U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
HARRY L. HOPKINS
SECRETARY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN
DIRECTOR

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1937

PART 1

NATALITY AND MORTALITY DATA FOR THE
UNITED STATES TABULATED BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
WITH SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES FOR HAWAII
PUERTO RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
DR. HALBERT L. DUNN
Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1939

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - Price $2.00

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page
Revision of annual vital statistics reports	1
Comparability of classification	1
Changes in the registration areas	1
Geographic classification	2
Classification by race	3
International List of Causes of Death	3
Nativity classification	3
Qualifying factors in interpretation and use of data	3
Age, sex, race	3
Population estimates	4
Place of residence	4
Completeness of registration	4
Interpretation of cause-of-death tables	4
Natality statistics	5
Trend of crude birth rates	5
Age of parents	6
Natality statistics—Continued	
Plural births	6
Average number of children	7
Illegitimate births	7
Reporting of stillbirths	8
Illegitimate stillbirths	9
Mortality statistics	9
Death rate trend	9
Deaths by age	10
Death rates by month	10
Deaths by race	10
Death rates for selected causes of death	11
Infant mortality statistics	12
Trend of infant mortality	12
Infant death rates by age	12
Infant death rates by cause of death	13

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

Table I.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: the registration areas, United States, 1900-1937 16

Table II.—Enumerated population by cities and rural areas, and by race: United States and each State, April 1, 1930 16

Table III.—Enumerated population by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1930 17

Table IV.—Estimated midyear population: United States and each State, 1930-1937 18

Table V.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified foreign countries, 1935 18

Table VI.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries and selected years 19

Table VII.—Crude birth rates (number of live births per 1,000 estimated midyear population): United States, each division and State, 1915-1937 20

Table VIII.—Crude stillbirth rates (number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1922-1937 21

Table IX.—Crude death rates (number of deaths per 1,000 estimated midyear population): United States, each division and State, 1915-1937 22

Table X.—Infant mortality rates (number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1915-1937 23

Table XI.—Deaths from each cause and crude death rates: United States, 1936 and 1937 24

Table XII.—Crude death rates (number of deaths per 100,000 estimated midyear population) for selected causes of death: United States, each division and State, 1937 28

Table XIII.—Births, deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths: United States, 1937 30

Section A.—Cities having populations of 10,000 or more in 1930, cities having populations of 2,500 to 10,000 in 1930, and rural districts, in the United States and each State 30

Section B.—Each county (including cities having populations of 10,000 or more in 1930) 33

GENERAL TABLES

Live births

Table 1.—Live births by month and by population groups: United States and each State, 1937 85

Table 2.—Live births by race, parent nativity of white, and population groups: United States and each State, 1937 88

Table 3.—Live births by sex of child, age of mother, race, and parent nativity of white: United States and each State, 1937 91

Table 4.—Live births by sex of child and age of parents: United States and each State, 1937 104

Table 5.—Live births by number of child, age of mother, and race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States, 1937 116

Table 6.—Live births by number of child and race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States and each State, 1937 121

Table 7.—Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and stillborn, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1937 127

GENERAL TABLES—Continued

Stillbirths

Page

Table 8.—Stillbirths by month and by population groups: United States and each State, 1937---------- 131

Table 9.—Stillbirths by race, parent nativity of white, and population groups: United States and each State, 1937---------- 134

Table 10.—Stillbirths by number of child, age of mother, and race, and for white by nativity of mother: United States, 1937---------- 137

Total Deaths

Table 11.—Deaths by month and by population groups: United States and each State, 1937---------- 139

Table 12.—Deaths by race and by population groups: United States and each State, 1937---------- 142

Table 13.—Deaths by age, race, sex, and population groups: United States and each State, 1937---------- 144

Table 14.—Deaths from each cause by age, race, and sex: United States, 1937---------- 178

Table 15.—Deaths by age, race, and sex: each city having a population of 100,000 or more, 1937---------- 226

Table 16.—Deaths by specified races, sex, age, and population groups: United States and each State, 1937---------- 235

Table 17.—Deaths from selected causes by age, race, and sex: each State, 1937---------- 249

Table 18.—Deaths from each cause by race and sex: United States and each State, 1937---------- 396

Table 19.—Deaths from selected causes by race, sex, and population groups: United States, each State, and individual cities, 1937------- 460

Table 20.—Deaths of Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and minor races, from each cause, by sex: United States, 1937---------- 520

Table 21.—Deaths from selected causes, by month: United States, 1937---------- 524

Infant Deaths

Table 22.—Deaths under 1 year from selected causes, by age, month, and sex: United States, 1937---------- 525

Table 23.—Deaths under 1 year from selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1937---------- 536

Table 24.—Deaths under 1 year of age from selected causes, by race, sex, and population groups: United States and each State, 1937------ 575

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii---------- 587, 588

Puerto Rico---------- 587, 601

Virgin Islands---------- 587, 610

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES
PART I. GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Introduction

This volume—Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I—contains official statistical tabulations of natality and mortality data for the calendar year 1937. Detailed tables are given for live births, stillbirths, total deaths, and infant deaths in continental United States. Supplementary tabulations for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are also included. The natality data are classified by geographic area, race, sex, age and nativity of parents, etc. Mortality data are classified by geographic area, sex, age, race, cause of death, etc. The geographic classification refers to the place of birth or death, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent. The tabulations are derived from transcripts of original birth and death certificates which are received from registration officials of States, cities, and outlying possessions of the United States.

This volume was prepared under the direction of Dr. Halbert L. Dunn, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, and Dr. John Collinson, Assistant Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics. Tabulations and introductory material were prepared under the immediate supervision of Dr. Forrest E. Linder, Social Science Analyst.

REVISION OF ANNUAL VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS

Prior to 1937, vital statistics data compiled by the Bureau of the Census were published annually in two volumes, "Mortality Statistics" and "Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics." The discontinuance of these two series of publications and the substitution of the present combined volume marks an important step in the steady progress of vital statistics in the United States. From the beginning, the principal compilations of birth and death statistics in the United States have been on a de facto geographic basis—that is, births and deaths were tabulated according to the place in which the birth or death occurred, without regard to the usual place of residence. The alternative is to tabulate on a de jure geographic basis, allocating each birth and death to the State, city, and county of residence, or usual place of abode.

The difference between these two methods of tabulation should be emphasized. Many births and deaths occur in cities or counties of which either the mother of the child or the decedent is not a usual resident. These births and deaths are nonresident—a result of temporary movements of the residents of one geographic area to another. This continuous shifting of the population occurs for a number of reasons, one of which is the desire to take advantage of hospital facilities not available in the city or county of usual residence. Inasmuch as the population census is compiled according to the usual place of abode, the tabulation of vital statistics on a de facto basis has therefore seriously restricted, for certain purposes, the use of these data.

Important as it is to tabulate births and deaths by place of residence, it is not desirable to make a sharp break in the series of comparable statistics previously published. For national totals the two types of tabulations would be identical, since an international exchange of nonresident births or deaths is neither feasible nor necessary. For State totals the difference would, in most cases, be negligible. Furthermore, for certain administrative purposes tabulations by place of occurrence are required. The data included in part I are therefore a continuation of the figures published for prior years in the annual volumes "Mortality Statistics" and "Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics." Data compiled on a de jure basis will be published in a second volume entitled "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

In addition to combining the birth and death statistics in a single volume, the tables have been revised extensively. This revision was made so that the data presented might be more relevant to modern social and medical problems. Certain tables of decreasing interest have been omitted, whereas other tables have been expanded or new ones added. These revisions have been based on the results of a survey of the needs of many important social agencies and individual users of vital statistics. Acknowledgment is made for the numerous valuable suggestions and comments received. Many of these suggestions are incorporated in the present volume; others will form a basis for future improvements and extensions of tabulations.

COMPARABILITY OF CLASSIFICATION

CHANGES IN THE REGISTRATION AREAS.—The first vital statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850, and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900. The interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration resulted in inaccurate and incomplete reports on births and deaths. Since several States had developed efficient systems for the registration of vital statistics, the Bureau of the Census, in 1880, established a national "registration area" for deaths. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, and both birth and death figures for the entire country were compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902, the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time, not all the States had enacted laws requiring the registration of births and deaths and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. Important dates in the historical development of vital statistics in the various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table A.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of qualified cities in nonregistration States. The gradual growth of this area by the addition of more States is shown in table B, which gives for each year the estimated midyear population of the whole United States, and the number of States and the estimated population included in the registration area.

TABLE A.—IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

STATE	FIRST STATE REGISTRATION LAW ENACTED		Enactment of present law (model or conforming to model law) births and deaths	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE STATE		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births		Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama	1881	1881	1919	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1927	1927
California	1858	1877	1915	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado	1876	1876	1907	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut	1852	1852	1905	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware	1861	1861	1913	1881	1881	1919	1921
District of Columbia	1874	1871	1907	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida	1899	1899	1915	1877	1865	1919	1924
Georgia	1875	1823	1927	1919	1919	1928	1928
Idaho	1907	1907	1911	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois	1877	1877	1915	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana	1881	1907	1913	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa	1880	1880	1921	1880	1880	1923	1924
Kansas	1885	1885	1911	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky	1851	1851	1911	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana	1855	1855	1918	1889	1870	1918	1927
Maine	1821	1821	1892	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland	1880	1880	1912	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts	1840	1840	1903	1850	1850	1880	1915
Michigan	1867	1867	1925	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota	1870	1870	1907	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi	1878	1878	1912	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri	1891	1891	1909	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana	1895	1895	1907	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska	1905	1905	1927	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada	1911	1911	1929	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire	1850	1850	1891	1881	1881	1890	1915
New Jersey	1848	1848	1920	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico	1907	1907	1929	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York	1847	1847	1913	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina	1877	1877	1913	1914	1914	1916	1917
North Dakota	1899	1899	1907	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio	1867	1867	1908	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma	1907	1907	1917	1917	1917	1928	1928
Oregon	1903	1903	1915	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania	1851	1851	1905	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island	1850	1850	1911	1852	1852	1890	1921
South Carolina	1878	1878	1914	1915	1915	1916	1928
South Dakota	1905	1905	1931	1905	1905	1930	1932
Tennessee	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas	1873	1873	1927	1903	1903	1933	1933
Utah	1898	1898	1905	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont	1856	1856	1906	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia	1853	1853	1912	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington	1891	1891	1907	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia	1866	1866	1921	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin	1852	1852	1907	1850	1840	1903	1917
Wyoming	1907	1907	1907	1909	1909	1922	1922

TABLE B.—GROWTH OF THE VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA			BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA		
		Number of States	Estimated midyear population		Number of States	Estimated midyear population	
			Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1937	129,257,000	48	129,257,000	100.0	48	129,257,000	100.0
1936	128,429,000	48	128,429,000	100.0	48	128,429,000	100.0
1935	127,521,000	48	127,521,000	100.0	48	127,521,000	100.0
1934	126,626,000	48	126,626,000	100.0	48	126,626,000	100.0
1933	125,770,000	48	125,770,000	100.0	48	125,770,000	100.0
1932	124,974,000	47	120,291,000	96.3	47	119,027,000	95.2
1931	124,113,000	47	119,479,000	96.3	46	117,522,000	94.7
1930	123,091,000	47	118,472,000	96.2	46	116,556,000	94.7
1929	121,526,429	46	116,317,515	95.7	46	115,097,972	94.7
1928	119,861,507	44	114,258,516	95.3	44	113,050,663	94.3
1927	118,196,785	42	108,177,568	91.5	40	103,575,656	87.6
1926	116,531,963	41	104,938,301	90.1	35	89,682,479	77.0
1925	114,867,141	40	102,951,999	89.6	33	87,486,096	76.2
1924	113,202,319	39	100,082,062	88.4	33	86,256,025	76.2
1923	111,537,497	38	97,816,104	87.7	30	80,694,406	72.3
1922	109,872,675	37	93,866,240	85.4	30	79,415,841	72.3
1921	108,207,853	34	89,102,434	82.3	27	70,758,177	65.4
1920	106,543,031	34	87,632,592	82.3	23	63,740,589	59.8
1919	105,003,065	33	85,166,043	81.1	22	61,483,423	58.6
1918	103,587,955	30	81,333,675	78.5	20	55,515,241	53.6
1917	102,172,845	27	74,984,498	73.4	20	54,771,416	53.6
1916	100,757,735	26	71,349,162	70.8	11	32,788,670	32.5
1915	99,342,625	25	67,095,681	67.5	10	30,936,179	31.1
1914	97,927,516	25	65,813,315	67.2			
1913	96,512,407	24	63,200,625	65.5			
1912	95,097,298	23	60,359,974	63.5			
1911	93,682,189	23	59,183,071	63.2			
1910	92,267,080	21	53,831,742	58.3			
1909	90,691,354	18	50,870,518	56.1			
1908	89,073,360	17	46,789,913	52.5			
1907	87,455,366	15	43,016,990	49.2			
1906	85,837,372	15	41,983,419	48.9			
1905	84,219,378	10	34,052,201	40.4			
1904	82,601,384	10	33,345,163	40.4			
1903	80,983,390	10	32,701,083	40.4			
1902	79,365,396	10	32,029,815	40.4			
1901	77,747,402	10	31,370,952	40.3			
1900	1/75,994,575	10	30,765,618	40.5			
1890 1/	62,947,714	8	19,659,440	31.2			
1880 1/	50,155,783	2	8,538,366	17.0			

1/ Figures are for Census year ending May 31.

NOTE.—For every year the District of Columbia was in both areas, but is not included in the "number of States"; the death area also included a varying number of registration cities in nonregistration States.

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births than of deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. For this reason no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia, but other States were gradually added in the years following. The growth of this area is indicated also in tables A and B.

In 1933, for the first time, both the birth- and death-registration areas included all States, and since that year the annual publications have referred to the entire United States.

The change in areas for which data have been collected and tabulated makes it impossible to obtain a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933. However, rates for the registration areas are an approximation to complete national rates and, for general purposes, comparisons over a long period of years can be made. Crude birth and death rates for the registration areas of each year are given in table I and crude rates for the individual States are given in tables VII and IX.

GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION.—The geographic code used in tabulating the data published in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having a population of 10,000 or more in 1930, and to certain towns and townships each having a population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of these cities. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is separated into two parts, one consisting of "incorporated places" of 2,500 to 10,000, and another consisting of the remainder of the county. In this report most of the tables containing classifications by size-of-population groups show cities of 10,000 or more, cities of 2,500 to 10,000, and rural. Certain tables give a more detailed five-group classification, namely, cities having populations of 100,000 or more; cities of 25,000 to 100,000; cities of 10,000 to 25,000; cities of 2,500 to 10,000; and rural. This finer classification is given where feasible, in order to break up somewhat the heterogeneity of large population groupings.

Prior to 1930 the annual vital statistics data were tabulated in two general groups—urban and rural. In this classification the urban group included all cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more and a few densely populated towns and townships. The rural included all remaining areas. These definitions were consistent with those used in the 1920 population census. The definitions used for the 1930 population census were changed so that "urban" included all cities with populations in excess of 2,500, and "rural" included the remaining areas. To give annual vital statistics data which could be related to the population census, it was necessary, therefore, to divide into two groups the group previously defined as rural in vital statistics. Thus, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with the urban, figures could be obtained that were comparable with those of the 1930 census. Also, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with the rural, figures could likewise be obtained that were comparable to the rural as given in the vital statistics reports prior to 1930.

Most natality and mortality tables published since 1930 show the three-way population classification: cities in excess of 10,000, cities of 2,500 to 10,000, and rural; but in some tables the simple classifications "urban" and "rural" are used. In these instances, where the dichotomous classification is shown, the rural includes all areas except the cities of 10,000 or more. In the present volume the ambiguous terms "urban" and "rural" are avoided, and the table headings indicate the composition of each population group.

CLASSIFICATION BY RACE.—The detailed racial classification given in this volume shows births and deaths classified by white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. In most tables such an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "white," "Negro," and "other races," or, in tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "white" and "all other." In any case where the racial designation on the birth or death certificate is Mexican, the birth or death is tabulated with "white." This allocation of Mexican births and deaths is consistent with that used prior to 1930 and for the years 1935 and 1936. In the annual reports for the years 1930 to 1934, the Mexicans were not classified with the "white" but were tabulated with "other races."

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH.—The data in the mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. Complete titles of this list, with the official numbers and subdivisions, are given in the stub of table XI. In some tables it is necessary, on account of space limitations, to abbreviate cause-of-death titles or to indicate the composition of groups of causes by giving the list numbers. In such cases, reference may be made to table XI, or to the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death for the complete titles. The manual indicates, also, the main diseases included in each title.

The International List is revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The list used in this volume was adopted by the International Commission on the International List of Causes of Death, which met in Paris in 1929.

Special attention is directed to one feature of the 1929 list as used in these tables. Since the official list did not include titles for certain kinds of accidents, such as accidents in mines and quarries or motor-vehicle accidents, a supplemental list of 14 important classes of accidents was adopted. Deaths tabulated in this supplemental classification are also included under the proper official list titles. For example, in the case of an accident in which an automobile was driven from the road into a river and the driver was drowned, the death would be classified under International List number 183, which is drowning. In the supplemental tabulation this same death would be reclassified under symbol 210, automobile accident.

NATIVITY CLASSIFICATION.—Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing parent nativity as well as nativity of the decedent. Tables classifying deaths by the birthplace of the decedent and nativity of parents were discontinued in 1933.

More emphasis has been placed upon country of birth of parents in the birth statistics. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and specific country of birth of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. The historical importance of these data in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States must be recognized. However, in recent years the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, tables showing parent nativity for births have been eliminated or revised. A continued decrease in the proportion of births to foreign-born parents will justify a decreased emphasis on this classification in future volumes.

Table C gives the total number of births of white children in the increasing birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1915, and the percent of these having one or both parents of foreign birth. The same data are given for the 10 original birth-registration States. For this original registration area, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were 53.0 percent of all births in 1915, whereas in 1937 this group comprised 20.9 percent of the total. For the whole United States, in 1937, births of foreign or mixed parentage were only 11.9 percent of the total.

TABLE C.—WHITE LIVE BIRTHS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: EXPANDING AND ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES

YEAR	EXPANDING BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA (Exclusive of Rhode Island)		
	Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born		Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1937	1,928,437	230,381	11.9	595,225	124,447	20.9
1936	1,881,883	241,647	12.8	587,359	131,589	22.4
1935	1,888,012	259,613	13.8	589,409	141,957	24.1
1934	1,866,231	255,643	13.7	587,024	152,717	26.0
1933	1,794,946	267,426	14.9	578,841	161,375	27.9
1932	1,805,155	296,124	16.4	616,299	183,344	29.7
1931	1,848,293	330,772	17.9	641,636	204,288	31.8
1930	1,946,841	384,982	19.8	678,387	229,482	33.8
1929	1,924,475	407,022	21.1	678,482	241,070	35.5
1928	1,982,246	434,789	21.9	705,001	260,067	36.9
1927	1,925,585	458,038	23.8	726,931	277,949	38.2
1926	1,707,034	465,746	27.3	723,449	285,047	39.4
1925	1,731,669	487,707	28.2	746,083	303,025	40.6
1924	1,762,872	514,452	29.2	768,364	321,777	41.9
1923	1,644,034	501,124	30.5	752,860	323,070	42.9
1922	1,629,387	510,167	31.3	750,806	329,573	43.9
1921	1,565,446	496,815	31.7	739,173	332,443	44.7
1920	1,395,523	440,585	31.6	755,866	340,806	45.1
1919	1,269,363	439,135	34.6	714,815	346,200	48.4
1918	1,288,711	461,277	35.8	784,495	384,607	49.0
1917	1,280,288	482,211	37.7	788,214	403,616	51.2
1916	799,817	407,966	51.0	772,512	402,888	52.2
1915	763,899	405,014	53.0	763,899	405,014	53.0

QUALIFYING FACTORS IN INTERPRETATION AND USE OF DATA

While the data in this volume are available for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless cognizance is taken of various qualifying factors. Obviously the factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. While it is not feasible, therefore, to catalog all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, a few of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors qualifying the use of vital statistics data arise from imperfections in the original material or from the impracticability of tabulating or using these data in minute classifications. While these defects should not be ignored, their existence does not destroy the value of these tables for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation and interpretation of vital statistics may require careful study of many related elements. However, the trend of crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from selected causes, and the major differences in rates among States, are all facts which will not be materially changed by finer analysis.

AGE, SEX, RACE.—If crude death rates are used as an index of the health conditions of a community, comparisons of rates for different States or cities are not strictly valid unless the age, sex, and racial composition of the population of each area is considered. It is obvious that, if the population in one State is generally older than that in another, the crude death rate will be higher, even though there is no essential difference in the age-specific death rates.

Similar considerations apply also to crude birth rates. For example, comparison of birth rates of one area having a certain proportion of women of child-bearing age, with the rates of another community of a different population composition is erroneous, if the rates are used as a measure of intrinsic biological fertility.

Various methods have been devised to compensate for differences in the population composition of the areas to be compared. A necessary element of all such methods is the computation of specific birth or death rates for each of the factors to be considered. While the natality and mortality tables in

this volume are sufficiently detailed for the most important of these computations, it is also essential to have population figures for each separate age, sex, and racial group. Since detailed population data are not available for 1937, it is not possible to present specific rates. The crude rates given in the summary and rate tables are therefore subject to some limitation of use.

POPULATION ESTIMATES.—Since birth and death rates are ratios of the number of births and deaths to population figures, accurate rates are partially dependent upon accurate population figures. Tabulations showing the number and composition of the population for various areas are available only for the years when regular decennial population censuses are taken. For intervening years population estimates must be used.

Recent estimates for the population of the United States as a whole are based on the number of births and deaths which have occurred since the last census date, and the net immigration or emigration. Certain corrections have been made in the birth and death data for underregistration. The allowances for underregistration of births are based, in part, on recent tests conducted by the Bureau of the Census and on ratios computed from the 1930 census returns in comparison with the number of births registered during the year preceding the census. The net immigration figure represents, as nearly as it is possible to ascertain, the difference between the total number of persons, both citizens and aliens, who arrived in continental United States either from foreign countries or from outlying possessions, and the number of persons who left the United States for foreign countries or outlying possessions.

Inasmuch as there is no record of the movement of population from one State or city to another, it is not possible to employ for these smaller areas the method used in estimating the population of the United States. Population estimates for individual cities or counties, for population groups, or for separate races, have not been made by the Bureau of the Census since 1933, because it is believed that unavoidable errors in these estimates would be so great as to introduce serious errors into rates computed from them. Population estimates for States and the District of Columbia given in table IV are based on growth trends indicated by former censuses, as well as on local census data, school enrollment figures, directory counts, and other sources of local data.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE.—Official national vital statistics and those published by most State and city agencies have, for the most part, been compiled according to the place of birth or death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The significance of this method of tabulation can be seen by considering the effect of population mobility on death rates. For example, the convenient hospital facilities in a city may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, many of the deaths occurring in this city will not be deaths of residents of this city. The enumerated population of the city does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality of this particular city. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence. Since there are many causes contributing to the movement of patients to some area other than their usual place of residence, it cannot be assumed that the direction of the movement is always from rural areas to urban areas. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the difference between rates compiled according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations compiled on both bases.

Since the data given in this volume are compiled according to place of occurrence, figures for individual cities or for population groups are not susceptible of final interpretation in terms of relative health conditions. Tabulations for States as a whole compiled on either basis are essentially the same. Detailed tabulations by place of residence are given in Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II.

COMPLETENESS OF REGISTRATION.—Although every State has adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths, these laws are not uniformly enforced. In most States where the registration organization is well established and where those persons responsible for filing certificates are appreciative of the value of registration to the individual, as well as its value for statistical purposes, practically all births and deaths are registered. In other States, however, the underregistration is enough to affect the use of the tabulated data for certain purposes.

Accurate information on the completeness of registration in each State is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was that there exist a demonstrated completeness of registration of at least 90 percent. Using this as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to the registration areas by 1933, and although registration has become more complete in most States, it is likely that there has been regression in some States. Estimates of the completeness of registration in States, based on the comparison of vital statistics reports and enumerated census data, have been published by several writers.

There is considerable evidence to show that birth registration is more incomplete than death registration. Especially incomplete is the registration of Negro births in isolated rural areas.

INTERPRETATION OF CAUSE-OF-DEATH TABLES

Cause-of-death data given in this volume are classified by the International List of Causes of Death. The use of this list in the tabulation of data by all States, and by various countries, results in similar cause-of-death titles for the various tables. Unfortunately, this use of a standard classification list, although essential for regional comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. At the present time, the type of statement given for the cause of death varies widely according to the care and consideration given to the certification of cause. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if the data on cause of death were reported with equal completeness and accuracy for every area. Table D gives, for 1935, the frequency distribution of States (including the District of Columbia) showing the percent of deaths coded International List numbers 199 and 200, namely, ill-defined causes of death. The variation in the accuracy of reporting throughout the country is indicated by the fact that in 27 States less than 1 percent of all deaths were classified in this ill-defined group, while in 6 States over 5 percent, and in 2 States over 10 percent were so classified. Obviously, if a high proportion of deaths is included in this poorly-defined cause-of-death class, it means that there is an unknown deficiency in the number of deaths classified in the more precisely defined groups.

The interpretation of data on cause of death is further qualified by the fact that, although in many instances the death is the result of a combination or sequence of causes, it is practicable to tabulate the death under one rubric only. This necessitates a choice of the primary cause from those given on the certificate. This selection of a primary cause is made according to rules given in the Manual of Joint Causes of Death. It is evident, however, that the effect of any such rules on the classification of deaths for specific causes will vary according to the completeness with which all the factors contributory to the death are reported. If a death is the result of several causes but only a single cause of death is given on the certificate, the Manual of Joint Causes of Death cannot, of course, be used. For this reason the omission of pertinent complicating factors or conditions adding to the risk of death may result in an incorrect assignment of cause. Table E gives, for 1936, the frequency distribution of States (including the District of Columbia) showing the percent of death certificates on which only a single cause of death was stated.

In 12 States more than 50 percent of all certificates had only a single cause of death. Contrasting with this, it can be noted from table E, that there were 5 States with less than 30 percent of the certificates reporting only a single cause. This wide variation in the amount of information given on the death certificate must have an appreciable effect on the exact meaning of death rates for specific causes.

Table D.—Frequency distribution of States showing the percent of deaths coded International List numbers 199 and 200: 1935

Percent coded 199 and 200	Number of States
0.0 - 0.9	27
1.0 - 1.9	7
2.0 - 2.9	6
3.0 - 3.9	1
4.0 - 4.9	2
5.0 - 5.9	2
6.0 - 6.9	1
7.0 - 7.9	0
8.0 - 8.9	1
9.0 - 9.9	0
10.0 +	2

Table E.—Frequency distribution of States showing percent of all death certificates having a single cause of death: 1936

Percent having single cause	Number of States
25.0 - 29.9	5
30.0 - 34.9	8
35.0 - 39.9	12
40.0 - 44.9	7
45.0 - 49.9	5
50.0 - 54.9	4
55.0 - 59.9	5
60.0 - 64.9	3

Apart from the question of comparability between areas, there is the additional problem of comparability for a given area from year to year. To a certain extent, time-trend studies would be facilitated if the International List were maintained without change over a long period of years. However, if the list were rigidly fixed it would soon be inconsistent with current medical terminology. To obtain the advantages of frequent revision, and yet to retain a fixed list for a number of years, revisions of the list are made at an international conference every 10 years. In the process of revision, some causes of death included under one title may be shifted to other titles. Since it is difficult to evaluate the numerical importance of all such rearrangements, definite discontinuities are introduced into the time trends of death rates for specific causes of death.

Improvement of diagnostic procedure and the development of medical knowledge and facilities are other important factors not to be overlooked in the study of changes in death rates for certain causes. For example, additional diagnostic cancer clinics located throughout the country may correctly diagnose many cancer deaths which might otherwise be classified in an unknown or ill-defined cause-group. Another example might be found in the case of syphilitic deaths. Deaths from this cause are not always correctly reported and the recent campaign to promote the treatment of this disease may also influence the accuracy of the reporting of syphilis on the death certificate.

NATALITY STATISTICS

Detailed tabulations of the live births registered in the United States in 1937 are given in general natality tables, numbers 1 to 7, inclusive. In these tables the reported births are classified by place of birth, sex and race of child, age and nativity of parents, order of birth, and other subjects. Additional information on birth statistics is included in the section on summary and rate tables. The following paragraphs point out some of the more important facts for 1937 and give comparable figures for past years.

TREND OF CRUDE BIRTH RATES.—In 1937 there were 2,203,337 registered births in the United States. With an estimated population of 129,257,000, the crude birth rate is 17.0 per 1,000 estimated population. The number of births reported for the United States birth-registration area and the crude birth rates for each year since 1915 are given in table F. This table also gives the estimated population of the United States, and the estimated population and percent of total included in the increasing birth-registration area.

An inspection of table F shows a rapid downward trend in the crude birth rate for more than 20 years. The rate for 1937 is slightly higher than that for 1936 or 1935, but the increase is so slight that it cannot be taken as an assurance that the direction of the trend has materially changed.

The trend of the birth rate, as shown in this table, is affected somewhat by the fact that the registration area included additional States from year to year and the more recently added States have, in general, higher birth rates than the original States. The additions to the area in various years are shown in table G. The effect of these newly added States on the rate for the area can be seen by comparing the trend of the rate for the original birth-registration area with the trend of the rate for the increasing area. The data for the original birth-registration area are given in table H. For this original area the rate decreased from 25.1 in 1915 to 15.6 in 1937, a decline of 37.8 percent. In the same period the rate for the whole area decreased from 25.1 to 17.0. The time trend of the rate for individual States is given in table VII in the section on summary and rate tables.

TABLE F.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Live births	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1937	129,257,000	129,257,000	100.0	2,203,337	17.0
1936	128,429,000	128,429,000	100.0	2,144,790	16.7
1935	127,521,000	127,521,000	100.0	2,155,105	16.9
1934	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	2,167,636	17.1
1933	125,770,000	125,770,000	100.0	2,081,232	16.5
1932	124,974,000	119,027,000	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931	124,113,000	117,522,000	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930	123,091,000	116,556,000	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929	121,526,429	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.9
1928	119,861,607	113,050,663	94.3	2,233,149	19.8
1927	118,196,785	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,836	20.6
1926	116,531,963	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7
1925	114,867,141	87,486,096	76.2	1,878,880	21.5
1924	113,202,319	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4
1923	111,537,497	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2
1922	109,872,675	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921	108,207,853	70,738,177	65.4	1,714,261	24.2
1920	106,543,031	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7
1919	105,003,065	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3
1918	103,587,955	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6
1917	102,172,845	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7
1916	100,757,735	32,788,670	32.5	818,983	25.0
1915	99,342,625	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1

TABLE G.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

Year	State	Year	State	Year	State
1915--	Connecticut	1917--	Virginia	1925--	West Virginia
	Maine		Washington		
	Massachusetts		Wisconsin	1926--	Arizona
	Michigan				Idaho
	Minnesota	1919--	California		
	New Hampshire		Oregon	1927--	Alabama
	New York		South Carolina 3/		Arkansas
	Pennsylvania				Louisiana
	Rhode Island 1/	1920--	Nebraska		Missouri
	Vermont	1921--	Delaware		Tennessee
	Dist. of Columbia 2/		Mississippi		
			New Jersey	1928--	Colorado
1916--	Maryland				Georgia
		1922--	Illinois		Oklahoma
1917--	Indiana		Montana		
	Kansas		Wyoming	1929--	Nevada
	Kentucky				New Mexico
	North Carolina	1924--	Florida		
	Ohio		Iowa	1932--	South Dakota
	Utah		North Dakota	1933--	Texas

1/ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
2/ Included in States.
3/ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

TABLE H.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, 1/ UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population	Live births	Total deaths 2/	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION	
				Live births	Deaths 2/
1937	39,160,000	612,423	450,939	15.6	11.5
1936	39,008,000	602,931	451,391	15.5	11.6
1935	38,725,000	605,062	433,026	15.6	11.2
1934	38,438,000	602,101	434,205	15.7	11.3
1933	38,252,000	594,117	426,747	15.5	11.2
1932	38,078,000	631,467	428,350	16.6	11.2
1931	37,895,000	657,074	430,069	17.3	11.3
1930	37,666,000	694,433	432,479	18.4	11.5
1929	37,211,173	693,545	453,976	18.6	12.2
1928	36,704,193	719,569	450,564	19.6	12.3
1927	36,197,212	741,102	422,679	20.5	11.7
1926	35,690,232	735,708	453,386	20.6	12.7
1925	35,183,251	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.3
1924	34,676,271	778,525	420,300	22.5	12.1
1923	34,169,292	760,130	437,157	22.2	12.8
1922	33,662,313	755,808	414,938	22.5	12.3
1921	33,155,334	794,229	399,176	24.0	12.0
1920	32,648,354	773,648	445,780	23.7	13.7
1919	32,168,814	730,752	428,782	22.7	13.3
1918	31,716,715	783,997	607,605	24.7	19.2
1917	31,264,615	786,890	461,847	25.2	14.8
1916	30,812,521	770,718	454,669	25.0	14.8
1915	30,360,423	762,399	427,671	25.1	14.1

1/ Exclusive of Rhode Island. 2/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

In spite of the declining birth rate, as indicated, there was still an excess of more than 752,000 births over deaths in the United States in 1937. Even in the original birth-registration area, where the death rate is higher and the birth rate is lower than for the whole United States, there were 612,423 births compared with 450,939 deaths. Data on deaths in the original birth-registration area are included in table H in order to facilitate the comparison of rate trends. Table J gives the 1937 crude birth and death rates for each State.

TABLE J.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION		AREA	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION	
	Live births	Deaths 1/		Live births	Deaths 1/
United States	17.0	11.2	Missouri	14.3	11.3
			Montana	19.0	11.4
			Nebraska	16.3	9.7
Alabama	21.3	10.7	Nevada	17.2	13.1
Arizona	25.5	16.8	New Hampshire	15.0	12.8
Arkansas	17.2	9.0			
California	15.3	13.0	New Jersey	12.6	10.4
Colorado	18.3	12.9	New Mexico	32.8	15.2
			New York	14.3	11.9
Connecticut	13.1	10.3	North Carolina	22.6	9.7
Delaware	16.7	12.6	North Dakota	17.9	7.7
District of Columbia	19.7	13.9			
Florida	17.7	12.6	Ohio	16.0	11.9
Georgia	20.8	11.2	Oklahoma	16.3	8.4
			Oregon	15.1	12.0
Idaho	21.0	9.6	Pennsylvania	15.8	11.3
Illinois	14.6	11.1	Rhode Island	15.0	12.2
Indiana	16.1	11.8			
Iowa	16.5	10.4	South Carolina	21.7	11.0
Kansas	15.7	10.3	South Dakota	17.2	8.6
			Tennessee	18.0	10.5
Kentucky	19.2	10.6	Texas	18.8	10.6
Louisiana	21.6	11.7	Utah	24.5	9.6
Maine	17.8	13.4			
Maryland	16.5	13.2	Vermont	16.5	13.0
			Virginia	19.2	11.5
Massachusetts	13.9	11.8	Washington	15.1	11.5
Michigan	19.0	11.1	West Virginia	22.6	10.3
Minnesota	18.1	10.1	Wisconsin	18.3	10.9
Mississippi	25.8	11.8	Wyoming	19.3	10.3

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE OF PARENTS.—Careful analysis of the trend of birth rates or the comparison of rates between areas necessarily involves the consideration of age-specific birth rates. Such rates are not included in this volume, since accurate estimates of population by age, sex, and marital condition are not available for recent years. Certain detailed tabulations of births by age of father or age of mother are given in tables 3, 4, and 5.

Proportionate distributions of live births by age of mother for the years 1933 to 1937 are given in table K, and similar distributions by age of father are given in table L. Table M gives the proportionate distributions of age of father for each age-of-mother group. It is evident from each of these tables that there is an increasing tendency for a greater proportion of births to occur to parents in younger-age groups. Such changes could arise from differences in the rate of change of age-specific birth rates, from gradual changes in the age distribution of the population in the reproductive period of life, or from changes in the gross marriage rate or the distribution of age at marriage.

It is unfortunate that there are no national statistics on marriage and divorce to which birth statistics could be related.

TABLE K.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3
15 to 19 years	129.4	125.5	125.4	122.8	120.7
20 to 24 years	314.2	311.0	306.4	302.9	298.1
25 to 29 years	264.9	263.8	261.9	260.6	259.3
30 to 34 years	164.4	165.0	165.9	170.2	169.8
35 to 39 years	91.4	96.1	99.4	99.4	104.9
40 to 44 years	29.6	31.9	33.8	35.2	36.6
45 to 49 years	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.6
50 to 54 years	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
55 years and over	1/	1/	---	---	---
Not stated	1.7	2.2	2.4	4.2	5.6

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.

TABLE L.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER: UNITED STATES

AGE OF FATHER	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1/	1/	1/	---	1/
15 to 19 years	15.0	14.4	14.8	14.6	14.4
20 to 24 years	193.6	190.1	188.6	184.9	180.5
25 to 29 years	279.4	276.6	271.0	266.6	263.3
30 to 34 years	212.2	209.9	207.9	213.5	209.5
35 to 39 years	138.2	142.8	146.3	144.4	150.8
40 to 44 years	76.6	80.3	82.4	85.1	88.3
45 to 49 years	35.0	36.3	38.2	39.2	40.3
50 to 54 years	12.5	13.1	13.9	14.5	15.0
55 years and over	7.4	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.9
Not stated	30.2	28.8	28.8	29.4	30.1

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.

TABLE M.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER FOR EACH AGE-OF-MOTHER GROUP: UNITED STATES, 1937

AGE OF FATHER	AGE OF MOTHER									
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	3.2	1/	1/	1/	---	---	---	---	---	---
15 to 19 years	186.8	95.0	7.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	1/	0.2	5.4	9.2
20 to 24 years	214.2	545.8	348.9	43.9	6.5	1.9	0.7	2.4	10.8	89.9
25 to 29 years	53.2	193.5	427.6	401.5	72.6	13.7	3.8	4.6	21.6	128.2
30 to 34 years	23.9	41.9	129.5	356.6	389.8	74.5	14.6	8.9	43.2	117.1
35 to 39 years	12.1	13.9	38.3	125.6	330.7	371.6	84.2	27.2	118.9	69.2
40 to 44 years	5.4	4.8	12.1	36.7	126.6	325.3	391.1	102.2	102.7	38.8
45 to 49 years	2.9	2.0	4.7	13.7	40.8	133.8	317.1	435.2	81.1	18.5
50 to 54 years	1.6	1.0	1.8	4.8	14.4	41.7	121.3	258.2	318.9	10.3
55 years and over	1.6	0.9	1.5	3.5	8.6	25.3	56.6	148.6	281.1	9.0
Not stated	496.2	101.2	28.4	13.1	9.9	12.1	10.7	12.7	16.2	509.8

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.

PLURAL BIRTHS.—The great majority of births registered each year are single births. Of the total of 2,203,337 live births in 1937, there were 2,154,719 single births. In addition to these there were 24,881 cases of twins, 219 cases of triplets, and 4 cases of quadruplets

The proportion of plural birth cases to the total number of cases of birth remains fairly constant from year to year. In 1937 there were 11.5 cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases. The highest proportion of plural births was recorded in 1919 when the ratio was 12.2 cases per 1,000. After 1919 the ratio fluctuated between 11.2 and 11.9.

The total number of cases of live births, the cases of single births, and the cases of twins, triplets, and quadruplets are given for the birth-registration area in table N. An authentic case of quintuplets in the United States has never been reported during the time that the Bureau of the Census has been compiling annual birth data.

TABLE N.—CASES OF LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total cases	Cases of single births	CASES 1/ OF PLURAL BIRTHS				Cases 1/ of plural births per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triplets	Quadruplets	
1937	2,179,823	2,154,719	25,104	24,881	219	4	11.5
1936	2,121,519	2,096,667	24,852	24,569	277	6	11.7
1935	2,132,302	2,107,903	24,399	24,167	232	-------	11.4
1934	2,144,111	2,118,997	25,114	24,866	242	6	11.7
1933	2,058,686	2,034,466	24,220	23,995	220	5	11.8
1932	2,051,396	2,027,134	24,262	24,020	236	6	11.8
1931	2,090,086	2,065,803	24,283	24,049	232	2	11.6
1930	2,180,312	2,155,094	25,218	24,963	249	6	11.6
1929	2,146,016	2,120,415	25,601	25,358	240	3	11.9
1928	2,208,784	2,182,879	25,905	25,619	285	1	11.7
1927	2,114,405	2,089,508	24,897	24,658	233	6	11.8
1926	1,836,188	1,815,108	21,080	20,885	192	3	11.5
1925	1,859,174	1,838,296	20,878	20,645	230	3	11.2
1924	1,909,869	1,887,776	22,093	21,864	226	3	11.6
1923	1,773,105	1,752,331	20,775	20,594	179	2	11.7
1922	1,755,561	1,735,074	20,487	20,284	199	4	11.7
1921	1,695,127	1,674,875	20,252	20,021	230	1	11.9
1920	1,492,532	1,475,113	17,419	17,229	184	6	11.7
1919	1,357,737	1,341,234	16,503	16,316	186	1	12.2
1918	1,349,015	1,333,526	15,489	15,342	147	-------	11.5
1917	1,339,975	1,325,426	14,549	14,394	155	-------	10.9
1916	811,119	802,892	8,227	8,139	86	2	10.1
1915	768,887	761,150	7,737	7,673	64	-------	10.1

1/ Includes only those cases in which at least one was a live birth.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN.—Table O is a tabulation of the average number of children ever born to women who bore children, in each specified year. These averages are given for the years 1928 to 1937. In 1928 and 1929 the average number of children ever born was 3.2. This figure has gradually declined to 2.9 in 1936 and 2.8 in 1937. The decrease in the average number of children is probably an indication of declining fertility. This interpretation is strengthened by the fact that there is a decrease in the average number of children for almost every age-of-mother group. The figures given cannot be directly interpreted as the average size of family in the whole population, inasmuch as only those mothers who gave birth during the current year are included. Moreover, the average for all ages is affected by changes in the marriage rate or in the average age at marriage, as well as by other factors. Thus, if a rapid increase in the marriage rate increased the proportion of first births, the average number of children would be decreased. This decrease would then be occurring at the same time that the reproductive rate of certain age groups would be increasing.

TABLE O.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED YEARS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, 1/ UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN—									
	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928
All ages	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2
Under 20 years	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
25 to 29 years	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0
30 to 34 years	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.3
35 to 39 years	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.9
40 to 44 years	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.6
45 to 49 years	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0
50 to 54 years	7.2	7.1	7.7	9.4	8.0	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.9
55 years and over	9.0	7.7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Not stated	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.8	3.5

1/ Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island from 1928 to 1932; exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1933; exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire from 1934 to 1937.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—The number of illegitimate births and the rate per 1,000 total live births is given in table P. In 1937 there were 74,938 births reported as illegitimate, and the rate was 40.2 per 1,000 live births. This is the highest rate for illegitimacy recorded for the registration area since these data were first available in 1917. In that first year the rate was 20.2 and there was a steady increase in the years following. The trend of this rate is somewhat influenced by the changing character of the registration area from year to year. The rate for races other than white is very high, and the addition to the registration area of States with a high proportion of Negroes has accelerated the upward trend of the total rate. However, for the white group alone, there has been a marked increase in the proportion of recorded illegitimate births. In 1917 the rate for the white group in the registration area was 13.0 and in 1937 the rate was 20.1.

TABLE P.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, 1/ UNITED STATES

YEAR	ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS					
	Number			Rate per 1,000 total live births		
	Total	White	All other races	Total	White	All other races
1937	74,938	32,231	42,707	40.2	20.1	163.9
1936	72,338	31,850	40,488	39.8	20.3	162.4
1935	75,141	33,685	41,456	41.1	21.4	163.6
1934	75,352	32,682	42,670	41.0	20.9	154.0
1933	73,389	31,742	41,647	41.8	21.3	158.9
1932	70,811	31,607	39,204	41.0	21.3	160.9
1931	65,952	30,137	35,815	37.5	19.8	150.5
1930	63,567	29,490	34,077	34.7	18.6	141.1
1929	60,921	27,780	33,141	33.9	17.7	143.5
1928	60,661	27,745	32,916	32.8	17.2	139.5
1927	52,022	26,124	25,898	29.8	16.9	131.6
1926	37,576	21,316	16,260	25.6	16.0	121.3
1925	37,414	21,564	15,850	25.3	16.0	120.6
1924	39,332	20,523	18,809	25.9	15.0	123.5
1923	35,040	18,139	16,901	25.2	14.4	126.2
1922	35,605	18,471	17,134	25.8	14.8	130.0
1921	34,824	17,440	17,384	26.6	14.8	128.5
1920	27,749	15,170	12,579	24.9	15.0	125.0
1919	23,660	12,360	11,300	23.6	13.6	121.9
1918	19,905	12,000	7,906	19.4	12.5	113.8
1917	20,464	12,238	8,226	20.2	13.0	120.1

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

NOTE.—Data not available for the years 1915 and 1916.

Data on illegitimate births for 1935, 1936, and 1937 for individual States are given in table Q. This table gives the number of illegitimate births and the rate for each State, for "white" and "all other races." California, Massachusetts, and New York are not included in this table as the birth certificates for these States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy. It must be recognized that the reporting of the fact of illegitimacy in other States is probably incomplete and inaccurate.

TABLE Q.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: UNITED STATES 1/ AND EACH STATE

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total live births		
	1937	1936	1935	1937	1936	1935
United States 1/	74,938	72,338	75,141	40.2	39.8	41.1
White	32,231	31,850	33,685	20.1	20.3	21.4
All other races	42,707	40,488	41,456	163.9	162.4	163.6
ALABAMA	5,015	5,012	5,354	81.4	83.4	86.0
White	649	593	710	17.0	16.1	18.5
All other races	4,366	4,419	4,644	186.6	189.1	194.5
ARIZONA	274	270	221	26.1	28.3	24.2
White	187	186	148	20.4	22.5	19.0
All other races	87	84	73	66.6	66.5	54.8
ARKANSAS	1,553	1,554	1,688	44.1	46.4	47.3
White	430	369	393	16.2	14.5	14.5
All other races	1,123	1,185	1,295	130.3	145.5	152.2
COLORADO	498	414	488	25.4	22.6	25.9
White	476	397	461	24.6	22.0	24.8
All other races	22	17	27	76.9	70.8	101.9
CONNECTICUT	409	425	481	18.0	19.1	21.6
White	357	368	415	16.1	17.0	19.1
All other races	52	57	66	84.3	95.8	117.4

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE Q.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: UNITED STATES 1/ AND EACH STATE—Continued

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total live births		
	1937	1936	1935	1937	1936	1935
DELAWARE	307	260	284	70.5	66.3	70.4
White	95	81	94	26.0	24.9	27.8
All other races	212	179	190	303.7	266.0	289.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,050	973	893	85.1	83.1	82.7
White	192	179	148	23.2	22.7	20.7
All other races	858	794	745	210.9	208.7	204.6
FLORIDA	2,056	1,895	1,837	69.7	67.4	65.5
White	319	355	341	15.5	18.0	17.4
All other races	1,737	1,540	1,496	194.2	184.6	176.6
GEORGIA	4,865	4,822	4,963	75.9	78.2	78.5
White	542	587	662	14.2	16.1	17.7
All other races	4,323	4,235	4,301	167.1	167.4	165.9
IDAHO	114	119	100	11.0	11.6	10.6
White	108	115	94	10.5	11.4	10.1
All other races	6	4	6	69.0	39.6	48.0
ILLINOIS	2,856	2,675	2,801	24.8	23.8	25.0
White	2,094	2,005	2,100	19.1	18.8	19.8
All other races	762	670	701	130.0	119.8	121.6
INDIANA	984	1,043	1,104	17.5	19.3	20.9
White	772	834	940	14.2	15.9	18.4
All other races	212	209	164	116.3	127.9	89.5
IOWA	805	767	741	19.1	18.0	18.0
White	769	739	719	18.4	17.4	17.6
All other races	36	28	22	118.4	107.7	85.3
KANSAS	507	483	525	17.3	16.1	17.2
White	381	376	396	13.4	12.9	13.4
All other races	126	107	129	126.6	116.1	135.1
KENTUCKY	1,414	1,501	1,135	25.2	26.9	19.7
White	980	1,047	836	18.5	19.8	15.2
All other races	434	454	299	139.5	151.2	106.9
LOUISIANA	3,928	3,699	3,633	85.4	84.4	85.9
White	497	468	464	18.7	18.4	19.0
All other races	3,431	3,231	3,169	176.2	175.1	177.5
MAINE	510	487	532	33.5	31.8	33.8
White	507	484	530	33.3	31.7	33.8
All other races	3	3	2	76.9	69.8	47.6
MARYLAND	2,180	1,978	2,041	78.6	74.4	74.9
White	537	540	541	24.7	25.7	25.4
All other races	1,643	1,438	1,500	274.8	256.4	253.6
MICHIGAN	2,208	2,144	2,235	24.1	24.2	25.6
White	1,821	1,807	1,910	20.6	21.2	22.6
All other races	387	337	325	115.6	107.3	105.9
MINNESOTA	1,084	1,048	1,134	22.6	22.0	24.7
White	1,010	965	1,050	21.3	20.6	23.1
All other races	74	83	84	121.3	133.4	140.5
MISSISSIPPI	4,281	4,221	4,221	82.2	85.4	87.4
White	284	246	269	12.2	11.0	12.2
All other races	3,997	3,975	3,952	138.6	146.3	150.0
MISSOURI	1,818	1,762	1,848	31.9	31.5	32.3
White	1,223	1,221	1,296	22.9	23.3	24.1
All other races	595	541	552	168.4	153.6	154.4
MONTANA	197	204	210	19.2	19.6	20.9
White	151	150	153	15.7	15.4	16.4
All other races	46	54	57	70.8	84.6	83.7
NEBRASKA	223	305	428	10.0	12.8	18.3
White	213	289	393	9.7	12.3	17.1
All other races	10	16	35	34.4	57.3	105.7
NEVADA	23	17	22	13.2	12.0	15.5
White	14	11	15	8.9	8.3	11.3
All other races	9	6	7	52.9	67.4	71.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	168	164	181	22.0	21.4	23.3
White	167	161	181	21.9	21.0	23.3
All other races	1	3	------	200.0	500.0	------
NEW JERSEY	1,300	1,243	1,323	23.8	23.1	24.3
White	791	773	863	15.7	15.6	17.2
All other races	509	470	460	119.5	111.9	109.3
NEW MEXICO	535	504	494	38.7	39.0	37.5
White	467	453	419	35.4	36.8	33.3
All other races	68	51	75	108.5	85.1	127.1
NORTH CAROLINA	6,189	5,748	6,414	78.3	77.5	81.4
White	1,502	1,362	1,562	28.0	26.1	29.1
All other races	4,687	4,386	4,852	184.4	183.3	193.4
NORTH DAKOTA	293	272	340	23.2	20.0	24.9
White	242	232	295	19.9	17.6	22.3
All other races	51	40	45	108.1	95.2	102.3

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE Q.—ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: UNITED STATES 1/ AND EACH STATE—Continued

AREA AND RACE	ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total live births		
	1937	1936	1935	1937	1936	1935
OHIO	2,533	2,443	2,464	23.5	23.6	24.4
White	1,852	1,813	1,852	18.2	18.4	19.3
All other races	681	630	612	122.6	118.1	117.1
OKLAHOMA	1,129	1,005	908	27.2	24.0	20.8
White	619	616	614	16.5	16.0	15.2
All other races	510	389	294	132.8	115.0	88.3
OREGON	239	198	209	15.5	14.2	15.9
White	229	195	188	15.0	14.1	14.5
All other races	10	3	21	51.8	18.3	97.2
PENNSYLVANIA	5,485	5,253	5,489	34.0	33.0	34.1
White	4,081	4,049	4,296	26.7	26.7	28.1
All other races	1,404	1,204	1,193	162.2	154.0	147.2
RHODE ISLAND	276	288	308	27.0	28.3	30.2
White	236	256	277	23.7	25.7	27.8
All other races	40	32	31	139.9	136.2	131.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,358	3,992	4,256	107.2	101.6	104.8
White	476	408	417	24.1	21.1	21.3
All other races	3,882	3,584	3,839	185.8	179.8	182.7
SOUTH DAKOTA	206	230	226	17.3	17.9	17.6
White	167	186	183	14.8	15.3	15.0
All other races	39	44	43	66.1	64.1	67.5
TENNESSEE	2,125	2,166	2,226	40.9	42.8	41.8
White	839	928	999	19.1	21.7	22.2
All other races	1,286	1,238	1,227	159.2	158.9	147.2
TEXAS	3,147	3,269	3,541	27.1	29.3	30.9
White	1,521	1,595	1,753	14.9	16.3	17.4
All other races	1,626	1,674	1,788	116.7	121.5	128.1
UTAH	140	140	116	11.0	11.2	9.1
White	130	131	110	10.4	10.5	8.7
All other races	10	9	6	68.5	70.3	54.5
VERMONT	194	209	207	30.7	32.4	31.4
White	193	209	207	30.5	32.4	31.4
All other races	1	------	------	333.3	------	------
VIRGINIA	3,923	3,711	3,802	75.5	72.4	72.8
White	995	997	1,068	27.0	27.3	29.2
All other races	2,928	2,714	2,734	193.7	184.5	183.8
WASHINGTON	517	462	478	20.7	19.8	21.3
White	453	422	431	18.6	18.6	19.8
All other races	64	40	47	96.1	63.4	68.8
WEST VIRGINIA	1,807	1,785	2,003	42.8	43.7	47.9
White	1,529	1,545	1,733	38.3	39.9	43.9
All other races	278	240	270	121.1	114.8	119.4
WISCONSIN	1,131	1,117	1,174	21.1	21.2	22.3
White	1,067	1,057	1,108	20.1	20.3	21.3
All other races	64	60	66	119.4	105.4	121.1
WYOMING	84	61	63	18.5	12.8	14.4
White	67	50	51	15.2	10.8	12.0
All other races	17	11	12	149.1	85.9	100.8

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

REPORTING OF STILLBIRTHS.—Information on stillbirths was first collected by the Bureau of the Census in 1918. No data were collected or published for the years 1919 to 1921, inclusive, but since 1922 stillbirth tables have been compiled annually for the birth-registration area.

In some States stillbirths are reported on a single stillbirth certificate, whereas in others, State laws require the physician or attendant at a stillbirth to file both a birth and a death certificate. Such basic differences in reporting procedure introduce some variation in the completeness of registration and in the information reported. More important, from a statistical standpoint, are differences in the legal definitions of a stillbirth used in the States. Variations in the definition make it impossible to compile strictly comparable data for all States, and confuse the interpretation of consolidated national figures. A list showing the various definitions used in reporting stillbirths has been published each year before 1937 in the volume entitled "Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics." More recent data on stillbirth definitions for each State are given in Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 3, No. 2, table 13. Neither of these

sources of definitions can be considered up-to-date, since changes may occasionally be made in State procedures. It is expected that the adoption of a standard stillbirth certificate in 1940 will make these data more complete and uniform.

Detailed tables classifying stillbirths by area, race, age of mother, nativity of parents, and other subjects, are given in tables 8, 9, and 10 in the section on general natality tables.

The total number of stillbirths and the ratio of stillbirths to each 1,000 live births are given in table R for the birth-registration area for a series of years.

The ratio of stillbirths to live births for the first year that these data are available (1918) is 40.1. For the years 1922 to 1930 the ratio varied around 38, 39, and 40, without demonstrating any appreciable trend. However, since 1930 the ratio has been consistently decreasing, and for 1937 is 33.4, which is 14.8 percent below the rate for 1930. This decrease in recent years cannot be attributed to changes in the registration area, because the area has included the whole United States since 1933.

TABLE R.—RATIO OF STILLBIRTHS TO LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Live births	STILLBIRTHS		YEAR	Live births	STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 live births			Number	Rate per 1,000 live births
1937	2,203,337	73,609	33.4	1928	2,233,149	89,765	40.2
1936	2,144,790	73,735	34.4	1927	2,137,836	82,931	38.8
1935	2,155,105	77,119	35.8	1926	1,856,068	70,716	38.1
1934	2,167,636	78,503	36.2	1925	1,878,880	71,519	38.1
1933	2,081,232	77,059	37.0	1924	1,930,614	75,817	39.3
1932	2,074,042	78,351	37.8	1923	1,792,646	69,757	38.9
1931	2,112,760	80,616	38.2	1922	1,774,911	70,010	39.4
1930	2,203,958	86,466	39.2	1918	1/ 1,211,685	1/ 48,634	1/ 40.1
1929	2,169,920	85,678	39.5				

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Washington, and Baltimore, Maryland. No transcripts of stillbirths were received from these areas.

NOTE.—Data relating to stillbirths were not collected for the years 1919 to 1921, inclusive.

ILLEGITIMATE STILLBIRTHS.—The number of stillbirths reported as legitimate or illegitimate is shown in table S. As may be expected, the stillbirth rate for illegitimate births is higher than the stillbirth rate for legitimate births. Data in table S are for the years 1933 to 1937 for "white" and "all other races." California, Massachusetts, and New York are not included in this table.

TABLE S.—STILLBIRTHS BY LEGITIMACY AND RACE: UNITED STATES 1/

YEAR AND RACE	STILLBIRTHS					
	Number			Rate per 1,000 live births		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
1937						
Total	62,705	57,357	5,348	33.7	32.1	71.4
White	46,164	44,481	1,683	28.8	28.3	52.2
All other races	16,541	12,876	3,665	63.5	59.1	85.8
1936						
Total	62,694	57,330	5,364	34.5	32.9	74.2
White	45,964	44,327	1,637	29.3	28.9	51.4
All other races	16,730	13,003	3,727	67.1	62.3	92.1
1935						
Total	65,936	60,182	5,754	36.1	34.3	76.6
White	48,401	46,601	1,800	30.7	30.3	53.4
All other races	17,535	13,581	3,954	69.2	64.1	95.4
1934						
Total	66,996	60,896	6,100	36.4	34.5	81.0
White	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
All other races	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
1933						
Total	64,913	59,052	5,861	37.0	35.1	79.9
White	46,755	44,901	1,854	31.3	30.7	58.4
All other races	18,158	14,151	4,007	69.3	64.2	96.2

1/ Exclusive of California, Massachusetts, and New York. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.
2/ Data not available.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Detailed tables classifying deaths in the United States for 1937, by place of death, age, sex, race, cause of death, and other subjects, are given in the section on general mortality statistics, tables 11 to 21. In addition to these detailed tables, selected data for deaths are included in the summary and rate tables. Special tables for deaths of infants are given in the section on general infant-mortality tables.

DEATH RATE TREND.—In 1937 there were 1,450,427 registered deaths in the United States. Using an estimated midyear population of 129,257,000, the crude death rate is 11.2 per 1,000. This rate, though slightly lower than the rate for 1936, is not greatly different from those for the past several years. In 1900, the first year for which annual mortality statistics were compiled, the crude death rate was 17.6. The trend of the rate since that year has been generally downward, although there has been an occasional year of high mortality. The lowest death rate for this period of time is for 1933, for which year the rate is 10.7.

Table T, giving the number of deaths and the death rate for each year, shows also the estimated population of the United States and the proportion of it that is included in the death-registration area. The States which were added in various years are indicated in table U. Even though the succession of rates in table T does not refer to a strictly comparable geographic area, the consistent downward trend of the rate is not misleading. Essentially the same trend is evident in table H for a constant geographic area. Although there is considerable variation in the level of the rate, similar trends for individual States are shown in table IX.

TABLE T.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths 1/	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1937	129,257,000	129,257,000	100.0	1,450,427	11.2
1936	128,429,000	128,429,000	100.0	1,479,228	11.5
1935	127,521,000	127,521,000	100.0	1,392,752	10.9
1934	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	1,396,903	11.0
1933	125,770,000	125,770,000	100.0	1,342,106	10.7
1932	124,974,000	120,291,000	96.3	1,308,529	10.9
1931	124,113,000	119,479,000	96.3	1,322,587	11.1
1930	123,091,000	118,472,000	96.2	1,343,356	11.3
1929	121,526,429	116,317,515	95.7	1,386,363	11.9
1928	119,861,607	114,258,516	95.3	1,378,675	12.1
1927	118,196,785	108,177,568	91.5	1,236,949	11.4
1926	116,531,963	104,938,301	90.1	1,285,927	12.3
1925	114,867,141	102,951,999	89.6	1,219,019	11.8
1924	113,202,319	100,082,062	88.4	1,173,990	11.7
1923	111,537,497	97,816,104	87.7	1,193,017	12.2
1922	109,872,675	93,866,240	85.4	1,101,863	11.7
1921	108,207,853	89,102,434	82.3	1,032,009	11.6
1920	106,543,031	87,632,592	82.3	1,142,558	13.0
1919	105,003,065	85,166,043	81.1	1,096,436	12.9
1918	103,587,955	81,333,675	78.5	1,471,367	18.1
1917	102,172,845	74,984,498	73.4	1,068,932	14.3
1916	100,757,735	71,349,162	70.8	1,001,921	14.0
1915	99,342,625	67,095,681	67.5	909,155	13.6
1914	97,927,516	65,813,315	67.2	898,059	13.6
1913	96,512,407	63,200,625	65.5	890,848	14.1
1912	95,097,298	60,359,974	63.5	838,251	13.9
1911	93,682,189	59,183,071	63.2	839,284	14.2
1910	92,267,080	53,831,742	58.3	805,412	15.0
1909	90,691,354	50,870,518	56.1	732,538	14.4
1908	89,073,360	46,789,913	52.5	691,574	14.8
1907	87,455,366	43,016,990	49.2	687,034	16.0
1906	85,837,372	41,983,419	48.9	658,105	15.7
1905	84,219,378	34,052,201	40.4	545,533	16.0
1904	82,601,384	33,345,163	40.4	551,354	16.5
1903	80,983,390	32,701,083	40.4	524,415	16.0
1902	79,365,396	32,029,815	40.4	508,640	15.9
1901	77,747,402	31,370,952	40.3	518,207	16.5
1900	2/ 75,994,575	30,765,618	40.5	539,939	17.6

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Population enumerated for census year ending May 31.

TABLE U.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880--	Massachusetts	1909--	Ohio	1920--	Nebraska
	New Jersey				
	Dist. of Columbia 1/	1910--	Minnesota	1922--	Georgia 5/
			Montana		Idaho
1890--	Connecticut		North Carolina 4/		Wyoming
	Delaware 2/		Utah		
	New Hampshire			1923--	Iowa
	New York	1911--	Kentucky		
	Rhode Island		Missouri	1924--	North Dakota
	Vermont				
		1913--	Virginia	1925--	Alabama
1900--	Maine	1914--	Kansas		West Virginia
	Michigan				
	Indiana	1916--	South Carolina	1926--	Arizona
1905--	California	1917--	Tennessee	1927--	Arkansas
	Colorado				
	Maryland	1918--	Illinois	1928--	Oklahoma
	Pennsylvania		Louisiana		
	South Dakota 3/		Oregon	1929--	Nevada
					New Mexico
1908--	Washington	1919--	Florida		
	Wisconsin		Mississippi	1933--	Texas

1/ Included in States.
2/ Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.
3/ Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.
4/ Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.
5/ Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

DEATHS BY AGE.—Age distributions by sex, race, and cause of death, are included in several of the general mortality tables. A brief summary of these distributions is given in table W, which shows the total number of deaths in the United States in 1937, classified by age and sex. This table includes also the proportionate age distribution of deaths by sex. Similar distributions for total deaths are given in table Y for the years 1933 to 1937. It can be observed that a smaller proportion of deaths are occurring at younger years. In each of the age groups under 45 years there was a smaller proportion of the total deaths in 1937 than in 1933, whereas in most of the groups over 45, the proportion increased. While, to a certain extent, this is an indication of changing age-specific death rates, such as the decrease in infant mortality, it is primarily a result of the gradual aging of the population exposed to the risk of death. Inasmuch as accurate population estimates by age are not available, age-specific death rates have not been computed.

TABLE W.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS, 1/ PER 1,000, BY AGE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937

AGE	DEATHS 1/					
	Number			Distribution per 1,000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All ages	1,450,427	808,834	641,593	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
Under 1 year	119,931	68,173	51,758	82.7	84.3	80.7
1 year	16,267	8,735	7,532	11.2	10.8	11.7
2 years	8,248	4,463	3,785	5.7	5.5	5.9
3 years	5,465	2,956	2,509	3.8	3.7	3.9
4 years	4,412	2,419	1,993	3.0	3.0	3.1
Under 5 years	154,323	86,746	67,577	106.4	107.2	105.3
5 to 9 years	16,433	9,298	7,135	11.3	11.5	11.1
10 to 14 years	15,345	8,809	6,536	10.6	10.9	10.2
15 to 19 years	26,741	14,976	11,765	18.4	18.5	18.3
20 to 24 years	35,358	19,124	16,234	24.4	23.6	25.3
25 to 29 years	38,330	20,404	17,926	26.4	25.2	27.9
30 to 34 years	41,384	22,558	18,826	28.5	27.9	29.3
35 to 39 years	50,484	28,206	22,278	34.8	34.9	34.7
40 to 44 years	62,496	36,491	26,005	43.1	45.1	40.5
45 to 49 years	78,363	47,076	31,287	54.0	58.2	48.8
50 to 54 years	95,398	57,651	37,747	65.8	71.3	58.8
55 to 59 years	106,993	64,627	42,366	73.8	79.9	66.0
60 to 64 years	125,279	73,587	51,692	86.4	91.0	80.6
65 to 69 years	143,873	81,916	61,957	99.2	101.3	96.6
70 to 74 years	142,344	77,898	64,446	98.1	96.3	100.4
75 to 79 years	139,809	73,849	65,960	96.4	91.3	102.8
80 to 84 years	99,387	50,275	49,112	68.5	62.2	76.5
85 to 89 years	53,150	24,655	28,495	36.6	30.5	44.4
90 to 94 years	18,389	7,840	10,549	12.7	9.7	16.4
95 to 99 years	4,282	1,737	2,545	3.0	2.1	4.0
100 years and over	1,155	399	756	0.8	0.5	1.2
Not stated	1,111	712	399	0.8	0.9	0.6

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE Y.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS, 1/ PER 1,000, BY AGE: UNITED STATES

AGE	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
Under 1 year	82.7	82.8	86.3	93.2	90.1
1 year	11.2	11.6	12.0	14.6	14.3
2 years	5.7	5.7	6.1	7.3	7.1
3 years	3.8	4.0	4.5	5.1	5.2
4 years	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.9	4.0
5 to 9 years	11.3	12.3	13.9	14.3	14.8
10 to 14 years	10.6	11.4	12.4	12.2	12.4
15 to 19 years	18.4	18.9	19.3	19.2	19.8
20 to 24 years	24.4	25.3	26.2	26.6	27.3
25 to 29 years	26.4	27.5	28.3	28.0	28.7
30 to 34 years	28.5	28.9	29.7	29.9	30.7
35 to 39 years	34.8	35.9	36.7	36.0	37.4
40 to 44 years	43.1	43.7	43.8	43.7	44.4
45 to 49 years	54.0	53.7	54.2	53.6	53.8
50 to 54 years	65.8	64.6	64.5	64.6	63.5
55 to 59 years	73.8	72.5	72.6	70.9	71.2
60 to 64 years	86.4	85.1	84.5	84.6	84.8
65 to 69 years	99.2	97.1	95.2	91.1	90.7
70 to 74 years	98.1	97.8	97.6	98.1	99.2
75 to 79 years	96.4	95.6	91.8	88.7	86.9
80 to 84 years	68.5	67.5	64.2	63.4	62.9
85 to 89 years	36.6	35.8	35.1	33.7	33.9
90 to 94 years	12.7	13.1	12.5	12.3	12.0
95 to 99 years	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.7
100 years and over	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Not stated	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATH RATES BY MONTH.—Table Z gives the crude death rate by month for the United States for the years 1933 to 1937. Death rates are consistently low in the months of August and September, whereas the highest rates are for the first 3 months of the year. For 1937, the highest rate occurred in February, when the rate was 13.8. This high rate, as well as the generally high rates for the winter months, results for the most part from an increase in the number of deaths from respiratory causes. A tabulation of deaths from selected causes by month is given in table 21.

TABLE Z.—ANNUAL CRUDE DEATH RATES 1/ PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES

MONTH	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	MONTH	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933
Total	11.2	11.5	10.9	11.0	10.7	June	10.2	10.7	10.3	10.6	10.4
						July	10.3	11.6	9.9	10.8	9.8
January	13.6	12.6	12.6	11.9	12.9	August	9.7	9.8	9.5	9.6	9.3
February	13.8	13.5	12.4	12.5	11.8	September	9.7	9.6	9.7	9.8	9.6
March	12.6	12.9	11.9	12.3	11.3	October	10.4	10.6	10.2	10.1	10.2
April	11.7	12.5	11.5	11.6	10.7	November	10.6	11.2	10.5	10.8	10.9
May	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.1	10.2	December	11.5	12.2	11.9	11.7	11.3

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATHS BY RACE.—Table AA is a classification of deaths by race and sex. Out of the total of 1,450,427 deaths in 1937, 1,254,787 or 86.5 percent were classified as white. Negro deaths numbered 187,594 or 12.9 percent. The number of deaths reported for Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and other numerically minor races, totaled 8,046 or less than 1 percent of all deaths.

TABLE AA.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS, 1/ PER 1,000, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937

RACE	DEATHS 1/					
	Number			Distribution per 1,000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All races	1,450,427	808,834	641,593	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
White	1,254,787	702,630	552,157	865.1	868.7	860.6
Negro	187,594	101,166	86,428	129.3	125.1	134.7
Indian	5,521	2,947	2,574	3.8	3.6	4.0
Chinese	1,227	1,090	137	0.8	1.3	0.2
Japanese	882	627	255	0.6	0.8	0.4
All other races	416	374	42	0.3	0.5	0.1

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH.—Tabulations of deaths by cause and other classifications are given in general mortality tables, numbers 14 to 21, inclusive. The number of deaths in the United States in 1937 and the crude death rate for each International List title and subdivision are given in table XI. Death rates for selected causes are tabulated in table XII for each State.

The trend in death rates for specific causes, over the past 20 or 30 years, may be characterized by two general statements. In the first place, there has been a great reduction in the death rates for infectious and preventable diseases; in the second place, there has been an increase in the rates for certain diseases characteristic of older ages. Greatest proportional rate decreases have taken place for such diseases as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, which has declined from a rate of 23.5 in 1910 to 2.1 in 1937; and diphtheria, which declined from a rate of 21.4 in 1910 to 2.0 in 1937. These rates, and those following, are for the changing death-registration area. Greater absolute reductions, though smaller proportionate reductions, have been made for other important causes. The death rate for diarrhea and enteritis has shown a remarkable decrease from 117.4 in 1910 to 14.6 in 1937, and that for tuberculosis of the respiratory system has been reduced from 136.0 in 1910 to 49.0 in 1937. The trend of the rate for influenza and pneumonia is more irregular. The rate for this cause was 162.1 per 100,000 estimated population in 1910. In the following 5 years this rate decreased somewhat, but during the influenza epidemic of 1918, it increased to the extremely high rate of 587.0. In that year more than 1 out of every 200 living persons died from influenza and pneumonia. Since 1930 the rate has in general been lower than during the decade 1920 to 1929.

For certain diseases characteristic of older ages, the most notable increase is in the rate for cancers and other malignant tumors. The crude death rate for cancer, for the registration area in 1910, was 76.2 per 100,000 estimated population. This rate has gradually increased to 112.0 in 1937. Even this change in rate does not fully indicate the large increase in deaths reported from cancer. The addition to the registration area of States with younger populations has tended to minimize the increase that would be observed in a geographically constant area. For example, while the cancer death rate for the growing registration area increased from 76.2 in 1910 to 97.3 in 1930, the rate for the registration States of 1900 increased from 83.0 to 117.9 in the same interval.

A large increase in rate is also noticeable for diseases of the heart. The rate of 158.8 in 1910 increased to 222.3 in 1937. Here again the full significance of this increase is not evident when only data for the changing registration area are considered.

The rate reductions for infectious and preventable diseases can be largely attributed to the development of modern public-health practice. The increases from such causes as cancer and heart diseases are doubtless due to several reasons. The decrease in deaths from diseases of infancy and childhood, along with the decline in the birth rate, is producing in the United States a population with a higher proportion of persons in the older-age groups. This fact in itself tends to increase the total death rates for diseases associated primarily with advanced age. Also, there is little doubt but that improved diagnostic facilities and increasing hospitalization have increased the number of deaths charged to cancer, as well as to certain other types of disease. An accurate determination of the change in mortality for these causes requires a careful study in which the age composition of the population and other pertinent factors are considered.

Crude rates for selected causes of death for the increasing registration area for each year from 1910 to 1937 are given in table AB.

TABLE AB.—DEATH RATES 1/ PER 100,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION FOR SELECTED CAUSES: DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
All causes	1,496.2	1,418.1	1,388.8	1,409.6	1,364.6	1,355.0	1,404.3	1,425.5	1,809.1	1,287.4	1,303.8	1,158.2	1,173.9	1,219.7
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever---1,2	23.5	21.0	16.5	17.9	15.5	12.4	13.3	13.5	12.6	9.2	7.8	9.0	7.4	6.8
Smallpox---6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1
Measles---7	12.3	10.0	7.0	12.8	6.8	5.4	11.1	14.3	10.8	3.9	8.8	4.3	4.3	10.7
Scarlet fever---8	11.6	8.9	6.7	8.7	6.6	3.6	3.3	4.2	3.0	2.8	4.6	5.3	3.5	3.5
Whooping-cough---9	11.4	11.3	9.3	10.0	10.4	8.1	10.2	10.5	16.9	5.5	12.5	9.1	5.6	9.7
Diphtheria---10	21.4	18.9	18.2	18.9	17.9	15.7	14.5	16.6	13.9	14.7	15.3	17.6	14.6	12.0
Influenza and pneumonia (all forms)---11, 107-109	162.1	149.6	142.7	144.8	136.4	149.1	164.3	167.8	587.0	222.3	208.0	99.3	132.6	152.4
Influenza---11	14.4	15.7	10.3	12.2	9.1	16.0	26.5	17.3	300.8	98.8	70.9	11.4	31.2	44.3
Bronchopneumonia 2/---107	47.1	44.5	47.1	49.2	48.9	49.9	49.2	50.6	70.0	47.8	54.5	39.1	44.9	47.3
Lobar pneumonia---108	46.4	48.2	49.7	51.6	56.1	65.8	76.7	87.3	187.6	66.2	73.0	42.5	50.1	53.7
Pneumonia, unspecified---109	54.3	41.1	35.6	31.8	22.4	17.4	12.0	12.6	28.6	9.5	9.5	6.2	6.4	7.1
Erysipelas---15	4.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.2	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.7
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	0.4	0.9	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.4	2.2	3.9	3.4	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.0	1.0
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system---23	136.0	132.7	125.0	123.0	123.5	123.5	119.9	124.6	128.6	107.5	97.0	85.6	84.3	81.3
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	24.3	26.5	24.7	24.8	23.7	22.8	22.2	22.5	21.4	18.1	17.0	13.3	12.1	11.5
Malaria---38	2.2	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	2.8
Cancers and other malignant tumors---45-53	76.2	74.4	77.1	79.0	79.6	81.4	82.1	82.0	80.3	80.5	83.2	85.6	86.2	88.7
Diabetes mellitus---59	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3	16.2	17.5	17.1	17.0	15.9	14.9	16.0	16.8	18.3	17.7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening---82a,c	75.7	76.5	77.5	76.5	79.6	81.2	82.9	84.5	81.2	78.6	81.7	80.6	82.9	86.9
Diseases of the heart 3/---90-95	158.8	157.1	159.9	155.8	159.7	165.7	168.7	171.7	170.1	146.7	159.1	156.3	164.6	173.8
Bronchitis---106	23.4	19.6	19.2	18.0	17.4	17.4	16.2	16.4	15.7	12.8	13.2	9.0	9.3	9.0
Diarrhea and enteritis 4/---119,120	117.4	91.2	84.1	90.3	79.6	72.1	79.5	79.3	72.7	55.2	54.3	51.4	39.3	39.6
Appendicitis---121	11.4	11.7	11.6	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.2	11.8	13.4	14.4	14.1	14.7
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 5/---122	12.4	11.9	11.9	11.6	11.7	11.3	11.3	11.6	11.5	10.4	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.4
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	13.9	14.0	13.5	13.4	13.0	12.6	12.3	11.4	9.6	7.9	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.2
Nephritis---130-132	99.1	97.7	103.2	103.0	102.6	105.1	105.6	107.9	97.6	88.1	89.2	85.0	87.9	89.3
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	7.2	7.4	6.5	7.2	7.1	6.3	6.7	6.9	6.5	5.8	6.6	6.8	5.7	5.8
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,146-150	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.9	9.0	9.6	9.8	15.8	11.2	12.5	10.1	9.9	9.7
Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy---157-161	88.1	93.2	95.4	98.5	95.5	92.1	94.0	91.9	92.3	79.9	84.7	83.9	77.7	77.3
Suicide---163-171	16.0	16.3	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	14.2	13.4	12.2	11.4	10.2	12.5	11.8	11.5
Homicide---172-175	5.9	6.6	6.6	7.2	7.4	7.0	7.1	7.7	6.8	7.5	7.1	8.5	8.3	8.1
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	1.8	2.2	2.9	3.9	4.3	5.9	7.3	9.0	9.3	9.4	10.4	11.4	12.4	14.7
Railroad and automobile collisions---206	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/
Street car and automobile collisions---208	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/	6/
Other external causes 7/---176-198,201-214	82.6	82.4	79.5	81.6	74.4	70.7	76.9	79.2	73.0	62.5	60.9	56.9	57.1	61.1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases---199,200	23.1	12.2	11.5	14.1	12.1	11.4	15.2	18.2	19.2	18.3	17.7	15.9	17.6	17.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE AB.—DEATH RATES 1/ PER 100,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION FOR SELECTED CAUSES: DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES—Continued

(Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
All causes	1,173.0	1,184.1	1,225.4	1,143.4	1,206.6	1,191.9	1,133.9	1,107.0	1,087.8	1,067.1	1,103.2	1,092.2	1,151.8	1,122.1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever---1,2	6.7	8.0	6.5	5.5	4.9	4.2	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.5	2.1
Smallpox---6	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	8/	8/	8/	8/	8/	8/
Measles---7	8.5	2.3	8.2	4.1	5.4	2.5	3.2	3.0	1.6	2.2	5.5	3.1	1.0	1.2
Scarlet fever---8	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4
Whooping-cough---9	8.2	6.7	8.9	6.9	5.5	6.3	4.8	3.9	4.5	3.5	5.9	3.7	2.1	3.9
Diphtheria---10	9.3	7.8	7.5	7.8	7.2	6.6	4.9	4.8	4.5	3.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.0
Influenza and pneumonia (all forms)---11,107-109	116.7	123.4	143.5	103.2	143.5	147.2	102.7	107.7	107.7	95.5	96.7	104.0	119.3	114.5
Influenza---11	19.4	29.7	40.8	22.6	45.3	55.5	19.5	26.5	30.8	26.4	17.3	22.1	26.3	29.4
Bronchopneumonia 2/---107	40.6	38.7	44.0	33.8	39.6	37.6	34.3	33.6	32.6	29.6	33.1	33.4	36.8	35.4
Lobar pneumonia---108	50.6	49.9	54.0	43.2	53.4	49.5	45.4	44.4	41.2	36.4	43.3	45.2	52.8	46.6
Pneumonia, unspecified---109	6.1	5.1	4.7	3.7	5.1	4.6	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.1
Erysipelas---15	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.0
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	2.6	4.5	3.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	2.1	2.4	1.7
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system---23	78.0	75.9	76.6	71.4	70.3	67.6	63.4	60.7	56.4	53.6	51.1	49.8	50.6	49.0
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	11.7	10.8	10.7	9.5	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.4	6.4	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.0	4.6
Malaria---38	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.7	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.1
Cancers and other malignant tumors---45-53	91.1	92.8	95.1	95.7	96.1	95.9	97.3	98.9	102.0	102.2	106.2	107.9	111.0	112.0
Diabetes mellitus---59	16.4	16.9	18.0	17.5	19.0	18.8	19.0	20.4	21.9	21.3	22.1	22.2	23.7	23.7
Cerebral hemorrhage---82a,c	88.9	81.0	82.8	80.4	83.4	82.1	81.0	79.0	79.3	75.8	77.3	76.6	81.2	77.0
Diseases of the heart 3/---90-95	176.5	185.7	199.5	196.0	208.2	210.8	205.7	201.8	208.9	205.8	212.9	213.1	227.9	222.3
Bronchitis---106	7.2	6.5	6.6	5.4	5.2	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.1
Diarrhea and enteritis 4/---119,120	34.5	39.4	33.6	27.6	26.9	23.5	26.3	20.7	16.3	17.2	18.3	14.1	16.3	14.6
Appendicitis---121	14.8	15.2	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.2	15.3	15.2	14.2	14.1	14.3	12.7	12.8	11.9
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 5/---122	10.5	10.8	11.2	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.3	10.5	10.2	10.0	10.3	10.3	10.5	10.1
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.5
Nephritis---130-132	88.8	96.5	98.5	92.6	95.2	91.2	90.8	87.1	87.1	82.9	84.2	81.2	83.2	79.6
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	5.7	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.6	2.9
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,146-150	9.6	9.3	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.2	8.1	7.4	6.9	6.4	6.1	5.8	5.9	5.4
Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy---157-161	77.6	74.0	71.7	67.8	65.8	62.4	61.0	56.4	53.1	50.5	52.9	49.4	49.7	49.0
Suicide---163-171	12.1	12.1	12.8	13.3	13.6	14.0	15.7	16.8	17.4	15.9	14.9	14.3	14.2	14.9
Homicide---172-175	8.4	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5	9.0	9.3	9.2	9.6	9.5	8.3	8.0	7.6
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	15.5	17.1	18.0	19.6	20.8	23.3	24.5	25.1	21.9	23.3	26.8	26.8	27.8	28.8
Railroad and automobile collisions---206	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
Street car and automobile collisions---208	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other external causes 7/---176-198,201-214	58.8	59.7	58.9	57.0	56.3	55.5	54.2	51.6	48.0	47.7	51.6	50.1	56.5	51.0
Unknown and ill-defined diseases---199,200	17.5	17.4	17.8	17.6	20.6	20.9	21.0	18.8	17.5	17.5	16.5	16.1	16.4	15.9

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ Including capillary bronchitis. 3/ Excluding diseases of coronary arteries.
4/ Including ulcer of the duodenum from 1910 to 1920. 5/ Excluding adhesions of intestines from 1910 to 1920. 6/ Not separately tabulated.
7/ Exclusive of accidents associated with automobiles (206,208,210). 8/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Detailed tables for infant mortality are given in the section on general infant-mortality tables. Rates for individual States for a series of years are given in rate table X; and the number of infant deaths and death rates for each city and county are included in table XIII.

TREND OF INFANT MORTALITY.—In 1937 there were 119,931 infant deaths registered in the United States. This is the smallest number of infant deaths reported since the birth-registration area was completed in 1933. This reduced number of deaths, taken with an increased number of births in 1937, results in an infant death rate of 54.4 (number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births) which is the lowest infant death rate ever recorded for the registration area. Rates for each year, together with the number of infant deaths and the number of live births, are given in table AC. These data are presented for the birth-registration area, inasmuch as the infant mortality rate is computed on the number of live births. The number of infant deaths for the death-registration area can be found in general mortality tables classified by age.

The infant mortality rate was 99.9 in 1915, and twice thereafter (in 1916 and 1918) the rate exceeded 100.0. Since 1918 there has been a steady and rapid decrease in infant mortality. The 1937 rate of 54.4 is only 54.5 percent of the rate for 1915.

The reduction in infant mortality has occurred in both the "white" and "Negro" classifications as shown in table AD. Although the rate for Negroes is considerably higher than that for the "white," the proportionate reduction over the last 18 years has been greater. The data in table AD for "other races" is based on relatively few deaths and the rate is therefore quite variable.

INFANT DEATH RATES BY AGE.—Death rates for infants at various ages during the first year of life are given in table AE. These data are given for the birth-registration area for each

TABLE AC.—INFANT MORTALITY: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Live births	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/ Number	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/ Rate per 1,000 live births	YEAR	Live births	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/ Number	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/ Rate per 1,000 live births
1937	2,203,337	119,931	54.4	1925	1,878,880	134,652	71.7
1936	2,144,790	122,535	57.1	1924	1,930,614	136,730	70.8
1935	2,155,105	120,138	55.7	1923	1,792,646	138,259	77.1
1934	2,167,636	130,185	60.1	1922	1,774,911	135,228	76.2
1933	2,081,232	120,887	58.1	1921	1,714,261	129,588	75.6
1932	2,074,042	119,431	57.6	1920	1,508,874	129,531	85.8
1931	2,112,760	130,134	61.6	1919	1,373,438	119,000	86.6
1930	2,203,958	142,413	64.6	1918	1,363,649	137,647	100.9
1929	2,169,920	146,661	67.6	1917	1,353,792	126,950	93.8
1928	2,233,149	153,492	68.7	1916	818,983	82,734	101.0
1927	2,137,836	138,017	64.6	1915	776,304	77,572	99.9
1926	1,856,068	136,118	73.3				

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other races	YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other races
1937	54.4	50.3	82.0	108.9	1925	71.7	68.3	112.0	95.6
1936	57.1	52.9	86.1	120.0	1924	70.8	66.8	114.1	95.0
1935	55.7	51.9	81.9	110.8	1923	77.1	73.5	119.9	85.8
1934	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5	1922	76.2	73.2	111.7	89.9
1933	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5	1921	75.6	72.5	110.7	78.8
1932	57.6	53.3	84.1	103.5	1920	85.8	82.1	135.6	89.6
1931	61.6	56.7	92.7	117.8	1919	86.6	83.0	134.3	88.2
1930	64.6	59.6	99.5	141.1	1918	100.9	97.4	162.5	126.4
1929	67.6	63.2	101.5	119.5	1917	93.8	90.6	148.6	142.5
1928	68.7	64.0	105.9	111.8	1916	101.0	99.0	184.3	204.8
1927	64.6	60.6	99.9	103.4	1915	99.9	98.6	180.6	196.2
1926	73.3	70.0	112.1	108.9					

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

year beginning with 1924. The most notable feature of this table is that, although reductions in rate have been made for almost every age-group, little or no reduction has been made in the rate for under 1 day. For each year included in table AE, the rate for deaths under 1 day has been approximately 15.0 per 1,000 live births. While this rate has remained practically constant, the total infant rate has decreased from 70.8 in 1924 to 54.4 in 1937, and the rate for infant deaths over 1 month has decreased from 32.2 to 23.2.

TABLE AE.--INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

AGE	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
Under 1 year	54.4	57.1	55.7	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6
Under 1 day	14.7	15.1	15.0	15.4	15.1	14.9	[illegible].0
1 day	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.8	4.0
2 days	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7
3 to 6 days	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7
1 week	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6
2 weeks	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4
3 weeks	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0
Under 1 month	31.3	32.6	32.4	34.1	34.0	33.5	34.6
1 month	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.0
2 months	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.0
3 to 5 months	7.2	7.7	7.1	7.8	7.2	7.2	8.0
6 to 8 months	4.8	5.1	4.8	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.7
9 to 11 months	3.4	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.3

AGE	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
Under 1 year	64.6	67.6	68.7	64.6	73.3	71.7	70.8
Under 1 day	15.0	15.3	15.3	15.1	15.2	15.0	14.8
1 day	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2
2 days	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.3
3 to 6 days	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.7	5.8	6.2
1 week	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.6
2 weeks	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.9
3 weeks	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.5
Under 1 month	35.7	36.9	37.2	36.1	37.9	37.8	38.6
1 month	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.1	6.0	5.8	5.8
2 months	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.7	4.6	4.4
3 to 5 months	8.8	9.2	9.3	8.6	10.4	10.3	9.5
6 to 8 months	6.2	6.5	6.9	6.1	7.9	7.4	6.9
9 to 11 months	4.6	5.1	5.4	4.7	6.5	5.8	5.5

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

INFANT DEATH RATES BY CAUSE OF DEATH.--Table AF is a tabulation of infant death rates for selected causes. Rates are given for the United States for the years 1933 to 1937. Outstanding causes of infant deaths are premature birth, pneumonia, diarrhea and enteritis, and injury at birth.

102827 0—39——2

TABLE AF.--INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES

CAUSE OF DEATH	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933
All causes	54.4	57.1	55.7	60.1	58.1
Measles-7	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.3
Scarlet fever-8	2/	2/	0.1	2/	2/
Whooping-cough-9	1.4	0.8	1.4	2.1	1.3
Diphtheria-10	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Influenza-11	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.9
Dysentery-13	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Erysipelas-15	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	2/	2/	2/	2/	2/
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tetanus-22	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Syphilis-34	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	2/	0.1	0.1	2/	2/
Malaria-38	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Rickets-63	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland-67	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Anemias-71	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	2/	2/	2/	2/	0.1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Convulsions-86	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense-80,81,83-85,87,88	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	7.5	8.3	7.7	8.3	7.5
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of stomach-117,118	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	5.3	5.7	4.9	6.1	5.6
Hernia-122a	0.1	0.1	0.1	2/	2/
Intestinal obstruction-122b	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Congenital malformations-157	4.6	4.9	4.8	5.2	5.1
Congenital debility-158	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0
Premature birth-159	15.3	15.7	15.4	16.2	15.8
Injury at birth-160	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6
Other diseases of early infancy-161	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4
External causes-172-195,201-214	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.8
All other causes 3/	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 live births.
3/ Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: THE REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES, 1900-1937

(For a description of the growth of the registration areas and the year of admission of each State, see pp. 1 and 2)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES					
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths 1/		Estimated midyear population		Live births		Stillbirths	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births
1937	129,257,000	129,257,000	100.0	1,450,427	11.2	129,257,000	100.0	2,203,337	17.0	73,609	33.4
1936	128,429,000	128,429,000	100.0	1,479,228	11.5	128,429,000	100.0	2,144,790	16.7	73,735	34.4
1935	127,521,000	127,521,000	100.0	1,392,752	10.9	127,521,000	100.0	2,155,105	16.9	77,119	35.8
1934	126,626,000	126,626,000	100.0	1,396,903	11.0	126,626,000	100.0	2,167,636	17.1	78,503	36.2
1933	125,770,000	125,770,000	100.0	1,342,106	10.7	125,770,000	100.0	2,081,232	16.5	77,059	37.0
1932	124,974,000	120,291,000	96.3	1,308,529	10.9	119,027,000	95.2	2,074,042	17.4	78,351	37.8
1931	124,113,000	119,479,000	96.3	1,322,587	11.1	117,522,000	94.7	2,112,760	18.0	80,616	38.2
1930	123,091,000	118,472,000	96.2	1,343,356	11.3	116,556,000	94.7	2,203,958	18.9	86,466	39.2
1929	121,528,429	116,317,515	95.7	1,386,363	11.9	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.9	85,678	39.5
1928	119,861,607	114,258,516	95.3	1,378,675	12.1	113,050,663	94.3	2,233,149	19.8	89,765	40.2
1927	118,196,785	108,177,568	91.5	1,236,949	11.4	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,836	20.6	82,931	38.8
1926	116,531,963	104,938,301	90.1	1,285,927	12.3	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7	70,716	38.1
1925	114,867,141	102,951,999	89.6	1,219,019	11.8	87,486,096	76.2	1,878,880	21.5	71,519	38.1
1924	113,202,319	100,082,062	88.4	1,173,990	11.7	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4	75,817	39.3
1923	111,537,497	97,816,104	87.7	1,193,017	12.2	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2	69,757	38.9
1922	109,872,675	93,866,240	85.4	1,101,863	11.7	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3	70,010	39.4
1921	108,207,853	89,102,434	82.3	1,032,009	11.6	70,738,177	65.4	1,714,261	24.2		
1920	106,543,031	87,632,592	82.3	1,142,558	13.0	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7		
1919	105,003,065	85,166,043	81.1	1,096,436	12.9	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3		
1918	103,587,955	81,333,675	78.5	1,471,367	18.1	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6		
1917	102,172,845	74,984,498	73.4	1,068,932	14.3	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7		
1916	100,757,735	71,349,162	70.8	1,001,921	14.0	32,788,670	32.5	818,983	25.0		
1915	99,342,625	67,095,681	67.5	909,155	13.6	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1		
1914	97,927,516	65,813,315	67.2	898,059	13.6						
1913	96,512,407	63,200,625	65.5	890,848	14.1						
1912	95,097,298	60,359,974	63.5	838,251	13.9						
1911	93,682,189	59,183,071	63.2	839,284	14.2						
1910	92,267,080	53,831,742	58.3	805,412	15.0						
1909	90,691,354	50,870,518	56.1	732,538	14.4						
1908	89,073,360	46,789,913	52.5	691,574	14.8						
1907	87,455,366	43,016,990	49.2	687,034	16.0						
1906	85,837,372	41,983,419	48.9	658,105	15.7						
1905	84,219,378	34,052,201	40.4	545,533	16.0						
1904	82,601,384	33,345,163	40.4	551,354	16.5						
1903	80,983,390	32,701,083	40.4	524,415	16.0						
1902	79,365,396	32,029,815	40.4	508,640	15.9						
1901	77,747,402	31,370,952	40.3	518,207	16.5						
1900	2/ 75,994,575	30,765,618	40.5	539,939	17.6						

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ Population for Census year ending May 31.

TABLE II.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY CITIES AND RURAL AREAS, AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1930

AREA	Total	CITIES OF 2,500 OR MORE			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other races 1/	White	Negro	Other races 1/
United States	122,775,046	62,836,605	5,193,913	924,305	46,027,602	6,697,230	1,095,391
Alabama	2,646,248	475,660	268,450	163	1,225,115	676,384	476
Arizona	435,573	102,011	5,147	42,698	162,367	5,602	117,748
Arkansas	1,854,482	293,459	89,162	257	1,081,447	389,301	856
California	5,677,251	3,743,618	70,519	346,459	1,296,629	10,529	209,497
Colorado	1,035,791	489,947	10,471	19,464	471,170	1,357	43,382
Connecticut	1,606,903	1,106,612	24,531	627	470,061	4,823	249
Delaware	238,380	108,043	15,037	66	97,651	17,565	18
District of Columbia	486,869	353,914	132,068	887			
Florida	1,468,211	549,025	210,292	461	486,180	221,536	717
Georgia	2,908,506	578,550	316,637	305	1,258,424	754,488	102
Idaho	445,032	128,002	502	1,003	309,560	166	5,799
Illinois	7,630,654	5,300,343	304,036	31,348	1,966,018	24,936	3,973
Indiana	3,238,503	1,682,994	103,042	9,856	1,433,142	8,940	529
Iowa	2,470,939	960,517	15,185	3,590	1,487,865	2,195	1,587
Kansas	1,880,999	666,748	51,281	11,805	1,126,099	15,063	10,003
Kentucky	2,614,589	682,356	116,561	109	1,706,008	109,479	76
Louisiana	2,101,593	574,249	257,463	1,820	743,911	518,863	5,287
Maine	797,423	320,296	703	507	474,887	393	637
Maryland	1,631,526	814,348	159,654	867	539,822	116,725	110
Massachusetts	4,249,614	3,781,458	46,323	3,645	411,468	6,042	678
Michigan	4,842,325	3,126,763	159,704	15,608	1,523,408	9,749	7,093
Minnesota	2,563,953	1,245,518	9,110	2,988	1,293,455	335	12,547
Mississippi	2,009,821	204,618	133,987	245	792,238	875,731	3,002
Missouri	3,629,367	1,683,348	169,954	5,817	1,715,539	53,886	823
Montana	537,606	178,408	1,027	1,601	338,919	229	17,422

1/ Including Mexicans.

TABLE II.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY CITIES AND RURAL AREAS, AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1930—Continued

AREA	Total	CITIES OF 2,500 OR MORE			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other races 1/	White	Negro	Other races 1/
Nebraska	1,377,963	469,679	13,112	3,316	884,023	640	7,193
Nevada	91,058	32,707	364	1,393	48,718	152	7,724
New Hampshire	465,293	272,376	594	109	191,974	196	44
New Jersey	4,041,334	3,161,384	174,985	2,875	667,825	33,843	422
New Mexico	423,317	93,171	1,718	11,927	238,584	1,132	76,785
New York	12,588,066	10,112,383	390,499	19,070	2,037,910	22,315	5,889
North Carolina	3,170,276	563,478	246,237	132	1,671,470	672,410	16,549
North Dakota	680,845	112,443	216	647	558,800	161	8,578
Ohio	6,646,697	4,229,930	271,972	5,469	2,101,206	37,332	788
Oklahoma	2,396,040	736,429	67,801	17,451	1,386,995	104,397	82,967
Oregon	953,786	482,374	1,890	5,482	454,655	344	9,041
Pennsylvania	9,631,350	6,153,181	373,580	6,750	3,039,421	57,677	741
Rhode Island	687,497	625,856	9,079	494	51,160	834	74
South Carolina	1,738,765	232,641	138,354	85	711,399	655,327	959
South Dakota	692,849	129,992	337	578	539,461	309	22,172
Tennessee	2,616,556	656,248	240,168	122	1,482,371	237,478	169
Texas	5,824,715	1,739,306	329,829	320,213	2,544,185	525,135	366,047
Utah	507,847	262,427	944	2,893	233,528	164	7,891
Vermont	359,611	118,510	213	43	240,455	355	35
Virginia	2,421,851	571,656	213,401	480	1,198,749	436,764	801
Washington	1,563,396	862,576	5,818	16,145	658,523	1,022	19,312
West Virginia	1,729,205	460,165	31,224	115	1,153,769	83,669	263
Wisconsin	2,939,006	1,540,278	9,673	3,692	1,373,581	866	10,716
Wyoming	225,565	66,610	859	2,628	147,457	391	7,620

1/ Including Mexicans.

TABLE III.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1930

AGE	Total	WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES 1/	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All ages	122,775,046	55,163,854	53,700,353	5,855,669	6,035,474	1,117,557	902,139
Under 1 year	2,190,791	965,946	930,784	115,388	116,990	30,837	30,846
1 year	2,164,565	961,903	925,547	110,284	112,252	27,454	27,125
2 years	2,326,016	1,025,780	991,923	125,695	126,890	28,140	27,588
3 years	2,394,463	1,050,500	1,020,349	130,378	133,936	29,483	29,817
4 years	2,368,555	1,047,002	1,007,662	129,486	128,907	27,898	27,600
5 to 9 years	12,607,609	5,558,599	5,397,545	679,748	688,633	142,761	140,323
10 to 14 years	12,004,877	5,339,968	5,206,314	623,228	628,314	105,581	101,472
15 to 19 years	11,552,115	5,063,975	5,047,609	595,646	654,882	98,204	91,799
20 to 24 years	10,870,378	4,666,016	4,800,139	553,622	649,569	117,177	83,855
25 to 29 years	9,833,608	4,246,957	4,326,739	500,520	571,267	112,703	75,422
30 to 34 years	9,120,421	4,059,179	4,050,587	416,869	447,645	85,738	60,403
35 to 39 years	9,208,645	4,171,206	4,012,414	430,472	460,428	78,182	55,943
40 to 44 years	7,990,195	3,733,591	3,464,916	339,329	348,094	63,539	40,726
45 to 49 years	7,042,279	3,293,779	3,029,210	323,162	306,903	54,983	34,242
50 to 54 years	5,975,804	2,815,281	2,593,775	277,532	227,058	38,852	23,326
55 to 59 years	4,645,677	2,225,068	2,068,039	174,367	135,030	26,557	16,616
60 to 64 years	3,751,221	1,789,010	1,687,983	133,349	108,820	19,149	12,910
65 to 69 years	2,770,605	1,322,823	1,272,017	82,843	72,334	12,146	8,442
70 to 74 years	1,950,004	933,348	904,702	50,896	48,200	7,403	5,455
75 to 79 years	1,106,390	513,926	525,936	29,219	29,492	4,459	3,358
80 to 84 years	534,676	233,462	263,341	15,343	18,034	2,333	2,163
85 to 89 years	205,469	82,988	105,426	6,864	8,084	1,041	1,066
90 to 94 years	51,664	17,534	26,919	2,516	3,816	381	498
95 to 99 years	11,033	3,001	4,980	1,073	1,538	209	232
100 years and over	3,964	503	677	776	1,691	124	193
Unknown	94,022	42,509	34,820	7,064	6,667	2,243	719

1/ Including Mexicans.

TABLE IV.—ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1930-1937

(For a description of the method of estimating, see p. 4)

AREA	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
United States (death-registration area)	118,472,000	119,479,000	120,291,000	125,770,000	126,626,000	127,521,000	128,429,000	129,357,000
Alabama	2,658,000	2,698,000	2,734,000	2,768,000	2,805,000	2,834,000	2,864,000	2,895,000
Arizona	433,000	426,000	419,000	412,000	406,000	406,000	406,000	412,000
Arkansas	1,863,000	1,894,000	1,922,000	1,948,000	1,976,000	1,999,000	2,023,000	2,048,000
California	5,699,000	5,767,000	5,826,000	5,879,000	5,937,000	5,997,000	6,059,000	6,154,000
Colorado	1,038,000	1,044,000	1,049,000	1,053,000	1,058,000	1,062,000	1,066,000	1,071,000
Connecticut	1,613,000	1,638,000	1,659,000	1,679,000	1,700,000	1,717,000	1,734,000	1,741,000
Delaware	239,000	243,000	247,000	250,000	253,000	256,000	259,000	261,000
District of Columbia	492,000	509,000	526,000	545,000	560,000	594,000	619,000	627,000
Florida	1,476,000	1,505,000	1,534,000	1,560,000	1,587,000	1,614,000	1,642,000	1,670,000
Georgia	2,917,000	2,944,000	2,967,000	2,988,000	3,011,000	3,035,000	3,060,000	3,085,000
Idaho	447,000	454,000	460,000	466,000	473,000	479,000	485,000	493,000
Illinois	7,647,000	7,693,000	7,726,000	7,756,000	7,790,000	7,817,000	7,845,000	7,878,000
Indiana	3,251,000	3,292,000	3,328,000	3,364,000	3,400,000	3,429,000	3,459,000	3,474,000
Iowa	2,476,000	2,492,000	2,503,000	2,515,000	2,525,000	2,534,000	2,543,000	2,552,000
Kansas	1,880,000	1,877,000	1,875,000	1,872,000	1,870,000	1,878,000	1,886,000	1,864,000
Kentucky	2,628,000	2,677,000	2,721,000	2,765,000	2,810,000	2,846,000	2,883,000	2,920,000
Louisiana	2,104,000	2,111,000	2,113,000	2,115,000	2,118,000	2,120,000	2,122,000	2,132,000
Maine	800,000	810,000	819,000	829,000	837,000	845,000	853,000	856,000
Maryland	1,635,000	1,645,000	1,651,000	1,657,000	1,664,000	1,669,000	1,674,000	1,679,000
Massachusetts	4,257,000	4,279,000	4,295,000	4,309,000	4,326,000	4,375,000	4,425,000	4,426,000
Michigan	4,829,000	4,786,000	4,750,000	4,716,000	4,680,000	4,731,000	4,783,000	4,830,000
Minnesota	2,569,000	2,585,000	2,596,000	2,607,000	2,619,000	2,627,000	2,635,000	2,652,000
Mississippi	2,010,000	2,009,000	2,009,000	2,008,000	2,008,000	2,008,000	2,008,000	2,023,000
Missouri	3,648,000	3,707,000	3,762,000	3,814,000	3,868,000	3,913,000	3,959,000	3,989,000
Montana	537,000	536,000	535,000	533,000	531,000	531,000	531,000	539,000
Nebraska	1,377,000	1,375,000	1,372,000	1,368,000	1,364,000	1,364,000	1,364,000	1,364,000
Nevada	91,000	93,000	95,000	96,000	98,000	99,000	100,000	101,000
New Hampshire	468,000	475,000	482,000	489,000	496,000	502,000	508,000	510,000
New Jersey	4,057,000	4,110,000	4,158,000	4,202,000	4,249,000	4,288,000	4,328,000	4,343,000
New Mexico	423,000	423,000	422,000	422,000	422,000	422,000	422,000	422,000
New York	12,615,000	12,690,000	12,743,000	12,791,000	12,846,000	12,890,000	12,935,000	12,959,000
North Carolina	3,186,000	3,237,000	3,284,000	3,331,000	3,378,000	3,417,000	3,457,000	3,492,000
North Dakota	682,000	687,000	690,000	693,000	697,000	700,000	703,000	706,000
Ohio	6,654,000	6,674,000	6,685,000	6,691,000	6,701,000	6,707,000	6,713,000	6,733,000
Oklahoma	2,403,000	2,429,000	2,450,000	2,470,000	2,491,000	2,509,000	2,528,000	2,548,000
Oregon	957,000	969,000	980,000	990,000	999,000	1,008,000	1,017,000	1,027,000
Pennsylvania	9,562,000	9,759,000	9,840,000	9,918,000	10,000,000	10,067,000	10,136,000	10,176,000
Rhode Island	687,000	686,000	685,000	683,000	681,000	681,000	681,000	681,000
South Carolina	1,745,000	1,767,000	1,786,000	1,803,000	1,821,000	1,840,000	1,860,000	1,875,000
South Dakota	693,000	693,000	692,000	692,000	692,000	692,000	692,000	692,000
Tennessee	2,630,000	2,675,000	2,712,000	2,747,000	2,785,000	2,824,000	2,864,000	2,893,000
Texas	1/ 1,264,200	1/ 1,264,200	1/ 1,264,200	5,991,000	6,038,000	6,077,000	6,117,000	6,172,000
Utah	509,000	510,000	512,000	513,000	514,000	515,000	516,000	519,000
Vermont	361,000	364,000	368,000	371,000	374,000	377,000	380,000	383,000
Virginia	2,434,000	2,480,000	2,521,000	2,562,000	2,604,000	2,637,000	2,671,000	2,706,000
Washington	1,568,000	1,584,000	1,598,000	1,610,000	1,625,000	1,633,000	1,643,000	1,658,000
West Virginia	1,735,000	1,754,000	1,771,000	1,786,000	1,802,000	1,816,000	1,830,000	1,865,000
Wisconsin	2,938,000	2,932,000	2,926,000	2,917,000	2,908,000	2,908,000	2,908,000	2,926,000
Wyoming	226,000	228,000	229,000	230,000	231,000	232,000	233,000	235,000

1/ Population for registration cities only.

TABLE V.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1935

COUNTRY	Estimated population	LIVE BIRTHS		DEATHS 1/	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
United States	127,521,000	2,155,105	16.9	1,398,758	10.9
Australia	6,753,114	111,325	16.5	63,599	9.4
Austria	6,760,965	89,151	13.2	92,108	13.6
Belgium	8,299,940	127,405	15.4	105,226	12.8
British Guiana	328,219	11,262	34.3	6,762	20.6
British India	278,095,000	9,698,794	34.9	6,578,711	23.7
Canada	10,935,000	221,226	20.2	105,567	9.7
Ceylon	5,598,467	192,755	34.4	204,823	36.6
Chile	4,485,792	153,151	34.1	112,364	25.0
Denmark	3,684,000	69,942	19.0	45,370	12.3
Egypt	16,401,400	645,760	39.4	412,197	25.1
England and Wales	40,645,000	598,756	14.7	477,401	11.7
Estonia	1,129,000	17,891	15.8	16,864	14.9
Finland	3,570,000	69,942	19.6	45,370	12.7
France	41,940,000	640,527	15.3	630,059	15.0
Germany	66,863,000	1,263,976	18.9	782,018	11.8
Hungary	8,921,000	189,479	21.2	136,923	15.3
Irish Free State	2,971,000	58,266	19.6	41,543	14.0
Italy	43,009,000	996,708	23.2	593,958	13.8
Jamaica	1,122,000	37,379	33.3	19,706	17.6
Japan	72,934,650	2,190,704	31.6	1,161,936	16.8
Netherlands	8,433,000	170,425	20.2	~~97,128~~	~~11.5~~ 8.7
New Zealand	1,486,000	23,965	16.1	12,217	8.2
Northern Ireland	1,287,000	24,742	19.2	18,592	14.4
Norway	2,877,000	41,321	14.4	29,747	10.3
Scotland	4,952,500	87,928	17.8	65,331	13.2
Sweden	6,241,000	85,902	13.8	72,813	11.7
Switzerland	4,157,000	66,378	16.0	50,233	12.1
Union of South Africa (European)	1,944,200	47,717	24.5	20,630	10.6
Uruguay	2,040,356	41,426	20.3	21,514	10.5

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.

73660

Note.---For errata in tables V and VI and for more extensive tabulations, see Vital Statistics---Special Reports, vol. 9, No. 36, 1940.

TABLE VI.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated population	LIVE BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS 1/		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR 1/		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births
United States (registration area):									
1936	128,429,000	2,144,790	16.7	1,479,228	11.5	122,535	57.1	73,735	34.4
1935	127,521,000	2,155,105	16.9	1,392,752	10.9	120,138	55.7	77,119	35.8
1930	2/	2,203,958	18.9	1,343,356	11.5	142,413	64.6	86,466	39.2
1925	3/	1,878,880	21.5	1,219,019	11.8	134,652	71.7	71,519	38.1
1920	4/	1,508,874	23.7	1,142,558	13.0	129,531	85.8	5/	5/
Australia:									
1936	6,806,752	116,073	17.1	63,932	9.4	4,778	41.2	5/	5/
1935	6,753,114	111,325	16.5	63,599	9.4	4,429	39.8	5/	5/
1930	6,500,751	128,399	19.8	55,331	8.5	6,065	47.2	5/	5/
1925	6,003,087	135,792	22.6	54,568	9.1	7,251	53.4	5/	5/
1920	5,411,297	136,406	25.2	56,289	10.4	9,431	69.1	5/	5/
Canada:									
1936	11,014,000	219,894	20.0	107,050	9.7	14,550	66.2	6,035	27.4
1935	10,935,000	221,226	20.2	105,567	9.7	15,723	71.1	6,449	29.2
1930	10,195,000	243,291	23.9	109,306	10.7	21,736	89.3	7,707	31.7
1925	6,733,000	154,861	23.0	66,477	9.9	12,169	78.6	5,296	34.2
1920	6,296,000	166,741	26.5	77,728	12.3	16,695	100.1	5/	5/
Chile:									
1936	4,552,136	156,917	34.5	114,376	25.1	39,569	252.2	7,877	50.2
1935	4,485,792	153,151	34.1	112,364	25.0	38,432	250.9	7,848	51.2
1930	4,287,445	169,395	39.5	105,140	24.5	39,706	234.4	5,866	34.6
1925	3,929,086	156,225	39.8	108,787	27.7	40,276	257.8	4,122	26.4
1920	3,753,799	146,725	39.1	115,428	30.7	38,654	263.4	5/	5/
England, Scotland, Wales:									
1936	45,805,300	694,220	15.2	562,513	12.3	52,047	75.0	5/	5/
1935	45,597,500	686,684	15.1	542,732	11.9	40,846	59.5	5/	5/
1930	44,634,000	743,360	16.7	519,712	11.6	46,760	62.9	5/	5/
1925	43,757,000	814,719	18.6	538,348	12.3	62,746	77.0	5/	5/
1920	42,111,396	1,094,328	26.0	534,309	12.7	89,117	81.4	5/	5/
England and Wales:									
1936	40,839,000	605,292	14.8	495,764	12.1	44,732	73.9	25,045	41.4
1935	40,645,000	598,756	14.7	477,401	11.7	34,092	56.9	25,435	42.5
1930	39,806,000	648,811	16.3	455,427	11.4	38,908	60.0	27,577	42.5
1925	38,890,000	710,582	18.3	472,841	12.2	53,316	75.0	5/	5/
1920	37,247,000	957,782	25.7	466,130	12.5	76,552	79.9	5/	5/
Scotland:									
1936	4,966,300	88,928	17.9	66,749	13.4	7,315	82.3	5/	5/
1935	4,952,500	87,928	17.8	65,331	13.2	6,754	76.8	5/	5/
1930	4,828,000	94,549	19.6	64,285	13.3	7,852	83.0	5/	5/
1925	4,867,000	104,137	21.4	65,507	13.5	9,430	90.6	5/	5/
1920	4,864,396	136,546	28.1	68,179	14.0	12,565	92.0	5/	5/
France:									
1936	41,905,538	630,059	15.0	642,139	15.3	42,243	67.0	5/	5/
1935	41,940,000	640,527	15.3	630,059	15.0	44,137	68.9	23,663	36.9
1930	41,610,000	749,953	18.0	648,886	15.6	70,104	93.5	26,044	34.7
1925	40,610,000	770,060	19.0	707,816	17.4	68,529	89.0	28,986	37.6
1920	39,200,000	833,518	21.3	674,000	17.2	82,000	98.4	39,000	46.8
Germany:									
1936	66,029,448	1,277,052	19.3	795,203	12.0	84,073	65.8	33,268	26.1
1935	66,863,000	1,263,976	18.9	792,018	11.8	86,649	68.6	33,099	26.2
1930	64,280,000	1,127,450	17.5	710,850	11.1	110,654	98.1	35,931	31.9
1925	62,395,000	1,292,499	20.7	744,691	11.9	135,989	105.2	43,888	33.9
1920	61,797,000	1,599,287	25.9	932,929	15.1	209,783	131.0	52,306	32.7
Italy:									
1936	42,764,000	962,676	22.5	589,636	13.8	96,680	100.4	32,230	33.5
1935	43,009,000	996,708	23.2	593,958	13.8	100,876	101.2	33,849	34.0
1930	41,069,000	1,037,687	25.3	576,751	14.0	129,469	124.8	39,886	38.4
1925	39,296,000	1,108,350	28.2	669,640	17.0	132,405	119.5	48,117	43.4
1920	36,585,000	1,158,041	31.7	681,749	18.6	146,718	126.7	52,387	45.2
Japan:									
1936	5/	2,101,969	29.9	1,230,278	17.5	245,357	116.7	5/	5/
1935	72,934,650	2,190,704	31.6	1,161,936	16.8	233,704	106.7	5/	5/
1930	64,450,005	2,085,100	32.4	1,170,867	18.2	258,702	124.1	5/	5/
1925	59,736,822	2,086,091	34.9	1,210,706	20.3	297,008	142.4	5/	5/
1920	55,963,053	2,025,564	36.2	1,422,096	25.4	335,613	165.7	5/	5/

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ For birth-registration area, 116,556,000; for death-registration area, 118,472,000.
3/ For birth-registration area, 87,486,096; for death-registration area, 102,951,999.
4/ For birth-registration area, 63,740,689; for death-registration area, 87,652,592.
5/ Data not available.

Note.---For errata in tables V and VI and for more extensive tabulations, see Vital Statistics---Special Reports, vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], 1940.

TABLE VII.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1937

(For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the birth-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the birth-registration area)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
United States (birth-registration area)	25.1	25.0	24.7	24.6	22.3	23.7	24.2	22.3	22.2	22.4	21.5	20.7	20.6	19.8	18.9	18.9	18.0	17.4	16.5	17.1	16.9	16.7	17.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																							
New England	24.8	24.9	25.4	25.0	1/	1/	23.5	22.2	22.0	22.5	21.1	20.1	19.7	19.0	17.8	17.7	16.6	16.1	14.9	15.0	14.8	14.4	14.4
Middle Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	24.0	22.4	22.1	22.2	21.3	20.3	20.3	19.3	18.3	18.0	16.9	16.0	14.9	14.8	14.7	14.4	14.6
East North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.9	21.0	21.3	20.5	19.9	19.7	18.9	18.3	18.2	16.9	15.9	15.2	15.6	15.9	16.0	16.4
West North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	17.1	16.4	17.1	16.4	16.4	16.2
South Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	23.1	21.7	21.8	21.0	21.3	20.1	21.0	20.5	19.9	20.4
East South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	24.3	22.8	22.0	22.6	21.6	21.7	20.3	21.5	21.1	20.3	20.7
West South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.1	19.4	18.6	18.0	18.5
Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.6	21.4	20.6	19.8	19.5	20.6	21.1	21.3	22.0
Pacific	----	----	----	----	17.3	19.2	19.3	18.5	18.6	19.1	18.0	16.8	16.3	15.6	14.7	14.7	14.0	13.4	12.8	13.3	13.4	14.0	15.2
NEW ENGLAND:																							
Maine	21.4	21.1	21.9	22.0	20.2	22.5	22.9	22.6	22.6	23.7	22.3	20.9	20.7	20.8	20.0	20.2	20.1	19.7	18.2	18.8	18.6	17.9	17.8
New Hampshire	22.9	22.0	21.8	21.9	19.8	22.4	22.7	21.8	20.7	22.3	20.7	19.1	19.2	18.8	17.6	17.8	16.3	16.2	15.1	15.9	15.5	15.1	15.0
Vermont	22.1	22.0	21.4	21.3	19.9	21.0	22.4	21.2	20.7	20.8	21.1	20.0	19.6	19.6	18.7	19.2	18.3	16.4	16.5	17.6	17.5	17.0	16.5
Massachusetts	25.7	25.4	25.7	25.3	22.9	23.7	23.6	22.2	22.4	22.7	21.2	20.3	19.9	18.9	17.5	17.3	16.2	16.0	14.7	14.8	14.4	13.9	13.9
Rhode Island	24.2	25.1	26.0	26.1	1/	1/	23.5	22.9	22.8	23.4	22.2	20.7	20.6	19.3	18.0	17.7	16.5	16.3	15.2	15.2	15.0	15.0	15.0
Connecticut	25.9	27.5	28.6	27.6	24.8	24.5	24.1	21.7	21.1	21.4	19.8	19.1	18.7	18.0	17.1	17.2	15.6	14.3	13.4	13.1	13.0	12.8	13.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																							
New York	24.7	24.3	24.5	23.8	21.9	22.4	22.4	21.2	20.7	20.5	19.9	18.9	19.0	18.3	17.5	17.1	16.2	15.6	14.6	14.4	14.3	14.1	14.3
New Jersey	----	----	----	----	----	----	23.8	22.1	21.6	21.6	20.4	19.5	19.1	18.0	17.2	16.8	15.6	14.7	13.3	12.8	12.7	12.4	12.6
Pennsylvania	26.5	26.1	26.3	25.7	24.0	25.2	25.9	24.0	24.1	24.5	23.4	22.3	22.4	21.2	19.8	19.6	18.3	17.1	15.8	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Ohio	----	----	22.0	22.2	19.8	21.3	22.0	20.5	21.2	21.4	20.3	19.6	19.3	18.5	17.7	17.8	16.2	15.2	14.3	14.9	15.1	15.4	16.0
Indiana	----	----	22.0	22.2	20.3	22.0	22.9	21.3	21.6	22.1	20.8	20.1	19.7	18.9	18.3	18.2	17.0	15.9	15.0	15.4	15.4	15.6	16.1
Illinois	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19.8	19.2	19.6	19.1	18.6	18.3	17.4	17.0	16.8	15.4	14.4	13.9	14.1	14.3	14.3	14.6
Michigan	24.6	25.9	25.9	25.7	23.2	24.9	25.1	22.8	22.9	23.4	23.1	22.4	22.1	21.1	20.8	20.6	19.0	18.0	17.2	17.9	18.5	18.5	19.0
Wisconsin	----	----	23.1	23.5	20.9	22.2	23.0	21.4	21.5	21.5	20.5	19.7	20.2	19.9	19.0	19.3	18.6	18.2	17.3	17.7	18.1	18.1	18.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Minnesota	24.6	24.4	23.8	23.9	21.9	23.3	23.8	23.5	23.0	22.6	21.7	21.0	20.2	19.5	18.3	18.5	18.1	17.9	17.1	17.5	17.5	18.1	18.1
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.2	19.6	18.7	18.2	17.6	17.1	17.3	16.8	16.2	15.7	16.8	16.2	16.8	16.5
Missouri	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.6	17.6	16.9	17.0	16.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	14.6	14.1	14.3
North Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.5	21.8	22.3	21.9	22.2	21.6	21.7	20.9	20.4	19.0	20.9	19.5	19.3	17.9
South Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19.1	18.6	19.0	18.6	18.6	17.2
Nebraska	----	----	----	----	----	23.8	24.6	23.6	22.8	22.6	21.8	21.0	20.5	20.5	19.4	19.6	19.4	18.3	17.7	18.4	17.1	17.4	16.3
Kansas	----	----	22.1	22.3	20.6	22.3	23.3	21.6	21.7	20.9	20.1	19.1	18.8	18.2	17.4	17.9	17.5	16.9	16.4	17.4	16.3	15.9	15.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																							
Delaware	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.5	20.8	19.9	19.2	20.2	18.0	18.2	18.3	18.1	18.7	17.4	17.4	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.1	16.7
Maryland	----	24.1	24.1	23.9	23.6	24.8	25.0	23.1	22.9	22.6	21.9	21.0	20.5	19.9	18.5	18.5	17.5	17.5	16.6	16.4	16.3	15.9	16.5
District of Columbia	18.1	18.0	18.2	19.4	18.9	20.1	20.2	20.2	19.8	20.2	19.6	19.0	19.1	18.7	18.4	19.1	18.4	19.3	18.3	18.1	18.2	18.9	19.7
Virginia	----	----	27.1	27.8	26.5	28.4	30.2	27.7	27.4	27.3	25.8	24.3	24.3	23.5	22.4	22.5	21.3	21.7	20.0	20.1	19.5	19.2	19.2
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	28.2	26.9	27.1	25.8	23.8	24.0	22.4	21.9	20.3	23.0	23.0	22.3	22.6
North Carolina	----	----	30.9	30.2	29.1	31.4	33.4	30.2	30.4	31.0	29.0	27.9	27.7	26.4	24.7	24.1	23.1	23.7	22.6	23.6	23.0	22.0	22.6
South Carolina	----	----	----	----	26.6	28.3	29.8	27.4	26.0	27.8	2/	2/	2/	25.0	22.7	23.2	22.4	23.2	22.4	24.3	22.1	21.1	21.7
Georgia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	20.3	20.1	20.8	21.0	21.5	20.4	21.5	20.8	20.1	20.8
Florida	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.5	23.8	27.1	25.6	21.5	18.8	18.3	18.0	17.9	16.5	16.8	17.4	17.1	17.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Kentucky	----	----	25.9	26.0	24.0	25.9	27.5	25.2	26.1	26.6	25.2	23.8	24.3	23.0	21.7	22.6	21.3	21.9	20.0	21.3	20.3	19.3	19.2
Tennessee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.5	19.6	19.5	20.0	19.5	19.4	18.3	18.8	18.9	17.7	18.0
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	26.3	24.5	24.0	24.0	23.3	23.0	21.4	22.6	22.0	21.0	21.3
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	----	----	25.3	23.6	23.0	23.1	23.7	26.3	25.3	24.4	22.9	24.0	22.5	23.0	22.0	23.8	24.1	24.6	25.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.1	20.8	20.2	22.1	21.7	19.5	18.4	19.0	17.9	16.6	17.2
Louisiana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22.9	20.5	20.3	20.4	20.5	20.5	18.8	20.3	19.9	20.7	21.6
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.4	16.8	17.7	17.8	16.8	17.7	19.0	17.4	16.5	16.3
Texas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.0	19.3	18.9	18.2	18.8
MOUNTAIN:																							
Montana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19.9	19.2	18.8	18.9	18.2	18.1	18.5	18.7	18.6	18.0	17.0	16.8	18.7	18.9	19.6	19.0
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.2	20.8	20.5	19.8	20.5	20.0	19.0	18.4	19.8	19.8	21.1	21.0
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25.7	24.1	25.1	22.9	20.5	20.6	20.4	19.8	19.8	19.8	18.6	18.3	19.8	18.8	20.4	19.3
Colorado	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	18.8	17.4	18.1	17.7	16.8	16.3	16.9	17.7	17.1	18.3
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	27.1	28.6	29.1	29.4	29.2	30.3	31.3	30.6	32.8
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21.1	20.9	21.4	22.4	24.0	22.0	20.3	19.7	20.9	22.5	23.5	25.5
Utah	----	----	31.7	33.1	29.3	31.3	31.9	29.9	29.1	29.4	28.6	27.0	26.2	26.0	24.6	25.4	23.6	23.4	23.2	24.6	24.7	24.3	24.5
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14.2	14.6	13.2	13.3	14.1	14.6	14.4	14.2	17.2
PACIFIC:																							
Washington	----	----	18.0	19.4	18.7	19.8	19.7	18.0	17.7	17.5	16.9	16.1	15.5	15.2	14.6	14.7	13.9	13.4	13.0	13.9	13.7	14.2	15.1
Oregon	----	----	----	----	17.4	18.9	19.1	18.1	17.8	18.3	17.7	16.6	16.1	15.2	14.1	14.1	13.6	13.1	12.3	13.1	13.1	13.7	15.1
California	----	----	----	----	16.8	19.0	19.3	18.4	19.1	19.7	18.4	17.1	16.6	15.8	14.8	14.8	14.1	13.4	12.8	13.2	13.4	13.9	15.3

1/ Rhode Island was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919, readmitted in 1921.
2/ South Carolina was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE VIII.—CRUDE STILLBIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF STILLBIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1922-1937

(The annual collection of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. See headnote, table VII)

DIVISION AND STATE	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
United States (birth-registration area)	39.4	38.9	39.3	38.1	38.1	38.8	40.2	39.5	39.2	38.2	37.8	37.0	36.2	35.8	34.4	33.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	37.4	37.7	37.2	36.7	36.5	36.0	35.0	33.8	33.9	33.3	33.2	32.7	30.9	30.0	28.9	28.4
Middle Atlantic	40.9	41.1	41.0	39.7	40.2	39.5	40.5	38.7	38.6	39.0	38.7	38.9	38.1	36.0	35.5	34.6
East North Central	36.7	36.4	36.1	35.3	35.5	35.0	35.2	34.7	34.0	33.2	31.7	31.0	30.0	29.4	27.8	27.1
West North Central	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	31.8	29.7	29.6	30.0	28.1	26.9
South Atlantic	------	------	------	------	------	------	53.9	53.7	54.2	51.5	51.8	49.4	49.1	49.4	47.3	46.2
East South Central	------	------	------	------	------	43.7	45.6	45.8	46.2	43.0	42.4	43.5	42.1	42.4	41.7	41.0
West South Central	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	38.1	37.3	38.4	36.6	35.3
Mountain	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	28.4	27.9	27.8	28.1	27.2	26.6	25.4	25.9	23.9
Pacific	30.6	29.9	29.7	28.5	29.2	27.6	28.3	28.4	27.9	28.1	26.6	25.7	23.8	23.6	22.7	21.9
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	44.9	42.5	40.4	39.6	40.7	39.2	40.2	38.9	35.7	36.6	33.9	37.0	35.3	33.8	30.8	32.9
New Hampshire	41.9	45.9	41.4	41.4	40.2	42.9	38.6	37.5	41.7	40.2	38.4	36.3	30.8	34.1	29.7	31.3
Vermont	29.8	31.7	33.3	30.1	31.8	31.0	29.5	29.3	28.1	27.9	30.5	31.3	32.9	28.7	28.4	30.4
Massachusetts	36.5	37.3	37.9	36.2	35.6	35.8	35.4	33.8	34.9	34.8	34.0	33.9	30.9	30.2	29.5	28.1
Rhode Island	37.8	34.1	33.2	34.7	36.3	34.6	33.6	34.5	33.9	32.3	34.2	28.1	28.9	28.7	29.6	31.3
Connecticut	35.7	37.0	34.6	37.6	36.6	34.4	31.8	30.6	29.1	27.1	28.9	27.8	28.1	26.4	25.3	23.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	42.5	42.7	43.7	41.9	42.4	41.3	42.8	40.9	40.9	41.5	41.6	42.7	41.2	39.7	39.6	38.0
New Jersey	40.6	42.5	40.8	39.9	40.8	41.4	40.1	39.7	38.0	39.3	37.4	36.2	36.2	34.1	33.5	30.9
Pennsylvania	39.2	38.9	38.4	37.3	37.7	36.8	38.0	36.0	36.2	35.9	35.7	35.3	35.1	32.3	31.6	31.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	39.4	38.9	37.9	37.8	37.7	37.5	37.0	37.2	36.0	34.7	33.9	32.8	32.7	31.9	29.8	28.8
Indiana	30.7	31.0	31.8	31.4	30.6	31.1	31.1	29.4	29.6	29.1	28.6	26.9	26.7	27.0	23.8	24.0
Illinois	36.0	39.1	38.6	36.1	36.4	35.1	36.1	34.6	33.6	34.3	30.9	29.8	30.2	29.6	27.6	26.5
Michigan	44.1	39.1	37.7	37.0	38.3	48.3	37.8	37.8	36.9	35.5	34.7	34.4	31.3	31.1	30.0	29.6
Wisconsin	27.3	26.7	28.3	29.7	28.9	28.3	29.2	29.9	29.9	38.3	27.4	28.7	25.4	23.8	24.3	23.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	30.1	30.6	30.7	30.3	31.5	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.2	29.9	28.7	27.2	28.2	27.5	26.2	24.6
Iowa	------	------	33.7	32.6	27.6	28.7	26.6	30.6	31.4	31.8	31.6	28.3	26.9	26.9	27.1	25.6
Missouri	------	------	------	------	------	45.6	44.7	43.8	43.1	41.9	41.3	37.9	38.4	38.5	36.0	34.7
North Dakota	------	------	29.9	25.5	27.2	29.0	28.8	28.5	27.8	28.2	25.8	27.9	24.0	25.6	27.0	24.0
South Dakota	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	23.6	22.2	25.4	26.6	20.7	20.6
Nebraska	30.7	30.2	30.1	30.6	32.7	31.9	31.7	30.1	27.7	28.8	27.5	25.5	25.5	27.6	28.2	23.2
Kansas	33.0	32.4	29.2	32.4	33.4	32.2	32.9	33.7	31.1	29.0	28.2	26.2	26.5	27.3	26.2	23.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	39.3	38.1	43.7	40.0	44.8	38.0	34.1	41.8	43.4	41.1	33.8	39.0	33.9	36.7	36.5	32.8
Maryland	72.2	68.7	70.6	67.6	68.4	72.1	69.7	71.9	69.2	66.4	64.4	64.6	57.9	55.7	48.6	47.1
District of Columbia	54.5	52.0	48.7	48.8	49.8	49.5	48.6	47.8	49.7	46.0	43.0	43.5	37.9	37.9	36.9	34.0
Virginia	44.3	44.3	46.2	42.8	44.1	43.0	44.2	44.4	45.2	43.8	44.4	42.9	43.3	42.4	43.6	41.8
West Virginia	------	------	------	38.4	38.1	38.2	38.5	39.0	37.2	38.8	36.9	37.3	39.4	39.4	37.3	39.2
North Carolina	42.2	40.9	43.0	46.4	44.9	42.8	48.4	47.9	48.8	45.3	46.7	41.4	41.4	41.3	40.9	39.7
South Carolina	62.4	58.4	63.6	1/	1/	1/	67.8	67.2	65.8	62.0	63.9	58.9	56.4	60.9	58.2	55.1
Georgia	------	------	------	------	------	------	58.5	60.0	62.5	59.6	60.4	57.4	59.3	61.3	59.2	57.3
Florida	------	------	69.8	69.4	65.7	66.6	67.5	63.4	64.9	56.3	56.6	56.6	58.7	56.1	49.4	51.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	35.7	31.5	33.3	33.2	31.5	32.7	31.1	32.1	34.1	35.5	33.8	35.9	33.6	33.2	36.4	34.5
Tennessee	------	------	------	------	------	40.8	42.8	44.1	49.9	42.1	39.9	42.7	38.9	40.5	38.9	38.6
Alabama	------	------	------	------	------	49.2	52.0	53.0	52.7	48.9	49.1	47.4	49.7	48.2	44.2	42.5
Mississippi	54.4	53.7	52.7	53.8	51.8	53.2	57.7	54.5	48.6	45.6	47.3	48.5	46.4	47.8	47.5	48.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	------	------	------	------	------	46.0	45.9	43.3	43.2	38.9	39.8	38.9	35.7	37.8	38.0	36.0
Louisiana	------	------	------	------	------	53.9	58.4	53.4	52.3	49.5	50.5	50.2	48.2	49.4	47.4	45.5
Oklahoma	------	------	------	------	------	------	30.8	33.8	30.2	24.4	25.7	25.8	27.5	39.0	28.3	27.3
Texas	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	38.4	37.8	38.1	35.0	33.9
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	30.2	29.3	30.7	33.5	31.8	32.0	34.2	28.9	28.7	32.1	27.9	26.2	24.5	23.1	21.8	22.6
Idaho	------	------	------	------	26.3	24.0	25.5	26.3	22.2	19.8	27.0	23.6	22.5	22.9	24.7	23.3
Wyoming	34.7	33.3	34.4	30.2	31.2	29.3	28.5	22.6	30.0	26.0	26.4	20.0	19.5	19.7	14.3	21.2
Colorado	------	------	------	------	------	------	30.2	35.2	31.7	30.8	31.7	31.8	32.0	28.6	30.3	26.7
New Mexico	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	26.0	30.5	37.9	31.4	29.3	32.7	28.7	31.5	24.1
Arizona	------	------	------	------	29.2	30.1	27.6	29.6	28.8	31.1	25.3	30.5	27.3	27.9	29.0	25.3
Utah	25.5	23.4	23.3	24.8	23.5	23.6	25.3	22.5	21.9	23.0	20.6	21.4	19.1	21.6	20.3	20.6
Nevada	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	32.8	28.5	33.5	47.6	31.0	32.1	21.8	21.8	24.1
PACIFIC:																
Washington	28.8	26.9	28.0	27.0	30.0	27.9	27.7	25.2	26.1	26.8	24.8	21.4	23.1	21.3	20.0	20.1
Oregon	31.3	32.4	31.6	30.5	31.9	30.4	28.8	31.2	28.5	27.2	25.1	26.6	23.9	22.4	21.3	21.9
California	31.1	30.4	29.9	28.6	28.5	27.0	28.4	28.9	28.3	28.6	27.3	26.8	24.0	24.4	23.7	22.4

1/ South Carolina was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE IX.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. For each State, rates are shown from the year of its admission to the death-registration area; for each geographic division, rates are shown from the year when the division, as a whole, became a part of the death-registration area)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
United States (death-registration area)	13.6	14.0	14.3	18.1	12.9	13.0	11.6	11.7	12.2	11.7	11.8	12.3	11.4	12.1	11.9	11.3	11.1	10.9	10.7	11.0	10.9	11.5	11.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																							
New England	14.9	15.7	15.5	20.3	13.8	14.2	12.5	13.1	13.4	12.5	12.8	13.1	12.1	12.4	12.6	11.8	11.5	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.5	11.7	11.8
Middle Atlantic	14.5	15.1	15.2	20.2	13.6	13.7	12.2	12.5	12.8	12.3	12.3	12.8	11.7	12.4	12.2	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.1	11.2	11.0	11.4	11.4
East North Central	----	----	----	15.6	12.2	12.8	11.2	11.2	12.0	11.2	11.6	12.1	11.3	12.1	11.9	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.7	11.2	11.1	11.8	11.4
West North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.1	10.7	10.3	11.1	10.3
South Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12.6	12.5	12.1	11.5	11.1	10.7	11.6	11.2	11.8	11.3
East South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11.4	12.1	11.1	12.3	12.3	11.5	10.7	10.4	10.2	10.7	10.4	11.3	10.8
West South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.5	9.6	9.7	10.4	10.1
Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12.0	12.0	11.3	11.0	10.8	11.4	12.0	12.4	12.3
Pacific	----	----	----	15.5	12.6	12.6	11.6	12.2	12.0	12.0	11.7	11.7	11.7	12.0	11.6	11.4	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.8	12.4	12.6
NEW ENGLAND:																							
Maine	15.9	16.0	15.4	19.1	14.6	15.4	14.0	14.7	15.0	13.8	13.8	14.4	13.9	13.9	14.3	13.9	13.0	13.1	13.4	13.1	13.0	13.3	13.4
New Hampshire	16.2	16.3	17.0	21.6	14.7	15.2	13.7	14.6	15.0	14.0	14.4	14.7	13.8	14.0	14.1	13.5	12.5	13.1	13.3	12.9	13.0	12.7	12.8
Vermont	15.0	16.1	15.5	19.4	14.4	15.7	14.1	14.6	15.1	13.7	14.4	14.6	13.6	13.6	14.7	13.0	12.3	12.9	12.5	13.0	12.7	13.0	13.0
Massachusetts	14.6	15.3	15.2	20.9	13.6	13.8	12.2	12.9	13.1	12.3	12.7	12.8	11.9	12.2	12.3	11.6	11.4	11.5	11.8	11.7	11.5	11.8	11.8
Rhode Island	15.5	16.3	16.3	20.9	14.2	14.3	12.6	13.0	13.6	13.0	12.7	13.4	11.9	12.5	13.1	11.7	11.6	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.5	11.9	12.2
Connecticut	14.5	15.8	15.9	20.4	13.3	13.6	11.4	12.1	12.2	11.5	11.8	12.0	10.8	11.4	11.5	10.7	10.5	10.2	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																							
New York	15.0	15.3	15.3	19.0	13.9	13.8	12.2	12.7	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.8	11.7	12.4	12.4	11.7	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.9	11.9
New Jersey	13.9	15.1	14.6	20.6	13.1	12.9	11.5	12.0	12.0	11.5	11.6	12.1	11.1	11.6	11.6	10.7	10.8	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.1	10.4	10.4
Pennsylvania	14.0	14.9	15.2	22.1	13.4	13.8	12.4	12.4	13.4	12.4	12.6	13.0	11.9	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.5	11.1	10.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	11.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Ohio	12.5	13.8	14.0	16.8	12.7	12.8	11.4	11.4	12.4	11.4	11.8	12.4	11.5	12.3	12.4	11.5	11.3	11.4	10.9	11.5	11.5	12.1	11.9
Indiana	12.5	13.4	13.8	16.0	12.7	13.4	11.8	11.9	12.8	12.1	12.5	12.8	11.9	12.7	12.7	12.1	11.8	11.6	11.3	12.0	11.5	12.3	11.8
Illinois	----	----	----	16.2	12.0	12.6	11.0	11.2	11.9	11.0	11.5	11.8	11.3	12.1	11.6	10.9	11.2	10.8	10.6	11.2	10.9	11.8	11.1
Michigan	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.4	12.6	13.8	11.5	11.1	12.1	11.3	11.5	12.3	11.2	11.8	11.8	10.7	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.8	10.8	11.5	11.1
Wisconsin	10.7	11.7	11.4	13.6	10.7	11.2	10.3	10.1	10.7	10.2	10.5	10.7	10.4	11.0	10.7	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.1	10.5	10.6	11.4	10.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Minnesota	10.2	10.7	10.4	13.4	10.5	10.7	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.0	10.2	10.3	9.8	10.3	10.1	10.0	9.8	9.9	9.7	10.1	10.0	10.9	10.1
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.5	9.8	10.0	10.4	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.3	10.3	10.2	10.6	10.4	11.2	10.4
Missouri	12.2	13.1	13.5	15.9	11.8	12.5	10.8	11.2	12.1	11.6	11.7	12.1	11.4	12.6	12.3	11.8	11.9	11.6	11.1	12.1	11.0	12.3	11.3
North Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7.3	7.6	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.5	7.9	8.4	8.4	8.0	7.7
South Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.8	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.6
Nebraska	----	----	----	----	----	10.0	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.1	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.8	9.7	10.1	9.7
Kansas	10.5	11.5	11.9	15.1	10.8	11.4	10.1	10.5	10.9	9.8	10.2	10.4	10.0	11.2	10.4	10.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.8	11.5	10.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																							
Delaware	----	----	----	----	15.5	14.6	13.2	13.2	14.1	13.1	13.5	14.8	12.8	13.6	13.2	13.6	13.6	12.9	13.2	13.3	12.5	12.8	12.6
Maryland	15.5	16.1	16.7	23.6	15.3	14.6	13.5	13.6	14.6	13.7	14.0	14.5	13.3	13.6	13.5	13.2	13.2	12.7	12.4	12.6	12.7	13.1	13.2
District of Columbia	16.8	16.3	16.3	22.7	14.7	14.7	13.6	14.0	15.6	14.3	15.1	15.8	14.7	15.1	15.4	15.0	15.2	15.1	14.5	14.8	14.3	14.7	13.9
Virginia	14.0	14.5	14.1	19.3	13.7	13.2	12.3	12.3	13.1	12.4	12.4	12.9	12.0	12.6	13.0	12.5	12.1	11.5	11.1	11.7	11.5	12.1	11.5
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.7	11.1	10.2	10.4	10.6	10.5	10.0	10.1	9.3	10.0	10.1	10.9	10.3
North Carolina	----	12.9	13.8	17.1	12.2	12.6	11.1	11.4	11.6	11.8	11.3	11.7	10.9	11.8	11.8	11.2	10.2	9.5	9.2	10.4	9.8	10.3	9.7
South Carolina	----	13.9	14.5	19.5	13.8	14.1	12.0	12.2	12.1	13.4	12.8	13.6	12.6	14.1	13.3	12.9	11.9	11.1	10.7	11.7	11.1	11.5	11.0
Georgia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.7	11.7	12.0	1/	1/	1/	12.4	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.8	10.4	11.8	11.3	12.2	11.2
Florida	----	----	----	----	12.4	12.8	11.3	11.5	12.4	13.4	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.7	12.7	12.4	12.0	11.9	12.0	12.8	12.4	12.8	12.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Kentucky	12.3	12.7	13.8	17.0	12.8	11.8	10.5	10.7	11.8	10.7	11.3	11.8	10.6	11.8	12.0	11.2	10.8	10.7	10.3	10.7	10.3	11.2	10.6
Tennessee	----	----	13.4	16.1	12.2	12.1	10.6	10.7	11.7	11.4	11.2	12.5	11.4	12.2	12.2	11.4	10.7	10.6	10.2	10.9	10.6	11.4	10.5
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11.6	11.7	10.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.5	10.1	9.8	10.5	10.1	10.9	10.7
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	12.7	12.2	10.9	10.5	10.9	11.2	11.6	12.3	11.9	13.1	13.0	12.0	11.0	10.1	10.8	10.9	10.6	12.0	11.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10.0	10.9	10.5	10.2	9.4	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.1	9.1	9.0
Louisiana	----	----	----	18.2	12.9	11.9	10.9	11.1	11.8	12.7	12.8	12.2	11.8	12.2	11.9	11.7	11.1	11.0	10.9	11.0	11.2	12.2	11.7
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.0	9.0	8.2	7.7	7.9	8.2	8.6	8.4	9.2	8.4
Texas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.8	10.6
MOUNTAIN:																							
Montana	10.8	11.9	13.1	17.3	10.7	9.6	8.6	9.3	9.0	9.1	9.6	10.0	9.9	10.7	10.7	10.1	9.9	9.9	9.8	10.6	11.8	11.8	11.4
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8.6	7.6	8.7	7.8	8.8	8.6	9.4	9.2	9.3	8.8	8.6	8.7	9.3	9.5	10.3	9.6
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	9.6	10.6	9.9	9.0	8.9	9.1	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.9	9.0	8.6	9.1	9.8	10.3	10.3
Colorado	12.1	11.2	11.9	19.3	12.9	14.5	12.5	13.7	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.3	13.0	13.8	12.5	12.7	11.9	12.0	11.4	11.8	12.4	12.8	12.9
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15.4	15.6	14.6	14.1	13.8	14.5	14.9	14.8	15.2
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14.0	14.4	15.4	15.9	15.4	14.3	12.9	13.4	13.9	15.0	16.1	16.8
Utah	10.1	10.7	10.8	14.2	11.0	11.5	10.4	10.5	9.6	10.6	9.3	10.6	9.6	10.3	10.1	9.9	8.8	8.6	8.5	9.4	9.8	9.9	9.6
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15.3	12.7	14.5	14.1	12.8	13.2	13.4	14.4	13.1
PACIFIC:																							
Washington	9.5	9.2	9.4	13.3	10.7	11.1	9.6	10.1	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.3	10.6	10.9	10.6	10.6	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.8	11.1	11.8	11.5
Oregon	----	----	----	12.8	11.4	11.7	10.3	11.3	10.7	11.1	11.0	11.1	11.2	11.3	11.3	11.0	10.6	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.3	12.2	12.0
California	13.3	13.1	13.3	17.7	13.7	13.3	12.6	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.3	12.1	12.1	12.5	11.9	11.6	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.5	12.1	12.6	13.0

1/ Georgia was dropped from the death-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE X.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. See headnote, table VII)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
United States (birth-registration area)	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7	73.3	64.6	68.7	67.6	64.6	61.6	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																							
New England	103.9	102.5	97.5	110.9	1/	1/	78.7	80.9	80.9	71.1	73.5	74.6	65.8	64.7	65.4	61.5	57.4	54.7	53.7	53.0	49.4	48.6	46.8
Middle Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	80.4	81.8	79.6	73.2	73.8	75.4	63.6	67.9	64.6	62.1	61.0	55.2	52.5	52.8	48.9	48.3	46.4
East North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	72.8	76.7	68.5	71.1	73.1	63.1	65.2	64.4	58.8	57.8	54.4	50.7	52.9	48.1	49.4	46.7
West North Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50.3	51.9	53.1	50.0	49.9	47.3
South Atlantic	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	80.2	78.6	78.0	73.9	68.4	68.0	74.8	67.7	70.8	51.7
East South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	65.6	74.6	73.4	70.2	62.7	61.6	63.9	67.8	60.1	65.2	60.4
West South Central	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	67.6	66.5	64.4	66.4	66.4
Mountain	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	90.1	88.3	82.0	71.2	76.1	74.5	77.5	77.7	74.7
Pacific	----	----	----	----	67.4	70.7	61.8	67.3	67.6	63.3	64.1	60.2	58.2	57.7	58.7	55.8	53.6	50.0	49.3	48.6	47.8	50.6	49.8
NEW ENGLAND:																							
Maine	105.4	108.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	88.5	80.8	76.3	80.0	80.0	72.5	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.3
New Hampshire	109.6	114.7	109.6	113.5	93.1	88.0	86.7	79.8	93.2	79.5	76.2	78.7	69.2	69.4	68.2	61.4	57.3	58.9	55.9	60.7	53.9	46.2	48.1
Vermont	85.5	93.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.2	72.4	72.0	69.8	65.2	65.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	53.0	52.6	48.6	58.0	49.5
Massachusetts	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	73.1	64.5	64.3	61.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1
Rhode Island	120.3	111.2	107.5	125.6	1/	1/	92.7	85.2	94.3	79.9	72.8	82.0	66.5	67.2	72.0	61.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	48.2	47.6
Connecticut	107.1	101.3	93.8	107.2	86.3	91.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1	58.8	58.6	64.4	56.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.8	42.7	42.0	40.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																							
New York	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	83.6	86.3	75.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5	59.4	65.0	60.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.6	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1
New Jersey	----	----	----	----	----	----	74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1	61.3	65.2	60.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	46.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4
Pennsylvania	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	87.7	88.2	90.4	78.5	82.0	82.4	69.0	72.1	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.2	50.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Ohio	----	----	92.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	75.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.6	75.9	61.8	66.1	68.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	52.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6
Indiana	----	----	85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4	58.8	62.5	63.6	57.7	57.6	54.7	53.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7
Illinois	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4	64.4	64.2	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1
Michigan	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	91.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2	67.7	69.4	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9
Wisconsin	----	----	77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1	59.1	61.4	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																							
Minnesota	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	66.4	58.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6	51.9	53.6	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8
Iowa	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	54.9	56.0	58.7	55.5	53.0	52.6	53.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	50.6	47.1	48.2	44.2
Missouri	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	59.7	65.6	62.1	58.6	62.8	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5
North Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	66.7	71.6	69.2	63.4	59.5	67.2	61.7	58.8	55.5	60.0	57.3	59.4	49.7	52.4
South Dakota	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50.4	54.8	58.0	52.5	47.8	51.1
Nebraska	----	----	----	----	----	64.2	58.6	56.7	57.3	55.3	57.7	59.2	51.2	52.8	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1
Kansas	----	----	77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3	55.3	59.0	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5	48.5	50.3	51.8	44.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																							
Delaware	----	----	----	----	----	----	97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	93.4	70.6	78.4	81.2	78.5	81.7	67.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8
Maryland	----	121.0	119.9	140.4	105.4	104.1	93.6	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1	81.5	79.6	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5
District of Columbia	111.1	105.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	91.0	83.5	84.9	91.8	76.0	87.4	85.0	67.6	65.1	70.7	70.8	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8
Virginia	----	----	97.8	102.9	91.0	83.6	78.7	76.8	84.0	77.6	80.8	83.7	75.5	75.9	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	68.5	72.6	69.6	73.9	69.7
West Virginia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	79.8	81.8	71.9	70.1	77.6	81.0	77.2	75.0	68.2	67.4	60.6	71.2	61.8
North Carolina	----	----	99.6	101.8	84.3	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.3	79.1	85.7	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.9	68.8	68.9	65.5
South Carolina	----	----	----	----	113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	96.3	101.6	2/	2/	2/	96.5	91.0	88.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.8	75.6
Georgia	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	81.6	76.3	77.4	68.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7
Florida	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	81.8	74.2	74.8	67.4	67.1	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Kentucky	----	----	87.1	93.3	81.6	73.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5	61.0	69.6	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1
Tennessee	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	71.1	80.9	77.1	75.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	68.5	61.1
Alabama	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	64.4	75.0	73.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4
Mississippi	----	----	----	----	----	----	68.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0	66.8	73.8	72.1	67.7	55.9	53.6	63.6	64.8	53.9	58.2	58.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																							
Arkansas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	60.9	66.9	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5
Louisiana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	77.4	78.4	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6
Oklahoma	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	69.0	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	60.0	56.6
Texas	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	75.5	71.9	71.7	71.2	73.9
MOUNTAIN:																							
Montana	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	76.9	66.4	61.4	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	53.5	60.0	57.0	50.5
Idaho	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	63.0	50.0	59.0	55.3	57.1	55.9	43.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7
Wyoming	----	----	----	----	----	----	78.6	79.6	64.3	63.9	75.9	68.9	67.8	70.3	69.3	66.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	55.6	
Colorado	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	89.4	91.4	94.3	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5
New Mexico	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.3	129.3	121.8	123.7
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	121.2	130.1	141.5	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7
Utah	----	----	69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	59.1	64.4	55.8	74.9	54.3	58.9	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4
Nevada	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	67.2	68.3	74.4	69.8	73.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	40.2
PACIFIC:																							
Washington	----	----	69.3	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.4	61.7	56.5	56.2	56.4	56.4	49.8	48.1	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9
Oregon	----	----	----	----	62.7	61.8	50.9	58.5	57.3	53.6	51.1	52.5	47.5	46.6	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.8	41.2	44.3	41.5
California	----	----	----	----	70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	73.0	67.1	68.7	62.7	62.3	62.2	63.2	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	49.6	53.1	53.8

1/ Rhode Island was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919, readmitted in 1921.
2/ South Carolina was dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925, readmitted in 1928.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1936 AND 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Capital letters are used to distinguish subdivisions introduced by the Division of Vital Statistics, Bureau of the Census, U.S.A., from internationally approved subdivisions listed as small letters)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1937	1936	1937	1936
	All causes	1450427	1479228	1,122.1	1,151.8
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	149,959	148,798	116.0	115.9
1	Typhoid fever	2,659	3,098	2.1	2.4
2	Paratyphoid fever	84	84	0.1	0.1
3	Typhus fever	134	115	0.1	0.1
4	Relapsing fever	------	3	------	1/
5	Undulant fever	82	107	0.1	0.1
6	Smallpox	34	35	1/	1/
7	Measles	1,501	1,267	1.2	1.0
8	Scarlet fever	1,824	2,493	1.4	1.9
9	Whooping-cough	4,981	2,666	3.9	2.1
10	Diphtheria	2,637	3,065	2.0	2.4
11	Influenza	38,005	33,811	29.4	26.3
	(a) With respiratory complications specified	26,714	22,889	20.7	17.8
	(b) Without respiratory complications specified	11,291	10,922	8.7	8.5
12	Cholera	------	------	------	------
13	Dysentery	2,974	3,122	2.3	2.4
	(a) Amebic	296	317	0.2	0.2
	(b) Bacillary	1,146	1,135	0.9	0.9
	(c) Unspecified or due to other causes	1,532	1,670	1.2	1.3
14	Plague	1	1	1/	1/
	(a) Bubonic	1	------	1/	------
	(b) Pneumonic	------	------	------	------
	(c) Septicemic	------	------	------	------
	(d) Unspecified	------	1	------	1/
15	Erysipelas	1,246	2,006	1.0	1.6
16	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis	1,461	780	1.1	0.6
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	998	851	0.8	0.7
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2,208	3,020	1.7	2.4
19	Glanders	2	1	1/	1/
20	Anthrax(bacillus anthracis)malignant pustule	5	18	1/	1/
21	Rabies	59	73	1/	0.1
22	Tetanus	930	1,088	0.7	0.8
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	69,324	71,527	53.6	55.7
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	63,330	65,043	49.0	50.6
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	1,645	1,841	1.3	1.4
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	1,299	1,451	1.0	1.1
26	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	698	726	0.5	0.6
27	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (vertebral column excepted)	297	386	0.2	0.3
	(a) Tuberculosis of the bones	108	145	0.1	0.1
	(b) Tuberculosis of the joints	189	241	0.1	0.2
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	35	38	1/	1/
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (bronchial, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal glands excepted)	140	134	0.1	0.1
30	Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system	547	553	0.4	0.4
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	122	107	0.1	0.1
32	Disseminated tuberculosis	1,211	1,248	0.9	1.0
	(a) Acute	1,054	1,124	0.8	0.9
	(b) Chronic	46	10	1/	1/
	(c) Unspecified	111	114	0.1	0.1
33	Leprosy	25	31	1/	1/
34	Syphilis	13,221	12,612	10.2	9.8
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	756	772	0.6	0.6
36	Purulent infection, septicemia(nonpuerperal)	1,155	1,169	0.9	0.9
37	Yellow fever	------	------	------	------
38	Malaria	2,729	3,943	2.1	3.1
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	91	72	0.1	0.1
40	Ankylostomiasis	15	19	1/	1/
41	Hydatid cysts	19	21	1/	1/
	(a) Of the liver	11	14	1/	1/
	(b) Of other organs	8	7	1/	1/
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	105	104	0.1	0.1
43	Mycoses	281	283	0.2	0.2
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	413	541	0.3	0.4
	(a) Chicken-pox	134	165	0.1	0.1
	(b) German measles	11	27	1/	1/
	(c) Others under this title	268	349	0.2	0.3
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	151,157	149,126	116.9	116.1
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	144,774	142,613	112.0	111.0
45	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity and pharynx	4,981	4,993	3.9	3.9
	(A) Lip	771	764	0.6	0.6
	(B) Tongue	1,058	1,097	0.8	0.9
	(C) Mouth	579	620	0.4	0.5
	(D) Jaw	920	950	0.7	0.7
	(E) Other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity	648	650	0.5	0.5
	(F) Pharynx	1,005	912	0.8	0.7
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Contd.				
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Con.				
46	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the digestive tract and peritoneum	69,335	68,239	53.6	53.1
	(A) Esophagus	2,581	2,386	2.0	1.9
	(B) Stomach and duodenum	26,908	27,241	20.8	21.2
	(C) Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus)	15,978	15,364	12.4	12.0
	(D) Rectum and anus	7,894	7,325	6.1	5.7
	(E) Liver and biliary passages	10,297	10,425	8.0	8.1
	(F) Pancreas	4,605	4,440	3.6	3.5
	(G) Mesentery and peritoneum	1,033	1,022	0.8	0.8
	(H) Others under this title	39	36	1/	1/
47	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the respiratory system	7,356	6,840	5.7	5.3
	(A) Larynx	1,237	1,239	1.0	1.0
	(B) Lungs and pleura	4,985	4,648	3.9	3.6
	(C) Other respiratory organs	1,134	953	0.9	0.7
48	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the uterus	16,338	16,280	12.6	12.7
49	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other female genital organs	3,643	3,553	2.8	2.8
	(A) Ovary and Fallopian tube	3,018	2,941	2.3	2.3
	(B) Vagina and vulva	577	568	0.4	0.4
	(C) Other female genital organs	48	44	1/	1/
50	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast	13,939	13,708	10.8	10.7
51	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the male genitourinary organs	12,651	12,356	9.8	9.6
	(A) Kidneys and suprarenals (male)	1,283	1,244	1.0	1.0
	(B) Bladder (male)	3,084	3,148	2.4	2.5
	(C) Prostate	7,490	7,140	5.8	5.6
	(D) Testes	466	476	0.4	0.4
	(E) Scrotum	24	26	1/	1/
	(F) Other male genitourinary organs	304	322	0.2	0.3
52	Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin	3,342	3,404	2.6	2.7
53	Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs	13,189	13,240	10.2	10.3
	(A) Kidneys and suprarenals (female)	879	831	0.7	0.6
	(B) Bladder (female)	1,567	1,505	1.2	1.2
	(C) Brain	1,376	1,284	1.1	1.0
	(D) Bones (except jaw)	1,978	1,976	1.5	1.5
	(E) Other or unspecified organs	7,487	7,644	5.8	6.0
54	Nonmalignant tumors	3,924	4,080	3.0	3.2
	(a) Nonmalignant tumors of the ovary	157	150	0.1	0.1
	(b) Nonmalignant tumors of the uterus	2,479	2,548	1.9	2.0
	(c) Nonmalignant tumors of other female genital organs	9	7	1/	1/
	(d) Nonmalignant tumors of the brain	782	846	0.6	0.7
	(e) Nonmalignant tumors of other organs	497	529	0.4	0.4
55	Tumors of which the nature is not specified	2,459	2,433	1.9	1.9
	(a) Tumors of the ovary	30	49	1/	1/
	(b) Tumors of the uterus	22	25	1/	1/
	(c) Tumors of other female genital organs	2	3	1/	1/
	(d) Tumors of the brain	1,700	1,670	1.3	1.3
	(e) Tumors of other organs	705	686	0.5	0.5
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, nutritional diseases, diseases of the endocrine glands, and other general diseases	44,579	45,369	34.5	35.3
56	Acute rheumatic fever	1,958	2,175	1.5	1.7
	(A) Rheumatic endocarditis	896	2/	0.7	2/
	(B) Rheumatic myocarditis	164	2/	0.1	2/
	(C) Rheumatic pericarditis	63	2/	1/	2/
	(D) Other rheumatic heart conditions under this title	240	2/	0.2	2/
	(E) Without heart conditions specified	595	2/	0.5	2/
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	1,748	1,829	1.4	1.4
58	Gout	3	1	1/	1/
59	Diabetes mellitus	30,587	30,406	23.7	23.7
60	Scurvy	27	33	1/	1/
61	Beriberi	21	11	1/	1/
62	Pellagra	3,258	3,740	2.5	2.9
63	Rickets	235	270	0.2	0.2
64	Osteomalacia	17	17	1/	1/
65	Diseases of the pituitary body	121	99	0.1	0.1
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands	4,494	4,569	3.5	3.6
	(a) Simple goiter	235	226	0.2	0.2
	(b) Exophthalmic goiter	3,765	3,823	2.9	3.0
	(c) Myxedema and cretinism	290	275	0.2	0.2
	(d) Tetany	110	111	0.1	0.1
	(e) Other diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands	94	134	0.1	0.1
67	Diseases of the thymus gland	1,319	1,272	1.0	1.0
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease, not specified as tuberculous)	349	413	0.3	0.3
69	Other general diseases	442	534	0.3	0.4

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population. 2/ Not separately tabulated.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1936 AND 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1937	1936	1937	1936
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	10,495	10,396	8.1	8.1
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	720	729	0.6	0.6
	(a) Primary purpuras	528	511	0.4	0.4
	(b) Hemophilia	192	218	0.1	0.2
71	Anemias	3,406	3,754	2.6	2.9
	(a) Pernicious anemia	2,901	3,155	2.2	2.5
	(b) Other anemias	505	599	0.4	0.5
72	Leukemias and pseudoleukemias	5,810	5,325	4.5	4.1
	(a) True leukemias	3,899	3,628	3.0	2.8
	(b) Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	1,911	1,697	1.5	1.3
73	Diseases of the spleen	392	430	0.3	0.3
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	167	158	0.1	0.1
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	3,509	3,966	2.7	3.1
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	3,305	3,714	2.6	2.9
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	105	99	0.1	0.1
	(a) Occupational	13	9	1/	1/
	(b) Other chronic poisoning by organic substances	92	90	0.1	0.1
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances	99	153	0.1	0.1
	(a) Lead	77	132	0.1	0.1
	(b) Occupational (except lead)	11	8	1/	1/
	(c) Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	11	13	1/	1/
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	136,253	143,543	105.4	111.8
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	1,483	1,623	1.1	1.3
79	Meningitis	2,756	2,945	2.1	2.3
	(a) Simple meningitis	2,359	2,530	1.8	2.0
	(b) Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	397	415	0.3	0.3
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia(tabes dorsalis)	895	1,005	0.7	0.8
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	3,008	3,206	2.3	2.5
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	111,753	116,562	86.5	90.8
	(a) Cerebral hemorrhage	98,852	103,560	76.5	80.6
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	8,470	8,456	6.6	6.6
	(c) Softening of the brain	725	774	0.6	0.6
	(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	3,706	3,772	2.9	2.9
83	General paralysis of the insane	4,160	4,448	3.2	3.5
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	1,576	1,678	1.2	1.3
85	Epilepsy	2,710	2,844	2.1	2.2
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	639	733	0.5	0.6
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	3,773	4,155	2.9	3.2
	(a) Neuralgia and neuritis	176	197	0.1	0.2
	(b) Other diseases of the nervous system	3,597	3,958	2.8	3.1
88	Diseases of the organs of vision	57	73	1/	0.1
89	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process	3,443	4,271	2.7	3.3
	(a) Diseases of the ear	2,190	2,643	1.7	2.1
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process	1,253	1,628	1.0	1.3
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	375,582	371,675	290.6	289.4
90	Pericarditis	659	759	0.5	0.6
	(A) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis	13	2/	1/	2/
	(B) Others under this title	646	2/	0.5	2/
91	Acute endocarditis	3,189	3,474	2.5	2.7
	(a) Specified as acute	2,738	2,951	2.1	2.3
	(b) Unspecified (under 45 years of age)	451	523	0.3	0.4
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular diseases 3/	50,307	54,449	38.9	42.4
	(A) Endocarditis, specified as chronic, and other valvular diseases	43,660	50,529	33.8	39.3
	(B) Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	3,415	3,920	2.6	3.1
	(C) Chronic rheumatic valvular diseases including chronic rheumatic endocarditis	3,232	2/	2.5	2/
93	Diseases of the myocardium 3/	148,796	149,123	115.1	116.1
	(A) Acute myocarditis	4,742	5,086	3.7	4.0
	(B) Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years of age)	960	1,062	0.7	0.8
	(C) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	110,956	110,654	85.8	86.2
	(D) Unspecified	31,781	32,321	24.6	25.2
	(E) Chronic rheumatic myocarditis	357	2/	0.3	2/
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	69,758	66,382	54.0	51.7
	(a) Angina pectoris	10,639	17,760	8.2	13.8
	(b) Diseases of the coronary arteries	59,119	48,622	45.7	37.9
95	Other diseases of the heart 3/	73,692	67,163	57.0	52.3
	(A) Functional diseases of the heart	881	856	0.7	0.7
	(B) Other and unspecified	68,959	66,307	53.4	51.6
	(C) Rheumatic heart disease	3,852	2/	3.0	2/
96	Aneurysm (except of the heart)	2,526	2,636	2.0	2.1
97	Arteriosclerosis (diseases of the coronary arteries excepted)	22,048	22,965	17.1	17.9
98	Gangrene	693	893	0.5	0.7
99	Other diseases of the arteries	1,750	1,679	1.4	1.3
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	771	771	0.6	0.6
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	115	165	0.1	0.1
102	Idiopathic anomalies of the blood-pressure	1,011	928	0.8	0.7
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	267	288	0.2	0.2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	124,581	134,920	96.4	105.1
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	998	1,112	0.8	0.9
	(a) Diseases of the nasal fossae	381	364	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others under this title	617	748	0.5	0.6
105	Diseases of the larynx	445	470	0.3	0.4
106	Bronchitis	3,980	4,342	3.1	3.4
	(a) Acute	1,325	1,465	1.0	1.1
	(b) Chronic	1,851	1,938	1.4	1.5
	(c) Unspecified (under 5 years of age)	201	250	0.2	0.2
	(d) Unspecified (5 years and over)	603	689	0.5	0.5
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	45,807	47,288	35.4	36.8
	(a) Bronchopneumonia	45,548	46,965	35.2	36.6
	(b) Capillary bronchitis	259	323	0.2	0.3
108	Lobar pneumonia	60,203	67,778	46.6	52.8
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	3,999	4,312	3.1	3.4
110	Pleurisy	2,760	3,145	2.1	2.4
111	Congestion, edema, embolism, hemorrhagic infarct, and thrombosis of the lungs	2,436	2,433	1.9	1.9
	(a) Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	698	725	0.5	0.6
	(b) Others under this title	1,738	1,708	1.3	1.3
112	Asthma	2,078	2,039	1.6	1.6
113	Pulmonary emphysema	133	132	0.1	0.1
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	1,742	1,869	1.3	1.5
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	427	398	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others, including gangrene of the lung	1,315	1,471	1.0	1.1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	89,376	93,576	69.1	72.9
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa and of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations	5,100	5,390	3.9	4.2
	(a) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	4,294	4,544	3.3	3.5
	(b) Others under this title	806	846	0.6	0.7
116	Diseases of the esophagus	193	182	0.1	0.1
117	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum	8,765	8,566	6.8	6.7
	(a) Ulcer of the stomach	5,933	5,987	4.6	4.7
	(b) Ulcer of the duodenum	2,832	2,579	2.2	2.0
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	2,862	3,245	2.2	2.5
119	Diarrhea and enteritis(under 2 years of age)	14,406	15,612	11.1	12.2
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	4,519	5,339	3.5	4.2
121	Appendicitis	15,340	16,480	11.9	12.8
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	13,111	13,433	10.1	10.5
	(a) Hernia	5,331	5,300	4.1	4.1
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	7,780	8,133	6.0	6.3
123	Other diseases of the intestines	1,511	1,508	1.2	1.2
124	Cirrhosis of the liver	10,960	10,587	8.5	8.3
	(a) Specified as alcoholic	1,037	802	0.8	0.6
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic	9,923	9,785	7.7	7.6
125	Other diseases of the liver (including yellow atrophy of liver)	1,574	1,699	1.2	1.3
	(a) Yellow atrophy of liver	427	473	0.3	0.4
	(b) Others under this title	1,147	1,226	0.9	1.0
126	Biliary calculi	4,670	4,793	3.6	3.7
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and biliary passages	3,966	4,070	3.1	3.2
128	Diseases of the pancreas	725	790	0.6	0.6
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1,674	1,882	1.3	1.5
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	122,519	126,879	94.8	98.8
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	4,036	4,161	3.1	3.2
131	Chronic nephritis	92,717	95,828	71.7	74.6
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	6,124	6,876	4.7	5.4
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (puerperal diseases excepted)	4,002	4,067	3.1	3.2
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	1,651	1,639	1.3	1.3
135	Diseases of the bladder (tumors excepted)	780	845	0.6	0.7
136	Diseases of the urethra,urinary abscess,etc.	587	562	0.5	0.4
	(a) Stricture of the urethra	374	334	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others under this title	213	228	0.2	0.2
137	Diseases of the prostate	8,655	8,818	6.7	6.9
138	Diseases of the male genital organs, not specified as venereal	120	118	0.1	0.1

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population. 2/ Not separately tabulated. 3/ Subdivisions for 1936 and 1937 are not comparable.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1936 AND 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1937	1936	1937	1936
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system—Continued				
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not specified as venereal	3,847	3,965	3.0	3.1
	(a) Cysts of the ovary	752	750	0.6	0.6
	(b) Other diseases of the ovaries and diseases of the tubes and parametrium	2,083	2,153	1.6	1.7
	(c) Diseases of the uterus	895	985	0.7	0.8
	(d) Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	16	14	1/	1/
	(e) Other diseases of the female genital organs	101	63	0.1	1/
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperal state	10,769	12,182	8.3	9.5
140	Abortion with septic conditions	1,531	1,801	1.2	1.4
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions (to include hemorrhages)	582	680	0.5	0.5
142	Ectopic gestation	461	486	0.4	0.4
	(a) With septic conditions specified	83	100	0.1	0.1
	(b) Without mention of septic conditions	378	386	0.3	0.3
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (not to include hemorrhages)	90	80	0.1	0.1
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	1,319	1,398	1.0	1.1
	(a) Placenta praevia	353	400	0.3	0.3
	(b) Other puerperal hemorrhages	966	998	0.7	0.8
145	Puerperal septicemia (not specified as due to abortion)	2,113	2,705	1.6	2.1
	(a) Puerperal septicemia and pyemia	2,105	2,697	1.6	2.1
	(b) Puerperal tetanus	8	8	1/	1/
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	2,161	2,235	1.7	1.7
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	556	549	0.4	0.4
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death (not specified as septic)	495	567	0.4	0.4
149	Other accidents of childbirth	1,423	1,635	1.1	1.3
	(a) Cesarean operation	367	409	0.3	0.3
	(b) Others under this title	1,056	1,226	0.8	1.0
150	Other and unspecified conditions of the puerperal state	38	46	1/	1/
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,798	2,080	1.4	1.6
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	492	607	0.4	0.5
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	617	742	0.5	0.6
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa, and of the cellular tissue	689	731	0.5	0.6
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion	1,551	1,611	1.2	1.3
154	Osteomyelitis	1,014	1,006	0.8	0.8
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	207	195	0.2	0.2
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion	330	410	0.3	0.3
	(a) Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	220	308	0.2	0.2
	(b) Diseases of other organs of locomotion	110	102	0.1	0.1
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	11,842	12,093	9.2	9.4
157	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)	11,842	12,093	9.2	9.4
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus	1,584	1,617	1.2	1.3
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele	1,147	1,114	0.9	0.9
	(c) Congenital malformations of the heart	5,860	6,295	4.5	4.9
	(d) Other congenital malformations	3,251	3,067	2.5	2.4
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	51,507	51,761	39.8	40.3
158	Congenital debility	3,480	3,761	2.7	2.9
159	Premature birth	33,637	33,643	26.0	26.2
160	Injury at birth 3/	9,598	9,650	7.4	7.5
	(A) Cesarean operation	403	322	0.3	0.3
	(B) Without Cesarean operation	7,106	9,328	5.5	7.3
	(C) Cerebral hemorrhage (unqualified) and synonomous terms	2,089	2/	1.6	2/
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4,792	4,707	3.7	3.7
	(a) Atelectasis	2,207	2,135	1.7	1.7
	(b) Icterus of the new-born	672	737	0.5	0.6
	(c) Sclerema	11	9	1/	1/
	(d) Others under this title	1,902	1,826	1.5	1.4
162	XVI.—Senility	9,904	11,367	7.7	8.9
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	134,453	138,775	104.0	108.1
163-171	Suicide	19,294	18,294	14.9	14.2
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons or by absorption of corrosive substances	2,933	2,813	2.3	2.2
	(A) Arsenic and compounds	235	211	0.2	0.2
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives	219	171	0.2	0.1
	(C) Cresol compounds	420	389	0.3	0.3
	(D) Mercury compounds	306	303	0.2	0.2
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine	340	347	0.3	0.3
	(F) Lye	99	107	0.1	0.1
	(G) Tobacco and derivatives	31	33	1/	1/
	(H) Narcotics	33	22	1/	1/
	(M) Hydrocyanic acid and all cyanides (except gases)	270	267	0.2	0.2
	(O) Carbolic acid and phenol	506	506	0.4	0.4
	(X) Other poisons or kinds not stated	474	457	0.4	0.4
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	2,552	2,428	2.0	1.9
	(A) Illuminating gas	1,406	1,085	1.1	0.8
	(B) Automobile exhaust gas	702	605	0.5	0.5
	(C) Other carbon monoxide gases	303	548	0.2	0.4
	(X) All other gases	141	190	0.1	0.1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,795	3,528	2.9	2.7
166	Suicide by drowning	964	911	0.7	0.7
167	Suicide by firearms	7,073	6,771	5.5	5.3
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	877	797	0.7	0.6
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	808	704	0.6	0.5
170	Suicide by crushing	135	143	0.1	0.1
171	Suicide by other means	157	199	0.1	0.2
172-175	Homicide	9,811	10,232	7.6	8.0
172	Infanticide (murder of infants less than 1 year of age)	(125)	(113)	(0.1)	(0.1)
173	Homicide by firearms	5,701	6,016	4.4	4.7
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2,192	2,151	1.7	1.7
175	Homicide by other means	1,918	2,065	1.5	1.6
	(A) Criminal abortion	206	223	0.2	0.2
	(B) All other homicides	1,712	1,842	1.3	1.4
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	105,348	110,249	81.5	85.8
176	Attack by venomous animals	148	162	0.1	0.1
177	Poisoning by food	665	673	0.5	0.5
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,704	1,807	1.3	1.4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,631	1,734	1.3	1.3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	73	73	0.1	0.1
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	1,482	1,465	1.1	1.1
	(A) Arsenic and compounds	78	90	0.1	0.1
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives	195	165	0.2	0.1
	(C) Cresol compounds	45	43	1/	1/
	(D) Mercury compounds	74	62	0.1	1/
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine	124	108	0.1	0.1
	(F) Lye	147	139	0.1	0.1
	(G) Tobacco and derivatives	16	10	1/	1/
	(H) Narcotics	30	38	1/	1/
	(M) Methanol, denatured, wood, and other alcohols (not ethyl)	105	99	0.1	0.1
	(O) Carbolic acid and phenol	43	30	1/	1/
	(X) Other poisons or kinds not stated	625	681	0.5	0.5
180	Conflagration	1,688	1,913	1.3	1.5
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	6,240	6,793	4.8	5.3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5,466	5,971	4.2	4.6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	774	822	0.6	0.6
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,341	1,408	1.0	1.1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,226	1,314	0.9	1.0
	Associated with symbols 201-214	115	94	0.1	0.1
183	Accidental drowning	7,482	6,973	5.8	5.4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6,015	5,734	4.7	4.5
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1,467	1,239	1.1	1.0
184	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted)	2,629	2,882	2.0	2.2
185	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments (wounds of war excepted)	1,092	1,422	0.8	1.1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	767	1,010	0.6	0.8
	Associated with symbols 201-214	325	412	0.3	0.3
186	Accidental traumatism by fall, crushing, landslide	36,341	36,570	28.1	28.5
	(a) Accidental traumatism by fall	26,407	26,673	20.4	20.8
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	23,266	23,529	18.0	18.3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3,141	3,144	2.4	2.4
	(b) Accidental traumatism by crushing, landslide	9,934	9,897	7.7	7.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	703	795	0.5	0.6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	9,231	9,102	7.1	7.1
187	Cataclysm (all deaths attributed to a cataclysm regardless of their nature)	130	592	0.1	0.5
	(A) Crushing	8	40	1/	1/
	(B) Drowning	65	110	0.1	0.1
	(C) Dust storm	1	2	1/	1/
	(D) Others	56	440	1/	0.3
188	Injuries by animals	573	557	0.4	0.4
189	Hunger and thirst	33	58	1/	1/
190	Excessive cold	269	579	0.2	0.5
191	Excessive heat	826	4,678	0.6	3.6
192	Lightning	460	409	0.4	0.3

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population. 2/ Not separately tabulated. 3/ Subdivisions for 1936 and 1937 are not comparable.

TABLE XI.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1936 AND 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1937	1936	1937	1936
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued				
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined—Contd.				
193	Accidents due to electric currents	883	749	0.7	0.6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	759	644	0.6	0.5
	Associated with symbols 201-214	124	105	0.1	0.1
194	Other accidents	41,091	40,179	31.8	31.3
	(a) Foreign bodies	729	759	0.6	0.6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	729	759	0.6	0.6
	(b) Others under this title	40,362	39,420	31.2	30.7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,994	5,446	3.9	4.2
	Associated with symbols 201-214	35,368	33,974	27.4	26.5
195	Violent deaths of which the nature (accident, suicide, homicide) is unknown	128	183	0.1	0.1
196	Wounds of war	2	3	1/	1/
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	------	------	------	------
198	Legal executions	141	194	0.1	0.2
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	20,593	21,111	15.9	16.4
199	Sudden death	1,666	1,849	1.3	1.4
200	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined	18,927	19,262	14.6	15.0
	(a) Ill-defined	5,726	5,077	4.4	4.0
	(b) Not specified or unknown	13,201	14,185	10.2	11.0
	Supplemental Classification				
Symbol	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178,181,182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, and 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.				
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,820	1,696	1.4	1.3
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	47	43	1/	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	49	38	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	70	55	0.1	1/
	(183) Drowning	10	3	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	7	6	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	97	74	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	654	585	0.5	0.5
	(193) Due to electric currents	59	57	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	827	835	0.6	0.7
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	362	327	0.3	0.3
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	13	5	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	5	1	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	4	2	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	16	24	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	63	66	1/	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	150	104	0.1	0.1
	(193) Due to electric currents	3	1	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	108	122	0.1	0.1
203	Elevator accidents	234	226	0.2	0.2
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	------	1	------	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	------	1	------	1/
	(186a) Fall	124	124	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	72	58	0.1	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	38	42	1/	1/
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	23	17	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	16	11	1/	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	2	------	1/	------
	(194b) Other accidents	5	6	1/	1/
205	Other machinery accidents	1,340	1,256	1.0	1.0
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	1	5	1/	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	65	77	0.1	0.1
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	2	6	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	2	11	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	101	96	0.1	0.1
	(186a) Fall	130	120	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	372	320	0.3	0.2
	(193) Due to electric currents	45	32	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	622	589	0.5	0.5
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	1,810	1,697	1.4	1.3
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	25	41	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	------	1	------	1/

Symbol	CAUSE OF DEATH	DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population	
		1937	1936	1937	1936
	Supplemental Classification—Continued				
206	Railroad and automobile collisions—Contd.				
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	6	7	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	6	10	1/	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	443	382	0.3	0.3
	(194b) Other accidents	1,330	1,256	1.0	1.0
207	Other railroad accidents	3,949	4,170	3.1	3.2
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	4	------	1/	------
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	47	40	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	6	3	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	4	3	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	13	43	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	496	505	0.4	0.4
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	1,497	1,578	1.2	1.2
	(193) Due to electric currents	3	6	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	1,879	1,992	1.5	1.6
208	Street car and automobile collisions	264	269	0.2	0.2
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	------	2	------	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	1	------	1/	------
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	1	------	1/	------
	(186a) Fall	------	3	------	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	63	48	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	199	216	0.2	0.2
209	Other street car accidents	504	523	0.4	0.4
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	1	1	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	1	------	1/	------
	(186a) Fall	50	62	1/	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	89	99	0.1	0.1
	(193) Due to electric currents	1	1	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	362	360	0.3	0.3
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	37,205	35,761	28.8	27.8
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	16	24	1/	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	457	494	0.4	0.4
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	28	25	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	332	250	0.3	0.2
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	170	222	0.1	0.2
	(186a) Fall	1,283	1,358	1.0	1.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	5,663	5,722	4.4	4.5
	(193) Due to electric currents	11	8	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	29,195	27,658	22.6	21.5
211	Motorcycle accidents	364	362	0.3	0.3
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	2	4	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	2	------	1/	------
	(186a) Fall	71	60	0.1	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	27	28	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	262	270	0.2	0.2
212	Other land transportation accidents	1,095	1,171	0.8	0.9
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	1	------	1/	------
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	1	1	1/	1/
	(182) Mechanical suffocation	3	2	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	26	26	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	6	9	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	631	640	0.5	0.5
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	121	108	0.1	0.1
	(193) Due to electric currents	1	------	1/	------
	(194b) Other accidents	305	385	0.2	0.3
213	Water transportation accidents	1,182	1,086	0.9	0.8
	(178) Absorption of poisonous gas	4	1	1/	1/
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	46	40	1/	1/
	(183) Drowning	1,015	935	0.8	0.7
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	1	4	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	75	69	0.1	0.1
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	6	7	1/	1/
	(194b) Other accidents	35	30	1/	1/
214	Air transportation accidents	466	404	0.4	0.3
	(181) Burns (except conflagration)	68	78	0.1	0.1
	(183) Drowning	24	9	1/	1/
	(185) Cutting or piercing instruments	1	1	1/	1/
	(186a) Fall	99	40	0.1	1/
	(186b) Crushing, landslide	72	63	0.1	1/
	(193) Due to electric currents	1	------	1/	------
	(194b) Other accidents	201	213	0.2	0.2

1/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population.

TABLE XII.—CRUDE DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100,000 ESTIMATED MIDYEAR POPULATION)

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

DIVISION AND STATE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
United States	1,122.1	2.1	1.2	1.4	3.9	2.0	29.4	1.0	1.1	1.7	49.0	4.6	10.2	2.1	112.0	1.5	1.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England	1,180.0	0.6	0.6	0.9	2.3	0.7	15.3	0.9	0.7	1.4	37.3	3.5	5.5	-----	148.7	1.3	1.3
Middle Atlantic	1,141.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.8	0.8	16.6	1.0	0.5	1.4	47.8	4.1	10.0	0.1	136.8	2.1	1.2
East North Central	1,138.9	1.0	0.7	2.4	3.1	1.6	23.3	1.0	1.1	1.3	42.3	4.9	7.9	0.3	125.8	1.5	1.5
West North Central	1,028.8	1.7	0.4	2.9	3.4	1.2	31.6	1.2	1.9	1.2	31.2	3.3	6.3	0.7	120.6	1.3	1.7
South Atlantic	1,125.9	3.4	1.5	0.6	6.2	3.5	35.5	0.8	0.7	2.8	54.6	4.9	15.7	4.7	75.1	1.8	1.4
East South Central	1,079.4	4.1	1.9	0.8	6.4	3.9	50.7	0.7	1.2	3.1	55.3	6.4	13.3	6.3	66.9	1.3	1.4
West South Central	1,008.8	6.2	2.0	0.8	5.6	4.0	50.7	0.9	2.4	1.6	58.4	4.3	11.6	7.9	70.8	1.0	1.0
Mountain	1,234.0	2.8	6.8	2.0	5.6	2.7	44.5	1.7	2.1	1.8	71.9	5.9	10.0	0.2	95.5	1.9	1.3
Pacific	1,263.6	0.9	0.5	0.9	3.7	1.5	22.0	0.9	1.1	1.5	57.0	6.0	12.4	0.1	137.8	0.8	1.4
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine	1,339.4	1.9	0.2	0.6	3.6	0.7	38.1	1.1	2.0	1.4	28.5	5.0	5.5	0.1	151.1	1.6	1.5
New Hampshire	1,280.0	1.0	0.6	1.2	3.1	1.0	32.4	1.4	0.2	1.2	23.7	4.3	2.9	-----	151.8	1.8	2.4
Vermont	1,300.5	0.8	-----	0.3	1.3	0.5	33.9	1.3	1.0	1.8	42.3	7.3	1.3	-----	150.1	1.0	2.3
Massachusetts	1,180.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	2.1	0.5	9.8	0.9	0.5	1.6	40.4	2.8	5.1	2/	154.1	0.9	1.3
Rhode Island	1,223.8	0.1	0.4	1.6	3.1	0.4	11.3	1.0	0.1	2.2	42.9	4.0	7.5	0.1	156.4	1.8	0.9
Connecticut	1,027.7	0.3	0.9	0.6	1.6	1.4	10.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	34.4	3.4	7.4	-----	129.8	2.0	0.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York	1,186.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.4	0.6	10.2	1.0	0.5	1.3	52.1	4.3	10.9	0.2	151.6	2.0	1.1
New Jersey	1,036.2	0.6	1.2	0.3	1.1	0.7	9.8	1.2	0.5	1.1	43.3	3.9	7.9	-----	126.6	2.0	1.1
Pennsylvania	1,129.6	1.1	0.9	1.6	2.7	1.0	27.6	0.8	0.4	1.6	44.3	3.9	9.8	0.1	122.2	2.3	1.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio	1,191.0	1.5	1.6	1.9	4.2	1.5	30.0	0.9	1.0	1.8	44.3	5.2	10.0	0.1	127.8	1.5	1.7
Indiana	1,178.2	1.2	0.7	3.1	4.6	1.8	34.9	1.1	0.9	1.5	42.6	5.9	7.4	0.6	114.2	1.8	1.6
Illinois	1,113.7	0.8	0.3	2.1	2.0	2.0	15.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	46.0	4.8	7.3	0.5	132.1	1.4	1.0
Michigan	1,107.1	0.8	0.2	3.1	2.8	1.5	17.4	1.0	1.2	0.9	39.1	5.2	8.3	0.1	115.1	1.3	1.8
Wisconsin	1,092.7	0.4	0.2	2.5	2.3	0.9	23.9	0.8	1.3	0.7	32.8	2.6	4.3	-----	135.1	1.4	1.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota	1,014.5	0.3	0.3	1.6	2.7	0.5	23.3	1.3	1.9	1.0	31.0	3.3	5.7	-----	141.3	1.1	2.0
Iowa	1,037.8	0.9	0.2	4.2	3.6	0.5	38.6	1.7	1.6	1.1	17.9	3.3	5.5	0.1	131.2	1.6	2.0
Missouri	1,127.5	3.8	1.0	3.1	4.8	2.3	34.3	1.3	1.9	1.2	49.2	4.1	9.4	2.2	118.5	1.2	1.2
North Dakota	770.5	0.4	-----	1.3	2.0	0.4	26.3	0.4	0.3	1.7	20.8	4.5	2.3	-----	78.9	2.0	1.4
South Dakota	861.1	1.0	-----	2.9	3.2	0.7	34.1	0.4	1.0	1.2	35.5	3.6	2.0	-----	84.4	1.3	1.7
Nebraska	967.7	1.2	0.2	2.6	2.1	1.0	34.6	0.6	3.4	1.2	17.1	2.2	3.4	0.1	113.5	1.3	2.5
Kansas	1,030.3	1.0	0.2	3.5	2.4	1.4	33.6	0.9	1.8	1.1	24.0	2.0	6.8	0.2	115.1	0.8	1.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware	1,260.5	2.7	1.1	0.4	6.5	0.4	22.2	1.5	0.4	1.9	47.9	6.1	13.8	-----	113.0	0.8	1.5
Maryland	1,315.2	1.8	2.3	0.8	6.0	1.2	17.5	0.4	1.0	2.8	78.4	5.2	21.6	-----	133.2	3.2	1.7
District of Columbia	1,391.9	2.1	2.4	0.8	2.9	2.4	13.6	0.5	0.6	4.8	77.5	10.2	20.1	-----	141.1	0.8	1.6
Virginia	1,150.0	2.1	3.0	0.3	8.8	3.3	43.0	1.0	0.5	5.1	59.2	5.6	14.4	0.4	75.5	2.1	2.1
West Virginia	1,029.0	4.2	2.3	2.1	12.9	4.7	40.1	1.5	1.1	4.7	48.6	4.9	9.8	0.1	73.8	1.6	1.0
North Carolina	973.1	2.2	1.1	0.6	4.8	4.6	24.5	1.0	0.8	1.3	50.5	4.6	10.5	2.5	54.4	1.4	1.1
South Carolina	1,095.5	6.7	0.9	0.4	4.9	3.7	44.3	0.8	0.7	1.1	47.8	3.9	15.8	14.1	51.6	1.8	1.2
Georgia	1,116.6	4.6	0.3	0.4	4.6	3.6	46.2	0.5	0.8	1.2	46.9	4.1	15.9	7.8	58.8	1.5	1.2
Florida	1,255.1	2.9	0.3	0.1	3.5	3.2	39.5	0.6	0.3	4.0	52.8	4.7	27.2	12.2	97.3	1.7	1.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky	1,058.2	5.8	3.3	1.7	8.6	4.2	45.9	0.9	1.0	3.6	67.0	7.7	6.0	1.3	74.9	1.0	1.2
Tennessee	1,045.0	4.9	1.3	0.7	4.7	4.9	48.0	0.6	1.0	2.6	75.9	8.6	11.0	3.6	68.5	1.2	2.0
Alabama	1,065.4	1.8	0.2	0.4	6.7	3.4	52.5	0.9	0.6	4.4	56.5	4.9	16.9	7.6	58.1	1.6	1.2
Mississippi	1,179.2	3.8	3.0	0.2	5.3	2.8	59.0	0.5	2.9	1.2	60.3	3.4	22.0	15.4	65.8	1.4	1.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas	896.7	5.8	0.1	0.2	6.0	5.7	55.9	0.9	4.2	1.6	49.0	3.4	9.0	18.7	52.6	0.5	1.2
Louisiana	1,173.1	6.2	0.8	0.7	6.8	3.2	53.6	0.6	0.9	1.3	65.3	5.6	21.4	8.4	81.5	1.2	0.9
Oklahoma	836.5	5.1	0.9	1.4	3.2	3.6	38.9	0.9	2.8	2.0	44.4	3.3	7.8	3.6	71.4	0.9	0.8
Texas	1,060.4	6.4	3.5	0.8	5.9	3.9	52.9	0.9	2.1	1.5	64.9	4.6	10.5	5.8	72.8	1.1	1.1
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana	1,136.9	2.0	0.7	2.2	2.6	1.9	45.3	2.2	1.1	1.3	40.8	3.9	10.0	-----	105.0	1.3	0.9
Idaho	963.9	1.8	2.6	2.2	3.4	1.2	31.0	1.6	1.0	1.2	17.8	3.7	4.3	-----	89.5	2.0	1.8
Wyoming	1,034.0	0.9	-----	4.7	5.5	-----	44.3	2.1	2.6	0.4	19.1	2.1	6.0	-----	80.4	0.9	1.7
Colorado	1,291.6	2.8	0.7	1.9	6.7	3.5	55.7	1.8	3.7	2.1	63.8	5.1	10.5	0.4	116.5	2.1	1.2
New Mexico	1,521.8	6.6	10.2	1.7	11.4	4.3	38.9	1.2	1.7	1.2	117.8	8.5	18.0	-----	57.1	1.9	1.2
Arizona	1,679.4	5.6	44.7	1.2	7.0	5.8	67.5	1.5	1.0	4.6	245.1	15.8	16.7	0.7	91.5	1.0	1.9
Utah	961.3	0.8	0.8	1.7	2.9	1.2	24.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	18.5	3.3	3.3	0.2	91.7	3.5	1.2
Nevada	1,308.9	-----	-----	2.0	5.9	-----	21.8	-----	1.0	1.0	87.1	6.9	17.8	-----	83.2	1.0	1.0
PACIFIC:																	
Washington	1,151.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.7	0.9	23.5	1.2	0.5	1.4	40.9	5.7	11.0	0.1	133.1	1.1	2.6
Oregon	1,201.7	1.1	0.1	1.2	2.3	0.9	29.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	30.5	5.1	8.7	0.2	133.3	0.7	0.9
California	1,304.1	1.0	0.6	0.8	4.4	1.8	20.3	0.9	1.3	1.6	65.7	6.2	13.4	0.2	139.8	0.7	1.2

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
2/ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 estimated population.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH: UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1937

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
23.7	86.5	5.8	54.0	208.3	85.1	11.1	3.5	11.9	10.1	8.5	79.6	2.9	5.4	9.2	14.9	7.6	28.8	1.9	50.7	188.1
32.5	100.6	9.2	78.4	264.0	87.4	4.3	2.3	12.5	10.0	9.4	78.4	2.1	4.3	10.1	14.7	1.9	21.7	0.6	46.4	168.3
33.9	79.7	11.0	63.7	261.2	83.0	5.6	1.9	11.8	10.4	10.5	79.4	2.3	4.0	9.5	14.6	3.6	24.5	1.0	48.9	154.8
26.6	92.9	5.3	57.8	230.8	78.2	6.4	2.7	12.5	10.9	9.9	82.2	2.3	4.1	10.1	16.0	5.2	34.4	3.5	51.6	175.9
22.5	92.1	3.7	54.9	174.6	78.5	6.5	3.4	11.9	10.3	6.9	69.8	2.5	4.4	9.7	16.6	3.7	22.1	2.4	49.4	172.5
15.8	96.8	3.2	40.1	169.5	93.7	17.5	4.4	9.4	9.3	5.1	97.0	3.6	8.7	8.4	12.1	14.1	30.1	1.4	50.6	221.0
12.1	77.0	2.0	27.1	141.9	92.8	18.9	6.8	10.3	8.8	5.2	77.8	4.2	8.2	7.1	9.1	19.2	24.1	1.2	48.2	243.7
12.8	67.3	1.8	35.9	130.0	86.7	22.7	6.0	12.4	9.3	5.5	67.1	4.2	7.1	7.2	10.8	12.1	27.1	1.1	48.0	204.8
16.3	71.3	5.2	45.6	179.7	104.4	30.6	5.0	18.6	12.5	7.4	64.5	3.8	6.5	12.6	18.3	5.8	41.6	1.9	72.4	253.3
25.0	91.9	6.3	76.8	258.9	83.3	9.3	2.2	12.5	10.9	15.2	81.9	2.3	4.1	9.0	27.7	6.1	42.9	3.2	58.2	187.4
23.4	127.8	5.6	96.0	253.4	92.1	14.7	6.2	13.9	11.9	6.1	86.8	3.9	7.8	14.5	13.1	1.4	23.7	0.8	56.7	236.8
31.4	127.6	6.1	104.3	273.7	85.9	3.1	1.8	11.4	10.6	6.7	76.3	2.0	4.7	12.5	18.8	1.8	28.6	1.2	50.2	192.5
24.5	111.0	5.0	76.0	272.3	102.6	6.5	1.0	14.4	9.7	8.4	86.2	2.3	7.0	12.3	19.8	1.8	23.8	2.3	63.4	204.7
33.7	98.4	10.9	75.0	276.8	92.7	2.7	1.8	13.4	10.1	10.0	72.3	2.3	4.2	9.9	14.6	1.9	19.8	0.3	46.1	161.6
42.0	101.8	8.8	81.9	277.2	94.4	5.1	2.8	12.2	9.4	8.4	109.0	2.3	3.4	10.3	10.0	2.3	17.8	0.9	36.4	153.5
32.5	82.2	8.7	70.2	226.5	66.2	2.9	1.7	9.5	8.8	11.0	76.7	0.9	2.5	6.8	15.2	2.0	24.5	0.7	41.1	142.3
36.9	76.8	14.4	70.8	276.8	86.9	5.9	1.5	12.8	10.8	11.6	75.4	2.1	3.7	9.6	16.4	3.8	22.9	0.8	48.7	159.1
30.8	72.7	9.2	59.5	245.7	68.2	3.1	1.8	11.6	9.8	10.0	71.6	2.0	2.8	7.3	13.8	3.1	29.2	0.9	44.0	132.0
31.3	83.8	7.4	56.4	247.9	84.4	6.2	2.4	10.7	10.0	9.2	87.8	2.8	4.8	10.5	12.6	3.5	24.6	1.3	51.2	159.1
26.7	108.7	5.3	66.2	213.0	85.5	8.1	3.0	12.8	11.2	9.7	79.1	3.0	4.4	9.4	16.3	5.7	36.3	3.5	56.8	191.2
24.6	110.8	3.7	68.9	216.8	82.2	9.2	3.8	10.7	9.3	6.6	102.1	2.0	3.6	8.7	17.0	4.7	36.1	5.6	53.8	174.3
27.6	73.3	5.5	44.2	253.5	68.8	4.7	2.4	13.3	11.2	11.9	94.2	1.9	3.8	9.2	15.8	6.4	29.7	3.1	46.9	156.5
26.2	90.6	6.4	59.5	215.8	85.4	5.8	2.0	12.2	11.6	8.9	60.6	2.5	4.4	12.7	14.0	4.6	42.5	2.8	48.8	190.0
25.6	91.9	5.2	59.4	225.2	69.4	4.9	2.3	12.3	9.9	10.1	69.5	1.9	4.7	12.0	18.1	2.2	27.4	3.1	54.0	171.8
24.5	89.1	6.0	75.6	159.0	79.5	3.4	2.7	11.8	10.7	6.3	44.9	1.4	4.2	10.7	16.4	1.6	23.0	2.3	49.8	174.3
22.5	109.0	3.6	69.0	163.3	68.6	3.9	2.7	12.3	10.6	5.8	60.9	2.7	4.7	11.1	17.0	2.2	21.4	2.8	51.2	183.3
20.6	87.9	3.7	41.5	204.8	103.2	11.0	4.0	11.0	9.9	9.6	99.6	3.2	4.1	8.1	17.3	7.3	24.0	1.8	50.4	164.7
17.1	69.8	2.1	38.0	120.7	62.2	9.3	1.8	12.3	9.1	4.8	33.1	3.0	5.4	11.5	9.1	1.6	15.7	1.8	40.9	158.4
19.1	68.1	0.9	36.4	139.0	66.9	4.8	4.0	11.8	12.1	3.2	41.6	1.3	5.6	10.5	11.7	0.1	15.2	1.4	41.3	192.8
26.1	92.3	3.6	47.5	173.4	61.1	4.3	4.0	12.9	9.8	6.5	61.9	2.3	4.4	8.3	20.2	2.0	21.8	2.9	46.7	168.8
24.1	99.1	1.9	53.8	182.3	60.7	6.1	4.3	13.0	10.4	6.0	83.4	2.6	4.2	9.4	16.6	4.0	23.1	3.8	52.8	172.0
28.4	112.6	6.1	68.6	273.6	90.4	13.0	4.2	11.9	9.6	7.3	119.2	3.4	3.1	13.0	13.4	5.4	39.5	1.1	59.0	157.5
26.3	109.6	7.3	66.8	240.9	106.1	13.5	3.8	8.4	12.5	6.2	135.4	2.4	4.5	10.6	14.2	8.0	30.9	1.0	59.0	170.6
28.1	92.7	11.5	60.8	264.3	121.2	11.0	1.8	11.6	14.5	13.1	95.5	2.6	8.8	8.9	30.3	13.7	27.1	1.4	52.2	239.6
17.0	102.7	3.2	43.2	189.5	97.2	13.6	3.8	8.1	8.9	4.3	92.0	4.0	6.5	10.4	13.9	12.5	30.0	1.2	48.9	212.5
15.2	72.4	3.3	30.5	146.1	94.6	19.9	3.5	8.8	8.4	5.1	67.2	4.3	7.1	10.1	12.4	8.9	23.9	1.6	71.6	200.6
11.1	85.6	1.9	27.6	139.5	85.6	24.0	5.0	9.2	6.3	3.6	86.2	2.8	9.5	9.0	8.6	11.3	28.9	1.0	39.8	210.8
11.7	96.6	1.2	35.5	155.3	94.2	24.0	4.3	7.0	6.3	2.8	91.4	3.5	13.2	6.1	6.9	14.5	27.7	1.7	40.7	251.3
12.6	102.5	1.8	28.4	137.1	98.1	15.5	5.1	10.3	9.6	4.9	110.5	5.1	10.2	5.4	10.2	21.1	29.4	1.9	46.5	252.1
17.7	113.7	2.9	59.8	178.6	73.4	11.0	5.6	13.7	14.3	8.3	100.3	3.0	9.0	6.6	15.8	23.1	42.8	1.7	60.6	241.6
13.9	78.3	2.9	33.3	169.6	96.2	21.7	6.5	9.9	7.8	5.1	66.1	3.4	5.6	7.3	11.0	17.2	27.4	1.1	55.4	184.6
11.4	80.1	2.2	29.5	129.4	95.0	18.0	8.1	10.2	8.7	6.1	67.2	4.1	6.9	6.6	10.1	17.3	24.2	1.3	42.7	226.2
10.6	73.4	1.5	22.1	133.1	88.3	15.7	6.4	10.1	8.3	4.1	63.4	4.3	9.2	7.9	7.6	19.9	22.6	1.1	48.3	269.9
12.6	75.9	1.0	21.9	132.1	91.4	20.7	5.9	11.1	10.9	5.4	101.8	5.6	12.6	6.2	6.9	24.0	21.5	1.4	45.7	316.4
9.2	58.4	1.3	21.8	101.2	89.0	16.2	7.2	11.3	7.4	4.3	68.5	4.1	7.6	5.2	7.6	9.8	17.6	0.7	41.5	190.8
17.6	69.5	3.7	32.8	204.8	102.5	16.2	4.2	13.2	11.3	9.7	101.0	6.0	9.5	9.0	8.5	15.8	23.3	0.6	45.7	210.0
12.3	67.7	1.5	27.7	105.7	71.9	12.0	3.8	11.9	8.4	4.5	54.5	3.1	5.3	6.6	10.1	6.8	23.9	1.6	39.5	166.7
12.6	69.3	1.5	45.1	123.7	86.5	31.4	7.0	12.8	9.6	4.9	60.1	4.0	6.8	7.5	13.0	13.8	32.9	1.1	54.5	223.3
21.9	77.2	2.8	48.2	207.8	98.0	7.2	2.0	15.8	10.4	9.5	56.6	1.9	5.2	12.4	18.7	5.0	31.2	1.7	78.3	203.9
15.4	67.5	5.3	43.2	153.3	62.7	7.9	2.4	19.3	10.1	5.1	64.1	2.8	6.7	13.8	14.6	3.0	36.9	2.0	69.2	193.1
17.9	73.6	4.3	47.2	163.4	96.2	9.4	3.4	20.4	7.2	8.1	46.8	2.1	5.1	13.6	25.5	3.0	55.7	1.7	78.3	180.4
17.9	86.0	4.5	50.8	205.6	115.5	27.0	4.7	18.3	16.2	8.2	79.8	3.9	5.9	10.7	20.1	6.0	36.0	2.3	65.6	227.7
8.1	51.4	2.1	23.5	119.2	128.2	88.4	8.5	20.4	14.5	5.7	54.3	7.8	8.5	10.7	12.3	10.4	48.3	0.9	76.3	540.8
10.0	63.8	5.6	37.6	183.5	168.2	89.6	11.9	17.2	10.9	5.8	64.1	5.6	8.3	15.3	22.6	9.7	60.4	1.9	84.0	291.7
18.5	60.3	12.3	54.9	166.7	63.0	4.6	2.9	19.8	11.6	5.8	55.1	2.5	5.6	15.4	11.2	2.5	37.2	2.3	58.8	192.1
18.8	65.3	------	61.4	226.7	95.0	5.9	7.9	21.8	10.9	17.8	81.2	3.0	12.9	6.9	42.6	8.9	64.4	1.0	119.8	207.9
23.5	102.3	3.2	80.5	211.9	70.7	3.1	2.1	11.1	10.3	5.5	75.5	2.4	4.5	8.6	24.7	4.3	32.4	1.1	65.3	182.1
25.9	108.7	7.4	87.0	187.0	70.6	2.1	2.2	12.4	9.4	7.4	110.7	2.3	3.7	9.9	23.0	4.0	33.2	2.4	67.7	208.0
25.3	86.2	7.0	74.1	283.6	88.9	12.2	2.3	12.8	11.3	19.1	78.8	2.2	4.1	9.0	29.3	6.9	47.3	3.9	54.7	185.4

102827 O—39——3

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937

(White and all other races are shown separately for minor areas only when the populations of all other races in 1930 formed at least 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
UNITED STATES	2,203,337	1,450,427	752,910	152	119,931	54.4	73,609	33.4
White	1,928,437	1,254,787	673,650	154	97,064	50.3	56,242	29.2
All other	274,900	195,640	79,260	141	22,867	83.2	17,367	63.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,087,239	763,800	303,439	140	55,463	52.0	35,829	33.6
White	972,962	672,211	300,751	145	47,000	48.3	29,497	30.3
All other	94,277	91,589	2,688	103	8,463	89.8	6,332	67.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	235,355	158,231	77,134	149	13,576	57.7	8,198	34.8
White	219,450	141,718	77,732	155	11,893	54.2	6,904	31.5
All other	15,915	16,513	-598	96	1,683	105.7	1,294	81.3
Rural	900,733	528,396	372,337	170	50,892	56.5	29,582	32.8
White	736,025	440,858	295,167	167	38,171	51.9	19,841	27.0
All other	164,708	87,538	77,170	188	12,721	77.2	9,741	59.1
Section A (States)								
ALABAMA	61,611	30,843	30,768	200	3,844	62.4	2,620	42.5
White	38,208	16,528	21,680	231	1,958	51.2	1,210	31.7
All other	23,403	14,315	9,088	163	1,886	80.6	1,410	60.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,615	10,279	2,336	123	981	77.8	570	45.2
White	8,187	5,563	2,624	147	527	64.4	265	32.4
All other	4,428	4,716	-288	94	454	102.5	305	68.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,805	2,522	1,283	151	243	63.9	192	50.5
White	2,787	1,528	1,259	182	157	56.3	122	43.8
All other	1,018	994	24	102	86	84.5	70	68.5
Rural	45,191	18,042	27,149	250	2,620	58.0	1,858	41.1
White	27,234	9,437	17,797	289	1,274	46.8	823	30.2
All other	17,957	8,605	9,352	209	1,346	75.0	1,035	57.6
ARIZONA	10,494	6,919	3,575	152	1,267	120.7	266	25.3
White	9,188	5,693	3,495	161	940	102.3	229	24.9
All other	1,306	1,226	80	107	327	250.4	37	28.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	3,379	1,994	1,385	169	305	90.3	89	26.3
White	3,244	1,858	1,386	175	284	87.5	84	25.9
All other	135	136	-1	99	21	155.6	5	37.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,855	1,504	1,351	190	263	92.1	92	32.2
White	2,795	1,430	1,365	195	257	91.9	85	30.4
All other	60	74	-14	2/	6	100.0	7	116.7
Rural	4,260	3,421	839	125	699	164.1	85	20.0
White	3,149	2,405	744	131	399	126.7	60	19.1
All other	1,111	1,016	95	109	300	270.0	25	22.5
ARKANSAS	35,236	18,364	16,872	192	1,919	54.5	1,269	36.0
White	26,615	12,722	13,893	209	1,385	52.0	766	28.8
All other	8,621	5,642	2,979	153	534	61.9	503	58.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,360	4,483	-123	97	304	69.7	165	37.8
White	3,617	3,182	435	114	234	64.7	120	33.2
All other	743	1,301	-558	57	70	94.2	45	60.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,601	2,658	943	135	215	59.7	131	36.4
White	2,748	1,782	966	154	139	50.6	87	31.7
All other	853	876	-23	97	76	89.1	44	51.6
Rural	27,275	11,223	16,052	243	1,400	51.3	973	35.7
White	20,250	7,758	12,492	261	1,012	50.0	559	27.6
All other	7,025	3,465	3,560	203	388	55.2	414	58.9
CALIFORNIA	94,230	80,256	13,974	117	5,070	53.8	2,114	22.4
White	89,745	76,645	13,100	117	4,784	53.3	2,010	22.4
All other	4,485	3,611	874	124	286	63.8	104	23.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	59,675	49,913	9,762	120	2,660	44.6	1,313	22.0
White	56,629	47,856	8,773	118	2,521	44.5	1,232	21.8
All other	3,046	2,057	989	148	139	45.6	81	26.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	13,118	7,804	5,314	168	644	49.1	313	23.9
White	12,779	7,568	5,211	169	616	48.2	305	23.9
All other	339	236	103	144	28	82.6	8	23.6
Rural	21,437	22,539	-1,102	95	1,766	82.4	488	22.8
White	20,337	21,221	-884	96	1,647	81.0	473	23.3
All other	1,100	1,318	-218	83	119	108.2	15	13.6
COLORADO	19,610	13,833	5,777	142	1,441	73.5	523	26.7
White	19,324	13,547	5,777	143	1,417	73.3	509	26.3
All other	286	286	------	100	24	83.9	14	49.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	8,919	6,753	2,166	132	592	66.4	236	26.5
White	8,767	6,569	2,198	133	579	66.0	226	25.8
All other	152	184	-32	83	13	85.5	10	65.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,122	2,015	1,107	155	273	87.4	104	33.3
White	3,095	1,989	1,106	156	273	88.2	102	33.0
All other	27	26	1	2/	------	------	2	74.1
Rural	7,569	5,065	2,504	149	576	76.1	183	24.2
White	7,462	4,989	2,473	150	565	75.7	181	24.3
All other	107	76	31	2/	11	102.8	2	18.7
CONNECTICUT	22,774	17,892	4,882	127	921	40.4	529	23.2
White	22,157	17,439	4,718	127	880	39.7	513	23.2
All other	617	453	164	136	41	66.5	16	25.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	19,518	13,027	6,491	150	796	40.8	453	23.2
White	18,966	12,651	6,315	150	760	40.1	439	23.1
All other	552	376	176	147	36	65.2	14	25.4
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
CONNECTICUT—Con.								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,273	911	362	140	26	20.4	36	28.3
White	1,254	899	355	139	23	18.3	35	27.9
All other	19	12	7	2/	3	157.9	1	52.6
Rural	1,983	3,954	-1,971	50	99	49.9	40	20.2
White	1,937	3,889	-1,952	50	97	50.1	39	20.1
All other	46	65	-19	2/	2	43.5	1	21.7
DELAWARE	4,355	3,290	1,065	132	278	63.8	143	32.8
White	3,657	2,686	971	136	205	56.1	97	26.5
All other	698	604	94	116	73	104.6	46	65.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,497	1,524	973	164	123	49.3	76	30.4
White	2,216	1,278	938	173	102	46.0	58	26.2
All other	281	246	35	114	21	74.7	18	64.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	470	355	115	132	50	106.4	16	34.0
White	416	285	131	146	41	98.6	12	28.8
All other	54	70	-16	2/	9	166.7	4	74.1
Rural	1,388	1,411	-23	98	105	75.6	51	36.7
White	1,025	1,123	-98	91	62	60.5	27	26.3
All other	363	288	75	126	43	118.5	24	66.1
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	12,343	8,727	3,616	141	751	60.8	420	34.0
White	8,274	5,456	2,818	152	340	41.1	213	25.7
All other	4,069	3,271	798	124	411	101.0	207	50.9
FLORIDA	29,507	20,960	8,547	141	1,765	59.8	1,514	51.3
White	20,564	13,457	7,107	153	966	47.0	694	33.7
All other	8,943	7,503	1,440	119	799	89.3	820	91.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	11,409	9,319	2,090	122	665	58.3	575	50.4
White	8,548	6,205	2,343	138	419	49.0	283	33.1
All other	2,861	3,114	-253	92	246	86.0	292	102.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,758	3,903	855	122	255	53.6	254	53.4
White	3,464	2,580	884	134	135	39.0	135	39.0
All other	1,294	1,323	-29	98	120	92.7	119	92.0
Rural	13,340	7,738	5,602	172	845	63.3	685	51.3
White	8,552	4,672	3,880	183	412	48.2	276	32.3
All other	4,788	3,066	1,722	156	433	90.4	409	85.4
GEORGIA	64,061	34,446	29,615	186	3,952	61.7	3,668	57.3
White	38,194	18,512	19,682	206	1,999	52.3	1,494	39.1
All other	25,867	15,934	9,933	162	1,953	75.5	2,174	84.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	15,475	12,020	3,455	129	1,120	72.4	964	62.3
White	9,845	6,220	3,625	158	609	61.9	438	44.5
All other	5,630	5,800	-170	97	511	90.8	526	93.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,628	4,132	2,496	160	461	69.6	404	61.0
White	4,551	2,383	2,168	191	253	55.6	199	43.7
All other	2,077	1,749	328	119	208	100.1	205	98.7
Rural	41,958	18,294	23,664	229	2,371	56.5	2,300	54.8
White	23,798	9,909	13,889	240	1,137	47.8	857	36.0
All other	18,160	8,385	9,775	217	1,234	68.0	1,443	79.5
IDAHO	10,369	4,752	5,617	218	453	43.7	242	23.3
White	10,282	4,641	5,641	222	436	42.4	241	23.4
All other	87	111	-24	78	17	195.4	1	11.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,442	720	722	200	60	41.6	24	16.6
White	1,438	707	731	203	60	41.7	24	16.7
All other	4	13	-9	2/	------	------	-----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,803	2,085	2,718	230	206	42.9	126	26.2
White	4,793	2,066	2,727	232	205	42.8	126	26.3
All other	10	19	-9	2/	1	100.0	-----	------
Rural	4,124	1,947	2,177	212	187	45.3	92	22.3
White	4,051	1,868	2,183	217	171	42.2	91	22.5
All other	73	79	-6	2/	16	219.2	1	13.7
ILLINOIS	115,282	87,739	27,543	131	4,967	43.1	3,058	26.5
White	109,422	81,160	28,262	135	4,588	41.9	2,815	25.7
All other	5,860	6,579	-719	89	379	64.7	243	41.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	81,330	57,953	23,377	140	3,378	41.5	2,225	27.4
White	76,016	52,505	23,511	145	3,047	40.1	2,011	26.5
All other	5,314	5,448	-134	98	331	62.3	214	40.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	10,878	7,974	2,904	136	547	50.3	295	27.1
White	10,667	7,756	2,911	138	531	49.8	281	26.3
All other	211	218	-7	97	16	75.8	14	66.4
Rural	23,074	21,812	1,262	106	1,042	45.2	538	23.3
White	22,739	20,899	1,840	109	1,010	44.4	523	23.0
All other	335	913	-578	36	32	95.5	15	44.8
INDIANA	56,087	40,929	15,158	137	2,789	49.7	1,346	24.0
White	54,264	38,764	15,500	140	2,624	48.4	1,277	23.5
All other	1,823	2,165	-342	84	165	90.5	69	37.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	28,943	20,007	8,936	145	1,637	56.6	772	26.7
White	27,248	18,145	9,103	150	1,480	54.3	705	25.9
All other	1,695	1,862	-167	91	157	92.6	67	39.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
INDIANA—Con.								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	6,458	4,621	1,837	140	296	45.8	146	22.6
White	6,398	4,560	1,838	140	291	45.5	144	22.5
All other	60	61	-1	2/	5	83.3	2	33.3
Rural	20,686	16,301	4,385	127	856	41.4	428	20.7
White	20,618	16,059	4,559	128	853	41.4	428	20.8
All other	68	242	-174	28	3	44.1	----	------
IOWA	42,105	26,485	15,620	159	1,862	44.2	1,079	25.6
White	41,801	26,179	15,622	160	1,840	44.0	1,067	25.5
All other	304	306	-2	99	22	72.4	12	39.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	16,770	10,256	6,514	164	878	52.4	473	28.2
White	16,520	10,030	6,490	165	859	52.0	461	27.9
All other	250	226	24	111	19	76.0	12	48.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,244	5,139	2,105	141	319	44.0	217	30.0
White	7,229	5,095	2,134	142	318	44.0	217	30.0
All other	15	44	-29	2/	1	66.7	----	------
Rural	18,091	11,090	7,001	163	665	36.8	389	21.5
White	18,052	11,054	6,998	163	663	36.7	389	21.5
All other	39	36	3	2/	2	51.3	----	------
KANSAS	29,325	19,204	10,121	153	1,302	44.4	695	23.7
White	28,330	18,041	10,289	157	1,221	43.1	647	22.8
All other	995	1,163	-168	86	81	81.4	48	48.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	10,971	7,080	3,891	155	545	49.7	289	26.3
White	10,208	6,288	3,920	162	487	47.7	249	24.4
All other	763	792	-29	96	58	76.0	40	52.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,076	2,916	2,160	174	252	49.6	157	30.9
White	4,988	2,837	2,151	176	242	48.5	152	30.5
All other	88	79	9	2/	10	113.6	5	56.8
Rural	13,278	9,208	4,070	144	505	38.0	249	18.8
White	13,134	8,916	4,218	147	492	37.5	246	18.7
All other	144	292	-148	49	13	90.3	3	20.8
KENTUCKY	56,163	30,899	25,264	182	3,321	59.1	1,936	34.5
White	53,051	26,491	26,560	200	3,002	56.6	1,759	33.2
All other	3,112	4,408	-1,296	71	319	102.5	177	56.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	11,191	9,801	1,390	114	709	63.4	389	34.8
White	9,987	7,754	2,233	129	599	60.0	317	31.7
All other	1,204	2,047	-843	59	110	91.4	72	59.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,093	3,513	580	117	329	80.4	187	45.7
White	3,727	2,908	819	128	282	75.7	160	42.9
All other	366	605	-239	60	47	128.4	27	73.8
Rural	40,879	17,585	23,294	232	2,283	55.8	1,360	33.3
White	39,337	15,829	23,508	249	2,121	53.9	1,282	32.6
All other	1,542	1,756	-214	88	162	105.1	78	50.6
LOUISIANA	46,006	25,010	20,996	184	3,020	65.6	2,092	45.5
White	26,534	13,465	13,069	197	1,426	53.7	888	33.5
All other	19,472	11,545	7,927	169	1,594	81.9	1,204	61.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	15,437	12,152	3,285	127	1,238	80.2	729	47.2
White	9,498	7,007	2,491	136	598	63.0	335	35.3
All other	5,939	5,145	794	115	640	107.8	394	66.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,613	2,281	1,332	158	241	66.7	195	54.0
White	2,520	1,323	1,197	190	149	59.1	97	38.5
All other	1,093	958	135	114	92	84.2	98	89.7
Rural	26,956	10,577	16,379	255	1,541	57.2	1,168	43.3
White	14,516	5,135	9,381	283	679	46.8	456	31.4
All other	12,440	5,442	6,998	229	862	69.3	712	57.2
MAINE	15,246	11,465	3,781	133	996	65.3	502	32.9
White	15,207	11,414	3,793	133	991	65.2	500	32.9
All other	39	51	-12	2/	5	128.2	2	51.3
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,119	3,810	1,309	134	346	67.6	169	33.0
White	5,114	3,789	1,325	135	345	67.5	169	33.0
All other	5	21	-16	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,173	1,592	581	136	131	60.3	54	24.9
White	2,165	1,578	587	137	130	60.0	53	24.5
All other	8	14	-6	2/	1	125.0	1	125.0
Rural	7,954	6,063	1,891	131	519	65.3	279	35.1
White	7,928	6,047	1,881	131	516	65.1	278	35.1
All other	26	16	10	2/	3	115.4	1	38.5
MARYLAND	27,739	22,083	5,656	126	1,705	61.5	1,306	47.1
White	21,761	17,087	4,674	127	1,094	50.3	879	40.4
All other	5,978	4,996	982	120	611	102.2	427	71.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	16,892	13,510	3,382	125	1,017	60.2	732	43.3
White	13,359	10,462	2,897	128	688	51.5	524	39.2
All other	3,533	3,048	485	116	329	93.1	208	58.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,788	1,183	605	151	97	54.3	110	61.5
White	1,577	947	630	167	71	45.0	86	54.5
All other	211	236	-25	89	26	123.2	24	113.7
Rural	9,059	7,390	1,669	123	591	65.2	464	51.2
White	6,825	5,678	1,147	120	335	49.1	259	39.4
All other	2,234	1,712	522	130	256	114.6	195	87.3
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
MASSACHUSETTS	61,736	52,248	9,488	118	2,723	44.1	1,737	28.1
White	60,782	51,287	9,495	119	2,652	43.6	1,704	28.0
All other	954	961	-7	99	71	74.4	33	34.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	55,855	43,304	12,551	129	2,464	44.1	1,586	28.4
White	55,022	42,490	12,532	129	2,404	43.7	1,558	28.3
All other	833	814	19	102	60	72.0	28	33.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,512	3,296	216	107	139	39.6	90	25.6
White	3,485	3,275	210	106	138	39.6	89	25.5
All other	27	21	6	2/	1	37.0	1	37.0
Rural	2,369	5,648	-3,279	42	120	50.7	61	25.7
White	2,275	5,522	-3,247	41	110	48.4	57	25.1
All other	94	126	-32	75	10	106.4	4	42.6
MICHIGAN	91,539	53,472	38,067	171	4,386	47.9	2,707	29.6
White	88,191	50,486	37,705	175	4,133	46.9	2,528	28.7
All other	3,348	2,986	362	112	253	75.6	179	53.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	59,542	30,389	29,153	196	2,870	48.2	1,813	30.4
White	56,497	28,007	28,490	202	2,657	47.0	1,651	29.2
All other	3,045	2,382	663	128	213	70.0	162	53.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	8,557	4,911	3,646	174	434	50.7	265	31.0
White	8,483	4,847	3,636	175	419	49.4	259	30.5
All other	74	64	10	2/	15	202.7	6	81.1
Rural	23,440	18,172	5,268	129	1,082	46.2	629	26.8
White	23,211	17,632	5,579	132	1,057	45.5	618	26.6
All other	229	540	-311	42	25	109.2	11	48.0
MINNESOTA	48,035	26,905	21,131	179	1,961	40.8	1,180	24.6
White	47,426	26,485	20,941	179	1,904	40.1	1,166	24.6
All other	610	420	190	145	57	93.4	14	23.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	20,316	12,264	8,052	166	786	38.7	561	27.6
White	20,201	12,106	8,095	167	780	38.6	555	27.5
All other	115	158	-43	73	6	52.2	6	52.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,148	4,111	3,037	174	317	44.3	206	28.8
White	7,126	4,092	3,034	174	316	44.3	206	28.9
All other	22	19	3	2/	1	45.5	----	------
Rural	20,572	10,530	10,042	195	858	41.7	413	20.1
White	20,099	10,287	9,812	195	808	40.2	405	20.2
All other	473	243	230	195	50	105.7	8	16.9
MISSISSIPPI	52,095	23,856	28,239	218	3,066	58.9	2,531	48.6
White	23,248	10,009	13,239	232	1,162	50.0	700	30.1
All other	28,847	13,847	15,000	208	1,904	66.0	1,831	63.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,530	4,598	932	120	432	78.1	326	59.0
White	3,644	2,372	1,272	154	237	65.0	145	39.8
All other	1,886	2,226	-340	85	195	103.4	181	96.0
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,925	1,794	131	107	188	97.7	130	67.5
White	1,272	924	348	138	95	74.7	52	40.9
All other	653	870	-217	75	93	142.4	78	119.4
Rural	44,640	17,464	27,176	256	2,446	54.8	2,075	46.5
White	18,332	6,713	11,619	273	830	45.3	503	27.4
All other	26,308	10,751	15,557	245	1,616	61.4	1,572	59.8
MISSOURI	56,951	44,974	11,977	127	3,219	56.5	1,977	34.7
White	53,418	40,323	13,095	132	2,846	53.3	1,710	32.0
All other	3,533	4,651	-1,118	76	373	105.6	267	75.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	25,591	22,245	3,346	115	1,357	53.0	980	38.3
White	22,964	18,955	4,009	121	1,131	49.3	764	33.3
All other	2,627	3,290	-663	80	226	86.0	216	82.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	5,799	5,176	623	112	415	71.6	222	38.3
White	5,468	4,632	836	118	357	65.3	199	36.4
All other	331	544	-213	61	58	175.2	23	69.5
Rural	25,561	17,553	8,008	146	1,447	56.6	775	30.3
White	24,986	16,736	8,250	149	1,358	54.4	747	29.9
All other	575	817	-242	70	89	154.8	28	48.7
MONTANA	10,248	6,128	4,120	167	518	50.5	232	22.6
White	9,598	5,743	3,855	167	437	45.5	225	23.4
All other	650	385	265	169	81	124.6	7	10.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	3,511	2,112	1,399	166	149	42.4	96	27.3
White	3,492	2,082	1,410	168	148	42.4	96	27.5
All other	19	30	-11	2/	1	52.6	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,890	1,004	886	188	92	48.7	37	19.6
White	1,877	985	892	191	86	45.8	37	19.7
All other	13	19	-6	2/	6	3/	----	------
Rural	4,847	3,012	1,835	161	277	57.1	99	20.4
White	4,229	2,676	1,553	158	203	48.0	92	21.8
All other	618	336	282	184	74	119.7	7	11.3
NEBRASKA	22,270	13,199	9,071	169	937	42.1	517	23.2
White	21,979	12,891	9,088	170	914	41.6	506	23.0
All other	291	308	-17	94	23	79.0	11	37.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	7,562	4,910	2,652	154	311	41.1	166	22.0
White	7,399	4,699	2,700	157	304	41.1	157	21.2
All other	163	211	-48	77	7	42.9	9	55.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
NEBRASKA—Con.								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,169	1,821	1,348	174	154	48.6	102	32.2
White	3,158	1,813	1,345	174	154	48.8	102	32.3
All other	11	8	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Rural	11,539	6,468	5,071	178	472	40.9	249	21.6
White	11,422	6,379	5,043	179	456	39.9	247	21.6
All other	117	89	28	2/	16	136.8	2	17.1
NEVADA	1,742	1,322	420	132	70	40.2	42	24.1
White	1,572	1,184	388	133	57	36.3	39	24.8
All other	170	138	32	123	13	76.5	3	17.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	219	183	36	120	3	13.7	7	32.0
White	216	176	40	123	3	13.9	7	32.4
All other	3	7	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	483	272	211	178	22	45.5	10	20.7
White	462	257	205	180	22	47.6	10	21.6
All other	21	15	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Rural	1,040	867	173	120	45	43.3	25	24.0
White	894	751	143	119	32	35.8	22	24.6
All other	146	116	30	126	13	89.0	3	20.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,633	6,528	1,105	117	367	48.1	239	31.3
White	7,628	6,522	1,106	117	367	48.1	239	31.3
All other	5	6	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 10,000 or more	4,354	3,110	1,244	140	202	46.4	135	31.0
White	4,351	3,106	1,245	140	202	46.4	135	31.0
All other	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	864	520	344	166	34	39.4	36	41.7
White	863	520	343	166	34	39.4	36	41.7
All other	1	------	1	------	------	------	----	------
Rural	2,415	2,898	-483	83	131	54.2	68	28.2
White	2,414	2,896	-482	83	131	54.3	68	28.2
All other	1	2	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
NEW JERSEY	54,607	45,003	9,604	121	2,154	39.4	1,685	30.9
White	50,346	41,671	8,675	121	1,873	37.2	1,484	29.5
All other	4,261	3,332	929	128	281	65.9	201	47.2
Cities, 10,000 or more	44,729	30,246	14,483	148	1,713	38.3	1,389	31.1
White	41,249	27,974	13,275	147	1,497	36.3	1,225	29.7
All other	3,480	2,272	1,208	153	216	62.1	164	47.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,236	5,824	-1,588	73	182	43.0	139	32.8
White	3,923	5,420	-1,497	72	149	38.0	118	30.1
All other	313	404	-91	77	33	105.4	21	67.1
Rural	5,642	8,933	-3,291	63	259	45.9	157	27.8
White	5,174	8,277	-3,103	63	227	43.9	141	27.3
All other	468	656	-188	71	32	68.4	16	34.2
NEW MEXICO	13,837	6,422	7,415	215	1,711	123.7	333	24.1
White	13,210	5,948	7,262	222	1,572	119.0	332	25.1
All other	627	474	153	132	139	221.7	1	1.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,819	1,209	610	150	233	128.1	52	28.6
White	1,751	1,148	603	153	217	123.9	51	29.1
All other	68	61	7	2/	16	235.3	1	14.7
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,877	1,362	1,515	211	262	91.1	70	24.3
White	2,863	1,337	1,526	214	261	91.2	70	24.4
All other	14	25	-11	2/	1	71.4	----	------
Rural	9,141	3,851	5,290	237	1,216	133.0	211	23.1
White	8,596	3,463	5,133	248	1,094	127.3	211	24.5
All other	545	388	157	140	122	223.9	----	------
NEW YORK	185,502	153,772	31,730	121	8,369	45.1	7,053	38.0
White	176,652	145,707	30,945	121	7,660	43.4	6,364	36.0
All other	8,850	8,065	785	110	709	80.1	689	77.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	155,154	117,098	38,056	132	6,930	44.7	6,205	40.0
White	147,029	110,019	37,010	134	6,283	42.7	5,550	37.7
All other	8,125	7,079	1,046	115	647	79.6	655	80.6
Cities, 2,500-10,000	9,645	7,880	1,765	122	434	45.0	300	31.1
White	9,457	7,724	1,733	122	421	44.5	294	31.1
All other	188	156	32	121	13	69.1	6	31.9
Rural	20,703	28,794	-8,091	72	1,005	48.5	548	26.5
White	20,166	27,964	-7,798	72	956	47.4	520	25.8
All other	537	830	-293	65	49	91.2	28	52.1
NORTH CAROLINA	79,080	33,981	45,099	233	5,180	65.5	3,142	39.7
White	53,664	21,237	32,427	253	3,030	56.5	1,623	30.2
All other	25,416	12,744	12,672	199	2,150	84.6	1,519	59.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	14,514	9,828	4,686	148	1,309	90.2	795	54.8
White	10,268	5,701	4,567	180	748	72.8	399	38.9
All other	4,246	4,127	119	103	561	132.1	396	93.3
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,104	3,468	3,636	205	503	70.8	358	50.4
White	5,625	2,337	3,288	241	351	62.4	213	37.9
All other	1,479	1,131	348	131	152	102.8	145	98.0
Rural	57,462	20,685	36,777	278	3,368	58.6	1,989	34.6
White	37,771	13,199	24,572	286	1,931	51.1	1,011	26.8
All other	19,691	7,486	12,205	263	1,437	73.0	978	49.7

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
NORTH DAKOTA	12,637	5,440	7,197	232	662	52.4	303	24.0
White	12,165	5,237	6,928	232	616	50.6	295	24.2
All other	472	203	269	233	46	97.5	8	16.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,659	1,195	1,464	223	113	42.5	73	27.5
White	2,652	1,189	1,463	223	113	42.6	73	27.5
All other	7	6	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,801	834	967	216	94	52.2	44	24.4
White	1,796	830	966	216	91	50.7	44	24.5
All other	5	4	1	2/	3	3/	----	------
Rural	8,177	3,411	4,766	240	455	55.6	186	22.7
White	7,717	3,218	4,499	240	412	53.4	178	23.1
All other	460	193	267	238	43	93.5	8	17.4
OHIO	107,576	80,189	27,387	134	5,332	49.6	3,099	28.8
White	102,023	74,456	27,567	137	4,870	47.7	2,785	27.3
All other	5,553	5,733	-180	97	462	83.2	314	56.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	69,456	49,745	19,711	140	3,548	51.1	2,136	30.8
White	64,651	45,021	19,630	144	3,139	48.6	1,861	28.8
All other	4,805	4,724	81	102	409	85.1	275	57.2
Cities, 2,500-10,000	8,857	7,282	1,574	122	429	48.4	246	27.8
White	8,629	7,048	1,581	122	417	48.3	234	27.1
All other	228	235	-7	97	12	52.6	12	52.6
Rural	29,263	23,161	6,102	126	1,355	46.3	717	24.5
White	28,743	22,387	6,356	128	1,314	45.7	690	24.0
All other	520	774	-254	67	41	78.8	27	51.9
OKLAHOMA	41,456	21,313	20,142	195	2,345	56.6	1,130	27.3
White	37,616	18,234	19,382	206	1,984	52.7	965	25.7
All other	3,840	3,079	761	125	361	94.0	165	43.0
Cities, 10,000 or more	11,656	7,285	4,371	160	725	62.2	325	27.9
White	10,491	6,082	4,409	172	600	57.2	264	25.2
All other	1,165	1,203	-38	97	125	107.3	61	52.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,638	4,503	3,135	170	445	58.3	224	29.3
White	6,812	4,027	2,785	169	384	56.4	194	28.5
All other	826	476	350	174	61	73.8	30	36.3
Rural	22,162	9,525	12,637	233	1,175	53.0	581	26.2
White	20,313	8,125	12,188	250	1,000	49.2	507	25.0
All other	1,849	1,400	449	132	175	94.6	74	40.0
OREGON	15,457	12,341	3,116	125	642	41.5	339	21.9
White	15,264	12,126	3,138	126	614	40.2	333	21.8
All other	193	215	-22	90	28	145.1	6	31.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	7,427	6,062	1,365	123	284	38.2	161	21.7
White	7,342	5,950	1,392	123	273	37.2	160	21.8
All other	85	112	-27	76	11	129.4	1	11.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,764	2,328	1,436	162	169	44.9	81	21.5
White	3,743	2,305	1,438	162	163	43.5	81	21.6
All other	21	23	-2	2/	6	285.7	----	------
Rural	4,266	3,951	315	108	189	44.3	97	22.7
White	4,179	3,871	308	108	178	42.6	92	22.0
All other	87	80	7	2/	11	126.4	5	57.5
PENNSYLVANIA	161,288	114,949	46,339	140	8,109	50.3	5,140	31.9
White	152,631	107,580	45,051	142	7,446	48.8	4,719	30.9
All other	8,657	7,369	1,288	117	663	76.6	421	48.6
Cities, 10,000 or more	94,234	67,819	26,415	139	4,763	50.5	3,082	32.7
White	86,617	61,833	24,784	140	4,189	48.4	2,717	31.4
All other	7,617	5,986	1,631	127	574	75.4	365	47.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000	21,048	14,236	6,812	148	1,024	48.7	755	35.9
White	20,729	13,953	6,776	149	1,000	48.2	738	35.6
All other	319	283	36	113	24	75.2	17	53.3
Rural	46,006	32,894	13,112	140	2,322	50.5	1,303	28.3
White	45,285	31,794	13,491	142	2,257	49.8	1,264	27.9
All other	721	1,100	-379	66	65	90.2	39	54.1
RHODE ISLAND	10,240	8,334	1,906	123	487	47.6	320	31.3
White	9,954	8,129	1,825	122	468	47.0	311	31.2
All other	286	205	81	140	19	66.4	9	31.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	9,532	7,367	2,165	129	449	47.1	300	31.5
White	9,273	7,182	2,091	129	434	46.8	292	31.5
All other	259	185	74	140	15	57.9	8	30.9
Cities, 2,500-10,000	218	341	-123	64	9	41.3	6	27.5
White	216	334	-118	65	9	41.7	6	27.8
All other	2	7	-5	2/	------	------	----	------
Rural	490	626	-136	78	29	59.2	14	28.6
White	465	613	-148	76	25	53.8	13	28.0
All other	25	13	12	2/	4	160.0	1	40.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,643	20,540	20,103	198	3,074	75.6	2,240	55.1
White	19,745	9,276	10,469	213	1,238	62.7	649	32.9
All other	20,898	11,264	9,634	186	1,836	87.9	1,591	76.1
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,990	5,054	936	119	591	98.7	437	73.0
White	3,698	2,672	1,026	138	312	84.4	161	43.5
All other	2,292	2,382	-90	96	279	121.7	276	120.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,314	2,152	1,162	154	267	80.6	207	62.5
White	2,229	1,142	1,087	195	155	69.5	84	37.7
All other	1,085	1,010	75	107	112	103.2	123	113.4
Rural	31,339	13,334	18,005	235	2,216	70.7	1,596	50.9
White	13,818	5,462	8,356	253	771	55.8	404	29.2
All other	17,521	7,872	9,649	223	1,445	82.5	1,192	68.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,908	5,959	5,949	200	608	51.1	245	20.6
White	11,318	5,494	5,824	206	508	44.9	231	20.4
All other	590	465	125	127	100	169.5	14	23.7
Cities, 10,000 or more	2,816	1,425	1,391	198	128	45.5	63	22.4
White	2,812	1,418	1,394	198	127	45.2	63	22.4
All other	4	7	-3	[2]	1	250.0	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,464	1,007	457	145	83	56.7	28	19.1
White	1,452	990	462	147	81	55.8	27	18.6
All other	12	17	-5	[2]	2	166.7	1	83.3
Rural	7,628	3,527	4,101	216	397	52.0	154	20.2
White	7,054	3,086	3,968	229	300	42.5	141	20.0
All other	574	441	133	130	97	169.0	13	22.6
TENNESSEE	51,938	30,232	21,706	172	3,171	61.1	2,004	38.6
White	43,859	22,082	21,777	199	2,485	56.7	1,508	34.4
All other	8,079	8,150	-71	99	686	84.9	496	61.4
Cities, 10,000 or more	14,693	11,650	3,043	126	1,080	73.5	679	46.2
White	10,935	7,212	3,723	152	725	66.3	407	37.2
All other	3,758	4,438	-680	85	355	94.5	272	72.4
Cities, 2,500-10,000	4,324	3,092	1,232	140	347	80.2	227	52.5
White	3,816	2,289	1,527	167	266	69.7	192	50.3
All other	508	803	-295	63	81	159.4	35	68.9
Rural	32,921	15,490	17,431	213	1,744	53.0	1,098	33.4
White	29,108	12,581	16,527	231	1,494	51.3	909	31.2
All other	3,813	2,909	904	131	250	65.6	189	49.6
TEXAS	116,057	65,448	50,609	177	8,575	73.9	3,936	33.9
White	102,129	53,301	48,828	192	7,295	71.4	3,006	29.4
All other	13,928	12,147	1,781	115	1,280	91.9	930	66.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	41,314	26,364	14,950	157	3,356	81.2	1,606	38.9
White	36,707	21,210	15,497	173	2,846	77.5	1,226	33.4
All other	4,607	5,154	-547	89	510	110.7	380	82.5
Cities, 2,500-10,000	16,319	9,698	6,621	168	1,296	79.4	522	32.0
White	15,126	8,035	7,091	188	1,147	75.8	440	29.1
All other	1,193	1,663	-470	72	149	124.9	82	68.7
Rural	58,424	29,386	29,038	199	3,923	67.1	1,808	30.9
White	50,296	24,056	26,240	209	3,302	65.7	1,340	26.6
All other	8,128	5,330	2,798	152	621	76.4	468	57.6
UTAH	12,693	4,989	7,704	254	526	41.4	262	20.6
White	12,547	4,876	7,671	257	510	40.6	261	20.8
All other	146	113	33	129	16	109.6	1	6.8
Cities, 10,000 or more	5,528	2,577	2,951	215	224	40.5	138	25.0
White	5,504	2,534	2,970	217	221	40.2	138	25.1
All other	24	43	-19	[2]	3	125.0	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,090	858	2,232	360	120	38.8	54	17.5
White	3,078	850	2,228	362	120	39.0	54	17.5
All other	12	8	4	[2]	------	------	----	------
Rural	4,075	1,554	2,521	262	182	44.7	70	17.2
White	3,965	1,492	2,473	266	169	42.6	69	17.4
All other	110	62	48	[2]	13	118.2	1	9.1
VERMONT	6,326	4,981	1,345	127	313	49.5	192	30.4
White	6,323	4,973	1,350	127	313	49.5	192	30.4
All other	3	8	-5	[2]	------	------	----	------
Cities, 10,000 or more	1,585	931	654	170	83	52.4	41	25.9
White	1,585	928	657	171	83	52.4	41	25.9
All other	------	3	-3	------	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,619	1,131	488	143	61	37.7	72	44.5
White	1,619	1,131	488	143	61	37.7	72	44.5
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Rural	3,122	2,919	203	107	169	54.1	79	25.3
White	3,119	2,914	205	107	169	54.2	79	25.3
All other	3	5	-2	[2]	------	------	----	------
VIRGINIA	51,950	31,119	20,831	167	3,619	69.7	2,173	41.8
White	36,834	19,980	16,854	184	2,180	59.2	1,213	32.9
All other	15,116	11,139	3,977	136	1,439	95.2	960	63.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	12,634	9,883	2,751	128	950	75.2	692	54.8
White	8,925	5,958	2,967	150	535	59.9	369	41.3
All other	3,709	3,925	-216	94	415	111.9	323	87.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,772	2,825	947	134	314	83.2	198	52.5
White	3,238	2,196	1,042	147	242	74.7	143	44.2
All other	534	629	-95	85	72	134.8	55	103.0
Rural	35,544	18,411	17,133	193	2,355	66.3	1,283	36.1
White	24,671	11,826	12,845	209	1,403	56.9	701	28.4
All other	10,873	6,585	4,288	165	952	87.6	582	53.5
Sec. A (States)—Con.								
WASHINGTON	25,036	19,094	5,942	131	998	39.9	503	20.1
White	24,370	18,502	5,868	132	942	38.7	492	20.2
All other	666	592	74	113	56	84.1	11	16.5
Cities, 10,000 or more	16,123	11,117	5,006	145	603	37.4	313	19.4
White	15,835	10,818	5,017	146	589	37.2	307	19.4
All other	288	299	-11	96	14	48.6	6	20.8
Cities, 2,500-10,000	2,652	1,552	1,100	171	118	44.5	49	18.5
White	2,613	1,509	1,104	173	110	42.1	49	18.8
All other	39	43	-4	[2]	8	205.1	----	------
Rural	6,261	6,425	-164	97	277	44.2	141	22.5
White	5,922	6,175	-253	96	243	41.0	136	23.0
All other	339	250	89	136	34	100.3	5	14.7
WEST VIRGINIA	42,240	19,190	23,050	220	2,610	61.8	1,655	39.2
White	39,944	17,244	22,700	232	2,396	60.0	1,506	37.7
All other	2,296	1,946	350	118	214	93.2	149	64.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	7,867	5,784	2,083	136	588	74.7	371	47.2
White	7,527	5,255	2,272	143	557	74.0	338	44.9
All other	340	529	-189	64	31	91.2	33	97.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	3,787	3,034	753	125	351	92.7	242	63.9
White	3,625	2,621	1,004	138	311	85.8	215	59.3
All other	162	413	-251	39	40	246.9	27	166.7
Rural	30,586	10,372	20,214	295	1,671	54.6	1,042	34.1
White	28,792	9,368	19,424	307	1,528	53.1	953	33.1
All other	1,794	1,004	790	179	143	79.7	89	49.6
WISCONSIN	53,543	31,973	21,570	167	2,324	43.4	1,275	23.8
White	53,007	31,561	21,446	168	2,263	42.7	1,252	23.6
All other	536	412	124	130	61	113.8	23	42.9
Cities, 10,000 or more	25,999	14,264	11,735	182	1,080	41.5	620	23.8
White	25,904	14,149	11,755	183	1,074	41.5	616	23.8
All other	95	115	-20	83	6	63.2	4	42.1
Cities, 2,500-10,000	7,654	4,177	3,477	183	359	46.9	219	28.6
White	7,641	4,160	3,481	184	355	46.5	218	28.5
All other	13	17	-4	[2]	4	[3]	1	76.9
Rural	19,890	13,532	6,358	147	885	44.5	436	21.9
White	19,462	13,252	6,210	147	834	42.9	418	21.5
All other	428	280	148	153	51	119.2	18	42.1
WYOMING	4,530	2,430	2,100	186	252	55.6	96	21.2
White	4,416	2,316	2,100	191	233	52.8	96	21.7
All other	114	114	--------	100	19	166.7	----	------
Cities, 10,000 or more	745	454	291	164	34	45.6	18	24.2
White	740	440	300	168	34	45.9	18	24.3
All other	5	14	-9	[2]	------	------	----	------
Cities, 2,500-10,000	1,079	633	446	170	66	61.2	30	27.8
White	1,073	621	452	173	65	60.6	30	28.0
All other	6	12	-6	[2]	1	166.7	----	------
Rural	2,706	1,343	1,363	201	152	56.2	48	17.7
White	2,603	1,255	1,348	207	134	51.5	48	18.4
All other	103	88	15	[2]	18	174.8	----	------
Section B (Counties including cities of 10,000 or more in 1930)								
ALABAMA (total)	61,611	30,843	30,768	200	3,844	62.4	2,620	42.5
Autauga	451	205	246	220	23	51.0	24	53.2
White	165	73	92	[2]	6	36.4	7	42.4
All other	286	132	154	217	17	59.4	17	59.4
Baldwin	750	341	409	220	37	49.3	25	33.3
White	526	233	293	226	21	39.9	10	19.0
All other	224	108	116	207	16	71.4	15	67.0
Barbour	742	422	320	176	53	71.4	36	48.5
White	270	169	101	160	17	63.0	13	48.1
All other	472	253	219	187	36	76.3	23	48.7
Bibb	475	147	328	323	23	48.4	13	27.4
White	309	85	224	[2]	12	38.8	9	29.1
All other	166	62	104	[2]	11	66.3	4	24.1
Blount	719	181	538	397	26	36.2	13	18.1
White	698	163	535	428	25	35.8	13	18.6
All other	21	18	3	[2]	1	47.6	----	------
Bullock	598	277	321	216	49	81.9	35	58.5
White	64	48	16	[2]	1	15.6	3	46.9
All other	534	229	305	233	48	89.9	32	59.9
Butler	659	341	318	193	46	69.8	47	71.3
White	319	169	150	189	19	59.6	16	50.2
All other	340	172	168	198	27	79.4	31	91.2
Calhoun	1,215	618	597	197	76	62.6	63	51.9
Rural part	727	279	448	261	46	63.3	33	45.4
White	594	215	379	276	36	60.6	29	48.8
All other	133	64	69	[2]	10	75.2	4	30.1
Anniston	488	339	149	144	30	61.5	30	61.5
White	357	195	162	183	15	42.0	18	50.4
All other	131	144	-13	91	15	114.5	12	91.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
ALABAMA—Con.								
Chambers	781	416	365	188	38	48.7	41	52.5
White	369	214	155	172	17	46.1	19	51.5
All other	412	202	210	204	21	51.0	22	53.4
Cherokee	513	158	355	325	27	52.6	13	25.3
White	447	137	310	326	25	55.9	11	24.6
All other	66	21	45	2/	2	30.3	2	30.3
Chilton	664	255	409	260	34	51.2	28	42.2
White	542	196	346	277	28	51.7	18	33.2
All other	122	59	63	2/	6	49.2	10	82.0
Choctaw	492	181	311	272	23	46.7	28	56.9
White	198	58	140	2/	4	20.2	10	50.5
All other	294	123	171	239	19	64.6	18	61.2
Clarke	704	301	403	234	45	63.9	26	36.9
White	271	115	156	236	9	33.2	5	18.5
All other	433	186	247	233	36	83.1	21	48.5
Clay	356	145	211	246	20	56.2	5	14.0
White	305	122	183	250	17	55.7	4	13.1
All other	51	23	28	2/	3	58.8	1	19.6
Cleburne	361	112	249	322	22	60.9	10	27.7
White	340	105	235	324	19	55.9	9	26.5
All other	21	7	14	2/	3	142.9	1	47.6
Coffee	689	260	429	265	28	40.6	33	47.9
White	559	195	364	287	19	34.0	27	48.3
All other	130	65	65	2/	9	69.2	6	46.2
Colbert	716	307	409	233	36	50.3	26	36.3
White	531	196	335	271	24	45.2	19	35.8
All other	185	111	74	167	12	64.9	7	37.8
Conecuh	685	291	394	235	43	62.8	34	49.6
White	311	132	179	236	11	35.4	9	28.9
All other	374	159	215	235	32	85.6	25	66.8
Coosa	294	103	191	285	20	68.0	13	44.2
White	140	58	82	2/	9	64.3	6	42.9
All other	154	45	109	2/	11	71.4	7	45.5
Covington	972	360	612	270	52	53.5	37	38.1
White	799	298	501	268	41	51.3	29	36.3
All other	173	62	111	2/	11	63.6	8	46.2
Crenshaw	521	214	307	243	20	38.4	18	34.5
White	299	135	164	221	11	36.8	9	30.1
All other	222	79	143	2/	9	40.5	9	40.5
Cullman	1,155	269	886	429	41	35.5	27	23.4
White	1,141	266	875	429	41	35.9	26	22.8
All other	14	3	11	2/	------	------	1	71.4
Dale	497	198	299	251	18	36.2	19	38.2
White	386	144	242	268	13	33.7	13	33.7
All other	111	54	57	2/	5	45.0	6	54.1
Dallas	1,421	955	466	149	130	91.5	102	71.8
Rural part	981	473	508	207	95	96.8	74	75.4
White	52	46	6	2/	6	115.4	----	------
All other	929	427	502	218	89	95.8	74	79.7
Selma	440	482	-42	91	35	79.5	28	63.6
White	262	222	40	118	18	68.7	6	22.9
All other	178	260	-82	68	17	95.5	22	123.6
De Kalb	948	287	661	330	38	40.1	27	28.5
White	928	277	651	335	37	39.9	27	29.1
All other	20	10	10	2/	1	50.0	----	------
Elmore	643	368	275	175	48	74.7	26	40.4
White	334	174	160	192	25	74.9	15	44.9
All other	309	194	115	159	23	74.4	11	35.6
Escambia	588	344	244	200	51	74.1	41	59.6
White	452	218	234	207	36	79.6	19	42.0
All other	236	126	110	187	15	63.6	22	93.2
Etowah	1,418	686	732	207	70	49.4	49	34.6
Rural part	854	296	558	289	32	37.5	19	22.2
White	804	246	558	327	29	36.1	15	18.7
All other	50	50	------	2/	3	60.0	4	80.0
Gadsden	564	390	174	145	38	67.4	30	53.2
White	481	271	210	177	33	68.6	21	43.7
All other	83	119	-36	70	5	60.2	9	108.4
Fayette	471	143	328	329	29	61.6	11	23.4
White	412	114	298	361	19	46.1	6	14.6
All other	59	29	30	2/	10	169.5	5	84.7
Franklin	773	234	539	330	35	45.3	21	27.2
White	733	210	523	349	31	42.3	20	27.3
All other	40	24	16	2/	4	100.0	1	25.0
Geneva	690	201	489	343	28	40.6	25	36.2
White	570	163	407	350	23	40.4	18	31.6
All other	120	38	82	2/	5	41.7	7	58.3
Greene	513	305	208	168	58	113.1	39	76.0
White	44	50	-6	2/	2	45.5	----	------
All other	469	255	214	184	56	119.4	39	83.2
Hale	634	328	306	193	60	94.6	36	56.8
White	108	53	55	2/	9	83.3	2	18.5
All other	526	275	251	191	51	97.0	34	64.6
Henry	545	213	332	256	31	56.9	35	64.2
White	235	83	152	2/	8	34.0	8	34.0
All other	310	130	180	238	23	74.2	27	87.1
Houston	936	549	387	170	50	53.4	44	47.0
Rural part	651	219	432	297	32	49.2	24	36.9
White	456	166	290	275	18	39.5	17	37.3
All other	195	53	142	2/	14	71.8	7	35.9
Dothan	285	330	-45	86	18	63.2	20	70.2
White	206	215	-9	96	11	53.4	15	72.8
All other	79	115	-36	69	7	88.6	5	63.3
Jackson	1,008	341	667	296	61	60.5	43	42.7
White	958	303	655	316	53	55.3	41	42.8
All other	50	38	12	2/	8	160.0	2	40.0
Jefferson	8,306	5,894	2,412	141	620	74.6	320	38.5
Rural part	2,163	1,311	852	165	123	56.9	58	26.8
White	1,378	636	742	217	56	40.6	26	18.9
All other	785	675	110	116	67	85.4	32	40.8
Bessemer	336	298	38	113	39	116.1	21	62.5
White	151	109	42	139	13	86.1	12	79.5
All other	185	189	-4	98	26	140.5	9	48.6
Birmingham	5,040	3,862	1,178	131	384	76.2	212	42.1
White	3,045	1,928	1,117	158	196	64.4	85	27.9
All other	1,995	1,934	61	103	188	94.2	127	63.7
Fairfield	767	423	344	181	74	96.5	29	37.8
White	463	168	295	276	32	69.1	12	25.9
All other	304	255	49	119	42	138.2	17	55.9
Lamar	434	122	312	356	24	55.3	23	53.0
White	349	95	254	2/	19	54.4	20	57.3
All other	85	27	58	2/	5	58.8	3	35.3
Lauderdale	945	427	518	221	57	60.3	39	41.3
Rural part	578	204	474	332	35	53.1	22	32.4
White	588	165	423	356	30	51.0	15	25.5
All other	90	39	51	2/	6	66.7	7	77.8
Florence	267	223	44	120	21	78.7	17	63.7
White	233	150	83	155	17	73.0	14	60.1
All other	34	73	-39	2/	4	117.6	3	88.2
Lawrence	703	210	493	335	33	46.9	22	31.3
White	585	152	433	385	24	41.0	14	23.9
All other	118	58	60	2/	9	76.3	8	67.8
Lee	327	345	482	240	59	71.3	35	42.3
White	230	116	114	198	14	60.9	3	13.0
All other	597	229	368	261	45	75.4	32	53.6
Limestone	822	296	526	278	23	28.0	28	34.1
White	601	186	415	323	11	18.3	17	28.3
All other	221	110	111	201	12	54.3	11	49.8
Lowndes	795	301	494	264	67	84.3	43	54.1
White	45	22	23	2/	1	22.2	----	------
All other	750	279	471	269	66	88.0	43	57.3
Macon	769	517	252	149	59	76.7	49	63.7
White	59	51	8	2/	5	84.7	3	50.8
All other	710	466	244	152	54	76.1	46	64.8
Madison	1,500	763	737	197	109	72.7	52	34.7
Rural part	1,197	481	716	249	83	69.3	38	31.7
White	866	318	548	272	60	69.3	26	30.0
All other	331	163	168	203	23	69.5	12	36.3
Huntsville	303	282	21	107	26	85.8	14	46.2
White	233	177	56	132	17	73.0	8	34.3
All other	70	105	-35	67	9	128.6	6	85.7
Marengo	751	369	382	204	41	54.6	40	53.3
White	174	69	105	2/	8	46.0	3	17.2
All other	577	300	277	192	33	57.2	37	64.1
Marion	691	131	560	527	29	42.0	21	30.4
White	672	125	547	538	28	41.7	20	29.8
All other	19	6	13	2/	1	52.6	1	52.6
Marshall	1,033	323	710	320	56	54.2	32	31.0
White	1,024	305	719	336	53	51.8	31	30.3
All other	9	18	-9	2/	3	3/	1	111.1
Mobile	2,688	2,236	452	120	190	70.7	100	37.2
Rural part	1,038	892	146	116	55	53.0	45	43.4
White	584	294	290	199	21	36.0	16	27.4
All other	454	598	-144	76	34	74.9	29	63.9
Mobile	1,650	1,344	306	123	135	81.8	55	33.3
White	1,145	752	393	152	83	72.5	26	22.7
All other	505	592	-87	85	52	103.0	29	57.4
Monroe	792	289	503	274	52	65.7	44	55.6
White	297	117	180	254	15	50.5	12	40.4
All other	495	172	323	288	37	74.7	32	64.6
Montgomery	1,945	1,505	440	129	125	64.3	82	42.2
Rural part	616	369	247	167	33	53.6	27	43.8
White	120	91	29	2/	4	33.3	1	8.3
All other	496	278	218	178	29	58.5	26	52.4
Montgomery	1,329	1,136	193	117	92	69.2	55	41.4
White	788	523	265	151	31	39.3	19	24.1
All other	541	613	-72	88	61	112.8	36	66.5
Morgan	897	488	409	184	59	65.8	35	39.0
Rural part	579	231	348	251	36	62.2	18	31.1
White	519	190	329	273	31	59.7	15	28.9
All other	60	41	19	2/	5	83.3	3	50.0
Decatur	318	257	61	124	23	72.3	17	53.5
White	252	191	61	132	19	75.4	11	43.7
All other	66	66	------	2/	4	60.6	6	90.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
ALABAMA—Con.								
Perry	812	324	488	251	42	51.7	49	60.3
White	152	56	96	2/	4	26.3	10	65.8
All other	660	268	392	246	38	57.6	39	59.1
Pickens	675	247	428	273	37	54.8	30	44.4
White	336	112	224	300	16	47.6	8	23.8
All other	339	135	204	251	21	61.9	22	64.9
Pike	704	407	297	173	47	66.8	33	46.9
White	368	208	160	177	22	59.8	8	21.7
All other	336	199	137	169	25	74.4	25	74.4
Randolph	615	239	376	257	26	45.5	24	39.0
White	458	171	287	268	17	37.1	19	41.5
All other	157	68	89	2/	11	70.1	5	31.8
Russell	794	420	374	189	48	60.5	53	65.8
Rural part	538	212	326	254	24	44.6	35	65.1
White	62	43	19	2/	3	48.4	1	16.1
All other	476	169	307	282	21	44.1	34	71.4
Phenix City	256	208	48	123	24	93.8	18	70.3
White	160	122	38	131	16	100.0	5	31.3
All other	96	86	10	2/	8	83.3	13	135.4
St. Clair	563	228	335	247	37	65.7	15	26.6
White	459	164	295	280	24	52.3	7	15.3
All other	104	64	40	2/	13	125.0	8	76.9
Shelby	634	228	406	278	29	45.7	24	37.9
White	487	130	357	375	16	32.9	18	37.0
All other	147	98	49	2/	13	88.4	6	40.8
Sumter	721	358	363	201	56	77.7	31	43.0
White	76	54	22	2/	4	52.6	3	39.5
All other	645	304	341	212	52	80.6	28	43.4
Talladega	1,256	552	704	228	83	66.1	65	51.8
White	744	326	418	228	51	68.5	33	44.4
All other	512	226	286	227	32	62.5	32	62.5
Tallapoosa	725	324	401	224	49	67.6	35	48.3
White	468	208	260	225	28	59.8	24	51.3
All other	257	116	141	222	21	81.7	11	42.8
Tuscaloosa	1,318	1,062	256	124	76	57.7	39	29.6
Rural part	746	357	389	209	34	45.6	15	20.1
White	476	226	250	211	14	29.4	7	14.7
All other	270	131	139	206	20	74.1	8	29.6
Tuscaloosa	572	705	-133	81	42	73.4	24	42.0
White	411	540	-129	76	26	63.3	13	31.6
All other	161	165	-4	98	16	99.4	11	68.3
Walker	1,413	533	880	265	93	65.8	60	42.5
White	1,303	427	876	305	85	65.2	49	37.6
All other	110	106	4	104	8	72.7	11	100.0
Washington	520	197	323	264	39	75.0	22	42.3
White	288	105	183	274	17	59.0	10	34.7
All other	232	92	140	2/	22	94.8	12	51.7
Wilcox	777	332	445	234	63	81.1	41	52.8
White	99	57	42	2/	4	40.4	3	30.3
All other	678	275	403	247	59	87.0	38	56.0
Winston	489	120	369	408	25	51.1	21	42.9
White	485	117	368	415	25	51.5	21	43.3
All other	4	3	1	2/	------	------	----	------
ARIZONA (total)	10,494	6,919	3,575	152	1,267	120.7	266	25.3
Apache	348	234	114	149	78	224.1	4	11.5
Cochise	794	443	351	179	63	79.3	14	17.6
Coconino	315	194	121	162	52	165.1	11	34.9
Gila	652	326	326	200	64	98.2	26	39.9
Graham	368	138	230	267	28	76.1	6	16.3
Greenlee	146	84	62	2/	13	89.0	1	6.8
Maricopa	3,838	2,654	1,184	145	470	122.5	97	25.3
Rural part	1,671	1,366	305	122	258	154.4	46	27.5
Phoenix	2,167	1,288	879	168	212	97.8	51	23.5
White	2,079	1,212	867	172	199	95.7	48	23.1
All other	88	76	12	2/	13	147.7	3	34.1
Mohave	152	95	57	2/	8	52.6	2	13.2
Navajo	574	313	261	183	101	176.0	12	20.9
Pima	1,521	1,260	261	121	177	116.4	44	28.9
Rural part	309	554	-245	56	84	271.8	6	19.4
Tucson	1,212	706	506	172	93	76.7	38	31.4
Pinal	513	399	114	129	93	181.3	14	27.3
Santa Cruz	208	121	87	172	21	101.0	8	38.5
Yavapai	580	358	222	162	37	63.8	10	17.2
Yuma	485	300	185	162	62	127.8	17	35.1
ARKANSAS (total)	35,236	18,364	16,872	192	1,919	54.5	1,269	36.0
Arkansas	395	195	200	203	14	35.4	13	32.9
White	325	148	177	220	11	33.8	6	18.5
All other	70	47	23	2/	3	42.9	7	100.0
Ashley	632	235	397	269	28	44.3	17	26.9
White	355	96	259	2/	18	50.7	11	31.0
All other	277	139	138	199	10	36.1	6	21.7

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
ARKANSAS—Con.								
Baxter	145	58	87	2/	3	20.7	7	48.3
White	145	58	87	2/	3	20.7	7	48.3
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Benton	580	394	186	147	28	48.3	24	41.4
White	579	390	189	148	28	48.4	24	41.5
All other	1	4	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Boone	293	163	130	180	12	41.0	5	17.1
White	293	163	130	180	12	41.0	5	17.1
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Bradley	344	124	220	277	12	34.9	8	23.3
White	221	88	133	2/	7	31.7	5	22.6
All other	123	36	87	2/	5	40.7	3	24.4
Calhoun	162	43	119	2/	8	49.4	3	18.5
White	110	29	81	2/	8	72.7	2	18.2
All other	52	14	38	2/	------	------	1	19.2
Carroll	258	160	98	161	9	34.9	5	19.4
White	258	160	98	161	9	34.9	5	19.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Chicot	487	224	263	217	21	43.1	13	26.7
White	204	62	142	2/	7	34.3	5	24.5
All other	283	162	121	175	14	49.5	8	28.3
Clark	383	174	209	220	15	39.2	12	31.3
White	252	142	110	177	13	51.6	5	19.8
All other	131	32	99	2/	2	15.3	7	53.4
Clay	492	289	203	170	46	93.5	11	22.4
White	492	289	203	170	46	93.5	11	22.4
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Cleburne	255	85	170	2/	8	31.4	3	11.8
White	255	85	170	2/	8	31.4	3	11.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Cleveland	250	103	147	243	19	76.0	7	28.0
White	201	76	125	2/	16	79.6	4	19.9
All other	49	27	22	2/	3	61.2	3	61.2
Columbia	323	171	152	189	21	65.0	18	55.7
White	169	90	79	2/	11	65.1	8	47.3
All other	154	81	73	2/	10	64.9	10	64.9
Conway	473	184	289	257	21	44.4	24	50.7
White	330	120	210	275	14	42.4	10	30.3
All other	143	64	79	2/	7	49.0	14	97.9
Craighead	1,014	597	417	170	95	93.7	44	43.4
Rural part	728	257	471	283	53	72.8	27	37.1
White	727	254	473	286	53	72.9	27	37.1
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Jonesboro	286	340	-54	84	42	146.9	17	59.4
White	257	325	-68	79	40	155.6	15	58.4
All other	29	15	14	2/	2	69.0	2	69.0
Crawford	482	190	292	254	18	37.3	10	20.7
White	469	177	292	265	16	34.1	10	21.3
All other	13	13	------	2/	2	153.8	----	------
Crittenden	681	457	224	149	61	89.6	49	72.0
White	125	84	41	2/	14	112.0	5	40.0
All other	556	373	183	149	47	84.5	44	79.1
Cross	380	185	195	205	12	31.6	21	55.3
White	224	80	144	2/	6	26.8	13	58.0
All other	156	105	51	149	6	38.5	8	51.3
Dallas	260	83	177	2/	12	46.2	11	42.3
White	167	53	114	2/	7	41.9	5	29.9
All other	93	30	63	2/	5	53.8	6	64.5
Desha	463	181	282	256	7	15.1	28	60.5
White	157	74	83	2/	3	19.1	4	25.5
All other	306	107	199	286	4	13.1	24	78.4
Drew	480	215	265	223	27	56.3	14	29.2
White	227	122	105	186	12	52.9	3	13.2
All other	253	93	160	2/	15	59.3	11	43.5
Faulkner	473	192	281	246	18	38.1	20	42.3
White	409	148	261	276	9	22.0	16	39.1
All other	64	44	20	2/	9	140.6	4	62.5
Franklin	343	97	246	2/	9	26.2	5	14.6
White	336	95	241	2/	9	26.8	5	14.9
All other	7	2	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Fulton	161	66	95	2/	6	37.3	9	55.9
White	160	66	94	2/	6	37.5	9	56.3
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Garland	638	610	28	105	25	39.2	19	29.8
Rural part	227	83	144	2/	7	30.8	5	22.0
White	215	80	135	2/	7	32.6	5	23.3
All other	12	3	9	2/	------	------	----	------
Hot Springs	411	527	-116	78	18	43.8	14	34.1
White	378	435	-57	87	13	34.4	10	26.5
All other	33	92	-59	2/	5	151.5	4	121.2
Grant	214	74	140	2/	8	37.4	9	42.1
White	197	65	132	2/	5	25.4	6	30.5
All other	17	9	8	2/	3	176.5	3	176.5
Greene	531	281	250	189	39	73.4	13	24.5
White	530	281	249	189	39	73.6	13	24.5
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
ARKANSAS—Con.								
Hempstead	594	272	322	218	33	55.6	21	35.4
White	362	141	221	257	13	35.9	10	27.6
All other	232	131	101	177	20	86.2	11	47.4
Hot Spring	397	153	244	259	8	20.2	14	35.3
White	341	138	203	247	8	23.5	13	38.1
All other	56	15	41	[2]	------	------	1	17.9
Howard	346	126	220	275	19	54.9	9	26.0
White	236	81	155	[2]	13	55.1	6	25.4
All other	110	45	65	[2]	6	54.5	3	27.3
Independence	451	233	218	194	26	57.6	18	39.9
White	440	222	218	198	25	56.8	18	40.9
All other	11	11	-------	[2]	1	90.9	----	------
Izard	261	83	178	[2]	4	15.3	6	23.0
White	258	82	176	[2]	4	15.5	6	23.3
All other	3	1	2	[2]	------	------	----	------
Jackson	582	256	326	227	45	77.3	12	20.6
White	514	207	307	248	40	77.8	10	19.5
All other	68	49	19	[2]	5	73.5	2	29.4
Jefferson	1,095	714	381	153	51	46.6	48	43.8
Rural part	777	364	413	213	31	39.9	33	42.5
White	217	95	122	[2]	15	69.1	7	32.3
All other	560	269	291	208	16	28.6	26	46.4
Pine Bluff	318	350	-32	91	20	62.9	15	47.2
White	232	205	27	113	14	60.3	9	38.8
All other	86	145	-59	59	6	69.8	6	69.8
Johnson	419	184	235	228	27	64.4	14	33.4
White	409	182	227	225	26	63.6	13	31.8
All other	10	2	8	[2]	1	100.0	1	100.0
Lafayette	237	117	120	203	16	67.5	8	33.8
White	90	39	51	[2]	6	66.7	3	33.3
All other	147	78	69	[2]	10	68.0	5	34.0
Lawrence	423	198	225	214	27	63.8	10	23.6
White	417	193	224	216	25	60.0	10	24.0
All other	6	5	1	[2]	2	[3]	----	------
Lee	482	319	163	151	33	68.5	20	41.5
White	180	78	102	[2]	14	77.8	4	22.2
All other	302	241	61	125	19	62.9	16	53.0
Lincoln	386	208	178	186	28	72.5	18	46.6
White	126	56	70	[2]	7	55.6	1	7.9
All other	260	152	108	171	21	80.8	17	65.4
Little River	253	101	152	250	9	35.6	11	43.5
White	154	48	106	[2]	3	19.5	5	32.5
All other	99	53	46	[2]	6	60.6	6	60.6
Logan	537	196	341	274	22	41.0	16	29.8
White	525	193	332	272	21	40.0	14	26.7
All other	12	3	9	[2]	1	83.3	2	166.7
Lonoke	542	248	294	219	30	55.4	24	44.3
White	342	158	184	216	14	40.9	11	32.2
All other	200	90	110	[2]	16	80.0	13	65.0
Madison	301	87	214	[2]	16	53.2	4	13.3
White	301	87	214	[2]	16	53.2	4	13.3
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Marion	167	69	98	[2]	9	53.9	----	------
White	167	69	98	[2]	9	53.9	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Miller	532	356	176	149	27	50.8	21	39.5
Rural part	325	112	213	290	11	33.8	16	49.2
White	260	61	199	[2]	9	34.6	11	42.3
All other	65	51	14	[2]	2	30.8	5	76.9
Texarkana [4]	207	244	-37	85	16	77.3	5	24.2
White	180	157	23	115	14	77.8	4	22.2
All other	27	87	-60	[2]	2	74.1	1	37.0
Mississippi	1,841	824	1,017	223	172	93.4	68	36.9
Rural part	1,529	630	999	259	141	86.6	62	38.1
White	1,194	380	814	314	97	81.2	39	32.7
All other	435	250	185	174	44	101.1	23	52.9
Blytheville	212	194	18	109	31	146.2	6	28.3
White	166	128	38	130	24	144.6	5	30.1
All other	46	66	-20	[2]	7	152.2	1	21.7
Monroe	407	140	267	291	18	44.2	20	49.1
White	182	61	121	[2]	12	65.9	8	44.0
All other	225	79	146	[2]	6	26.7	12	53.3
Montgomery	144	38	106	[2]	6	41.7	8	55.6
White	143	37	106	[2]	6	42.0	8	55.9
All other	1	1	-------	[2]	------	------	----	------
Nevada	320	112	208	286	9	28.1	2	6.3
White	221	76	145	[2]	4	18.1	2	9.0
All other	99	36	63	[2]	5	50.5	----	------
Newton	253	58	195	[2]	6	23.7	3	11.9
White	253	58	195	[2]	6	23.7	3	11.9
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Ouachita	588	222	366	265	16	27.2	19	32.3
White	295	117	178	252	8	27.1	3	10.2
All other	293	105	188	279	8	27.3	16	54.6
Perry	161	50	111	[2]	14	87.0	6	37.3
White	150	45	105	[2]	13	86.7	6	40.0
All other	11	5	6	[2]	1	90.9	----	------
Phillips	874	582	292	150	53	60.6	70	80.1
White	298	147	151	203	20	67.1	16	53.7
All other	576	435	141	132	33	57.3	54	93.8
Pike	221	57	164	[2]	4	18.1	7	31.7
White	208	51	157	[2]	3	14.4	5	24.0
All other	13	6	7	[2]	1	76.9	2	153.8
Poinsett	850	293	557	290	65	76.5	34	40.0
White	761	244	517	312	54	71.0	27	35.5
All other	89	49	40	[2]	11	123.6	7	78.7
Polk	307	127	180	242	8	26.1	12	39.1
White	307	127	180	242	8	26.1	12	39.1
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Pope	507	264	243	192	29	57.2	10	19.7
White	489	248	241	197	29	59.3	10	20.4
All other	18	16	2	[2]	------	------	----	------
Prairie	270	144	126	188	14	51.9	8	29.6
White	193	102	91	189	8	41.5	5	25.9
All other	77	42	35	[2]	6	77.9	3	39.0
Pulaski	2,458	2,420	38	102	147	59.8	89	36.2
Rural part	675	354	321	191	31	45.9	25	37.0
White	325	184	141	177	11	33.8	11	33.8
All other	350	170	180	206	20	57.1	14	40.0
Little Rock	1,511	1,870	-359	81	99	65.5	49	32.4
White	1,198	1,264	-66	95	67	55.9	35	29.2
All other	313	606	-293	52	32	102.2	14	44.7
North Little Rock	272	196	76	139	17	62.5	15	55.1
White	163	88	75	[2]	6	36.8	5	30.7
All other	109	108	1	101	11	100.9	10	91.7
Randolph	345	133	212	259	17	49.3	7	20.3
White	343	131	212	262	17	49.6	7	20.4
All other	2	2	-------	[2]	------	------	----	------
St. Francis	574	441	133	130	57	99.3	35	61.0
White	193	100	93	193	11	57.0	6	31.1
All other	381	341	40	112	46	120.7	29	76.1
Saline	354	165	189	215	10	28.2	11	31.1
White	340	139	201	245	10	29.4	10	29.4
All other	14	26	-12	[2]	------	------	1	71.4
Scott	234	51	183	[2]	2	8.5	9	38.5
White	226	47	179	[2]	2	8.8	9	39.8
All other	8	4	4	[2]	------	------	----	------
Searcy	214	99	115	[2]	12	56.1	7	32.7
White	214	97	117	[2]	12	56.1	7	32.7
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Sebastian	1,217	633	584	192	60	49.3	30	24.7
Rural part	416	109	307	382	14	33.7	6	14.4
White	411	104	307	395	14	34.1	6	14.6
All other	5	5	-------	[2]	------	------	----	------
Fort Smith	801	524	277	153	46	57.4	24	30.0
White	744	430	314	173	44	59.1	20	26.9
All other	57	94	-37	[2]	2	35.1	4	70.2
Sevier	332	153	179	217	20	60.2	6	18.1
White	294	139	155	212	19	64.6	4	13.6
All other	38	14	24	[2]	1	26.3	2	52.6
Sharp	207	98	109	[2]	8	38.6	3	14.5
White	205	96	109	[2]	8	39.0	3	14.6
All other	2	2	-------	[2]	------	------	----	------
Stone	189	39	150	[2]	8	42.3	5	26.5
White	189	39	150	[2]	8	42.3	5	26.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Union	645	424	221	152	30	46.5	33	51.2
Rural part	303	186	117	163	15	49.5	13	42.9
White	185	119	66	155	9	48.6	4	21.6
All other	118	67	51	[2]	6	50.8	9	76.3
El Dorado	342	238	104	144	15	43.9	20	58.5
White	299	150	149	199	12	40.1	17	56.9
All other	43	88	-45	[2]	3	69.8	3	69.8
Van Buren	242	87	155	[2]	11	45.5	5	20.7
White	236	87	149	[2]	11	46.6	5	21.2
All other	6	------	6	[2]	------	------	----	------
Washington	668	463	205	144	31	46.4	21	31.4
White	546	453	193	143	31	48.0	19	29.4
All other	22	10	12	[2]	------	------	2	90.9
White	549	263	286	209	29	52.8	14	25.5
White	529	240	289	220	29	54.8	14	26.5
All other	20	23	-3	[2]	------	------	----	------
Woodruff	357	115	242	310	14	39.2	18	50.4
White	193	54	139	[2]	9	46.6	1	5.2
All other	164	61	103	[2]	5	30.5	17	103.7
Yell	311	119	192	261	17	54.7	13	41.8
White	304	113	191	269	17	55.9	13	42.8
All other	7	6	1	[2]	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
CALIFORNIA (total)	94,230	80,256	13,974	117	5,070	53.8	2,114	22.4
Alameda	6,931	5,996	935	116	283	40.8	155	22.4
Rural part	785	1,158	-373	68	31	39.5	22	28.0
Alameda	332	342	-10	97	13	39.2	8	24.1
Berkeley	815	772	43	106	16	19.6	15	18.4
Oakland	4,931	3,642	1,289	135	222	45.0	107	21.7
San Leandro	68	82	-14	[2]	1	14.7	3	44.1
Alpine	1	1	-------	[2]	------	------	----	------
Amador	69	85	-16	[2]	7	101.4	2	29.0
Butte	696	574	122	121	32	46.0	23	33.0
Calaveras	66	109	-43	61	8	121.2	----	------
Colusa	165	156	9	106	9	54.5	5	30.3
Contra Costa	1,090	778	312	140	44	40.4	19	17.4
Rural part	797	576	221	138	37	46.4	11	13.8
Richmond	293	202	91	145	7	23.9	8	27.3
Del Norte	71	56	15	[2]	3	42.3	1	14.1
Eldorado	140	140	-------	100	4	28.6	3	21.4
Fresno	2,887	1,971	916	146	269	93.2	62	21.5
Rural part	2,131	1,534	597	139	232	108.9	50	23.5
Fresno	756	437	319	173	37	48.9	12	15.9
Glenn	159	108	51	147	6	37.7	3	18.9
Humboldt	718	634	84	113	40	55.7	19	26.5
Rural part	287	236	51	122	15	52.3	5	17.4
Eureka	431	398	33	108	25	58.0	14	32.5
Imperial	1,434	674	760	213	188	131.1	28	19.5
Rural part	1,006	531	475	189	132	131.2	18	17.9
Brawley	428	143	285	299	56	130.8	10	23.4
Inyo	105	76	29	[2]	11	104.8	2	19.0
Kern	2,531	1,369	1,162	185	274	108.3	56	22.1
Rural part	1,714	1,064	650	161	218	127.2	40	23.3
Bakersfield	817	305	512	268	56	68.5	16	19.6
Kings	669	420	249	159	87	130.0	17	25.4
Lake	87	132	-45	66	7	80.5	----	------
Lassen	319	122	197	261	14	43.9	13	40.8
Los Angeles	35,755	30,249	5,506	118	1,523	42.6	775	21.7
Rural part	6,548	5,813	735	113	197	30.1	127	19.4
Alhambra	370	302	68	123	10	27.0	6	16.2
Belvedere (twp.)	537	181	356	297	15	27.9	5	9.3
Beverly Hills	------	132	-132	------	------	------	----	------
Burbank	213	145	68	147	5	23.5	2	9.4
Compton	299	125	174	239	13	43.5	4	13.4
Gardena (twp.)	32	111	-79	29	3	93.8	1	31.3
Glendale	1,354	856	498	158	40	29.5	24	17.7
Huntington Park	406	191	215	213	14	34.5	14	34.5
Inglewood	469	192	277	244	15	32.0	6	12.8
Long Beach	2,714	1,697	1,017	160	79	29.1	46	16.9
Los Angeles	19,315	17,917	1,398	108	1,011	52.3	463	24.0
White	17,879	16,954	925	105	955	53.4	414	23.2
All other	1,436	963	473	149	56	39.0	49	34.1
Monrovia	77	212	-135	36	2	26.0	2	26.0
Pasadena	927	1,066	-139	87	33	35.6	28	30.2
Pomona	465	261	204	178	20	43.0	8	17.2
Santa Monica	1,060	609	451	174	25	23.6	23	21.7
South Gate	583	140	443	416	18	30.9	9	15.4
South Pasadena	13	123	-110	11	1	76.9	----	------
Whittier	373	176	197	212	22	59.0	7	18.8
Madera	487	284	203	171	50	102.7	12	24.6
Marin	355	528	-173	67	9	25.4	10	28.2
Mariposa	26	43	-17	[2]	------	------	1	38.5
Mendocino	358	528	-170	68	27	75.4	9	25.1
Merced	840	494	346	170	68	81.0	21	25.0
Modoc	88	85	3	[2]	4	45.5	1	11.4
Mono	8	15	-7	[2]	------	------	----	------
Monterey	1,023	674	349	152	71	69.4	28	27.4
Rural part	909	579	330	157	68	74.8	27	29.7
Salinas	114	95	19	[2]	3	26.3	1	8.8
Napa	294	738	-444	40	7	23.8	6	20.4
Nevada	286	255	31	112	8	28.0	10	35.0
Orange	2,059	1,431	628	144	136	66.1	44	21.4
Rural part	1,332	984	348	135	102	76.6	32	24.0
Anaheim	105	85	20	[2]	13	123.8	1	9.5
Fullerton	198	84	114	[2]	8	40.4	----	------
Santa Ana	424	278	146	153	13	30.7	11	25.9
Placer	291	414	-123	70	19	65.3	4	13.7
Plumas	165	138	27	120	14	84.8	4	24.2
Riverside	1,768	1,162	606	152	146	82.6	42	23.8
Rural part	945	577	368	164	75	79.4	22	23.3
Riverside	823	585	238	141	71	86.3	20	24.3
Sacramento	2,534	2,046	488	124	119	47.0	48	18.9
Rural part	221	332	-111	67	10	45.2	----	------
Sacramento	2,313	1,714	599	135	109	47.1	48	20.8
San Benito	136	139	-3	98	19	139.7	5	36.8
San Bernardino	2,664	2,157	507	124	186	69.8	54	20.3
Rural part	1,085	1,032	53	105	67	61.8	21	19.4
Ontario	148	100	48	148	5	33.8	1	6.8
Redlands	239	166	73	144	11	46.0	6	25.1
San Bernardino	1,192	859	333	139	103	86.4	26	21.8

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
CALIFORNIA—Con.								
San Diego	4,167	3,302	865	126	155	37.2	83	19.9
Rural part	732	741	-9	99	37	50.5	16	21.9
San Diego	3,435	2,561	874	134	118	34.4	67	19.5
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	8,225	9,275	-1,050	89	267	32.5	182	22.1
White	7,826	8,910	-1,084	88	251	32.1	176	22.5
All other	399	365	34	109	16	40.1	6	15.0
San Joaquin	1,852	1,977	-125	94	137	74.0	33	17.8
Rural part	1,109	1,456	-347	76	107	96.5	23	20.7
Stockton	743	521	222	143	30	40.4	10	13.5
San Luis Obispo	474	392	82	121	21	44.3	13	27.4
San Mateo	656	976	-320	67	23	35.1	15	22.9
Rural part	179	524	-345	34	4	22.3	3	16.8
Burlingame	------	77	-77	------	1	------	----	------
San Mateo	477	375	102	127	18	37.7	12	25.2
Santa Barbara	1,120	850	270	132	76	67.9	24	21.4
Rural part	668	454	214	147	49	73.4	14	21.0
Santa Barbara	452	396	56	114	27	59.7	10	22.1
Santa Clara	2,382	2,390	-8	100	159	66.8	56	23.5
Rural part	1,395	1,562	-167	89	132	94.6	32	22.9
Palo Alto	342	182	160	188	11	32.2	2	58.4
San Jose	645	646	-1	100	16	24.8	22	34.1
Santa Cruz	584	599	-15	97	34	58.2	12	20.5
Rural part	316	347	-31	91	23	72.8	4	12.7
Santa Cruz	268	252	16	106	11	41.0	8	29.9
Shasta	282	289	-7	98	22	78.0	9	31.9
Sierra	17	29	-12	[2]	------	------	1	58.8
Siskiyou	388	282	106	138	11	28.4	11	28.4
Solano	468	471	-3	99	26	55.6	17	36.3
Rural part	194	269	-75	72	18	92.8	9	46.4
Vallejo	274	202	72	136	8	29.2	8	29.2
Sonoma	746	982	-236	76	26	34.9	20	26.8
Rural part	523	805	-282	65	22	42.1	10	19.1
Santa Rosa	223	177	46	126	4	17.9	10	44.8
Stanislaus	1,272	746	526	171	68	53.5	36	28.3
Rural part	552	326	226	169	27	48.9	11	19.9
Modesto	720	420	300	171	41	56.9	25	34.7
Sutter	288	190	98	152	26	90.3	8	27.8
Tehama	263	190	73	138	7	26.6	5	19.0
Trinity	21	42	-21	[2]	1	47.6	5	238.1
Tulare	1,861	996	865	187	171	91.9	48	25.8
Tuolumne	137	166	-29	83	12	87.6	3	21.9
Ventura	1,169	743	426	157	102	87.3	33	28.2
Rural part	932	639	293	146	89	95.5	31	33.3
San Buenaventura	237	104	133	228	13	54.9	2	8.4
Yolo	338	337	1	100	12	35.5	14	41.4
Yuba	245	251	-6	98	22	89.8	4	16.3
COLORADO (total)	19,610	13,833	5,777	142	1,441	73.5	523	26.7
Adams	202	322	-120	63	18	89.1	2	9.9
Alamosa	280	135	145	207	32	114.3	11	39.3
Arapahoe	157	185	-28	85	9	57.3	5	31.8
Archuleta	61	23	38	[2]	7	114.8	3	49.2
Baca	114	44	70	[2]	12	105.3	5	43.9
Bent	169	133	36	127	16	94.7	8	47.3
Boulder	603	457	146	132	26	43.1	24	39.8
Rural part	440	283	157	155	17	38.6	15	34.1
Boulder	163	174	-11	94	9	55.2	9	55.2
Chaffee	122	127	-5	96	12	98.4	1	8.2
Cheyenne	51	28	23	[2]	2	39.2	1	19.6
Clear Creek	50	33	17	[2]	3	60.0	1	20.0
Conejos	101	76	25	[2]	22	217.8	6	59.4
Costilla	70	23	47	[2]	6	85.7	2	28.6
Crowley	117	43	74	[2]	13	111.1	7	59.8
Custer	36	20	16	[2]	1	27.8	----	------
Delta	327	167	160	196	24	73.4	9	27.5
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	6,028	4,763	1,265	127	385	63.9	150	24.9
White	5,911	4,625	1,286	128	375	63.4	143	24.2
All other	117	138	-21	85	10	85.5	7	59.8
Dolores	9	8	1	[2]	------	------	1	111.1
Douglas	17	23	-6	[2]	1	58.8	1	58.8
Eagle	82	31	51	[2]	6	73.2	----	------
Elbert	46	27	19	[2]	------	------	2	43.5
El Paso	903	902	1	100	34	37.7	20	22.1
Rural part	67	272	-205	25	4	59.7	2	29.9
Colorado Springs	836	630	206	133	30	35.9	18	21.5
Fremont	298	285	13	105	16	53.7	3	10.1
Garfield	221	152	69	145	17	76.9	7	31.7
Gilpin	12	7	5	[2]	------	------	1	83.3
Grand	41	21	20	[2]	2	48.8	2	48.8
Gunnison	106	72	34	[2]	7	66.0	1	9.4
Hinsdale	2	2	-------	[2]	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
COLORADO—Con.								
Huerfano	198	186	12	106	29	146.5	6	30.3
Jackson	35	19	16	[2]	2	57.1	----	------
Jefferson	171	235	-64	73	8	46.8	5	29.2
Kiowa	11	23	-12	[2]	1	90.9	----	------
Kit Carson	158	76	82	[2]	8	50.6	4	25.3
Lake	118	130	-12	91	8	67.8	6	50.8
La Plata	357	183	174	195	23	64.4	7	19.6
Larimer	639	393	246	163	51	79.8	20	31.3
Rural part	568	293	275	194	40	70.4	20	35.2
Fort Collins	71	100	-29	71	11	154.9	----	------
Las Animas	716	420	296	170	105	146.6	29	40.5
Rural part	443	270	173	164	65	146.7	20	45.1
Trinidad	273	150	123	182	40	146.5	9	33.0
Lincoln	113	42	71	[2]	4	35.4	3	26.5
Logan	409	180	229	227	31	75.8	12	29.3
Mesa	667	377	290	177	53	79.5	14	21.0
Rural part	316	188	128	168	20	63.3	6	19.0
Grand Junction	351	189	162	186	33	94.0	8	22.8
Mineral	11	5	6	[2]	------	------	----	------
Moffat	68	47	21	[2]	8	117.6	----	------
Montezuma	253	124	129	204	25	98.8	4	15.8
Montrose	287	148	139	194	27	94.1	14	48.8
Morgan	473	186	287	254	24	50.7	10	21.1
Otero	511	318	193	161	40	78.3	16	31.3
Ouray	36	34	2	[2]	4	111.1	3	83.3
Park	50	36	14	[2]	2	40.0	1	20.0
Phillips	93	63	30	[2]	9	96.8	1	10.8
Pitkin	28	35	-7	[2]	1	35.7	----	------
Prowers	329	125	204	263	17	51.7	4	12.2
Pueblo	1,103	1,032	71	107	69	62.6	36	32.6
Rural part	376	550	-174	68	20	53.2	8	21.3
Pueblo	727	482	245	151	49	67.4	28	38.5
Rio Blanco	41	22	19	[2]	1	24.4	1	24.4
Rio Grande	246	174	72	141	41	166.7	5	20.3
Routt	238	133	105	179	14	58.8	1	4.2
Saguache	73	59	14	[2]	20	274.0	1	13.7
San Juan	29	29	-------	[2]	3	103.4	1	34.5
San Miguel	45	48	-3	[2]	4	88.9	----	------
Sedgwick	115	49	66	[2]	7	60.9	1	8.7
Summit	8	21	-13	[2]	2	250.0	2	250.0
Teller	104	101	3	103	7	67.3	3	28.8
Washington	114	43	71	[2]	6	52.6	3	26.3
Weld	1,310	544	766	241	105	80.2	31	23.7
Rural part	840	279	561	301	70	83.3	17	20.2
Greeley	470	265	205	177	35	74.5	14	29.8
Yuma	228	84	144	[2]	11	48.2	6	26.3
CONNECTICUT (total)	22,774	17,892	4,882	127	921	40.4	529	23.2
Fairfield	5,406	4,145	1,261	130	215	39.8	136	25.2
Rural part	485	830	-345	58	14	28.9	8	16.5
Bridgeport	2,623	1,654	969	159	104	39.6	73	27.8
Danbury	563	373	190	151	16	28.4	8	14.2
Norwalk	814	437	377	186	29	35.6	16	19.7
Shelton	28	136	-108	21	4	142.9	1	35.7
Stamford	867	620	247	140	47	54.2	30	34.6
Stratford (town)	26	95	-69	[2]	1	38.5	----	------
Hartford	6,259	4,324	1,935	145	239	38.2	110	17.6
Rural part	644	1,028	-384	63	26	40.4	13	20.2
Bristol	467	247	220	189	21	45.0	12	25.7
East Hartford (town)	10	83	-73	[2]	1	100.0	----	------
Hartford	4,028	2,209	1,819	182	133	33.0	69	17.1
New Britain	1,027	586	441	175	43	41.9	16	15.6
West Hartford (town)	63	171	-88	49	15	180.7	----	------
Litchfield	1,068	861	207	124	44	41.2	24	22.5
Rural part	617	605	12	102	23	37.3	9	14.6
Torrington	451	256	195	176	21	46.6	15	33.3
Middlesex	653	888	-235	74	26	39.8	16	24.5
Rural part	110	249	-139	44	3	27.3	4	36.4
Middletown	543	639	-96	85	23	42.4	12	22.1
New Haven	6,616	5,068	1,548	131	267	40.4	176	26.6
Rural part	304	682	-378	45	16	52.6	12	39.5
Ansonia	40	102	-62	39	3	75.0	----	------
Derby	414	204	210	203	18	43.5	12	29.0
Meriden	603	447	156	135	21	34.8	11	18.2
Naugatuck	22	76	-54	[2]	2	90.9	----	------
New Haven	3,108	2,112	996	147	110	35.4	75	24.1
Wallingford	30	145	-115	21	------	------	1	33.3
Waterbury	2,048	1,105	943	185	97	47.4	65	31.7
West Haven (town)	47	195	-148	24	------	------	----	------
New London	1,713	1,722	-9	99	92	53.7	36	21.0
Rural part	297	769	-472	39	18	60.6	3	10.1
New London	756	406	350	186	34	45.0	21	27.8
Norwich	660	547	113	121	40	60.6	12	18.2
Tolland	282	282	-------	100	12	42.6	7	24.8
Windham	777	602	175	129	26	33.5	24	30.9
Rural part	517	420	97	123	13	25.1	20	38.7
Willimantic	260	182	78	143	13	50.0	4	15.4
Section B—Continued								
DELAWARE (total)	4,355	3,290	1,065	132	278	63.8	143	32.8
Kent	756	675	81	112	68	89.9	25	33.1
New Castle	2,863	2,031	832	141	144	50.3	85	29.7
Rural part	366	507	-141	72	21	57.4	9	24.6
Wilmington	2,497	1,524	973	164	123	49.3	76	30.4
White	2,216	1,278	938	173	102	46.0	58	26.2
All other	281	246	35	114	21	74.7	18	64.1
Sussex	736	584	152	126	66	89.7	33	44.8
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	12,343	8,727	3,616	141	751	60.8	420	34.0
Washington	12,343	8,727	3,616	141	751	60.8	420	34.0
White	8,274	5,456	2,818	152	340	41.1	213	25.7
All other	4,069	3,271	798	124	411	101.0	207	50.9
FLORIDA (total)	29,507	20,960	8,547	141	1,765	59.8	1,514	51.3
Alachua	797	518	279	154	64	80.3	69	86.6
Rural part	513	271	242	189	38	74.1	45	87.7
White	216	100	116	216	8	37.0	13	60.2
All other	297	171	126	174	30	101.0	32	107.7
Gainesville	284	247	37	115	26	91.5	24	84.5
White	194	125	69	155	13	67.0	9	46.4
All other	90	122	-32	74	13	144.4	15	166.7
Baker	198	48	150	[2]	8	40.4	10	50.5
White	139	28	111	[2]	5	36.0	3	21.6
All other	59	20	39	[2]	3	50.8	7	118.6
Bay	477	213	264	224	18	37.7	21	44.0
White	400	160	240	250	14	35.0	16	40.0
All other	77	53	24	[2]	4	51.9	5	64.9
Bradford	206	81	125	[2]	6	29.1	6	29.1
White	147	48	99	[2]	4	27.2	5	34.0
All other	59	33	26	[2]	2	33.9	1	16.9
Brevard	186	163	23	114	13	69.9	6	32.3
White	120	100	20	120	7	58.3	1	8.3
All other	66	63	3	[2]	6	90.9	5	75.8
Broward	488	355	133	137	40	82.0	31	63.5
White	238	206	32	116	11	46.2	8	33.6
All other	250	149	101	168	29	116.0	23	92.0
Calhoun	207	79	128	[2]	12	58.0	8	38.6
White	177	64	113	[2]	12	67.8	6	33.9
All other	30	15	15	[2]	------	------	2	66.7
Charlotte	48	33	15	[2]	------	------	1	20.8
White	38	24	14	[2]	------	------	1	26.3
All other	10	9	1	[2]	------	------	----	------
Citrus	101	79	22	[2]	12	118.8	7	69.3
White	65	45	20	[2]	7	107.7	3	46.2
All other	36	34	2	[2]	5	138.9	4	111.1
Clay	101	97	4	[2]	7	69.3	4	39.6
White	68	61	7	[2]	3	44.1	----	------
All other	33	36	-3	[2]	4	121.2	4	121.2
Collier	47	37	10	[2]	3	63.8	1	21.3
White	37	16	21	[2]	------	------	----	------
All other	10	21	-11	[2]	3	[3]	1	100.0
Columbia	373	362	11	103	35	93.8	24	64.3
White	218	209	9	104	19	87.2	9	41.3
All other	155	153	2	101	16	103.2	15	96.8
Dade	3,174	2,475	699	128	174	54.8	106	33.4
Rural part	814	709	105	115	39	47.9	27	33.2
White	620	560	60	111	19	30.6	23	37.1
All other	194	149	45	130	20	103.1	4	20.6
Miami	2,360	1,766	594	134	135	57.2	79	33.5
White	1,807	1,280	527	141	89	49.3	45	24.9
All other	553	486	67	114	46	83.2	34	61.5
De Soto	177	124	53	143	10	56.5	13	73.4
White	150	92	58	[2]	7	46.7	8	53.3
All other	27	32	-5	[2]	3	111.1	5	185.2
Dixie	120	62	58	[2]	4	33.3	14	116.7
White	86	37	49	[2]	4	46.5	4	46.5
All other	34	25	9	[2]	------	------	10	294.1
Duval	3,107	2,423	684	128	181	58.3	188	60.5
Rural part	243	213	30	114	15	61.7	10	41.2
White	137	144	-7	95	4	29.2	3	21.9
All other	106	69	37	[2]	11	103.8	7	66.0
Jacksonville	2,864	2,210	654	130	166	58.0	178	62.2
White	2,029	1,171	858	173	96	47.3	72	35.5
All other	835	1,039	-204	80	70	83.8	106	126.9
Escambia	1,268	822	446	154	98	77.3	62	48.9
Rural part	397	273	124	145	29	73.0	14	35.3
White	305	198	107	154	21	68.9	6	19.7
All other	92	75	17	[2]	8	87.0	8	87.0
Pensacola	871	549	322	159	69	79.2	48	55.1
White	726	356	370	204	47	64.7	30	41.3
All other	145	193	-48	75	22	151.7	18	124.1
Flagler	51	37	14	[2]	4	78.4	3	58.8
White	14	15	-1	[2]	------	------	2	142.9
All other	37	22	15	[2]	4	108.1	1	27.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
FLORIDA—Con.								
Franklin	140	66	74	2/	8	57.1	7	50.0
White	89	29	60	2/	2	22.5	1	11.2
All other	51	37	14	2/	6	117.6	6	117.6
Gadsden	597	590	7	101	52	87.1	30	50.3
White	231	273	-42	85	13	56.3	6	26.0
All other	366	317	49	115	39	106.6	24	65.6
Gilchrist	124	24	100	2/	3	24.2	5	40.3
White	97	15	82	2/	2	20.6	2	20.6
All other	27	9	18	2/	1	37.0	3	111.1
Glades	44	26	18	2/	4	90.9	1	22.7
White	28	18	10	2/	2	71.4	1	35.7
All other	16	8	8	2/	2	125.0	----	----
Gulf	98	27	71	2/	5	51.0	06	61.2
White	57	17	40	2/	3	52.6	2	35.1
All other	41	10	31	2/	2	48.8	4	97.6
Hamilton	255	102	153	250	9	35.3	23	90.2
White	159	51	108	2/	3	18.9	8	50.3
All other	96	51	45	2/	6	62.5	15	156.3
Hardee	178	85	93	2/	5	28.1	7	39.3
White	168	74	94	2/	5	29.8	7	41.7
All other	10	11	-1	2/	----	----	----	----
Hendry	67	40	27	2/	6	89.6	6	89.6
White	47	20	27	2/	4	85.1	3	63.8
All other	20	20	----	2/	2	100.0	3	150.0
Hernando	118	65	53	2/	11	93.2	7	59.3
White	83	42	41	2/	6	72.3	2	24.1
All other	35	23	12	2/	5	142.9	5	142.9
Highlands	189	107	82	177	11	58.2	16	84.7
White	146	82	64	2/	6	41.1	5	34.2
All other	43	25	18	2/	5	116.3	11	255.8
Hillsborough	2,502	1,909	593	131	140	56.0	108	43.2
Rural part	782	658	124	119	38	48.6	27	34.5
White	646	474	172	136	30	46.4	21	32.5
All other	136	184	-48	74	8	58.8	6	44.1
Tampa	1,720	1,251	469	137	102	59.3	81	47.1
White	1,402	907	495	155	75	53.5	41	29.2
All other	318	344	-26	92	27	84.9	40	125.8
Holmes	343	111	232	309	14	40.8	11	32.1
White	332	104	228	319	14	42.2	11	33.1
All other	11	7	4	2/	----	----	----	----
Indian River	167	87	80	2/	9	53.9	11	65.9
White	121	57	64	2/	5	41.3	4	33.1
All other	46	30	16	2/	4	87.0	7	152.2
Jackson	785	371	414	212	46	58.6	32	40.8
White	465	196	269	237	24	51.6	15	32.3
All other	320	175	145	183	22	68.8	17	53.1
Jefferson	305	157	148	194	28	91.8	19	62.3
White	70	32	38	2/	3	42.9	2	28.6
All other	235	125	110	188	25	106.4	17	72.3
Lafayette	87	30	57	2/	5	57.5	4	46.0
White	81	25	56	2/	4	49.4	2	24.7
All other	6	5	1	2/	1	166.7	2	3/
Lake	488	363	125	134	35	71.7	29	59.4
White	331	235	96	141	11	33.2	15	45.3
All other	157	128	29	123	24	152.9	14	89.2
Lee	312	204	108	153	12	38.5	18	57.7
White	260	151	109	172	10	38.5	7	26.9
All other	52	53	-1	2/	2	38.5	11	211.5
Leon	594	375	219	158	39	65.7	34	57.2
Rural part	291	190	101	153	27	92.8	19	65.3
White	70	35	35	2/	4	57.1	2	28.6
All other	221	155	66	143	23	104.1	17	76.9
Tallahassee	303	185	118	164	12	39.6	15	49.5
White	174	85	89	2/	6	34.5	5	28.7
All other	129	100	29	129	6	46.5	10	77.5
Levy	217	112	105	194	14	64.5	11	50.7
White	147	60	87	2/	10	68.0	2	13.6
All other	70	52	18	2/	4	57.1	9	128.6
Liberty	91	39	52	2/	11	120.9	9	98.9
White	61	23	38	2/	10	163.9	6	98.4
All other	30	16	14	2/	1	33.3	3	100.0
Madison	372	195	177	191	31	83.3	31	83.3
White	179	80	99	2/	7	39.1	9	50.3
All other	193	115	78	168	24	124.4	22	114.0
Manatee	384	242	142	159	18	46.9	16	41.7
White	242	160	82	151	7	28.9	11	45.5
All other	142	82	60	2/	11	77.5	5	35.2
Marion	537	419	118	128	34	63.3	36	67.0
White	237	187	50	127	12	50.6	10	42.2
All other	300	232	68	129	22	73.3	26	86.7
Martin	60	45	15	2/	2	33.3	3	50.0
White	35	30	5	2/	1	28.6	----	----
All other	25	15	10	2/	1	40.0	3	120.0
Monroe	202	163	39	124	8	39.6	12	59.4
Rural part	----	5	-5	----	----	----	1	----
White	----	4	-4	----	----	----	1	----
All other	----	1	-1	----	----	----	----	----
Key West	202	158	44	128	8	39.6	11	54.5
White	155	124	31	125	6	38.7	9	58.1
All other	47	34	13	2/	2	42.6	2	42.6
Nassau	161	114	47	141	14	87.0	9	55.9
White	91	43	48	2/	4	44.0	4	44.0
All other	70	71	-1	2/	10	142.9	5	71.4
Okaloosa	290	126	164	230	16	55.2	17	58.6
White	256	106	150	242	11	43.0	16	62.5
All other	34	20	14	2/	5	147.1	1	29.4
Okeechobee	54	17	37	2/	4	74.1	4	74.1
White	46	12	34	2/	3	65.2	2	43.5
All other	8	5	3	2/	1	125.0	2	250.0
Orange	893	790	103	113	48	53.8	53	59.4
Rural part	344	266	78	129	14	40.7	18	52.3
White	247	187	60	132	7	28.3	10	40.5
All other	97	79	18	2/	7	72.2	8	82.5
Orlando	549	524	25	105	34	61.9	35	63.8
White	437	381	56	115	22	50.3	23	52.6
All other	112	143	-31	78	12	107.1	12	107.1
Osceola	141	142	-1	99	7	49.6	3	21.3
White	108	100	8	108	3	27.8	1	9.3
All other	33	42	-9	2/	4	121.2	2	60.6
Palm Beach	912	770	142	118	64	70.2	44	48.2
Rural part	433	302	131	143	33	76.2	23	53.1
White	220	160	60	138	9	40.9	9	40.9
All other	213	142	71	150	24	112.7	14	65.7
West Palm Beach	479	468	11	102	31	64.7	21	43.8
White	331	281	50	118	20	60.4	11	33.2
All other	148	187	-39	79	11	74.3	10	67.6
Pasco	250	165	85	152	17	68.0	10	40.0
White	208	127	81	164	12	57.7	6	28.8
All other	42	38	4	2/	5	119.0	4	95.2
Pinellas	974	1,379	-405	71	35	35.9	35	35.9
Rural part	302	418	-116	72	16	53.0	9	29.8
White	251	366	-115	69	13	51.8	6	23.9
All other	51	52	-1	2/	3	58.8	3	58.8
St. Petersburg	672	961	-289	70	19	28.3	26	38.7
White	498	839	-341	59	12	24.1	16	32.1
All other	174	122	52	143	7	40.2	10	57.5
Polk	1,468	831	637	177	74	50.4	60	40.9
Rural part	1,118	539	579	207	56	50.1	44	39.4
White	868	357	511	243	33	38.0	27	31.1
All other	250	182	68	137	23	92.0	17	68.0
Lakeland	350	292	58	120	18	51.4	15	45.7
White	277	241	36	115	14	50.5	12	43.3
All other	73	51	22	2/	4	54.8	4	54.8
Putnam	354	261	93	136	19	53.7	25	70.6
White	225	134	91	168	11	48.9	6	26.7
All other	129	127	2	102	8	62.0	19	147.3
St. Johns	342	263	79	130	20	58.5	26	76.0
Rural part	78	39	39	2/	5	64.1	7	89.7
White	10	11	-1	2/	----	----	----	----
All other	68	28	40	2/	5	73.5	7	102.9
St. Augustine	264	224	40	118	15	56.8	19	72.0
White	195	127	68	154	6	30.8	5	25.6
All other	69	97	-28	2/	9	130.4	14	202.9
St. Lucie	187	104	83	180	11	58.8	13	69.5
White	119	69	50	2/	5	42.0	8	67.2
All other	68	35	33	2/	6	88.2	5	73.5
Santa Rosa	339	129	210	263	18	53.1	8	23.6
White	286	98	188	2/	13	45.5	5	17.5
All other	53	31	22	2/	5	94.3	3	56.6
Sarasota	233	203	30	115	13	55.8	6	25.8
White	168	147	21	114	5	29.8	2	11.9
All other	65	56	9	2/	8	123.1	4	61.5
Seminole	322	248	74	130	26	80.7	19	59.0
Rural part	155	102	53	152	11	71.0	10	64.5
White	50	47	3	2/	5	100.0	----	----
All other	105	55	50	2/	6	57.1	10	95.2
Sanford	167	146	21	114	15	89.8	9	53.9
White	95	64	31	2/	6	63.2	2	21.1
All other	72	82	-10	2/	9	125.0	7	97.2
Sumter	170	83	87	2/	6	35.3	15	88.2
White	100	58	42	2/	4	40.0	5	50.0
All other	70	25	45	2/	2	28.6	10	142.9
Suwannee	412	181	231	228	31	75.2	36	87.4
White	267	98	169	2/	17	63.7	13	48.7
All other	145	83	62	2/	14	96.6	23	158.6
Taylor	178	113	65	158	14	78.7	6	33.7
White	103	56	47	2/	8	77.7	3	29.1
All other	75	57	18	2/	6	80.0	3	40.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
FLORIDA—Con.								
Union	101	87	14	2/	8	79.2	4	39.6
White	87	55	32	2/	7	80.5	2	23.0
All other	14	32	-18	2/	1	71.4	2	142.9
Volusia	705	696	9	101	39	55.3	28	39.7
Rural part	381	358	23	106	24	63.0	15	39.4
White	264	241	23	110	12	45.5	7	26.5
All other	117	117	-------	100	12	102.6	8	68.4
Daytona Beach	324	338	-14	96	15	46.3	13	40.1
White	228	224	4	102	7	30.7	3	13.2
All other	96	114	-18	84	8	83.3	10	104.2
Wakulla	87	59	28	2/	3	34.5	4	46.0
White	42	29	13	2/	1	23.8	1	23.8
All other	45	30	15	2/	2	44.4	3	66.7
Walton	268	136	132	197	17	63.4	5	18.7
White	220	104	116	212	12	54.5	2	9.1
All other	48	32	16	2/	5	104.2	3	62.5
Washington	284	101	183	281	12	42.3	18	63.4
White	223	66	157	2/	9	40.4	10	44.8
All other	61	35	26	2/	3	49.2	8	131.1
GEORGIA (total)	64,061	34,446	29,615	186	3,952	61.7	3,668	57.3
Appling	312	95	217	2/	11	35.3	21	67.3
White	245	62	183	2/	8	32.7	13	53.1
All other	67	33	34	2/	3	44.8	8	119.4
Atkinson	171	35	136	2/	3	17.5	7	40.9
White	130	21	109	2/	2	15.4	6	46.2
All other	41	14	27	2/	1	24.4	1	24.4
Bacon	214	86	128	2/	12	56.1	10	46.7
White	178	65	113	2/	9	50.6	4	22.5
All other	36	21	15	2/	3	83.3	6	166.7
Baker	182	58	124	2/	10	54.9	10	54.9
White	46	17	29	2/	7	152.2	1	21.7
All other	136	41	95	2/	3	22.1	9	66.2
Baldwin	273	741	-468	37	15	54.9	20	73.3
White	103	378	-275	27	2	19.4	4	38.8
All other	170	363	-193	47	13	76.5	16	94.1
Banks	180	83	97	2/	10	55.6	8	44.4
White	158	63	95	2/	9	57.0	6	38.0
All other	22	20	2	2/	1	45.5	2	90.9
Barrow	222	114	108	195	18	81.1	6	27.0
White	170	94	76	2/	11	64.7	4	23.5
All other	52	20	32	2/	7	134.6	2	38.5
Bartow	490	250	240	192	39	81.3	28	58.3
White	412	190	222	217	31	75.2	21	51.0
All other	68	60	8	2/	8	117.6	7	102.9
Ben Hill	261	149	112	175	17	65.1	19	72.8
White	153	93	60	2/	13	85.0	9	58.8
All other	108	56	52	2/	4	37.0	10	92.6
Berrien	418	128	290	327	21	50.2	22	52.6
White	358	102	256	351	15	41.9	15	41.9
All other	60	26	34	2/	6	100.0	7	116.7
Bibb	1,448	1,239	209	117	122	84.3	95	65.6
Rural part	190	146	44	130	13	68.4	9	47.4
White	47	50	-3	2/	3	63.8	3	63.8
All other	143	96	47	2/	10	69.9	6	42.0
Macon	1,258	1,093	165	115	109	86.6	86	68.4
White	746	531	215	140	52	69.7	33	44.2
All other	512	562	-50	91	57	111.3	53	103.5
Bleckley	222	93	129	2/	15	67.6	11	49.5
White	139	55	84	2/	6	43.2	3	21.6
All other	83	38	45	2/	9	108.4	8	96.4
Brantley	214	67	147	2/	14	65.4	9	42.1
White	192	49	143	2/	11	57.3	8	41.7
All other	22	18	4	2/	3	136.4	1	45.5
Brooks	539	223	316	242	39	72.4	33	61.2
White	223	86	137	2/	11	49.3	8	35.9
All other	316	137	179	231	28	88.6	25	79.1
Bryan	137	65	72	2/	6	43.8	9	65.7
White	59	31	28	2/	2	33.9	2	33.9
All other	78	34	44	2/	4	51.3	7	89.7
Bulloch	712	242	470	294	40	56.2	49	68.8
White	412	138	274	299	23	55.8	16	38.8
All other	300	104	196	288	17	56.7	33	110.0
Burke	574	266	308	216	26	45.3	41	71.4
White	73	44	29	2/	1	13.7	3	41.1
All other	501	222	279	226	25	49.9	38	75.8
Butts	168	107	61	157	13	77.4	16	95.2
White	62	62	-------	2/	3	48.4	1	16.1
All other	106	45	61	2/	10	94.3	15	141.5
Calhoun	263	114	149	231	22	83.7	15	57.0
White	52	20	32	2/	3	57.7	2	38.5
All other	211	94	117	2/	19	90.0	13	61.6
Camden	162	79	83	2/	4	24.7	4	24.7
White	44	18	26	2/	1	22.7	1	22.7
All other	118	61	57	2/	3	25.4	3	25.4
Candler	197	90	107	2/	14	71.1	13	66.0
White	123	59	64	2/	5	40.7	5	40.7
All other	74	31	43	2/	9	121.6	8	108.1
Carroll	770	295	475	261	52	67.5	49	63.6
White	563	209	354	269	38	67.5	37	65.7
All other	207	86	121	2/	14	67.6	12	58.0
Catoosa	246	86	160	2/	10	40.7	7	28.5
White	238	81	157	2/	9	37.8	7	29.4
All other	8	5	3	2/	1	125.0	----	------
Charlton	143	35	108	2/	------	------	4	28.0
White	106	19	87	2/	------	------	3	28.3
All other	37	16	21	2/	------	------	1	27.0
Chatham	2,132	1,937	195	110	160	75.0	122	57.7
Rural part	183	241	-58	76	16	87.4	12	65.6
White	59	72	-13	2/	------	------	2	33.9
All other	124	169	-45	73	16	129.0	10	80.6
Savannah	1,949	1,696	253	115	144	73.9	111	57.0
White	1,067	704	363	152	61	57.2	33	30.9
All other	882	992	-110	89	83	94.1	78	88.4
Chattahoochee	202	71	131	2/	11	54.5	3	14.9
White	145	41	104	2/	7	48.3	1	6.9
All other	57	30	27	2/	4	70.2	2	35.1
Chattooga	474	157	317	302	29	61.2	18	38.0
White	420	132	288	318	28	66.7	18	42.9
All other	54	25	29	2/	1	18.5	----	------
Cherokee	475	171	304	278	29	61.1	21	44.2
White	451	164	287	275	26	57.6	19	42.1
All other	24	7	17	2/	3	125.0	2	83.3
Clarke	513	404	109	127	41	79.9	32	62.4
Rural part	160	76	84	2/	7	43.8	7	43.8
White	76	35	41	2/	3	39.5	2	26.3
All other	84	41	43	2/	4	47.6	5	59.5
Athens	353	328	25	108	34	96.3	25	70.8
White	241	195	46	124	21	87.1	14	58.1
All other	112	133	-21	84	13	116.1	11	98.2
Clay	164	75	89	2/	11	67.1	6	36.6
White	29	22	7	2/	1	34.5	1	34.5
All other	135	53	82	2/	10	74.1	5	37.0
Clayton	168	93	70	2/	9	55.2	6	36.8
White	75	53	22	2/	2	26.7	1	13.3
All other	86	40	48	2/	7	79.5	5	56.8
Clinch	169	47	122	2/	9	53.3	9	53.3
White	111	15	96	2/	2	18.0	3	27.0
All other	58	32	26	2/	7	120.7	6	103.4
Cobb	612	318	294	192	36	58.8	32	52.3
White	495	216	279	229	24	48.5	18	36.4
All other	117	102	15	115	12	102.6	14	119.7
Coffee	526	207	319	254	20	38.0	22	41.8
White	384	141	243	272	14	36.5	9	23.4
All other	142	66	76	2/	6	42.3	13	91.5
Colquitt	715	324	391	221	30	42.0	57	79.7
White	530	225	305	236	16	30.2	35	66.0
All other	185	99	86	2/	14	75.7	22	118.9
Columbia	211	70	141	2/	8	37.9	15	71.1
White	50	21	29	2/	3	60.0	1	20.0
All other	161	49	112	2/	5	31.1	14	87.0
Cook	257	95	162	2/	9	35.0	20	77.8
White	183	65	118	2/	5	27.3	9	49.2
All other	74	30	44	2/	4	54.1	11	148.6
Coweta	474	191	283	248	21	44.3	25	52.7
White	260	78	182	2/	4	15.4	10	38.5
All other	214	113	101	189	17	79.4	15	70.1
Crawford	192	75	117	2/	15	78.1	11	57.3
White	47	25	22	2/	3	63.8	2	42.6
All other	145	50	95	2/	12	82.8	9	62.1
Crisp	380	227	153	167	31	81.6	21	55.3
White	174	88	86	2/	13	74.7	3	17.2
All other	206	139	67	148	18	87.4	18	87.4
Dade	111	42	69	2/	6	54.1	3	27.0
White	108	41	67	2/	6	55.6	3	27.8
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Dawson	87	18	69	2/	2	23.0	2	23.0
White	87	18	69	2/	2	23.0	2	23.0
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Decatur	541	313	228	173	38	70.2	50	92.4
White	260	126	134	206	13	50.0	12	46.2
All other	281	187	94	150	25	89.0	38	135.2
De Kalb	1,159	853	306	136	58	50.0	51	44.0
Rural part	1,025	604	421	170	45	43.9	40	39.0
White	861	471	390	183	29	33.7	26	30.2
All other	164	133	31	123	16	97.6	14	85.4
Atlanta (part)	42	139	-97	5/	6	5/	5	5/
White	28	110	-82	5/	2	5/	4	5/
All other	14	29	-15	5/	4	5/	1	5/
Decatur	92	110	-18	84	7	76.1	6	65.2
White	22	66	-44	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	70	44	26	2/	7	100.0	6	85.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Dodge	514	206	308	250	30	58.4	27	52.5
White	294	116	178	253	12	40.8	15	51.0
All other	220	90	130	2/	18	81.8	12	54.5
Dooly	423	171	252	247	25	59.1	19	44.9
White	144	63	81	2/	8	55.6	3	20.8
All other	279	108	171	258	17	60.9	16	57.3
Dougherty	434	374	60	116	29	66.8	25	57.6
Rural part	59	50	9	2/	4	67.8	1	16.9
White	16	4	12	2/	----	----	----	----
All other	43	46	-3	2/	4	93.0	1	23.3
Albany	375	324	51	116	25	66.7	24	64.0
White	206	155	51	133	9	43.7	13	63.1
All other	169	169	----	100	16	94.7	11	65.1
Douglas	207	79	128	2/	8	38.6	7	33.8
White	146	53	93	2/	5	34.2	6	41.1
All other	61	26	35	2/	3	49.2	1	16.4
Early	451	193	258	234	25	55.4	27	59.9
White	168	63	105	2/	5	29.8	7	41.7
All other	283	130	153	218	20	70.7	20	70.7
Echols	65	17	48	2/	4	61.5	5	76.9
White	51	8	43	2/	1	19.6	4	78.4
All other	14	9	5	2/	3	214.3	1	71.4
Effingham	234	111	123	211	18	76.9	16	68.4
White	115	47	68	2/	4	34.8	3	26.1
All other	119	64	55	2/	14	117.6	13	109.2
Elbert	461	198	263	233	28	60.7	25	54.2
White	195	96	99	2/	15	76.9	7	35.9
All other	266	102	164	261	13	48.9	18	67.7
Emanuel	551	224	327	246	28	50.8	44	79.9
White	303	122	181	248	12	39.6	19	62.7
All other	248	102	146	243	16	64.5	25	100.8
Evans	151	75	76	2/	9	59.6	4	26.5
White	91	39	52	2/	4	44.0	2	22.0
All other	60	36	24	2/	5	83.3	2	33.3
Fannin	370	141	229	262	31	83.8	13	35.1
White	370	137	233	270	31	83.8	13	35.1
All other	----	4	-4	----	----	----	----	----
Fayette	186	87	99	2/	9	48.4	9	48.4
White	107	60	47	2/	7	65.4	3	28.0
All other	79	27	52	2/	2	25.3	6	75.9
Floyd	1,113	575	538	194	79	71.0	59	53.0
Rural part	560	188	372	298	24	42.9	18	32.1
White	481	139	342	346	16	33.3	17	35.3
All other	79	49	30	2/	8	101.3	1	12.7
Rome	553	387	166	143	55	99.5	41	74.1
White	458	274	184	167	45	98.3	31	67.7
All other	95	113	-18	84	10	105.3	10	105.3
Forsyth	301	47	254	2/	15	49.8	3	10.0
White	301	47	254	2/	15	49.8	3	10.0
All other	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Franklin	314	141	173	223	20	63.7	10	31.8
White	260	112	148	232	15	57.7	7	26.9
All other	54	29	25	2/	5	92.6	3	55.6
Fulton	6,810	5,117	1,693	133	428	62.8	354	52.0
Rural part	627	784	-157	80	46	73.4	27	43.1
White	522	516	6	101	30	57.5	17	32.6
All other	105	268	-163	39	16	152.4	10	95.2
Atlanta (part)	6,183	4,333	1,850	5/	382	5/	327	5/
White	4,016	2,238	1,778	5/	204	5/	136	5/
All other	2,167	2,095	72	5/	178	5/	191	5/
Atlanta (total)	6,225	4,472	1,753	139	388	62.3	352	22.3
White	4,044	2,348	1,696	172	206	50.9	140	34.6
All other	2,181	2,124	57	103	182	83.4	192	88.0
Gilmer	214	69	145	2/	11	51.4	4	18.7
White	213	69	144	2/	11	51.6	4	18.8
All other	1	----	1	2/	----	----	----	----
Glascock	108	37	71	2/	6	55.6	8	74.1
White	79	30	49	2/	5	63.3	7	88.6
All other	29	7	22	2/	1	34.5	1	34.5
Glynn	416	280	136	149	28	67.3	24	57.7
Rural part	87	63	24	2/	7	80.5	4	46.0
White	48	28	20	2/	3	62.5	1	20.8
All other	39	35	4	2/	4	102.6	3	76.9
Brunswick	329	217	112	152	21	63.8	20	60.8
White	238	99	139	2/	12	50.4	10	42.0
All other	91	118	-27	77	9	98.9	10	109.9
Gordon	452	130	322	348	20	44.2	15	33.2
White	426	121	305	352	17	39.9	12	28.2
All other	26	9	17	2/	3	115.4	3	115.4
Grady	441	231	210	191	37	83.9	22	49.9
White	267	156	111	171	20	74.9	8	30.0
All other	174	75	99	2/	17	97.7	14	80.5
Greene	315	125	190	252	20	63.5	12	38.1
White	116	56	60	2/	7	60.3	3	25.9
All other	199	69	130	2/	13	65.3	9	45.2
Gwinnett	603	233	370	259	35	58.0	26	43.1
White	505	190	315	266	30	59.4	23	45.5
All other	98	43	55	2/	5	51.0	3	30.6
Habersham	346	129	217	268	19	54.9	8	23.1
White	331	116	215	285	18	54.4	7	21.1
All other	15	13	2	2/	1	66.7	1	66.7
Hall	590	353	237	167	40	67.8	30	50.8
White	518	290	228	179	35	67.6	26	50.2
All other	72	63	9	2/	5	69.4	4	55.6
Hancock	326	108	218	302	13	39.9	14	42.9
White	47	33	14	2/	4	85.1	----	----
All other	279	75	204	2/	9	32.3	14	50.2
Haralson	274	95	179	2/	18	65.7	11	40.1
White	252	79	173	2/	17	67.5	6	23.8
All other	22	16	6	2/	1	45.5	5	227.3
Harris	278	115	163	242	13	46.8	19	68.3
White	61	41	20	2/	2	32.8	5	82.0
All other	217	74	143	2/	11	50.7	14	64.5
Hart	312	109	203	286	7	22.4	12	38.5
White	232	60	172	2/	4	17.2	5	21.6
All other	80	49	31	2/	3	37.5	7	87.5
Heard	182	67	115	2/	12	65.9	3	16.5
White	97	40	57	2/	3	30.9	1	10.3
All other	85	27	58	2/	9	105.9	2	23.5
Henry	323	149	174	217	19	58.8	19	58.8
White	114	64	50	2/	4	35.1	5	43.9
All other	209	85	124	2/	15	71.8	14	67.0
Houston	242	109	133	222	9	37.2	22	90.9
White	54	27	27	2/	1	18.5	2	37.0
All other	188	82	106	2/	8	42.6	20	106.4
Irwin	286	134	152	213	12	42.0	17	59.4
White	145	76	69	2/	9	62.1	6	41.4
All other	141	58	83	2/	3	21.3	11	78.0
Jackson	444	196	248	227	24	54.1	27	60.8
White	358	156	202	229	20	55.9	22	61.5
All other	86	40	46	2/	4	46.5	5	58.1
Jasper	192	123	69	156	13	67.7	10	52.1
White	64	52	12	2/	6	93.8	1	15.6
All other	128	71	57	2/	7	54.7	9	70.3
Jeff Davis	195	73	122	2/	9	46.2	21	107.7
White	165	57	108	2/	7	42.4	17	103.0
All other	30	16	14	2/	2	66.7	4	133.3
Jefferson	480	164	316	293	12	25.0	41	85.4
White	134	64	70	2/	1	7.5	4	29.9
All other	346	100	246	346	11	31.8	37	106.9
Jenkins	317	131	186	242	14	44.2	22	69.4
White	110	50	60	2/	5	45.5	3	27.3
All other	207	81	126	2/	9	43.5	19	91.8
Johnson	234	79	155	2/	11	47.0	22	94.0
White	126	44	82	2/	7	55.6	4	31.7
All other	108	35	73	2/	4	37.0	18	166.7
Jones	190	75	115	2/	13	68.4	19	100.0
White	47	16	31	2/	2	42.6	----	----
All other	143	59	84	2/	11	76.9	19	132.9
Lamar	215	128	87	168	14	65.1	9	41.9
White	93	64	29	2/	4	43.0	3	32.3
All other	122	64	58	2/	10	82.0	6	49.2
Lanier	42	23	19	2/	4	95.2	8	190.5
White	27	11	16	2/	2	74.1	4	148.1
All other	15	12	3	2/	2	133.3	4	266.7
Laurens	780	463	317	168	58	74.4	44	56.4
White	416	247	169	168	29	69.7	24	57.7
All other	364	216	148	169	29	79.7	20	54.9
Lee	185	106	79	175	28	151.4	26	140.5
White	22	13	9	2/	1	45.5	----	----
All other	163	93	70	2/	27	165.6	26	159.5
Liberty	182	103	79	177	19	104.4	12	65.9
White	54	14	40	2/	----	----	----	----
All other	128	89	39	2/	19	148.4	12	93.8
Lincoln	159	35	124	2/	4	25.2	5	31.4
White	54	11	43	2/	1	18.5	----	----
All other	105	24	81	2/	3	28.6	5	47.6
Long	61	24	37	2/	3	49.2	3	49.2
White	29	10	19	2/	1	34.5	2	69.0
All other	32	14	18	2/	2	62.5	1	31.3
Lowndes	725	414	311	175	52	71.7	52	71.7
Rural part	324	126	198	257	18	55.6	18	55.6
White	143	52	91	2/	6	42.0	4	28.0
All other	181	74	107	2/	12	66.3	14	77.3
Valdosta	401	288	113	139	34	84.8	34	84.8
White	226	161	65	140	20	88.5	7	31.0
All other	175	127	48	138	14	80.0	27	154.3
Lumpkin	158	54	104	2/	7	44.3	2	12.7
White	151	50	101	2/	6	39.7	2	13.2
All other	7	4	3	2/	1	142.9	----	----

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
McDuffie	198	99	99	2/	10	50.5	10	50.5
White	72	42	30	2/	2	27.8	1	13.9
All other	126	57	69	2/	8	63.5	9	71.4
McIntosh	130	80	50	2/	14	107.7	11	84.6
White	33	21	12	2/	2	60.6	----	------
All other	97	59	38	2/	12	123.7	11	113.4
Macon	376	205	171	183	32	85.1	28	74.5
White	76	60	16	2/	6	78.9	2	26.3
All other	300	145	155	207	26	86.7	26	86.7
Madison	319	132	187	242	13	40.8	15	47.0
White	245	97	148	2/	8	32.7	10	40.8
All other	74	35	39	2/	5	67.6	5	67.6
Marion	192	78	114	2/	13	67.7	12	62.5
White	77	33	44	2/	4	51.9	2	26.0
All other	115	45	70	2/	9	78.3	10	87.0
Meriwether	488	228	260	214	19	38.9	25	51.2
White	211	106	105	199	7	33.2	2	9.5
All other	277	122	155	227	12	43.3	23	83.0
Miller	187	53	134	2/	8	42.8	19	101.6
White	96	29	67	2/	5	52.1	5	52.1
All other	91	24	67	2/	3	33.0	14	153.8
Mitchell	607	257	350	236	50	82.4	44	72.5
White	233	84	149	2/	19	81.5	6	25.8
All other	374	173	201	216	31	82.9	38	101.6
Monroe	254	130	124	195	17	66.9	12	47.2
White	76	57	19	2/	6	78.9	2	26.3
All other	178	73	105	2/	11	61.8	10	56.2
Montgomery	231	89	142	2/	23	99.6	19	82.3
White	120	36	84	2/	7	58.3	5	41.7
All other	111	53	58	2/	16	144.1	14	126.1
Morgan	216	127	89	170	15	69.4	12	55.6
White	83	41	42	2/	5	60.2	6	72.3
All other	133	86	47	2/	10	75.2	6	45.1
Murray	262	97	165	2/	16	61.1	11	42.0
White	249	92	157	2/	15	60.2	10	40.2
All other	13	5	8	2/	1	76.9	1	76.9
Muscogee	1,210	866	344	140	91	75.2	78	64.5
Rural part	87	49	38	2/	9	103.4	3	34.5
White	38	22	16	2/	2	52.6	1	26.3
All other	49	27	22	2/	7	142.9	2	40.8
Columbus	1,123	817	306	137	82	73.0	75	66.8
White	777	469	308	166	58	74.6	44	56.6
All other	346	348	-2	99	24	69.4	31	89.6
Newton	403	171	232	236	22	54.6	15	37.2
White	240	78	162	2/	9	37.5	5	20.8
All other	163	93	70	2/	13	79.8	10	61.3
Oconee	136	58	78	2/	8	58.8	6	44.1
White	68	31	37	2/	3	44.1	4	58.8
All other	68	27	41	2/	5	73.5	2	29.4
Oglethorpe	286	134	152	213	15	52.4	19	66.4
White	91	53	38	2/	5	54.9	9	98.9
All other	195	81	114	2/	10	51.3	10	51.3
Paulding	236	84	152	2/	13	55.1	8	33.9
White	207	74	133	2/	12	58.0	6	29.0
All other	29	10	19	2/	1	34.5	2	69.0
Peach	237	132	105	180	21	88.6	21	88.6
White	88	33	55	2/	4	45.5	4	45.5
All other	149	99	50	2/	17	114.1	17	114.1
Pickens	239	93	146	2/	16	66.9	11	46.0
White	229	83	146	2/	15	65.5	6	26.2
All other	10	10	-------	2/	1	100.0	5	3/
Pierce	326	108	218	302	19	58.3	18	55.2
White	253	77	176	2/	14	55.3	11	43.5
All other	73	31	42	2/	5	68.5	7	95.9
Pike	275	144	131	191	21	76.4	10	36.4
White	82	63	19	2/	5	61.0	----	------
All other	193	81	112	2/	16	82.9	10	51.8
Polk	599	226	373	265	34	56.8	18	30.1
White	480	150	330	320	26	54.2	14	29.2
All other	119	76	43	2/	8	67.2	4	33.6
Pulaski	169	128	41	132	9	53.3	10	59.2
White	67	57	10	2/	3	44.8	3	44.8
All other	102	71	31	2/	6	58.8	7	68.6
Putnam	198	114	84	174	11	55.6	17	85.9
White	52	32	20	2/	2	38.5	6	115.4
All other	146	82	64	2/	9	61.6	11	75.3
Quitman	59	34	25	2/	3	50.8	2	33.9
White	15	9	6	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	44	25	19	2/	3	68.2	2	45.5
Rabun	125	25	100	2/	4	32.0	3	24.0
White	125	25	100	2/	4	32.0	3	24.0
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Randolph	403	157	246	257	19	47.1	32	79.4
White	100	50	50	2/	------	------	3	30.0
All other	303	107	196	283	19	62.7	29	95.7
Richmond	1,628	1,315	313	124	111	68.2	103	63.3
Rural part	172	114	58	151	8	46.5	15	87.2
White	63	44	19	2/	1	15.9	1	15.9
All other	109	70	39	2/	7	64.2	14	128.4
Augusta	1,456	1,201	255	121	103	70.7	88	60.4
White	897	611	286	147	47	52.4	45	50.2
All other	559	590	-31	95	56	100.2	43	76.9
Rockdale	134	81	53	2/	9	67.2	7	52.2
White	73	45	28	2/	4	54.8	4	54.8
All other	61	36	25	2/	5	82.0	3	49.2
Schley	136	47	89	2/	10	73.5	13	95.6
White	33	16	17	2/	1	30.3	3	90.9
All other	103	31	72	2/	9	87.4	10	97.1
Screven	466	202	264	231	38	81.5	32	68.7
White	146	75	71	2/	10	68.5	6	41.1
All other	320	127	193	252	28	87.5	26	81.3
Seminole	229	61	168	2/	6	26.2	12	52.4
White	140	35	105	2/	3	21.4	5	35.7
All other	89	26	63	2/	3	33.7	7	78.7
Spalding	513	341	172	150	44	85.8	41	79.9
Rural part	202	123	79	164	18	89.1	13	64.4
White	112	71	41	2/	9	80.4	6	53.6
All other	90	52	38	2/	9	100.0	7	77.8
Griffin	311	218	93	143	26	83.6	28	90.0
White	195	118	77	165	12	61.5	15	76.9
All other	116	100	16	116	14	120.7	13	112.1
Stephens	261	102	159	256	13	49.8	13	49.8
White	223	76	147	2/	11	49.3	8	35.9
All other	38	26	12	2/	2	52.6	5	131.6
Stewart	234	135	99	173	16	68.4	22	94.0
White	45	35	10	2/	1	22.2	1	22.2
All other	189	100	89	189	15	79.4	21	111.1
Sumter	581	366	215	159	36	62.0	31	53.4
White	127	112	15	113	7	55.1	1	7.9
All other	454	254	200	179	29	63.9	30	66.1
Talbot	171	114	57	150	16	93.6	18	105.3
White	31	36	-5	2/	3	96.8	----	------
All other	140	78	62	2/	13	92.9	18	128.6
Taliaferro	135	64	71	2/	11	81.5	5	37.0
White	30	20	10	2/	2	66.7	----	------
All other	105	44	61	2/	9	85.7	5	47.6
Tattnall	346	81	265	2/	12	34.7	17	49.1
White	253	61	192	2/	8	31.6	12	47.4
All other	93	20	73	2/	4	43.0	5	53.8
Taylor	272	102	170	267	17	62.5	17	62.5
White	114	43	71	2/	6	52.6	2	17.5
All other	158	59	99	2/	11	69.6	15	94.9
Telfair	356	118	238	302	9	25.3	31	87.1
White	229	71	158	2/	6	26.2	16	69.9
All other	127	47	80	2/	3	23.6	15	118.1
Terrell	426	205	221	206	27	63.4	25	58.7
White	77	49	28	2/	3	39.0	2	26.0
All other	349	156	193	224	24	68.8	23	65.9
Thomas	664	473	191	140	49	73.8	54	81.3
Rural part	425	205	220	207	27	63.5	29	68.2
White	188	105	83	179	8	42.6	6	31.9
All other	237	100	137	237	19	80.2	23	97.0
Thomasville	239	268	-29	89	22	92.1	25	104.6
White	129	128	1	101	12	93.0	9	69.8
All other	110	140	-30	79	10	90.9	16	145.5
Tift	467	221	246	211	37	79.2	18	38.5
White	327	125	202	262	20	61.2	8	24.5
All other	140	96	44	2/	17	121.4	10	71.4
Toombs	338	181	157	187	28	82.8	17	50.3
White	211	123	88	172	17	80.6	7	33.2
All other	127	58	69	2/	11	86.6	10	78.7
Towns	123	38	85	2/	4	32.5	4	32.5
White	123	38	85	2/	4	32.5	4	32.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Treutlen	163	60	103	2/	8	49.1	7	42.9
White	114	36	78	2/	4	35.1	3	26.3
All other	49	24	25	2/	4	81.6	4	81.6
Troup	851	526	325	162	64	75.2	47	55.2
Rural part	403	255	148	158	17	42.2	22	54.6
White	177	90	87	2/	3	16.9	9	50.8
All other	226	165	61	137	14	61.9	13	57.5
Lagrange	448	271	177	165	47	104.9	25	55.8
White	324	155	169	209	32	98.8	16	49.4
All other	124	116	8	107	15	121.0	9	72.6
Turner	228	66	162	2/	8	35.1	16	70.2
White	122	31	91	2/	5	41.0	7	57.4
All other	106	35	71	2/	3	28.3	9	84.9
Twiggs	219	69	150	2/	12	54.8	18	82.2
White	47	26	21	2/	1	21.3	3	63.8
All other	172	43	129	2/	11	64.0	15	87.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
GEORGIA—Con.								
Union	199	61	138	2/	12	60.3	9	45.2
White	199	60	139	2/	11	55.3	9	45.2
All other	------	1	-1	------	1	------	----	------
Upson	565	220	345	257	29	51.3	36	63.7
White	399	128	271	312	14	35.1	19	47.6
All other	166	92	74	2/	15	90.4	17	102.4
Walker	523	194	329	270	20	38.2	16	30.6
White	478	181	297	264	18	37.7	11	23.0
All other	45	13	32	2/	2	44.4	5	111.1
Walton	466	234	232	199	32	68.7	38	81.5
White	292	143	149	204	16	54.8	18	61.6
All other	174	91	83	2/	16	92.0	20	114.9
Ware	564	387	177	146	34	60.3	49	86.9
Rural part	201	57	144	2/	11	54.7	5	24.9
White	165	43	122	2/	8	48.5	3	18.2
All other	36	14	22	2/	3	83.3	2	55.6
Waycross	363	330	33	110	23	63.4	44	121.2
White	275	206	69	133	22	80.0	28	101.8
All other	88	124	-36	71	1	11.4	16	181.8
Warren	239	104	135	230	11	46.0	14	58.6
White	64	29	35	2/	2	31.3	5	78.1
All other	175	75	100	2/	9	51.4	9	51.4
Washington	538	264	274	204	37	68.8	37	68.8
White	184	106	78	174	12	65.2	4	21.7
All other	354	158	196	224	25	70.6	33	93.2
Wayne	366	98	268	2/	19	51.9	14	38.3
White	303	62	241	2/	13	42.9	11	36.3
All other	63	36	27	2/	6	95.2	3	47.6
Webster	123	50	73	2/	4	32.5	8	65.0
White	26	19	7	2/	------	------	3	115.4
All other	97	31	66	2/	4	41.2	5	51.5
Wheeler	202	70	132	2/	9	44.6	16	79.2
White	123	35	88	2/	3	24.4	2	16.3
All other	79	35	44	2/	6	75.9	14	177.2
White	176	65	111	2/	11	62.5	2	11.4
White	165	61	104	2/	10	60.6	2	12.1
All other	11	4	7	2/	1	90.9	----	------
Whitfield	556	256	300	217	37	66.5	19	34.2
White	532	224	308	238	34	63.9	15	28.2
All other	24	32	-8	2/	3	125.0	4	166.7
Wilcox	278	87	191	2/	12	43.2	23	82.7
White	156	45	111	2/	3	19.2	9	57.7
All other	122	42	80	2/	9	73.8	14	114.8
Wilkes	327	188	139	174	21	64.2	20	61.2
White	101	65	36	2/	7	69.3	4	39.6
All other	226	123	103	184	14	61.9	16	70.8
Wilkinson	218	101	117	216	12	55.0	13	59.6
White	80	44	36	2/	3	37.5	----	------
All other	138	57	81	2/	9	65.2	13	94.2
Worth	502	202	300	249	35	69.7	31	61.8
White	218	85	133	2/	17	78.0	5	22.9
All other	284	117	167	243	18	63.4	26	91.6
IDAHO (total)	10,369	4,752	5,617	218	453	43.7	242	23.3
Ada	869	551	318	158	38	43.7	13	15.0
Rural part	42	63	-21	2/	------	------	1	23.8
Boise	827	488	339	169	38	45.9	12	14.5
Adams	67	24	43	2/	------	------	2	29.9
Bannock	749	284	465	264	26	34.7	14	18.7
Rural part	134	52	82	2/	4	29.9	2	14.9
Pocatello	615	232	383	265	22	35.8	12	19.5
Bear Lake	119	68	51	2/	4	33.6	4	33.6
Benewah	133	90	43	2/	5	37.6	5	37.6
Bingham	412	220	192	187	35	85.0	7	17.0
Blaine	94	56	38	2/	9	95.7	----	------
Boise	11	12	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Bonner	258	129	129	200	5	19.4	6	23.3
Bonneville	814	255	559	319	40	49.1	18	22.1
Boundary	128	47	81	2/	6	46.9	3	23.4
Butte	36	13	23	2/	2	55.6	1	27.8
Camas	33	3	30	2/	------	------	1	30.3
Canyon	761	386	375	197	35	46.0	11	14.5
Caribou	51	39	12	2/	2	39.2	4	78.4
Cassia	345	101	244	342	12	34.8	8	23.2
Clark	------	3	-3	------	------	------	----	------
Clearwater	169	132	37	128	5	29.6	4	23.7
Custer	55	24	31	2/	2	36.4	1	18.2
Elmore	73	56	17	2/	2	27.4	2	27.4
Franklin	301	90	211	2/	16	53.2	8	26.6
Fremont	216	56	160	2/	11	50.9	3	13.9
Gem	246	68	178	2/	2	8.1	5	20.3
Gooding	204	74	130	2/	9	44.1	3	14.7
Idaho	202	120	82	168	14	69.3	3	14.9
Jefferson	211	48	163	2/	10	47.4	4	19.0
Jerome	164	47	117	2/	4	24.4	6	36.6
Section B—Continued								
IDAHO—Con.								
Kootenai	321	239	82	134	9	28.0	9	28.0
Latah	337	196	141	172	12	35.6	6	17.8
Lemhi	108	60	48	2/	7	64.8	2	18.5
Lewis	73	38	35	2/	4	54.8	1	13.7
Lincoln	45	22	23	2/	2	44.4	----	------
Madison	292	67	225	2/	10	34.2	12	41.1
Minidoka	189	64	125	2/	11	58.2	4	21.2
Nez Perce	376	235	141	160	20	53.2	17	45.2
Oneida	129	28	101	2/	2	15.5	1	7.8
Owyhee	18	15	3	2/	1	55.6	----	------
Payette	121	70	51	2/	8	66.1	6	49.6
Power	124	34	90	2/	2	16.1	2	16.1
Shoshone	384	230	154	167	17	44.3	13	33.9
Teton	51	23	28	2/	4	78.4	2	39.2
Twin Falls	840	336	504	250	46	54.8	27	32.1
Valley	72	20	52	2/	2	27.8	2	27.8
Washington	168	78	90	2/	1	6.0	2	11.9
Yellowstone National Park (part)	------	1	-1	------	1	------	----	------
ILLINOIS (total)	115,282	87,739	27,543	131	4,967	43.1	3,058	26.5
Adams	952	851	101	112	52	54.6	31	32.6
Rural part	107	188	-81	57	3	28.0	2	18.7
Quincy	845	663	182	127	49	58.0	29	34.3
Alexander	350	333	57	117	34	97.2	19	48.7
Rural part	205	111	94	185	22	107.3	9	43.9
Cairo	185	222	-37	83	12	64.9	10	54.1
White	145	131	14	111	10	69.0	5	34.5
All other	40	91	-51	2/	2	50.0	5	125.0
Bond	189	127	62	149	11	58.2	1	5.3
Boone	230	192	38	120	8	34.8	6	26.1
Brown	102	82	20	2/	1	9.8	2	19.6
Bureau	584	469	115	125	31	53.1	18	30.8
Calhoun	185	72	113	2/	6	32.4	2	10.8
Carroll	193	189	4	102	3	15.5	5	25.9
Cass	237	190	97	151	13	45.3	6	20.9
Champaign	1,075	643	432	167	38	35.3	19	17.7
Rural part	373	249	124	150	16	42.9	2	5.4
Champaign	406	230	176	177	11	27.1	9	22.2
Urbana	296	164	132	180	11	37.2	8	27.0
Christian	666	417	249	160	45	67.6	15	22.5
Clark	201	194	7	104	16	79.6	5	24.9
Clay	247	176	71	140	11	44.5	9	36.4
Clinton	357	221	136	162	13	36.4	9	25.2
Rural part	357	219	138	163	13	36.4	8	22.4
Centralia (part)	------	2	-2	5/	------	------	1	5/
Coles	620	495	125	125	41	66.1	19	30.6
Rural part	353	254	99	139	24	68.0	6	17.0
Mattoon	267	241	26	111	17	63.7	13	48.7
Cook	57,601	44,466	13,135	130	2,129	37.0	1,508	26.2
Rural part	1,704	3,776	-2,072	45	49	28.8	38	22.3
Berwyn	556	353	203	158	21	37.8	9	16.2
Blue Island	426	166	260	257	10	23.5	10	23.5
Brookfield	24	51	-27	2/	------	------	----	------
Calumet City	67	52	15	2/	2	29.9	1	14.9
Chicago	49,633	37,150	12,483	134	1,897	38.2	1,333	26.9
White	45,174	32,655	12,519	138	1,639	36.3	1,171	25.9
All other	4,459	4,495	-36	99	258	57.9	162	36.3
Chicago Heights	472	234	238	202	15	31.8	16	33.9
White	429	215	214	200	14	32.6	14	32.6
All other	43	19	24	2/	1	23.3	2	46.5
Cicero	108	301	-193	36	4	37.0	1	9.3
Elgin (part)	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	5/
Elmwood Park	22	53	-31	2/	3	136.4	----	------
Evanston	1,750	686	1,064	255	51	29.1	29	16.6
Forest Park	22	98	-76	2/	1	45.5	----	------
Harvey	537	167	370	322	13	24.2	14	26.1
La Grange	8	59	-51	2/	------	------	----	------
Maywood	39	142	-103	27	5	128.2	2	51.3
Melrose Park	370	130	240	285	15	40.5	7	18.9
Oak Park	1,851	837	1,014	221	42	22.7	46	24.9
Park Ridge	1	64	-63	2/	------	------	1	3/
Wilmette	11	80	-69	2/	------	------	----	------
Winnetka	------	67	-67	------	1	------	----	------
Crawford	379	243	136	156	14	36.9	15	39.6
Cumberland	178	129	49	138	7	39.3	3	16.9
De Kalb	561	423	138	133	22	39.2	12	21.4
De Witt	285	207	78	138	14	49.1	6	21.1
Douglas	322	207	115	156	13	40.4	7	21.7
Du Page	739	802	-63	92	28	37.9	15	20.3
Rural part	388	623	-235	62	19	49.0	4	10.3
Elmhurst	351	179	172	196	9	25.6	11	31.3
Edgar	412	326	86	126	21	51.0	8	19.4
Edwards	135	85	50	2/	2	14.8	3	22.2
Effingham	350	253	97	138	21	60.0	13	37.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
ILLINOIS—Con.								
Fayette	454	264	190	172	26	57.3	18	39.6
Ford	218	165	53	132	10	45.9	4	18.3
Franklin	936	486	450	193	60	64.1	29	31.0
Rural part	628	299	329	210	38	60.5	17	27.1
West Frankfort	308	187	121	165	22	71.4	12	39.0
Fulton	692	506	186	137	32	46.2	9	13.0
Rural part	328	286	42	115	15	45.7	3	9.1
Canton	364	220	144	165	17	46.7	6	16.5
Gallatin	187	102	85	183	9	48.1	4	21.4
Greene	328	236	92	139	13	39.6	9	27.4
Grundy	286	206	80	139	12	42.0	9	31.5
Hamilton	215	163	52	132	12	55.8	2	9.3
Hancock	298	264	34	113	7	23.5	9	30.2
Hardin	126	89	37	[2]	13	103.2	6	47.6
Henderson	97	57	40	[2]	6	61.9	3	30.9
Henry	655	474	181	138	24	36.6	19	29.0
Rural part	256	253	3	101	11	43.0	4	15.6
Kewanee	399	221	178	181	13	32.6	15	37.6
Iroquois	516	309	207	167	19	36.8	7	13.6
Jackson	691	446	245	155	48	69.5	13	18.8
Jasper	180	120	60	150	4	22.2	4	22.2
Jefferson	537	349	188	154	49	91.2	20	37.2
Rural part	291	188	103	155	30	103.1	8	27.5
Mount Vernon	246	161	85	153	19	77.2	12	48.8
Jersey	187	124	63	151	3	16.0	2	10.7
Jo Daviess	249	219	30	114	7	28.1	9	36.1
Johnson	189	124	65	152	12	63.5	6	31.7
Kane	2,369	2,030	339	117	92	38.8	50	21.1
Rural part	317	391	-74	81	13	41.0	8	25.2
Aurora	1,291	671	620	192	42	32.5	24	18.6
Elgin (part)	761	968	-207	[5]	37	[5]	18	[5]
Elgin (total)	761	968	-207	79	37	48.6	19	25.0
Kankakee	785	994	-209	79	41	52.2	19	24.2
Rural part	298	698	-400	43	11	36.9	8	26.8
Kankakee	487	296	191	165	30	61.6	11	22.6
Kendall	30	96	-66	[2]	2	66.7	1	33.3
Knox	789	636	153	124	32	40.6	23	29.2
Rural part	187	199	-12	94	6	32.1	3	16.0
Galesburg	602	437	165	138	26	43.2	20	33.2
Lake	1,567	1,079	488	145	63	40.2	29	18.5
Rural part	1,008	733	275	138	39	38.7	12	11.9
Highland Park	202	120	82	168	2	9.9	6	29.7
Waukegan	357	226	131	158	22	61.6	11	30.8
La Salle	1,620	1,147	473	141	66	40.7	35	21.6
Rural part	497	513	-16	97	16	32.2	8	16.1
La Salle	304	151	153	201	9	29.6	9	29.6
Ottawa	383	238	145	161	22	57.4	8	20.9
Streator	436	245	191	178	19	43.6	10	22.9
Lawrence	344	213	131	162	15	43.6	6	17.4
Lee	536	560	-24	96	24	44.8	9	16.8
Livingston	503	433	70	116	16	31.8	12	23.9
Logan	386	372	14	104	14	36.3	13	33.7
Rural part	124	108	16	115	7	56.5	4	32.3
Lincoln	262	264	-2	99	7	26.7	9	34.4
McDonough	438	305	133	144	19	43.4	18	41.1
McHenry	394	399	-5	99	20	50.8	13	33.0
McLean	1,280	948	332	135	61	47.7	34	26.6
Rural part	513	428	85	120	24	46.8	8	15.6
Bloomington	767	520	247	148	37	48.2	26	33.9
Macon	1,497	938	559	160	69	46.1	45	30.1
Rural part	180	190	-10	95	12	66.7	3	16.7
Decatur	1,317	748	569	176	57	43.3	42	31.9
Macoupin	477	400	77	119	20	41.9	13	27.3
Madison	2,312	1,559	753	148	123	53.2	74	32.0
Rural part	1,062	843	219	126	46	43.3	32	30.1
Alton	686	450	236	152	41	59.8	22	32.1
Granite City	564	266	298	212	36	63.8	20	35.5
Marion	594	405	189	147	35	58.9	13	21.9
Rural part	336	230	106	146	24	71.4	10	29.8
Centralia (part)	258	175	83	[5]	11	[5]	3	[5]
Centralia (total)	258	177	81	146	11	42.6	4	15.5
Marshall	139	115	24	121	2	14.4	2	14.4
Mason	205	131	74	156	6	29.3	5	24.4
Massac	225	162	63	139	16	71.1	12	53.3
Menard	143	103	40	139	12	83.9	1	7.0
Mercer	203	191	12	106	9	44.3	5	24.6
Monroe	133	98	35	[2]	4	30.1	2	15.0
Montgomery	539	459	180	139	31	48.5	23	36.0
Morgan	519	780	-261	67	25	48.2	15	28.9
Rural part	178	163	15	109	9	50.6	4	22.5
Jacksonville	341	617	-276	55	16	46.9	11	32.3
Moultrie	198	140	58	141	13	65.7	3	15.2
Ogle	339	277	62	122	8	23.6	4	11.8
Peoria	3,015	2,170	845	139	202	67.0	83	27.5
Rural part	284	590	-306	48	11	38.7	8	28.2
Peoria	2,731	1,580	1,151	173	191	69.9	75	27.5
Perry	435	253	182	172	17	39.1	8	18.4
Piatt	181	112	69	162	4	22.1	3	16.6
Pike	314	242	72	130	13	41.4	7	22.3
Pope	121	87	34	[2]	3	24.8	3	24.8
Pulaski	242	183	59	132	20	82.6	10	41.3
Putnam	42	37	5	[2]	1	23.8	----	------
Randolph	475	338	137	141	22	46.3	19	40.0
Richland	336	245	91	137	21	62.5	9	26.8
Rock Island	1,693	1,362	331	124	62	36.6	43	25.4
Rural part	121	131	-10	92	6	49.6	5	41.3
East Moline	52	308	-256	17	2	38.5	4	76.9
Moline	1,012	502	510	202	30	29.6	17	16.8
Rock Island	508	421	87	121	24	47.2	17	33.5
St. Clair	2,425	1,920	505	126	166	68.5	92	37.9
Rural part	504	554	-50	91	31	61.5	18	35.7
Belleville	468	380	88	123	25	53.4	23	49.1
East St. Louis	1,453	986	467	147	110	75.7	51	35.1
White	1,198	731	467	164	77	64.3	30	25.0
All other	255	255	-------	100	33	129.4	21	82.4
Saline	662	394	268	168	38	57.4	19	28.7
Rural part	425	227	198	187	22	51.8	13	30.6
Harrisburg	237	167	70	142	16	67.5	6	25.3
Sangamon	1,760	1,398	362	126	80	45.5	56	31.8
Rural part	282	263	19	107	15	53.2	8	28.4
Springfield	1,478	1,135	343	130	65	44.0	48	32.5
Schuyler	157	104	53	151	5	31.8	2	12.7
Scott	108	77	31	[2]	2	18.5	3	27.8
Shelby	449	286	163	157	17	37.9	9	20.0
Stark	91	98	-7	[2]	4	44.0	2	22.0
Stephenson	789	519	270	152	37	46.9	25	31.7
Rural part	158	120	38	132	6	38.0	4	25.3
Freeport	631	399	232	158	31	49.1	21	33.3
Tazewell	680	404	276	168	31	45.6	14	20.6
Rural part	279	212	67	132	13	46.6	7	25.1
Pekin	401	192	209	209	18	44.9	7	17.5
Union	380	457	-77	83	37	97.4	13	34.2
Vermilion	1,459	1,117	342	131	70	48.0	51	35.0
Rural part	530	452	78	117	9	17.0	16	30.2
Danville	929	665	264	140	61	65.7	35	37.7
Wabash	196	142	54	138	12	61.2	6	30.6
Warren	343	275	68	125	13	37.9	7	20.4
Washington	198	112	86	177	8	40.4	3	15.2
Wayne	364	214	150	170	27	74.2	10	27.5
White	297	198	99	150	12	40.4	9	30.3
Whiteside	762	442	320	172	37	48.6	29	38.1
Rural part	339	254	85	133	13	38.3	12	35.4
Sterling	423	188	235	225	24	56.7	17	40.2
Will	1,532	1,212	320	126	63	41.1	38	24.8
Rural part	639	636	3	100	26	40.7	15	23.5
Joliet	893	576	317	155	37	41.4	23	25.8
Williamson	837	514	323	163	51	60.9	24	28.7
Winnebago	1,802	1,207	595	149	85	47.2	39	21.6
Rural part	270	325	-55	83	15	55.6	4	14.8
Rockford	1,532	882	650	174	70	45.7	35	22.8
Woodford	192	155	37	124	9	46.9	5	26.0
INDIANA (total)	56,087	40,929	15,158	137	2,789	49.7	1,346	24.0
Adams	409	221	188	185	15	36.7	9	22.0
Allen	2,430	1,628	802	149	84	34.6	60	24.7
Rural part	334	334	-------	100	9	26.9	10	29.9
Fort Wayne	2,096	1,294	802	162	75	35.8	50	23.9
Bartholomew	503	341	162	148	25	49.7	4	8.0
Benton	68	78	-10	[2]	4	58.8	4	58.8
Blackford	264	166	98	159	14	53.0	5	18.9
Boone	279	234	45	119	6	21.5	5	17.9
Brown	99	54	45	[2]	7	70.7	2	20.2
Carroll	153	176	-23	87	6	39.2	2	13.1
Cass	566	594	-28	95	30	53.0	16	28.3
Rural part	172	282	-110	61	9	52.3	3	17.4
Logansport	394	312	82	126	21	53.3	13	33.0
Clark	511	326	185	157	22	43.1	14	27.4
Rural part	320	186	134	172	13	40.6	8	25.0
Jeffersonville	191	140	51	136	9	47.1	6	31.4
White	178	112	66	159	7	39.3	6	33.7
All other	13	28	-15	[2]	2	153.8	----	------
Clay	410	318	92	129	19	46.3	12	29.3
Clinton	413	382	31	108	26	63.0	7	16.9
Rural part	162	174	-12	93	10	61.7	----	------
Frankfort	251	208	43	121	16	63.7	7	27.9
Crawford	170	129	41	132	10	58.8	3	17.6
Daviess	531	343	188	155	35	65.9	14	26.4
Dearborn	275	230	45	120	9	32.7	7	25.5
Decatur	326	254	72	128	14	42.9	4	12.3
De Kalb	403	279	124	144	13	32.3	8	19.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
INDIANA—Con.								
Delaware	1,379	903	476	153	100	72.5	36	26.1
Rural part	225	221	4	102	12	53.3	1	4.4
Muncie	1,154	682	472	169	88	76.3	35	30.3
Dubois	431	177	254	244	17	39.4	4	9.3
Elkhart	1,211	736	475	165	39	32.2	29	23.9
Rural part	357	246	111	145	10	28.0	8	22.4
Elkhart	576	352	224	164	17	29.5	13	22.6
Goshen	278	138	140	201	12	43.2	8	28.8
Fayette	437	273	164	160	27	61.8	7	16.0
Rural part	105	49	56	2/	1	9.5	2	19.0
Connersville	332	224	108	148	26	78.3	5	15.1
Floyd	565	519	46	109	27	47.8	15	26.5
Rural part	115	136	-21	85	6	52.2	3	26.1
New Albany	450	383	67	117	21	46.7	12	26.7
Fountain	225	175	50	129	8	35.6	7	31.1
Franklin	198	144	54	138	13	65.7	----	------
Fulton	238	229	9	104	11	46.2	4	16.8
Gibson	559	327	232	171	17	30.4	15	26.8
Grant	955	716	239	133	39	40.8	21	22.0
Rural part	398	343	55	116	12	30.2	4	10.1
Marion	557	373	184	149	27	48.5	17	30.5
Greene	498	304	194	164	29	58.2	9	18.1
Hamilton	310	334	-24	93	15	48.4	8	25.8
Hancock	186	204	-18	91	7	37.6	7	37.6
Harrison	300	187	113	160	9	30.0	4	13.3
Hendricks	163	204	-41	80	6	36.8	5	30.7
Henry	698	549	149	127	39	55.9	17	24.4
Rural part	426	404	22	105	23	54.0	13	30.5
New Castle	272	145	127	188	16	58.8	4	14.7
Howard	819	580	239	141	44	53.7	28	34.2
Rural part	157	153	4	103	7	44.6	7	44.6
Kokomo	662	427	235	155	37	55.9	21	31.7
Huntington	504	361	143	140	12	23.8	6	11.9
Rural part	215	168	47	128	4	18.6	3	14.0
Huntington	289	193	96	150	8	27.7	3	10.4
Jackson	508	295	213	172	14	27.6	8	15.7
Jasper	311	192	119	162	21	67.5	2	6.4
Jay	356	310	46	115	19	53.4	7	19.7
Jefferson	332	416	-84	80	20	60.2	5	15.1
Jennings	191	142	49	135	6	31.4	9	47.1
Johnson	291	253	38	115	13	44.7	4	13.7
Knox	800	568	232	141	55	68.8	30	37.5
Rural part	409	242	167	169	24	58.7	8	19.6
Vincennes	391	326	65	120	31	79.3	22	56.3
Kosciusko	507	390	117	130	19	37.5	9	17.8
Lagrange	186	127	59	146	6	32.3	4	21.5
Lake	5,213	2,738	2,475	256	238	45.7	118	22.6
Rural part	283	271	12	104	12	42.4	5	17.7
East Chicago	1,100	548	552	201	60	54.5	37	33.6
White	1,002	440	562	228	51	50.9	31	30.9
All other	98	108	-10	91	9	91.8	6	61.2
Gary	2,325	1,219	1,106	191	110	47.3	44	18.9
White	1,980	903	1,077	219	85	42.9	38	19.2
All other	345	316	29	109	25	72.5	6	17.4
Hammond	1,425	647	778	220	52	36.5	32	22.5
Whiting	80	53	27	2/	4	50.0	----	------
La Porte	1,021	882	139	116	59	57.8	30	29.4
Rural part	153	162	-9	94	6	39.2	7	45.8
La Porte	430	329	101	131	30	69.8	11	25.6
Michigan City	438	391	47	112	23	52.5	12	27.4
Lawrence	678	404	274	168	38	56.0	19	28.0
Rural part	423	209	214	202	22	52.0	10	23.6
Bedford	255	195	60	131	16	62.7	9	35.3
Madison	1,425	1,053	372	135	92	64.6	49	34.4
Rural part	491	345	146	142	14	28.5	9	18.3
Anderson	644	525	119	123	59	91.6	33	51.2
Elwood	290	183	107	158	19	65.5	7	24.1
Marion	7,446	6,182	1,264	120	464	62.3	190	25.5
Rural part	1,067	715	352	149	36	33.7	22	20.6
Indianapolis	6,379	5,467	912	117	428	67.1	168	26.3
White	5,583	4,607	976	121	348	62.3	142	25.4
All other	796	860	-64	93	80	100.5	26	32.7
Marshall	434	289	145	150	15	34.6	9	20.7
Martin	226	97	129	2/	10	44.2	5	22.1
Miami	409	358	51	114	22	53.8	4	9.8
Rural part	163	190	-27	86	4	24.5	2	12.3
Peru	246	168	78	146	18	73.2	2	8.1
Monroe	663	358	305	185	35	52.8	20	30.2
Rural part	319	152	167	210	15	47.0	9	28.2
Bloomington	344	206	138	167	20	58.1	11	32.0
Montgomery	450	337	113	134	18	40.0	9	20.0
Rural part	147	164	-17	90	7	47.6	1	6.8
Crawfordsville	303	173	130	175	11	36.3	8	26.4
Morgan	314	253	61	124	20	63.7	11	35.0
Newton	131	97	34	2/	6	45.8	3	22.9
Noble	383	311	72	123	17	44.4	12	31.3
Ohio	67	62	5	2/	4	59.7	----	------
Orange	296	176	120	168	20	67.6	7	23.6
Owen	174	115	59	151	7	40.2	2	11.5
Parke	236	177	59	133	12	50.8	2	8.5
Perry	346	173	173	200	26	75.1	14	40.5
Pike	311	177	134	176	19	61.1	8	25.7
Porter	319	254	65	126	11	34.5	3	9.4
Posey	305	198	107	154	9	29.5	4	13.1
Pulaski	224	120	104	187	8	35.7	7	31.3
Putnam	282	237	45	119	6	21.3	3	10.6
Randolph	420	346	74	121	15	35.7	6	14.3
Ripley	397	270	127	147	11	27.7	10	25.2
Rush	293	228	65	129	14	47.8	7	23.9
St. Joseph	2,567	1,544	1,023	166	111	43.2	51	19.9
Rural part	270	311	-41	87	10	37.0	4	14.8
Mishawaka	628	289	339	217	32	51.0	16	25.5
South Bend	1,669	944	725	177	69	41.3	31	18.6
Scott	184	78	106	2/	2	10.9	----	------
Shelby	413	355	58	116	19	46.0	11	26.6
Rural part	171	183	-12	93	7	40.9	4	23.4
Shelbyville	242	172	70	141	12	49.6	7	28.9
Spencer	270	203	67	133	11	40.7	3	11.1
Starke	153	91	62	2/	7	45.8	5	32.7
Steuben	214	218	-4	98	9	42.1	6	28.0
Sullivan	462	356	106	130	20	43.3	18	39.0
Switzerland	128	82	46	2/	7	54.7	----	------
Tippecanoe	1,052	823	229	128	68	64.6	25	23.8
Rural part	114	210	-96	54	5	43.9	4	35.1
Lafayette	938	613	325	153	63	67.2	21	22.4
Tipton	266	179	87	149	10	37.6	5	18.8
Union	75	67	8	2/	1	13.3	1	13.3
Vanderburgh	2,271	1,856	415	122	133	58.6	71	31.3
Rural part	386	475	-89	81	12	31.1	10	25.9
Evansville	1,885	1,381	504	136	121	64.2	61	32.4
Vermillion	376	226	150	166	14	37.2	11	29.3
Vigo	1,586	1,381	205	115	77	48.5	47	29.6
Rural part	442	376	66	118	13	29.4	10	22.6
Terre Haute	1,144	1,005	139	114	64	55.9	37	32.3
Wabash	386	344	42	112	19	49.2	6	15.5
Warren	113	95	18	2/	5	44.2	4	35.4
Warrick	260	187	73	139	11	42.3	8	30.8
Washington	275	200	75	138	11	40.0	8	29.1
Wayne	930	837	93	111	57	61.3	25	26.9
Rural part	645	535	110	121	35	54.3	16	24.8
Richmond	285	302	-17	94	22	77.2	9	31.6
Wells	287	208	79	138	9	31.4	8	27.9
White	194	144	50	135	12	61.9	4	20.6
Whitley	194	195	-1	99	9	46.4	1	5.2
IOWA (total)	42,105	26,485	15,620	159	1,862	44.2	1,079	25.6
Adair	220	110	110	200	6	27.3	7	31.8
Adams	146	90	56	2/	3	20.5	5	34.2
Allamakee	302	173	129	175	9	29.8	3	9.9
Appanoose	445	298	147	149	19	42.7	14	31.5
Audubon	199	81	118	2/	8	40.2	5	25.1
Benton	346	227	119	152	13	37.6	6	17.3
Black Hawk	1,269	809	460	157	59	46.5	39	30.7
Rural part	259	243	16	107	6	23.2	5	19.3
Waterloo	1,010	566	444	178	53	52.5	34	33.7
Boone	427	336	91	127	13	30.4	12	28.1
Rural part	156	155	1	101	6	38.5	7	44.9
Boone	271	181	90	150	7	25.8	5	18.5
Bremer	325	199	126	163	15	46.2	13	40.0
Buchanan	318	352	-34	90	12	37.7	9	28.3
Buena Vista	307	177	130	173	15	48.9	7	22.8
Butler	217	154	63	141	9	41.5	8	36.9
Calhoun	293	146	147	201	16	54.6	2	6.8
Carroll	579	283	296	205	21	36.3	12	20.7
Cass	319	168	151	190	10	31.3	14	43.9
Cedar	143	143	--------	100	5	35.0	7	49.0
Cerro Gordo	833	386	447	216	44	52.8	24	28.8
Rural part	197	109	88	181	11	55.8	4	20.3
Mason City	636	277	359	230	33	51.9	20	31.4
Cherokee	274	286	-12	96	11	40.1	9	32.8
Chickasaw	259	174	85	149	14	54.1	5	19.3
Clarke	184	128	56	144	6	32.6	7	38.0
Clay	317	178	139	178	9	28.4	6	18.9
Clayton	407	236	171	172	17	41.8	8	19.7
Clinton	672	547	125	123	41	61.0	24	35.7
Rural part	120	148	-28	81	11	91.7	5	41.7
Clinton	552	399	153	138	30	54.3	19	34.4
Crawford	259	170	89	152	18	69.5	4	15.4
Dallas	340	206	134	165	12	35.3	10	29.4
Davis	148	105	43	141	6	40.5	8	54.1

See footnotes at end of table.

162827 O—39——4

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
IOWA—Con.								
Decatur	256	156	100	164	7	27.3	8	31.3
Delaware	285	170	115	168	14	49.1	7	24.6
Des Moines	552	540	12	102	30	54.3	14	25.4
Rural part	61	91	-30	2/	3	49.2	1	16.4
Burlington	491	449	42	109	27	55.0	13	26.5
Dickinson	182	108	74	169	11	60.4	1	5.5
Dubuque	1,115	795	320	140	63	56.5	23	20.6
Rural part	253	116	137	218	7	27.7	4	15.8
Dubuque	862	679	183	127	56	65.0	19	22.0
Emmet	304	102	202	298	7	23.0	7	23.0
Fayette	511	323	188	158	18	35.2	9	17.6
Floyd	357	187	170	191	9	25.2	10	28.0
Franklin	285	135	150	211	7	24.6	10	35.1
Fremont	240	153	87	157	18	75.0	4	16.7
Greene	261	120	141	218	7	26.8	3	11.5
Grundy	151	79	72	2/	7	46.4	3	19.9
Guthrie	242	164	78	148	11	45.5	4	16.5
Hamilton	330	203	127	163	24	72.7	13	39.4
Hancock	196	88	108	2/	4	20.4	2	10.2
Hardin	309	207	102	149	12	38.8	8	25.9
Harrison	348	205	143	170	14	40.2	5	14.4
Henry	215	295	-80	73	3	14.0	5	23.3
Howard	269	137	132	196	10	37.2	4	14.9
Humboldt	182	91	91	2/	3	16.5	3	16.5
Ida	166	103	63	161	10	60.2	1	6.0
Iowa	218	128	90	170	2	9.2	6	27.5
Jackson	288	186	102	155	15	52.1	11	38.2
Jasper	523	278	245	188	17	32.5	11	21.0
Rural part	232	159	73	146	8	34.5	6	25.9
Newton	291	119	172	245	9	30.9	5	17.2
Jefferson	211	158	53	134	8	37.9	4	19.0
Johnson	1,671	841	830	199	65	38.9	53	31.7
Rural part	106	141	-35	75	1	9.4	3	28.3
Iowa City	1,565	700	865	224	64	40.9	50	31.9
Jones	344	213	131	162	12	34.9	5	14.5
Keokuk	167	150	17	111	2	12.0	6	35.9
Kossuth	518	209	309	248	22	42.5	13	25.1
Lee	694	535	159	130	30	43.2	27	38.9
Rural part	136	89	47	2/	1	7.4	4	29.4
Fort Madison	227	178	49	128	12	52.9	7	30.8
Keokuk	331	268	63	124	17	51.4	16	48.3
Linn	1,296	928	368	140	53	40.9	26	20.1
Rural part	177	268	-91	66	6	33.9	1	5.6
Cedar Rapids	1,119	660	459	170	47	42.0	25	22.3
Louisa	115	91	24	2/	2	17.4	2	17.4
Lucas	228	140	88	163	10	43.9	4	17.5
Lyon	251	102	149	246	9	35.9	3	12.0
Madison	210	146	64	144	8	38.1	8	38.1
Mahaska	389	253	136	154	19	48.8	14	36.0
Rural part	182	113	69	161	6	33.0	5	27.5
Oskaloosa	207	140	67	148	13	62.8	9	43.5
Marion	358	256	102	140	18	50.3	15	41.9
Marshall	688	401	287	172	27	39.2	25	36.3
Rural part	152	128	24	119	7	46.1	4	26.3
Marshalltown	536	273	263	196	20	37.3	21	39.2
Mills	183	145	38	126	10	54.6	2	10.9
Mitchell	231	126	105	183	11	47.6	2	8.7
Monona	241	113	128	213	10	41.5	2	8.3
Monroe	263	174	89	151	15	57.0	10	38.0
Montgomery	301	178	123	169	9	29.9	5	16.6
Muscatine	510	452	58	113	25	49.0	6	11.8
Rural part	114	124	-10	92	6	52.6	2	17.5
Muscatine	396	328	68	121	19	48.0	4	10.1
O'Brien	330	163	167	202	16	48.5	5	15.2
Osceola	175	87	88	2/	9	51.4	4	22.9
Page	359	416	-57	86	16	44.6	12	33.4
Palo Alto	337	143	194	236	10	29.7	5	14.8
Plymouth	401	185	216	217	20	49.9	11	27.4
Pocahontas	219	103	116	213	4	18.3	5	22.8
Polk	3,400	2,106	1,294	161	194	57.1	85	25.0
Rural part	276	209	67	132	10	36.2	7	25.4
Des Moines	3,124	1,897	1,227	165	184	58.9	78	25.0
Pottawattamie	1,130	730	400	155	58	51.3	39	34.5
Rural part	273	158	115	173	8	29.3	4	14.7
Council Bluffs	857	572	285	150	50	58.3	35	40.8
Poweshiek	357	200	157	179	16	44.8	10	28.0
Ringgold	154	85	69	2/	4	26.0	4	26.0
Sac	208	136	72	153	7	33.7	2	9.6
Scott	1,292	928	364	139	57	44.1	26	20.1
Rural part	108	163	-55	66	2	18.5	2	18.5
Davenport	1,184	765	419	155	55	46.5	24	20.3
Shelby	298	137	161	218	10	33.6	3	10.1
Sioux	518	172	346	301	14	27.0	12	23.2
Story	498	314	184	159	22	44.2	15	30.1
Rural part	273	194	79	141	9	33.0	8	29.3
Ames	225	120	105	188	13	57.8	7	31.1
Tama	276	178	98	155	12	43.5	5	18.1
Taylor	197	138	59	143	11	55.8	3	15.2
Union	248	198	50	125	9	36.3	12	48.4
Van Buren	116	129	-13	90	11	94.8	4	34.5
Wapello	790	508	282	156	43	54.4	22	27.8
Rural part	146	125	21	117	6	41.1	1	6.8
Ottumwa	644	383	261	168	37	57.5	21	32.6
Warren	248	168	80	148	12	48.4	7	28.2
Washington	335	209	126	160	12	35.8	12	35.8
Wayne	195	131	64	149	4	20.5	5	25.6
Webster	776	433	343	179	35	45.1	13	16.8
Rural part	140	118	22	119	5	35.7	1	7.1
Fort Dodge	636	315	321	202	30	47.2	12	18.9
Winnebago	325	148	177	220	12	36.9	6	18.5
Winneshiek	371	225	146	165	16	43.1	9	24.3
Woodbury	1,874	1,152	722	163	113	60.3	56	29.9
Rural part	268	165	103	162	11	41.0	7	26.1
Sioux City	1,606	987	619	163	102	63.5	49	30.5
Worth	139	80	59	2/	1	7.2	2	14.4
Wright	337	157	180	215	15	44.5	13	38.6
KANSAS (total)	29,325	19,204	10,121	153	1,302	44.4	695	23.7
Allen	289	232	57	125	16	55.4	13	45.0
Anderson	151	112	39	135	6	39.7	3	19.9
Atchison	367	236	131	156	13	35.4	6	16.3
Rural part	68	75	-7	2/	2	29.4	1	14.7
Atchison	299	161	138	186	11	36.8	5	16.7
White	274	133	141	206	8	29.2	5	18.2
All other	25	28	-3	2/	3	120.0	----	------
Barber	117	87	30	2/	1	8.5	1	8.5
Barton	474	217	257	218	23	48.5	13	27.4
Bourbon	333	319	14	104	17	51.1	14	42.0
Rural part	100	96	4	2/	7	70.0	2	20.0
Fort Scott	233	223	10	104	10	42.9	12	51.5
Brown	305	157	148	194	10	32.8	5	16.4
Butler	442	307	135	144	27	61.1	20	45.2
Rural part	175	152	23	115	7	40.0	11	62.9
El Dorado	267	155	112	172	20	74.9	9	33.7
Chase	66	48	18	2/	2	30.3	----	------
Chautauqua	130	81	49	2/	10	76.9	2	15.4
Cherokee	508	332	176	153	23	45.3	11	21.7
Cheyenne	127	59	68	2/	5	39.4	2	15.7
Clark	100	32	68	2/	2	20.0	2	20.0
Clay	231	151	80	153	9	39.0	6	26.0
Cloud	307	232	75	132	12	39.1	9	29.3
Coffey	194	127	67	153	7	36.1	1	5.2
Comanche	65	30	35	2/	1	15.4	2	30.8
Cowley	755	445	310	170	24	31.8	16	21.2
Rural part	444	299	145	148	19	42.8	8	18.0
Arkansas City	311	146	165	213	5	16.1	8	25.7
Crawford	578	557	21	104	36	62.3	15	26.0
Rural part	388	365	23	106	18	46.4	10	25.8
Pittsburg	190	192	-2	99	18	94.7	5	26.3
Decatur	140	76	64	2/	3	21.4	11	78.6
Dickinson	293	233	60	126	15	51.2	7	23.9
Doniphan	221	109	112	203	10	45.2	3	13.6
Douglas	340	285	55	119	12	35.3	10	29.4
Rural part	53	91	-38	2/	1	18.9	----	------
Lawrence	287	194	93	148	11	38.3	10	34.8
White	271	158	113	172	10	36.9	7	25.8
All other	16	36	-20	2/	1	62.5	3	187.5
Edwards	97	55	42	2/	3	30.9	4	41.2
Elk	90	88	2	2/	5	55.6	2	22.2
Ellis	577	208	369	277	33	57.2	12	20.8
Ellsworth	172	96	76	2/	2	11.6	1	5.8
Finney	266	108	158	246	10	37.6	7	26.3
Ford	410	205	205	200	22	53.7	10	24.4
Rural part	111	62	49	2/	3	27.0	2	18.0
Dodge City	299	143	156	209	19	63.5	8	26.8
Franklin	298	254	44	117	19	63.8	9	30.2
Geary	303	142	161	213	9	29.7	7	23.1
Gove	111	39	72	2/	9	81.1	2	18.0
Graham	110	41	69	2/	3	27.3	4	36.4
Grant	29	5	24	2/	------	------	----	------
Grey	89	32	57	2/	3	33.7	2	22.5
Greeley	21	13	8	2/	2	95.2	----	------
Greenwood	241	169	72	143	7	29.0	11	45.6
Hamilton	81	28	53	2/	1	12.3	1	12.3
Harper	270	154	116	175	12	44.4	8	29.6
Harvey	483	318	165	152	16	33.1	8	16.6
Rural part	122	147	-25	83	5	41.0	4	32.8
Newton	361	171	190	211	11	30.5	4	11.1
Haskell	50	14	36	2/	2	40.0	----	------
Hodgeman	57	16	41	2/	------	------	----	------
Jackson	178	126	52	141	5	28.1	3	16.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
KANSAS—Con.								
Jefferson	139	97	42	2/	5	36.0	3	21.6
Jewell	129	97	32	2/	4	31.0	1	7.8
Johnson	212	220	-8	96	6	28.3	6	28.3
Kearny	60	27	33	2/	4	66.7	----	------
Kingman	241	103	138	234	3	12.4	3	12.4
Kiowa	81	36	45	2/	4	49.4	2	24.7
Labette	477	386	91	124	24	50.3	14	29.4
Rural part	313	208	105	150	16	51.1	8	25.6
Parsons	164	178	-14	92	8	48.8	6	36.6
White	145	155	-10	94	7	48.3	5	34.5
All other	19	23	-4	2/	1	52.6	1	52.6
Lane	42	14	28	2/	------	------	----	------
Leavenworth	481	577	-96	83	17	35.3	15	31.2
Rural part	130	317	-187	41	------	------	3	23.1
Leavenworth	351	260	91	135	17	48.4	12	34.2
White	310	225	85	138	17	54.8	9	29.0
All other	41	35	6	2/	------	------	3	73.2
Lincoln	117	59	58	2/	------	------	1	8.5
Linn	163	141	22	116	9	55.2	2	12.3
Logan	62	31	31	2/	4	64.5	1	16.1
Lyon	485	325	160	149	15	30.9	16	33.0
Rural part	129	101	28	128	2	15.5	4	31.0
Emporia	356	224	132	159	13	36.5	12	33.7
McPherson	333	184	149	181	12	36.0	12	36.0
Marion	360	169	191	213	10	27.8	3	8.3
Marshall	394	199	195	198	14	35.5	6	15.2
Meade	103	42	61	2/	4	38.8	1	9.7
Miami	240	278	-38	86	2	8.3	5	20.8
Mitchell	258	153	105	169	18	69.8	4	15.5
Montgomery	853	562	291	152	55	64.5	23	27.0
Rural part	303	209	94	145	20	66.0	9	29.7
Coffeyville	357	188	169	190	17	47.6	12	33.6
White	319	156	163	204	13	40.8	7	21.9
All other	38	32	6	2/	4	105.3	5	131.6
Independence	193	165	28	117	18	93.3	2	10.4
Morris	132	103	29	128	6	45.5	6	45.5
Morton	55	28	27	2/	2	36.4	1	18.2
Nemaha	269	155	114	174	10	37.2	3	11.2
Neosho	327	242	85	135	19	58.1	11	33.6
Rural part	160	90	70	2/	5	31.3	3	18.8
Chanute	167	152	15	110	14	83.8	8	47.9
Ness	135	47	88	2/	7	51.9	1	7.4
Norton	174	136	38	128	8	46.0	8	46.0
Osage	181	162	19	112	11	60.8	4	22.1
Osborne	125	76	49	2/	7	56.0	1	8.0
Ottawa	115	65	50	2/	6	52.2	4	34.8
Pawnee	171	178	-7	96	11	64.3	3	17.5
Phillips	134	100	34	134	8	59.7	2	14.9
Pottawatomie	178	137	41	130	7	39.3	2	11.2
Pratt	197	94	103	2/	5	25.4	10	50.8
Rawlins	93	56	37	2/	2	21.5	1	10.8
Reno	1,062	493	569	215	52	49.0	19	17.9
Rural part	200	154	46	130	11	55.0	3	15.0
Hutchinson	862	339	523	254	41	47.6	16	18.6
Republic	163	111	52	147	7	42.9	3	18.4
Rice	347	165	182	210	14	40.3	7	20.2
Riley	258	191	67	135	7	27.1	9	34.9
Rural part	46	54	-8	2/	------	------	----	------
Manhattan	212	137	75	155	7	33.0	9	42.5
Rooks	139	61	78	2/	3	21.6	1	7.2
Rush	151	57	94	2/	7	46.4	4	26.5
Russell	191	78	113	2/	9	47.1	6	31.4
Saline	513	312	201	164	27	52.6	8	15.6
Rural part	59	52	7	2/	3	50.8	1	16.9
Salina	454	260	194	175	24	52.9	7	15.4
Scott	96	31	65	2/	2	20.8	----	------
Sedgwick	2,518	1,413	1,105	178	114	45.3	49	19.5
Rural part	319	287	32	111	19	59.6	5	15.7
Wichita	2,199	1,126	1,073	195	95	43.2	44	20.0
Seward	180	71	109	2/	5	27.8	2	11.1
Shawnee	1,355	1,296	59	105	74	54.6	40	29.5
Rural part	216	353	-137	61	6	27.8	1	4.6
Topeka	1,139	943	196	121	68	59.7	39	34.2
White	1,039	831	208	125	58	55.8	31	29.8
All other	100	112	-12	89	10	100.0	8	80.0
Sheridan	97	34	63	2/	3	30.9	2	20.6
Sherman	140	71	69	2/	8	57.1	3	21.4
Smith	154	111	43	139	9	58.4	3	19.5
Stafford	181	79	102	2/	8	44.2	5	27.6
Stanton	9	6	3	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Stevens	41	20	21	2/	2	48.8	1	24.4
Sumner	400	296	104	135	24	60.0	6	15.0
Thomas	122	51	71	2/	4	32.8	3	24.6
Trego	86	29	57	2/	3	34.9	3	34.9
Wabaunsee	114	63	51	2/	2	17.5	3	26.3
Wallace	20	12	8	2/	------	------	1	50.0
Washington	206	114	92	181	7	34.0	3	14.6
Wichita	26	7	19	2/	------	------	----	------
Wilson	275	212	63	130	20	72.7	8	29.1
Woodson	116	84	32	2/	3	25.9	2	17.2
Wyandotte	2,383	1,882	501	127	121	50.8	66	27.7
Rural part	113	159	-46	71	3	26.5	5	44.2
Kansas City	2,270	1,723	547	132	118	52.0	61	26.9
White	1,960	1,351	609	145	95	48.5	48	24.5
All other	310	372	-62	83	23	74.2	13	41.9
KENTUCKY (total)	56,163	30,899	25,264	182	3,321	59.1	1,936	34.5
Adair	391	166	225	236	22	56.3	14	35.8
White	371	157	214	236	20	53.9	14	37.7
All other	20	9	11	2/	2	100.0	----	------
Allen	304	171	133	178	14	46.1	8	26.3
White	297	164	133	181	14	47.1	8	26.9
All other	7	7	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Anderson	168	109	59	154	6	35.7	6	35.7
White	154	92	62	2/	5	32.5	5	32.5
All other	14	17	-3	2/	1	71.4	1	71.4
Ballard	161	129	32	125	7	43.5	9	55.9
White	150	115	35	130	6	40.0	8	53.3
All other	11	14	-3	2/	1	90.9	1	90.9
Barren	562	368	194	153	43	76.5	28	49.8
White	504	318	186	158	34	67.5	26	51.6
All other	58	50	8	2/	9	155.2	2	34.5
Bath	229	122	107	188	17	74.2	10	43.7
White	221	113	108	196	17	76.9	10	45.2
All other	8	9	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Bell	989	512	477	193	99	100.1	25	25.3
Rural part	724	290	434	250	74	102.2	18	24.9
White	720	285	435	253	74	102.8	18	25.0
All other	4	5	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Middlesborough	265	222	43	119	25	94.3	7	26.4
White	250	190	60	132	23	92.0	7	28.0
All other	15	32	-17	2/	2	133.3	----	------
Boone	138	108	30	128	6	43.5	1	7.2
White	131	100	31	131	5	38.2	1	7.6
All other	7	8	-1	2/	1	142.9	----	------
Bourbon	313	248	65	126	13	41.5	13	41.5
White	256	166	90	154	9	35.2	11	43.0
All other	57	82	-25	2/	4	70.2	2	35.1
Boyd	928	523	405	177	80	86.2	35	37.7
Rural part	229	127	102	180	24	104.8	3	13.1
White	228	124	104	184	23	100.9	3	13.2
All other	1	3	-2	2/	1	3/	----	------
Ashland	699	396	303	177	56	80.1	32	45.8
White	690	380	310	182	55	79.7	32	46.4
All other	9	16	-7	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Boyle	295	258	37	114	12	40.7	11	37.3
White	277	186	91	149	11	39.7	7	25.3
All other	18	72	-54	2/	1	55.6	4	222.2
Bracken	145	108	37	134	13	89.7	4	27.6
White	145	107	38	136	13	89.7	4	27.6
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Breathitt	671	140	531	479	23	34.3	28	41.7
White	671	137	534	490	23	34.3	28	41.7
All other	------	3	-3	------	------	------	----	------
Breckinridge	375	177	198	212	12	32.0	8	21.3
White	356	164	192	217	12	33.7	8	22.5
All other	19	13	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Bullitt	154	84	70	2/	7	45.5	4	26.0
White	150	79	71	2/	7	46.7	4	26.7
All other	4	5	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Butler	259	86	173	2/	5	19.3	7	27.0
White	256	85	171	2/	5	19.5	7	27.3
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Caldwell	247	210	37	118	11	44.5	20	81.0
White	228	187	41	122	10	43.9	15	65.8
All other	19	23	-4	2/	1	52.6	5	263.2
Calloway	321	206	115	156	15	46.7	3	9.3
White	312	198	114	158	14	44.9	3	9.6
All other	9	8	1	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Campbell	784	772	12	102	49	62.5	24	30.6
Rural part	486	450	36	108	38	78.2	17	35.0
White	471	433	38	109	34	72.2	16	34.0
All other	15	17	-2	2/	4	266.7	1	66.7
Fort Thomas	34	61	-27	2/	------	------	----	------
White	34	61	-27	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Newport	264	261	3	101	11	41.7	7	26.5
White	259	244	15	106	9	34.7	7	27.0
All other	5	17	-12	2/	2	3/	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
KENTUCKY—Con.								
Carlisle	128	87	41	[2]	6	46.9	5	39.1
White	128	83	45	[2]	6	46.9	4	31.3
All other	------	4	-4	------	------	------	1	------
Carroll	116	95	21	[2]	10	86.2	6	51.7
White	109	90	19	[2]	9	82.6	5	45.9
All other	7	5	2	[2]	1	142.9	1	142.9
Carter	714	261	453	274	38	53.2	39	54.6
White	711	260	451	273	38	53.4	39	54.9
All other	3	1	2	[2]	------	------	----	------
Casey	488	137	351	356	27	55.3	16	32.8
White	488	136	352	359	27	55.3	16	32.8
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Christian	561	847	-286	66	43	76.6	24	42.8
Rural part	372	568	-196	65	26	69.9	18	48.4
White	278	419	-141	66	17	61.2	7	25.2
All other	94	149	-55	63	9	95.7	11	117.0
Hopkinsville	189	279	-90	68	17	89.9	6	31.7
White	132	145	-13	91	11	83.3	2	15.2
All other	57	134	-77	43	6	105.3	4	70.2
Clark	332	260	72	128	30	90.4	20	60.2
White	295	195	100	151	28	94.9	17	57.6
All other	37	65	-28	[2]	2	54.1	3	81.1
Clay	620	113	507	549	27	43.5	11	17.7
White	611	109	502	561	27	44.2	11	18.0
All other	9	4	5	[2]	------	------	----	------
Clinton	219	63	156	[2]	8	36.5	5	22.8
White	218	63	155	[2]	8	36.7	5	22.9
All other	1	------	1	[2]	------	------	----	------
Crittenden	186	115	71	162	9	48.4	16	86.0
White	185	108	77	171	9	48.6	16	86.5
All other	1	7	-6	[2]	------	------	----	------
Cumberland	229	69	160	[2]	11	48.0	3	13.1
White	222	64	158	[2]	10	45.0	3	13.5
All other	7	5	2	[2]	1	142.9	----	------
Daviess	927	585	342	158	70	75.5	40	43.1
Rural part	316	184	132	172	23	72.8	10	31.6
White	314	172	142	183	23	73.2	9	28.7
All other	2	12	-10	[2]	------	------	1	[3]
Owensboro	611	401	210	152	47	76.9	30	49.1
White	575	337	238	171	40	69.6	26	45.2
All other	36	64	-28	[2]	7	194.4	4	111.1
Edmonson	275	97	178	[2]	11	40.0	6	21.8
White	274	95	179	[2]	9	32.8	6	21.9
All other	1	2	-1	[2]	2	[3]	----	------
Elliott	225	51	174	[2]	12	53.3	6	26.7
White	225	51	174	[2]	12	53.3	6	26.7
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Estill	444	146	298	304	24	54.1	21	47.3
White	443	144	299	308	24	54.2	21	47.4
All other	1	2	-1	[2]	------	------	----	------
Fayette	1,192	1,524	-332	78	90	75.5	39	32.7
Rural part	139	208	-69	67	8	57.6	3	21.6
White	114	158	-44	72	2	17.5	2	17.5
All other	25	50	-25	[2]	6	240.0	1	40.0
Lexington	1,053	1,316	-263	80	82	77.9	36	34.2
White	848	954	-106	89	53	62.5	28	33.0
All other	205	362	-157	57	29	141.5	8	39.0
Fleming	249	190	59	131	11	44.2	4	16.1
White	242	167	75	145	11	45.5	4	16.5
All other	7	23	-16	[2]	------	------	----	------
Floyd	1,394	214	1,180	651	51	36.6	34	24.4
White	1,375	208	1,167	661	50	36.4	34	24.7
All other	19	6	13	[2]	1	52.6	----	------
Franklin	304	279	25	109	16	52.6	14	46.1
Rural part	130	77	53	[2]	4	30.8	6	46.2
White	128	77	51	[2]	4	31.3	6	46.9
All other	2	------	2	[2]	------	------	----	------
Frankfort	174	202	-28	86	12	69.0	8	46.0
White	164	155	9	106	8	48.8	7	42.7
All other	10	47	-37	[2]	4	[3]	1	100.0
Fulton	328	214	114	153	23	70.1	14	42.7
White	280	174	106	161	20	71.4	9	32.1
All other	48	40	8	[2]	3	62.5	5	104.2
Gallatin	86	60	26	[2]	5	58.1	1	11.6
White	80	57	23	[2]	3	37.5	1	12.5
All other	6	3	3	[2]	2	[3]	----	------
Garrard	206	116	90	178	7	34.0	7	34.0
White	187	90	97	[2]	6	32.1	6	32.1
All other	19	26	-7	[2]	1	52.6	1	52.6
Grant	164	143	21	115	9	54.9	4	24.4
White	163	138	25	118	9	55.2	4	24.5
All other	1	5	-4	[2]	------	------	----	------
Graves	491	422	69	116	31	63.1	15	30.5
White	475	370	105	128	28	58.9	15	31.6
All other	16	52	-36	[2]	3	187.5	----	------
Grayson	365	148	217	247	20	54.8	10	27.4
White	361	144	217	251	19	52.6	10	27.7
All other	4	4	--------	[2]	1	250.0	----	------
Green	224	77	147	[2]	10	44.6	12	53.6
White	210	70	140	[2]	9	42.9	12	57.1
All other	14	7	7	[2]	1	71.4	----	------
Greenup	549	196	353	280	38	69.2	18	32.8
White	546	195	351	280	38	69.6	18	33.0
All other	3	1	2	[2]	------	------	----	------
Hancock	110	88	22	[2]	16	145.5	4	36.4
White	106	83	23	[2]	16	150.9	4	37.7
All other	4	5	-1	[2]	------	------	----	------
Hardin	455	240	215	190	14	30.8	11	24.2
White	437	222	215	197	11	25.2	10	22.9
All other	18	18	--------	[2]	3	166.7	1	55.6
Harlan	1,913	688	1,225	278	169	88.3	53	27.7
White	1,797	597	1,200	301	153	85.1	49	27.3
All other	116	91	25	[2]	16	137.9	4	34.5
Harrison	245	172	73	142	11	44.9	7	28.6
White	233	159	74	147	10	42.9	6	25.8
All other	12	13	-1	[2]	1	83.3	1	83 3
Hart	322	149	173	216	18	55.9	13	40.
White	292	134	158	218	16	54.8	11	37.7
All other	30	15	15	[2]	2	66.7	2	66.7
Henderson	490	340	150	144	37	75.5	22	44.9
Rural part	265	144	121	184	17	64.2	9	34.0
White	224	114	110	196	12	53.6	7	31.3
All other	41	30	11	[2]	5	122.0	2	48.8
Henderson	225	196	29	115	20	88.9	13	57.8
White	186	136	50	137	16	86.0	8	43.0
All other	39	60	-21	[2]	4	102.6	5	128.2
Henry	212	126	86	168	12	56.6	3	14.2
White	195	107	88	182	11	56.4	1	5.1
All other	17	19	-2	[2]	1	58.8	2	117.6
Hickman	150	105	45	143	13	86.7	2	13.3
White	135	90	45	[2]	10	74.1	2	14.8
All other	15	15	--------	[2]	3	200.0	----	------
Hopkins	731	423	308	173	44	60.2	29	39.7
White	662	338	324	196	40	60.4	23	34.7
All other	69	85	-16	[2]	4	58.0	6	87.0
Jackson	391	49	342	[2]	14	35.8	10	25.6
White	391	49	342	[2]	14	35.8	10	25.6
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Jefferson	6,044	5,534	510	109	328	54.3	194	32.1
Rural part	465	747	-282	62	14	30.1	12	25.8
White	426	568	-142	75	14	32.9	11	25.8
All other	39	179	-140	22	------	------	1	25.6
Louisville	5,579	4,787	792	117	314	56.3	182	32.6
White	4,875	3,745	1,130	130	270	55.4	150	30.8
All other	704	1,042	-338	68	44	62.5	32	45.5
Jessamine	177	123	54	144	10	56.5	8	45.2
White	160	93	67	[2]	7	43.8	6	37.5
All other	17	30	-13	[2]	3	176.5	2	117.6
Johnson	675	239	436	282	39	57.8	26	38.5
White	675	238	437	284	39	57.8	26	38.5
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Kenton	1,626	1,197	429	136	91	56.0	38	23.4
Rural part	226	207	19	109	17	75.2	9	39.8
White	221	198	23	112	17	76.9	8	36.2
All other	5	9	-4	[2]	------	------	1	200.0
Covington	1,400	990	410	141	74	52.9	29	20.7
White	1,370	905	465	151	71	51.8	28	20.4
All other	30	85	-55	[2]	3	100.0	1	33.3
Knott	503	117	386	430	26	51.7	14	27.8
White	501	115	386	436	26	51.9	14	27.9
All other	2	2	--------	[2]	------	------	----	------
Knox	826	270	556	306	50	60.5	24	29.1
White	812	253	559	321	48	59.1	23	28.3
All other	14	17	-3	[2]	2	142.9	1	71.4
Larue	189	101	88	187	13	68.8	6	31.7
White	177	96	81	[2]	12	67.8	6	33.9
All other	12	5	7	[2]	1	83.3	----	------
Laurel	524	156	368	336	21	40.1	13	24.8
White	522	151	371	346	19	36.4	13	24.9
All other	2	5	-3	[2]	2	[3]	----	------
Lawrence	407	166	241	245	25	61.4	13	31.9
White	405	165	240	245	25	61.7	13	32.1
All other	2	1	1	[2]	------	------	----	------
Lee	206	64	142	[2]	4	19.4	5	24.3
White	204	63	141	[2]	4	19.6	5	24.5
All other	2	1	1	[2]	------	------	----	------
Leslie	529	85	444	[2]	29	54.8	19	35.9
White	528	84	444	[2]	29	54.9	19	36.0
All other	1	1	--------	[2]	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
KENTUCKY—Contd.								
Letcher	1,317	304	1,013	433	70	53.2	53	40.2
White	1,285	270	1,015	476	66	51.4	47	36.6
All other	32	34	-2	2/	4	125.0	6	187.5
Lewis	324	175	149	185	29	89.5	16	49.4
White	324	174	150	186	29	89.5	16	49.4
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Lincoln	433	183	250	237	22	50.8	13	30.0
White	402	156	246	258	18	44.8	13	32.3
All other	31	27	4	2/	4	129.0	----	------
Livingston	209	106	103	197	18	86.1	8	38.3
White	206	102	104	202	18	87.4	7	34.0
All other	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	1	3/
Logan	401	269	132	149	34	84.8	9	22.4
White	345	211	134	164	22	63.8	8	23.2
All other	56	58	-2	2/	12	214.3	1	17.9
Lyon	136	88	48	2/	6	44.1	7	51.5
White	128	64	64	2/	6	46.9	6	46.9
All other	8	24	-16	2/	------	------	1	125.0
McCracken	614	568	46	108	40	65.1	24	39.1
Rural part	176	121	55	145	11	62.5	5	28.4
White	162	108	54	150	11	67.9	5	30.9
All other	14	13	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Paducah	438	447	-9	98	29	66.2	19	43.4
White	381	329	52	116	25	65.6	12	31.5
All other	57	118	-61	48	4	70.2	7	122.8
McCreary	454	123	331	369	36	79.3	20	44.1
White	453	123	330	368	36	79.5	20	44.2
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
McLean	205	98	107	2/	12	58.5	2	9.8
White	202	95	107	2/	11	54.5	2	9.9
All other	3	3	-------	2/	1	3/	----	------
Madison	501	314	187	160	28	55.9	16	31.9
White	465	248	217	188	23	49.5	14	30.1
All other	36	66	-30	2/	5	138.9	2	55.6
Magoffin	473	98	375	2/	24	50.7	20	42.3
White	473	97	376	2/	24	50.7	20	42.3
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Marion	472	204	268	231	38	80.5	6	12.7
White	444	177	267	251	33	74.3	5	11.3
All other	28	27	1	2/	5	178.6	1	35.7
Marshall	243	132	111	184	15	61.7	13	53.5
White	243	132	111	184	15	61.7	13	53.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Martin	330	69	261	2/	11	33.3	7	21.2
White	330	69	261	2/	11	33.3	7	21.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Mason	354	296	58	120	29	81.9	14	39.5
White	314	235	79	134	20	63.7	12	38.2
All other	40	61	-21	2/	9	225.0	2	50.0
Meade	195	92	103	2/	10	51.3	4	20.5
White	186	86	100	2/	9	48.4	3	16.1
All other	9	6	3	2/	1	111.1	1	111.1
Menifee	137	25	112	2/	4	29.2	5	36.5
White	137	25	112	2/	4	29.2	5	36.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Mercer	225	163	62	138	16	71.1	14	62.2
White	211	136	75	155	16	75.8	13	61.6
All other	14	27	-13	2/	------	------	1	71.4
Metcalfe	224	121	103	185	16	71.4	6	26.8
White	213	114	99	187	15	70.4	6	28.2
All other	11	7	4	2/	1	90.9	----	------
Monroe	354	143	211	248	20	56.5	14	39.5
White	346	139	207	249	18	52.0	14	40.5
All other	8	4	4	2/	2	250.0	----	------
Montgomery	251	177	74	142	16	63.7	10	39.8
White	234	133	101	176	13	55.6	9	38.5
All other	17	44	-27	2/	3	176.5	1	58.8
Morgan	391	150	241	261	26	66.5	25	63.9
White	391	150	241	261	26	66.5	25	63.9
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Muhlenberg	826	404	422	204	62	75.1	38	46.0
White	796	371	425	215	56	70.4	33	41.5
All other	30	33	-3	2/	6	200.0	5	166.7
Nelson	372	177	195	210	15	40.3	13	34.9
White	342	139	203	246	15	43.9	12	35.1
All other	30	38	-8	2/	------	------	1	33.3
Nicholas	129	123	6	105	7	54.3	6	46.5
White	124	111	13	112	5	40.3	6	48.4
All other	5	12	-7	2/	2	3/	----	------
Ohio	384	227	157	169	25	65.1	17	44.3
White	376	213	163	177	23	61.2	17	45.2
All other	8	14	-6	2/	2	250.0	----	------
Oldham	115	98	17	2/	5	43.5	4	34.8
White	105	78	27	2/	2	19.0	4	38.1
All other	10	20	-10	2/	3	3/	----	------
Owen	179	120	59	149	6	33.5	4	22.3
White	174	113	61	154	6	34.5	4	23.0
All other	5	7	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Owsley	209	43	166	2/	4	19.1	3	14.4
White	209	42	167	2/	4	19.1	3	14.4
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Pendleton	186	130	56	143	10	53.8	7	37.6
White	185	127	58	146	10	54.1	7	37.8
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Perry	1,226	236	990	519	54	44.0	33	26.9
White	1,196	218	978	549	52	43.5	33	27.6
All other	30	18	12	2/	2	66.7	----	------
Pike	2,013	553	1,460	364	120	59.6	76	37.8
White	2,002	544	1,458	368	118	58.9	76	38.0
All other	11	9	2	2/	2	181.8	----	------
Powell	186	50	136	2/	5	26.9	6	32.3
White	177	48	129	2/	5	28.2	5	28.2
All other	9	2	7	2/	------	------	1	111.1
Pulaski	914	326	588	280	41	44.9	33	36.1
White	903	312	591	289	39	43.2	33	36.5
All other	11	14	-3	2/	2	181.8	----	------
Robertson	57	38	19	2/	2	35.1	5	87.7
White	55	37	18	2/	2	36.4	5	90.9
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Rockcastle	349	104	245	335	18	51.6	14	40.1
White	349	103	246	339	17	48.7	14	40.1
All other	------	1	-1	------	1	------	----	------
Rowan	345	105	240	329	31	89.9	21	60.9
White	344	105	239	328	31	90.1	21	61.0
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Russell	223	65	158	2/	4	17.9	9	40.4
White	222	64	158	2/	4	18.0	9	40.5
All other	1	1	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Scott	204	206	-2	99	15	73.5	9	44.1
White	173	154	19	112	9	52.0	8	46.2
All other	31	52	-21	2/	6	193.5	1	32.3
Shelby	298	233	65	128	15	50.3	5	16.8
White	258	193	65	134	15	58.1	4	15.5
All other	40	40	-------	2/	------	------	1	25.0
Simpson	185	159	26	116	15	81.1	3	16.2
White	171	134	37	128	13	76.0	3	17.5
All other	14	25	-11	2/	2	142.9	----	------
Spencer	110	55	55	2/	5	45.5	3	27.3
White	99	49	50	2/	4	40.4	3	30.3
All other	11	6	5	2/	1	90.9	----	------
Taylor	305	164	141	186	14	45.9	10	32.8
White	279	142	137	196	13	46.6	9	32.3
All other	26	22	4	2/	1	38.5	1	38.5
Todd	241	173	68	139	8	33.2	11	45.6
White	188	121	67	155	3	16.0	8	42.6
All other	53	52	1	2/	5	94.3	3	56.6
Trigg	239	143	96	167	19	79.5	7	29.3
White	211	111	100	190	15	71.1	4	19.0
All other	28	32	-4	2/	4	142.9	3	107.1
Trimble	104	44	60	2/	7	67.3	2	19.2
White	104	44	60	2/	7	67.3	2	19.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Union	352	193	159	182	26	73.9	12	34.1
White	311	157	154	198	22	70.7	10	32.2
All other	41	36	5	2/	4	97.6	2	48.8
Warren	651	463	188	141	49	75.3	37	56.8
Rural part	391	220	171	178	27	69.1	17	43.5
White	339	181	158	187	24	70.8	14	41.3
All other	52	39	13	2/	3	57.7	3	57.7
Bowling Green	260	243	17	107	22	84.6	20	76.9
White	223	173	50	129	18	80.7	10	44.8
All other	37	70	-33	2/	4	108.1	10	270.3
Washington	320	133	187	241	29	90.6	5	15.6
White	287	117	170	245	22	76.7	4	13.9
All other	33	16	17	2/	7	212.1	1	30.3
Wayne	439	124	315	354	17	38.7	15	34.2
White	429	116	313	370	17	39.6	15	35.0
All other	10	8	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Webster	318	187	131	170	20	62.9	9	28.3
White	276	152	124	182	16	58.0	8	29.0
All other	42	35	7	2/	4	95.2	1	23.8
Whitley	768	299	469	257	56	72.9	35	45.6
White	764	291	473	263	56	73.3	35	45.8
All other	4	8	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Wolfe	291	43	248	2/	11	37.8	9	30.9
White	290	43	247	2/	11	37.9	9	31.0
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Woodford	207	145	62	143	11	53.1	7	33.8
White	169	99	70	2/	8	47.3	5	29.6
All other	38	46	-8	2/	3	78.9	2	52.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
LOUISIANA (total)	46,006	25,010	20,996	184	3,020	65.6	2,092	45.5
Acadia	1,195	355	840	337	65	54.4	41	34.3
White	909	271	638	335	52	57.2	28	30.8
All other	286	84	202	[2]	13	45.5	13	45.5
Allen	393	149	244	264	22	56.0	17	43.3
White	277	92	185	[2]	11	39.7	11	39.7
All other	116	57	59	[2]	11	94.8	6	51.7
Ascension	455	185	270	246	30	65.9	23	50.5
White	268	84	184	[2]	10	37.3	5	18.7
All other	187	101	86	185	20	107.0	18	96.3
Assumption	454	174	280	261	38	83.7	15	33.0
White	229	72	157	[2]	13	56.8	4	17.5
All other	225	102	123	221	25	111.1	11	48.9
Avoyelles	804	305	499	264	46	57.2	36	44.8
White	497	181	316	275	20	40.2	16	32.2
All other	307	124	183	248	26	84.7	20	65.1
Beauregard	287	96	191	[2]	10	34.8	17	59.2
White	247	69	178	[2]	7	28.3	13	52.6
All other	40	27	13	[2]	3	75.0	4	100.0
Bienville	462	146	316	316	20	43.3	22	47.6
White	194	72	122	[2]	6	30.9	7	36.1
All other	268	74	194	[2]	14	52.2	15	56.0
Bossier	325	181	144	180	16	49.2	10	30.8
White	133	74	59	[2]	8	60.2	3	22.6
All other	192	107	85	179	8	41.7	7	36.5
Caddo	3,744	2,669	1,075	140	328	87.6	236	63.0
Rural part	713	356	357	200	45	63.1	32	44.9
White	269	123	146	219	12	44.6	9	33.5
All other	444	233	211	191	33	74.3	23	51.8
Shreveport	3,031	2,313	718	131	283	93.4	204	67.3
White	1,760	1,124	636	157	121	68.8	76	43.2
All other	1,271	1,189	82	107	162	127.5	128	100.7
Calcasieu	1,065	544	521	196	62	58.2	38	35.7
Rural part	556	259	297	215	34	61.2	11	19.8
White	428	178	250	240	22	51.4	7	16.4
All other	128	81	47	[2]	12	93.8	4	31.3
Lake Charles	509	285	224	179	28	55.0	27	53.0
White	338	170	168	199	19	56.2	10	29.6
All other	171	115	56	149	9	52.6	17	99.4
Caldwell	227	79	148	[2]	13	57.3	7	30.8
White	124	49	75	[2]	7	56.5	4	32.3
All other	103	30	73	[2]	6	58.3	3	29.1
Cameron	109	35	74	[2]	4	36.7	4	36.7
White	94	29	65	[2]	4	42.6	4	42.6
All other	15	6	9	[2]	------	------	----	------
Catahoula	250	87	163	[2]	8	32.0	10	40.0
White	157	45	112	[2]	4	25.5	6	38.2
All other	93	42	51	[2]	4	43.0	4	43.0
Claiborne	597	186	411	321	17	28.5	37	62.0
White	167	78	89	[2]	3	18.0	5	29.9
All other	430	108	322	398	14	32.6	32	74.4
Concordia	232	106	126	219	11	47.4	13	56.0
White	74	34	40	[2]	4	54.1	2	27.0
All other	158	72	86	[2]	7	44.3	11	69.6
De Soto	701	222	479	316	33	47.1	41	58.5
White	211	89	122	[2]	10	47.4	11	52.1
All other	490	133	357	368	23	46.9	30	61.2
East Baton Rouge	1,468	850	618	173	81	55.2	76	51.8
Rural part	1,020	532	488	192	53	52.0	54	52.9
White	640	232	408	276	25	39.1	26	40.6
All other	380	300	80	127	28	73.7	28	73.7
Baton Rouge	448	318	130	141	28	62.5	22	49.1
White	269	162	107	166	12	44.6	8	29.7
All other	179	156	23	115	16	89.4	14	78.2
East Carroll	360	194	166	186	19	52.8	19	52.8
White	111	25	86	[2]	4	36.0	4	36.0
All other	249	169	80	147	15	60.2	15	60.2
East Feliciana	385	448	-63	86	11	28.6	16	41.6
White	45	180	-135	25	------	------	1	22.2
All other	340	268	72	127	11	32.4	15	44.1
Evangeline	533	98	435	[2]	11	20.6	16	30.0
White	295	78	217	[2]	6	20.3	9	30.5
All other	238	20	218	[2]	5	21.0	7	29.4
Franklin	802	216	586	371	30	37.4	32	39.9
White	486	129	357	377	17	35.0	12	24.7
All other	316	87	229	[2]	13	41.1	20	63.3
Grant	301	131	170	230	18	59.8	14	46.5
White	186	73	113	[2]	12	64.5	7	37.6
All other	115	58	57	[2]	6	52.2	7	60.9
Iberia	724	403	321	180	67	92.5	29	40.1
White	434	220	214	197	32	73.7	9	20.7
All other	290	183	107	158	35	120.7	20	69.0
Iberville	588	348	240	169	38	64.6	31	52.7
White	290	123	167	236	15	51.7	7	24.1
All other	298	225	73	132	23	77.2	24	80.5
Jackson	275	110	165	250	15	54.5	11	40.0
White	176	77	99	[2]	10	56.8	5	28.4
All other	99	33	66	[2]	5	50.5	6	60.6
Jefferson	255	264	-9	97	21	82.4	9	35.3
White	228	179	49	127	16	70.2	4	17.5
All other	27	85	-58	[2]	5	185.2	5	185.2
Jefferson Davis	625	203	422	308	45	72.0	28	44.8
White	435	138	297	315	26	59.8	17	39.1
All other	190	65	125	[2]	19	100.0	11	57.9
Lafayette	850	403	447	211	75	88.2	36	42.4
Rural part	535	218	317	245	44	82.2	20	37.4
White	293	133	160	220	17	58.0	11	37.5
All other	242	85	157	[2]	27	111.6	9	37.2
Lafayette	315	185	130	170	31	98.4	16	50.8
White	219	98	121	[2]	10	45.7	6	27.4
All other	96	87	9	[2]	21	218.8	10	104.2
Lafourche	887	326	561	272	62	69.9	40	45.1
White	751	229	522	328	43	57.3	28	37.3
All other	136	97	39	[2]	19	139.7	12	88.2
La Salle	233	83	150	[2]	9	38.6	6	25.8
White	195	71	124	[2]	8	41.0	4	20.5
All other	38	12	26	[2]	1	26.3	2	52.6
Lincoln	395	164	231	241	18	45.6	18	45.6
White	229	79	150	[2]	10	43.7	6	26.2
All other	166	85	81	[2]	8	48.2	12	72.3
Livingston	315	115	200	274	22	69.8	14	44.4
White	273	90	183	[2]	19	69.6	13	47.6
All other	42	25	17	[2]	3	71.4	1	23.8
Madison	332	159	173	209	22	66.3	29	87.3
White	101	39	62	[2]	8	79.2	6	59.4
All other	231	120	111	193	14	60.6	23	99.6
Morehouse	567	238	329	238	25	44.1	46	81.1
White	253	79	174	[2]	10	39.5	10	39.5
All other	314	159	155	197	15	47.8	36	114.6
Natchitoches	917	370	547	248	69	75.2	39	42.5
White	420	150	270	280	23	54.8	11	26.2
All other	497	220	277	226	46	92.6	28	56.3
Orleans, coextensive with New Orleans	9,557	8,044	1,513	119	750	78.5	371	38.8
White	5,826	4,903	923	119	367	63.0	192	33.0
All other	3,731	3,141	590	119	383	102.7	179	48.0
Ouachita	1,013	622	391	163	58	57.3	59	58.2
Rural part	379	123	256	308	11	29.0	11	29.0
White	234	70	164	[2]	7	29.9	6	25.6
All other	145	53	92	[2]	4	27.6	5	34.5
Monroe	634	499	135	127	47	74.1	48	75.7
White	453	279	174	162	27	59.6	23	50.8
All other	181	220	-39	82	20	110.5	25	138.1
Plaquemines	193	69	124	[2]	11	57.0	10	51.8
White	64	20	44	[2]	2	31.3	3	46.9
All other	129	49	80	[2]	9	69.8	7	54.3
Pointe Coupee	507	245	262	207	38	75.0	31	61.1
White	161	67	94	[2]	7	43.5	9	55.9
All other	346	178	168	194	31	89.6	22	63.6
Rapides	1,269	967	302	131	69	54.4	68	53.6
Rural part	750	632	118	119	25	34.7	41	54.7
White	412	352	60	117	13	31.6	21	51.0
All other	338	280	58	121	13	38.5	20	59.2
Alexandria	519	335	184	155	43	82.9	27	52.0
White	331	177	154	187	27	81.6	14	42.3
All other	188	158	30	119	16	85.1	13	69.1
Red River	323	78	245	[2]	7	21.7	14	43.3
White	149	29	120	[2]	3	20.1	6	40.3
All other	174	49	125	[2]	4	23.0	8	46.0
Richland	589	215	374	274	27	45.8	28	47.5
White	316	81	235	[2]	11	34.8	7	22.2
All other	273	134	139	204	16	58.6	21	76.9
Sabine	369	134	235	275	19	51.5	13	35.2
White	304	87	217	[2]	8	26.3	5	16.4
All other	65	47	18	[2]	11	169.2	8	123.1
St. Bernard	38	31	7	[2]	------	------	4	105.3
White	29	22	7	[2]	------	------	4	137.9
All other	9	9	------	[2]	------	------	----	------
St. Charles	150	88	62	[2]	14	93.3	7	46.7
White	97	36	61	[2]	6	61.9	3	30.9
All other	53	52	1	[2]	8	150.9	4	75.5
St. Helena	166	61	105	[2]	5	30.1	3	18.1
White	60	32	28	[2]	3	50.0	1	16.7
All other	106	29	77	[2]	2	18.9	2	18.9
St. James	394	167	227	236	27	68.5	14	35.5
White	166	60	106	[2]	10	60.2	4	24.1
All other	228	107	121	213	17	74.6	10	43.9
St. John the Baptist	223	158	65	141	20	89.7	16	71.7
White	100	58	42	[2]	5	50.0	7	70.0
All other	123	100	23	123	15	122.0	9	73.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
LOUISIANA—Contd.								
St. Landry	1,837	580	1,257	317	146	79.5	73	39.7
White	730	218	512	335	42	57.5	31	42.5
All other	1,107	362	745	306	104	93.9	42	37.9
St. Martin	618	196	422	315	48	77.7	14	22.7
White	338	111	227	305	18	53.3	5	14.8
All other	280	85	195	2/	30	107.1	9	32.1
St. Mary	713	348	365	205	60	84.2	51	71.5
White	332	124	208	268	13	39.2	16	48.2
All other	381	224	157	170	47	123.4	35	91.9
St. Tammany	375	210	165	179	21	56.0	8	21.3
White	214	131	83	163	15	70.1	5	23.4
All other	161	79	82	2/	6	37.3	3	18.6
Tangipahoa	787	352	435	224	48	61.0	25	31.8
White	523	186	337	281	23	44.0	6	11.5
All other	264	166	98	159	25	94.7	19	72.0
Tensas	317	182	135	174	19	59.9	24	75.7
White	94	32	62	2/	5	53.2	2	21.3
All other	223	150	73	149	14	62.8	22	98.7
Terrebonne	861	313	548	275	69	80.1	44	51.1
White	588	187	401	314	45	76.5	23	39.1
All other	273	126	147	217	24	87.9	21	76.9
Union	379	110	269	345	14	36.9	11	29.0
White	226	76	150	2/	10	44.2	4	17.7
All other	153	34	119	2/	4	26.1	7	45.8
Vermilion	770	321	449	240	61	79.2	31	40.3
White	621	264	357	235	46	74.1	23	37.0
All other	149	57	92	2/	15	100.7	8	53.7
Vernon	341	81	260	2/	8	23.5	8	23.5
White	305	66	239	2/	5	16.4	8	26.2
All other	36	15	21	2/	3	83.3	------	------
Washington	773	285	488	271	51	66.0	35	45.3
Rural part	349	112	237	312	23	65.9	21	60.2
White	226	65	161	2/	15	66.4	10	44.2
All other	123	47	76	2/	8	65.0	11	89.4
Bogalusa	424	173	251	245	28	66.0	14	33.0
White	302	94	208	2/	15	49.7	6	19.9
All other	122	79	43	2/	13	106.6	8	65.6
Webster	514	158	356	325	16	31.1	17	33.1
White	259	98	161	2/	10	38.6	4	15.4
All other	255	60	195	2/	6	23.5	13	51.0
West Baton Rouge	164	99	65	2/	6	36.6	11	67.1
White	44	21	23	2/	------	------	2	45.5
All other	120	78	42	2/	6	50.0	9	75.0
West Carroll	343	101	242	340	12	35.0	16	46.6
White	254	64	190	2/	8	31.5	10	39.4
All other	89	37	52	2/	4	44.9	6	67.4
West Feliciana	238	131	107	182	11	46.2	8	33.6
White	20	19	1	2/	2	100.0	2	100.0
All other	218	112	106	195	9	41.3	6	27.5
Winn	73	22	51	2/	4	54.8	2	27.4
White	51	18	33	2/	2	39.2	1	19.6
All other	22	4	18	2/	2	90.9	1	45.5
MAINE (total)	15,246	11,465	3,781	133	996	65.3	502	32.9
Androscoggin	1,504	1,078	426	140	103	68.5	48	31.9
Rural part	203	230	-27	88	7	34.5	9	44.3
Auburn	156	177	-21	88	12	76.9	3	19.2
Lewiston	1,145	671	474	171	84	73.4	36	31.4
Aroostook	2,539	1,051	1,488	242	235	92.6	90	35.4
Cumberland	2,300	2,032	268	113	154	67.0	67	29.1
Rural part	496	527	-31	94	30	60.5	18	36.3
Portland	1,618	1,264	354	128	106	65.5	43	26.6
South Portland	34	112	-78	30	6	176.5	1	29.4
Westbrook	152	129	23	118	12	78.9	5	32.9
Franklin	331	280	51	118	15	45.3	9	27.2
Hancock	539	442	97	122	20	37.1	14	26.0
Kennebec	1,303	1,082	221	120	70	53.7	40	30.7
Rural part	533	544	-11	98	26	48.8	14	26.3
Augusta	330	311	19	106	15	45.5	9	27.3
Waterville	440	227	213	194	29	65.9	17	38.6
Knox	372	486	-114	77	24	64.5	11	29.6
Lincoln	240	276	-36	87	9	37.5	10	41.7
Oxford	620	498	122	124	26	41.9	16	25.8
Penobscot	1,867	1,387	480	135	129	69.1	68	36.4
Rural part	1,204	758	446	159	76	63.1	47	39.0
Bangor	663	629	34	105	53	79.9	21	31.7
Piscataquis	323	238	85	136	17	52.6	12	37.2
Sagadahoc	316	259	57	122	11	34.8	10	31.6
Somerset	594	485	109	122	34	57.2	21	35.4
Waldo	365	333	32	110	18	49.3	5	13.7
Washington	634	513	121	124	61	96.2	16	25.2
York	1,399	1,025	374	136	70	50.0	65	46.5
Rural part	818	735	83	111	41	50.1	31	37.9
Biddeford	581	290	291	200	29	49.9	34	58.5
Section B—Continued								
MARYLAND (total)	27,739	22,083	5,656	126	1,705	61.5	1,306	47.1
Allegany	1,844	952	892	194	129	70.0	107	58.0
Rural part	829	352	477	236	49	59.1	49	59.1
White	825	349	476	236	49	59.4	49	59.4
All other	4	3	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Cumberland	1,015	600	415	169	80	78.8	58	57.1
White	998	581	417	172	79	79.2	55	55.1
All other	17	19	-2	2/	1	58.8	3	176.5
Anne Arundel	905	734	171	123	68	75.1	51	56.4
Rural part	557	559	-2	100	50	89.8	38	68.2
White	304	273	31	111	18	59.2	12	39.5
All other	253	286	-33	88	32	126.5	26	102.8
Annapolis	348	175	173	199	18	51.7	13	37.4
White	264	109	155	242	10	37.9	8	30.3
All other	84	66	18	2/	8	95.2	5	59.5
Baltimore	1,108	1,306	-198	85	44	39.7	49	44.2
White	985	1,215	-230	81	36	36.5	39	39.6
All other	123	91	32	2/	8	65.0	10	81.3
Baltimore (city)	14,255	11,789	2,466	121	816	57.2	600	42.1
White	10,912	8,962	1,950	122	512	46.9	410	37.6
All other	3,343	2,827	516	118	304	90.9	190	56.8
Calvert	233	109	124	214	24	103.0	21	90.1
White	100	50	50	2/	5	50.0	3	30.0
All other	133	59	74	2/	19	142.9	18	135.3
Caroline	309	220	89	140	17	55.0	12	38.8
White	231	159	72	145	9	39.0	8	34.6
All other	78	61	17	2/	8	102.6	4	51.3
Carroll	407	647	-240	63	16	39.3	15	36.9
White	378	516	-138	73	13	34.4	14	37.0
All other	29	131	-102	22	3	103.4	1	34.5
Cecil	422	349	73	121	26	61.6	23	54.5
White	372	302	70	123	21	56.5	21	56.5
All other	50	47	3	2/	5	100.0	2	40.0
Charles	350	105	245	333	19	54.3	18	51.4
White	132	47	85	2/	3	22.7	2	15.2
All other	218	58	160	2/	16	73.4	16	73.4
Dorchester	474	434	40	109	59	124.5	51	107.6
White	304	266	38	114	20	65.8	24	78.9
All other	170	168	2	101	39	229.4	27	158.8
Frederick	1,003	846	157	119	59	58.8	35	34.9
Rural part	721	599	122	120	43	59.6	25	34.7
White	658	544	114	121	36	54.7	23	35.0
All other	63	55	8	2/	7	111.1	2	31.7
Frederick	282	247	35	114	16	56.7	10	35.5
White	269	219	50	123	14	52.0	9	33.5
All other	13	28	-15	2/	2	153.8	1	76.9
Garrett	472	174	298	271	20	42.4	24	50.8
White	472	174	298	271	20	42.4	24	50.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Harford	478	394	84	121	30	62.8	18	37.7
White	394	317	77	124	19	48.2	11	27.9
All other	84	77	7	2/	11	131.0	7	83.3
Howard	247	124	123	199	6	24.3	7	28.3
White	194	101	93	192	3	15.5	2	10.3
All other	53	23	30	2/	3	56.6	5	94.3
Kent	218	157	61	139	9	41.3	10	45.9
White	144	97	47	2/	3	20.8	7	48.6
All other	74	60	14	2/	6	81.1	3	40.5
Montgomery	953	627	326	152	44	46.2	42	44.1
White	812	507	305	160	27	33.3	31	38.2
All other	141	120	21	118	17	120.6	11	78.0
Prince Georges	581	581	------	100	39	67.1	33	56.8
White	368	434	-66	85	24	65.2	11	29.9
All other	213	147	66	145	15	70.4	22	103.3
Queen Annes	215	174	42	124	20	92.6	13	60.2
White	138	107	31	129	4	29.0	6	43.5
All other	78	67	11	2/	16	205.1	7	89.7
St. Marys	357	167	190	214	32	89.6	21	58.8
White	237	84	153	2/	12	50.6	9	38.0
All other	120	83	37	2/	20	166.7	12	100.0
Somerset	361	323	38	112	31	85.9	22	60.9
White	199	187	12	106	13	65.3	10	50.3
All other	162	136	26	119	18	111.1	12	74.1
Talbot	372	330	42	113	28	75.3	31	83.3
White	242	214	28	113	14	57.9	16	66.1
All other	130	116	14	112	14	107.7	15	115.4
Washington	1,239	741	498	167	87	70.2	55	44.4
Rural part	603	315	288	191	34	56.4	25	41.5
White	592	308	284	192	33	55.7	24	40.5
All other	11	7	4	2/	1	90.9	1	90.9
Hagerstown	636	426	210	149	53	83.3	30	47.2
White	625	388	237	161	50	80.0	29	46.4
All other	11	38	-27	2/	3	272.7	1	90.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
MARYLAND—Contd.								
Wicomico	604	504	100	120	48	79.5	25	41.4
Rural part	248	231	17	107	14	56.5	4	16.1
White	163	187	-24	87	11	67.5	1	6.1
All other	85	44	41	[2]	3	35.3	3	35.3
Salisbury	356	273	83	130	34	95.5	21	59.0
White	291	203	88	143	23	79.0	13	44.7
All other	65	70	-5	[2]	11	169.2	8	123.1
Worcester	331	296	35	112	34	102.7	23	69.5
White	158	187	-29	84	13	82.3	8	50.6
All other	173	109	64	159	21	121.4	15	86.7
MASSACHUSETTS (total)	61,736	52,248	9,488	118	2,723	44.1	1,737	28.1
Barnstable	495	526	-31	94	29	58.6	12	24.2
Berkshire	1,905	1,441	464	132	86	45.1	67	35.2
Rural part	260	393	-133	66	12	46.2	8	30.8
Adams (town)	210	115	95	183	9	42.9	4	19.0
North Adams	422	283	139	149	14	33.2	14	33.2
Pittsfield	1,013	650	363	156	51	50.3	41	40.5
Bristol	5,301	4,509	792	118	239	45.1	165	31.1
Rural part	560	543	17	103	24	42.9	15	26.8
Attleboro	456	311	145	147	26	57.0	16	35.1
Fairhaven (town)	85	100	-15	85	1	11.8	4	47.1
Fall River	1,970	1,587	383	124	86	43.7	60	30.5
New Bedford	1,702	1,275	427	133	79	46.4	53	31.1
North Attleborough (town)	42	86	-44	[2]	2	47.6	2	47.6
Taunton	486	607	-121	80	21	43.2	15	30.9
Dukes	89	104	-15	86	5	56.2	2	22.5
Essex	6,179	6,077	102	102	304	49.2	209	33.8
Rural part	378	737	-359	51	12	31.7	16	42.3
Amesbury (town)	175	139	36	126	10	57.1	8	45.7
Beverly	405	311	94	130	9	22.2	15	37.0
Danvers (town)	124	412	-288	30	2	16.1	2	16.1
Gloucester	194	309	-115	63	25	128.9	6	30.9
Haverhill	670	644	26	104	43	64.2	14	20.9
Lawrence	1,261	1,030	231	122	67	53.1	63	50.0
Lynn	1,290	1,076	214	120	43	33.3	42	32.6
Methuen (town)	164	213	-49	77	7	42.7	5	30.5
Newburyport	278	231	47	120	12	43.2	3	10.8
Peabody	324	228	96	142	12	37.0	6	18.5
Salem	684	550	134	124	57	83.3	20	29.2
Saugus (town)	58	103	-45	56	1	17.2	3	51.7
Swampscott (town)	174	94	80	[2]	4	23.0	6	34.5
Franklin	614	569	45	108	31	50.5	20	32.6
Rural part	278	359	-81	77	19	68.3	8	28.8
Greenfield (town)	336	210	126	160	12	35.7	12	35.7
Hampden	4,599	3,612	987	127	203	44.1	133	28.9
Rural part	430	471	-41	91	24	55.8	14	32.6
Chicopee	247	232	15	106	18	72.9	8	32.4
Holyoke	984	685	299	144	36	36.6	33	33.5
Springfield	2,590	1,880	690	137	106	41.2	64	24.9
Westfield	315	222	93	142	14	44.4	14	44.4
West Springfield (town)	53	122	-69	43	5	94.3	----	------
Hampshire	952	936	16	102	30	31.5	27	28.4
Rural part	411	333	78	123	15	36.5	9	21.9
Easthampton (town)	57	66	-9	[2]	4	70.2	2	35.1
Northampton	484	537	-53	90	11	22.7	16	33.1
Middlesex	12,520	10,207	2,313	123	473	37.8	355	28.4
Rural part	956	1,623	-667	59	45	47.1	26	27.2
Arlington (town)	338	365	-27	93	7	20.7	9	26.6
Belmont (town)	14	130	-116	11	------	------	----	------
Cambridge	2,123	1,449	674	147	118	55.6	56	26.4
Everett	697	403	294	173	10	14.3	15	21.5
Framingham (town)	452	256	196	177	8	17.7	11	24.3
Lowell	1,651	1,429	222	116	98	59.4	52	31.5
Malden	818	612	206	134	29	35.5	25	30.6
Marlborough	282	190	92	148	9	31.9	5	17.7
Medford	859	469	390	183	19	22.1	24	27.9
Melrose	296	297	-1	100	13	43.9	10	33.8
Natick (town)	229	160	69	143	5	21.8	2	8.7
Newton	686	682	4	101	10	14.6	20	29.2
Somerville	1,220	898	322	136	47	38.5	49	40.2
Stoneham (town)	302	164	138	184	7	23.2	8	26.5
Wakefield (town)	98	128	-30	77	------	------	3	30.6
Waltham	842	456	386	185	27	32.1	22	26.1
Watertown (town)	58	179	-121	32	1	17.2	2	34.5
Winchester (town)	259	137	122	189	6	23.2	5	19.3
Woburn	340	180	160	189	14	41.2	11	32.4
Nantucket	60	51	9	[2]	1	16.7	1	16.7
Section B—Continued								
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.								
Norfolk	2,742	3,513	-771	78	102	37.2	80	29.2
Rural part	364	1,083	-719	34	16	44.0	6	16.5
Braintree (town)	33	188	-155	18	1	30.3	----	------
Brookline (town)	168	584	-416	29	8	47.6	5	29.8
Dedham (town)	60	103	-43	58	------	------	3	50.0
Milton (town)	61	136	-75	45	------	------	4	65.6
Needham (town)	98	106	-8	92	4	40.8	----	------
Norwood (town)	446	210	236	212	22	49.3	13	29.1
Quincy	962	698	264	138	31	32.2	32	33.3
Wellesley (town)	9	90	-81	[2]	1	111.1	----	------
Weymouth (town)	541	315	226	172	19	35.1	17	31.4
Plymouth	2,039	1,979	60	103	81	39.7	39	19.1
Rural part	555	985	-430	56	22	39.6	6	10.8
Brockton	1,248	838	410	149	49	39.3	28	22.4
Plymouth (town)	236	156	80	151	10	42.4	5	21.2
Suffolk	16,950	12,567	4,383	135	840	49.6	416	24.5
Boston	15,931	11,644	4,287	137	815	51.2	391	24.5
White	15,479	11,216	4,263	138	786	50.8	378	24.4
All other	452	428	24	106	29	64.2	13	28.8
Chelsea	499	553	-54	90	13	26.1	17	34.1
Revere	90	183	-93	49	2	22.2	----	------
Winthrop (town)	430	187	243	230	10	23.3	8	18.6
Worcester	7,291	6,157	1,134	118	299	41.0	211	28.9
Rural part	1,045	1,736	-691	60	35	33.5	28	26.8
Athol (town)	86	113	-27	76	6	69.8	2	23.3
Clinton (town)	221	162	59	136	6	27.1	2	9.0
Fitchburg	760	430	330	177	27	35.5	24	31.6
Gardner	444	320	124	139	18	40.5	18	40.5
Leominster	287	229	58	125	17	59.2	7	24.4
Milford (town)	396	204	192	194	10	25.3	17	42.9
Southbridge (town)	255	130	126	197	5	19.5	7	27.3
Webster (town)	278	110	168	253	12	43.2	3	10.8
Worcester	3,518	2,723	795	129	163	46.3	103	29.3
MICHIGAN (total)	91,539	53,472	38,067	171	4,386	47.9	2,707	29.6
Alcona	103	46	57	[2]	6	58.3	2	19.4
Alger	189	100	89	189	10	52.9	8	42.3
Allegan	637	445	192	143	31	48.7	17	26.7
Alpena	384	207	177	186	17	44.3	17	44.3
Rural part	137	58	79	[2]	4	29.2	5	36.5
Alpena	247	149	98	166	13	52.6	12	48.6
Antrim	217	122	95	178	10	46.1	6	27.6
Arenac	189	82	107	[2]	4	21.2	3	15.9
Baraga	143	86	57	[2]	6	42.0	6	42.0
Barry	372	308	64	121	16	43.0	9	24.2
Bay	1,439	890	549	162	92	63.9	42	29.2
Rural part	418	187	231	224	14	33.5	8	19.1
Bay City	1,021	703	318	145	78	76.4	34	33.3
Benzie	166	91	75	[2]	7	42.2	4	24.1
Berrien	1,359	1,017	342	134	70	51.5	44	32.4
Rural part	725	650	75	112	37	51.0	21	29.0
Benton Harbor	411	227	184	181	22	53.5	15	36.5
Niles	223	140	83	159	11	49.3	8	35.9
Branch	370	318	52	116	24	64.9	5	13.5
Calhoun	1,722	1,222	500	141	77	44.7	45	26.1
Rural part	579	534	45	108	20	34.5	18	31.1
Battle Creek	1,143	688	455	166	57	49.9	27	23.6
Cass	297	296	1	100	21	70.7	10	33.7
Charlevoix	240	160	80	150	6	25.0	8	33.3
Cheboygan	240	147	93	163	16	66.7	8	33.3
Chippewa	684	355	329	193	56	81.9	16	23.4
Rural part	192	107	85	179	18	93.8	----	------
Sault Ste. Marie	492	248	244	198	38	77.2	16	32.5
Clare	211	127	84	166	12	56.9	6	28.4
Clinton	432	304	128	142	22	50.9	10	23.1
Crawford	102	69	33	[2]	11	107.8	1	9.8
Delta	745	357	388	209	47	63.1	19	25.5
Rural part	240	152	88	158	15	62.5	2	8.3
Escanaba	505	205	300	246	32	63.4	17	33.7
Dickinson	494	245	249	202	20	40.5	8	16.2
Rural part	255	114	141	224	7	27.5	3	11.8
Iron Mountain	239	131	108	182	13	54.4	5	20.9
Eaton	571	378	193	151	20	35.0	20	35.0
Emmet	396	310	86	128	27	68.2	15	37.9
Genesee	4,691	1,882	2,809	249	216	46.0	146	31.1
Rural part	871	478	393	182	33	37.9	20	23.0
Flint	3,820	1,404	2,416	272	183	47.9	126	33.0
Gladwin	166	68	98	[2]	6	36.1	4	24.1
Gogebic	573	326	247	176	37	64.6	21	36.6
Rural part	354	222	132	159	24	67.8	14	39.5
Ironwood	219	104	115	211	13	59.4	7	32.0
Grand Traverse	444	432	12	103	36	81.1	17	38.3
Rural part	136	177	-41	77	5	36.8	10	73.5
Traverse City	308	255	53	121	31	100.6	7	22.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
MICHIGAN—Contd.								
Gratiot	645	361	284	179	24	37.2	20	31.0
Hillsdale	488	373	115	131	19	38.9	17	34.8
Houghton	827	595	232	139	60	72.6	24	29.0
Huron	594	328	266	181	36	60.6	10	16.8
Ingham	2,500	1,290	1,210	194	133	53.2	62	24.8
Rural part	521	433	88	120	19	36.5	14	26.9
Lansing	1,979	857	1,122	231	114	57.6	48	24.3
Ionia	582	486	96	120	28	48.1	15	25.8
Iosco	133	84	49	[2]	9	67.7	5	37.6
Iron	331	178	153	186	17	51.4	10	30.2
Isabella	544	277	267	196	41	75.4	13	23.9
Jackson	1,471	1,114	357	132	72	48.9	45	30.6
Rural part	270	333	-63	81	12	44.4	11	40.7
Jackson	1,201	781	420	154	60	50.0	34	28.3
Kalamazoo	1,704	1,334	370	128	75	44.0	46	27.0
Rural part	540	564	-24	93	19	55.9	7	20.6
Kalamazoo	1,364	970	394	141	56	41.1	39	28.6
Kalkaska	105	41	64	[2]	7	66.7	3	28.6
Kent	4,385	2,721	1,664	161	196	44.7	135	30.8
Rural part	1,492	922	570	162	56	37.5	52	34.9
Grand Rapids	2,893	1,799	1,094	161	140	48.4	83	28.7
Keweenaw	36	30	6	[2]	3	83.3	3	83.3
Lake	55	56	-1	[2]	3	54.5	2	36.4
Lapeer	472	414	58	114	29	61.4	14	29.7
Leelanau	133	57	76	[2]	6	45.1	9	67.7
Lenawee	884	663	221	133	35	39.6	22	24.9
Rural part	511	441	70	116	23	45.0	11	21.5
Adrian	373	222	151	168	12	32.2	11	29.5
Livingston	266	269	-3	99	12	45.1	9	33.8
Luce	199	195	4	102	19	95.5	7	35.2
Mackinac	154	93	61	[2]	9	58.4	7	45.5
Macomb	1,341	792	549	169	61	45.5	47	35.0
Rural part	911	498	413	183	34	37.3	27	29.6
Mount Clemens	430	294	136	146	27	62.8	20	46.5
Manistee	320	235	85	136	12	37.5	4	12.5
Marquette	840	552	288	152	52	61.9	23	27.4
Rural part	460	342	118	135	18	39.1	17	37.0
Marquette	380	210	170	181	34	89.5	6	15.8
Mason	300	242	58	124	20	66.7	6	20.0
Mecosta	292	224	68	130	16	54.8	8	27.4
Menominee	589	298	291	198	25	42.4	19	32.3
Rural part	231	145	86	159	13	56.3	6	26.0
Menominee	358	153	205	234	12	33.5	13	36.3
Midland	504	194	310	260	28	55.6	14	27.8
Missaukee	176	69	107	[2]	8	45.5	9	51.1
Monroe	1,125	570	555	197	44	39.1	20	17.8
Rural part	511	319	192	160	15	29.4	9	17.6
Monroe	614	251	363	245	29	47.2	11	17.9
Montcalm	498	364	134	137	24	48.2	13	26.1
Montmorency	72	40	32	[2]	5	69.4	3	41.7
Muskegon	1,852	962	890	193	112	60.5	52	28.1
Rural part	245	231	14	106	15	61.2	3	12.2
Muskegon	1,513	655	858	231	87	57.5	45	30.4
Muskegon Heights	94	76	18	[2]	10	106.4	3	31.9
Newaygo	340	229	111	148	23	67.6	13	38.2
Oakland	4,085	2,009	2,076	203	218	53.4	100	24.5
Rural part	1,465	969	496	151	62	42.3	27	18.4
Pontiac	2,006	818	1,188	245	138	68.8	55	27.4
Ferndale	363	66	297	[2]	10	27.5	8	22.0
Royal Oak	251	156	95	161	8	31.9	10	39.8
Oceana	252	187	65	135	10	39.7	5	19.8
Ogemaw	204	111	93	184	17	83.3	11	53.9
Ontonagon	212	116	96	183	11	51.9	2	9.4
Osceola	209	159	50	131	7	33.5	8	38.3
Oscoda	46	22	24	[2]	1	21.7	3	65.2
Otsego	121	58	63	[2]	2	16.5	3	24.8
Ottawa	1,069	510	559	210	28	26.2	23	21.5
Rural part	756	377	379	201	19	25.1	17	22.5
Holland	313	133	180	235	9	28.8	6	19.2
Presque Isle	253	96	157	[2]	7	27.7	8	31.6
Roscommon	65	36	29	[2]	5	76.9	1	15.4
Saginaw	2,621	1,419	1,202	185	126	48.1	77	29.4
Rural part	501	350	151	143	18	35.9	9	18.0
Saginaw	2,120	1,069	1,051	198	108	50.9	68	32.1
St. Clair	1,281	837	444	153	65	50.7	35	27.3
Rural part	630	440	190	143	33	52.4	12	19.0
Port Huron	651	397	254	164	32	49.2	23	35.3
St. Joseph	569	407	162	140	13	22.8	18	31.6
Sanilac	509	342	167	149	27	53.0	20	39.3
Schoolcraft	209	105	104	199	19	90.9	9	43.1
Shiawassee	760	534	226	142	46	60.5	22	28.9
Rural part	303	296	7	102	16	52.8	10	33.0
Owosso	457	238	219	192	30	65.6	12	26.3
Tuscola	594	470	124	126	19	32.0	20	33.7
Van Buren	444	458	-14	97	19	42.8	8	18.0
Washtenaw	1,450	1,628	-178	89	107	73.8	38	26.2
Rural part	265	456	-191	58	13	49.1	4	15.1
Ann Arbor	944	1,050	-106	90	81	85.8	24	25.4
Ypsilanti	241	122	119	198	13	53.9	10	41.5
White	234	115	119	203	13	55.6	10	42.7
All other	7	7	-------	[2]	-------	-------	----	-------
Wayne	33,875	17,625	16,250	192	1,424	42.0	1,053	31.1
Rural part	1,506	1,807	-301	83	55	36.5	44	29.2
Dearborn	753	236	517	319	16	21.2	22	29.2
Detroit	27,509	14,217	13,292	194	1,194	43.2	852	30.9
White	25,224	12,325	12,899	205	1,031	40.9	730	28.9
All other	2,285	1,892	393	126	163	68.3	122	51.2
Ecorse	174	43	131	[2]	1	5.7	6	34.5
White	156	38	118	[2]	1	6.4	6	38.5
All other	18	5	13	[2]	-------	-------	----	-------
Grosse Pointe Park	15	49	-34	[2]	-------	-------	----	-------
Hamtramck	736	272	464	271	27	36.7	21	28.5
Highland Park	1,726	570	1,156	303	70	40.6	70	40.6
Lincoln Park	145	33	112	[2]	5	34.5	1	6.9
River Rouge	235	74	161	[2]	8	34.0	3	12.8
Wyandotte	976	324	652	301	48	49.2	34	34.8
Wexford	378	223	155	170	29	76.7	17	45.0
MINNESOTA (total)	48,036	26,905	21,131	179	1,961	40.8	1,180	24.6
Aitkin	302	122	180	248	15	49.7	6	19.9
Anoka	205	185	20	111	4	19.5	2	9.8
Becker	581	224	357	259	32	55.1	19	32.7
Beltrami	610	255	355	239	43	70.5	19	31.1
Benton	254	85	169	[2]	13	51.2	5	19.7
Rural part	221	70	151	[2]	13	58.8	4	18.1
St. Cloud (part)	33	15	18	[5]	-------	-------	1	[5]
Big Stone	273	98	175	[2]	5	18.3	8	29.3
Blue Earth	711	329	382	216	19	26.7	16	22.5
Rural part	131	111	20	118	2	15.3	3	22.9
Mankato	580	218	362	266	17	29.3	13	22.4
Brown	583	278	305	210	27	46.3	13	22.3
Carlton	441	207	234	213	23	52.2	14	31.7
Carver	261	110	151	237	7	26.8	5	19.2
Cass	375	265	110	142	22	58.7	6	16.0
Chippewa	393	148	245	266	12	30.5	10	25.4
Chisago	112	136	-24	82	2	17.9	2	17.9
Clay	404	187	217	216	15	37.1	6	14.9
Clearwater	242	89	153	[2]	7	28.9	7	28.9
Cook	21	19	2	[2]	1	47.6	2	95.2
Cottonwood	324	123	201	263	13	40.1	6	18.5
Crow Wing	643	276	367	233	32	49.8	14	21.8
Rural part	243	112	131	217	8	32.9	6	24.7
Brainerd	400	164	236	244	24	60.0	8	20.0
Dakota	347	254	93	137	16	46.1	10	28.8
Rural part	305	221	84	138	12	39.3	9	29.5
South St. Paul	42	33	9	[2]	4	95.2	1	23.8
Dodge	199	93	106	[2]	7	35.2	3	15.1
Douglas	295	194	101	152	7	23.7	6	20.3
Faribault	412	197	215	209	19	46.1	8	19.4
Fillmore	349	215	134	162	14	40.1	8	22.9
Freeborn	530	250	280	252	26	41.3	18	28.6
Rural part	164	97	67	[2]	9	54.9	3	18.3
Albert Lea	456	153	313	305	17	36.5	15	32.2
Goodhue	525	347	178	151	24	45.7	11	21.0
Grant	134	79	55	[2]	7	52.2	4	29.9
Hennepin	8,595	5,975	2,620	144	323	37.6	231	26.9
Rural part	326	704	-378	46	4	12.3	6	18.4
Minneapolis	8,269	5,271	2,998	157	319	38.6	225	27.2
Houston	242	150	92	161	12	49.6	5	20.7
Hubbard	211	97	114	[2]	10	47.4	6	28.4
Isanti	213	150	63	142	9	42.3	1	4.7
Itasca	595	247	348	241	25	42.0	10	16.8
Jackson	288	124	164	232	12	41.7	6	20.8
Kanabec	147	74	73	[2]	7	47.6	2	13.6
Kandiyohi	453	261	192	174	17	37.5	15	33.1
Kittson	170	90	80	[2]	10	58.8	5	29.4
Koochiching	350	136	214	257	17	48.6	9	25.7
Lac qui Parle	258	105	153	246	9	34.9	8	31.0
Lake	82	77	5	[2]	4	48.8	3	36.6
Lake of the Woods	98	34	64	[2]	4	40.8	3	30.6
Le Sueur	247	155	92	159	8	32.4	8	32.4
Lincoln	282	100	182	282	13	46.1	5	17.7
Lyon	450	173	277	260	16	35.6	6	13.3
McLeod	379	174	205	218	12	31.7	10	26.4
Mahnomen	135	61	74	[2]	15	111.1	3	22.2
Marshall	336	141	195	238	22	65.5	9	26.8
Martin	515	197	318	261	22	42.7	16	31.1
Meeker	345	160	185	216	13	37.7	10	29.0
Mille Lacs	306	161	145	190	14	45.8	4	13.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
MINNESOTA—Con.								
Morrison	569	231	338	246	24	42.2	5	8.8
Mower	731	269	462	272	24	32.8	19	26.0
Rural part	258	116	142	222	7	27.1	5	19.4
Austin	473	153	320	309	17	35.9	14	29.6
Murray	296	102	194	290	12	40.5	3	10.1
Nicollet	209	333	-124	63	9	43.1	7	33.5
Nobles	465	198	267	235	25	53.8	16	34.4
Norman	279	100	179	279	10	35.8	5	17.9
Olmsted	822	1,085	-263	76	49	59.6	26	31.6
Rural part	162	97	65	2/	6	37.0	1	6.2
Rochester	660	988	-328	67	43	65.2	25	37.9
Otter Tail	982	699	283	140	37	37.7	24	24.4
Pennington	288	150	138	192	22	76.4	11	38.2
Pine	363	156	207	233	15	41.3	7	19.3
Pipestone	292	112	180	261	7	24.0	4	13.7
Polk	627	356	271	176	38	60.6	15	23.9
Pope	226	109	117	207	13	57.5	5	22.1
Ramsey	5,485	3,169	2,316	173	191	34.8	154	28.1
Rural part	42	109	-67	39	3	71.4	1	23.8
St. Paul	5,443	3,060	2,383	178	188	34.5	153	28.1
Red Lake	122	48	74	2/	9	73.8	----	------
Redwood	390	138	252	283	7	17.9	8	20.5
Renville	388	170	218	228	13	33.5	7	18.0
Rice	608	352	256	173	22	36.2	26	42.8
Rural part	226	143	83	158	4	17.7	9	39.8
Faribault	382	209	173	183	18	47.1	17	44.5
Rock	159	75	84	2/	2	12.6	7	44.0
Roseau	405	146	259	277	27	66.7	8	19.8
St. Louis	3,126	1,977	1,149	158	112	35.8	73	23.4
Rural part	692	523	169	132	30	43.4	12	17.3
Duluth	1,810	1,219	591	148	62	34.3	47	26.0
Hibbing	350	123	227	285	12	34.3	10	28.6
Virginia	274	112	162	245	8	29.2	4	14.6
Scott	230	138	92	167	9	39.1	3	13.0
Sherburne	135	89	46	2/	4	29.6	5	37.0
Rural part	127	60	67	2/	4	31.5	4	31.5
St. Cloud (part)	8	29	-21	5/	------	------	1	5/
Sibley	214	126	88	170	8	37.4	2	9.3
Stearns	1,619	621	998	261	76	46.9	30	18.5
Rural part	980	338	642	290	37	37.8	17	17.3
St. Cloud (part)	639	283	356	5/	39	5/	13	5/
St. Cloud (total)	680	327	353	208	39	57.4	15	22.1
Steele	338	182	156	186	9	26.6	6	17.8
Stevens	221	81	140	2/	7	31.7	6	27.1
Swift	343	128	215	268	16	46.6	8	23.3
Todd	580	221	359	262	22	37.9	11	19.0
Traverse	101	49	52	2/	5	49.5	3	29.7
Wabasha	279	199	80	140	13	46.6	6	21.5
Wadena	336	149	187	226	17	50.6	9	26.8
Waseca	270	127	143	213	9	33.3	8	29.6
Washington	260	229	31	114	8	30.8	7	26.9
Watonwan	282	134	148	210	12	42.6	5	17.7
Wilkin	276	111	165	249	16	58.0	9	32.6
Winona	651	338	313	193	29	44.5	17	26.1
Rural part	164	104	60	158	11	67.1	3	18.3
Winona	487	234	253	208	18	37.0	14	28.7
Wright	409	251	158	163	10	24.4	5	12.2
Yellow Medicine	337	150	187	225	17	50.4	7	20.8
MISSISSIPPI (total)	52,095	23,856	28,239	218	3,066	58.9	2,531	48.6
Adams	657	476	181	138	57	86.8	46	70.0
Rural part	221	262	-41	84	42	190.0	16	72.4
White	54	74	-20	2/	12	222.2	----	------
All other	167	188	-21	89	30	179.6	16	95.8
Natchez	436	214	222	204	15	34.4	30	68.8
White	254	85	169	2/	7	27.6	12	47.2
All other	182	129	53	141	8	44.0	18	98.9
Alcorn	521	268	253	194	28	53.7	14	26.9
White	426	224	202	190	21	49.3	12	28.2
All other	95	44	51	2/	7	73.7	2	21.1
Amite	577	157	420	368	23	39.9	23	39.9
White	217	68	149	2/	9	41.5	6	27.6
All other	360	89	271	2/	14	38.9	17	47.2
Attala	704	274	430	257	34	48.3	28	39.8
White	343	135	208	254	9	26.2	8	23.3
All other	361	139	222	260	25	69.3	20	55.4
Benton	278	94	184	2/	10	36.0	14	50.4
White	150	43	107	2/	5	33.3	6	40.0
All other	128	51	77	2/	5	39.1	8	62.5
Bolivar	1,492	832	660	179	114	76.4	70	46.9
White	403	137	266	294	30	74.4	11	27.3
All other	1,089	695	394	157	84	77.1	59	54.2
Calhoun	519	147	372	353	23	44.3	14	27.0
White	367	107	260	343	15	40.9	10	27.2
All other	152	40	112	2/	8	52.6	4	26.3
Carroll	525	142	383	370	22	41.9	24	45.7
White	180	61	119	2/	9	50.0	4	22.2
All other	345	81	264	2/	13	37.7	20	58.0
Chickasaw	605	266	339	227	41	67.8	29	47.9
White	284	118	166	241	20	70.4	18	63.4
All other	321	148	173	217	21	65.4	11	34.3
Choctaw	285	89	196	2/	6	21.1	11	38.6
White	160	52	108	2/	3	18.8	1	6.3
All other	125	37	88	2/	3	24.0	10	80.0
Claiborne	328	154	174	213	21	64.0	26	79.3
White	46	25	21	2/	3	65.2	----	------
All other	282	129	153	219	18	63.8	26	92.2
Clarke	504	178	326	283	18	35.7	27	53.6
White	242	89	153	2/	11	45.5	6	24.8
All other	262	89	173	2/	7	26.7	21	80.2
Clay	568	203	365	280	39	68.7	33	58.1
White	150	63	87	2/	8	53.3	3	20.0
All other	418	140	278	299	31	74.2	30	71.8
Coahoma	1,010	601	409	168	70	69.3	55	54.5
Rural part	792	412	380	192	57	72.0	41	51.8
White	93	34	59	2/	4	43.0	----	------
All other	699	378	321	185	53	75.8	41	58.7
Clarksdale	218	189	29	115	13	59.6	14	64.2
White	88	44	44	2/	3	34.1	6	68.2
All other	130	145	-15	90	10	76.9	8	61.5
Copiah	803	324	479	248	26	32.4	43	53.5
White	253	148	105	171	6	23.7	9	35.6
All other	550	176	374	313	20	36.4	34	61.8
Covington	453	105	348	431	14	30.9	11	24.3
White	276	73	203	2/	9	32.6	4	14.5
All other	177	32	145	2/	5	28.2	7	39.5
De Soto	612	241	371	254	24	39.2	32	52.3
White	121	52	69	2/	6	49.6	3	24.8
All other	491	189	302	260	18	36.7	29	59.1
Forrest	705	373	332	189	44	62.4	32	45.4
Rural part	240	97	143	2/	13	54.2	7	29.2
White	178	66	112	2/	9	50.6	3	16.9
All other	62	31	31	2/	4	64.5	4	64.5
Hattiesburg	465	276	189	168	31	66.7	25	53.8
White	331	173	158	191	19	57.4	13	39.3
All other	134	103	31	130	12	89.6	12	89.6
Franklin	313	101	212	310	14	44.7	15	47.9
White	174	49	125	2/	6	34.5	4	23.0
All other	139	52	87	2/	8	57.6	11	79.1
George	212	73	139	2/	11	51.9	6	28.3
White	185	62	123	2/	11	59.5	5	27.0
All other	27	11	16	2/	------	------	1	37.0
Greene	241	78	163	2/	11	45.6	3	12.4
White	194	56	138	2/	7	36.1	1	5.2
All other	47	22	25	2/	4	85.1	2	42.6
Grenada	499	216	283	231	23	46.1	32	64.1
White	167	73	94	2/	6	35.9	5	29.9
All other	332	143	189	232	17	51.2	27	81.3
Hancock	235	124	111	190	19	80.9	10	42.6
White	191	96	95	2/	14	73.3	7	36.6
All other	44	28	16	2/	5	113.6	3	68.2
Harrison	916	645	271	142	57	62.2	41	44.8
Rural part	220	232	-12	95	14	63.6	10	45.5
White	164	166	-2	99	11	67.1	6	36.6
All other	56	66	-10	2/	3	53.6	4	71.4
Biloxi	407	194	213	210	21	51.6	18	44.2
White	346	154	192	225	15	43.4	13	37.6
All other	61	40	21	2/	6	98.4	5	82.0
Gulfport	289	219	70	132	22	76.1	13	45.0
White	225	163	62	138	17	75.6	6	26.7
All other	64	56	8	2/	5	78.1	7	109.4
Hinds	2,093	1,324	769	158	140	66.9	107	51.1
Rural part	1,096	442	654	248	56	51.1	55	50.2
White	145	91	54	2/	3	20.7	1	6.9
All other	951	351	600	271	53	55.7	54	56.8
Jackson	997	882	115	113	84	84.3	52	52.2
White	639	482	157	133	46	72.0	27	42.3
All other	358	400	-42	90	38	106.1	25	69.8
Holmes	1,032	498	534	207	63	61.0	67	64.9
White	160	100	60	160	5	31.3	5	31.3
All other	872	398	474	219	58	66.5	62	71.1
Humphreys	654	282	372	232	60	91.7	49	74.9
White	133	55	78	2/	13	97.7	2	15.0
All other	521	227	294	230	47	90.2	47	90.2
Issaquena	160	88	72	2/	11	68.8	15	93.8
White	23	18	5	2/	2	87.0	2	87.0
All other	137	70	67	2/	9	65.7	13	94.9
Itawamba	501	141	360	355	20	39.9	12	24.0
White	481	130	351	370	19	39.5	11	22.9
All other	20	11	9	2/	1	50.0	1	50.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Jackson	348	213	135	163	25	71.8	16	46.0
White	271	150	121	181	17	62.7	7	25.8
All other	77	63	14	2/	8	103.9	9	116.9
Jasper	564	141	423	400	21	37.2	21	37.2
White	233	69	164	2/	9	38.6	7	30.0
All other	331	72	259	2/	12	36.3	14	42.3
Jefferson	351	168	183	209	14	39.9	23	65.5
White	61	34	27	2/	------	------	2	32.8
All other	290	134	156	216	14	48.3	21	72.4
Jefferson Davis	429	134	295	320	24	55.9	23	53.6
White	163	58	105	2/	9	55.2	10	61.3
All other	266	76	190	2/	15	56.4	13	48.9
Jones	1,158	567	591	204	73	63.0	57	49.2
Rural part	662	184	478	360	34	51.4	17	25.7
White	458	130	328	352	18	39.3	6	13.1
All other	204	54	150	2/	16	78.4	11	53.9
Laurel	496	383	113	130	39	78.6	40	80.6
White	349	214	135	163	26	74.5	18	51.6
All other	147	169	-22	87	13	88.4	22	149.7
Kemper	648	207	441	313	29	44.8	28	43.2
White	219	90	129	2/	11	50.2	3	13.7
All other	429	117	312	367	18	42.0	25	58.3
Lafayette	565	264	301	214	32	56.6	32	56.6
White	284	140	144	203	12	42.3	5	17.6
All other	281	124	157	227	20	71.2	27	96.1
Lamar	261	99	162	2/	16	61.3	10	38.3
White	218	74	144	2/	15	68.8	7	32.1
All other	43	25	18	2/	1	23.3	3	69.8
Lauderdale	1,173	859	314	137	86	73.3	65	55.4
Rural part	512	181	331	283	15	29.3	34	66.4
White	163	67	96	2/	3	18.4	8	49.1
All other	349	114	235	306	12	34.4	26	74.5
Meridian	661	678	-17	97	71	107.4	31	46.9
White	488	418	70	117	48	98.4	18	36.9
All other	173	260	-87	67	23	132.9	13	75.1
Lawrence	397	124	273	320	18	45.3	16	40.3
White	234	64	170	2/	12	51.3	4	17.1
All other	163	60	103	2/	6	36.8	12	73.6
Leake	659	150	509	439	26	39.5	22	33.4
White	344	89	255	2/	19	55.2	8	23.3
All other	315	61	254	2/	7	22.2	14	44.4
Lee	867	360	507	241	33	38.1	28	32.3
White	555	220	335	252	25	45.0	15	27.0
All other	312	140	172	223	8	25.6	13	41.7
Leflore	1,295	665	630	195	93	71.8	99	76.4
Rural part	1,090	512	578	213	79	72.5	90	82.6
White	161	68	93	2/	8	49.7	6	37.3
All other	929	444	485	209	71	76.4	84	90.4
Greenwood	205	153	52	134	14	68.3	9	43.9
White	130	68	62	2/	6	46.2	4	30.8
All other	75	85	-10	2/	8	106.7	5	66.7
Lincoln	638	293	345	218	47	73.7	29	45.5
White	371	170	201	218	22	59.3	11	29.6
All other	267	123	144	217	25	93.6	18	67.4
Lowndes	817	404	413	202	35	42.8	48	58.8
Rural part	608	212	396	287	20	32.9	35	57.6
White	128	66	62	2/	7	54.7	5	39.1
All other	480	146	334	329	13	27.1	30	62.5
Columbus	209	192	17	109	15	71.8	13	62.2
White	112	83	29	2/	9	80.4	3	26.8
All other	97	109	-12	89	6	61.9	10	103.1
Madison	995	403	592	247	69	69.3	78	78.4
White	134	77	57	2/	8	59.7	9	67.2
All other	861	326	535	264	61	70.8	69	80.1
Marion	535	230	305	233	28	52.3	20	37.4
White	307	133	174	231	13	42.3	14	45.6
All other	228	97	131	2/	15	65.8	6	26.3
Marshall	567	240	427	278	36	54.0	36	54.0
White	140	61	79	2/	8	57.1	3	21.4
All other	527	179	348	294	28	53.1	33	62.6
Monroe	838	353	485	237	25	29.8	36	43.0
White	405	181	224	224	14	34.6	10	24.7
All other	433	172	261	252	11	25.4	26	60.0
Montgomery	438	157	281	279	20	45.7	17	38.8
White	216	70	146	2/	9	41.7	5	23.1
All other	222	87	135	2/	11	49.5	12	54.1
Neshoba	804	219	585	367	38	47.3	26	32.3
White	556	140	416	397	26	46.8	19	34.2
All other	248	79	169	2/	12	48.4	7	28.2
Newton	594	235	359	253	30	50.5	30	50.5
White	311	142	169	219	15	48.2	12	38.6
All other	283	93	190	2/	15	53.0	18	63.6
Noxubee	840	323	517	260	61	72.6	52	61.9
White	109	70	39	2/	9	82.6	2	18.3
All other	731	253	478	289	52	71.1	50	68.4
Oktibbeha	566	231	335	245	26	45.9	34	60.1
White	158	86	72	2/	6	38.0	6	38.0
All other	408	145	263	281	20	49.0	28	68.6
Panola	822	329	493	250	48	58.4	36	43.8
White	266	97	169	2/	12	45.1	10	37.6
All other	556	232	324	240	36	64.7	26	46.8
Pearl River	507	172	335	295	32	63.1	13	25.6
White	404	124	280	326	19	47.0	10	24.8
All other	103	48	55	2/	13	126.2	3	29.1
Perry	226	63	163	2/	14	61.9	6	26.5
White	164	37	127	2/	5	30.5	5	30.5
All other	62	26	36	2/	9	145.2	1	16.1
Pike	784	398	386	197	36	45.9	33	42.1
Rural part	606	237	369	256	26	42.9	20	33.0
White	195	90	105	2/	7	35.9	4	20.5
All other	411	147	264	280	19	46.2	16	38.9
McComb	178	161	17	111	10	56.2	13	73.0
White	151	120	31	126	7	46.4	7	46.4
All other	27	41	-14	2/	3	111.1	6	222.2
Pontotoc	629	184	445	342	35	55.6	17	27.0
White	476	142	334	335	30	63.0	12	25.2
All other	153	42	111	2/	5	32.7	5	32.7
Prentiss	512	196	316	261	20	39.1	12	23.4
White	451	159	292	284	18	39.9	5	11.1
All other	61	37	24	2/	2	32.8	7	114.8
Quitman	635	287	348	221	45	70.9	26	40.9
White	204	65	139	2/	11	53.9	6	29.4
All other	431	222	209	194	34	78.9	20	46.4
Rankin	587	657	-70	89	33	56.2	21	35.8
White	186	233	-47	80	8	43.0	7	37.6
All other	401	424	-23	95	25	62.3	14	34.9
Scott	604	199	405	304	30	49.7	27	44.7
White	288	94	194	2/	7	24.3	12	41.7
All other	316	105	211	301	23	72.8	15	47.5
Sharkey	347	203	144	171	23	66.3	12	34.6
White	75	28	47	2/	3	40.0	----	------
All other	272	175	97	155	20	73.5	12	44.1
Simpson	548	227	321	241	25	45.6	23	42.0
White	356	147	209	242	12	33.7	11	30.9
All other	192	80	112	2/	13	67.7	12	62.5
Smith	503	137	366	367	26	51.7	15	29.8
White	378	111	267	341	20	52.9	9	23.8
All other	125	26	99	2/	6	48.0	6	48.0
Stone	126	69	57	2/	10	79.4	6	47.6
White	84	37	47	2/	5	59.5	6	71.4
All other	42	32	10	2/	5	119.0	----	------
Sunflower	1,425	656	769	217	108	75.8	71	49.8
White	338	126	212	268	14	41.4	5	14.8
All other	1,087	530	557	205	94	86.5	66	60.7
Tallahatchie	819	391	428	209	55	67.2	41	50.1
White	240	99	141	2/	10	41.7	8	33.3
All other	579	292	287	198	45	77.7	33	57.0
Tate	446	192	254	232	36	80.7	26	58.3
White	160	61	99	2/	10	62.5	4	25.0
All other	286	131	155	218	26	90.9	22	76.9
Tippah	424	117	307	362	17	40.1	2	4.7
White	334	84	250	2/	11	32.9	1	3.0
All other	90	33	57	2/	6	66.7	1	11.1
Tishomingo	471	123	348	383	20	42.5	24	51.0
White	418	111	307	377	18	43.1	23	55.0
All other	53	12	41	2/	2	37.7	1	18.9
Tunica	497	291	206	171	34	68.4	23	46.3
White	86	28	58	2/	3	34.9	1	11.6
All other	411	263	148	156	31	75.4	22	53.5
Union	523	205	318	255	22	42.1	19	36.3
White	404	147	257	275	14	34.7	15	37.1
All other	119	58	61	2/	8	67.2	4	33.6
Walthall	595	153	442	389	37	62.2	26	43.7
White	279	80	199	2/	15	53.8	11	39.4
All other	316	73	243	2/	22	69.6	15	47.5
Warren	856	791	65	108	75	87.6	53	61.9
Rural part	241	173	68	139	22	91.3	8	33.2
White	32	30	2	2/	3	93.8	1	31.3
All other	209	143	66	146	19	90.9	7	33.5
Vicksburg	615	618	-3	100	53	86.2	45	73.2
White	349	241	108	145	21	60.2	13	37.2
All other	266	377	-111	71	32	120.3	32	120.3
Washington	1,394	956	438	146	125	89.7	97	69.6
Rural part	1,040	517	523	201	81	77.9	74	71.2
White	150	53	97	2/	9	60.0	5	33.3
All other	890	464	426	192	72	80.9	69	77.5
Greenville	354	439	-85	81	44	124.3	23	65.0
White	182	127	55	143	13	71.4	5	27.5
All other	172	312	-140	55	31	180.2	18	104.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
MISSISSIPPI—Con.								
Wayne	463	155	308	299	22	47.5	12	25.9
White	290	94	196	[2]	18	62.1	7	24.1
All other	173	61	112	[2]	4	23.1	5	28.9
Webster	351	103	248	341	24	68.4	6	17.1
White	232	84	148	[2]	18	77.6	5	21.6
All other	119	19	100	[2]	6	50.4	1	8.4
Wilkinson	426	207	219	206	33	77.5	23	54.0
White	108	65	43	[2]	10	92.6	1	9.3
All other	318	142	176	224	23	72.3	22	69.2
Winston	630	157	473	401	31	49.2	23	36.5
White	358	86	272	[2]	12	33.5	11	30.7
All other	272	71	201	[2]	19	69.9	12	44.1
Yalobusha	468	172	296	272	20	42.7	30	64.1
White	197	82	115	[2]	8	40.6	8	40.6
All other	271	90	181	[2]	12	44.3	22	81.2
Yazoo	1,028	533	495	193	82	79.8	73	71.0
White	292	129	163	226	14	47.9	15	51.4
All other	736	404	332	182	68	92.4	58	78.8
MISSOURI (total)	56,951	44,974	11,977	127	3,219	56.5	1,977	34.7
Adair	340	291	49	117	21	61.8	10	29.4
Andrew	188	120	68	157	6	31.9	5	26.6
Atchison	169	101	68	167	7	41.4	4	23.7
Audrain	387	266	121	145	20	51.7	15	38.8
Barry	369	225	144	164	14	37.9	12	32.5
Barton	209	143	66	146	7	33.5	6	28.7
Bates	264	231	33	114	10	37.9	9	34.1
Benton	178	103	75	173	10	56.2	5	28.1
Bollinger	155	59	96	[2]	7	45.2	1	5.5
Boone	509	417	92	122	33	64.8	20	39.3
Rural part	203	181	22	112	15	73.9	11	54.2
Columbia	306	236	70	130	18	58.8	9	29.4
White	274	185	89	148	15	54.7	8	29.2
All other	32	51	-19	[2]	3	93.8	1	31.3
Buchanan	1,416	1,515	-99	93	90	63.6	65	45.9
Rural part	202	140	62	144	11	54.5	9	44.6
St. Joseph	1,214	1,375	-161	88	79	65.1	56	46.1
Butler	693	409	284	169	58	83.7	28	40.4
Caldwell	147	125	22	118	1	6.8	7	47.6
Callaway	287	380	-93	76	10	34.8	8	27.9
Camden	164	90	74	[2]	14	85.4	6	36.6
Cape Girardeau	739	501	238	148	49	66.3	27	36.5
Rural part	243	147	96	165	13	53.5	9	37.0
Cape Girardeau	496	354	142	140	36	72.6	18	36.3
Carroll	273	217	56	126	16	58.6	3	11.0
Carter	118	53	65	[2]	12	101.7	7	59.3
Cass	241	267	-26	90	13	53.9	9	37.3
Cedar	178	139	39	128	8	44.9	8	44.9
Chariton	260	198	62	131	12	46.2	8	30.8
Christian	182	136	46	134	13	71.4	2	11.0
Clark	124	97	27	[2]	3	24.2	3	24.2
Clay	331	379	-48	87	13	39.3	13	39.3
Clinton	148	129	19	115	7	47.3	2	13.5
Cole	485	369	116	131	22	45.4	15	30.9
Rural part	145	71	74	[2]	3	20.7	2	13.8
Jefferson City	340	298	42	114	19	55.9	13	38.2
White	330	274	56	120	18	54.5	13	39.4
All other	10	24	-14	[2]	1	100.0	----	------
Cooper	305	228	77	134	18	59.0	9	29.5
Crawford	136	87	49	[2]	11	80.9	5	36.8
Dade	135	115	20	117	7	51.9	3	22.2
Dallas	187	107	80	175	7	37.4	6	32.1
Daviess	161	136	25	118	7	43.5	6	37.3
De Kalb	105	90	15	[2]	2	19.0	----	------
Dent	172	108	64	159	6	34.9	6	34.9
Douglas	255	112	143	228	12	47.1	10	39.2
Dunklin	876	391	485	224	92	105.0	31	35.4
Franklin	540	340	200	159	29	53.7	16	29.6
Gasconade	188	128	60	147	9	47.9	7	37.2
Gentry	177	159	18	111	7	39.5	5	28.2
Greene	1,407	1,185	222	119	89	63.3	41	29.1
Rural part	251	287	-36	87	12	47.8	13	51.8
Springfield	1,156	898	258	129	77	66.6	28	24.2
Grundy	207	184	23	113	10	48.3	6	29.0
Harrison	268	167	101	160	12	44.8	11	41.0
Henry	312	255	57	122	18	57.7	8	25.6
Hickory	81	69	12	[2]	4	49.4	2	24.7
Holt	194	111	83	175	4	20.6	4	20.6
Howard	150	161	-11	93	7	46.7	8	53.3
Howell	404	244	160	166	23	56.9	9	22.3
Iron	211	113	98	187	14	66.4	4	19.0

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
MISSOURI—Contd.								
Jackson	6,943	6,117	826	114	330	47.5	190	27.4
Rural part	484	569	-85	85	16	33.1	8	16.5
Independence	421	232	189	181	9	21.4	14	33.3
Kansas City	6,038	5,316	722	114	305	50.5	168	27.8
White	5,516	4,479	1,037	123	254	46.0	141	25.6
All other	522	837	-315	62	51	97.7	27	51.7
Jasper	1,249	1,181	68	106	99	79.3	36	28.8
Rural part	529	603	26	104	44	70.0	19	30.2
Joplin (part)	620	578	42	[5]	55	[5]	17	[5]
Joplin (total)	626	579	47	108	55	87.9	17	27.2
Jefferson	432	261	171	166	15	34.7	7	16.2
Johnson	263	251	12	105	11	41.8	8	30.4
Knox	102	99	3	[2]	2	19.6	1	9.8
Laclede	330	185	145	178	23	69.7	10	30.3
Lafayette	393	269	124	146	21	53.4	21	53.4
Lawrence	418	348	70	120	18	43.1	10	23.9
Lewis	170	131	39	130	5	29.4	5	29.4
Lincoln	203	144	59	141	6	29.6	5	24.6
Linn	302	258	44	117	15	49.7	12	39.7
Livingston	250	211	39	118	13	52.0	7	28.0
McDonald	226	80	146	[2]	8	35.4	3	13.3
Macon	273	267	6	102	12	44.0	9	33.0
Madison	153	85	68	[2]	7	45.8	2	13.1
Maries	153	73	80	[2]	10	65.4	4	26.1
Marion	494	447	47	111	20	40.5	10	20.2
Rural part	73	88	-15	[2]	3	41.1	2	27.4
Hannibal	421	359	62	117	17	40.4	8	19.0
Mercer	132	107	25	123	9	68.2	5	37.9
Miller	276	140	136	197	10	36.2	11	39.9
Mississippi	457	276	181	166	61	133.5	30	65.6
Moniteau	179	127	52	141	6	33.5	5	27.9
Monroe	149	154	-5	97	8	53.7	3	20.1
Montgomery	161	114	47	141	6	37.3	5	31.1
Morgan	197	110	87	179	10	50.8	2	10.2
New Madrid	769	417	352	184	103	133.9	40	52.0
Newton	481	309	172	156	25	52.0	20	41.6
Rural part	475	308	167	154	25	52.6	20	42.1
Joplin (part)	6	1	5	[5]	-------	[5]	----	[5]
Nodaway	425	264	161	161	30	70.6	11	25.9
Oregon	244	115	129	212	13	53.3	4	16.4
Osage	213	108	105	197	10	46.9	5	23.5
Ozark	203	61	142	[2]	10	49.3	4	19.7
Pemiscot	826	427	399	193	102	123.5	27	32.7
Perry	298	106	192	281	10	33.6	3	10.1
Pettis	518	413	105	125	21	40.5	16	30.9
Rural part	175	94	81	[2]	5	28.6	5	28.6
Sedalia	343	319	24	108	16	46.6	11	32.1
White	324	267	57	121	15	46.3	8	24.7
All other	19	52	-33	[2]	1	52.6	3	157.9
Phelps	381	261	120	146	26	68.2	16	42.0
Pike	274	247	27	111	15	54.7	10	36.5
Platte	177	146	31	121	5	28.2	2	11.3
Polk	226	169	57	134	11	48.7	8	35.4
Pulaski	220	103	117	214	8	36.4	6	27.3
Putnam	185	108	77	171	5	27.0	3	16.2
Ralls	113	106	7	107	13	115.0	3	26.5
Randolph	307	381	-74	81	25	81.4	14	45.6
Rural part	139	135	4	103	9	64.7	4	28.8
Moberly	168	246	-78	68	16	95.2	10	59.5
Ray	268	204	64	131	13	48.5	8	29.9
Reynolds	147	53	94	[2]	15	102.0	4	27.2
Ripley	218	124	94	176	19	87.2	8	36.7
St. Charles	393	320	73	123	19	48.3	11	28.0
Rural part	160	138	22	116	9	56.3	6	37.5
St. Charles	233	182	51	128	10	42.9	5	21.5
St. Clair	211	129	82	164	5	23.7	4	19.0
St. Francois	683	472	211	145	40	58.6	22	32.2
St. Louis	1,797	2,367	-570	76	107	59.5	51	28.4
Rural part	1,701	2,053	-352	83	105	61.7	46	27.0
Maplewood	27	63	-36	[2]	-------	------	2	74.1
University City	23	131	-108	18	1	43.5	2	87.0
Webster Groves	46	120	-74	38	1	21.7	1	21.7
St. Louis (city)	13,733	11.537	2,196	119	698	50.8	618	45.0
White	11,825	9,474	2,351	125	553	46.8	445	37.6
All other	1,908	2,063	-155	92	145	76.0	173	90.7
Ste. Genevieve	211	95	116	[2]	13	61.6	3	14.2
Saline	378	384	-6	98	15	39.7	15	39.7
Schuyler	81	76	5	[2]	1	12.3	4	49.4
Scotland	83	94	-11	[2]	3	36.1	----	------
Scott	533	251	282	212	34	63.8	21	39.4
Shannon	213	99	114	[2]	18	84.5	9	42.3
Shelby	134	142	-8	94	4	29.9	4	29.9
Stoddard	609	296	313	206	45	73.9	23	37.8
Stone	207	105	102	197	17	82.1	2	9.7
Sullivan	199	146	53	136	5	25.1	6	30.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
MISSOURI—Contd.								
Taney	150	74	76	2/	6	40.0	2	13.3
Texas	385	196	189	196	22	57.1	14	36.4
Vernon	344	449	-105	77	17	49.4	16	46.5
Warren	62	86	-24	2/	7	112.9	8	129.0
Washington	299	159	140	188	29	97.0	9	30.1
Wayne	172	114	58	151	16	93.0	9	52.3
Webster	269	146	123	184	18	66.9	10	37.2
Worth	82	68	14	2/	4	48.8	----	------
Wright	300	162	138	185	8	26.7	8	26.7
MONTANA (total)	10,248	6,128	4,120	167	518	50.5	232	22.6
Beaverhead	78	74	4	2/	4	51.3	----	------
Big Horn	228	110	118	207	19	83.3	7	30.7
Blaine	207	70	137	2/	10	48.3	4	19.3
Broadwater	42	39	3	2/	------	------	1	23.8
Carbon	126	101	25	125	8	63.5	6	47.6
Carter	40	16	24	2/	------	------	3	75.0
Cascade	826	409	417	202	26	31.5	16	19.4
Rural part	23	50	-27	2/	3	130.4	----	------
Great Falls	803	359	444	224	23	28.6	16	19.9
Chouteau	72	45	27	2/	3	41.7	1	13.9
Custer	192	134	58	143	12	62.5	6	31.3
Daniels	92	31	61	2/	3	32.6	1	10.9
Dawson	175	74	101	2/	1	5.7	----	------
Deer Lodge	231	406	-175	57	8	34.6	3	13.0
Rural part	1	230	-229	3/	------	------	----	------
Anaconda	230	176	54	131	8	34.8	3	13.0
Fallon	82	31	51	2/	7	85.4	----	------
Fergus	274	151	123	181	11	40.1	4	14.6
Flathead	489	263	226	186	28	57.3	13	26.6
Gallatin	306	178	128	172	6	19.6	6	19.6
Garfield	44	25	19	2/	5	113.6	2	45.5
Glacier	214	98	116	2/	19	88.8	5	23.4
Golden Valley	5	8	-3	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Granite	39	37	2	2/	1	25.6	----	------
Hill	360	151	209	238	24	66.7	3	8.3
Jefferson	35	54	-19	2/	3	85.7	----	------
Judith Basin	6	6	------	2/	------	------	----	------
Lake	273	143	130	191	15	54.9	5	18.3
Lewis and Clark	423	304	119	139	19	44.9	17	40.2
Rural part	14	64	-50	2/	1	71.4	----	------
Helena	409	240	169	170	18	44.0	17	41.6
Liberty	13	5	8	2/	2	153.8	----	------
Lincoln	136	65	71	2/	8	58.8	1	7.4
McCone	31	18	13	2/	1	32.3	----	------
Madison	78	44	34	2/	4	51.3	----	------
Meagher	25	14	11	2/	1	40.0	1	40.0
Mineral	18	19	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Missoula	553	367	186	151	19	34.4	20	36.2
Rural part	10	38	-28	2/	------	------	1	100.0
Missoula	543	329	214	165	19	35.0	19	35.0
Musselshell	94	61	33	2/	5	53.2	3	31.9
Park	193	115	78	168	10	51.8	4	20.7
Petroleum	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Phillips	150	59	91	2/	9	60.0	2	13.3
Pondera	134	67	67	2/	11	82.1	1	7.5
Powder River	32	12	20	2/	1	31.3	----	------
Powell	85	77	8	2/	2	23.5	1	11.8
Prairie	49	26	23	2/	3	61.2	----	------
Ravalli	203	123	80	165	9	44.3	11	54.2
Richland	218	85	133	2/	7	32.1	2	9.2
Roosevelt	287	97	190	2/	16	55.7	8	27.9
Rosebud	130	87	43	2/	23	176.9	2	15.4
Sanders	64	53	11	2/	7	109.4	4	62.5
Sheridan	121	64	57	2/	6	49.6	3	24.8
Silver Bow	928	916	12	101	37	39.9	26	28.0
Rural part	72	231	-159	31	6	83.3	3	41.7
Butte	856	685	171	125	31	36.2	23	26.9
Stillwater	76	55	21	2/	3	39.5	2	26.3
Sweet Grass	65	27	38	2/	1	15.4	4	61.5
Teton	65	40	25	2/	8	123.1	----	------
Toole	90	45	45	2/	5	55.6	----	------
Treasure	11	6	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Valley	611	142	469	430	20	32.7	10	16.4
Wheatland	55	35	20	2/	2	36.4	1	18.2
Wibaux	36	10	26	2/	1	27.8	----	------
Yellowstone	835	435	400	192	64	76.6	23	27.5
Rural part	165	112	53	147	14	84.8	5	30.3
Billings	670	323	347	207	50	74.6	18	26.9
Yellowstone National Park (part)	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Section B—Continued								
NEBRASKA (total)	22,270	13,199	9,071	169	937	42.1	517	23.2
Adams	439	313	126	140	23	52.4	5	11.4
Rural part	76	141	-65	54	8	105.3	----	------
Hastings	363	172	191	211	15	41.3	5	13.8
Antelope	241	130	111	185	12	49.8	3	12.4
Arthur	6	2	4	2/	------	------	2	3/
Banner	7	3	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Blaine	17	12	5	2/	1	58.8	1	58.8
Boone	220	85	135	2/	6	27.3	3	13.6
Box Butte	227	116	111	196	15	66.1	6	26.4
Boyd	116	62	54	2/	6	51.7	3	25.9
Brown	139	49	90	2/	6	43.2	1	7.2
Buffalo	394	289	105	136	12	30.5	6	15.2
Burt	190	93	97	2/	7	36.8	1	5.3
Butler	196	120	76	163	4	20.4	3	15.3
Cass	185	173	12	107	6	32.4	3	16.2
Cedar	260	95	165	2/	9	34.6	5	19.2
Chase	127	47	80	2/	1	7.9	2	15.7
Cherry	177	84	93	2/	14	79.1	3	16.9
Cheyenne	198	89	109	2/	12	60.6	3	15.2
Clay	139	109	30	128	4	28.8	----	------
Colfax	172	94	78	2/	13	75.6	4	23.3
Cuming	219	126	93	174	9	41.1	3	15.7
Custer	469	218	251	215	28	59.7	12	25.6
Dakota	116	76	40	2/	5	43.1	3	25.9
Dawes	162	103	59	157	11	67.9	8	49.4
Dawson	370	178	192	208	15	40.5	4	10.8
Deuel	55	26	29	2/	7	127.3	2	36.4
Dixon	162	84	78	2/	5	30.9	6	37.0
Dodge	365	265	100	138	20	54.8	11	30.1
Rural part	116	91	25	2/	7	60.3	2	17.2
Fremont	249	174	75	143	13	52.2	9	36.1
Douglas	4,274	2,913	1,361	147	167	39.1	95	22.2
Rural part	56	101	-45	55	2	35.7	1	17.9
Omaha	4,218	2,812	1,406	150	165	39.1	94	22.3
White	4,067	2,622	1,445	155	158	38.8	86	21.1
All other	151	190	-39	79	7	46.4	8	53.0
Dundy	104	34	70	2/	10	96.2	5	48.1
Fillmore	151	117	34	129	5	33.1	3	19.9
Franklin	83	69	14	2/	------	------	1	12.0
Frontier	102	65	37	2/	6	58.8	5	49.0
Furnas	172	133	39	129	12	69.8	8	46.5
Gage	524	349	175	150	15	28.6	18	34.4
Rural part	168	180	-12	93	5	29.8	9	53.6
Beatrice	356	169	187	211	10	28.1	9	25.3
Garden	95	27	68	2/	3	31.6	----	------
Garfield	100	33	67	2/	4	40.0	1	10.0
Gosper	57	22	35	2/	3	52.6	----	------
Grant	44	9	35	2/	2	45.5	----	------
Greeley	150	45	105	2/	7	46.7	4	26.7
Hall	507	338	169	150	22	43.4	10	19.7
Rural part	113	68	45	2/	3	26.5	1	8.8
Grand Island	394	270	124	146	19	48.2	9	22.8
Hamilton	125	78	47	2/	3	24.0	3	24.0
Harlan	94	78	16	2/	3	31.9	1	10.6
Hayes	54	16	38	2/	------	------	2	37.0
Hitchcock	124	55	69	2/	1	8.1	3	24.2
Holt	309	126	183	245	17	55.0	8	25.9
Hooker	28	8	20	2/	1	35.7	1	35.7
Howard	145	77	68	2/	5	34.5	4	27.6
Jefferson	246	152	94	162	10	40.7	----	------
Johnson	139	77	62	2/	4	28.8	1	7.2
Kearney	114	90	24	2/	------	------	6	52.6
Keith	151	59	92	2/	9	59.6	5	33.1
Keyapaha	38	11	27	2/	4	105.3	1	26.3
Kimball	98	37	61	2/	10	102.0	2	20.4
Knox	309	104	205	297	9	29.1	6	19.4
Lancaster	1,459	1,184	275	123	55	37.7	36	24.7
Rural part	112	226	-114	50	1	8.9	6	53.6
Lincoln	1,347	958	389	141	54	40.1	30	22.3
Lincoln	477	227	250	210	13	39.8	7	14.7
Rural part	153	70	83	2/	5	32.7	2	13.1
North Platte	324	157	167	206	14	43.2	5	15.4
Logan	30	6	24	2/	------	------	1	33.3
Loup	26	13	13	2/	1	38.5	----	------
McPherson	17	6	11	2/	1	58.8	1	58.8
Madison	448	365	83	123	24	53.6	8	17.9
Rural part	137	167	-30	82	3	21.9	3	21.9
Norfolk	311	198	113	157	21	67.5	5	16.1
Merrick	127	87	40	2/	6	47.2	3	23.6
Morrill	192	55	137	2/	10	52.1	7	36.5
Nance	148	62	86	2/	3	20.3	5	33.8
Nemaha	215	124	91	173	7	32.6	4	18.6
Nuckolls	139	100	39	139	4	28.8	1	7.2
Otoe	278	169	109	164	11	39.6	11	39.6
Pawnee	154	102	52	151	8	51.9	1	6.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NEBRASKA—Contd.								
Perkins	56	30	26	2/	2	35.7	1	17.9
Phelps	211	101	110	209	5	23.7	8	37.9
Pierce	169	77	92	2/	5	29.6	3	17.8
Platte	405	202	203	200	11	27.2	13	32.1
Polk	127	63	64	2/	3	23.6	2	15.7
Redwillow	224	141	83	159	8	35.7	4	17.9
Richardson	322	168	154	192	17	52.8	7	21.7
Rock	44	16	28	2/	2	45.5	----	------
Saline	215	132	83	163	5	23.3	3	14.0
Sarpy	59	54	5	2/	2	33.9	2	33.9
Saunders	207	155	52	134	4	19.3	1	4.8
Scotts Bluff	797	313	484	255	49	61.5	34	42.7
Seward	262	106	156	247	5	19.1	7	26.7
Sheridan	187	85	102	2/	11	58.8	8	42.8
Sherman	163	69	94	2/	8	49.1	5	30.7
Sioux	45	18	27	2/	2	44.4	----	------
Stanton	87	37	50	2/	1	11.5	5	57.5
Thayer	163	102	61	160	11	67.5	2	12.3
Thomas	30	10	20	2/	4	133.3	1	33.3
Thurston	249	116	133	215	15	60.2	4	16.1
Valley	129	73	56	2/	8	62.0	1	7.8
Washington	114	109	5	105	3	26.3	1	8.8
Wayne	171	83	88	2/	5	29.2	4	23.4
Webster	113	77	36	2/	3	26.5	6	53.1
Wheeler	40	17	23	2/	4	100.0	1	25.0
York	266	182	84	146	12	45.1	13	48.9
NEVADA (total)	1,742	1,322	420	132	70	40.2	42	24.1
Churchill	78	59	19	2/	4	51.3	1	12.8
Clark	303	122	181	248	12	39.6	8	26.4
Douglas	14	25	-11	2/	1	71.4	----	------
Elko	193	115	78	168	9	46.6	1	5.2
Esmeralda	12	35	-23	2/	3	250.0	----	------
Eureka	17	15	2	2/	1	58.8	----	------
Humboldt	72	65	7	2/	5	69.4	2	27.8
Lander	18	25	-7	2/	1	55.6	----	------
Lincoln	63	27	36	2/	5	79.4	2	31.7
Lyon	39	43	-4	2/	3	76.9	1	25.6
Mineral	57	53	4	2/	3	52.6	2	35.1
Nye	32	81	-49	2/	1	31.3	1	31.3
Ormsby	63	66	-3	2/	2	31.7	----	------
Pershing	21	35	-14	2/	2	95.2	2	95.2
Storey	7	20	-13	2/	1	142.9	1	142.9
Washoe	531	441	90	120	12	22.6	19	35.8
Rural part	312	258	54	121	9	28.8	12	38.5
Reno	219	183	36	120	3	13.7	7	32.0
White Pine	222	95	127	2/	5	22.5	2	9.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE (total)	7,633	6,528	1,105	117	367	48.1	239	31.3
Belknap	338	322	16	105	12	35.5	2	5.9
Rural part	57	111	-54	51	3	52.6	2	35.1
Laconia	281	211	70	133	9	32.0	----	------
Carroll	243	273	-30	89	13	53.5	4	16.5
Cheshire	482	443	39	109	22	45.6	13	27.0
Rural part	174	237	-63	73	11	63.2	3	17.2
Keene	308	206	102	150	11	35.7	10	32.5
Coos	768	393	375	195	35	45.6	24	31.3
Rural part	347	240	107	145	10	28.8	11	31.7
Berlin	421	153	268	275	25	59.4	13	30.9
Grafton	918	621	297	148	50	54.5	32	34.9
Hillsboro	2,225	1,861	364	120	123	55.3	77	34.6
Rural part	434	570	-136	76	27	62.2	14	32.3
Manchester	1,181	870	311	136	67	56.7	45	38.1
Nashua	610	421	189	145	29	47.5	18	29.5
Merrimack	805	983	-178	82	39	48.4	16	19.9
Rural part	327	444	-117	74	14	42.8	7	21.4
Concord	478	539	-61	89	25	52.3	9	18.8
Rockingham	807	774	33	104	36	44.6	26	32.2
Rural part	492	581	-89	85	26	52.8	17	34.6
Portsmouth	315	193	122	163	10	31.7	9	28.6
Strafford	646	537	109	120	25	38.7	32	49.5
Rural part	119	177	-58	67	7	58.8	3	25.2
Dover	266	201	65	132	7	26.3	13	48.9
Rochester	261	159	102	164	11	42.1	16	61.3
Sullivan	401	321	80	125	12	29.9	13	32.4
Rural part	168	164	4	102	4	23.8	11	65.5
Claremont (town)	233	157	76	148	8	34.3	2	8.6
NEW JERSEY (total)	54,607	45,003	9,604	121	2,154	39.4	1,685	30.9
Atlantic	1,610	1,811	-201	89	65	40.4	48	29.8
Rural part	471	615	-144	77	14	29.7	10	21.2
Atlantic City	1,045	1,098	-53	95	47	45.0	37	35.4
White	783	837	-54	94	29	37.0	18	23.0
All other	262	261	1	100	18	68.7	19	72.5
Pleasantville	94	98	-4	2/	4	42.6	1	10.6
White	79	79	-------	2/	3	38.0	1	12.7
All other	15	19	-4	2/	1	66.7	----	------

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NEW JERSEY—Con.								
Bergen	3,443	3,149	294	109	114	33.1	87	25.3
Rural part	524	1,312	-788	40	24	45.8	7	13.4
Cliffside Park	29	89	-60	2/	2	69.0	2	69.0
Englewood	780	345	435	226	22	28.2	20	25.6
White	729	318	411	229	19	26.1	15	20.6
All other	51	27	24	2/	3	58.8	5	98.0
Garfield	97	97	-------	2/	6	61.9	6	61.9
Hackensack	1,017	547	470	186	27	26.5	30	29.5
White	919	505	414	182	23	25.0	28	30.5
All other	98	42	56	2/	4	40.8	2	20.4
Lodi	55	47	8	2/	------	------	1	18.2
Lyndhurst (twp.)	59	83	-24	2/	3	50.8	----	------
Ridgefield Park	6	72	-66	2/	1	166.7	1	166.7
Ridgewood	57	108	-51	53	3	52.6	1	17.5
Rutherford	12	118	-106	10	------	------	----	------
Teaneck (twp.)	807	331	476	244	26	32.2	19	23.5
Burlington	1,234	1,140	94	108	75	60.8	34	27.6
Rural part	1,131	1,032	99	110	71	62.8	30	26.5
Burlington	103	108	-5	95	4	38.8	4	38.8
White	88	102	-14	86	3	34.1	4	45.5
All other	15	6	9	2/	1	66.7	----	------
Camden	3,913	3,159	754	124	198	50.6	141	36.0
Rural part	527	1,114	-587	47	20	38.0	21	39.8
Camden	3,198	1,722	1,476	186	170	53.2	114	35.6
White	2,822	1,534	1,288	184	142	50.3	98	34.7
All other	376	188	188	200	28	74.5	16	42.6
Collingswood	30	86	-56	2/	------	------	1	33.3
Gloucester	89	106	-17	84	3	33.7	2	22.5
Pensauken (twp.)	69	131	-62	53	5	72.5	3	43.5
Cape May	269	426	-157	63	8	29.7	12	44.6
Cumberland	1,194	928	266	129	54	45.2	28	23.5
Rural part	518	481	37	108	20	38.6	11	21.2
Bridgeton	402	264	138	152	18	44.8	14	34.8
Millville	274	183	91	150	16	58.4	3	10.9
Essex	11,704	8,916	2,788	131	404	34.5	346	29.6
Rural part	713	1,035	-322	69	11	15.4	25	35.1
Belleville	92	243	-151	38	15	163.0	3	32.6
Bloomfield	59	208	-149	28	3	50.8	3	50.8
East Orange	658	526	132	125	14	21.3	19	28.9
Irvington	395	423	-28	93	13	32.9	10	25.3
Maplewood (twp.)	9	138	-129	7	------	------	1	111.1
Montclair	459	378	81	121	18	39.2	11	24.0
White	440	348	92	126	17	38.6	11	25.0
All other	19	30	-11	2/	1	52.6	----	------
Newark	7,633	5,067	2,566	151	279	36.6	233	30.5
White	6,744	4,476	2,268	151	226	33.5	194	28.8
All other	889	591	298	150	53	59.6	39	43.9
Nutley	44	78	-34	2/	3	68.2	2	45.5
Orange	1,610	609	1,001	264	44	27.3	38	23.6
White	1,464	523	941	280	37	25.3	32	21.9
All other	146	86	60	2/	7	47.9	6	41.1
South Orange	11	76	-65	2/	------	------	----	------
West Orange	21	135	-114	16	4	190.5	1	47.6
Gloucester	898	741	157	121	36	40.1	21	23.4
Hudson	8,898	6,904	1,994	129	329	37.0	299	33.6
Rural part	26	560	-534	5	4	153.8	2	76.9
Bayonne	619	591	28	105	33	53.3	18	29.1
Harrison	43	71	-28	2/	1	23.3	----	------
Hoboken	535	685	-150	78	27	50.5	22	41.1
Jersey City	6,804	3,609	3,195	189	228	33.5	226	33.2
White	6,489	3,407	3,082	190	216	33.3	209	32.2
All other	315	202	113	156	12	38.1	17	54.0
Kearny	280	338	-58	83	16	57.1	9	32.1
North Bergen (twp.)	82	217	-135	38	2	24.4	1	12.2
Union City	157	319	-162	49	7	44.6	6	38.2
Weehawken (twp.)	271	370	-99	73	11	40.6	14	51.7
West New York	81	144	-63	56	------	------	1	12.3
Hunterdon	247	426	-179	58	17	68.8	9	36.4
Mercer	2,939	2,460	479	119	137	46.6	89	30.3
Rural part	457	759	-302	60	25	54.7	10	21.9
Trenton	2,482	1,701	781	146	112	45.1	79	31.8
Middlesex	2,785	1,990	795	140	112	40.2	84	30.2
Rural part	593	679	-86	87	27	45.5	20	33.7
Carteret	84	36	48	2/	7	83.3	2	23.8
New Brunswick	995	558	437	178	23	23.1	19	19.1
Perth Amboy	857	517	340	166	47	54.8	36	42.0
South River	87	48	39	2/	1	11.5	1	11.5
Woodbridge (twp.)	169	152	17	111	7	41.4	6	35.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued.

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NEW JERSEY—Con.								
Monmouth	2,008	2,281	-273	88	81	40.3	59	29.4
Rural part	569	1,166	-797	32	13	35.2	12	32.5
Asbury Park	48	123	-75	39	------	------	3	62.5
White	43	101	-58	43	------	------	3	69.8
All other	5	22	-17	2/	------	------	-----	------
Long Branch	805	504	301	160	38	47.2	19	23.6
Neptune (twp.)	635	359	276	177	24	37.8	19	29.9
White	539	306	233	176	20	37.1	11	20.4
All other	96	53	43	2/	4	41.7	8	83.3
Red Bank	151	129	22	117	6	39.7	6	39.7
White	145	119	26	122	5	34.5	6	41.4
All other	6	10	-4	2/	1	166.7	----	------
Morris	1,377	1,804	-427	76	59	42.8	40	29.0
Rural part	303	1,296	-993	23	18	59.4	12	39.6
Dover	451	182	269	248	18	39.9	12	26.6
Morristown	623	326	297	191	23	36.9	16	25.7
Ocean	449	540	-91	83	24	53.5	13	29.0
Passaic	4,931	3,241	1,690	152	178	36.1	160	32.4
Rural part	226	418	-192	54	7	31.0	7	31.0
Clifton	117	215	-98	54	2	17.1	4	34.2
Hawthorne	32	75	-43	2/	------	------	----	------
Passaic	1,975	776	1,199	255	74	37.5	49	24.8
Paterson	2,581	1,757	824	147	95	36.8	100	38.7
Salem	530	415	115	128	30	56.6	18	34.0
Somerset	726	811	-85	90	33	45.5	30	41.3
Sussex	519	365	154	142	29	55.9	16	30.8
Union	4,401	2,941	1,460	150	151	34.3	132	30.0
Rural part	136	250	-114	54	2	14.7	4	29.4
Cranford (twp.)	62	53	9	2/	2	32.3	2	32.3
Elizabeth	2,165	1,375	790	157	87	40.2	83	38.3
Hillside (twp.)	38	71	-33	2/	------	------	1	26.3
Linden	117	67	50	2/	2	17.1	2	17.1
Plainfield	980	502	478	195	30	30.6	16	16.3
White	885	450	435	197	24	27.1	10	11.3
All other	95	52	43	2/	6	63.2	6	63.2
Rahway	350	160	190	219	11	31.4	12	34.3
Roselle	33	58	-25	2/	1	30.3	2	60.6
White	21	54	-33	2/	1	47.6	1	47.6
All other	12	4	8	2/	------	------	1	83.3
Summit	439	234	205	188	12	27.3	6	13.7
Union (twp.)	44	73	-29	2/	2	45.5	4	90.9
Westfield	37	98	-61	2/	2	54.1	----	------
Warren	532	555	-23	96	20	37.6	19	35.7
Rural part	246	316	-70	78	8	32.5	6	24.4
Phillipsburg	286	239	47	120	12	42.0	13	45.5
NEW MEXICO (total)	13,837	6,422	7,415	215	1,711	123.7	333	24.1
Bernalillo	1,569	1,008	561	156	216	137.7	36	22.9
Rural part	691	307	384	225	100	144.7	12	17.4
Albuquerque	878	701	177	125	116	132.1	24	27.3
Catron	114	41	73	2/	15	131.6	2	17.5
Chaves	555	274	281	203	56	100.9	15	27.0
Rural part	145	71	74	2/	18	124.1	4	27.6
Roswell	410	203	207	202	38	92.7	11	26.8
Colfax	452	232	220	195	52	115.0	11	24.3
Curry	527	157	370	336	15	28.5	13	24.7
De Baca	127	59	68	2/	18	141.7	3	23.6
Dona Ana	943	373	570	253	127	134.7	30	31.8
Eddy	660	227	433	291	66	100.0	28	42.4
Grant	483	263	220	184	46	95.2	10	20.7
Guadalupe	252	98	154	2/	35	138.9	5	19.8
Harding	101	34	67	2/	7	69.3	----	------
Hidalgo	155	81	74	2/	15	96.8	7	45.2
Lea	483	151	332	320	39	80.7	11	22.8
Lincoln	223	92	131	2/	11	49.3	10	44.8
Luna	162	114	48	142	18	111.1	3	18.5
McKinley	520	242	278	215	79	151.9	4	7.7
Mora	356	147	209	242	56	157.3	11	30.9
Otero	294	153	141	192	43	146.3	4	13.6
Quay	229	128	101	179	22	96.1	3	13.1
Rio Arriba	809	272	537	297	108	133.5	25	30.9
Roosevelt	287	110	177	261	15	52.3	9	31.4
Sandoval	424	151	273	281	61	143.9	4	9.4
San Juan	237	143	94	166	28	118.1	2	8.4
San Miguel	968	523	445	185	140	144.6	27	27.9
Santa Fe	804	441	363	182	126	156.7	25	31.1
Rural part	273	136	137	201	47	172.2	8	29.3
Santa Fe	531	305	226	174	79	148.8	17	32.0
Sierra	120	99	21	2/	14	116.7	2	16.7
Socorro	335	201	134	167	57	170.1	10	29.9
Taos	483	158	325	306	55	113.9	6	12.4
Torrance	322	102	220	316	49	152.2	7	21.7
Union	229	81	148	2/	16	69.9	3	13.1
Valencia	614	267	347	230	106	172.6	7	11.4

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NEW YORK (total)	185,502	153,772	31,730	121	8,369	45.1	7,053	38.0
New York City	101,095	77,206	23,889	131	4,431	43.8	4,663	46.1
White	94,135	71,046	23,089	132	3,866	41.1	4,065	43.2
All other	6,960	6,160	800	113	565	81.2	598	85.9
Bronx Borough	15,592	12,008	3,584	130	629	40.3	659	42.3
White	14,834	11,362	3,472	131	565	38.1	604	40.7
All other	758	646	112	117	64	84.4	55	72.6
Brooklyn Borough	39,979	26,095	13,884	153	1,676	41.9	1,880	47.0
White	37,889	24,796	13,093	153	1,517	40.0	1,668	44.0
All other	2,090	1,299	791	161	159	76.1	212	101.4
Manhattan Borough	31,998	27,752	4,246	115	1,596	49.9	1,542	48.2
White	28,304	24,032	4,272	118	1,286	45.4	1,244	44.0
All other	3,694	3,720	-26	99	310	83.9	298	80.7
Queens Borough	11,095	8,937	2,158	124	416	37.5	486	43.8
White	10,747	8,649	2,098	124	390	36.3	456	42.4
All other	348	288	60	121	26	74.7	30	86.2
Richmond Borough	2,431	2,414	17	101	114	46.9	96	39.5
White	2,361	2,207	154	107	108	45.7	93	39.4
All other	70	207	-137	34	6	85.7	3	42.9
Albany	3,059	2,878	181	106	169	55.2	66	21.6
Rural part	148	519	-371	29	4	27.0	5	33.8
Albany	2,495	1,945	550	128	138	55.3	45	18.0
Cohoes	341	267	74	128	22	64.5	15	44.0
Watervliet	75	147	-72	51	5	66.7	1	13.3
Allegany	692	533	159	130	30	43.4	17	24.6
Bronx, coextensive with Bronx Borough	15,592	12,008	3,584	130	629	40.3	659	42.3
White	14,834	11,362	3,472	131	565	38.1	604	40.7
All other	758	646	112	117	64	84.4	55	72.6
Broome	2,841	1,918	923	148	118	41.5	61	21.5
Rural part	386	410	-24	94	19	49.2	4	10.4
Binghamton	1,225	1,120	105	109	51	41.6	23	18.8
Endicott	610	161	449	379	19	31.1	20	32.8
Johnson City	620	227	393	273	29	46.8	14	22.6
Cattaraugus	1,378	1,051	327	131	67	48.6	34	24.7
Rural part	785	740	45	106	42	53.5	17	21.7
Olean	593	311	282	191	25	42.2	17	28.7
Cayuga	922	924	-2	100	30	32.5	28	30.4
Rural part	217	378	-161	57	6	27.6	7	32.3
Auburn	705	546	159	129	24	34.0	21	29.8
Chautauqua	1,760	1,651	109	107	81	46.0	39	22.2
Rural part	490	775	-285	63	23	46.9	10	20.4
Dunkirk	304	258	46	118	14	46.1	3	9.9
Jamestown	966	618	348	156	44	45.5	26	26.9
Chemung	1,198	978	220	122	65	54.3	35	29.2
Rural part	101	244	-143	41	5	49.5	2	19.8
Elmira	1,097	734	363	149	60	54.7	33	30.1
Chenango	588	602	-14	98	32	54.4	13	22.1
Clinton	1,068	692	376	154	91	85.2	42	39.3
Rural part	505	370	135	136	50	99.0	19	37.6
Plattsburg	563	322	241	175	41	72.8	23	40.9
Columbia	540	628	-88	86	14	25.9	17	31.5
Rural part	162	360	-198	45	2	12.3	5	30.9
Hudson	378	268	110	141	12	31.7	12	31.7
Cortland	686	465	221	148	33	48.1	18	26.2
Rural part	176	183	-7	96	9	51.1	5	28.4
Cortland	510	282	228	181	24	47.1	13	25.5
Delaware	659	553	106	119	42	63.7	22	33.4
Dutchess	1,340	2,297	-957	58	73	54.5	42	31.3
Rural part	592	1,569	-977	38	25	42.2	22	37.2
Beacon	198	197	1	101	15	75.8	8	40.4
Poughkeepsie	550	531	19	104	33	60.0	12	21.8
Erie	12,044	9,655	2,389	125	620	51.5	392	32.5
Rural part	1,247	1,527	-280	82	41	32.9	29	23.3
Buffalo	9,917	7,692	2,225	129	532	53.6	330	33.3
White	9,548	7,374	2,174	129	501	52.5	309	32.4
All other	369	318	51	116	31	84.0	21	56.9
Kenmore	18	91	-73	2/	------	------	----	------
Lackawanna	777	282	495	276	46	59.2	30	38.6
White	741	272	469	272	44	59.4	28	37.8
All other	36	10	26	2/	2	55.6	2	55.6
Tonawanda	85	63	22	2/	1	11.8	3	35.3
Essex	687	507	180	136	36	52.4	15	21.8
Franklin	874	707	167	124	57	65.2	21	24.0
Fulton	652	690	-38	94	23	35.3	12	18.4
Rural part	157	158	-1	99	6	38.2	3	19.1
Gloversville	413	415	-2	100	15	36.3	6	14.5
Johnstown	82	117	-35	70	2	24.4	3	36.6
Genesee	729	673	56	108	38	52.1	16	21.9
Rural part	160	259	-99	62	10	62.5	2	12.5
Batavia	569	414	155	137	28	49.2	14	24.6
Greene	328	439	-111	75	16	48.8	19	57.9
Hamilton	38	39	-1	2/	1	26.3	----	------
Herkimer	843	816	27	103	46	54.6	25	29.7
Rural part	443	512	-69	87	24	54.2	12	27.1
Herkimer	158	137	21	115	9	57.0	2	12.7
Little Falls	242	167	75	145	13	53.7	11	45.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NEW YORK—Contd.								
Jefferson	1,406	1,209	197	116	73	51.9	46	32.7
Rural part	649	603	46	108	24	37.0	19	29.3
Watertown	757	606	151	125	49	64.7	27	35.7
Kings, coextensive with								
Brooklyn Borough	39,979	26,095	13,884	153	1,676	41.9	1,880	47.0
White	37,889	24,796	13,093	153	1,517	40.0	1,668	44.0
All other	2,090	1,299	791	161	159	76.1	212	101.4
Lewis	395	289	106	137	26	65.8	16	40.5
Livingston	347	595	-248	58	22	63.4	8	23.1
Madison	633	571	62	111	26	41.1	20	31.6
Rural part	389	380	9	102	15	38.6	9	23.1
Oneida	244	191	53	128	11	45.1	11	45.1
Monroe	5,778	4,892	886	118	198	34.3	134	23.2
Rural part	536	1,058	-522	51	27	50.4	18	33.6
Irondequoit(town)	52	92	-40	2/	5	96.2	1	19.3
Rochester	5,190	3,742	1,448	139	166	32.0	115	22.2
Montgomery	765	772	-7	99	37	48.4	21	27.5
Rural part	189	271	-82	70	9	47.6	7	37.0
Amsterdam	576	501	75	115	28	48.6	14	24.3
Nassau	3,876	3,225	651	120	150	38.7	101	26.1
Rural part	2,692	2,405	287	112	118	43.8	70	26.0
Floral Park	119	91	28	2/	1	8.4	2	16.8
Freeport	209	133	76	157	5	23.9	7	33.5
Glen Cove	475	175	300	271	14	29.5	9	18.9
Hempstead	279	153	126	182	7	25.1	10	35.8
Lynbrook	64	89	-25	2/	1	15.6	1	15.6
Rockville Centre	14	102	-88	14	2	142.9	2	142.9
Valley Stream	24	77	-53	2/	2	83.3	----	------
New York, coextensive with								
Manhattan Borough	31,998	27,752	4,246	115	1,596	49.9	1,542	48.2
White	28,304	24,032	4,272	118	1,286	45.4	1,244	44.0
All other	3,694	3,720	-26	99	310	83.9	298	80.7
Niagara	2,543	1,644	899	155	106	41.7	81	31.9
Rural part	248	437	-189	57	10	40.3	10	40.3
Lockport	466	315	151	148	24	51.5	14	30.0
Niagara Falls	1,379	710	669	194	57	41.3	44	31.9
North Tonawanda	450	182	268	247	15	33.3	13	28.9
Oneida	2,991	3,026	-35	99	142	47.5	94	31.4
Rural part	447	933	-486	48	18	40.3	18	40.3
Rome	671	639	32	105	33	49.2	26	38.7
Utica	1,873	1,454	419	129	91	48.6	50	26.7
Onondaga	4,219	3,626	593	116	179	42.4	127	30.1
Rural part	475	937	-462	51	21	44.2	16	33.7
Syracuse	3,744	2,689	1,055	139	158	42.2	111	29.6
Ontario	850	745	105	114	41	48.2	32	37.6
Rural part	539	556	-17	97	23	42.7	17	31.5
Geneva	311	189	122	165	18	57.9	15	48.2
Orange	2,038	2,097	-59	97	110	54.0	63	30.9
Rural part	966	863	103	112	48	49.7	27	28.0
Middletown	390	572	-182	68	19	48.7	17	43.6
Newburgh	504	477	27	106	34	67.5	15	29.8
Port Jervis	178	185	-7	96	9	50.6	4	22.5
Orleans	376	332	44	113	19	50.5	9	23.9
Oswego	1,108	946	162	117	52	46.9	25	22.6
Rural part	389	454	-65	86	15	38.6	10	25.7
Fulton	310	186	124	167	15	48.4	7	22.6
Oswego	409	306	103	134	22	53.8	8	19.6
Otsego	648	769	-121	84	29	44.8	19	29.3
Rural part	393	547	-154	72	16	40.7	10	25.4
Oneonta	255	222	33	115	13	51.0	9	35.3
Putnam	141	191	-50	74	7	49.6	8	56.7
Queens, coextensive with								
Queens Borough	11,095	8,937	2,158	124	416	37.5	486	43.8
White	10,747	8,649	2,098	124	390	36.3	456	42.4
All other	348	288	60	121	26	74.7	30	86.2
Rensselaer	1,699	1,930	-231	88	93	54.7	51	30.0
Rural part	241	448	-207	54	10	41.5	7	29.0
Rensselaer	33	95	-62	2/	------	------	1	30.3
Troy	1,425	1,387	38	103	83	58.2	43	30.2
Richmond, coextensive with								
Richmond Borough	2,431	2,414	17	101	114	46.9	96	39.5
White	2,361	2,207	154	107	108	45.7	93	39.4
All other	70	207	-137	34	6	85.7	3	42.9
Rockland	811	1,103	-292	74	26	32.1	22	27.1
St. Lawrence	1,675	1,428	247	117	102	60.9	69	41.2
Rural part	1,041	852	189	122	63	60.5	43	41.3
Massena	206	65	141	2/	11	53.4	4	19.4
Ogdensburg	428	511	-83	84	28	65.4	22	51.4
Saratoga	734	897	-163	82	38	51.8	28	38.1
Rural part	498	626	-128	80	27	54.2	19	38.2
Saratoga Springs	236	271	-35	87	11	46.6	9	38.1
Schenectady	1,511	1,416	95	107	78	51.6	28	18.5
Rural part	130	365	-235	36	7	53.8	2	15.4
Schenectady	1,381	1,051	330	131	71	51.4	26	18.8
Schoharie	266	287	-21	93	16	60.2	7	26.3
Schuyler	207	173	34	120	4	19.3	2	9.7
Seneca	301	550	-249	55	17	56.5	11	36.5
Steuben	1,618	1,321	297	122	95	58.7	60	37.1
Rural part	827	862	-35	96	54	65.3	24	29.0
Corning	446	245	201	182	24	53.8	18	40.4
Hornell	345	214	131	161	17	49.3	18	52.2
Suffolk	2,335	3,394	-1,059	69	88	37.7	56	24.0
Sullivan	497	592	-95	84	17	34.2	12	24.1
Tioga	379	348	31	109	24	63.3	10	26.4
Tompkins	663	579	84	115	29	43.7	15	22.6
Rural part	158	262	-104	60	10	63.3	4	25.3
Ithaca	505	317	188	159	19	37.6	11	21.8
Ulster	1,105	1,227	-122	90	49	44.3	31	28.1
Rural part	435	587	-152	74	21	48.3	14	32.2
Kingston	670	640	30	105	28	41.8	17	25.4
Warren	718	555	163	129	37	51.5	13	18.1
Rural part	222	202	20	110	10	45.0	3	13.5
Glens Falls	496	353	143	141	27	54.4	10	20.2
Washington	723	604	119	120	38	52.6	14	19.4
Wayne	670	731	-61	92	31	46.3	18	26.9
Westchester	6,747	5,137	1,610	131	234	34.7	185	27.4
Rural part	1,293	1,784	-491	72	55	42.5	39	30.2
Mamaroneck	20	62	-42	2/	------	------	1	50.0
Mount Vernon	945	539	406	175	31	32.8	19	20.1
New Rochelle	671	446	225	150	17	25.3	11	16.4
Ossining	216	182	34	119	9	41.7	12	55.6
Peekskill	336	195	141	172	11	32.7	12	35.7
Port Chester	648	265	383	245	15	23.1	11	17.0
White Plains	765	396	369	193	22	28.8	23	30.1
Yonkers	1,853	1,268	585	146	74	39.9	57	30.8
Wyoming	476	403	73	118	8	16.8	10	21.0
Yates	232	266	-34	87	15	64.7	10	43.1
NORTH CAROLINA (total)	79,080	33,981	45,099	233	5,180	65.5	3,142	39.7
Alamance	1,064	405	659	263	55	51.7	33	31.0
White	800	300	500	267	34	42.5	25	31.3
All other	264	105	159	251	21	79.5	8	30.3
Alexander	323	101	222	320	27	83.6	12	37.2
White	300	92	208	2/	24	80.0	10	33.3
All other	23	9	14	2/	3	130.4	2	87.0
Alleghany	138	61	77	2/	9	65.2	5	36.2
White	131	58	73	2/	8	61.1	5	38.2
All other	7	3	4	2/	1	142.9	----	------
Anson	707	290	417	244	34	48.1	36	50.9
White	340	125	215	272	15	44.1	13	38.2
All other	367	165	202	222	19	51.8	23	62.7
Ashe	517	184	333	281	36	69.6	15	29.0
White	510	182	328	280	35	68.6	14	27.5
All other	7	2	5	2/	1	142.9	1	142.9
Avery	450	119	331	378	29	64.4	14	31.1
White	408	115	293	355	29	71.1	10	24.5
All other	42	4	38	2/	------	------	4	95.2
Beaufort	965	533	432	181	98	101.6	48	49.7
White	599	267	332	224	57	95.2	18	30.1
All other	366	266	100	138	41	112.0	30	82.0
Bertie	768	280	488	274	66	85.9	50	65.1
White	230	105	125	219	16	69.6	10	43.5
All other	538	175	363	307	50	92.9	40	74.3
Bladen	752	237	515	317	49	65.2	35	46.5
White	387	113	274	342	18	46.5	17	43.9
All other	365	124	241	294	31	84.9	18	49.3
Brunswick	374	148	226	253	16	42.8	27	72.2
White	235	69	166	2/	5	21.3	7	29.8
All other	139	79	60	2/	11	79.1	20	143.9
Buncombe	1,944	1,506	438	129	135	69.4	83	42.7
Rural part	925	728	197	127	58	62.7	27	29.2
White	885	564	321	157	52	58.8	26	29.4
All other	40	164	-124	24	6	150.0	1	25.0
Asheville	1,019	778	241	131	77	75.6	56	55.0
White	845	570	275	148	56	66.3	43	50.9
All other	174	208	-34	84	21	120.7	13	74.7
Burke	752	458	294	164	35	46.5	27	35.9
White	686	429	257	160	32	46.6	20	29.2
All other	66	29	37	2/	3	45.5	7	106.1
Cabarrus	918	396	522	232	47	51.2	24	26.1
Rural part	665	272	393	244	35	52.6	19	28.6
White	546	201	345	272	28	51.3	14	25.6
All other	119	71	48	2/	7	58.8	5	42.0
Concord	253	124	129	204	12	47.4	5	19.8
White	205	79	126	2/	7	34.1	4	19.5
All other	48	45	3	2/	5	104.2	1	20.8
Caldwell	956	282	674	339	71	74.3	24	25.1
White	894	253	641	353	65	72.7	20	22.4
All other	62	29	33	2/	6	96.8	4	64.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Camden	115	69	46	[2]	10	87.0	3	26.1
White	63	28	35	[2]	3	47.6	1	15.9
All other	52	41	11	[2]	7	134.6	2	38.5
Carteret	380	190	190	200	24	63.2	15	39.5
White	316	149	167	212	19	60.1	9	28.5
All other	64	41	23	[2]	5	78.1	6	93.8
Caswell	442	115	327	384	15	33.9	14	31.7
White	199	51	148	[2]	8	40.2	5	25.1
All other	243	64	179	[2]	7	28.8	9	37.0
Catawba	1,051	380	671	277	50	47.6	26	24.7
White	928	323	605	287	43	46.3	21	22.6
All other	123	57	66	[2]	7	56.9	5	40.7
Chatham	436	201	235	217	33	75.7	13	29.8
White	246	122	124	202	14	56.9	3	12.2
All other	190	79	111	[2]	19	100.0	10	52.6
Cherokee	487	116	371	420	19	39.0	13	26.7
White	481	115	366	418	19	39.5	12	24.9
All other	6	1	5	[2]	------	------	1	166.7
Chowan	296	100	196	296	16	54.1	10	33.8
White	166	37	129	[2]	11	66.3	2	12.0
All other	130	63	67	[2]	5	38.5	8	61.5
Clay	149	30	119	[2]	8	53.7	3	20.1
White	148	30	118	[2]	8	54.1	3	20.3
All other	1	------	1	[2]	------	------	---	------
Cleveland	1,266	335	931	378	47	37.1	41	32.4
Rural part	989	212	777	467	29	29.3	26	26.3
White	684	185	499	370	23	33.6	14	20.5
All other	305	27	278	[2]	6	19.7	12	39.3
Shelby	277	123	154	225	18	65.0	15	54.2
White	233	109	124	214	18	77.3	11	47.2
All other	44	14	30	[2]	------	------	4	90.9
Columbus	1,273	404	869	315	102	80.1	68	53.4
White	812	253	559	321	56	69.0	28	34.5
All other	461	151	310	305	46	99.8	40	86.8
Craven	678	405	273	167	49	72.3	28	41.3
Rural part	422	178	244	237	22	52.1	13	30.8
White	223	53	170	[2]	5	22.4	3	13.5
All other	199	125	74	159	17	85.4	10	50.3
New Bern	256	227	29	113	27	105.5	15	58.6
White	149	95	54	[2]	12	80.5	4	26.8
All other	107	132	-25	81	15	140.2	11	102.8
Cumberland	1,252	660	592	190	90	71.9	60	47.9
Rural part	835	241	594	346	27	32.3	26	31.1
White	499	163	336	306	13	26.1	11	22.0
All other	336	78	258	[2]	14	41.7	15	44.6
Fayetteville	417	419	-2	100	63	151.1	34	81.5
White	285	261	24	109	54	189.5	21	73.7
All other	132	158	-26	84	9	68.2	13	98.5
Currituck	89	69	20	[2]	6	67.4	2	22.5
White	53	39	14	[2]	1	18.9	1	18.9
All other	36	30	6	[2]	5	138.9	1	27.8
Dare	115	53	62	[2]	7	60.9	1	8.7
White	100	43	57	[2]	7	70.0	1	10.0
All other	15	10	5	[2]	------	------	---	------
Davidson	1,068	418	650	256	72	67.4	36	33.7
Rural part	840	321	519	262	55	65.5	30	35.7
White	753	281	472	268	47	62.4	24	31.9
All other	87	40	47	[2]	8	92.0	6	69.0
Thomasville	228	97	131	[2]	17	74.6	6	26.3
White	194	72	122	[2]	13	67.0	4	20.6
All other	34	25	9	[2]	4	117.6	2	58.8
Davie	314	126	188	249	12	38.2	10	31.8
White	260	101	159	257	8	30.8	5	19.2
All other	54	25	29	[2]	4	74.1	5	92.6
Duplin	1,003	306	697	328	73	72.8	52	51.8
White	603	172	431	351	41	68.0	25	41.5
All other	400	134	266	299	32	80.0	27	67.5
Durham	1,644	1,172	472	140	148	90.0	81	49.3
Rural part	312	146	166	214	7	22.4	9	28.8
White	213	94	119	[2]	5	23.5	6	28.2
All other	99	52	47	[2]	2	20.2	3	30.3
Durham	1,332	1,026	306	130	141	105.9	72	54.1
White	850	554	296	153	77	90.6	31	36.5
All other	482	472	10	102	64	132.8	41	85.1
Edgecombe	1,194	511	683	234	95	79.6	59	49.4
Rural part	1,061	427	634	248	83	78.2	52	49.0
White	378	138	240	274	24	63.5	5	13.2
All other	683	289	394	236	59	86.4	47	68.8
Rocky Mount (part)	133	84	49	[5]	12	[5]	7	[5]
White	36	33	3	[5]	2	[5]	1	[5]
All other	97	51	46	[5]	10	[5]	6	[5]
Forsyth	2,448	1,251	1,197	196	169	69.0	103	42.1
Rural part	642	302	340	213	20	31.2	13	20.2
White	557	237	320	235	15	26.9	12	21.5
All other	85	65	20	[2]	5	58.8	1	11.8
Winston-Salem	1,806	949	857	190	149	82.5	90	49.8
White	1,071	422	649	254	53	49.5	47	43.9
All other	735	527	208	139	96	130.6	43	58.5
Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Franklin	713	266	447	268	54	75.7	20	28.1
White	323	110	213	294	11	34.1	6	18.6
All other	390	156	234	250	43	110.3	14	35.9
Gaston	1,664	591	1,073	282	83	49.9	42	25.2
Rural part	1,194	362	832	330	44	36.9	27	22.6
White	1,058	290	768	365	36	34.0	20	18.9
All other	136	72	64	[2]	8	58.8	7	51.5
Gastonia	470	229	241	205	39	83.0	15	31.9
White	414	175	239	237	32	77.3	11	26.6
All other	56	54	2	[2]	7	125.0	4	71.4
Gates	236	112	124	211	16	67.8	8	33.9
White	78	50	28	[2]	3	38.5	---	------
All other	158	62	96	[2]	13	82.3	8	50.6
Graham	153	35	118	[2]	8	52.3	9	58.8
White	153	34	119	[2]	8	52.3	9	58.8
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Granville	715	326	389	219	49	68.5	33	46.2
White	306	146	160	210	15	49.0	10	32.7
All other	409	180	229	227	34	83.1	23	56.2
Greene	556	116	440	479	25	45.0	24	43.2
White	274	59	215	[2]	11	40.1	5	18.2
All other	282	57	225	[2]	14	49.6	19	67.4
Guilford	2,662	1,361	1,301	196	139	52.2	121	45.5
Rural part	751	342	409	220	38	50.6	27	36.0
White	605	247	358	245	27	44.6	17	28.1
All other	146	95	51	[2]	11	75.3	10	68.5
Greensboro	1,140	669	471	170	59	51.8	72	63.2
White	913	424	489	215	35	38.3	35	38.3
All other	227	245	-18	93	24	105.7	37	163.0
High Point	771	350	421	220	42	54.5	22	28.5
White	653	245	408	267	33	50.5	12	18.4
All other	118	105	13	112	9	76.3	10	84.7
Halifax	1,601	536	1,065	299	114	71.2	63	39.4
White	531	212	319	250	29	54.6	16	30.1
All other	1,070	324	746	330	85	79.4	47	43.9
Harnett	1,032	317	715	326	63	61.0	31	30.0
White	768	197	571	390	46	59.9	19	24.7
All other	264	120	144	220	17	64.4	12	45.5
Haywood	823	254	569	324	39	47.4	19	23.1
White	809	240	569	337	39	48.2	19	23.5
All other	14	14	-------	[2]	------	------	----	------
Henderson	527	270	257	195	29	55.0	26	49.3
White	474	225	249	211	21	44.3	21	44.3
All other	53	45	8	[2]	8	150.9	5	94.3
Hertford	471	177	294	266	30	63.7	27	57.3
White	148	62	86	[2]	9	60.8	1	6.8
All other	323	115	208	281	21	65.0	26	80.5
Hoke	408	161	247	253	31	76.0	13	31.9
White	101	52	49	[2]	6	59.4	1	9.9
All other	307	109	198	282	25	81.4	12	39.1
Hyde	228	86	142	[2]	19	83.3	7	30.7
White	93	48	45	[2]	6	64.5	1	10.8
All other	135	38	97	[2]	13	96.3	6	44.4
Iredell	1,194	570	624	209	58	48.6	62	51.9
Rural part	927	356	571	260	38	41.0	44	47.5
White	742	259	483	286	32	43.1	25	33.7
All other	185	97	88	[2]	6	32.4	19	102.7
Statesville	267	214	53	125	20	74.9	18	67.4
White	256	176	80	145	18	70.3	11	43.0
All other	11	38	-27	[2]	2	181.8	7	[3]
Jackson	491	179	312	274	35	71.3	16	32.6
White	461	163	298	283	32	69.4	14	30.4
All other	30	16	14	[2]	3	100.0	2	66.7
Johnston	1,594	516	1,078	309	90	56.5	65	40.8
White	1,208	358	850	337	60	49.7	41	33.9
All other	386	158	228	244	30	77.7	24	62.2
Jones	271	104	167	261	15	55.4	18	66.4
White	123	43	80	[2]	6	48.8	2	16.3
All other	148	61	87	[2]	9	60.8	16	108.1
Lee	418	185	233	226	30	71.8	24	57.4
White	298	104	194	287	16	53.7	15	50.3
All other	120	81	39	[2]	14	116.7	9	75.0
Lenoir	1,050	570	480	184	113	107.6	37	35.2
Rural part	561	234	327	240	52	92.7	13	23.2
White	263	101	162	260	12	45.6	3	11.4
All other	298	133	165	224	40	134.2	10	33.6
Kinston	489	336	153	146	61	124.7	24	49.1
White	364	209	155	174	40	109.9	10	27.5
All other	125	127	-2	98	21	168.0	14	112.0
Lincoln	544	170	374	320	29	53.3	9	16.5
White	453	142	311	319	28	61.8	9	19.9
All other	91	28	63	[2]	1	11.0	----	------
McDowell	560	200	360	290	39	67.2	24	41.4
White	524	173	351	303	37	70.6	22	42.0
All other	36	27	29	[2]	2	35.7	2	35.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Macon	424	148	276	286	23	54.2	12	28.3
White	418	144	274	290	23	55.0	12	28.7
All other	6	4	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Madison	544	171	373	318	37	68.0	22	40.4
White	539	168	371	321	37	68.6	21	39.0
All other	5	3	2	2/	------	------	1	200.0
Martin	758	268	490	283	46	60.7	9	11.9
White	314	132	182	238	16	51.0	1	3.2
All other	444	136	308	326	30	67.6	8	18.0
Mecklenburg	2,686	1,612	1,074	167	230	85.6	115	42.8
Rural part	681	387	294	176	39	57.3	22	32.3
White	368	229	139	161	20	54.3	14	38.0
All other	313	158	155	198	19	60.7	8	25.6
Charlotte	2,005	1,225	780	164	191	95.3	93	46.4
White	1,445	696	749	208	105	72.7	43	29.8
All other	560	529	31	106	86	153.6	50	89.3
Mitchell	444	106	338	419	24	54.1	18	40.5
White	442	105	337	421	24	54.3	18	40.7
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Montgomery	309	128	181	241	12	38.8	10	32.4
White	233	81	152	2/	10	42.9	8	34.3
All other	76	47	29	2/	2	26.3	2	26.3
Moore	572	252	320	227	28	49.0	17	29.7
White	378	178	200	212	17	45.0	9	23.8
All other	194	74	120	2/	11	56.7	8	41.2
Nash	1,472	663	809	222	92	62.5	65	44.2
Rural part	1,078	271	807	398	45	41.7	31	28.8
White	480	151	329	318	15	31.3	4	8.3
All other	598	120	478	498	30	50.2	27	45.2
Rocky Mount (part)	394	392	2	5/	47	5/	34	5/
White	288	220	68	5/	26	5/	12	5/
All other	106	172	-66	5/	21	5/	22	5/
Rocky Mount (total)	527	476	51	111	59	112.0	41	77.8
White	324	253	71	128	28	86.4	13	40.1
All other	203	223	-20	91	31	152.7	28	137.9
New Hanover	998	779	219	128	93	93.2	58	58.1
Rural part	30	134	-104	22	10	3/	1	33.3
White	13	64	-51	2/	8	3/	----	------
All other	17	70	-53	2/	2	117.6	1	58.8
Wilmington	968	645	323	150	83	85.7	57	58.9
White	590	302	288	195	45	76.3	14	23.7
All other	378	343	35	110	38	100.5	43	113.8
Northampton	618	235	383	263	46	74.4	21	34.0
White	138	65	73	2/	6	43.5	2	14.5
All other	480	170	310	282	40	83.3	19	39.6
Onslow	535	196	339	273	40	74.8	17	31.8
White	355	131	224	271	24	67.6	11	31.0
All other	180	65	115	2/	16	88.9	6	33.3
Orange	388	167	221	232	16	41.2	9	23.2
White	207	102	105	203	7	33.8	5	24.2
All other	181	65	116	2/	9	49.7	4	22.1
Pamlico	231	74	157	2/	11	47.6	16	69.3
White	127	44	83	2/	7	55.1	3	23.6
All other	104	30	74	2/	4	38.5	13	125.0
Pasquotank	358	263	95	136	25	69.8	23	64.2
Rural part	172	72	100	2/	9	52.3	11	64.0
White	74	41	33	2/	6	81.1	----	------
All other	98	31	67	2/	3	30.6	11	112.2
Elizabeth City	186	191	-5	97	16	86.0	12	64.5
White	122	97	25	2/	5	41.0	6	49.2
All other	64	94	-30	2/	11	171.9	6	93.8
Pender	409	142	267	288	22	53.8	15	36.7
White	172	59	113	2/	2	11.6	7	40.7
All other	237	83	154	2/	20	84.4	8	33.8
Perquimans	235	106	129	222	19	80.9	8	34.0
White	93	49	44	2/	11	118.3	2	21.5
All other	142	57	85	2/	8	56.3	6	42.3
Person	648	179	469	362	34	52.5	24	37.0
White	340	87	253	2/	12	35.3	10	29.4
All other	308	92	216	2/	22	71.4	14	45.5
Pitt	1,418	479	939	296	108	76.2	60	42.3
White	656	247	409	266	47	71.6	18	27.4
All other	762	232	530	328	61	80.1	42	55.1
Polk	229	116	113	197	23	100.4	3	13.1
White	192	101	91	190	19	99.0	3	15.6
All other	37	15	22	2/	4	108.1	----	------
Randolph	789	309	480	255	37	46.9	38	48.2
White	714	264	450	270	32	44.8	33	46.2
All other	75	45	30	2/	5	66.7	5	66.7
Richmond	834	368	466	227	54	64.7	37	44.4
White	540	188	352	287	32	59.3	13	24.1
All other	294	180	114	163	22	74.8	24	81.6
Robeson	2,176	732	1,444	297	143	65.7	104	47.8
White	880	339	541	260	53	60.2	33	37.5
All other	1,296	393	903	330	90	69.4	71	54.8
Rockingham	1,272	490	782	260	73	57.4	33	25.9
White	981	331	650	296	54	55.0	20	20.4
All other	291	159	132	183	19	65.3	13	44.7
Rowan	1,285	561	724	229	73	56.8	39	30.4
Rural part	899	317	582	284	57	63.4	22	24.5
White	690	215	475	321	32	46.4	12	17.4
All other	209	102	107	205	25	119.6	10	47.8
Salisbury	386	244	142	158	16	41.5	17	44.0
White	326	168	158	194	11	33.7	13	39.9
All other	60	76	-16	2/	5	83.3	4	66.7
Rutherford	1,019	308	711	331	54	53.0	38	37.3
White	905	251	654	361	39	43.1	32	35.4
All other	114	57	57	2/	15	131.6	6	52.6
Sampson	1,223	362	861	338	69	56.4	57	46.6
White	727	225	502	323	35	48.1	35	48.1
All other	496	137	359	362	34	68.5	22	44.4
Scotland	484	248	236	195	45	93.0	15	31.0
White	200	130	70	154	21	105.0	4	20.0
All other	284	118	166	241	24	84.5	11	38.7
Stanly	692	250	442	277	35	50.6	19	27.5
White	611	210	401	291	26	42.6	15	24.5
All other	81	40	41	2/	9	111.1	4	49.4
Stokes	519	159	360	326	37	71.3	12	23.1
White	461	146	315	316	35	75.9	12	26.0
All other	58	13	45	2/	2	34.5	----	------
Surry	1,086	359	727	303	64	58.9	33	30.4
White	1,026	319	707	322	53	51.7	30	29.2
All other	60	40	20	2/	11	183.3	3	50.0
Swain	387	77	310	2/	14	36.2	9	23.3
White	298	53	245	2/	10	33.6	8	26.8
All other	89	24	65	2/	4	44.9	1	11.2
Transylvania	263	102	161	258	18	68.4	11	41.8
White	246	94	152	2/	15	61.0	11	44.7
All other	17	8	9	2/	3	176.5	----	------
Tyrrell	158	66	92	2/	5	31.6	5	31.6
White	85	41	44	2/	4	47.1	2	23.5
All other	73	25	48	2/	1	13.7	3	41.1
Union	943	315	628	299	40	42.4	32	33.9
White	709	213	496	333	25	35.3	20	28.2
All other	234	102	132	229	15	64.1	12	51.3
Vance	694	288	406	241	32	46.1	28	40.3
White	308	157	151	196	14	45.5	10	32.5
All other	386	131	255	295	18	46.6	18	46.6
Wake	2,012	1,372	640	147	187	92.9	99	49.2
Rural part	1,128	509	619	222	83	73.6	39	34.6
White	613	268	345	229	34	55.5	12	19.6
All other	515	241	274	214	49	95.1	27	52.4
Raleigh	884	863	21	102	104	117.6	60	67.9
White	586	511	75	115	53	90.4	24	41.0
All other	298	352	-54	85	51	171.1	36	120.8
Warren	669	220	449	304	47	70.3	32	47.8
White	175	68	107	2/	10	57.1	7	40.0
All other	494	152	342	325	37	74.9	25	50.6
Washington	276	136	140	203	26	94.2	9	32.6
White	124	71	53	2/	10	80.6	3	24.2
All other	152	65	87	2/	16	105.3	6	39.5
Watauga	423	117	306	362	24	56.7	8	18.9
White	415	115	300	361	24	57.8	8	19.3
All other	8	2	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Wayne	1,218	851	367	143	107	87.8	62	50.9
Rural part	856	547	309	156	50	58.4	35	40.9
White	517	153	364	338	21	40.6	20	38.7
All other	339	394	-55	86	29	85.5	15	44.2
Goldsboro	362	304	58	119	57	157.5	27	74.6
White	171	142	29	120	27	157.9	18	105.3
All other	191	162	29	118	30	157.1	9	47.1
Wilkes	1,023	390	633	262	64	62.6	27	26.4
White	950	358	592	265	62	65.3	23	24.2
All other	73	32	41	2/	2	27.4	4	54.8
Wilson	1,261	578	683	218	103	81.7	74	58.7
Rural part	790	239	551	331	45	57.0	30	38.0
White	442	130	312	340	16	36.2	9	20.4
All other	348	109	239	319	29	83.3	21	60.3
Wilson	471	339	132	139	58	123.1	44	93.4
White	272	141	131	193	26	95.6	24	88.2
All other	199	198	1	101	32	160.8	20	100.5
Yadkin	411	116	295	354	19	46.2	13	31.6
White	389	108	281	360	15	38.6	12	30.8
All other	22	8	14	2/	4	181.8	1	45.5
Yancey	428	110	318	389	21	49.1	17	39.7
White	425	109	316	390	21	49.4	16	37.6
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	1	3/

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
NORTH DAKOTA (total)	12,637	5,440	7,197	232	662	52.4	303	24.0
Adams	118	36	82	2/	6	50.8	1	8.5
Barnes	254	164	90	155	13	51.2	6	23.6
Benson	218	109	109	200	12	55.0	4	18.3
Billings	28	14	14	2/	5	178.6	----	------
Bottineau	280	103	177	272	15	53.6	16	57.1
Bowman	79	41	38	2/	10	126.6	----	------
Burke	119	42	77	2/	4	33.6	3	25.2
Burleigh	577	254	313	219	29	50.3	18	31.2
Rural part	47	22	25	2/	2	42.6	----	------
Bismarck	530	242	288	219	27	50.9	18	34.0
Cass	1,133	604	529	188	50	44.1	28	24.7
Rural part	206	178	28	116	8	38.8	5	24.3
Fargo	927	426	501	218	42	45.3	23	24.8
Cavalier	247	114	133	217	19	76.9	3	12.1
Dickey	167	69	98	2/	5	29.9	3	18.0
Divide	142	39	103	2/	4	28.2	6	42.3
Dunn	119	36	83	2/	6	50.4	3	25.2
Eddy	79	39	40	2/	7	88.6	4	50.6
Emmons	296	52	244	2/	11	37.2	5	16.9
Foster	135	57	78	2/	5	37.0	4	29.6
Golden Valley	81	33	48	2/	3	37.0	3	37.0
Grand Forks	786	397	389	198	27	34.4	27	34.4
Rural part	175	134	41	131	5	28.6	8	45.7
Grand Forks	611	263	348	232	22	36.0	19	31.1
Grant	192	39	153	2/	10	52.1	2	10.4
Griggs	65	43	22	2/	1	15.4	4	61.5
Hettinger	194	38	156	2/	6	30.9	4	20.6
Kidder	115	30	85	2/	10	87.0	3	26.1
La Moure	201	79	122	2/	12	59.7	7	34.8
Logan	176	44	132	2/	21	119.3	4	22.7
McHenry	205	83	122	2/	8	39.0	5	24.4
McIntosh	191	56	135	2/	17	89.0	2	10.5
McKenzie	137	44	93	2/	6	43.8	2	14.6
McLean	325	104	221	313	21	64.6	4	12.3
Mercer	178	40	138	2/	17	95.5	3	16.9
Morton	497	175	322	284	34	68.4	13	26.2
Mountrail	152	53	99	2/	6	39.5	2	13.2
Nelson	176	79	97	2/	5	28.4	5	28.4
Oliver	32	13	19	2/	2	62.5	1	31.3
Pembina	237	128	109	185	12	50.6	14	59.1
Pierce	307	91	216	2/	18	58.6	4	13.0
Ramsey	326	169	157	193	21	64.4	13	39.9
Ransom	146	68	78	2/	3	20.5	3	20.5
Renville	77	24	53	2/	2	26.0	----	------
Richland	217	136	81	160	9	41.5	6	27.6
Rolette	314	168	146	187	29	92.4	4	12.7
Sargent	100	49	51	2/	3	30.0	----	------
Sheridan	100	20	80	2/	4	40.0	1	10.0
Sioux	133	47	86	2/	10	75.2	7	52.6
Slope	45	6	39	2/	3	66.7	1	22.2
Stark	389	145	244	268	15	38.6	5	12.9
Steele	96	39	57	2/	10	104.2	1	10.4
Stutsman	440	304	136	145	27	61.4	9	20.5
Towner	103	39	64	2/	5	48.5	3	29.1
Traill	156	91	65	2/	8	51.3	3	19.2
Walsh	417	189	228	221	22	52.8	10	24.0
Ward	794	332	462	239	29	36.5	14	17.6
Rural part	203	68	135	2/	7	34.5	1	4.9
Minot	591	264	327	224	22	37.2	13	22.0
Wells	197	103	94	191	9	45.7	8	40.6
Williams	349	159	190	219	16	45.8	2	5.7
OHIO (total)	107,576	80,189	27,387	134	5,332	49.6	3,099	28.8
Adams	439	226	213	194	14	31.9	14	31.9
Allen	1,374	1,016	358	135	64	46.6	36	25.2
Rural part	403	332	71	121	13	32.3	9	22.3
Lima	971	684	287	142	51	52.5	27	27.8
Ashland	476	374	102	127	24	50.4	7	14.7
Rural part	208	199	9	105	12	57.7	2	9.6
Ashland	268	175	93	153	12	44.8	5	18.7
Ashtabula	979	883	96	111	36	36.8	23	23.5
Rural part	604	602	2	100	21	34.8	10	16.6
Ashtabula	375	281	94	133	15	40.0	13	34.7
Athens	870	600	270	145	57	65.5	24	27.6
Auglaize	366	264	102	139	13	35.5	5	13.7
Belmont	1,633	1,085	548	151	91	55.7	51	31.2
Rural part	934	641	293	146	54	57.8	27	28.9
Bellaire	320	170	150	188	13	40.6	16	50.0
Martins Ferry	379	274	105	138	24	63.3	8	21.1
Brown	278	258	20	108	24	86.3	16	57.6
Butler	2,217	1,344	873	165	149	67.2	54	24.4
Rural part	263	274	-11	96	16	60.8	8	30.4
Hamilton	1,130	704	426	161	80	70.8	27	23.9
Middletown	824	366	458	225	53	64.3	19	23.1
Carroll	227	158	69	144	9	39.6	4	17.6
Champaign	385	318	67	121	18	46.8	15	39.0
Clark	1,481	1,202	279	123	79	53.3	45	30.4
Rural part	229	231	-62	79	14	61.1	4	17.5
Springfield	1,252	911	341	137	65	51.9	41	32.7
White	1,140	774	366	147	58	50.9	33	28.9
All other	112	137	-25	82	7	62.5	8	71.4
Clermont	412	336	76	123	27	65.5	11	26.7
Clinton	352	287	65	123	19	54.0	6	17.0
Columbiana	1,731	1,167	564	148	89	51.4	46	26.6
Rural part	772	610	162	127	38	49.2	20	25.9
East Liverpool	587	355	232	165	36	61.3	21	35.8
Salem	372	202	170	184	15	40.3	5	13.4
Coshocton	520	370	150	141	25	48.1	15	28.8
Rural part	286	201	85	142	14	49.0	7	24.5
Coshocton	234	169	65	138	11	47.0	8	34.2
Crawford	582	483	99	120	36	61.9	12	20.6
Rural part	389	294	95	132	20	51.4	8	20.6
Bucyrus	193	189	4	102	16	82.9	4	20.7
Cuyahoga	16,916	12,758	4,158	133	724	42.8	500	29.6
Rural part	507	834	-327	61	20	39.4	10	19.7
Cleveland	14,762	10,355	4,407	143	648	43.9	445	30.1
White	13,448	9,109	4,339	148	563	41.9	370	27.5
All other	1,314	1,246	68	105	85	64.7	75	57.1
Cleveland Heights	5	300	-295	2	3	3/	1	200.0
East Cleveland	1,038	436	602	238	31	29.9	30	28.9
Euclid	28	80	-52	2/	------	------	----	------
Garfield Heights	58	68	-10	2/	2	34.5	1	17.2
Lakewood	462	531	-69	87	17	36.8	11	23.8
Parma	52	50	2	2/	3	57.7	1	19.2
Shaker Heights	4	104	-100	4	------	------	1	250.0
Darke	645	445	200	145	22	34.1	12	18.6
Defiance	429	306	123	140	20	46.6	9	21.0
Delaware	409	355	54	115	15	36.7	12	29.3
Erie	613	600	13	102	22	35.9	15	24.5
Rural part	114	224	-110	51	5	43.9	3	26.3
Sandusky	499	376	123	133	17	34.1	12	24.0
Fairfield	785	511	274	154	25	31.8	24	30.6
Rural part	316	239	77	132	10	31.6	4	12.7
Lancaster	469	272	197	172	15	32.0	20	42.6
Fayette	353	238	115	148	18	51.0	10	28.3
Franklin	5,825	5,095	730	114	286	49.1	178	30.6
Rural part	506	638	-132	79	23	45.5	9	17.8
Columbus	5,319	4,457	862	119	263	49.4	169	31.8
White	4,691	3,890	801	121	209	44.6	143	30.5
All other	628	567	61	111	54	86.0	26	41.4
Fulton	407	274	133	149	15	36.9	11	27.0
Gallia	492	527	-35	93	39	79.3	11	22.4
Geauga	189	165	24	115	5	26.5	3	15.9
Greene	464	392	72	118	22	47.4	11	23.7
Rural part	271	248	23	109	12	44.3	7	25.8
Xenia	193	144	49	134	10	51.8	4	20.7
White	162	108	54	150	8	49.4	4	24.7
All other	31	36	-5	2/	2	64.5	----	------
Guernsey	620	497	123	125	35	56.5	28	45.2
Rural part	357	261	96	137	18	50.4	15	42.0
Cambridge	263	236	27	111	17	64.6	13	49.4
Hamilton	9,517	8,525	992	112	506	53.2	287	30.2
Rural part	1,034	935	99	111	32	30.9	20	19.3
Cincinnati	8,389	7,406	983	113	473	56.4	265	31.6
White	7,407	6,186	1,221	120	375	50.6	197	26.6
All other	982	1,220	-238	80	98	99.8	68	69.2
Norwood	94	184	-90	51	1	10.6	2	21.3
Hancock	760	579	181	131	40	52.6	13	17.1
Rural part	218	218	------	100	12	55.0	3	13.8
Findlay	384	317	67	121	23	59.9	7	18.2
Fostoria (part)	158	44	114	5/	5	5/	3	5/
Hardin	481	371	110	130	28	58.2	10	20.8
Harrison	305	216	89	141	19	62.3	10	32.8
Henry	364	241	123	151	20	54.9	7	19.2
Highland	482	381	101	127	22	45.6	19	39.4
Hocking	411	234	177	176	24	58.4	15	36.5
Holmes	384	174	210	221	17	44.3	4	10.4
Huron	520	445	75	117	33	63.5	13	25.0
Jackson	508	284	224	179	35	68.9	18	35.4
Jefferson	1,938	1,043	895	186	120	61.9	59	30.4
Rural part	925	464	461	199	48	51.9	28	30.3
Steubenville	1,013	579	434	175	72	71.1	31	30.6
Knox	490	445	45	110	17	34.7	14	28.6
Lake	570	514	56	111	35	61.4	21	36.8
Rural part	188	298	-110	63	10	53.2	5	26.6
Painesville	382	216	166	177	25	65.4	16	41.9
Lawrence	915	532	383	172	60	65.6	36	39.3
Rural part	579	250	329	232	34	58.7	15	25.9
Ironton	336	282	54	119	26	77.4	21	62.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
OHIO—Continued								
Licking	837	812	25	103	46	55.0	38	45.4
Rural part	318	328	-10	97	11	34.6	7	22.0
Newark	519	484	35	107	35	67.4	31	59.7
Logan	473	382	91	124	15	31.7	22	46.5
Lorain	1,677	1,154	523	145	82	48.9	41	24.4
Rural part	363	436	-73	83	22	60.6	12	33.1
Elyria	581	330	251	176	23	39.6	15	25.8
Lorain	733	388	345	189	37	50.5	14	19.1
Lucas	5,500	4,183	1,317	131	278	50.5	165	30.0
Rural part	560	329	231	170	16	28.6	12	21.4
Toledo	4,940	3,854	1,086	128	262	53.0	153	31.0
White	4,666	3,618	1,048	129	242	51.9	142	30.4
All other	274	236	38	116	20	73.0	11	40.1
Madison	351	251	80	132	16	48.3	3	9.1
Mahoning	3,989	2,451	1,538	163	194	48.6	121	30.3
Rural part	363	455	-92	80	24	66.1	7	19.3
Campbell	176	71	105	[2]	7	39.8	4	22.7
White	148	51	97	[2]	6	40.5	2	13.5
All other	28	20	8	[2]	1	35.7	2	71.4
Struthers	93	53	40	[2]	2	21.5	5	53.8
Youngstown (part)	3,357	1,872	1,485	[5]	161	[5]	105	[5]
White	3,098	1,659	1,439	[5]	137	[5]	88	[5]
All other	259	213	46	[5]	24	[5]	17	[5]
Youngstown (total)	3,357	1,872	1,485	179	161	48.0	105	31.3
White	3,098	1,659	1,439	187	137	44.2	88	28.4
All other	259	213	46	122	24	92.7	17	65.6
Marion	778	531	247	147	36	46.8	25	32.1
Rural part	173	118	55	147	8	46.2	2	11.6
Marion	605	413	192	146	30	49.6	23	38.0
Medina	505	393	112	128	14	27.7	12	23.8
Meigs	394	246	148	160	16	40.6	19	48.2
Mercer	426	288	138	148	26	61.0	11	25.8
Miami	935	628	307	149	31	33.2	33	35.3
Rural part	591	397	194	149	19	32.1	18	30.5
Piqua	344	231	113	149	12	34.9	15	43.6
Monroe	285	200	85	143	11	38.6	4	14.0
Montgomery	4,772	3,805	967	125	242	50.7	127	26.6
Rural part	567	890	-323	64	23	40.6	8	14.1
Dayton	4,205	2,915	1,290	144	219	52.1	119	28.3
White	3,908	2,562	1,346	153	188	48.1	107	27.4
All other	297	353	-56	84	31	104.4	12	40.4
Morgan	247	212	35	117	18	72.9	9	36.4
Morrow	229	196	33	117	10	43.7	7	30.6
Muskingum	1,277	959	318	133	78	61.1	44	34.5
Rural part	348	314	34	111	9	25.9	15	43.1
Zanesville	929	645	284	144	69	74.3	29	31.2
Noble	204	159	45	128	6	29.4	2	9.8
Ottawa	266	273	-7	97	11	41.4	10	37.6
Paulding	225	185	40	122	13	57.8	3	13.3
Perry	469	340	129	138	26	55.4	10	21.3
Pickaway	458	350	108	131	28	61.1	12	26.2
Pike	310	150	160	207	24	77.4	13	41.9
Portage	538	533	5	101	15	27.9	17	31.6
Preble	283	232	51	122	13	45.9	6	21.2
Putnam	357	220	137	162	18	50.4	7	19.6
Richland	1,233	830	403	149	60	48.7	45	36.5
Rural part	453	372	81	122	21	46.4	11	24.3
Mansfield	780	458	322	170	39	50.0	34	43.6
Ross	1,051	610	441	172	46	43.8	38	36.2
Rural part	648	334	314	194	28	43.2	15	23.1
Chillicothe	403	276	127	146	18	44.7	23	57.1
Sandusky	701	484	217	145	21	30.0	16	22.8
Rural part	596	330	266	181	15	25.2	14	23.5
Fremont	105	154	-49	68	6	57.1	2	19.0
Scioto	1,750	1,006	744	174	141	80.6	61	34.9
Rural part	843	316	527	267	51	60.5	23	27.3
Portsmouth	907	690	217	131	90	99.2	38	41.9
Seneca	684	632	52	108	44	64.3	16	23.4
Rural part	257	249	8	103	9	35.0	9	35.0
Fostoria (part)	122	134	-12	[5]	12	[5]	----	[5]
Fostoria (total)	280	178	102	157	17	60.7	3	10.7
Tiffin	305	249	56	122	23	75.4	7	23.0
Shelby	431	311	120	139	25	58.0	11	25.5
Stark	3,581	2,731	850	135	172	48.7	99	28.9
Rural part	673	869	196	77	30	44.6	14	20.8
Alliance	383	273	110	140	15	39.2	12	31.3
Canton	2,082	1,237	845	168	98	47.1	51	24.5
Massillon	543	352	191	154	29	53.4	22	40.5
Summit	5,093	3,043	2,050	167	253	49.7	136	26.7
Rural part	348	423	-75	82	15	43.1	11	31.6
Akron	4,150	2,258	1,892	184	208	50.1	111	26.7
White	3,932	2,116	1,816	186	192	48.8	102	25.9
All other	218	142	76	154	16	73.4	9	41.3
Barberton	514	246	268	209	24	46.7	10	19.5
Cuyahoga Falls	81	116	-35	70	6	74.1	4	49.4
Trumbull	1,732	1,188	544	146	76	43.9	47	27.1
Rural part	598	552	46	108	27	45.2	11	18.4
Niles	143	79	64	[2]	8	55.9	5	35.0
Warren	991	557	434	178	41	41.4	31	31.3
Youngstown (part)	------	------	-------	[5]	------	[5]	----	[5]
White	------	------	-------	[5]	------	[5]	----	[5]
All other	------	------	-------	[5]	------	[5]	----	[5]
Tuscarawas	1,194	741	453	161	57	47.7	30	25.1
Rural part	1,051	623	428	169	49	46.6	28	26.6
New Philadelphia	143	118	25	121	8	55.9	2	14.0
Union	290	216	74	134	14	48.3	5	17.2
Van Wert	412	285	127	145	14	34.0	7	17.0
Vinton	226	127	99	178	17	75.2	7	31.0
Warren	371	282	89	132	14	37.7	11	29.6
Washington	710	541	169	131	34	47.9	26	36.6
Rural part	413	311	102	133	17	41.2	10	24.2
Marietta	297	230	67	129	17	57.2	16	53.9
Wayne	767	517	250	148	23	30.0	14	18.3
Rural part	555	372	183	149	16	28.8	6	10.8
Wooster	212	145	67	146	7	33.0	8	37.7
Williams	379	316	63	120	17	44.9	10	26.4
Wood	739	477	262	155	27	36.5	21	28.4
Wyandot	253	201	52	126	10	39.5	4	15.8
OKLAHOMA (total)	41,456	21,313	20,143	195	2,345	56.6	1,130	27.3
Adair	277	140	137	198	19	68.6	8	28.9
White	218	91	127	[2]	11	50.5	5	22.9
All other	59	49	10	[2]	8	135.6	3	50.8
Alfalfa	230	112	118	205	8	34.8	4	17.4
White	230	110	120	209	8	34.8	4	17.4
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Atoka	344	130	214	265	25	72.7	14	40.7
White	318	98	220	[2]	20	62.9	13	40.9
All other	26	32	-6	[2]	5	192.3	1	38.5
Beaver	160	84	76	[2]	8	50.0	6	37.5
White	160	84	76	[2]	8	50.0	6	37.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Beckham	434	200	234	217	17	39.2	20	46.1
White	428	200	228	214	17	39.7	20	46.7
All other	6	------	6	[2]	------	------	----	------
Blaine	391	134	257	292	15	38.4	10	25.6
White	352	109	243	323	14	39.8	5	14.2
All other	39	25	14	[2]	1	25.6	5	128.2
Bryan	679	271	408	251	34	50.1	19	28.0
White	648	258	390	251	32	49.4	19	29.3
All other	31	13	18	[2]	2	64.5	----	------
Caddo	869	367	502	237	51	58.7	32	36.8
White	806	312	494	258	41	50.9	28	34.7
All other	63	55	8	[2]	10	158.7	4	63.5
Canadian	494	292	202	169	27	54.7	18	36.4
White	413	252	161	164	22	53.3	14	33.9
All other	81	40	41	[2]	5	61.7	4	49.4
Carter	724	425	299	170	64	88.4	39	53.9
Rural part	397	157	240	253	32	80.6	17	42.8
White	375	130	245	288	25	66.7	14	37.3
All other	22	27	-5	[2]	7	[3]	3	136.4
Ardmore	327	268	59	122	32	97.9	22	67.3
White	299	215	84	139	26	87.0	17	56.9
All other	28	53	-25	[2]	6	214.3	5	178.6
Cherokee	294	165	129	178	14	47.6	10	34.0
White	229	128	101	179	13	56.8	8	34.9
All other	65	37	28	[2]	1	15.4	2	30.8
Choctaw	587	269	318	218	31	52.8	16	27.3
White	461	203	258	227	28	60.7	10	21.7
All other	126	66	60	[2]	3	23.8	6	47.6
Cimarron	42	13	29	[2]	2	47.6	----	------
White	42	13	29	[2]	2	47.6	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Cleveland	359	322	37	111	12	33.4	8	22.3
White	356	319	37	112	12	33.7	7	19.7
All other	3	3	-------	[2]	------	------	1	[3]
Coal	241	75	166	[2]	10	41.5	4	16.6
White	225	65	160	[2]	8	35.6	4	17.8
All other	16	10	6	[2]	2	125.0	----	------
Comanche	946	341	605	277	34	35.9	21	22.2
Rural part	401	137	264	293	10	24.9	9	22.4
White	390	126	264	310	9	23.1	9	23.1
All other	11	11	-------	[2]	1	90.9	----	------
Lawton	545	204	341	267	24	44.0	12	22.0
White	328	117	211	280	7	21.3	8	24.4
All other	217	87	130	[2]	17	78.3	4	18.4
Cotton	249	83	166	[2]	17	68.3	6	24.1
White	234	81	153	[2]	16	68.4	6	25.6
All other	15	2	13	[2]	1	66.7	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Contd.								
Craig	338	348	-10	97	18	53.3	8	23.7
White	323	327	-4	99	16	49.5	6	18.6
All other	15	21	-6	2/	2	133.3	2	133.3
Creek	824	500	324	165	48	58.3	18	21.8
Rural part	609	340	269	179	35	57.5	13	21.3
White	548	277	271	198	27	49.3	12	21.9
All other	61	63	-2	2/	8	131.1	1	16.4
Sapulpa	215	160	55	134	13	60.5	5	23.3
White	187	132	55	142	9	48.1	4	21.4
All other	28	28	-------	2/	4	142.9	1	35.7
Custer	474	308	166	154	23	48.5	12	25.3
White	414	249	165	166	17	41.1	12	29.0
All other	60	59	1	2/	6	100.0	----	-------
Delaware	198	107	91	185	11	55.6	5	25.3
White	186	93	93	2/	8	43.0	5	26.9
All other	12	14	-2	2/	3	250.0	----	-------
Dewey	233	86	147	2/	10	42.9	5	21.5
White	227	77	150	2/	9	39.6	5	22.0
All other	6	9	-3	2/	1	166.7	----	-------
Ellis	252	99	153	2/	9	35.7	6	23.8
White	252	99	153	2/	9	35.7	6	23.8
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	-------
Garfield	749	481	268	156	38	50.7	20	26.7
Rural part	156	88	68	2/	6	38.5	8	51.3
White	156	87	69	2/	6	38.5	8	51.3
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	-------
Enid	593	393	200	151	32	54.0	12	20.2
White	570	387	183	147	31	54.4	12	21.1
All other	23	6	17	2/	1	43.5	----	-------
Garvin	715	284	431	252	56	78.3	13	18.2
White	677	259	418	261	52	76.8	11	16.2
All other	38	25	13	2/	4	105.3	2	52.6
Grady	815	329	486	248	29	35.6	22	27.0
Rural part	500	131	369	382	8	16.0	13	26.0
White	496	128	368	388	8	16.1	12	24.2
All other	4	3	1	2/	------	------	1	250.0
Chickasha	315	198	117	159	21	66.7	9	28.6
White	294	165	129	178	18	61.2	8	27.2
All other	21	33	-12	2/	3	142.9	1	47.6
Grant	111	83	28	2/	4	36.0	1	9.0
White	111	83	28	2/	4	36.0	1	9.0
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	-------
Greer	226	114	112	198	9	39.8	8	35.4
White	215	107	108	201	8	37.2	8	37.2
All other	11	7	4	2/	1	90.9	----	-------
Harmon	254	101	153	251	16	63.0	13	51.2
White	247	96	151	2/	14	56.7	11	44.5
All other	7	5	2	2/	2	285.7	2	285.7
Harper	102	54	48	2/	4	39.2	1	9.8
White	102	54	48	2/	4	39.2	1	9.8
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	-------
Haskell	294	82	212	2/	12	40.8	13	44.2
White	281	79	202	2/	12	42.7	10	35.6
All other	13	3	10	2/	------	------	3	230.8
Hughes	552	222	330	249	24	43.5	14	25.4
White	513	180	333	285	19	37.0	11	21.4
All other	39	42	-3	2/	5	128.2	3	76.9
Jackson	339	154	185	220	13	38.3	10	29.5
White	326	136	190	240	13	39.9	10	30.7
All other	13	18	-5	2/	------	------	----	-------
Jefferson	355	134	221	265	23	64.8	2	5.6
White	350	130	220	269	22	62.9	2	5.7
All other	5	4	1	2/	1	200.0	----	-------
Johnston	266	85	181	2/	5	18.8	6	22.6
White	253	78	175	2/	4	15.8	6	23.7
All other	13	7	6	2/	1	76.9	----	-------
Kay	786	449	337	175	36	45.8	12	15.3
Rural part	486	256	230	190	16	32.9	8	16.5
White	464	246	218	189	14	30.2	8	17.2
All other	22	10	12	2/	2	90.9	----	-------
Ponca City	300	193	107	155	20	66.7	4	13.3
White	286	166	120	172	15	52.4	4	14.0
All other	14	27	-13	2/	5	3/	----	-------
Kingfisher	273	149	124	183	20	73.3	11	40.3
White	228	125	103	182	16	70.2	9	39.5
All other	45	24	21	2/	4	88.9	2	44.4
Kiowa	471	186	285	253	24	51.0	9	19.1
White	429	157	272	273	18	42.0	7	16.3
All other	42	29	13	2/	6	142.9	2	47.6
Latimer	250	143	107	175	5	20.0	3	12.0
White	239	130	109	184	4	16.7	3	12.6
All other	11	13	-2	2/	1	90.9	----	-------
Le Flore	644	290	354	222	26	40.4	6	9.3
White	605	261	344	232	24	39.7	6	9.9
All other	39	29	10	2/	2	51.3	----	-------
Section B—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Contd.								
Lincoln	477	230	247	207	25	52.4	7	14.7
White	434	203	231	214	19	43.8	6	13.8
All other	43	27	16	2/	6	139.5	1	23.3
Logan	468	301	167	155	31	66.2	16	34.2
White	343	220	123	156	18	52.5	8	23.3
All other	125	81	44	2/	13	104.0	8	54.0
Love	191	67	124	2/	18	94.2	6	31.4
White	185	63	122	2/	17	91.9	5	27.0
All other	6	4	2	2/	1	166.7	1	166.7
McClain	425	104	321	409	18	42.4	10	23.5
White	418	102	316	410	17	40.7	10	23.9
All other	7	2	5	2/	1	142.9	----	-------
McCurtain	416	184	232	226	27	64.9	12	28.8
White	362	144	218	251	25	69.1	8	22.1
All other	54	40	14	2/	2	37.0	4	74.1
McIntosh	356	191	165	186	38	106.7	12	33.7
White	292	109	183	268	24	82.2	10	34.2
All other	64	82	-18	2/	14	218.8	2	31.3
Major	226	78	148	2/	11	48.7	4	17.7
White	226	78	148	2/	11	48.7	4	17.7
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	-------
Marshall	205	82	123	2/	16	78.0	7	34.1
White	190	73	117	2/	14	73.7	7	36.8
All other	15	9	6	2/	2	133.3	----	-------
Mayes	317	197	120	161	16	50.5	8	25.2
White	303	173	130	175	16	52.8	7	23.1
All other	14	24	-10	2/	------	------	1	71.4
Murray	307	166	141	185	10	32.6	5	16.3
White	294	160	134	184	10	34.0	5	17.0
All other	13	6	7	2/	------	------	----	-------
Muskogee	1,024	1,013	11	101	90	87.9	49	47.9
Rural part	408	353	55	116	35	85.8	17	41.7
White	311	148	163	210	24	77.2	12	38.6
All other	97	205	-108	47	11	113.4	5	51.5
Muskogee	616	660	-44	93	55	89.3	32	51.9
White	507	460	47	110	44	86.8	20	39.4
All other	109	200	-91	55	11	100.9	12	110.1
Noble	196	113	83	173	15	76.5	10	51.0
White	185	106	79	175	12	64.9	10	54.1
All other	11	7	4	2/	3	272.7	----	-------
Nowata	269	134	135	201	14	52.0	9	33.5
White	252	99	153	2/	10	39.7	8	31.7
All other	17	35	-18	2/	4	235.3	1	58.8
Okfuskee	538	210	328	256	33	61.3	11	20.4
White	438	127	311	345	20	45.7	10	22.8
All other	100	83	17	2/	13	130.0	1	10.0
Oklahoma	4,448	2,582	1,866	172	254	57.1	98	22.0
Rural part	527	312	215	169	22	41.7	7	13.3
White	451	294	157	147	19	44.1	6	13.9
All other	96	18	78	2/	3	31.3	1	10.4
Oklahoma City	3,921	2,270	1,651	173	232	59.2	91	23.2
White	3,628	2,007	1,621	181	204	56.2	79	21.8
All other	293	263	30	111	28	95.6	12	41.0
Okmulgee	882	525	357	168	50	56.7	23	26.1
Rural part	545	297	248	184	35	64.2	14	25.7
White	461	221	240	209	22	47.7	13	28.2
All other	84	76	8	2/	13	154.8	1	11.9
Okmulgee	337	228	109	148	15	44.5	9	26.7
White	276	146	130	189	9	32.6	7	25.4
All other	61	82	-21	2/	6	98.4	2	32.8
Osage	662	334	328	198	46	69.5	22	33.2
White	584	296	288	197	40	68.5	16	27.4
All other	78	38	40	2/	6	76.9	6	76.9
Ottawa	682	375	307	182	39	57.2	28	41.1
White	665	354	301	188	39	58.6	28	42.1
All other	17	11	6	2/	------	------	----	-------
Pawnee	411	168	243	245	15	36.5	10	24.3
White	288	137	151	210	9	31.3	7	24.3
All other	123	31	92	2/	6	48.8	3	24.4
Payne	678	310	368	219	36	53.1	20	29.5
White	635	292	343	217	31	48.8	19	29.9
All other	43	18	25	2/	5	116.3	1	23.3
Pittsburg	793	472	321	168	50	63.1	36	45.4
Rural part	539	258	281	209	32	59.4	19	35.3
White	520	227	293	229	30	57.7	18	34.6
All other	19	31	-12	2/	2	105.3	1	52.6
McAlester	254	214	40	119	18	70.9	17	66.9
White	232	179	53	130	16	77.6	16	69.0
All other	22	35	-13	2/	------	------	1	45.5
Pontotoc	977	403	574	242	57	58.3	32	32.8
Rural part	503	133	370	378	23	45.7	18	35.8
White	477	115	362	415	23	48.2	18	37.7
All other	26	18	8	2/	------	------	----	-------
Ada	474	270	204	176	34	71.7	14	29.5
White	451	243	208	186	33	73.2	12	26.6
All other	23	27	-4	2/	1	43.5	2	87.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
OKLAHOMA—Contd.								
Pottawatomie	1,035	493	542	210	55	53.1	23	22.2
Rural part	545	217	328	251	28	51.4	9	16.5
White	527	206	321	256	28	53.1	9	17.1
All other	18	11	7	[2]	------	------	----	------
Shawnee	490	276	214	178	27	55.1	14	28.6
White	456	236	220	193	21	46.1	13	28.5
All other	34	40	-6	[2]	6	176.5	1	29.4
Pushmataha	342	114	228	300	23	67.3	10	29.2
White	322	105	217	307	23	71.4	10	31.1
All other	20	9	11	[2]	------	------	----	------
Roger Mills	160	78	82	[2]	10	62.5	5	31.3
White	154	75	79	[2]	10	64.9	5	32.5
All other	6	3	3	[2]	------	------	----	------
Rogers	548	202	346	271	26	47.4	9	16.4
White	319	163	156	196	21	65.8	6	18.8
All other	229	39	190	[2]	5	21.8	3	13.1
Seminole	971	419	552	232	69	71.1	28	28.8
Rural part	382	174	208	220	30	78.5	10	26.2
White	337	128	209	263	23	68.2	6	17.8
All other	45	46	-1	[2]	7	155.6	4	88.9
Seminole	368	119	249	309	20	54.3	9	24.5
White	356	105	251	339	19	53.4	9	25.3
All other	12	14	-2	[2]	1	83.3	----	------
Wewoka	221	126	95	175	19	86.0	9	40.7
White	174	84	90	[2]	12	69.0	5	28.7
All other	47	42	5	[2]	7	148.9	4	85.1
Sequoyah	465	177	288	263	38	81.7	13	28.0
White	404	144	260	281	36	89.1	10	24.8
All other	61	33	28	[2]	2	32.8	3	49.2
Stephens	629	293	336	215	41	65.2	16	25.4
White	617	288	329	214	41	66.5	16	25.9
All other	12	5	7	[2]	------	------	----	------
Texas	168	69	99	[2]	10	59.5	4	23.8
White	168	69	99	[2]	10	59.5	4	23.8
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Tillman	429	160	269	268	17	39.6	10	23.3
White	396	142	254	279	13	32.8	7	17.7
All other	33	18	15	[2]	4	121.2	3	90.9
Tulsa	3,054	1,807	1,247	169	184	60.2	80	26.2
Rural part	662	283	379	234	36	54.4	19	28.7
White	618	256	362	241	33	53.4	17	27.5
All other	44	27	17	[2]	3	68.2	2	45.5
Tulsa	2,392	1,524	868	157	148	61.9	61	25.5
White	2,182	1,274	908	171	123	56.4	47	21.5
All other	210	250	-40	84	25	119.0	14	66.7
Wagoner	441	181	260	244	37	83.9	11	24.9
White	320	113	207	283	22	68.8	7	21.9
All other	121	68	53	[2]	15	124.0	4	33.1
Washington	482	286	196	169	22	45.6	10	20.7
Rural part	194	104	90	187	7	36.1	5	25.8
White	182	92	90	[2]	7	38.5	4	22.0
All other	12	12	------	[2]	------	------	1	83.3
Bartlesville	288	182	106	158	15	52.1	5	17.4
White	265	166	99	160	11	41.5	3	11.3
All other	23	16	7	[2]	4	173.9	2	87.0
Washita	390	157	233	248	20	51.3	6	15.4
White	387	156	231	248	20	51.7	6	15.5
All other	3	1	2	[2]	------	------	----	------
Woods	300	154	146	195	21	70.0	15	50.0
White	300	154	146	195	21	70.0	15	50.0
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Woodward	253	273	-20	93	12	47.4	2	7.9
White	253	273	-20	93	12	47.4	2	7.9
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
OREGON (total)	15,457	12,341	3,116	125	642	41.5	339	21.9
Baker	291	220	71	132	13	44.7	8	27.5
Benton	249	152	97	164	12	48.2	1	4.0
Clackamas	523	541	-18	97	16	30.6	10	19.1
Clatsop	341	236	105	144	8	23.5	5	14.7
Rural part	92	75	17	[2]	3	32.6	1	10.9
Astoria	249	161	88	155	5	20.1	4	16.1
Columbia	270	161	109	168	9	33.3	2	7.4
Coos	610	356	254	171	32	52.5	15	24.6
Crook	52	24	28	[2]	2	38.5	----	------
Curry	56	41	15	[2]	3	53.6	4	71.4
Deschutes	331	146	185	227	11	33.2	6	18.1
Douglas	371	275	96	135	17	45.8	12	32.3
Gilliam	26	12	14	[2]	1	38.5	1	38.5
Grant	76	58	18	[2]	2	26.3	3	39.5
Harney	109	67	42	[2]	7	64.2	1	9.2
Hood River	246	117	129	210	12	48.8	4	16.3
Jackson	527	428	99	123	22	41.7	9	17.1
Rural part	165	234	-69	71	5	30.3	3	18.2
Medford	362	194	168	187	17	47.0	6	16.6

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
OREGON—Continued								
Jefferson	4	7	-3	[2]	------	------	----	------
Josephine	239	196	43	122	6	25.1	7	29.3
Klamath	785	365	420	215	47	59.9	23	29.3
Rural part	164	121	43	136	17	103.7	3	18.3
Klamath Falls	621	244	377	255	30	48.3	20	32.2
Lake	104	56	48	[2]	6	57.7	8	76.9
Lane	1,062	652	410	163	47	44.3	20	18.8
Rural part	307	262	45	117	10	32.6	4	13.0
Eugene	755	390	365	194	37	49.0	16	21.2
Lincoln	202	126	76	160	9	44.6	3	14.9
Linn	469	320	149	147	15	32.0	10	21.3
Malheur	318	150	168	212	23	72.3	6	18.9
Marion	1,118	1,117	1	100	37	33.1	24	21.5
Rural part	484	367	117	132	14	28.9	7	14.5
Salem	634	750	-116	85	23	36.3	17	26.8
Morrow	62	22	40	[2]	2	32.3	3	48.4
Multnomah	4,910	4,716	194	104	181	36.9	100	20.4
Rural part	104	393	-289	26	9	86.5	2	19.2
Portland	4,806	4,323	483	111	172	35.8	98	20.4
Polk	219	141	78	155	8	36.5	5	22.8
Sherman	6	18	-12	[2]	------	------	----	------
Tillamook	173	111	62	156	4	23.1	5	28.9
Umatilla	312	381	-69	82	20	64.1	6	19.2
Union	275	199	76	138	17	61.8	15	54.5
Wallowa	117	63	54	[2]	4	34.2	2	17.1
Wasco	221	203	18	109	18	81.4	8	36.2
Washington	373	339	34	110	20	53.6	6	16.1
Wheeler	22	24	-2	[2]	1	45.5	----	------
Yamhill	388	301	87	129	10	25.8	7	18.0
PENNSYLVANIA (total)	161,288	114,949	46,339	140	8,109	50.3	5,140	31.9
Adams	650	419	231	155	32	49.2	18	27.7
Allegheny	23,143	16,894	6,249	137	1,180	51.0	787	34.0
Rural part	3,892	4,206	-314	93	168	43.2	107	27.5
Bellevue	383	200	183	192	16	41.8	10	26.1
Braddock	627	295	332	213	26	41.5	16	25.5
White	562	268	294	210	24	42.7	15	26.7
All other	65	27	38	[2]	2	30.8	1	15.4
Carnegie	133	86	47	[2]	9	67.7	5	37.6
Clairton	193	94	99	[2]	13	67.4	2	10.4
White	155	79	76	[2]	10	64.5	2	12.9
All other	38	15	23	[2]	3	78.9	----	------
Coraopolis	96	72	24	[2]	5	52.1	4	41.7
Dormont	11	95	-84	[2]	------	------	----	------
Duquesne	200	120	80	167	11	55.0	10	50.0
Harrison (twp.)	485	224	261	217	22	45.4	25	51.5
Homestead	527	270	257	195	19	36.1	21	39.8
White	485	225	260	216	15	30.9	17	35.1
All other	42	45	-3	[2]	4	95.2	4	95.2
McKeesport	1,436	744	694	193	118	82.1	67	46.6
McKees Rocks	96	96	------	[2]	8	83.3	2	20.8
Mount Lebanon(twp.)	12	88	-76	[2]	1	83.3	----	------
Munhall	61	81	-20	[2]	5	82.0	5	82.0
North Braddock	109	92	17	[2]	3	27.5	4	36.7
Pittsburgh	13,618	9,395	4,223	145	703	51.6	467	34.3
White	12,428	8,383	4,045	148	613	49.3	406	32.7
All other	1,190	1,012	178	118	90	75.6	61	51.3
Stowe (twp.)	415	138	277	301	24	57.8	14	33.7
Swissvale	77	110	-33	70	4	51.9	1	13.0
Turtle Creek	80	62	18	[2]	6	75.0	1	12.5
Wilkinsburg	690	426	264	162	19	27.5	26	37.7
Armstrong	1,515	724	791	209	79	52.1	45	29.7
Beaver	2,394	1,420	974	169	126	52.6	88	36.8
Rural part	1,456	953	503	153	76	52.2	56	38.5
Aliquippa	380	148	232	257	23	60.5	16	42.1
Ambridge	199	95	104	[2]	10	50.3	1	5.0
Beaver Falls	351	219	132	160	13	37.0	15	42.7
Ellwood City(part)	8	5	3	[5]	4	[5]	----	[5]
Bedford	777	468	309	166	34	43.8	24	30.9
Berks	3,340	2,932	408	114	160	47.9	119	35.6
Rural part	2,035	1,703	332	119	106	52.1	73	35.9
Reading	1,305	1,229	76	106	54	41.4	46	35.2
Blair	2,475	1,678	797	147	155	62.6	77	31.1
Rural part	932	614	318	152	61	65.5	27	29.0
Altoona	1,543	1,064	479	145	94	60.9	50	32.4
Bradford	986	771	215	128	50	50.7	35	35.5
Bucks	1,206	1,077	129	112	56	46.4	32	26.5
Rural part	1,004	975	29	103	46	45.8	26	25.9
Bristol	202	102	100	198	10	49.5	6	29.7
Butler	1,486	904	582	164	66	44.4	40	26.9
Rural part	1,206	692	514	174	54	44.8	30	24.9
Butler	280	212	68	132	12	42.9	10	35.7
Cambria	4,443	2,374	2,069	187	287	64.6	169	38.0
Rural part	2,271	1,234	1,037	184	163	71.8	72	31.7
Johnstown	2,172	1,140	1,032	191	124	57.1	97	44.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
Cameron	73	61	12	[2]	5	68.5	2	27.4
Carbon	820	643	177	128	61	74.4	28	34.1
Centre	1,254	628	626	200	71	56.6	48	38.3
Chester	2,055	1,645	410	125	100	48.7	64	31.1
Rural part	986	1,034	-48	95	48	48.7	23	23.3
Coatesville	155	113	42	137	9	58.1	4	25.8
White	107	87	20	[2]	2	18.7	1	9.3
All other	48	26	22	[2]	7	145.8	3	62.5
Phoenixville	251	172	79	146	10	39.8	10	39.8
West Chester	663	326	337	203	33	49.8	27	40.7
White	553	282	271	196	27	48.8	22	39.8
All other	110	44	66	[2]	6	54.5	5	45.5
Clarion	783	358	425	219	48	61.3	19	24.3
Clearfield	1,723	899	824	192	96	55.7	52	30.2
Rural part	1,416	703	713	201	83	58.6	43	30.4
Du Bois	307	196	111	157	13	42.3	9	29.3
Clinton	701	396	305	177	50	71.3	20	28.5
Columbia	802	606	196	132	41	51.1	41	51.1
Rural part	585	466	119	126	30	51.3	22	37.6
Berwick	217	140	77	155	11	50.7	19	87.6
Crawford	1,244	964	280	129	58	46.6	37	29.7
Rural part	638	637	1	100	29	45.5	17	26.6
Meadville	606	327	279	185	29	47.9	20	33.0
Cumberland	1,110	775	335	143	52	46.8	33	29.7
Rural part	720	516	204	140	31	43.1	17	23.6
Carlisle	390	259	131	151	21	53.8	16	41.0
Dauphin	2,629	2,234	395	118	112	42.6	87	33.1
Rural part	960	812	148	118	37	38.5	25	26.0
Harrisburg	1,559	1,320	239	118	69	44.3	57	36.6
Steelton	110	102	8	108	6	54.5	5	45.5
White	83	83	-------	[2]	3	36.1	1	12.0
All other	27	19	8	[2]	3	111.1	4	148.1
Delaware	3,338	2,717	621	123	148	44.3	94	28.2
Rural part	1,805	1,434	371	126	68	37.7	48	26.6
Chester	1,149	722	427	159	66	57.4	40	34.8
White	902	579	323	156	53	58.8	28	31.0
All other	247	143	104	173	13	52.6	12	48.6
Haverford (twp.)	28	166	-138	17	2	71.4	1	35.7
Upper Darby (twp.)	356	395	-39	90	12	33.7	5	14.0
Elk	628	338	290	186	30	47.8	22	35.0
Erie	3,018	2,153	865	140	152	50.4	85	28.2
Rural part	663	684	-21	97	27	40.7	7	10.6
Erie	2,355	1,469	886	160	125	53.1	78	33.1
Fayette	4,049	1,919	2,130	211	237	58.5	147	36.3
Rural part	2,973	1,231	1,742	242	146	49.1	92	30.9
Connellsville	460	258	202	178	34	73.9	21	45.7
Uniontown	616	430	186	143	57	92.5	34	55.2
Forest	93	42	51	[2]	5	53.8	10	107.5
Franklin	1,268	874	394	145	64	50.5	41	32.3
Rural part	568	493	75	115	30	52.8	12	21.1
Chambersburg	418	232	186	180	23	55.0	22	52.6
Waynesboro	282	149	133	189	11	39.0	7	24.8
Fulton	205	94	111	[2]	12	58.5	5	24.4
Greene	850	422	428	201	50	58.8	21	24.7
Huntingdon	800	467	333	171	46	57.5	41	51.3
Indiana	1,468	796	672	184	84	57.2	54	36.8
Jefferson	1,021	596	425	171	46	45.1	30	29.4
Juniata	251	164	87	153	11	43.8	5	19.9
Lackawanna	4,797	3,710	1,087	129	276	57.5	171	35.6
Rural part	964	858	106	112	56	58.1	36	37.3
Carbondale	455	296	159	154	30	65.9	17	37.4
Dickson City	108	65	43	[2]	1	9.3	3	27.8
Dunmore	160	214	-54	75	25	156.3	7	43.8
Old Forge	114	76	38	[2]	5	43.9	3	26.3
Olyphant	79	64	15	[2]	2	25.3	3	38.0
Scranton	2,702	2,027	675	133	146	54.0	90	33.3
Taylor	215	110	105	195	11	51.2	12	55.8
Lancaster	3,604	2,486	1,118	145	140	38.8	102	28.3
Rural part	1,887	1,324	563	143	60	31.8	49	26.0
Columbia	224	172	52	130	13	58.0	5	22.3
Lancaster	1,493	990	503	151	67	44.9	48	32.2
Lawrence	1,821	1,030	791	177	62	34.0	69	37.9
Rural part	379	263	116	144	12	31.7	9	23.7
Ellwood City (part)	305	127	178	[5]	5	[5]	11	[5]
Ellwood City (total)	313	132	181	237	9	28.8	11	35.1
New Castle	1,137	640	497	178	45	39.6	49	43.1
Lebanon	1,170	879	291	133	62	53.0	28	23.9
Rural part	557	386	171	144	24	43.1	8	14.4
Lebanon	613	493	120	124	38	62.0	20	32.6
Lehigh	3,072	2,337	735	131	160	52.1	109	35.5
Rural part	1,205	761	444	158	47	39.0	39	32.4
Allentown	1,820	1,515	305	120	112	61.5	69	37.9
Bethlehem (part)	47	61	-14	[5]	1	[5]	1	[5]
Luzerne	7,064	4,620	2,444	153	354	50.1	247	35.0
Rural part	2,396	1,799	597	133	108	45.1	78	32.6
Hanover (twp.)	146	95	51	[2]	7	47.9	5	34.2
Hazleton	943	470	473	201	55	58.3	30	31.8
Kingston	476	289	187	165	28	58.8	21	44.1
Nanticoke	502	342	160	147	26	51.8	23	45.8
Pittston	202	144	58	140	12	59.4	8	39.6
Plains (twp.)	163	96	67	[2]	4	24.5	2	12.3
Plymouth	161	119	42	135	12	74.5	2	12.4
Wilkes-Barre	2,075	1,266	809	164	102	49.2	78	37.6
Lycoming	1,572	1,219	353	129	85	54.1	53	33.7
Rural part	576	462	114	125	23	39.9	17	29.5
Williamsport	996	757	239	132	62	62.2	36	36.1
McKean	1,077	658	419	164	57	52.9	36	33.4
Rural part	614	415	199	148	34	55.4	19	30.9
Bradford	463	243	220	191	23	49.7	17	36.7
Mercer	1,714	1,238	476	138	103	60.1	47	27.4
Rural part	892	758	134	118	48	53.8	29	32.5
Farrell	136	62	74	[2]	9	66.2	2	14.7
White	116	49	67	[2]	6	51.7	1	8.6
All other	20	13	7	[2]	3	150.0	1	50.0
Sharon	686	418	268	164	46	67.1	16	23.3
Mifflin	993	479	514	207	69	69.5	40	40.3
Rural part	790	364	426	217	61	77.2	34	43.0
Lewistown	203	115	88	177	8	39.4	6	29.6
Monroe	470	371	99	127	18	38.3	16	34.0
Montgomery	3,810	3,206	604	119	167	43.8	95	24.9
Rural part	905	1,125	-220	80	38	41.9	23	25.4
Abington (twp.)	769	342	427	225	29	37.7	17	22.1
Cheltenham (twp.)	23	148	-125	16	2	87.0	1	43.5
Conshohocken	70	72	-2	[2]	6	85.7	1	14.3
Lower Merion (twp.)	598	375	223	159	20	33.4	15	25.1
Norristown	1,009	836	173	121	48	47.6	24	23.8
Pottstown	435	307	128	142	24	55.2	14	32.2
Montour	594	510	84	116	29	48.8	25	42.1
Northampton	2,159	1,666	493	130	70	32.4	62	28.7
Rural part	1,483	1,033	450	144	48	32.4	47	31.7
Bethlehem (part)	338	302	36	[5]	9	[5]	6	[5]
Bethlehem (total)	385	363	22	106	10	26.0	7	18.2
Easton	338	331	7	102	13	38.5	9	26.6
Northumberland	1,814	1,274	540	142	94	51.8	46	25.4
Rural part	1,178	742	436	159	54	45.8	27	22.9
Mount Carmel	177	140	37	126	14	79.1	5	28.2
Shamokin	167	156	11	107	10	59.9	3	18.0
Sunbury	292	236	56	124	16	54.8	11	37.7
Perry	359	254	105	141	19	52.9	14	39.0
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)	30,304	25,232	5,072	120	1,365	45.0	842	27.8
White	25,658	21,566	4,092	119	1,027	40.0	630	24.6
All other	4,646	3,666	980	127	338	72.8	212	45.6
Pike	57	102	-45	56	1	17.5	4	70.2
Potter	230	246	-16	93	24	104.3	10	43.5
Schuylkill	4,032	2,807	1,225	144	223	55.3	137	34.0
Rural part	2,837	1,863	974	152	151	53.2	90	31.7
Mahanoy City	115	104	11	111	5	43.5	4	34.8
Pottsville	827	548	279	151	47	56.8	33	39.9
Shenandoah	177	190	-13	93	15	84.7	9	50.8
Tamaqua	76	102	-26	75	5	65.8	1	13.2
Snyder	368	231	137	159	14	38.0	6	16.3
Somerset	1,649	900	749	183	93	56.4	60	36.4
Sullivan	83	78	5	[2]	5	60.2	1	12.0
Susquehanna	481	447	34	108	20	41.6	8	16.6
Tioga	644	485	159	133	27	41.9	16	24.8
Union	311	258	53	121	25	80.4	8	25.7
Venango	1,108	811	297	137	69	62.3	28	25.3
Rural part	540	415	125	130	34	63.0	12	22.2
Franklin	118	127	-9	93	13	110.2	2	16.9
Oil City	450	269	181	167	22	48.9	14	31.1
Warren	614	654	-40	94	28	45.6	22	35.8
Rural part	194	424	-230	46	6	30.9	7	36.1
Warren	420	230	190	183	22	52.4	15	35.7
Washington	3,896	1,939	1,957	201	205	52.6	116	29.8
Rural part	2,672	1,267	1,405	211	135	50.5	78	29.2
Canonsburg	403	105	298	384	17	42.2	12	29.8
Charleroi	105	74	31	[2]	2	19.0	2	19.0
Donora	107	77	30	[2]	7	65.4	7	65.4
Washington	609	416	193	146	44	72.2	17	27.9
Wayne	365	364	21	106	20	51.9	13	33.8
Westmoreland	5,204	2,796	2,408	186	243	46.7	187	35.9
Rural part	2,737	1,635	1,102	167	126	46.0	102	37.3
Arnold	148	47	101	[2]	4	27.0	5	33.8
Greensburg	729	326	403	224	42	57.6	19	26.1
Jeannette	157	115	42	137	5	31.8	3	19.1
Latrobe	428	164	264	261	12	28.0	21	49.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.								
Westmoreland—Contd.								
Monessen	247	140	107	176	18	72.9	8	32.4
New Kensington	623	303	320	206	27	43.3	26	41.7
Vandergrift	135	66	69	2/	9	66.7	3	22.2
Wyoming	201	195	6	103	6	29.9	6	29.9
York	3,033	2,015	1,018	151	172	56.7	96	31.7
Rural part	1,430	1,020	410	140	63	44.1	43	30.1
Hanover	402	192	210	209	23	57.2	16	39.8
York	1,201	803	398	150	86	71.6	37	30.8
RHODE ISLAND (total)	10,240	8,334	1,906	123	487	47.6	320	31.3
Bristol	165	192	-27	86	8	48.5	7	42.4
Rural part	80	101	-21	79	5	62.5	2	25.0
Bristol (town)	85	91	-6	2/	3	35.3	5	58.8
Kent	439	468	-29	94	21	47.8	14	31.9
Rural part	102	114	-12	89	4	39.2	4	39.2
Warwick	105	214	-109	49	6	57.1	4	38.1
West Warwick(town)	232	140	92	166	11	47.4	6	25.9
Newport	612	568	44	108	22	35.9	20	32.7
Rural part	110	148	-38	74	4	36.4	6	54.5
Newport	502	420	82	120	18	35.9	14	27.9
Providence	8,510	6,670	1,840	128	405	47.6	267	31.4
Rural part	172	331	-159	52	7	40.7	2	11.6
Central Falls	420	237	183	177	16	38.1	22	52.4
Cranston	231	797	-566	29	13	56.3	4	17.3
Cumberland (town)	58	85	-27	2/	1	17.2	3	51.7
East Providence (town)	136	231	-95	59	7	51.5	7	51.5
Lincoln (town)	62	79	-17	2/	3	48.4	3	48.4
North Providence (town)	37	71	-34	2/	2	54.1	1	27.0
Pawtucket	1,089	839	250	130	53	48.7	26	23.9
Providence	5,379	3,465	1,914	155	256	47.6	164	30.5
Woonsocket	926	535	391	173	47	50.8	35	37.8
Washington	514	436	78	118	31	60.3	12	23.3
Rural part	244	273	-29	89	18	73.8	6	24.6
Westerly (town)	270	163	107	166	13	48.1	6	22.2
SOUTH CAROLINA (total)	40,643	20,540	20,103	198	3,074	75.6	2,240	55.1
Abbeville	428	268	160	160	39	91.1	14	32.7
White	188	125	63	150	17	90.4	4	21.3
All other	240	143	97	168	22	91.7	10	41.7
Aiken	923	566	357	163	45	48.8	39	42.3
White	475	264	211	180	22	46.3	17	35.8
All other	448	302	146	148	23	51.3	22	49.1
Allendale	342	143	199	239	12	35.1	23	67.3
White	52	28	24	2/	2	38.5	2	38.5
All other	290	115	175	252	10	34.5	21	72.4
Anderson	1,803	803	1,000	225	114	63.2	59	32.7
Rural part	1,341	472	869	284	80	59.7	33	24.6
White	895	299	596	299	50	55.9	13	14.5
All other	446	173	273	258	30	67.3	20	44.8
Anderson	462	331	131	140	34	73.6	26	56.3
White	407	223	184	183	31	76.2	16	39.3
All other	55	108	-53	51	3	54.5	10	181.8
Bamberg	439	184	255	239	29	66.1	40	91.1
White	110	55	55	2/	2	18.2	----	------
All other	329	129	200	255	27	82.1	40	121.6
Barnwell	468	182	286	257	21	44.9	28	59.8
White	118	59	59	2/	3	25.4	8	67.8
All other	350	123	227	285	18	51.4	20	57.1
Beaufort	516	315	201	164	41	79.5	60	116.3
White	71	37	34	2/	2	28.2	1	14.1
All other	445	278	167	160	39	87.6	59	132.6
Berkeley	691	331	360	209	56	81.0	49	70.9
White	153	63	90	2/	10	65.4	9	58.8
All other	538	268	270	201	46	85.5	40	74.3
Calhoun	464	200	264	232	34	73.3	54	116.4
White	64	42	22	2/	------	------	3	46.9
All other	400	158	242	253	34	85.0	51	127.5
Charleston	2,794	1,876	918	149	272	97.4	273	97.7
Rural part	841	507	334	166	92	109.4	80	95.1
White	142	85	57	2/	6	42.3	6	42.3
All other	699	422	277	166	86	123.0	74	105.9
Charleston	1,953	1,369	584	143	180	92.2	193	98.8
White	864	516	348	167	45	52.1	33	38.2
All other	1,089	853	236	128	135	124.0	160	146.9
Cherokee	732	315	417	232	65	88.8	17	23.2
White	543	201	342	270	38	70.0	13	23.9
All other	189	114	75	166	27	142.9	4	21.2
Chester	742	367	375	202	56	75.5	38	51.2
White	309	135	174	229	14	45.3	5	16.2
All other	433	232	201	187	42	97.0	33	76.2
Section B—Continued								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Chesterfield	843	253	590	333	49	58.1	57	67.6
White	435	113	322	385	18	41.4	26	59.8
All other	408	140	268	291	31	76.0	31	76.0
Clarendon	724	348	376	208	72	99.4	33	45.6
White	159	78	81	2/	12	75.5	5	31.4
All other	565	270	295	209	60	106.2	28	49.6
Colleton	655	325	330	202	42	64.1	44	67.2
White	192	126	66	152	10	52.1	10	52.1
All other	463	199	264	233	32	69.1	34	73.4
Darlington	1,070	491	579	218	93	86.9	72	67.3
White	493	201	292	245	35	71.0	21	42.6
All other	577	290	287	199	58	100.5	51	88.4
Dillon	784	299	485	262	88	112.2	33	42.1
White	358	110	248	325	23	64.2	12	33.5
All other	426	189	237	225	65	152.6	21	49.3
Dorchester	511	243	268	210	29	56.8	62	121.3
White	122	76	46	2/	7	57.4	4	32.8
All other	389	167	222	233	22	56.6	58	149.1
Edgefield	412	218	194	189	25	60.7	15	36.4
White	90	69	21	2/	2	22.2	4	44.4
All other	322	149	173	216	23	71.4	11	34.2
Fairfield	682	202	480	338	30	44.0	30	44.0
White	197	73	124	2/	12	60.9	5	25.4
All other	485	129	356	376	18	37.1	25	51.5
Florence	1,578	1,001	577	158	159	100.8	120	76.0
Rural part	1,140	436	704	261	86	75.4	64	56.1
White	558	185	373	302	30	53.8	18	32.3
All other	582	251	331	232	56	96.2	46	79.0
Florence	438	565	-127	78	73	166.7	56	127.9
White	271	320	-49	85	47	173.4	28	103.3
All other	167	245	-78	68	26	155.7	28	167.7
Georgetown	645	258	387	250	38	58.9	32	49.6
White	193	72	121	2/	11	57.0	5	25.9
All other	452	186	266	243	27	59.7	27	59.7
Greenville	2,322	1,152	1,170	202	166	71.5	109	46.9
Rural part	1,775	632	1,144	281	97	54.6	67	37.7
White	1,473	509	964	289	76	51.6	47	31.9
All other	303	123	180	246	21	69.3	20	66.0
Greenville	546	520	26	105	69	126.4	42	76.9
White	278	289	-11	96	49	176.3	19	68.3
All other	268	231	37	116	20	74.6	23	85.8
Greenwood	638	388	250	164	34	53.3	24	37.6
Rural part	399	197	202	203	23	57.6	16	40.1
White	188	93	95	2/	7	37.2	3	16.0
All other	211	104	107	203	16	75.8	13	61.6
Greenwood	239	191	48	125	11	46.0	8	33.5
White	186	106	80	175	4	21.5	4	21.5
All other	53	85	-32	2/	7	132.1	4	75.5
Hampton	367	218	149	168	37	100.8	43	117.2
White	99	67	32	2/	8	80.8	3	30.3
All other	268	151	117	177	29	108.2	40	149.3
Horry	1,437	435	1,002	330	100	69.6	60	41.8
White	1,074	283	791	380	64	59.6	31	28.9
All other	363	152	211	239	36	99.2	29	79.9
Jasper	274	163	111	168	23	83.9	15	54.7
White	94	50	44	2/	5	53.2	3	31.9
All other	180	113	67	159	18	100.0	12	66.7
Kershaw	733	257	476	285	38	51.8	30	40.9
White	244	117	127	209	19	77.9	7	28.7
All other	489	140	349	349	19	38.9	23	47.0
Lancaster	686	264	422	260	43	62.7	23	33.5
White	463	148	315	313	25	54.0	7	15.1
All other	223	116	107	192	18	80.7	16	71.7
Laurens	752	435	317	173	53	70.5	30	39.9
White	400	243	157	165	38	95.0	14	35.0
All other	352	192	160	183	15	42.6	16	45.5
Lee	609	251	358	243	41	67.3	41	67.3
White	118	48	70	2/	5	42.4	3	25.4
All other	491	203	288	242	36	73.3	38	77.4
Lexington	702	327	375	215	49	69.8	22	31.3
White	463	219	244	211	26	56.2	8	17.3
All other	239	108	131	221	23	96.2	14	58.6
McCormick	346	114	232	304	13	37.6	17	49.1
White	65	31	34	2/	3	46.2	----	------
All other	281	83	198	2/	10	35.6	17	60.5
Marion	816	292	524	279	53	65.0	48	58.8
White	363	97	266	2/	17	46.8	10	27.5
All other	453	195	258	232	36	79.5	38	83.9
Marlboro	850	429	421	198	109	128.2	30	35.3
White	371	170	201	218	42	113.2	11	29.6
All other	479	259	220	185	67	139.9	19	39.7
Newberry	598	324	274	185	27	45.2	20	33.4
White	275	138	137	199	5	18.2	9	32.7
All other	323	186	137	174	22	68.1	11	34.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.								
Oconee	725	283	442	256	60	82.8	31	42.8
White	605	203	402	298	52	86.0	23	38.0
All other	120	80	40	2/	8	66.7	8	66.7
Orangeburg	1,588	819	769	194	146	91.9	100	63.0
White	425	228	197	186	28	65.9	20	47.1
All other	1,163	591	572	197	118	101.5	80	68.8
Pickens	895	284	611	315	36	40.2	22	24.6
White	805	225	580	358	30	37.3	20	24.8
All other	90	59	31	2/	6	66.7	2	22.2
Richland	1,595	1,762	-167	91	133	83.4	65	40.8
Rural part	555	676	-121	82	33	59.5	25	45.0
White	141	224	-83	63	10	70.9	4	28.4
All other	414	452	-38	92	23	55.6	21	50.7
Columbia	1,040	1,086	-46	96	100	96.2	40	38.5
White	735	640	95	115	53	72.1	20	27.2
All other	305	446	-141	68	47	154.1	20	65.6
Saluda	255	118	137	216	12	47.1	8	31.4
White	134	52	82	2/	3	22.4	4	29.9
All other	121	66	55	2/	9	74.4	4	33.1
Spartanburg	2,316	1,206	1,110	192	162	69.9	98	42.3
Rural part	1,557	603	954	258	84	53.9	45	28.9
White	1,161	414	747	280	51	43.9	21	18.1
All other	396	189	207	210	33	83.3	24	60.6
Spartanburg	759	603	156	126	78	102.8	53	69.8
White	548	367	181	149	55	100.4	31	56.6
All other	211	236	-25	89	23	109.0	22	104.3
Sumter	1,147	576	571	199	104	90.7	68	59.3
Rural part	970	355	615	273	84	86.6	58	59.8
White	165	70	95	2/	13	78.8	10	60.6
All other	805	285	520	282	71	88.2	48	59.6
Sumter	177	221	-44	80	20	113.0	10	56.5
White	79	99	-20	2/	7	88.6	3	38.0
All other	98	122	-24	80	13	132.7	7	71.4
Union	538	291	247	185	29	53.9	27	50.2
White	342	182	160	188	24	70.2	14	40.9
All other	196	109	87	180	5	25.5	13	66.3
Williamsburg	1,127	435	692	259	111	98.5	79	70.1
White	294	124	170	237	21	71.4	12	40.8
All other	833	311	522	268	90	108.0	67	80.4
York	1,081	529	552	204	86	79.6	38	35.2
Rural part	705	361	344	195	60	85.1	29	41.1
White	368	173	195	213	28	76.1	13	35.3
All other	337	188	149	179	32	95.0	16	47.5
Rock Hill	376	168	208	224	26	69.1	9	23.9
White	330	112	218	295	21	63.6	7	21.2
All other	46	56	-10	2/	5	108.7	2	43.5
SOUTH DAKOTA (total)	11,908	5,959	5,949	200	608	51.1	245	20.6
Armstrong	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Aurora	59	30	29	2/	------	------	3	50.8
Beadle	361	179	182	202	11	30.5	6	16.6
Rural part	84	38	46	2/	2	23.8	----	------
Huron	277	141	136	196	9	32.5	6	21.7
Bennett	55	23	32	2/	4	72.7	1	18.2
Bon Homme	157	77	80	2/	7	44.6	----	------
Brookings	276	147	129	188	6	21.7	8	29.0
Brown	576	285	291	202	26	45.1	9	15.6
Rural part	97	53	44	2/	5	51.5	1	10.3
Aberdeen	479	232	247	206	21	43.8	8	16.7
Brule	98	47	51	2/	3	30.6	1	10.2
Buffalo	43	27	16	2/	6	139.5	2	46.5
Butte	196	81	115	2/	11	56.1	5	25.5
Campbell	81	23	58	2/	2	24.7	2	24.7
Charles Mix	294	129	165	228	17	57.8	1	3.4
Clark	150	79	71	2/	10	66.7	5	33.3
Clay	174	88	86	2/	11	63.2	3	17.2
Codington	387	216	171	179	16	41.3	10	25.8
Rural part	39	29	10	2/	2	51.3	----	------
Watertown	348	187	161	186	14	40.2	10	28.7
Corson	134	41	93	2/	7	52.2	4	29.9
Custer	82	68	14	2/	3	36.6	1	12.2
Davison	414	232	182	178	22	53.1	8	19.3
Rural part	33	14	19	2/	2	60.6	----	------
Mitchell	381	218	163	175	20	52.5	8	21.0
Day	275	140	135	196	20	72.7	4	14.5
Deuel	111	47	64	2/	7	63.1	3	27.0
Dewey	108	41	67	2/	7	64.8	5	46.3
Douglas	126	37	89	2/	2	15.9	2	15.9
Edmunds	154	57	97	2/	4	26.0	2	13.0
Fall River	175	163	12	107	13	74.3	2	11.4
Faulk	91	58	33	2/	8	87.9	3	33.0
Grant	171	83	88	2/	4	23.4	8	46.8
Gregory	205	85	120	2/	11	53.7	1	4.9
Haakon	44	30	14	2/	3	68.2	----	------

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
SOUTH DAKOTA—Contd.								
Hamlin	146	36	110	2/	------	------	3	20.5
Hand	105	77	28	2/	12	114.3	5	47.6
Hanson	59	40	19	2/	3	50.8	1	16.9
Harding	37	20	17	2/	3	81.1	2	54.1
Hughes	205	125	80	164	17	82.9	3	14.6
Hutchinson	233	71	162	2/	5	21.5	9	38.6
Hyde	56	27	29	2/	3	53.6	----	------
Jackson	24	10	14	2/	3	125.0	----	------
Jerauld	72	29	43	2/	3	41.7	----	------
Jones	49	18	31	2/	5	102.0	2	40.8
Kingsbury	168	77	91	2/	6	35.7	1	6.0
Lake	258	109	149	237	11	42.6	5	19.4
Lawrence	386	182	204	212	20	51.8	7	18.1
Lincoln	190	106	84	179	6	31.6	3	15.8
Lyman	48	35	13	2/	4	83.3	----	------
McCook	160	45	115	2/	5	31.3	3	18.8
McPherson	171	59	112	2/	8	46.8	3	17.5
Marshall	232	82	150	2/	8	34.5	5	21.6
Meade	176	69	107	2/	8	45.5	3	17.0
Mellette	59	47	12	2/	5	84.7	1	16.9
Miner	111	53	58	2/	7	63.1	2	18.0
Minnehaha	1,040	600	440	173	59	56.7	26	25.0
Rural part	152	123	29	124	12	78.9	4	26.3
Sioux Falls	888	477	411	186	47	52.9	22	24.8
Moody	150	72	78	2/	3	20.0	4	26.7
Pennington	559	209	350	267	21	37.6	12	21.5
Rural part	116	39	77	2/	4	34.5	3	25.9
Rapid City	443	170	273	261	17	38.4	9	20.3
Perkins	125	62	63	2/	8	64.0	2	16.0
Potter	83	22	61	2/	1	12.0	1	12.0
Roberts	277	129	148	215	17	61.4	3	10.8
Sanborn	58	34	24	2/	1	17.2	----	------
Shannon	152	108	44	141	17	111.8	----	------
Spink	177	158	19	112	9	50.8	8	45.2
Stanley	8	13	-5	2/	------	------	----	------
Sully	48	22	26	2/	1	20.8	2	41.7
Todd	144	78	66	2/	27	187.5	4	27.8
Tripp	232	70	162	2/	17	73.3	7	30.2
Turner	196	74	122	2/	4	20.4	4	20.4
Union	176	59	117	2/	6	34.1	2	11.4
Walworth	147	77	70	2/	6	40.8	6	40.8
Washabaugh	19	14	5	2/	3	157.9	1	52.6
Washington	7	16	-9	2/	3	3/	----	------
Yankton	294	288	6	102	16	54.4	6	20.4
Ziebach	74	24	50	2/	6	81.1	----	------
TENNESSEE (total)	51,938	30,232	21,706	172	3,171	61.1	2,004	38.6
Anderson	516	159	357	325	33	64.0	16	31.0
White	511	153	358	334	33	64.6	15	29.4
All other	5	6	-1	2/	------	------	1	200.0
Bedford	335	236	99	142	17	50.7	15	44.8
White	294	185	109	159	16	54.4	13	44.2
All other	41	51	-10	2/	1	24.4	2	48.8
Benton	219	109	110	201	11	50.2	10	45.7
White	213	109	104	195	11	51.6	10	46.9
All other	6	------	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Bledsoe	145	50	95	2/	2	13.8	4	27.6
White	144	46	98	2/	2	13.9	3	20.8
All other	1	4	-3	2/	------	------	1	3/
Blount	878	304	574	289	56	63.8	41	46.7
White	849	277	572	306	52	61.2	39	45.9
All other	29	27	2	2/	4	137.9	2	69.0
Bradley	589	269	320	219	43	73.0	18	30.6
White	565	235	329	239	39	69.0	17	30.1
All other	24	33	-9	2/	4	166.7	1	41.7
Campbell	663	223	440	297	43	64.9	32	48.3
White	655	216	439	303	42	64.1	30	45.8
All other	8	7	1	2/	1	125.0	2	250.0
Cannon	172	69	103	2/	2	11.6	13	75.6
White	172	66	106	2/	2	11.6	13	75.6
All other	------	3	-3	------	------	------	----	------
Carroll	413	247	166	167	26	63.0	12	29.1
White	372	192	180	194	20	53.8	9	24.2
All other	41	55	-14	2/	6	146.3	3	73.2
Carter	736	270	466	273	56	76.1	26	35.3
White	728	268	460	272	56	76.9	25	35.7
All other	8	2	6	2/	------	------	----	------
Cheatham	154	57	97	2/	7	45.5	3	19.5
White	147	49	98	2/	4	27.2	2	13.6
All other	7	8	-1	2/	3	3/	1	142.9
Chester	164	69	95	2/	8	48.8	5	30.5
White	153	47	106	2/	5	32.7	5	32.7
All other	11	22	-11	2/	3	272.7	----	------
Claiborne	348	100	248	348	11	31.6	5	14.4
White	338	99	239	2/	11	32.5	5	14.8
All other	10	1	9	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Contd.								
Clay	177	67	110	2/	9	50.8	7	39.5
White	174	63	111	2/	9	51.7	7	40.2
All other	3	4	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Cocke	520	223	297	233	20	38.5	16	30.8
White	506	216	290	234	20	39.5	14	27.7
All other	14	7	7	2/	------	------	2	142.9
Coffee	300	191	109	157	7	23.3	8	26.7
White	292	149	143	196	5	17.1	6	20.5
All other	8	42	-34	2/	2	250.0	2	250.0
Crockett	298	148	150	201	16	53.7	10	33.6
White	254	117	137	217	12	47.2	9	35.4
All other	44	31	13	2/	4	90.9	1	22.7
Cumberland	339	81	258	2/	11	32.4	12	35.4
White	338	81	257	2/	11	32.5	12	35.5
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Davidson	4,488	3,593	895	125	266	59.3	164	36.5
Rural part	956	905	51	106	33	34.5	23	24.1
White	890	698	192	128	27	30.3	17	19.1
All other	66	207	-141	32	6	90.9	6	90.9
Nashville	3,532	2,688	844	131	233	66.0	141	39.9
White	2,707	1,702	1,005	159	167	61.7	87	32.1
All other	825	986	-161	84	66	80.0	54	65.5
Decatur	158	57	101	2/	3	19.0	5	31.6
White	150	51	99	2/	3	20.0	5	33.3
All other	8	6	2	2/	------	------	----	------
De Kalb	271	156	115	174	28	103.3	4	14.8
White	267	145	122	184	28	104.9	3	11.2
All other	4	11	-7	2/	------	------	1	250.0
Dickson	332	144	188	231	18	54.2	7	21.1
White	299	122	177	245	16	53.5	6	20.1
All other	33	22	11	2/	2	60.6	1	30.3
Dyer	625	381	244	164	47	75.2	18	28.8
White	589	309	280	191	41	69.6	16	27.2
All other	36	72	-36	2/	6	166.7	2	55.6
Fayette	578	236	342	245	31	53.6	19	32.9
White	155	67	88	2/	5	32.3	3	19.4
All other	423	169	254	250	26	61.5	16	37.8
Fentress	238	41	197	2/	10	42.0	8	33.6
White	238	41	197	2/	10	42.0	8	33.6
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Franklin	451	204	247	221	21	46.6	11	24.4
White	407	153	254	266	19	46.7	9	22.1
All other	44	51	-7	2/	2	45.5	2	45.5
Gibson	781	449	332	174	43	55.1	23	29.4
White	640	323	317	198	35	54.7	19	29.7
All other	141	126	15	112	8	56.7	4	28.4
Giles	487	300	187	162	29	59.5	19	39.0
White	352	196	156	180	14	39.8	15	42.6
All other	135	104	31	130	15	111.1	4	29.6
Grainger	264	118	146	224	14	53.0	9	34.1
White	258	116	142	222	14	54.3	9	34.9
All other	6	2	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Greene	803	402	401	200	58	72.2	36	44.8
White	771	374	397	206	50	64.9	33	42.8
All other	32	28	4	2/	8	250.0	3	93.8
Grundy	266	92	174	2/	20	75.2	7	26.3
White	266	91	175	2/	20	75.2	7	26.3
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Hamblen	376	239	137	157	31	82.4	17	45.2
White	350	209	141	167	29	82.9	15	42.9
All other	26	30	-4	2/	2	76.9	2	76.9
Hamilton	2,998	2,271	721	132	227	75.9	157	52.5
Rural part	581	373	208	156	24	41.3	25	43.0
White	555	297	258	187	23	41.4	24	43.2
All other	26	76	-50	2/	1	38.5	1	38.5
Chattanooga	2,411	1,898	513	127	203	84.2	132	54.7
White	1,830	1,121	709	163	122	66.7	86	47.0
All other	581	777	-196	75	81	139.4	46	79.2
Hancock	205	34	171	2/	4	19.5	10	48.8
White	199	33	166	2/	4	20.1	10	50.3
All other	6	1	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Hardeman	401	389	12	103	14	34.9	11	27.4
White	243	210	33	116	8	32.9	5	20.6
All other	158	179	-21	88	6	38.0	6	38.0
Hardin	331	136	195	243	14	42.3	10	30.2
White	304	122	182	249	13	42.8	9	29.6
All other	27	14	13	2/	1	37.0	1	37.0
Hawkins	425	193	232	220	17	40.0	19	44.7
White	420	175	245	240	16	38.1	19	45.2
All other	5	18	-13	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Haywood	513	252	261	204	40	78.0	34	66.3
White	163	107	56	152	12	73.6	13	79.8
All other	350	145	205	241	28	80.0	21	60.0
Henderson	299	140	159	214	17	56.9	7	23.4
White	277	128	149	216	15	54.2	6	21.7
All other	22	12	10	2/	2	90.9	1	45.5
Henry	375	247	128	152	15	40.0	8	21.3
White	322	195	127	165	10	31.1	5	15.5
All other	53	52	1	2/	5	94.3	3	56.6
Hickman	332	123	209	270	22	66.3	12	36.1
White	309	101	208	306	20	64.7	11	35.6
All other	23	22	1	2/	2	87.0	1	43.5
Houston	117	62	55	2/	8	68.4	9	76.9
White	105	56	49	2/	7	66.7	8	76.2
All other	12	6	6	2/	1	83.3	1	83.3
Humphreys	265	104	161	255	9	34.0	10	37.7
White	252	95	157	2/	9	35.7	10	39.7
All other	13	9	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Jackson	303	98	205	2/	17	56.1	8	26.4
White	302	96	206	2/	17	56.3	8	26.5
All other	1	2	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Jefferson	351	172	179	204	28	79.8	16	45.6
White	337	155	182	217	26	77.2	14	41.5
All other	14	17	-3	2/	2	142.9	2	142.9
Johnson	278	96	182	2/	14	50.4	14	50.4
White	273	93	180	2/	14	51.3	14	51.3
All other	5	3	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Knox	3,030	2,086	944	145	187	61.7	119	39.3
Rural part	815	560	255	146	37	45.4	25	30.7
White	801	502	299	160	36	44.9	22	27.5
All other	14	58	-44	2/	1	71.4	3	214.3
Knoxville	2,215	1,526	689	145	150	67.7	94	42.4
White	2,030	1,220	810	166	128	63.1	76	37.4
All other	185	306	-121	60	22	118.9	18	97.3
Lake	228	97	131	2/	21	92.1	7	30.7
White	193	67	126	2/	14	72.5	6	31.1
All other	35	30	5	2/	7	200.0	1	28.6
Lauderdale	424	220	204	193	30	70.8	21	49.5
White	270	127	143	213	19	70.4	5	18.5
All other	154	93	61	2/	11	71.4	16	103.9
Lawrence	585	178	407	329	33	56.4	15	25.6
White	570	171	399	333	32	56.1	15	26.3
All other	15	7	8	2/	1	66.7	----	------
Lewis	114	54	60	2/	5	43.9	4	35.1
White	107	52	55	2/	5	46.7	4	37.4
All other	7	2	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Lincoln	516	284	232	182	24	46.5	15	29.1
White	431	216	215	200	13	30.2	11	25.5
All other	85	68	17	2/	11	129.4	4	47.1
Loudon	424	185	239	229	24	56.6	17	40.1
White	407	172	235	237	21	51.6	17	41.8
All other	17	13	4	2/	3	176.5	----	------
McMinn	600	252	348	238	51	85.0	22	36.7
White	582	218	364	267	46	79.0	20	34.4
All other	18	34	-16	2/	5	277.8	2	111.1
McNairy	411	169	242	243	27	65.7	14	34.1
White	393	155	238	254	25	63.6	12	30.5
All other	18	14	4	2/	2	111.1	2	111.1
Macon	252	125	127	202	18	71.4	18	71.4
White	251	122	129	206	18	71.7	17	67.7
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	1	3/
Madison	758	612	146	124	53	69.9	39	51.5
Rural part	438	211	227	208	21	47.9	11	25.1
White	272	107	165	254	9	33.1	3	11.0
All other	166	104	62	160	12	72.3	8	48.2
Jackson	320	401	-81	80	32	100.0	28	87.5
White	257	233	24	110	21	81.7	17	66.1
All other	63	168	-105	38	11	174.6	11	174.6
Marion	361	145	216	249	22	60.9	19	52.6
White	339	126	213	269	20	59.0	19	56.0
All other	22	19	3	2/	2	90.9	----	------
Marshall	247	187	60	132	22	89.1	13	52.6
White	217	167	50	130	20	92.2	12	55.3
All other	30	20	10	2/	2	66.7	1	33.3
Maury	697	471	226	148	45	64.6	23	33.0
White	523	324	199	161	28	53.5	16	30.6
All other	174	147	27	118	17	97.7	7	40.2
Meigs	124	36	88	2/	3	24.2	4	32.3
White	116	35	81	2/	3	25.9	4	34.5
All other	8	1	7	2/	------	------	----	------
Monroe	639	238	401	268	39	61.0	22	34.4
White	617	222	395	278	39	63.2	21	34.0
All other	22	16	6	2/	------	------	1	45.5
Montgomery	575	407	168	141	47	81.7	27	47.0
White	432	251	181	172	36	83.3	15	34.7
All other	143	156	-13	92	11	76.9	12	83.9
Moore	75	35	40	2/	3	40.0	3	40.0
White	74	33	41	2/	3	40.5	2	27.0
All other	1	2	-1	2/	------	------	1	3/

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Contd.								
Morgan	297	111	186	268	20	67.3	12	40.4
White	297	99	198	2/	20	67.3	12	40.4
All other	—	12	-12	—	—	—	—	—
Obion	472	345	127	137	36	76.3	20	42.4
White	425	267	159	160	26	61.0	16	37.6
All other	46	78	-32	2/	10	217.4	4	87.0
Overton	371	100	271	371	16	43.1	10	27.0
White	371	99	272	2/	16	43.1	10	27.0
All other	—	1	-1	—	—	—	—	—
Perry	144	52	92	2/	11	76.4	7	48.6
White	138	51	87	2/	11	79.7	6	43.5
All other	6	1	5	2/	—	—	1	166.7
Pickett	118	21	97	2/	2	16.9	2	16.9
White	118	21	97	2/	2	16.9	2	16.9
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polk	350	121	229	289	27	77.1	11	31.4
White	348	119	229	292	27	77.6	11	31.6
All other	2	2	—	2/	—	—	—	—
Putnam	447	192	255	233	19	42.5	8	17.9
White	445	183	262	243	19	42.7	8	18.0
All other	2	9	-7	2/	—	—	—	—
Rhea	376	162	214	232	25	66.5	13	34.6
White	358	151	207	237	24	67.0	13	36.3
All other	18	11	7	2/	1	55.6	—	—
Roane	634	297	337	213	55	86.8	12	18.9
White	618	273	345	226	52	84.1	12	19.4
All other	16	24	-8	2/	3	187.5	—	—
Robertson	488	293	195	167	60	61.5	10	20.5
White	403	215	188	187	19	47.1	8	19.9
All other	85	78	7	2/	11	129.4	2	23.5
Rutherford	566	340	226	166	18	31.8	16	28.3
White	445	224	221	199	15	33.7	12	27.0
All other	121	116	5	104	3	24.8	4	33.1
Scott	256	89	167	2/	10	39.1	13	50.8
White	255	89	166	2/	10	39.2	13	51.0
All other	1	—	1	2/	—	—	—	—
Sequatchie	122	48	74	2/	3	24.6	6	49.2
White	122	48	74	2/	3	24.6	6	49.2
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sevier	476	187	289	255	26	54.6	16	33.6
White	470	185	285	254	26	55.3	16	34.0
All other	6	2	4	2/	—	—	—	—
Shelby	6,089	5,214	875	117	423	69.5	288	47.3
Rural part	886	729	157	122	40	45.1	43	48.5
White	183	255	-72	72	88	43.7	6	32.8
All other	703	474	229	148	32	45.5	37	52.6
Memphis	5,203	4,485	718	116	383	73.6	245	47.1
White	3,141	2,368	773	133	214	68.1	105	33.4
All other	2,062	2,117	-55	97	169	82.0	140	67.9
Smith	240	134	106	179	9	37.5	14	58.3
White	224	124	100	181	8	35.7	13	58.0
All other	16	10	6	2/	1	62.5	1	62.5
Stewart	224	108	116	207	11	49.1	13	58.0
White	218	101	117	216	10	45.9	13	59.6
All other	6	7	-1	2/	1	166.7	—	—
Sullivan	1,322	479	843	276	779	589.8	50	37.8
Rural part	751	196	555	383	33	43.9	35	46.6
White	748	194	554	386	33	44.1	35	46.8
All other	3	2	1	2/	—	—	—	—
Bristol 6/	191	133	58	144	20	104.7	2	10.5
White	176	116	62	153	18	101.1	2	11.2
All other	13	17	-4	2/	2	153.8	—	—
Kingsport	380	150	230	253	26	68.4	13	34.2
White	372	136	236	274	25	67.2	13	34.9
All other	8	14	-6	2/	1	125.0	—	—
Sumner	521	298	223	192	21	36.8	12	21.0
White	510	236	224	216	20	39.2	12	23.5
All other	61	62	-1	2/	1	16.4	—	—
Tipton	407	231	176	176	28	68.8	17	41.8
White	285	113	172	252	16	56.1	11	38.6
All other	122	118	4	103	12	98.4	6	49.2
Trousdale	95	58	37	2/	3	31.6	3	31.6
White	79	44	35	2/	3	38.0	1	12.7
All other	16	14	2	2/	—	—	2	125.0
Unicoi	293	105	188	279	19	64.8	11	37.5
White	292	104	188	281	19	65.1	11	37.7
All other	1	1	—	2/	—	—	—	—
Union	131	57	74	2/	7	53.4	1	7.6
White	131	57	74	2/	7	53.4	1	7.6
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Van Buren	92	21	71	2/	4	43.5	2	21.7
White	90	21	69	2/	4	44.4	2	22.2
All other	2	—	2	2/	—	—	—	—
Warren	348	220	128	158	30	86.2	12	34.5
White	327	188	139	174	27	82.6	12	36.7
All other	21	32	-11	2/	3	142.9	—	—

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
TENNESSEE—Contd.								
Washington	830	562	268	148	54	65.1	39	47.0
Rural part	389	193	196	202	21	54.0	15	38.6
White	385	189	196	204	21	54.5	15	39.0
All other	4	4	—	2/	—	—	—	—
Johnson City	441	369	72	120	33	74.8	24	54.4
White	420	316	104	133	30	71.4	21	50.0
All other	21	53	-32	2/	3	142.9	3	142.9
Wayne	272	88	184	2/	7	25.7	6	22.1
White	268	86	182	2/	7	26.1	6	22.4
All other	4	2	2	2/	—	—	—	—
Weakley	417	297	120	140	23	55.2	17	40.8
White	397	248	149	160	16	40.3	15	37.8
All other	20	49	-29	2/	7	3/	2	100.0
White	296	153	143	193	24	81.1	11	37.2
White	289	146	143	198	24	83.0	10	34.6
All other	7	7	—	2/	—	—	1	142.9
Williamson	524	196	328	267	18	34.4	13	24.8
White	406	130	276	312	13	32.0	5	12.3
All other	118	66	52	2/	5	42.4	8	67.8
Wilson	339	271	68	125	16	47.2	12	35.4
White	285	216	69	132	12	42.1	11	38.6
All other	54	55	-1	2/	4	74.1	1	18.5
TEXAS (total)	116,057	65,448	50,609	177	8,575	73.9	3,936	33.9
Anderson	590	384	206	154	32	54.2	26	44.1
Rural part	378	199	179	190	19	50.3	20	52.9
White	274	100	174	274	12	43.8	9	32.8
All other	104	99	5	2/	7	67.3	11	105.8
Palestine	212	185	27	115	13	61.3	6	28.3
White	158	123	35	128	5	31.6	6	38.0
All other	54	62	-8	2/	8	148.1	—	—
Andrews	21	7	14	2/	—	—	1	47.6
White	21	7	14	2/	—	—	1	47.6
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Angelina	599	271	328	221	27	45.1	17	28.4
White	552	225	327	245	24	43.5	14	25.4
All other	47	46	1	2/	3	63.8	3	63.8
Aransas	34	22	12	2/	3	88.2	—	—
White	34	20	14	2/	3	88.2	—	—
All other	—	2	-2	—	—	—	—	—
Archer	125	53	72	2/	7	56.0	1	8.0
White	124	53	71	2/	7	56.5	1	8.1
All other	1	—	1	2/	—	—	—	—
Armstrong	45	8	37	2/	1	22.2	—	—
White	45	8	37	2/	1	22.2	—	—
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atascosa	393	153	240	257	30	75.3	11	28.0
White	390	150	240	260	29	74.4	11	28.2
All other	3	3	—	2/	1	3/	—	—
Austin	286	184	102	155	19	66.4	9	31.5
White	182	122	60	149	9	49.5	5	27.5
All other	104	62	42	2/	10	96.2	4	38.5
Bailey	98	14	84	2/	3	30.6	6	61.2
White	97	13	84	2/	3	30.9	5	51.5
All other	1	1	—	2/	—	—	1	3/
Bandera	45	25	20	2/	—	—	1	22.2
White	45	25	20	2/	—	—	1	22.2
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bastrop	414	240	174	173	32	77.3	14	33.8
White	251	144	107	174	19	75.7	4	15.9
All other	163	96	67	2/	13	79.8	10	61.3
Baylor	150	67	83	2/	7	46.7	3	20.0
White	149	66	83	2/	7	47.0	2	13.4
All other	1	1	—	2/	—	—	1	3/
Bee	377	248	129	152	47	124.7	10	26.5
White	367	238	129	154	45	122.6	10	27.2
All other	10	10	—	2/	2	200.0	—	—
Bell	860	571	289	151	46	53.5	36	41.9
Rural part	543	270	273	201	26	47.9	17	31.3
White	476	233	243	204	20	42.0	15	31.5
All other	67	37	30	2/	6	89.6	2	29.9
Temple	317	301	16	105	20	63.1	19	59.9
White	284	259	25	110	16	56.3	16	56.3
All other	33	42	-9	2/	4	121.2	3	90.9
Bexar	6,585	4,502	2,083	146	700	106.3	269	40.9
Rural part	651	828	-177	79	77	118.3	12	18.4
White	639	795	-156	80	73	114.2	11	17.2
All other	12	33	-21	2/	4	3/	1	83.3
San Antonio	5,934	3,674	2,260	162	623	105.0	257	43.3
White	5,686	3,374	2,312	169	598	105.2	234	41.2
All other	248	300	-52	83	25	100.8	23	92.7
Blanco	71	39	32	2/	4	56.3	—	—
White	70	37	33	2/	4	57.1	—	—
All other	1	2	-1	2/	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Borden	11	------	11	2/	------	------	----	------
White	11	------	11	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	----	------
Bosque	267	145	122	184	10	37.5	2	7.5
White	259	137	122	189	10	38.6	2	7.7
All other	8	8	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Bowie	747	455	292	164	51	68.3	47	62.9
Rural part	534	243	291	220	28	52.4	24	44.9
White	376	149	227	252	20	53.2	7	18.6
All other	158	94	64	2/	8	50.6	17	107.6
Texarkana 7/	213	212	1	100	23	108.0	23	108.0
White	157	113	44	139	11	70.1	14	89.2
All other	56	99	-43	2/	12	214.3	9	160.7
Brazoria	358	227	131	158	18	50.3	11	30.7
White	269	121	148	222	14	52.0	6	22.3
All other	89	106	-17	84	4	44.9	5	56.2
Brazos	494	303	191	163	38	76.9	24	48.6
White	295	147	148	201	16	54.2	4	13.6
All other	199	156	43	128	22	110.6	20	100.5
Brewster	142	69	73	2/	19	133.8	3	21.1
White	141	69	72	2/	19	134.8	3	21.3
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Briscoe	68	20	48	2/	1	14.7	1	14.7
White	64	19	45	2/	1	15.6	1	15.6
All other	4	1	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Brooks	240	73	167	2/	22	91.7	7	29.2
White	240	73	167	2/	22	91.7	7	29.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Brown	464	249	215	186	21	45.3	14	30.2
Rural part	161	69	92	2/	2	12.4	6	37.3
White	161	69	92	2/	2	12.4	6	37.3
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Brownwood	303	180	123	168	19	62.7	8	26.4
White	294	169	125	174	17	57.8	8	27.2
All other	9	11	-2	2/	2	222.2	----	------
Burleson	322	198	124	163	31	96.3	16	49.7
White	196	126	70	156	16	81.6	4	20.4
All other	126	72	54	2/	15	119.0	12	95.2
Burnet	211	96	115	2/	11	52.1	2	9.5
White	208	91	117	2/	11	52.9	2	9.6
All other	3	5	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Caldwell	584	345	239	169	58	99.3	15	25.7
White	513	289	224	178	51	99.4	13	25.3
All other	71	56	15	2/	7	98.6	2	28.2
Calhoun	119	53	66	2/	8	67.2	4	33.6
White	110	46	64	2/	7	63.6	3	27.3
All other	9	7	2	2/	1	111.1	1	111.1
Callahan	245	111	134	221	9	36.7	5	20.4
White	244	111	133	220	9	36.9	5	20.5
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Cameron	2,318	1,116	1,202	208	341	147.1	100	43.1
Rural part	1,201	491	710	245	167	139.1	36	30.0
White	1,197	488	709	245	166	138.7	36	30.1
All other	4	3	1	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Brownsville	688	353	335	195	101	146.8	47	68.3
White	687	353	334	195	101	147.0	47	68.4
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Harlingen	196	155	41	126	34	173.5	9	45.9
White	191	151	40	126	33	172.8	9	47.1
All other	5	4	1	2/	1	200.0	----	------
San Benito	233	117	116	199	39	167.4	8	34.3
White	231	114	117	203	39	168.8	8	34.6
All other	2	3	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Camp	140	95	45	2/	6	42.9	8	57.1
White	106	54	52	2/	4	37.7	7	66.0
All other	34	41	-7	2/	2	58.8	1	29.4
Carson	55	21	34	2/	3	54.5	1	18.2
White	55	21	34	2/	3	54.5	1	18.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Cass	551	291	260	189	32	58.1	22	39.9
White	427	200	227	214	25	58.5	12	28.1
All other	124	91	33	2/	7	56.5	10	80.6
Castro	79	11	68	2/	2	25.3	1	12.7
White	79	11	68	2/	2	25.3	1	12.7
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Chambers	125	36	89	2/	5	40.0	1	8.0
White	91	22	69	2/	4	44.0	1	11.0
All other	34	14	20	2/	1	29.4	----	------
Cherokee	763	518	245	147	42	55.0	19	24.9
White	640	334	306	192	36	56.3	13	20.3
All other	123	184	-61	67	6	48.8	6	48.8
Childress	256	107	149	239	14	54.7	10	39.1
White	251	102	149	246	14	55.8	10	39.8
All other	5	5	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Clay	220	117	103	188	12	54.5	4	18.2
White	219	114	105	192	12	54.8	4	18.3
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
Cochran	81	21	60	2/	3	37.0	----	------
White	79	20	59	2/	3	38.0	----	------
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Coke	75	24	51	2/	2	26.7	1	13.3
White	75	24	51	2/	2	26.7	1	13.3
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Coleman	348	215	133	162	21	60.3	11	31.6
White	342	207	135	165	20	58.5	11	32.2
All other	6	8	-2	2/	1	166.7	----	------
Collin	710	419	291	169	46	64.8	11	15.5
White	668	379	289	176	40	59.9	8	12.0
All other	42	40	2	2/	6	142.9	3	71.4
Collingsworth	191	76	115	2/	6	31.4	4	20.9
White	178	73	105	2/	6	33.7	3	16.9
All other	13	3	10	2/	------	------	1	76.9
Colorado	241	174	67	139	18	74.7	3	12.4
White	154	111	43	139	14	90.9	1	6.5
All other	87	63	24	2/	4	46.0	2	23.0
Comal	265	164	101	162	22	83.0	4	15.1
White	259	160	99	162	21	81.1	4	15.4
All other	6	4	2	2/	1	166.7	----	------
Comanche	211	149	62	142	7	33.2	5	23.7
White	211	149	62	142	7	33.2	5	23.7
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Concho	101	56	45	2/	12	118.8	3	29.7
White	101	56	45	2/	12	118.8	3	29.7
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Cooke	447	234	213	191	17	38.0	12	26.8
White	437	207	230	211	15	34.3	10	22.9
All other	10	27	-17	2/	2	200.0	2	200.0
Coryell	359	154	205	233	11	30.6	2	5.6
White	353	145	208	243	11	31.2	2	5.7
All other	6	9	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Cottle	172	88	84	2/	20	116.3	3	17.4
White	167	76	91	2/	17	101.8	2	12.0
All other	5	12	-7	2/	3	3/	1	200.0
Crane	46	10	36	2/	1	21.7	----	------
White	46	10	36	2/	1	21.7	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Crockett	45	25	20	2/	4	88.9	----	------
White	45	24	21	2/	4	88.9	----	------
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Crosby	166	86	80	2/	15	90.4	3	18.1
White	165	79	86	2/	13	78.8	3	18.2
All other	1	7	-6	2/	2	3/	----	------
Culberson	34	12	22	2/	3	88.2	1	29.4
White	34	11	23	2/	3	88.2	1	29.4
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Dallam	153	70	83	2/	10	65.4	1	6.5
White	153	70	83	2/	10	65.4	1	6.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Dallas	5,987	4,079	1,908	147	377	63.0	215	35.9
Rural part	371	622	-251	60	28	75.5	15	40.4
White	305	492	-187	62	22	72.1	9	29.5
All other	66	130	-64	51	6	90.9	6	90.9
Dallas	5,616	3,457	2,159	162	349	62.1	200	35.6
White	4,696	2,572	2,124	183	257	54.7	131	27.9
All other	920	885	35	104	92	100.0	69	75.0
Dawson	445	154	291	289	48	107.9	7	15.7
White	439	149	290	295	48	109.3	7	15.9
All other	6	5	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Deaf Smith	137	42	95	2/	8	58.4	4	29.2
White	137	42	95	2/	8	58.4	4	29.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Delta	233	101	132	231	12	51.5	8	34.3
White	218	92	126	2/	11	50.5	8	36.7
All other	15	9	6	2/	1	66.7	----	------
Denton	622	310	312	201	22	35.4	24	38.6
White	594	281	313	211	17	28.6	21	35.4
All other	28	29	-1	2/	5	178.6	3	107.1
De Witt	477	292	185	163	37	77.6	23	48.2
White	414	228	186	182	29	70.0	18	43.5
All other	63	64	-1	2/	8	127.0	5	79.4
Dickens	189	38	151	2/	7	37.0	5	26.5
White	183	36	147	2/	7	38.3	5	27.3
All other	6	2	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Dimmit	256	114	142	225	35	136.7	11	43.0
White	256	114	142	225	35	136.7	11	43.0
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Donley	158	60	98	2/	4	25.3	1	6.3
White	146	55	91	2/	4	27.4	1	6.8
All other	12	5	7	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Duval	327	159	168	206	35	107.0	8	24.5
White	327	159	168	206	35	107.0	8	24.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Eastland	746	353	393	211	40	53.6	27	36.2
White	739	346	393	214	38	51.4	27	36.5
All other	7	7	-------	2/	2	285.7	----	------
Ector	197	83	114	2/	18	91.4	6	30.5
White	193	77	116	2/	15	77.7	6	31.1
All other	4	6	-2	2/	3	3/	----	------
Edwards	61	19	42	2/	5	82.0	1	16.4
White	61	19	42	2/	5	82.0	1	16.4
All other	------	------	-------	-------	------	------	----	------
Ellis	806	549	257	147	62	76.9	17	21.1
White	653	403	250	162	40	61.3	12	18.4
All other	153	146	7	105	22	143.8	5	32.7
El Paso	3,413	1,898	1,515	180	381	111.6	79	23.1
Rural part	795	392	403	203	101	127.0	18	22.6
White	791	381	410	208	101	127.7	18	22.8
All other	4	11	-7	2/	------	------	----	------
El Paso	2,618	1,506	1,112	174	280	107.0	61	23.3
White	2,586	1,457	1,129	177	279	107.9	60	23.2
All other	32	49	-17	2/	1	31.3	1	31.3
Erath	336	191	145	176	10	29.8	18	53.6
White	333	185	148	180	10	30.0	18	54.1
All other	3	6	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Falls	651	393	258	166	46	70.7	33	50.7
White	505	220	285	230	27	53.5	18	35.6
All other	146	173	-27	84	19	130.1	15	102.7
Fannin	620	385	235	161	36	58.1	21	33.9
White	571	327	244	175	27	47.3	21	36.8
All other	49	58	-9	2/	9	183.7	----	------
Fayette	539	269	270	200	35	64.9	16	29.7
White	400	197	203	203	24	60.0	8	20.0
All other	139	72	67	2/	11	79.1	8	57.6
Fisher	277	69	208	2/	13	46.9	8	28.9
White	267	60	207	2/	10	37.5	7	26.2
All other	10	9	1	2/	3	3/	1	100.0
Floyd	201	66	135	2/	8	39.8	5	24.9
White	199	64	135	2/	8	40.2	4	20.1
All other	2	2	-------	2/	------	------	1	3/
Foard	101	45	56	2/	8	79.2	3	29.7
White	99	44	55	2/	8	80.8	3	30.3
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Fort Bend	503	320	183	157	47	93.4	31	61.6
White	362	203	159	178	34	93.9	27	74.6
All other	141	117	24	121	13	92.2	4	28.4
Franklin	117	62	55	2/	9	76.9	8	68.4
White	113	59	54	2/	9	79.6	8	70.8
All other	4	3	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Freestone	356	184	172	193	10	28.1	12	33.7
White	242	93	149	2/	6	24.8	5	20.7
All other	114	91	23	2/	4	35.1	7	61.4
Frio	293	171	122	171	50	170.6	10	34.1
White	291	171	120	170	50	171.8	10	34.4
All other	2	------	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Gaines	50	22	28	2/	2	40.0	1	20.0
White	50	19	31	2/	2	40.0	1	20.0
All other	------	3	-3	------	------	------	----	------
Galveston	1,246	967	279	129	66	53.0	48	38.5
Rural part	222	89	133	2/	10	45.0	5	22.5
White	217	71	146	2/	9	41.5	5	23.0
All other	5	18	-13	2/	1	200.0	----	------
Galveston	1,024	878	146	117	56	54.7	43	42.0
White	813	608	205	134	40	49.2	24	29.5
All other	211	270	-59	78	16	75.8	19	90.0
Garza	90	39	51	2/	1	11.1	2	22.2
White	89	34	55	2/	1	11.2	2	22.5
All other	1	5	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Gillespie	201	109	92	184	9	44.8	12	59.7
White	200	107	93	187	8	40.0	12	60.0
All other	1	2	-1	2/	1	3/	----	------
Glasscock	2	------	2	2/	------	------	----	------
White	2	------	2	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Goliad	179	88	91	2/	19	106.1	4	22.3
White	170	71	99	2/	18	105.9	4	23.5
All other	9	17	-8	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Gonzales	511	261	250	196	40	78.3	19	37.2
White	392	197	195	199	32	81.6	14	35.7
All other	119	64	55	2/	8	67.2	5	42.0
Gray	532	164	368	324	27	50.8	19	35.7
Rural part	77	33	44	2/	2	26.0	2	26.0
White	76	33	43	2/	2	26.3	2	26.3
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Pampa	455	131	324	347	25	54.9	17	37.4
White	453	128	325	354	25	55.2	17	37.5
All other	2	3	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Grayson	1,032	797	235	129	69	66.9	30	29.1
Rural part	476	231	245	206	17	35.7	7	14.7
White	461	211	250	218	15	32.5	6	13.0
All other	15	20	-5	2/	2	133.3	1	66.7
Denison	263	244	19	108	19	72.2	11	41.8
White	224	166	58	135	11	49.1	7	31.3
All other	39	78	-39	2/	8	205.1	4	102.6
Sherman	293	322	-29	91	33	112.6	12	41.0
White	269	276	-7	97	31	115.2	11	40.9
All other	24	46	-22	2/	2	83.3	1	41.7
Gregg	1,280	512	768	250	72	56.3	42	32.8
White	1,062	322	740	330	48	45.2	29	27.3
All other	218	190	28	115	24	110.1	13	59.6
Grimes	298	212	86	141	25	83.9	17	57.0
White	164	121	43	136	10	61.0	5	30.5
All other	134	91	43	2/	15	111.9	12	89.6
Guadalupe	439	308	131	143	47	107.1	9	20.5
White	380	251	129	151	43	113.2	9	23.7
All other	59	57	2	2/	4	67.8	----	------
Hale	414	174	240	238	18	43.5	8	19.3
White	413	167	246	247	18	43.6	7	16.9
All other	1	7	-6	2/	------	------	1	3/
Hall	250	76	174	2/	15	60.0	4	16.0
White	246	75	171	2/	14	56.9	4	16.3
All other	4	1	3	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Hamilton	252	96	156	2/	6	23.8	4	15.9
White	252	96	156	2/	6	23.8	4	15.9
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Hansford	53	14	39	2/	1	18.9	----	------
White	53	14	39	2/	1	18.9	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Hardeman	227	106	121	214	12	52.9	8	35.2
White	213	97	116	2/	12	56.3	7	32.9
All other	14	9	5	2/	------	------	1	71.4
Hardin	283	121	162	234	15	53.0	7	24.7
White	242	78	164	2/	8	33.1	4	16.5
All other	41	43	-2	2/	7	170.7	3	73.2
Harris	7,539	4,894	2,645	161	439	58.2	255	33.8
Rural part	742	395	347	188	32	43.1	14	18.9
White	671	342	329	196	29	43.2	11	16.4
All other	71	53	18	2/	3	42.3	3	42.3
Houston	6,797	4,299	2,498	158	407	59.9	241	35.5
White	5,542	3,002	2,540	185	286	51.6	159	28.7
All other	1,255	1,297	-42	97	121	96.4	82	65.3
Harrison	859	544	315	158	60	69.8	47	54.7
Rural part	614	268	346	229	35	57.0	34	55.4
White	145	74	71	2/	8	55.2	5	34.5
All other	469	194	275	242	27	57.6	29	61.8
Marshall	245	276	-31	89	25	102.0	13	53.1
White	175	140	35	125	11	62.9	6	34.3
All other	70	136	-66	51	14	200.0	7	100.0
Hartley	15	7	8	2/	1	66.7	----	------
White	15	7	8	2/	1	66.7	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Haskell	254	69	185	2/	15	59.1	4	15.7
White	247	61	186	2/	14	56.7	4	16.2
All other	7	8	-1	2/	1	142.9	----	------
Hays	265	173	92	153	21	79.2	10	37.7
White	238	146	92	163	18	75.6	10	42.0
All other	27	27	-------	2/	3	111.1	----	------
Hemphill	98	35	63	2/	3	30.6	----	------
White	98	35	63	2/	3	30.6	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Henderson	544	232	312	234	18	33.1	18	33.1
White	450	178	272	253	15	33.3	16	35.6
All other	94	54	40	2/	3	31.9	2	21.3
Hidalgo	2,496	1,194	1,302	209	376	150.6	69	27.6
White	2,487	1,189	1,298	209	376	151.2	68	27.3
All other	9	5	4	2/	------	------	1	111.1
Hill	689	370	319	186	37	53.7	22	31.9
White	618	292	326	212	28	45.3	18	29.1
All other	71	78	-7	2/	9	126.8	4	56.3
Hockley	229	55	174	2/	10	43.7	5	21.8
White	224	55	169	2/	10	44.6	5	22.3
All other	5	------	5	2/	------	------	----	------
Hood	87	54	33	2/	6	69.0	4	46.0
White	87	53	34	2/	6	69.0	4	46.0
All other	------	1	-1	-------	------	------	----	------
Hopkins	607	285	322	213	33	54.4	28	46.1
White	535	253	282	211	31	57.9	25	46.7
All other	72	32	40	2/	2	27.8	3	41.7
Houston	568	260	308	218	23	40.5	22	38.7
White	356	142	214	251	12	33.7	11	30.9
All other	212	118	94	180	11	51.9	11	51.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Howard	478	204	274	234	43	90.0	15	31.4
Rural part	34	40	-6	2/	5	147.1	2	58.8
White	33	39	-6	2/	5	151.5	2	60.6
All other	1	1	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Big Spring	444	164	280	271	38	85.6	13	29.3
White	438	160	278	274	36	82.2	12	27.4
All other	6	4	2	2/	2	3/	1	166.7
Hudspeth	71	23	48	2/	4	56.3	2	28.2
White	69	21	48	2/	3	43 5	1	14.5
All other	2	2	-------	2/	1	3/	1	3/
Hunt	784	493	291	159	47	59.9	33	42.1
Rural part	577	303	274	190	30	52.0	20	34.7
White	525	245	280	214	25	47.6	18	34.3
All other	52	58	-6	2/	5	96.2	2	38.5
Greenville	207	190	17	109	17	82.1	13	62.8
White	168	143	25	117	11	65.5	6	35.7
All other	39	47	-8	2/	6	153.8	7	179.5
Hutchinson	422	100	322	422	12	28.4	9	21.3
White	411	97	314	2/	12	29.2	9	21.9
All other	11	3	8	2/	------	------	----	------
Irion	24	10	14	2/	3	125.0	3	125.0
White	24	10	14	2/	3	125.0	3	125.0
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Jack	188	74	114	2/	10	53.2	5	26.6
White	187	74	113	2/	10	53.5	5	26.7
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Jackson	191	72	119	2/	8	41.9	1	5.2
White	175	56	119	2/	7	40.0	1	5.7
All other	16	16	-------	2/	1	62.5	----	------
Jasper	355	152	203	234	21	59.2	9	25.4
White	263	105	158	250	16	60.8	6	22.8
All other	92	47	45	2/	5	54.3	3	32.6
Jeff Davis	57	21	36	2/	6	105.3	----	------
White	57	21	36	2/	6	105.3	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Jefferson	2,505	1,336	1,169	188	181	72.3	139	55.5
Rural part	468	195	273	240	15	32.1	14	29.9
White	350	125	225	280	3	8.6	7	20.0
All other	118	70	48	2/	12	101.7	7	59.3
Beaumont	1,132	757	375	150	94	83.0	78	68.9
White	793	438	355	181	57	71.9	38	47.9
All other	339	319	20	106	37	109.1	40	118.0
Port Arthur	905	384	521	236	72	79.6	47	51.9
White	794	278	516	286	56	70.5	25	31.5
All other	111	106	5	105	16	144.1	22	198.2
Jim Hogg	153	69	84	2/	14	91.5	5	32.7
White	153	69	84	2/	14	91.5	5	32.7
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Jim Wells	377	205	172	184	44	116.7	12	31.8
White	372	202	170	184	42	112.9	12	32.3
All other	5	3	2	2/	2	3/	----	------
Johnson	575	354	221	162	35	60.9	26	45.2
Rural part	336	223	113	151	19	56.5	14	41.7
White	311	214	97	145	16	51.4	13	41.8
All other	25	9	16	2/	3	120.0	1	40.0
Cleburne	239	131	108	182	16	66.9	12	50.2
White	235	121	114	194	15	63.8	12	51.1
All other	4	10	-6	2/	1	250.0	----	------
Jones	577	215	362	268	34	58.9	9	15.6
White	565	198	367	285	30	53.1	9	15.9
All other	12	17	-5	2/	4	3/	----	------
Karnes	530	270	260	196	66	124.5	22	41.5
White	503	256	247	196	64	127.2	22	43.7
All other	27	14	13	2/	2	74.1	----	------
Kaufman	683	595	88	115	38	55.6	29	42.5
White	466	442	24	105	20	42.9	15	32.2
All other	217	153	64	142	18	82.9	14	64.5
Kendall	62	62	-------	2/	5	80.6	1	16.1
White	62	62	-------	2/	5	80.6	1	16.1
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Kenedy	19	9	10	2/	2	105.3	----	------
White	19	9	10	2/	2	105.3	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Kent	74	17	57	2/	2	27.0	2	27.0
White	73	17	56	2/	2	27.4	2	27.4
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Kerr	192	302	-110	64	9	46.9	6	31.3
White	183	276	-93	66	8	43.7	6	32.8
All other	9	26	-17	2/	1	111.1	----	------
Kimble	78	40	38	2/	4	51.3	4	51.3
White	78	40	38	2/	4	51.3	4	51.3
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
King	23	7	16	2/	2	87.0	----	------
White	23	6	17	2/	2	87.0	----	------
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Kinney	95	43	52	2/	10	105.3	5	52.6
White	89	37	52	2/	10	112.4	5	56.2
All other	6	6	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Kleberg	318	191	127	166	39	122.6	14	44.0
White	315	182	133	173	38	120.6	14	44.4
All other	3	9	-6	2/	1	3/	----	------
Knox	296	83	213	2/	12	40.5	10	33.8
White	287	79	208	2/	12	41.8	7	24.4
All other	9	4	5	2/	------	------	3	3/
Lamar	985	668	317	147	63	64.0	29	29.4
Rural part	574	265	309	217	34	59.2	17	29.6
White	465	194	271	240	21	45.2	12	25.8
All other	109	71	38	2/	13	119.3	5	45.9
Paris	411	403	8	102	29	70.6	12	29.2
White	367	319	48	115	22	59.9	10	27.2
All other	44	84	-40	2/	7	159.1	2	45.5
Lamb	413	128	285	323	19	46.0	10	24.2
White	404	118	286	342	19	47.0	10	24.8
All other	9	10	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
Lampasas	211	116	95	182	7	33.2	5	23.7
White	208	111	97	187	7	33.7	5	24.0
All other	3	5	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
La Salle	218	134	84	163	38	174.3	4	18.3
White	218	134	84	163	38	174.3	4	18.3
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Lavaca	477	311	166	153	34	71.3	11	23.1
White	420	267	153	157	29	69.0	7	16.7
All other	57	44	13	2/	5	87.7	4	70.2
Lee	232	116	116	200	12	51.7	11	47.4
White	171	78	93	2/	8	46.8	7	40.9
All other	61	38	23	2/	4	65.6	4	65.6
Leon	285	132	153	216	6	21.1	11	38.6
White	168	77	91	2/	2	11.9	4	23.8
All other	117	55	62	2/	4	34.2	7	59.8
Liberty	415	186	229	223	17	41.0	20	48.2
White	293	124	169	236	9	30.7	7	23.9
All other	122	62	60	2/	8	65.6	13	106.6
Limestone	472	344	128	137	33	69.9	16	33.9
White	359	211	148	170	21	58.5	12	33.4
All other	113	133	-20	85	12	106.2	4	35.4
Lipscomb	42	25	17	2/	2	47.6	2	47.6
White	42	25	17	2/	2	47.6	2	47.6
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Live Oak	188	70	118	2/	10	53.2	5	26.6
White	187	70	117	2/	10	53.5	5	26.7
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Llano	109	56	53	2/	4	36.7	2	18.3
White	108	56	52	2/	4	37.0	2	18.5
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Loving	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
White	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Lubbock	969	460	509	211	74	76.4	27	27.9
Rural part	279	102	177	274	18	64.5	6	21.5
White	271	90	181	2/	15	55.4	6	22.1
All other	8	12	-4	2/	3	3/	----	------
Lubbock	690	358	332	193	56	81.2	21	30.4
White	674	335	339	201	54	80.1	21	31.2
All other	16	23	-7	2/	2	125.0	----	------
Lynn	242	81	161	2/	7	28.9	7	28.9
White	236	74	162	2/	6	25.4	6	25.4
All other	6	7	-1	2/	1	166.7	1	166.7
McCulloch	286	131	155	218	15	52.4	8	28.0
White	284	126	158	225	14	49.3	8	28.2
All other	2	5	-3	2/	1	3/	----	------
McLennan	1,758	1,266	492	139	107	60.9	65	37.0
Rural part	658	425	233	155	34	51.7	19	28.9
White	510	328	182	155	16	31.4	8	15.7
All other	148	97	51	2/	18	121.6	11	74.3
Waco	1,100	841	259	131	73	66.4	46	41.8
White	881	615	266	143	50	56.8	27	30.6
All other	219	226	-7	97	23	105.0	19	86.8
McMullen	24	6	18	2/	------	------	----	------
White	24	6	18	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Madison	256	104	152	246	21	82.0	13	50.8
White	165	64	101	2/	12	72.7	6	36.4
All other	91	40	51	2/	9	98.9	7	76.9
Marion	175	119	56	147	11	62.9	7	40.0
White	80	43	37	2/	4	50.0	2	25.0
All other	95	76	19	2/	7	73.7	5	52.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Martin	95	47	48	2/	14	147.4	6	63.2
White	92	44	48	2/	13	141.3	6	65.2
All other	3	3	-------	2/	1	3/	----	------
Mason	81	55	26	2/	6	74.1	5	61.7
White	81	54	27	2/	6	74.1	5	61.7
All other	------	1	-1	-------	------	------	----	------
Matagorda	346	134	212	258	16	46.2	12	34.7
White	278	88	190	2/	13	46.8	7	25.2
All other	68	45	22	2/	3	44.1	5	73.5
Maverick	285	130	155	220	36	125.9	6	21.0
White	285	130	155	219	36	126.3	6	21.1
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Medina	396	160	236	248	39	98.5	8	20.2
White	389	156	233	249	37	95.1	7	18.0
All other	7	4	3	2/	2	285.7	1	142.9
Menard	51	23	28	2/	2	39.2	----	------
White	50	23	27	2/	2	40.0	----	------
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Midland	187	92	95	2/	14	74.9	7	37.4
White	184	79	105	2/	11	59.8	6	32.6
All other	3	13	-10	2/	3	3/	1	3/
Milam	600	354	246	169	26	43.3	32	53.3
White	442	258	184	171	16	36.2	15	33.9
All other	158	96	62	2/	10	63.3	17	107.6
Mills	140	75	65	2/	8	57.1	1	7.1
White	140	74	66	2/	7	50.0	1	7.1
All other	------	1	-1	------	1	------	----	------
Mitchell	272	105	167	259	15	55.1	13	47.8
White	260	96	164	2/	14	53.8	13	50.0
All other	12	9	3	2/	1	83.3	----	------
Montague	350	222	128	158	21	60.0	4	11.4
White	350	221	129	158	21	60.0	4	11.4
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Montgomery	328	201	127	163	20	61.0	15	45.7
White	252	124	128	203	15	59.5	11	43.7
All other	76	77	-1	2/	5	65.8	4	52.6
Moore	66	19	47	2/	4	60.6	7	106.1
White	66	19	47	2/	4	60.6	7	106.1
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Morris	89	58	31	2/	3	33.7	2	22.5
White	65	37	28	2/	2	30.8	2	30.8
All other	24	21	3	2/	1	41.7	----	------
Motley	125	36	89	2/	5	40.0	1	8.0
White	120	34	86	2/	5	41.7	1	8.3
All other	5	2	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Nacogdoches	508	305	203	167	17	33.5	21	41.3
White	391	211	180	185	10	25.6	11	28.1
All other	117	94	23	2/	7	59.8	10	85.5
Navarro	825	509	316	162	49	59.4	22	26.7
Rural part	569	257	312	221	28	49.2	18	31.6
White	443	156	287	284	16	36.1	11	24.8
All other	126	101	25	125	12	95.2	7	55.6
Corsicana	256	252	4	102	21	82.0	4	15.6
White	245	173	72	142	14	57.1	4	16.3
All other	11	79	-68	2/	7	3/	----	------
Newton	263	110	153	239	14	53.2	20	76.0
White	156	54	102	2/	5	32.1	10	64.1
All other	107	56	51	2/	9	84.1	10	93.5
Nolan	414	195	219	212	19	45.9	12	29.0
Rural part	169	69	100	2/	6	35.5	3	17.8
White	167	67	100	2/	6	35.9	3	18.0
All other	2	2	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Sweetwater	245	126	119	194	13	53.1	9	36.7
White	237	117	120	203	12	50.6	8	33.8
All other	8	9	-1	2/	1	125.0	1	125.0
Nueces	1,833	1,031	802	178	267	145.7	87	47.5
Rural part	894	453	441	197	143	160.0	37	41.4
White	879	441	438	199	139	158.1	35	39.8
All other	15	12	3	2/	4	266.7	2	133.3
Corpus Christi	939	578	361	162	124	132.1	50	53.2
White	915	530	385	173	114	124.6	44	48.1
All other	24	48	-24	2/	10	3/	6	250.0
Ochiltree	69	23	46	2/	2	29.0	3	43.5
White	69	23	46	2/	2	29.0	3	43.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Oldham	14	6	8	2/	------	------	----	------
White	14	6	8	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Orange	274	183	91	150	25	91.2	12	43.8
White	235	147	88	160	19	80.9	8	34.0
All other	39	36	3	2/	6	153.8	4	102.6
Palo Pinto	271	249	22	109	17	62.7	6	22.1
White	263	240	23	110	17	64.6	5	19.0
All other	8	9	-1	2/	------	------	1	125.0
Panola	342	160	182	214	15	43.9	12	35.1
White	201	99	102	2/	6	29.9	8	39.8
All other	141	61	80	2/	9	63.8	4	28.4
Parker	249	218	31	114	18	72.3	12	48.2
White	246	211	35	117	16	73.2	12	48.8
All other	3	7	-4	2/	------	------	----	------
Parmer	42	18	24	2/	3	71.4	----	------
White	42	18	24	2/	3	71.4	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Pecos	163	70	93	2/	23	141.1	2	12.3
White	162	70	92	2/	23	142.0	2	12.3
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Polk	380	201	179	189	24	63.2	12	31.6
White	279	133	146	210	21	75.3	7	25.1
All other	101	68	33	2/	3	29.7	5	49.5
Potter	911	472	439	193	68	74.6	18	19.8
Rural part	27	19	8	2/	------	------	2	74.1
White	27	19	8	2/	------	------	2	74.1
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Amarillo (part)	884	453	431	5/	68	5/	16	5/
White	875	436	439	5/	67	5/	15	5/
All other	9	17	-8	5/	1	5/	1	5/
Amarillo (total)	886	461	425	192	68	76.7	16	18.1
White	877	443	434	198	67	76.4	15	17.1
All other	9	18	-9	2/	1	111.1	1	111.1
Presidio	248	135	113	184	35	141.1	5	20.2
White	247	134	113	184	35	141.7	5	20.2
All other	1	1	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Rains	150	74	76	2/	5	33.3	8	53.3
White	146	62	84	2/	4	27.4	7	47.9
All other	4	12	-8	2/	1	250.0	1	250.0
Randall	84	43	41	2/	4	47.6	2	23.8
Rural part	82	35	47	2/	4	48.8	2	24.4
White	82	35	47	2/	4	48.8	2	24.4
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Amarillo (part)	2	8	-6	5/	------	5/	----	5/
White	2	7	-5	5/	------	5/	----	5/
All other	------	1	-1	5/	------	5/	----	5/
Reagan	21	7	14	2/	------	------	1	47.6
White	21	7	14	2/	------	------	1	47.6
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Real	51	24	27	2/	7	137.3	1	19.6
White	51	24	27	2/	7	137.3	1	19.6
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Red River	608	292	316	208	28	46.1	29	47.7
White	488	195	293	250	15	30.7	17	34.8
All other	120	97	23	2/	13	108.3	12	100.0
Reeves	255	107	148	238	24	94.1	3	11.8
White	255	105	150	243	24	94.1	3	11.8
All other	------	2	-2	------	------	------	----	------
Refugio	223	89	134	2/	17	76.2	8	35.9
White	200	80	120	2/	16	80.0	6	30.0
All other	23	9	14	2/	1	43.5	2	87.0
Roberts	11	4	7	2/	------	------	----	------
White	11	4	7	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Robertson	550	298	252	185	32	58.2	21	38.2
White	264	137	127	193	12	45.5	7	26.5
All other	286	161	125	178	20	69.9	14	49.0
Rockwall	137	69	68	2/	9	65.7	7	51.1
White	84	49	35	2/	8	95.2	2	23.8
All other	53	20	33	2/	1	18.9	5	94.3
Runnels	409	189	220	216	30	73.3	12	29.3
White	398	177	221	225	29	72.9	11	27.6
All other	11	12	-1	2/	1	90.9	1	90.9
Rusk	733	660	73	111	40	54.6	29	39.6
White	620	529	91	117	34	54.8	22	35.5
All other	113	131	-18	86	6	53.1	7	61.9
Sabine	191	53	138	2/	2	10.5	4	20.9
White	152	37	115	2/	1	6.6	4	26.3
All other	39	16	23	2/	1	25.6	----	------
San Augustine	187	91	96	2/	10	53.5	6	32.1
White	148	54	94	2/	8	54.1	3	20.3
All other	39	37	2	2/	2	51.3	3	76.9
San Jacinto	133	81	52	2/	9	67.7	7	52.6
White	53	26	27	2/	2	37.7	4	75.5
All other	80	55	25	2/	7	87.5	3	37.5
San Patricio	678	364	314	186	118	174.0	22	32.4
White	664	353	311	188	115	173.2	22	33.1
All other	14	11	3	2/	3	214.3	----	------
San Saba	200	77	123	2/	7	35.0	6	30.0
White	197	74	123	2/	6	30.5	6	30.5
All other	3	3	-------	2/	1	3/	----	------
Schleicher	47	19	28	2/	4	85.1	1	21.3
White	45	18	27	2/	3	66.7	1	22.2
All other	2	1	1	2/	1	3/	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
TEXAS—Continued								
Scurry	209	108	101	194	8	38.3	3	14.4
White	205	106	99	193	8	39.0	3	14.6
All other	4	2	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Shackelford	64	41	23	2/	3	46.9	1	15.6
White	59	39	20	2/	3	50.8	1	16.9
All other	5	2	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Shelby	457	234	223	195	17	37.2	14	30.6
White	396	175	221	226	15	37.9	11	27.8
All other	61	59	2	2/	2	32.8	3	49.2
Sherman	24	12	12	2/	------	------	----	------
White	24	12	12	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Smith	1,264	630	634	201	66	52.2	56	44.3
Rural part	759	337	422	225	32	42.2	21	27.7
White	458	191	267	240	13	28.4	10	21.8
All other	301	146	155	206	19	63.1	11	36.5
Tyler	505	293	212	172	34	67.3	35	69.3
White	414	179	235	231	20	48.3	19	45.9
All other	91	114	-23	80	14	153.8	16	175.8
Somervell	51	43	8	2/	3	58.8	2	39.2
White	51	43	8	2/	3	58.8	2	39.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Starr	511	168	343	304	47	92.0	7	13.7
White	511	168	343	304	47	92.0	7	13.7
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Stephens	185	110	75	168	11	59.5	4	21.6
White	180	98	82	2/	10	55.6	3	16.7
All other	5	12	-7	2/	1	200.0	1	200.0
Sterling	16	8	8	2/	------	------	1	62.5
White	16	7	9	2/	------	------	1	62.5
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Stonewall	106	14	92	2/	1	9.4	1	9.4
White	103	13	90	2/	1	9.7	1	9.7
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Sutton	59	25	34	2/	7	118.6	1	16.9
White	59	24	35	2/	7	118.6	1	16.9
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Swisher	148	59	89	2/	6	40.5	4	27.0
White	148	59	89	2/	6	40.5	4	27.0
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Tarrant	3,451	2,242	1,209	154	191	55.3	119	34.5
Rural part	374	288	86	130	14	37.4	11	29.4
White	359	273	86	132	13	36.2	10	27.9
All other	15	15	-------	2/	1	66.7	1	66.7
Fort Worth	3,077	1,954	1,123	157	177	57.5	108	35.1
White	2,661	1,548	1,113	172	138	51.9	78	29.3
All other	416	406	10	102	39	93.8	30	72.1
Taylor	773	463	310	167	52	67.3	20	25.9
Rural part	278	146	132	190	12	43.2	3	10.8
White	275	146	129	188	12	43.6	3	10.9
All other	3	------	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Abilene	495	317	178	156	40	80.8	17	34.3
White	477	287	190	166	38	79.7	17	35.6
All other	18	30	-12	2/	2	111.1	----	------
Terrell	58	23	35	2/	8	137.9	----	------
White	58	23	35	2/	8	137.9	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Terry	293	80	213	2/	11	37.5	5	17.1
White	290	77	213	2/	11	37.9	5	17.2
All other	3	3	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Throckmorton	71	25	46	2/	2	28.2	2	28.2
White	71	25	46	2/	2	28.2	2	28.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Titus	408	187	221	218	21	51.5	10	24.5
White	361	139	222	260	15	41.6	9	24.9
All other	47	48	-1	2/	6	127.7	1	21.3
Tom Green	774	511	263	151	54	69.8	23	29.7
Rural part	168	142	26	118	16	95.2	7	41.7
White	167	139	28	120	16	95.8	7	41.9
All other	1	3	-2	2/	------	------	----	------
San Angelo	606	369	237	164	38	62.7	16	26.4
White	591	337	254	175	35	59.2	16	27.1
All other	15	32	-17	2/	3	200.0	----	------
Travis	1,617	1,302	315	124	141	87.2	52	32.2
Rural part	216	140	76	154	21	97.2	3	13.9
White	156	101	55	154	14	89.7	2	12.8
All other	60	39	21	2/	7	116.7	1	16.7
Austin	1,401	1,162	239	121	120	85.7	49	35.0
White	1,191	919	272	130	100	84.0	38	31.9
All other	210	243	-33	86	20	95.2	11	52.4
Trinity	184	115	69	160	5	27.2	6	32.6
White	143	72	71	2/	2	14.0	4	28.0
All other	41	43	-2	2/	3	73.2	2	48.8
Tyler	242	82	160	2/	10	41.3	15	62.0
White	195	51	144	2/	9	46.2	13	66.7
All other	47	31	16	2/	1	21.3	2	42.6
Upshur	525	205	320	256	21	40.0	15	28.6
White	395	137	258	288	14	35.4	10	25.3
All other	130	68	62	2/	7	53.8	5	38.5
Upton	59	28	41	2/	3	43.5	1	14.5
White	56	22	44	2/	2	30.3	1	15.2
All other	3	6	-3	2/	1	3/	----	------
Uvalde	265	166	99	160	34	128.3	8	30.2
White	260	163	97	160	34	130.8	8	30.8
All other	5	3	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Val Verde	404	230	174	176	44	108.9	12	29.7
Rural part	13	7	6	2/	------	------	----	------
White	13	7	6	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Del Rio	391	223	168	175	44	112.5	12	30.7
White	386	219	167	176	42	108.8	11	28.5
All other	5	4	1	2/	2	3/	1	200.0
Van Zandt	624	234	390	267	28	44.9	17	27.2
White	586	208	378	282	24	41.0	16	27.3
All other	38	26	12	2/	4	105.3	1	26.3
Victoria	418	256	162	163	34	81.3	13	31.1
White	378	213	165	177	31	82.0	12	31.7
All other	40	43	-3	2/	3	75.0	1	25.0
Walker	282	167	115	169	8	28.4	8	28.4
White	130	94	36	2/	5	38.5	1	7.7
All other	152	73	79	2/	3	19.7	7	46.1
Waller	178	140	38	127	8	44.9	11	61.8
White	72	55	17	2/	2	27.8	2	27.8
All other	106	85	21	2/	6	56.6	9	84.9
Ward	211	62	149	2/	14	66.4	7	33.2
White	211	62	149	2/	14	66.4	7	33.2
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Washington	411	278	133	148	35	85.2	15	36.5
White	229	129	100	178	13	56.8	5	21.8
All other	182	149	33	122	22	120.9	10	54.9
Webb	1,264	679	585	186	175	138.4	55	43.5
Rural part	165	63	102	2/	14	84.8	7	42.4
White	164	63	101	2/	14	85.4	7	42.7
All other	1	------	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Laredo	1,099	616	483	178	161	146.5	48	43.7
White	1,097	615	482	178	161	146.8	48	43.8
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Wharton	741	339	402	219	62	83.7	25	33.7
White	561	216	345	260	41	73.1	16	28.5
All other	180	123	57	146	21	116.7	9	50.0
Wheeler	263	99	164	2/	13	49.4	7	26.6
White	261	98	163	2/	13	49.8	7	26.8
All other	2	1	1	2/	------	------	----	------
Wichita	1,206	797	409	151	75	62.2	35	29.0
Rural part	327	302	25	108	20	61.2	10	30.6
White	326	301	25	108	20	61.3	10	30.7
All other	1	1	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Wichita Falls	879	495	384	178	55	62.5	25	28.4
White	820	429	391	191	44	53.7	20	24.4
All other	59	66	-7	2/	11	186.4	5	84.7
Wilbarger	358	157	201	228	26	72.6	6	16.8
White	336	138	198	243	21	62.5	4	11.9
All other	22	19	3	2/	5	227.3	2	90.9
Willacy	358	200	158	179	51	142.5	9	25.1
White	356	197	159	181	48	134.8	9	25.3
All other	2	3	-1	2/	3	3/	----	------
Williamson	676	424	252	159	35	51.8	20	29.6
White	568	338	230	168	27	47.5	11	19.4
All other	108	86	22	2/	8	74.1	9	83.3
Wilson	416	189	227	220	29	69.7	16	38.5
White	411	185	226	222	27	65.7	15	36.5
All other	5	4	1	2/	2	3/	1	200.0
Winkler	236	56	180	2/	12	50.8	7	29.7
White	235	55	180	2/	12	51.1	7	29.8
All other	1	1	-------	2/	------	------	----	------
Wise	334	184	150	182	12	35.9	9	26.9
White	331	183	148	181	12	36.3	9	27.2
All other	3	1	2	2/	------	------	----	------
Wood	500	239	261	209	20	40.0	11	22.0
White	436	189	247	231	18	41.3	8	18.3
All other	64	50	14	2/	2	31.3	3	46.9
Yoakum	25	6	19	2/	1	40.0	----	------
White	25	6	19	2/	1	40.0	----	------
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Young	444	219	225	203	24	54.1	8	18.0
White	442	214	228	207	24	54.3	8	18.1
All other	2	5	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Zapata	80	53	27	2/	9	112.5	5	62.5
White	80	53	27	2/	9	112.5	5	62.5
All other	------	------	-------	------	------	------	----	------
Zavala	279	157	122	178	57	204.3	22	78.9
White	278	156	122	178	57	205.0	22	79.1
All other	1	1	-------	2/	------	------	----	------

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
UTAH (total)	12,693	4,989	7,704	254	526	41.4	262	20.6
Beaver	117	43	74	2/	5	42.7	3	25.6
Box Elder	445	116	329	384	10	22.5	8	18.0
Cache	840	260	580	323	31	36.9	14	16.7
Carbon	435	169	266	257	28	64.4	8	18.4
Daggett	7	3	4	2/	1	142.9	----	------
Davis	143	85	58	2/	7	49.0	3	21.0
Duchesne	220	53	167	2/	12	54.5	5	22.7
Emery	180	53	127	2/	3	16.7	4	22.2
Garfield	140	35	105	2/	7	50.0	2	14.3
Grand	43	20	23	2/	1	23.3	1	23.3
Iron	237	68	169	2/	12	50.6	3	12.7
Juab	194	57	137	2/	7	36.1	3	15.5
Kane	96	21	75	2/	5	52.1	1	10.4
Millard	231	72	159	2/	9	39.0	5	21.6
Morgan	20	16	4	2/	1	50.0	2	100.0
Piute	42	11	31	2/	1	23.8	2	47.6
Rich	38	8	30	2/	2	52.6	1	26.3
Salt Lake	4,544	2,150	2,394	211	173	38.1	104	22.9
Rural part	868	250	618	347	27	31.1	11	12.7
Salt Lake City	3,676	1,900	1,776	193	146	39.7	93	25.3
San Juan	61	20	41	2/	3	49.2	----	------
Sanpete	356	143	213	249	14	39.3	7	19.7
Sevier	334	104	230	321	20	59.9	9	26.9
Summit	207	89	118	2/	8	38.6	2	9.7
Tooele	171	72	99	2/	5	29.2	3	17.5
Uintah	317	114	203	278	18	56.8	4	12.6
Utah	1,361	569	792	239	65	47.8	29	21.3
Rural part	900	349	551	258	43	47.8	18	20.0
Provo	461	220	241	210	22	47.7	11	23.9
Wasatch	157	44	113	2/	3	19.1	2	12.7
Washington	246	65	181	2/	14	56.9	2	8.1
Wayne	66	9	57	2/	2	30.3	1	15.2
Weber	1,445	520	925	278	59	40.8	34	23.5
Rural part	54	63	-9	2/	3	55.6	----	------
Ogden	1,391	457	934	304	56	40.3	34	24.4
VERMONT (total)	6,326	4,981	1,345	127	313	49.5	192	30.4
Addison	302	249	53	121	19	62.9	6	19.9
Bennington	344	293	51	117	6	17.4	12	34.9
Caledonia	402	374	28	107	26	64.7	17	42.3
Chittenden	1,208	752	456	161	58	48.0	29	24.0
Rural part	348	304	44	114	16	46.0	8	23.0
Burlington	860	448	412	192	42	48.8	21	24.4
Essex	72	51	21	2/	1	13.9	1	13.9
Franklin	587	365	222	161	23	39.2	25	42.6
Grand Isle	38	51	-13	2/	2	52.6	1	26.3
Lamoille	228	166	62	137	16	70.2	10	43.9
Orange	242	220	22	110	7	28.9	7	28.9
Orleans	428	253	175	169	31	72.4	15	35.0
Rutland	751	693	58	108	41	54.6	22	29.3
Rural part	325	373	-48	87	18	55.4	10	30.8
Rutland	426	320	106	133	23	54.0	12	28.2
Washington	748	628	120	119	42	56.1	19	25.4
Rural part	449	465	-16	97	24	53.5	11	24.5
Barre	299	163	136	183	18	60.2	8	26.8
Windham	492	481	11	102	20	40.7	15	30.5
Windsor	484	405	79	120	21	43.4	13	26.9
VIRGINIA 3/ (total)	51,950	31,119	20,831	167	3,619	69.7	2,173	41.8
Accomac	490	414	76	118	44	89.8	27	55.1
White	234	228	6	103	11	47.0	4	17.1
All other	256	186	70	138	33	128.9	23	89.8
Albemarle	884	677	207	131	88	99.5	56	63.3
White	688	466	222	148	64	93.0	39	56.7
All other	196	211	-15	93	24	122.4	17	86.7
Charlottesville (city)	231	155	76	149	15	64.9	16	69.3
White	209	108	101	194	8	38.3	16	76.6
All other	22	47	-25	2/	7	3/	----	------
Alleghany	486	184	302	264	22	45.3	15	30.9
White	461	158	303	292	19	41.2	12	26.0
All other	25	26	-1	2/	3	120.0	3	120.0
Clifton Forge (city)	130	132	-2	98	14	107.7	4	30.8
White	109	104	5	105	14	128.4	2	18.3
All other	21	28	-7	2/	------	------	2	95.2
Amelia	205	114	91	180	10	48.8	13	63.4
White	84	44	40	2/	3	35.7	2	23.8
All other	121	70	51	2/	7	57.9	11	90.9
Amherst	383	248	135	154	36	94.0	12	31.3
White	234	141	93	166	12	51.3	5	21.4
All other	149	107	42	139	24	161.1	7	47.0
Appomattox	139	100	39	139	15	107.9	7	50.4
White	79	57	22	2/	9	113.9	4	50.6
All other	60	43	17	2/	6	100.0	3	50.0
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Arlington	148	196	-48	76	8	54.1	7	47.3
White	116	149	-33	78	6	51.7	5	43.1
All other	32	47	-15	2/	2	62.5	2	62.5
Alexandria (city)	565	379	186	149	37	65.5	35	61.9
White	466	272	194	171	27	57.9	23	49.4
All other	99	107	-8	93	10	101.0	12	121.2
Augusta	748	390	358	192	51	68.2	26	34.8
White	691	337	354	205	46	66.6	22	31.8
All other	57	53	4	2/	5	87.7	4	70.2
Staunton (city)	217	405	-188	54	19	87.6	13	59.9
White	190	364	-174	52	16	84.2	10	52.6
All other	27	41	-14	2/	3	111.1	3	111.1
Bath	127	106	21	120	9	70.9	5	39.4
White	116	90	26	2/	8	69.0	5	43.1
All other	11	16	-5	2/	1	90.9	----	------
Bedford	537	364	173	148	40	74.5	20	37.2
White	385	256	129	150	19	49.4	11	28.6
All other	152	108	44	141	21	138.2	9	59.2
Bland	157	46	111	2/	5	31.8	5	31.8
White	151	43	108	2/	5	33.1	5	33.1
All other	6	3	3	2/	------	------	----	------
Botetourt	329	149	180	221	21	63.8	11	33.4
White	295	123	172	240	19	64.4	8	27.1
All other	34	26	8	2/	2	58.8	3	88.2
Brunswick	518	202	316	256	27	52.1	22	42.5
White	161	60	101	2/	6	37.3	6	37.3
All other	357	142	215	251	21	58.8	16	44.8
Buchanan	993	191	802	520	63	63.4	32	32.2
White	993	191	802	520	63	63.4	32	32.2
All other	------	------	------	------	------	------	----	------
Buckingham	325	139	186	234	17	52.3	13	40.0
White	136	58	78	2/	4	29.4	6	44.1
All other	189	81	108	2/	13	68.8	7	37.0
Campbell	502	211	291	238	32	63.7	19	37.8
White	300	132	168	227	18	60.0	8	26.7
All other	202	79	123	2/	14	69.3	11	54.5
Lynchburg (city)	942	693	249	136	80	84.9	52	55.2
White	702	454	248	155	53	75.5	35	49.9
All other	240	239	1	100	27	112.5	17	70.8
Caroline	316	192	124	165	20	63.3	8	25.3
White	121	86	35	2/	6	49.6	2	16.5
All other	195	106	89	184	14	71.8	6	30.8
Carroll	576	218	358	264	34	59.0	20	34.7
White	572	213	359	269	33	57.7	19	33.2
All other	4	5	-1	2/	1	250.0	1	250.0
Charles City	112	52	60	2/	3	26.8	10	89.3
White	11	11	------	2/	1	90.9	----	------
All other	101	41	60	2/	2	19.8	10	99.0
Charlotte	326	149	177	219	23	70.6	13	39.9
White	159	76	83	2/	13	81.8	4	25.2
All other	167	73	94	2/	10	59.9	9	53.9
Chesterfield	339	254	85	133	23	67.8	11	32.4
White	216	151	65	143	8	37.0	5	23.1
All other	123	103	20	119	15	122.0	6	48.8
Clarke	124	65	59	2/	6	48.4	1	8.1
White	97	52	45	2/	5	51.5	1	10.3
All other	27	13	14	2/	1	37.0	----	------
Craig	63	35	28	2/	5	79.4	1	15.9
White	63	34	29	2/	5	79.4	1	15.9
All other	------	1	-1	------	------	------	----	------
Culpeper	244	141	103	173	13	53.3	4	16.4
White	140	93	47	2/	6	42.9	2	14.3
All other	104	48	56	2/	7	67.3	2	19.2
Cumberland	174	85	89	2/	14	80.5	9	51.7
White	44	36	8	2/	3	68.2	1	22.7
All other	130	49	81	2/	11	84.6	8	61.5
Dickenson	665	133	532	500	34	51.1	25	37.6
White	655	128	527	512	33	50.4	25	38.2
All other	10	5	5	2/	1	100.0	----	------
Dinwiddie	341	526	-185	65	17	49.9	11	32.3
White	98	50	48	2/	2	20.4	3	30.6
All other	243	476	-233	51	15	61.7	8	32.9
Petersburg (city)	496	495	1	100	52	104.8	32	64.5
White	272	233	39	117	24	88.2	7	25.7
All other	224	262	-38	85	28	125.0	25	111.6
Elizabeth City	240	325	-85	74	17	70.8	13	54.2
White	158	170	-12	93	8	50.6	9	57.0
All other	82	155	-73	53	9	109.8	4	48.8
Hampton (city)	210	145	65	145	12	57.1	14	66.7
White	162	73	89	2/	7	43.2	5	30.9
All other	48	72	-24	2/	5	104.2	9	187.5
Essex	134	85	49	2/	6	44.8	8	59.7
White	46	30	16	2/	2	43.5	3	65.2
All other	88	55	33	2/	4	45.5	5	56.8

See footnotes at end of table.

162827 O—39——6

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Fairfax	311	254	57	122	17	54.7	5	16.1
White	252	210	42	120	12	47.6	4	15.9
All other	59	44	15	2/	5	84.7	1	16.9
Fauquier	417	259	158	161	35	83.9	15	36.0
White	271	166	105	163	16	59.0	9	33.2
All other	146	93	53	2/	19	130.1	6	41.1
Floyd	260	131	129	198	14	53.8	3	11.5
White	249	126	123	198	13	52.2	2	8.0
All other	11	5	6	2/	1	90.9	1	90.9
Fluvanna	121	92	29	2/	9	74.4	2	16.5
White	54	44	10	2/	5	92.6	----	------
All other	67	48	19	2/	4	59.7	2	29.9
Franklin	555	239	316	232	32	57.7	16	28.8
White	464	187	277	248	22	47.4	15	32.3
All other	91	52	39	2/	10	109.9	1	11.0
Frederick	203	143	60	142	15	73.9	6	29.6
White	195	136	59	143	13	66.7	5	25.6
All other	8	7	1	2/	2	250.0	1	125.0
Winchester (city)	359	283	76	127	44	122.6	20	55.7
White	338	251	87	135	41	121.3	20	59.2
All other	21	32	-11	2/	3	142.9	----	------
Giles	335	151	184	222	23	68.7	13	38.8
White	321	148	173	217	22	68.5	12	37.4
All other	14	3	11	2/	1	71.4	1	71.4
Gloucester	150	109	41	138	8	53.3	1	6.7
White	96	53	43	2/	4	41.7	----	------
All other	54	56	-2	2/	4	74.1	1	18.5
Goochland	164	113	51	145	10	61.0	8	48.8
White	72	46	26	2/	3	41.7	----	------
All other	92	67	25	2/	7	76.1	8	87.0
Grayson	516	216	300	239	38	73.6	17	32.9
White	500	207	293	242	36	72.0	16	32.0
All other	16	9	7	2/	2	125.0	1	62.5
Greene	90	45	45	2/	5	55.6	1	11.1
White	72	38	34	2/	4	55.6	----	------
All other	18	7	11	2/	1	55.6	1	55.6
Greensville	335	150	185	223	32	95.5	24	71.6
White	86	44	42	2/	3	34.9	4	46.5
All other	249	106	143	235	29	116.5	20	80.3
Halifax	1,008	482	526	209	78	77.4	45	44.6
White	481	206	275	233	31	64.4	10	20.8
All other	527	276	251	191	47	89.2	35	66.4
Hanover	342	218	124	157	34	99.4	13	38.0
White	173	118	55	147	6	34.7	5	28.9
All other	169	100	69	169	28	165.7	8	47.3
Henrico	304	331	-27	92	24	78.9	12	39.5
White	165	220	-55	75	8	48.5	2	12.1
All other	139	111	28	125	16	115.1	10	71.9
Richmond (city)	3,491	2,859	632	122	240	68.7	168	48.1
White	2,325	1,713	612	136	116	49.9	78	33.5
All other	1,166	1,146	20	102	124	106.3	90	77.2
Henry	747	198	549	377	28	37.5	22	29.5
White	501	103	398	486	17	33.9	10	20.0
All other	246	95	151	2/	11	44.7	12	48.8
Martinsville (city)	216	155	61	139	26	120.4	9	41.7
White	163	90	73	2/	14	85.9	6	36.8
All other	53	65	-12	2/	12	226.4	3	56.6
Highland	106	57	49	2/	6	56.6	4	37.7
White	103	54	49	2/	5	48.5	4	38.8
All other	3	3	-------	2/	1	3/	----	------
Isle of Wight	290	171	119	170	41	141.4	9	31.0
White	96	69	27	2/	8	83.3	1	10.4
All other	194	102	92	190	33	170.1	8	41.2
James City	94	39	55	2/	6	63.8	4	42.6
White	26	9	17	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	68	30	38	2/	6	88.2	4	58.8
Williamsburg (city)	41	178	-137	23	4	97.6	5	122.0
White	26	167	-141	16	2	76.9	2	76.9
All other	15	11	4	2/	2	133.3	3	200.0
King and Queen	133	97	36	2/	12	90.2	6	45.1
White	49	42	7	2/	2	40.8	1	20.4
All other	84	55	29	2/	10	119.0	5	59.5
King George	85	58	27	2/	8	94.1	5	58.8
White	44	36	8	2/	1	22.7	----	------
All other	41	22	19	2/	7	170.7	5	122.0
King William	143	89	54	2/	6	42.0	5	35.0
White	45	38	7	2/	------	------	1	22.2
All other	98	51	47	2/	6	61.2	4	40.8
Lancaster	166	109	57	152	13	78.3	11	66.3
White	82	53	29	2/	4	48.8	3	36.6
All other	84	56	28	2/	9	107.1	8	95.2
Lee	1,044	335	709	312	75	71.8	42	40.2
White	1,035	325	710	318	73	70.5	42	40.6
All other	9	10	-1	2/	2	222.2	----	------
Loudoun	425	273	152	156	32	75.3	10	23.5
White	322	197	125	163	21	65.2	6	18.6
All other	103	76	27	2/	11	106.8	4	38.8
Louisa	268	142	126	189	18	67.2	9	33.6
White	116	61	55	2/	3	25.9	3	25.9
All other	152	81	71	2/	15	98.7	6	39.5
Lunenburg	303	150	153	202	14	46.2	12	39.6
White	141	73	68	2/	7	49.6	1	7.1
All other	162	77	85	2/	7	43.2	11	67.9
Madison	160	65	95	2/	10	62.5	4	25.0
White	109	49	60	2/	7	64.2	1	9.2
All other	51	16	35	2/	3	58.8	3	58.8
Mathews	98	93	5	2/	4	40.8	3	30.6
White	73	74	-1	2/	3	41.1	2	27.4
All other	25	19	6	2/	1	40.0	1	40.0
Mecklenburg	824	303	521	272	48	58.3	37	44.9
White	314	122	192	257	13	41.4	6	19.1
All other	510	181	329	282	35	68.6	31	60.8
Middlesex	102	97	5	2/	6	58.8	8	78.4
White	45	46	-1	2/	2	44.4	----	------
All other	57	51	6	2/	4	70.2	8	140.4
Montgomery	432	227	205	190	29	67.1	13	30.1
White	407	203	204	200	26	63.9	12	29.5
All other	25	24	1	2/	3	120.0	1	40.0
Radford (city)	105	67	38	2/	7	66.7	6	57.1
White	97	54	43	2/	6	61.9	6	61.9
All other	8	13	-5	2/	1	125.0	----	------
Nansemond	488	283	205	172	32	65.6	23	47.1
White	96	74	22	2/	1	10.4	2	20.8
All other	392	209	183	188	31	79.1	21	53.6
Suffolk (city)	221	215	6	103	16	72.4	16	72.4
White	146	110	36	133	9	61.6	5	34.2
All other	75	105	-30	71	7	93.3	11	146.7
Nelson	288	124	164	232	15	52.1	7	24.3
White	171	82	89	2/	8	46.8	4	23.4
All other	117	42	75	2/	7	59.8	3	25.6
New Kent	74	50	24	2/	8	108.1	1	13.5
White	20	21	-1	2/	------	------	----	------
All other	54	29	25	2/	8	148.1	1	18.5
Norfolk	510	331	179	154	36	70.6	20	39.2
White	207	152	55	136	7	33.8	4	19.3
All other	303	179	124	169	29	95.7	16	52.8
Norfolk (city)	2,244	1,690	554	133	151	67.3	128	57.0
White	1,404	899	505	156	66	47.0	47	33.5
All other	840	791	49	106	85	101.2	81	96.4
Portsmouth (city)	745	716	29	104	61	81.9	56	75.2
White	427	282	145	151	21	49.2	17	39.8
All other	318	434	-116	73	40	125.8	39	122.6
South Norfolk (city)	115	66	49	2/	9	78.3	3	26.1
White	87	42	45	2/	5	57.5	2	23.0
All other	28	24	4	2/	4	142.9	1	35.7
Northampton	379	311	68	122	43	113.5	31	81.8
White	118	118	-------	100	13	110.2	6	50.8
All other	261	193	68	135	30	114.9	25	95.8
Northumberland	132	134	-2	99	12	90.9	5	37.9
White	56	74	-18	2/	3	53.6	2	35.7
All other	76	60	16	2/	9	118.4	3	39.5
Nottoway	258	222	36	116	15	58.1	8	31.0
White	91	87	4	2/	5	54.9	2	22.0
All other	167	135	32	124	10	59.9	6	35.9
Orange	220	138	82	159	17	77.3	4	18.2
White	123	77	46	2/	7	56.9	2	16.3
All other	97	61	36	2/	10	103.1	2	20.6
Page	334	150	184	223	17	50.9	7	21.0
White	320	140	180	229	17	53.1	7	21.9
All other	14	10	4	2/	------	------	----	------
Patrick	421	151	270	279	24	57.0	17	40.4
White	384	134	250	287	23	59.9	12	31.3
All other	37	17	20	2/	1	27.0	5	135.1
Pittsylvania	1,284	484	800	265	76	59.2	47	36.6
White	728	294	434	248	43	59.1	21	28.8
All other	556	190	366	293	33	59.4	26	46.8
Danville (city)	868	556	312	156	83	95.6	55	63.4
White	661	339	322	195	54	81.7	38	57.5
All other	207	217	-10	95	29	140.1	17	82.1
Powhatan	79	95	-16	2/	10	126.6	4	50.6
White	32	43	-11	2/	4	125.0	1	31.3
All other	47	52	-5	2/	6	127.7	3	63.8
Prince Edward	390	229	161	170	27	69.2	19	48.7
White	158	110	48	144	8	50.6	10	63.3
All other	232	119	113	195	19	81.9	9	38.8
Prince George	218	103	115	212	18	82.6	9	41.3
White	84	44	40	2/	3	35.7	4	47.6
All other	134	59	75	2/	15	111.9	5	37.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Hopewell (city)	160	58	102	2/	8	50.0	8	50.0
White	146	37	109	2/	5	34.2	7	47.9
All other	14	21	-7	2/	3	214.3	1	71.4
Prince William	234	168	66	139	12	51.3	10	42.7
White	198	135	63	147	8	40.4	9	45.5
All other	36	33	3	2/	4	111.1	1	27.8
Princess Anne	310	454	-144	68	20	64.5	17	54.8
White	125	182	-57	69	3	24.0	5	40.0
All other	185	272	-87	68	17	91.9	12	64.9
Pulaski	504	265	239	190	41	81.3	15	29.8
White	458	222	236	206	35	76.4	12	26.2
All other	46	43	3	2/	6	130.4	3	65.2
Rappahannock	154	77	77	2/	11	71.4	6	39.0
White	112	48	64	2/	6	53.6	5	44.6
All other	42	29	13	2/	5	119.0	1	23.8
Richmond	134	71	63	2/	7	52.2	3	22.4
White	59	39	20	2/	2	33.9	2	33.9
All other	75	32	43	2/	5	66.7	1	13.3
Roanoke	501	395	106	127	33	65.9	14	27.9
White	456	335	121	136	29	63.6	11	24.1
All other	45	60	-15	2/	4	88.9	3	66.7
Roanoke (city)	1,259	854	405	147	76	60.4	49	38.9
White	1,065	642	423	166	64	60.1	40	37.6
All other	194	212	-18	92	12	61.9	9	46.4
Rockbridge	439	274	165	160	27	61.5	9	20.5
White	404	230	174	176	22	54.5	8	19.8
All other	35	44	-9	2/	5	142.9	1	28.6
Buena Vista (city)	116	68	48	2/	16	137.9	6	51.7
White	110	62	48	2/	14	127.3	5	45.5
All other	6	6	-------	2/	2	3/	1	166.7
Rockingham	547	269	278	203	33	60.3	16	29.3
White	540	257	283	210	32	59.3	14	25.9
All other	7	12	-5	2/	1	142.9	2	285.7
Harrisonburg (city)	275	263	12	105	29	105.5	13	47.3
White	261	239	22	109	29	111.1	12	46.0
All other	14	24	-10	2/	------	------	1	71.4
Russell	740	205	535	361	37	50.0	24	32.4
White	718	192	526	374	33	46.0	23	32.0
All other	22	13	9	2/	4	181.8	1	45.5
Scott	592	230	362	257	38	64.2	18	30.4
White	589	225	364	262	37	62.8	17	28.9
All other	3	5	-2	2/	1	3/	1	3/
Shenandoah	307	218	89	141	16	52.1	9	29.3
White	302	210	92	144	16	53.0	9	29.8
All other	5	8	-3	2/	------	------	----	------
Smyth	673	353	320	191	51	75.8	15	22.3
White	662	346	316	191	51	77.0	14	21.1
All other	11	7	4	2/	------	------	1	90.9
Southampton	697	313	384	223	61	87.5	31	44.5
White	187	99	88	2/	11	58.8	3	16.0
All other	510	214	296	238	50	98.0	28	54.9
Spotsylvania	191	100	91	191	12	62.8	5	26.2
White	105	60	45	2/	7	66.7	2	19.0
All other	86	40	45	2/	5	58.1	3	34.9
Fredericksburg (city)	286	227	59	126	26	90.9	13	45.5
White	257	179	78	144	22	85.6	11	42.8
All other	29	48	-19	2/	4	137.9	2	69.0
Stafford	121	77	44	2/	5	41.3	11	90.9
White	87	68	19	2/	4	46.0	6	69.0
All other	34	9	25	2/	1	29.4	5	147.1
Surry	139	90	49	2/	8	57.6	2	14.4
White	23	32	-9	2/	2	87.0	----	------
All other	116	58	58	2/	6	51.7	2	17.2
Sussex	296	164	132	180	27	91.2	17	57.4
White	32	39	-7	2/	2	62.5	----	------
All other	264	125	139	211	25	94.7	17	64.4
Tazewell	1,177	385	792	306	62	52.7	21	17.8
White	1,109	342	767	324	57	51.4	21	18.9
All other	68	43	25	2/	5	73.5	----	------
Warren	187	96	91	2/	11	58.8	7	37.4
White	168	80	88	2/	9	53.6	4	23.8
All other	19	16	3	2/	2	105.3	3	157.9
Warwick	71	76	-5	2/	6	84.5	2	28.2
White	23	31	-8	2/	------	------	1	43.5
All other	48	45	3	2/	6	125.0	1	20.8
Newport News (city)	836	525	311	159	68	81.3	44	52.6
White	574	254	320	226	31	54.0	26	45.3
All other	262	271	-9	97	37	141.2	18	68.7
Washington	956	374	582	256	51	53.3	42	43.9
White	907	359	548	253	50	55.1	39	43.0
All other	49	15	34	2/	1	20.4	3	61.2
Bristol (city) 9/	354	154	200	230	26	73.4	18	50.8
White	335	138	197	243	22	65.7	18	53.7
All other	19	16	3	2/	4	210.5	----	------
Section B—Continued								
VIRGINIA—Contd.								
Westmoreland	191	124	67	154	18	94.2	8	41.9
White	75	61	14	2/	7	93.3	1	13.3
All other	116	63	53	2/	11	94.8	7	60.3
Wise	1,452	470	982	309	96	66.1	50	34.4
White	1,406	435	971	323	95	67.6	48	34.1
All other	46	35	11	2/	1	21.7	2	43.5
Wythe	484	212	272	228	24	49.6	18	37.2
White	459	188	271	244	21	45.8	16	34.9
All other	25	24	1	2/	3	120.0	2	80.0
York	140	89	51	2/	10	71.4	9	64.3
White	47	43	4	2/	2	42.6	2	42.6
All other	93	46	47	2/	8	86.0	7	75.3
WASHINGTON (total)	25,036	19,094	5,942	131	998	39.9	503	20.1
Adams	62	31	31	2/	------	------	2	32.3
Asotin	56	61	-5	2/	1	17.9	----	------
Benton	94	66	28	2/	5	53.2	1	10.6
Chelan	717	294	423	244	30	41.8	26	36.3
Rural part	200	135	65	148	7	35.0	3	15.0
Wenatchee	517	159	358	325	23	44.5	23	44.5
Clallam	373	230	143	162	19	50.9	5	13.4
Rural part	113	86	27	2/	8	70.8	----	------
Port Angeles	260	144	116	181	11	42.3	5	19.2
Clark	632	503	129	126	20	31.6	8	12.7
Rural part	201	194	7	104	3	14.9	3	14.9
Vancouver	431	309	122	139	17	39.4	5	11.6
Columbia	96	58	38	2/	3	31.3	1	10.4
Cowlitz	779	315	464	247	19	24.4	18	23.1
Rural part	269	196	73	137	6	22.3	5	18.6
Longview	510	119	391	429	13	25.5	13	25.5
Douglas	44	57	-13	2/	2	45.5	----	------
Ferry	44	27	17	2/	1	22.7	2	45.5
Franklin	149	94	55	2/	5	33.6	4	26.8
Garfield	71	19	52	2/	1	14.1	----	------
Grant	83	53	30	2/	2	24.1	2	24.1
Grays Harbor	965	559	406	173	27	28.0	21	21.8
Rural part	227	182	45	125	7	30.8	3	13.2
Aberdeen	554	239	315	232	14	25.3	16	28.9
Hoquiam	184	138	46	133	6	32.6	2	10.9
Island	68	62	6	2/	2	29.4	1	14.7
Jefferson	120	100	20	120	3	25.0	----	------
King	6,312	5,711	601	111	240	38.0	108	17.1
Rural part	893	887	6	101	32	35.8	12	13.4
Seattle	5,419	4,824	595	112	208	38.4	96	17.7
White	5,230	4,649	581	112	204	39.0	93	17.8
All other	189	175	14	108	4	21.2	3	15.9
Kitsap	502	381	121	132	22	43.8	11	21.9
Rural part	100	243	-143	41	3	30.0	5	50.0
Bremerton	402	138	264	291	19	47.3	6	14.9
Kittitas	331	220	111	150	21	63.4	10	30.2
Klickitat	130	64	66	2/	7	53.8	5	38.5
Lewis	736	460	276	160	30	40.8	17	23.1
Lincoln	167	89	78	2/	3	18.0	5	29.9
Mason	207	141	66	147	12	58.0	2	9.7
Okanogan	624	254	370	246	30	48.1	14	22.4
Pacific	199	138	61	144	16	80.4	4	20.1
Pend Oreille	125	74	51	2/	6	48.0	2	16.0
Pierce	2,352	2,359	-7	100	73	31.0	42	17.9
Rural part	343	772	-429	44	12	35.0	8	23.3
Tacoma	2,009	1,587	422	127	61	30.4	34	16.9
San Juan	17	23	-6	2/	------	------	----	------
Skagit	528	512	16	103	28	53.0	11	20.8
Skamania	42	29	13	2/	4	95.2	----	------
Snohomish	1,393	950	443	147	51	36.6	28	20.1
Rural part	580	510	70	114	24	41.4	11	19.0
Everett	813	440	373	185	27	33.2	17	20.9
Spokane	2,550	2,267	283	112	107	42.0	41	16.1
Rural part	142	553	-411	26	13	91.5	2	14.1
Spokane	2,408	1,714	694	140	94	39.0	39	16.2
Stevens	301	185	116	163	18	59.8	9	29.9
Thurston	484	341	143	142	21	43.4	17	35.1
Rural part	142	149	-7	95	9	63.4	4	28.2
Olympia	342	192	150	178	12	35.1	13	38.0
Wahkiakum	24	28	-4	2/	1	41.7	----	------
Walla Walla	460	433	27	106	18	39.1	13	28.3
Rural part	42	177	-135	24	1	23.8	----	------
Walla Walla	418	256	162	163	17	40.7	13	31.1
Whatcom	884	661	223	134	12	13.6	21	23.8
Rural part	241	268	-27	90	4	16.6	7	29.0
Bellingham	643	393	250	164	8	12.4	14	21.8
Whitman	383	257	126	149	14	36.6	10	26.1
Yakima	1,932	988	944	196	124	64.2	42	21.7
Rural part	719	523	196	137	51	70.9	25	34.8
Yakima	1,213	465	748	261	73	60.2	17	14.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
WEST VIRGINIA (total)	42,240	19,190	23,050	220	2,610	61.8	1,655	39.2
Barbour	436	177	259	246	17	39.0	19	43.6
Berkeley	532	378	154	141	43	80.8	27	50.8
Rural part	201	104	97	193	10	49.8	5	24.9
Martinsburg	331	274	57	121	33	99.7	22	66.5
Boone	821	153	668	537	23	28.0	20	24.4
Braxton	464	169	295	275	22	47.4	16	34.5
Brooke	341	182	159	187	15	44.0	11	32.3
Cabell	1,979	1,286	693	154	129	65.2	78	39.4
Rural part	396	174	222	228	18	45.5	20	50.5
Huntington (part)	1,583	1,112	471	5/	111	5/	58	5/
Huntington (total)	1,652	1,208	444	137	114	69.0	60	36.3
Calhoun	294	95	199	2/	9	30.6	11	37.4
Clay	429	114	315	376	26	60.6	12	28.0
Doddridge	195	102	93	191	18	92.3	5	25.6
Fayette	2,137	843	1,294	253	148	69.3	87	40.7
Gilmer	231	70	161	2/	3	13.0	7	30.3
Grant	151	75	76	2/	13	86.1	8	53.0
Greenbrier	915	375	540	244	53	57.9	33	36.1
Hampshire	229	110	119	208	14	61.1	13	56.8
Hancock	465	161	304	289	15	32.3	16	34.4
Hardy	209	96	113	2/	12	57.4	7	33.5
Harrison	1,712	796	916	215	96	56.1	78	45.6
Rural part	999	362	637	276	62	62.1	41	41.0
Clarksburg	713	434	279	164	34	47.7	37	51.9
Jackson	362	152	210	238	15	41.4	9	24.9
Jefferson	329	222	107	148	31	94.2	15	45.6
Kanawha	4,174	2,023	2,151	206	267	64.0	185	44.3
Rural part	2,523	794	1,729	318	125	49.5	91	36.1
Charleston	1,651	1,229	422	134	142	86.0	94	56.9
White	1,549	1,062	487	146	131	84.6	80	51.6
All other	102	167	-65	61	11	107.8	14	137.3
Lewis	374	369	5	101	26	69.5	14	37.4
Lincoln	546	134	412	407	24	44.0	13	23.8
Logan	1,977	563	1,414	351	115	58.2	89	45.0
McDowell	2,946	1,025	1,921	287	230	78.1	105	35.6
Marion	1,348	666	682	202	78	57.9	68	50.4
Rural part	896	306	590	293	39	43.5	30	33.5
Fairmont	452	360	92	126	39	86.3	38	84.1
Marshall	612	396	216	155	35	57.2	22	35.9
Rural part	427	258	169	166	24	56.2	16	37.5
Moundsville	185	138	47	134	11	59.5	6	32.4
Mason	466	206	260	226	24	51.5	20	42.9
Mercer	1,538	782	756	197	113	73.5	58	37.7
Rural part	1,100	406	694	271	76	69.1	37	33.6
Bluefield 10/	438	376	62	116	37	84.5	21	47.9
White	400	302	98	132	32	80.0	18	45.0
All other	38	74	-36	2/	5	131.6	3	78.9
Mineral	464	270	194	172	36	77.6	18	38.8
Mingo	1,095	401	694	273	77	70.3	61	55.7
Monongalia	1,017	524	493	194	69	67.8	29	28.5
Rural part	638	272	366	235	51	79.9	16	25.1
Morgantown	379	252	127	150	18	47.5	13	34.3
Monroe	220	97	123	2/	8	36.4	4	18.2
Morgan	143	74	69	2/	10	69.9	3	21.0
Nicholas	532	186	346	286	35	65.8	15	28.2
Ohio	1,485	1,119	366	133	109	73.4	52	35.0
Rural part	126	101	25	125	5	39.7	4	31.7
Wheeling	1,359	1,018	341	133	104	76.5	48	35.3
Pendleton	212	84	128	2/	9	42.5	8	37.7
Pleasants	119	43	76	2/	4	33.6	4	33.6
Pocahontas	325	175	150	186	24	73.8	5	15.4
Preston	624	315	309	198	37	59.3	24	38.5
Putnam	424	152	272	279	20	47.2	15	35.4
Raleigh	2,326	763	1,563	305	158	67.9	114	49.0
Randolph	729	348	381	209	64	87.8	26	35.7
Ritchie	283	138	145	205	11	38.9	9	31.8
Roane	462	327	135	141	19	41.1	18	39.0
Summers	452	211	241	214	41	90.7	23	50.9
Taylor	362	198	164	183	18	49.7	19	52.5
Tucker	305	132	173	231	16	52.5	5	16.4
Tyler	235	130	105	181	10	42.6	8	34.0
Upshur	370	175	195	211	19	51.4	11	29.7
Wayne	844	324	520	260	40	47.4	34	40.3
Rural part	775	228	547	340	37	47.7	32	41.3
Huntington (part)	69	96	-27	5/	3	5/	2	5/
Webster	467	115	352	406	27	57.8	9	19.3
Wetzel	493	223	270	221	23	46.7	17	34.5
Wirt	108	63	45	2/	5	46.3	4	37.0
Wood	1,272	709	563	179	78	61.3	46	36.2
Rural part	565	214	351	264	22	38.9	14	24.8
Parkersburg	707	495	212	143	56	79.2	32	45.3
Wyoming	660	174	486	379	29	43.9	28	42.4
Section B—Continued								
WISCONSIN (total)	53,543	31,973	21,570	167	2,324	43.4	1,275	23.8
Adams	151	98	53	2/	11	72.8	4	26.5
Ashland	516	302	214	171	23	44.6	10	19.4
Rural part	158	72	86	2/	5	31.6	3	19.0
Ashland	358	230	128	156	18	50.3	7	19.6
Barron	671	365	306	184	31	46.2	20	29.8
Bayfield	163	115	48	142	5	30.7	3	18.4
Brown	1,745	859	886	203	78	44.7	31	17.8
Rural part	320	225	95	142	12	37.5	5	15.6
Green Bay	1,425	634	791	225	66	46.3	26	18.2
Buffalo	228	111	117	205	8	35.1	2	8.8
Burnett	175	114	61	154	8	45.7	2	11.4
Calumet	190	121	69	157	9	47.4	1	5.3
Chippewa	809	462	347	175	38	47.0	11	13.6
Clark	554	273	281	203	17	30.7	11	19.9
Columbia	574	413	161	139	22	38.3	17	29.6
Crawford	385	207	178	186	25	64.9	10	26.0
Dane	2,183	1,678	505	130	80	36.6	44	20.2
Rural part	510	619	-109	82	18	35.3	9	17.6
Madison	1,673	1,059	614	158	62	37.1	35	20.9
Dodge	732	444	288	165	29	39.6	16	21.9
Rural part	703	416	287	169	28	39.8	16	22.8
Watertown (part)	29	28	1	5/	1	5/	----	5/
Door	361	162	199	223	14	38.8	9	24.9
Douglas	788	534	254	148	40	50.8	19	24.1
Rural part	77	142	-65	54	5	64.9	3	39.0
Superior	711	392	319	181	35	49.2	16	22.5
Dunn	446	254	192	176	22	49.3	14	31.4
Eau Claire	957	505	452	190	45	47.0	26	27.2
Rural part	132	100	32	132	5	37.9	4	30.3
Eau Claire	825	405	420	204	40	48.5	22	26.7
Florence	59	41	18	2/	3	50.8	2	33.9
Fond du Lac	1,104	727	377	152	40	36.2	38	34.4
Rural part	407	279	128	146	13	31.9	14	34.4
Fond du Lac	697	448	249	156	27	38.7	24	34.4
Forest	239	105	134	228	18	75.3	8	33.5
Grant	755	423	332	178	18	23.8	15	19.9
Green	389	235	154	166	13	33.4	14	36.0
Green Lake	200	140	60	143	5	25.0	2	10.0
Iowa	370	248	122	149	17	45.9	3	8.1
Iron	109	96	13	2/	9	82.6	1	9.2
Jackson	310	179	131	173	11	35.5	3	9.7
Jefferson	540	451	89	120	27	50.0	10	18.5
Rural part	294	296	-2	99	18	61.2	4	13.6
Watertown (part)	246	155	91	5/	9	5/	6	5/
Watertown (total)	276	183	92	150	10	36.4	6	21.8
Juneau	371	218	153	170	27	72.8	11	29.6
Kenosha	874	542	332	161	38	43.5	17	19.5
Rural part	85	98	-13	2/	2	23.5	1	11.8
Kenosha	789	444	345	178	36	45.6	16	20.3
Kewaunee	304	149	155	204	10	32.9	9	29.6
La Crosse	1,398	772	624	181	60	43.0	29	20.8
Rural part	125	141	-16	89	10	80.0	2	16.0
La Crosse	1,271	631	640	201	50	39.3	27	21.2
Lafayette	268	148	120	181	5	18.7	5	18.7
Langlade	519	219	300	237	35	67.4	14	27.0
Lincoln	477	239	238	200	20	41.9	15	31.4
Manitowoc	1,048	599	449	175	41	39.1	24	22.9
Rural part	351	198	153	177	9	25.6	4	11.4
Manitowoc	461	300	161	154	24	52.1	10	21.7
Two Rivers	236	101	135	234	8	33.9	10	42.4
Marathon	1,384	618	766	224	69	49.9	25	18.1
Rural part	707	249	458	284	29	41.0	9	12.7
Wausau	677	369	308	183	40	59.1	16	23.6
Marinette	585	319	266	183	33	56.4	6	10.3
Rural part	307	154	153	199	14	45.6	4	13.0
Marinette	278	165	113	168	19	68.3	2	7.2
Marquette	118	90	28	2/	4	33.9	5	42.4
Milwaukee	11,965	7,741	4,224	155	464	38.8	279	23.3
Rural part	1,282	1,749	-467	73	58	45.2	48	37.4
Cudahy	108	42	66	2/	3	27.8	1	9.3
Milwaukee	9,991	5,557	4,434	180	388	38.8	222	22.2
Shorewood	4	67	-63	2/	------	------	----	------
South Milwaukee	187	61	126	2/	5	26.7	6	32.1
Wauwatosa	168	117	51	144	3	17.9	----	------
West Allis	225	148	77	152	7	31.1	2	8.9
Monroe	659	319	340	207	30	45.5	13	19.7
Oconto	462	266	196	174	37	80.1	15	32.5
Oneida	384	196	188	196	17	44.3	13	33.9
Outagamie	1,531	691	840	222	77	50.3	48	31.4
Rural part	744	341	403	218	38	51.1	21	28.2
Appleton	787	350	437	225	39	49.6	27	34.3
Ozaukee	210	147	63	143	6	28.6	1	4.8
Pepin	160	72	88	2/	10	62.5	4	25.0
Pierce	328	235	93	140	19	57.9	7	21.3
Polk	461	243	218	190	21	45.6	19	41.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

AREA	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)				INFANT MORTALITY (Deaths of infants under 1 year of age, exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
	Number		Excess of births over deaths 1/	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
	Births	Deaths						
Section B—Continued								
WISCONSIN—Contd.								
Portage	716	332	384	216	42	58.7	16	22.3
Rural part	329	134	195	246	19	57.8	4	12.2
Stevens Point	387	198	189	195	23	59.4	12	31.0
Price	359	144	215	249	13	36.2	9	25.1
Racine	1,433	864	569	166	43	30.0	46	32.1
Rural part	223	281	-58	79	8	35.9	4	17.9
Racine	1,210	583	627	208	35	28.9	42	34.7
Richland	459	247	212	186	27	58.8	8	17.4
Rock	1,418	798	620	178	50	35.3	35	24.7
Rural part	351	275	76	128	8	22.8	5	14.2
Beloit	556	274	282	203	24	43.2	12	21.6
Janesville	511	249	262	205	18	35.2	18	35.2
Rusk	364	166	198	219	13	35.7	11	30.2
St. Croix	356	258	98	138	13	36.5	7	19.7
Sauk	595	386	209	154	27	45.4	19	31.9
Sawyer	245	128	117	191	16	65.3	5	20.4
Shawano	657	379	278	173	42	63.9	12	18.3
Sheboygan	1,298	814	484	159	54	41.6	41	31.6
Rural part	323	315	8	103	10	31.0	14	43.3
Sheboygan	975	499	476	195	44	45.1	27	27.7
Taylor	400	142	258	282	11	27.5	7	17.5
Trempealeau	427	230	197	186	21	49.2	14	32.8
Vernon	489	252	237	194	20	40.9	13	26.6
Vilas	114	75	39	2/	8	70.2	5	43.9
Walworth	390	394	-4	99	21	53.8	9	23.1
Washburn	223	83	140	2/	9	40.4	5	22.4
Washington	444	295	149	151	16	36.0	8	18.0
Waukesha	859	693	166	124	32	37.3	26	30.3
Rural part	355	421	-66	84	12	33.8	8	22.5
Waukesha	504	272	232	185	20	39.7	18	35.7
Waupaca	544	349	195	156	26	47.8	16	29.4
Waushara	213	111	102	192	10	46.9	6	28.2
Winnebago	1,251	920	331	136	58	46.4	34	27.2
Rural part	541	434	107	125	22	40.7	18	33.3
Oshkosh	710	486	224	146	36	50.7	16	22.5
Wood	1,082	428	654	253	53	58.2	18	16.6
WYOMING (total)	4,530	2,430	2,100	186	252	55.6	96	21.2
Albany	224	143	81	157	13	58.0	5	22.3
Big Horn	300	120	180	250	14	46.7	10	33.3
Campbell	123	47	76	2/	5	40.7	----	------
Carbon	197	136	61	145	16	81.2	6	30.5
Converse	121	66	55	2/	4	33.1	----	------
Crook	62	36	26	2/	3	48.4	3	48.4
Fremont	314	206	108	152	31	98.7	3	9.6
Goshen	275	114	161	241	20	72.7	7	25.5
Hot Springs	104	77	27	2/	1	9.6	2	19.2
Johnson	61	42	19	2/	6	98.4	1	16.4
Laramie	485	288	197	168	25	51.5	11	22.7
Rural part	98	47	51	2/	4	40.8	1	10.2
Cheyenne	387	241	146	161	21	54.3	10	25.8
Lincoln	219	88	131	2/	12	54.8	5	22.8
Natrona	435	230	205	189	14	32.2	8	18.4
Rural part	77	17	60	2/	1	13.0	----	------
Casper	358	213	145	168	13	36.3	8	22.3
Niobrara	106	52	54	2/	3	28.3	1	9.4
Park	236	101	135	234	13	55.1	7	29.7
Platte	157	87	70	2/	7	44.6	3	19.1
Sheridan	324	194	130	167	16	49.4	9	27.8
Sublette	13	10	3	2/	1	76.9	----	------
Sweetwater	370	171	199	216	24	64.9	6	16.2
Teton	42	29	13	2/	2	47.6	2	47.6
Uinta	128	97	31	2/	6	46.9	4	31.3
Washakie	132	47	85	2/	10	75.8	1	7.6
Weston	100	45	55	2/	6	60.0	2	20.0
Yellowstone National Park (part)	2	4	-2	2/	------	------	----	------

1/ A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
2/ Rate is not computed when the number of deaths is less than 100.
3/ Rates over 300 are not shown.
4/ Includes only data for Texarkana, Ark.
5/ Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures and rates for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Elwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County.
6/ Includes only data for Bristol, Tenn.
7/ Includes only data for Texarkana, Tex.
8/ Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Cities having populations of 10,000 or more include: Charlottesville, Alexandria, Staunton, Lynchburg, Petersburg, Winchester, Richmond, Suffolk, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Danville, Hopewell, Roanoke, and Newport News.
9/ Includes only data for Bristol, Va.
10/ Includes only data for Bluefield, W. Va.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

GENERAL TABLES—LIVE BIRTHS

TABLE 1.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	2,203,337	182,232	170,698	189,650	175,708	181,023	177,588	195,407	201,292	192,513	183,842	172,924	180,460
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,067,239	87,444	80,704	90,552	83,429	86,865	86,399	95,770	97,528	92,615	89,123	86,131	90,679
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	235,365	19,617	18,108	19,909	18,494	18,592	18,616	21,104	21,890	20,730	19,966	18,593	19,746
Rural	900,733	75,171	71,886	79,189	73,785	75,566	72,573	78,533	81,874	79,168	74,753	68,200	70,035
ALABAMA	61,611	5,283	5,098	5,434	5,060	5,029	4,793	5,228	5,447	5,367	5,207	4,775	4,890
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,615	1,087	988	1,048	936	940	1,013	1,106	1,195	1,154	1,061	1,018	1,069
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,805	349	317	339	301	299	274	332	324	340	342	274	314
Rural	45,191	3,847	3,793	4,047	3,823	3,790	3,506	3,790	3,928	3,873	3,804	3,483	3,507
ARIZONA	10,494	939	792	925	803	830	850	921	956	920	843	790	925
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,379	339	228	295	229	241	264	294	304	319	283	265	318
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,855	234	218	228	219	236	221	257	301	255	240	202	244
Rural	4,260	366	346	402	355	353	365	370	351	346	320	323	363
ARKANSAS	35,236	2,868	2,829	2,879	2,684	2,817	2,768	3,248	3,508	3,279	2,870	2,706	2,780
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,360	363	401	349	288	314	304	410	421	398	373	360	379
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,601	317	343	303	240	265	262	301	331	335	308	289	307
Rural	27,275	2,188	2,085	2,227	2,156	2,238	2,202	2,537	2,756	2,546	2,189	2,057	2,094
CALIFORNIA	94,230	7,595	6,727	7,687	7,273	7,694	7,786	8,476	8,593	8,269	8,077	7,798	8,255
Cities of 10,000 or more	59,675	4,777	4,297	4,867	4,613	4,922	4,970	5,358	5,368	5,199	5,140	4,933	5,231
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13,118	1,101	902	1,074	1,031	1,103	1,032	1,180	1,198	1,138	1,117	1,085	1,157
Rural	21,437	1,717	1,528	1,746	1,629	1,669	1,784	1,938	2,027	1,932	1,820	1,780	1,867
COLORADO	19,610	1,533	1,450	1,654	1,604	1,750	1,653	1,786	1,783	1,646	1,480	1,577	1,694
Cities of 10,000 or more	8,919	705	675	735	727	801	774	793	815	739	668	726	761
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,122	281	230	272	265	285	246	256	234	261	214	287	291
Rural	7,569	547	545	647	612	664	633	737	734	646	598	564	642
CONNECTICUT	22,774	1,771	1,693	1,853	1,965	1,989	1,970	2,059	2,100	1,913	1,834	1,707	1,920
Cities of 10,000 or more	19,518	1,512	1,432	1,586	1,687	1,711	1,671	1,753	1,821	1,629	1,578	1,487	1,651
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,273	100	107	93	98	116	112	127	108	108	104	91	109
Rural	1,983	159	154	174	180	162	187	179	171	176	152	129	160
DELAWARE	4,355	360	333	362	377	350	324	385	405	393	368	356	342
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,497	200	197	187	215	217	178	230	217	226	216	208	206
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	470	38	30	44	37	30	47	35	41	41	43	39	45
Rural	1,388	122	106	131	125	103	99	120	147	126	109	109	91
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,343	1,100	957	1,050	944	981	956	1,110	1,090	1,085	1,008	962	1,100
FLORIDA	29,507	2,756	2,490	2,576	2,260	2,089	1,963	2,220	2,553	2,667	2,824	2,495	2,614
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,409	1,013	964	962	790	799	740	869	1,019	1,093	1,083	989	1,088
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,758	423	381	410	372	304	297	382	448	409	484	400	448
Rural	13,340	1,320	1,145	1,204	1,098	986	926	969	1,086	1,165	1,257	1,106	1,078
GEORGIA	64,061	5,399	5,132	5,728	5,358	5,294	4,896	5,036	5,562	5,744	5,606	5,150	5,156
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,475	1,396	1,235	1,347	1,204	1,154	1,224	1,246	1,362	1,393	1,328	1,230	1,356
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,628	580	454	612	558	467	519	557	601	602	600	531	547
Rural	41,958	3,423	3,443	3,769	3,596	3,673	3,153	3,233	3,599	3,749	3,678	3,389	3,253
IDAHO	10,369	844	787	864	855	907	888	957	969	880	880	728	810
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,442	118	106	123	119	149	116	132	123	126	107	110	113
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,803	391	382	411	405	416	401	439	451	393	410	316	383
Rural	4,124	335	299	330	331	342	371	386	395	356	363	302	314
ILLINOIS	115,282	9,431	8,758	9,729	8,601	8,836	9,202	10,558	10,893	10,293	9,938	9,492	9,551
Cities of 10,000 or more	81,330	6,552	6,015	6,922	6,084	6,299	6,491	7,423	7,588	7,170	7,022	6,797	6,977
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10,878	908	869	888	787	819	830	989	1,075	980	949	901	885
Rural	23,074	1,971	1,874	1,919	1,730	1,718	1,891	2,146	2,230	2,143	1,967	1,794	1,691
INDIANA	56,087	4,646	4,295	4,863	4,111	4,324	4,244	5,028	5,303	5,078	4,780	4,610	4,805
Cities of 10,000 or more	28,943	2,369	2,205	2,467	2,081	2,196	2,200	2,613	2,802	2,626	2,462	2,360	2,562
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,458	533	495	548	470	445	436	588	648	581	577	551	586
Rural	20,686	1,744	1,595	1,848	1,560	1,683	1,608	1,827	1,853	1,871	1,741	1,699	1,657
IOWA	42,105	3,552	3,237	3,618	3,161	3,178	3,380	3,756	4,099	3,653	3,559	3,373	3,539
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,770	1,435	1,325	1,433	1,227	1,239	1,334	1,536	1,592	1,412	1,396	1,379	1,462
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,244	588	561	606	558	580	579	603	703	641	641	592	592
Rural	18,091	1,529	1,351	1,579	1,376	1,359	1,467	1,617	1,804	1,600	1,522	1,402	1,485

TABLE 1.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KANSAS	29,325	2,482	2,340	2,468	2,119	2,070	2,203	2,746	2,842	2,616	2,530	2,438	2,471
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,971	912	885	889	747	763	798	1,031	1,114	968	980	925	959
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,076	412	361	432	363	321	395	481	522	468	439	447	435
Rural	13,278	1,158	1,094	1,147	1,009	986	1,010	1,234	1,206	1,180	1,111	1,066	1,077
KENTUCKY	56,163	4,591	4,551	5,188	4,497	4,704	4,499	4,854	4,970	5,008	4,622	4,329	4,350
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,191	881	802	988	845	822	845	1,045	1,042	1,047	888	946	1,040
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,093	309	321	358	330	355	338	377	371	359	307	344	324
Rural	40,879	3,401	3,428	3,842	3,322	3,527	3,316	3,432	3,557	3,602	3,427	3,039	2,986
LOUISIANA	46,006	3,907	3,592	3,947	3,322	3,302	3,319	4,063	4,431	4,442	4,032	3,728	3,921
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,437	1,289	1,107	1,255	1,028	1,106	1,090	1,366	1,517	1,584	1,360	1,318	1,417
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,613	302	292	279	232	247	246	323	358	351	334	321	328
Rural	26,956	2,316	2,193	2,413	2,062	1,949	1,983	2,374	2,556	2,507	2,338	2,089	2,176
MAINE	15,246	1,250	1,173	1,377	1,374	1,412	1,287	1,387	1,287	1,217	1,222	1,102	1,158
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,119	425	383	452	465	463	433	446	424	422	414	392	400
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,173	181	184	206	187	186	170	200	200	155	188	166	150
Rural	7,954	644	606	719	722	763	684	741	663	640	620	544	608
MARYLAND	27,739	2,341	2,183	2,401	2,180	2,229	2,305	2,541	2,398	2,448	2,356	2,116	2,241
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,892	1,448	1,297	1,426	1,298	1,290	1,385	1,511	1,457	1,514	1,479	1,349	1,438
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,788	157	153	155	129	151	131	171	160	153	141	139	148
Rural	9,059	736	733	820	753	788	789	859	781	781	736	628	655
MASSACHUSETTS	61,736	4,984	4,633	5,381	5,251	5,496	5,191	5,562	5,426	5,060	5,123	4,727	4,902
Cities of 10,000 or more	55,855	4,478	4,181	4,860	4,724	4,940	4,728	5,020	4,899	4,620	4,636	4,302	4,467
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,512	304	275	302	313	316	283	318	315	264	294	264	264
Rural	2,369	202	177	219	214	240	180	224	212	176	193	161	171
MICHIGAN	91,539	7,382	6,893	7,858	7,300	7,566	7,535	8,106	8,300	7,947	7,545	7,440	7,667
Cities of 10,000 or more	59,542	4,788	4,508	5,088	4,727	4,851	4,824	5,304	5,418	5,120	4,957	4,849	5,108
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,557	690	647	746	674	678	725	765	815	722	704	704	687
Rural	23,440	1,904	1,738	2,024	1,899	2,037	1,986	2,037	2,067	2,105	1,884	1,887	1,872
MINNESOTA	48,036	3,867	3,644	4,278	3,751	4,087	4,118	4,357	4,440	4,100	3,789	3,664	3,941
Cities of 10,000 or more	20,316	1,634	1,573	1,787	1,518	1,725	1,723	1,807	1,883	1,734	1,601	1,627	1,704
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,148	572	505	617	382	602	638	654	645	639	596	548	550
Rural	20,572	1,661	1,566	1,874	1,651	1,760	1,757	1,896	1,912	1,727	1,592	1,489	1,687
MISSISSIPPI	52,095	4,261	4,225	4,699	4,294	4,347	4,018	4,516	4,698	4,573	4,302	3,911	4,251
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,530	526	462	490	390	388	401	499	487	447	504	464	472
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,925	197	185	181	153	122	141	185	174	186	135	121	145
Rural	44,640	3,538	3,578	4,028	3,751	3,837	3,476	3,832	4,037	3,940	3,663	3,326	3,634
MISSOURI	56,951	4,900	4,584	4,739	3,998	4,056	4,266	5,425	5,544	5,139	4,906	4,539	4,855
Cities of 10,000 or more	25,591	2,161	1,974	2,038	1,735	1,800	1,861	2,500	2,498	2,282	2,268	2,167	2,307
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,799	460	475	503	364	374	441	552	561	542	502	498	527
Rural	25,561	2,279	2,135	2,198	1,899	1,882	1,964	2,373	2,485	2,315	2,136	1,874	2,021
MONTANA	10,248	854	776	854	839	938	932	934	896	831	785	802	807
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,511	295	250	273	280	303	308	329	321	285	283	301	283
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,890	163	122	168	165	175	175	157	151	172	167	124	151
Rural	4,847	396	404	413	394	460	449	448	424	374	335	377	373
NEBRASKA	22,270	1,913	1,750	1,977	1,760	1,809	1,808	1,996	2,047	1,883	1,814	1,697	1,816
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,562	615	596	650	597	612	577	669	700	632	626	621	667
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,169	262	241	301	251	240	253	285	301	268	268	215	284
Rural	11,539	1,036	913	1,026	912	957	978	1,042	1,046	983	920	861	865
NEVADA	1,742	135	128	137	126	133	152	156	152	148	150	151	174
Cities of 10,000 or more	219	18	20	15	13	13	19	22	20	20	20	16	23
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	483	28	32	41	30	35	42	38	34	50	42	47	64
Rural	1,040	89	76	81	83	85	91	96	98	78	88	88	87
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,633	611	527	673	661	676	619	641	705	683	657	600	580
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,354	339	289	366	375	406	360	365	374	408	396	343	333
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	864	76	73	65	83	73	72	83	86	60	63	74	56
Rural	2,415	196	165	242	203	197	187	193	245	215	198	183	191
NEW JERSEY	54,607	4,452	4,051	4,752	4,379	4,558	4,485	5,011	4,990	4,617	4,443	4,343	4,526
Cities of 10,000 or more	44,729	3,569	3,279	3,910	3,592	3,742	3,678	4,107	4,038	3,764	3,657	3,623	3,770
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,236	396	310	375	322	340	350	387	379	395	329	312	341
Rural	5,642	487	462	467	465	476	457	517	573	458	457	408	415
NEW MEXICO	13,837	1,055	1,014	1,236	1,230	1,303	1,187	1,222	1,242	1,170	1,128	1,013	1,037
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,819	131	142	162	157	186	139	149	161	152	150	137	153
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,877	216	221	245	254	243	263	234	253	224	258	222	244
Rural	9,141	708	651	829	819	874	785	839	828	794	720	654	640
NEW YORK	185,502	15,005	14,005	16,300	15,668	16,371	15,949	16,479	16,453	15,367	14,699	14,373	14,833
Cities of 10,000 or more	155,154	12,580	11,760	13,638	13,042	13,685	13,354	13,720	13,616	12,775	12,313	12,141	12,530
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,645	732	689	816	852	802	797	905	908	843	784	738	779
Rural	20,703	1,693	1,556	1,846	1,774	1,884	1,798	1,854	1,929	1,749	1,602	1,494	1,524
NORTH CAROLINA	79,080	6,427	6,173	6,792	6,691	7,128	6,544	6,689	6,897	6,864	6,702	6,121	6,052
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,514	1,246	1,139	1,296	1,154	1,190	1,152	1,241	1,407	1,239	1,213	1,097	1,140
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,104	541	567	641	575	599	571	639	597	622	601	589	562
Rural	57,462	4,640	4,467	4,855	4,962	5,339	4,821	4,809	4,893	5,003	4,888	4,435	4,350

TABLE 1.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH DAKOTA	12,637	1,050	960	1,142	987	1,113	1,089	1,141	1,182	1,053	972	972	976
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,659	215	183	244	197	223	229	242	234	216	217	229	230
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,801	126	146	140	156	157	146	172	174	165	144	142	133
Rural	8,177	709	631	758	634	733	714	727	774	672	611	601	613
OHIO	107,576	8,724	8,327	9,138	8,472	8,781	8,437	9,651	9,879	9,431	9,089	8,737	8,910
Cities of 10,000 or more	69,456	5,601	5,184	5,905	5,459	5,609	5,425	6,243	6,411	6,109	5,884	5,773	5,853
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,857	764	686	720	733	706	691	824	841	785	716	693	698
Rural	29,263	2,359	2,457	2,513	2,280	2,466	2,321	2,584	2,627	2,537	2,489	2,271	2,359
OKLAHOMA	41,456	3,761	3,455	3,432	3,020	2,977	3,022	3,664	3,920	3,880	3,596	3,207	3,522
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,656	1,054	963	903	784	809	811	968	1,170	1,086	1,087	963	1,058
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,638	775	611	601	526	529	540	710	658	681	682	641	684
Rural	22,162	1,932	1,881	1,928	1,710	1,639	1,671	1,986	2,092	2,113	1,827	1,603	1,780
OREGON	15,457	1,257	1,154	1,324	1,266	1,351	1,349	1,390	1,334	1,332	1,166	1,181	1,353
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,427	572	567	632	625	670	631	706	629	617	550	580	648
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,764	334	266	301	302	309	345	310	314	342	299	296	346
Rural	4,266	351	321	391	339	372	373	374	391	373	317	305	359
PENNSYLVANIA	161,288	13,242	12,508	13,841	13,017	13,479	13,262	14,504	14,452	13,938	13,113	12,578	13,354
Cities of 10,000 or more	94,234	7,689	7,208	8,033	7,502	7,840	7,753	8,471	8,504	8,173	7,669	7,499	7,893
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	21,048	1,755	1,598	1,805	1,734	1,792	1,687	1,943	1,864	1,802	1,727	1,562	1,779
Rural	46,006	3,798	3,702	4,003	3,781	3,847	3,822	4,090	4,084	3,963	3,717	3,517	3,682
RHODE ISLAND	10,240	854	796	849	872	890	902	902	906	849	806	781	833
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,532	801	738	777	810	828	841	841	830	796	748	738	784
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	218	17	19	27	24	11	13	17	26	17	18	14	15
Rural	490	36	39	45	38	51	48	44	50	36	40	29	34
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,643	3,182	3,044	3,355	3,574	3,553	3,304	3,414	3,595	3,614	3,600	3,223	3,185
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,990	476	462	477	448	483	439	558	562	544	513	485	543
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,314	280	264	240	299	236	274	277	326	301	298	251	268
Rural	31,339	2,426	2,318	2,638	2,827	2,834	2,591	2,579	2,707	2,769	2,789	2,487	2,374
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,908	983	937	1,076	942	971	1,015	1,147	1,105	962	958	899	913
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,816	201	213	246	221	233	250	269	276	214	247	220	226
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,464	127	133	140	108	126	120	140	125	126	108	100	111
Rural	7,628	655	591	690	613	612	645	738	704	622	603	579	576
TENNESSEE	51,938	4,207	4,225	4,543	4,197	4,308	4,308	4,622	4,806	4,696	4,378	3,845	3,803
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,693	1,250	1,234	1,245	1,053	1,096	1,199	1,396	1,330	1,290	1,254	1,140	1,206
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,324	351	321	381	357	353	345	398	437	371	381	319	310
Rural	32,921	2,606	2,670	2,917	2,787	2,859	2,764	2,828	3,039	3,035	2,743	2,386	2,287
TEXAS	116,057	10,251	9,020	9,281	8,588	8,505	8,521	10,267	11,432	10,780	10,161	9,206	10,045
Cities of 10,000 or more	41,314	3,565	3,104	3,043	2,887	2,915	3,019	3,664	4,193	3,933	3,707	3,518	3,766
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16,319	1,441	1,273	1,256	1,123	1,166	1,226	1,395	1,622	1,504	1,483	1,332	1,498
Rural	58,424	5,245	4,643	4,982	4,578	4,424	4,276	5,208	5,617	5,343	4,971	4,356	4,781
UTAH	12,693	965	929	1,117	1,091	1,119	1,066	1,106	1,174	1,066	1,046	930	1,084
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,528	430	391	464	507	481	489	499	496	453	449	417	452
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,090	205	218	292	225	285	265	269	300	278	256	241	256
Rural	4,075	330	320	361	359	353	312	338	378	335	341	272	376
VERMONT	6,326	483	489	540	529	578	543	619	568	492	548	438	499
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,585	129	121	124	143	145	131	150	136	119	137	116	134
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,619	105	123	138	122	147	146	145	161	141	146	122	123
Rural	3,122	249	245	278	264	286	266	324	271	232	265	200	242
VIRGINIA	51,950	4,457	4,313	4,731	4,382	4,491	4,200	4,354	4,560	4,411	4,276	3,867	3,908
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,634	1,045	947	1,076	978	980	1,003	1,156	1,093	1,090	1,077	1,055	1,134
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,772	335	305	334	324	292	297	349	321	338	295	281	301
Rural	35,544	3,077	3,061	3,321	3,080	3,219	2,900	2,849	3,146	2,983	2,904	2,531	2,473
WASHINGTON	25,036	2,065	1,843	2,219	2,036	2,213	2,108	2,250	2,227	2,122	2,029	1,920	2,004
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,123	1,294	1,159	1,444	1,307	1,436	1,376	1,499	1,417	1,331	1,319	1,246	1,295
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,652	223	216	212	220	239	202	231	245	237	226	191	210
Rural	6,261	548	468	563	509	538	530	520	565	554	484	483	499
WEST VIRGINIA	42,240	3,486	3,534	3,837	3,551	3,548	3,329	3,670	3,769	3,683	3,450	3,028	3,355
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,867	663	589	716	605	620	585	719	688	717	657	583	725
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,787	259	344	341	323	304	287	356	343	335	292	292	311
Rural	30,586	2,564	2,601	2,780	2,623	2,624	2,457	2,595	2,738	2,631	2,501	2,153	2,319
WISCONSIN	53,543	4,373	4,008	4,585	4,321	4,533	4,633	4,824	4,971	4,505	4,233	4,162	4,395
Cities of 10,000 or more	25,999	2,100	1,919	2,209	2,017	2,188	2,260	2,309	2,397	2,276	2,077	2,074	2,173
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,654	588	553	647	629	635	650	673	731	646	625	607	670
Rural	19,890	1,685	1,536	1,729	1,675	1,710	1,723	1,842	1,843	1,583	1,531	1,481	1,552
WYOMING	4,530	398	336	361	367	360	410	429	433	399	342	337	358
Cities of 10,000 or more	745	58	50	60	55	61	58	76	69	69	61	53	75
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,079	91	90	75	89	81	95	95	109	99	89	78	88
Rural	2,706	249	196	226	223	218	257	258	255	231	192	206	195

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA	TOTAL BIRTHS	WHITE										NEGRO	OTHER RACES
		TOTAL	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
UNITED STATES	2,203,337	1,928,437	1,666,310	98,927	30,584	47,964	82,475	940	584	75	578	262,462	12,438
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,067,239	972,962	781,104	72,416	17,750	35,878	64,617	740	183	39	235	91,022	3,255
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	235,365	219,450	198,060	8,540	2,701	4,159	5,758	68	83	8	73	14,769	1,146
Rural	900,733	736,025	687,146	17,971	10,133	7,927	12,100	132	318	28	270	156,671	8,037
ALABAMA	61,611	38,208	37,307	131	669	45	39	-------	7	-------	10	23,401	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,615	8,187	7,825	85	210	31	34	-------	------	-------	2	4,427	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,805	2,787	2,742	5	36	3	-------	-------	------	-------	1	1,017	1
Rural	45,191	27,234	26,740	41	423	11	5	-------	7	-------	7	17,957	--------
ARIZONA	10,494	9,188	6,831	836	81	507	908	9	5	1	10	190	1,116
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,379	3,244	2,580	244	37	188	185	5	------	1	4	87	48
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,855	2,795	1,951	291	22	172	353	2	------	-------	4	45	15
Rural	4,260	3,149	2,300	301	22	147	370	2	5	-------	2	58	1,053
ARKANSAS	35,236	26,615	26,169	80	281	29	23	-------	21	-------	12	8,611	10
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,360	3,617	3,496	31	69	13	8	-------	------	-------	-------	741	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,601	2,748	2,710	17	13	1	2	-------	4	-------	1	852	1
Rural	27,275	20,250	19,963	32	199	15	13	-------	17	-------	11	7,018	7
CALIFORNIA	94,230	89,745	69,194	7,944	614	4,138	7,777	51	13	3	11	1,565	2,920
Cities of 10,000 or more	59,675	56,629	43,801	4,995	457	2,961	4,363	33	9	1	9	1,291	1,755
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13,118	12,779	10,070	1,018	38	506	1,141	3	3	-------	-------	48	291
Rural	21,437	20,337	15,323	1,931	119	671	2,273	15	1	2	2	226	874
COLORADO	19,610	19,324	17,249	894	279	252	581	4	24	2	39	181	105
Cities of 10,000 or more	8,919	8,767	7,858	365	192	129	187	3	2	-------	11	127	25
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,122	3,095	2,792	123	24	38	98	1	6	-------	13	12	15
Rural	7,569	7,462	6,599	386	63	85	296	-------	16	2	15	42	65
CONNECTICUT	22,774	22,157	16,000	2,459	279	1,248	2,157	13	------	-------	1	614	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	19,518	18,966	13,615	2,157	238	1,076	1,867	12	------	-------	1	549	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,273	1,254	951	123	7	67	106	-------	------	-------	-------	19	--------
Rural	1,983	1,937	1,434	179	34	105	184	1	------	-------	-------	46	--------
DELAWARE	4,365	3,657	3,260	137	95	66	97	1	------	-------	1	697	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,497	2,216	1,904	115	57	49	90	1	------	-------	-------	280	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	470	416	389	11	6	8	1	-------	------	-------	1	54	--------
Rural	1,388	1,025	967	11	32	9	6	-------	------	-------	-------	363	--------
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,343	8,274	7,336	321	152	204	210	2	1	-------	48	4,044	25
FLORIDA	29,507	20,564	19,256	478	332	249	185	6	38	-------	20	8,927	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,409	8,548	7,768	334	136	171	131	2	2	-------	4	2,858	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,758	3,464	3,263	85	35	39	30	1	9	-------	2	1,293	1
Rural	13,340	8,552	8,225	59	161	39	24	3	27	-------	14	4,776	12
GEORGIA	64,061	38,194	37,330	128	601	38	45	-------	26	-------	26	25,857	10
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,475	9,845	9,485	90	198	22	33	-------	8	-------	9	5,621	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,628	4,551	4,476	10	55	1	5	-------	1	-------	3	2,077	--------
Rural	41,958	23,798	23,369	28	348	15	7	-------	17	-------	14	18,159	1
IDAHO	10,369	10,282	9,569	351	58	216	80	-------	5	-------	3	1	86
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,442	1,438	1,325	67	6	28	11	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,803	4,793	4,464	159	25	111	29	-------	4	-------	1	1	9
Rural	4,124	4,051	3,780	125	27	77	40	-------	------	-------	2	-------	73
ILLINOIS	115,282	109,422	91,810	7,052	1,917	2,779	5,744	75	8	3	34	5,785	75
Cities of 10,000 or more	81,330	76,016	60,261	6,314	1,496	2,500	5,336	70	4	3	32	5,241	73
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10,878	10,667	9,929	297	166	124	146	2	1	-------	2	209	2
Rural	23,074	22,739	21,620	441	255	155	262	3	3	-------	-------	335	--------
INDIANA	56,087	54,264	51,759	1,001	433	423	614	-------	26	1	7	1,823	--------
Cities of 10,000 or more	28,943	27,248	25,226	842	290	336	542	-------	9	1	2	1,695	--------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,458	6,398	6,263	40	47	28	18	-------	2	-------	-------	60	--------
Rural	20,686	20,618	20,270	119	96	59	54	-------	15	-------	5	68	--------
IOWA	42,105	41,801	38,998	1,233	730	430	376	7	19	1	7	271	33
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,770	16,520	15,160	472	529	177	168	7	2	1	4	246	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,244	7,229	6,870	176	73	59	45	-------	5	-------	1	10	5
Rural	18,091	18,052	16,968	585	128	194	163	-------	12	-------	2	15	24
KANSAS	29,325	28,330	26,978	424	383	198	335	4	6	-------	2	945	50
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,971	10,208	9,509	187	245	75	188	3	1	-------	-------	754	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,076	4,988	4,797	62	51	30	42	1	3	-------	2	81	7
Rural	13,278	13,134	12,672	175	87	93	105	-------	2	-------	-------	110	34
KENTUCKY	56,153	53,051	52,243	175	531	48	46	2	4	-------	2	3,111	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,191	9,987	9,680	101	136	37	31	2	------	-------	-------	1,204	--------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,093	3,727	3,667	18	37	2	3	-------	------	-------	-------	366	--------
Rural	40,879	39,337	38,896	56	358	9	12	-------	4	-------	2	1,541	1

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	TOTAL BIRTHS	WHITE										NEGRO	OTHER RACES
		TOTAL	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
LOUISIANA	46,006	26,534	25,638	277	424	90	91	-------	10	-------	4	19,384	88
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,437	9,498	8,948	202	208	73	66	-------	1	-------	-------	5,932	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,613	2,520	2,475	12	29	------	3	-------	1	-------	-------	1,091	2
Rural	26,956	14,516	14,215	63	187	17	22	-------	8	-------	4	12,361	79
MAINE	15,246	15,207	11,916	1,194	306	1,089	688	12	1	-------	1	10	29
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,119	5,114	3,725	492	136	430	325	6	------	-------	-------	4	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,173	2,165	1,681	171	38	164	110	1	------	-------	-------	2	6
Rural	7,954	7,928	6,510	531	132	495	253	5	1	-------	1	4	22
MARYLAND	27,739	21,761	20,228	682	211	271	360	3	3	1	2	5,958	20
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,892	13,359	12,113	574	135	216	315	3	1	1	1	3,517	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,788	1,577	1,502	28	17	18	11	-------	1	-------	-------	208	3
Rural	9,059	6,825	6,613	80	59	37	34	-------	1	-------	1	2,233	1
MASSACHUSETTS	61,736	60,782	41,939	6,558	1,412	4,475	6,244	130	14	3	7	919	35
Cities of 10,000 or more	55,855	55,022	37,661	5,975	1,233	4,126	5,886	119	12	3	7	798	35
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,512	3,485	2,642	351	60	216	210	4	2	-------	-------	27	--------
Rural	2,369	2,275	1,636	232	119	133	148	7	------	-------	-------	94	--------
MICHIGAN	91,539	88,191	71,703	6,454	1,470	3,701	4,742	75	19	5	22	3,166	182
Cities of 10,000 or more	59,542	56,497	43,290	5,011	1,128	2,902	4,070	70	11	4	11	2,983	62
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,557	8,483	7,535	419	98	239	186	3	1	-------	2	65	9
Rural	23,440	23,211	20,878	1,024	244	560	486	2	7	1	9	118	111
MINNESOTA	48,036	47,426	41,960	2,513	1,003	1,148	763	26	9	-------	4	105	505
Cities of 10,000 or more	20,316	20,201	17,226	1,233	661	606	452	18	3	-------	2	99	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,148	7,126	6,455	335	108	141	82	3	2	-------	-------	4	18
Rural	20,572	20,099	18,279	945	234	401	229	5	4	-------	2	2	471
MISSISSIPPI	52,095	23,248	22,931	56	206	19	20	-------	7	-------	9	28,763	84
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,530	3,644	3,533	33	52	13	12	-------	1	-------	-------	1,882	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,925	1,272	1,260	4	7	1	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	638	15
Rural	44,640	18,332	18,138	19	147	5	8	-------	6	-------	9	26,243	65
MISSOURI	56,951	53,418	50,382	874	1,297	330	517	4	7	-------	7	3,516	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	25,591	22,964	20,576	744	885	274	476	3	2	-------	4	2,612	15
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,799	5,468	5,300	42	90	20	16	-------	------	-------	-------	331	--------
Rural	25,561	24,986	24,506	88	322	36	25	1	5	-------	3	573	2
MONTANA	10,248	9,598	8,170	723	66	369	258	3	1	-------	8	14	636
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,511	3,492	3,020	236	39	116	79	2	------	-------	-------	8	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,890	1,877	1,644	120	8	63	41	-------	------	-------	1	3	10
Rural	4,847	4,229	3,506	367	19	190	138	1	1	-------	7	3	615
NEBRASKA	22,270	21,979	20,391	692	274	284	329	1	3	-------	5	175	116
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,562	7,399	6,691	285	155	109	153	1	1	-------	4	160	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,169	3,158	2,976	92	21	36	31	-------	2	-------	-------	5	6
Rural	11,539	11,422	10,724	315	98	139	145	-------	------	-------	1	10	107
NEVADA	1,742	1,572	1,336	108	10	38	76	-------	1	-------	3	4	166
Cities of 10,000 or more	219	216	177	22	1	6	10	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	483	462	405	28	4	8	15	-------	------	-------	2	3	18
Rural	1,040	894	754	58	5	24	51	-------	1	-------	1	1	145
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,633	7,628	5,955	626	177	501	348	11	5	1	4	3	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,354	4,351	3,282	401	91	325	238	7	2	1	4	2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	864	863	685	64	17	62	34	1	------	-------	-------	-------	1
Rural	2,415	2,414	1,988	161	69	114	76	3	3	-------	-------	1	--------
NEW JERSEY	54,607	50,346	38,091	4,953	517	2,151	4,533	25	53	11	12	4,239	22
Cities of 10,000 or more	44,729	41,249	30,571	4,323	418	1,899	3,973	21	26	7	11	3,464	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,236	3,923	3,161	322	34	126	269	1	8	2	-------	309	4
Rural	5,642	5,174	4,359	308	65	126	291	3	19	2	1	466	2
NEW MEXICO	13,837	13,210	11,679	451	404	224	406	21	11	2	12	32	595
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,819	1,751	1,600	37	63	25	25	1	------	-------	-------	6	62
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,877	2,863	2,485	115	103	66	83	8	2	-------	1	11	3
Rural	9,141	8,596	7,594	299	238	133	298	12	9	2	11	15	530
NEW YORK	185,502	176,652	121,330	20,134	2,270	9,310	23,439	147	16	4	2	8,491	359
Cities of 10,000 or more	155,154	147,029	96,347	18,342	1,818	8,335	22,037	136	10	3	1	7,877	248
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,645	9,457	7,774	665	137	342	534	3	1	-------	1	153	35
Rural	20,703	20,166	17,209	1,127	315	633	868	8	5	1	-------	461	76
NORTH CAROLINA	79,080	53,664	52,010	94	1,377	41	51	-------	7	-------	84	24,592	824
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,514	10,268	9,847	52	308	17	35	-------	------	-------	9	4,239	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,104	5,625	5,437	21	135	8	12	-------	------	-------	12	1,430	49
Rural	57,462	37,771	36,726	21	934	16	4	-------	7	-------	63	18,923	768
NORTH DAKOTA	12,637	12,165	10,133	1,047	239	420	319	2	1	-------	4	1	471
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,659	2,652	2,241	165	138	75	30	-------	1	-------	2	1	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,801	1,796	1,527	134	20	60	53	1	------	-------	1	-------	5
Rural	8,177	7,717	6,365	748	81	285	236	1	------	-------	1	-------	460

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	TOTAL BIRTHS	WHITE										NEGRO	OTHER RACES
		TOTAL	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
OHIO	107,576	102,023	90,905	4,336	1,859	1,861	2,994	25	25	4	14	5,523	30
Cities of 10,000 or more	69,456	64,651	55,428	3,688	1,261	1,607	2,618	24	14	3	8	4,780	25
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,857	8,629	8,113	204	124	81	106	-------	------	-------	1	227	1
Rural	29,263	28,743	27,364	444	474	173	270	1	11	1	5	516	4
OKLAHOMA	41,456	37,616	36,641	221	507	93	81	1	34	2	36	2,197	1,643
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,656	10,491	10,139	94	161	43	38	1	11	-------	4	837	328
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,638	6,812	6,664	44	67	16	14	-------	4	-------	3	313	513
Rural	22,162	20,313	19,838	83	279	34	29	-------	19	2	29	1,047	802
OREGON	15,457	15,264	13,681	759	96	519	204	3	1	1	-------	32	161
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,427	7,342	6,403	438	56	299	145	-------	------	1	-------	29	56
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,764	3,743	3,445	150	20	106	22	-------	------	-------	-------	1	20
Rural	4,266	4,179	3,833	171	20	114	37	3	1	-------	-------	2	85
PENNSYLVANIA	161,288	152,631	131,212	9,148	1,874	3,226	7,078	46	27	7	13	8,613	44
Cities of 10,000 or more	94,234	86,617	71,670	6,230	1,230	2,383	5,045	30	15	4	10	7,576	41
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	21,048	20,729	18,217	1,157	225	337	783	7	2	1	-------	319	--------
Rural	46,006	45,285	41,325	1,761	419	506	1,250	9	10	2	3	718	3
RHODE ISLAND	10,240	9,954	6,907	1,238	218	716	856	18	------	-------	1	280	6
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,532	9,273	6,386	1,170	205	682	811	18	------	-------	1	255	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	218	216	145	35	5	10	21	-------	------	-------	-------	2	--------
Rural	490	465	376	33	8	24	24	-------	------	-------	-------	23	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,643	19,745	19,154	49	485	19	32	-------	2	-------	4	20,860	38
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,990	3,698	3,504	27	133	10	24	-------	------	-------	-------	2,290	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,314	2,229	2,154	6	60	4	4	-------	------	-------	1	1,084	1
Rural	31,339	13,818	13,496	16	292	5	4	-------	2	-------	3	17,486	35
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,908	11,318	10,231	525	184	213	144	4	9	4	4	6	584
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,816	2,812	2,552	87	99	42	29	-------	1	-------	2	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,464	1,452	1,339	46	19	31	15	1	------	1	-------	3	9
Rural	7,628	7,054	6,340	392	66	140	100	3	8	3	2	1	573
TENNESSEE	51,938	43,859	42,756	126	877	40	52	-------	6	-------	2	8,074	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,693	10,935	10,411	98	346	32	44	-------	2	-------	2	3,756	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,324	3,816	3,729	8	74	2	3	-------	------	-------	-------	507	1
Rural	32,921	29,108	28,616	20	457	6	5	-------	4	-------	-------	3,811	2
TEXAS	116,057	102,129	86,448	5,260	1,671	2,737	5,749	166	57	8	33	13,861	67
Cities of 10,000 or more	41,314	36,707	29,320	2,270	1,005	1,296	2,669	113	18	3	13	4,569	38
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16,319	15,126	12,986	760	182	408	755	20	10	-------	5	1,189	4
Rural	58,424	50,296	44,142	2,230	484	1,033	2,325	33	29	5	15	8,103	25
UTAH	12,693	12,547	11,520	430	106	275	213	2	------	-------	1	9	137
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,528	5,504	4,877	242	67	178	138	2	------	-------	-------	8	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,090	3,078	2,871	96	16	51	44	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	12
Rural	4,075	3,965	3,772	92	23	46	31	-------	------	-------	1	1	109
VERMONT	6,326	6,323	5,034	447	129	344	360	8	1	-------	-------	3	--------
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,585	1,585	1,248	108	66	80	79	4	------	-------	-------	-------	--------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,619	1,619	1,305	125	9	110	69	1	------	-------	-------	-------	--------
Rural	3,122	3,119	2,481	214	54	154	212	3	1	-------	-------	3	--------
VIRGINIA	51,950	36,834	35,765	208	693	88	72	-------	3	-------	5	15,080	36
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,634	8,925	8,541	119	158	60	46	-------	------	-------	1	3,697	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,772	3,238	3,141	18	64	6	9	-------	------	-------	-------	534	--------
Rural	35,544	24,671	24,083	71	471	22	17	-------	3	-------	4	10,849	24
WASHINGTON	25,036	24,370	20,457	1,760	243	1,277	602	13	8	1	9	69	597
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,123	15,835	13,038	1,229	182	930	439	10	2	-------	5	60	228
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,652	2,613	2,261	165	23	108	51	2	2	-------	1	2	37
Rural	6,261	5,922	5,158	366	38	239	112	1	4	1	3	7	332
WEST VIRGINIA	42,240	39,944	37,240	622	1,557	141	371	2	7	-------	4	2,292	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	7,867	7,527	6,890	188	290	55	97	2	2	-------	3	339	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,787	3,625	3,336	66	153	13	56	-------	1	-------	-------	162	--------
Rural	30,586	28,792	27,014	368	1,114	73	218	-------	4	-------	1	1,791	3
WISCONSIN	53,543	53,007	47,371	2,502	936	991	1,135	16	29	10	17	159	377
Cities of 10,000 or more	25,999	25,904	22,345	1,537	567	623	810	9	7	2	4	72	23
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,654	7,641	7,156	226	88	90	65	2	6	4	4	1	12
Rural	19,890	19,462	17,870	739	281	278	260	5	16	4	9	86	342
WYOMING	4,530	4,416	3,907	216	51	93	131	2	4	-------	12	9	105
Cities of 10,000 or more	745	740	675	24	7	14	19	-------	1	-------	-------	3	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,079	1,073	920	76	11	27	32	-------	------	-------	7	1	5
Rural	2,706	2,603	2,312	116	33	52	80	2	3	-------	5	5	98

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
United States	2,203,337	1,928,437	1,666,310	98,927	30,584	47,964	82,475	940	584	75	578	262,462	12,438
Male	1,130,641	991,356	856,812	50,933	15,803	24,571	42,110	494	302	36	295	132,990	6,295
Female	1,072,696	937,081	809,498	47,994	14,781	23,393	40,365	446	282	39	283	129,472	6,143
10 to 14 years—M	1,578	605	355	16	223	2	-------	7	------	-------	2	957	16
F	1,564	585	349	15	214	3	-------	1	------	-------	3	960	19
15 to 19 years—M	146,455	113,737	102,676	2,810	6,603	1,024	427	86	50	-------	61	31,833	885
F	138,718	106,825	96,382	2,704	6,179	943	424	96	34	2	61	31,042	851
20 to 24 years—M	355,546	311,566	282,057	14,044	5,675	5,540	3,936	152	87	10	65	42,030	1,950
F	336,707	293,984	266,168	13,097	5,339	5,281	3,811	124	90	5	69	40,802	1,921
25 to 29 years—M	299,060	270,369	233,019	16,244	1,859	8,175	10,852	102	67	9	42	27,217	1,474
F	284,522	256,473	221,038	15,352	1,707	7,899	10,254	95	65	9	54	26,630	1,419
30 to 34 years—M	186,094	169,169	139,161	10,556	743	5,928	12,639	69	46	4	23	15,946	979
F	176,221	159,966	131,448	10,095	733	5,572	11,969	67	49	12	21	15,312	943
35 to 39 years—M	103,377	91,730	72,940	5,357	488	2,999	9,833	53	23	8	29	10,980	667
F	98,030	86,565	68,782	4,987	409	2,876	9,424	37	18	9	23	10,776	689
40 to 44 years—M	33,235	29,819	23,228	1,690	155	796	3,911	23	8	4	4	3,164	252
F	31,940	28,598	22,161	1,546	144	714	3,998	24	6	1	4	3,104	238
45 to 49 years—M	3,194	2,741	2,081	145	10	64	440	1	------	-------	-------	416	37
F	3,127	2,664	2,033	129	13	69	417	2	1	-------	-------	430	33
50 to 54 years—M	87	62	51	3	-------	1	7	-------	------	-------	-------	22	3
F	94	69	53	4	1	-------	10	-------	1	-------	-------	23	2
55 years and over—M	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	2	------
F	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	------
Not stated—M	2,013	1,558	1,244	68	47	42	65	1	21	1	69	423	32
F	1,771	1,351	1,083	65	42	36	58	-------	18	1	48	392	28
ALABAMA	61,611	38,208	37,307	131	669	45	39	-------	7	-------	10	23,401	2
Male	31,330	19,512	19,057	74	331	24	18	-------	3	-------	5	11,816	2
Female	30,281	18,696	18,250	57	338	21	21	-------	4	-------	5	11,585	------
10 to 14 years—M	85	18	13	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	67	------
F	81	17	13	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	64	------
15 to 19 years—M	5,814	2,988	2,831	4	152	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	1	2,825	1
F	5,481	2,858	2,693	2	158	3	-------	-------	1	-------	1	2,623	------
20 to 24 years—M	9,870	6,087	5,937	23	117	5	3	-------	2	-------	-------	3,783	------
F	9,707	5,956	5,802	17	125	6	6	-------	------	-------	-------	3,751	------
25 to 29 years—M	7,308	4,817	4,749	16	30	10	10	-------	1	-------	1	2,490	1
F	7,111	4,667	4,614	17	26	6	3	-------	------	-------	1	2,444	------
30 to 34 years—M	4,439	3,096	3,057	20	11	6	2	-------	------	-------	-------	1,343	------
F	4,211	2,838	2,798	13	18	3	6	-------	------	-------	-------	1,373	------
35 to 39 years—M	2,745	1,796	1,772	10	9	2	3	-------	------	-------	-------	949	------
F	2,665	1,700	1,677	8	6	3	5	-------	------	-------	1	965	------
40 to 44 years—M	826	574	567	1	5	1	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	252	------
F	802	527	525	-------	1	-------	1	-------	------	-------	-------	275	------
45 to 49 years—M	102	55	55	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	47	------
F	122	76	76	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	46	------
50 to 54 years—M	3	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	------
F	7	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	4	------
Not stated—M	138	79	74	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	3	59	------
F	94	54	49	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	2	40	------
ARIZONA	10,494	9,188	6,831	836	81	507	908	9	5	1	10	190	1,116
Male	5,367	4,685	3,512	429	40	252	438	6	3	1	4	108	574
Female	5,127	4,503	3,319	407	41	255	470	3	2	-------	6	82	542
10 to 14 years—M	7	4	3	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	2	1
F	4	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	1
15 to 19 years—M	915	805	674	57	17	34	19	2	1	-------	1	22	88
F	827	734	627	53	16	22	15	-------	------	-------	1	16	77
20 to 24 years—M	1,782	1,590	1,280	154	13	67	74	1	------	-------	1	39	153
F	1,656	1,475	1,163	140	14	62	94	1	------	-------	1	30	151
25 to 29 years—M	1,229	1,065	798	91	3	60	112	-------	1	-------	-------	15	149
F	1,274	1,123	805	97	3	83	134	-------	1	-------	-------	14	137
30 to 34 years—M	756	633	410	63	1	45	112	1	------	1	-------	15	108
F	744	631	406	63	4	47	108	1	------	-------	2	12	101
35 to 39 years—M	486	424	246	47	3	34	92	2	------	-------	-------	8	54
F	444	395	235	44	1	28	86	1	------	-------	-------	5	44
40 to 44 years—M	139	125	77	13	2	10	23	-------	------	-------	-------	6	8
F	126	105	61	6	-------	11	27	-------	------	-------	-------	2	19
45 to 49 years—M	12	8	5	1	-------	1	1	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	4
F	16	10	5	2	-------	1	2	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	6
50 to 54 years—M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	1
Not stated—M	40	31	19	3	-------	1	5	-------	1	-------	2	1	8
F	36	28	16	2	2	1	4	-------	1	-------	2	2	6
ARKANSAS	35,236	26,615	26,169	80	281	29	23	-------	21	-------	12	8,611	10
Male	18,298	13,827	13,592	39	151	14	12	-------	13	-------	6	4,467	4
Female	16,938	12,788	12,577	41	130	15	11	-------	8	-------	6	4,144	6
10 to 14 years—M	64	18	14	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	46	------
F	58	17	14	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	41	------
15 to 19 years—M	3,490	2,359	2,277	1	76	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	2	1,129	2
F	3,155	2,128	2,055	2	68	1	-------	-------	------	-------	2	1,026	1
20 to 24 years—M	5,557	4,295	4,227	10	53	3	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	1,262	------
F	5,199	3,996	3,955	6	34	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1,200	3
25 to 29 years—M	4,156	3,235	3,216	8	6	2	1	-------	2	-------	-------	920	1
F	3,774	2,948	2,924	12	4	4	2	-------	2	-------	-------	826	------
30 to 34 years—M	2,534	2,020	1,995	8	7	6	2	-------	2	-------	-------	513	1
F	2,493	1,988	1,957	12	9	6	2	-------	2	-------	-------	504	1
35 to 39 years—M	1,730	1,308	1,288	8	2	3	5	-------	1	-------	1	422	------
F	1,508	1,148	1,126	6	8	1	6	-------	1	-------	-------	360	------
40 to 44 years—M	545	445	439	3	1	-------	2	-------	------	-------	-------	100	------
F	521	414	407	3	1	2	1	-------	------	-------	-------	106	1
45 to 49 years—M	56	42	39	1	-------	-------	2	-------	------	-------	-------	14	------
F	60	45	44	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	15	------
50 to 54 years—M	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
Not stated—M	165	104	96	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	3	61	------
F	169	103	94	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	4	66	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
CALIFORNIA	94,230	89,745	69,194	7,944	614	4,138	7,777	51	13	3	11	1,565	2,920
Male	48,708	46,361	35,860	4,108	315	2,090	3,947	26	8	1	6	819	1,528
Female	45,522	43,384	33,334	3,836	299	2,048	3,830	25	5	2	5	746	1,392
10 to 14 years M	20	15	8	3	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	1
10 to 14 years F	27	22	11	1	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
15 to 19 years M	6,122	5,759	4,908	453	133	160	96	6	3	--	--	210	153
15 to 19 years F	5,654	5,376	4,563	429	115	155	104	9	--	--	1	158	120
20 to 24 years M	16,701	15,932	13,124	1,412	117	645	618	11	2	1	2	284	485
20 to 24 years F	15,586	14,859	12,216	1,294	104	603	633	8	--	--	1	257	470
25 to 29 years M	13,561	13,018	10,021	1,221	40	670	1,064	1	1	--	--	149	394
25 to 29 years F	12,655	12,159	9,286	1,154	43	636	1,033	2	4	1	--	151	345
30 to 34 years M	7,566	7,223	5,127	641	10	375	1,068	1	1	--	--	97	246
30 to 34 years F	7,137	6,809	4,799	598	18	412	979	1	1	--	1	106	222
35 to 39 years M	3,666	3,443	2,082	295	9	203	848	4	1	--	1	57	166
35 to 39 years F	3,426	3,207	1,917	274	7	195	808	4	--	1	1	56	163
40 to 44 years M	972	883	546	75	2	32	225	3	--	--	--	18	71
40 to 44 years F	934	859	496	76	--	45	241	1	--	--	--	17	58
45 to 49 years M	78	69	34	4	--	5	26	--	--	--	--	--	9
45 to 49 years F	86	77	35	9	2	2	29	--	--	--	--	1	8
50 to 54 years M	4	3	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
50 to 54 years F	4	3	1	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	1
Not stated M	18	16	8	4	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	--	2
Not stated F	13	13	10	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--
COLORADO	19,610	19,324	17,249	894	279	252	581	4	24	2	39	181	105
Male	10,187	10,045	8,925	500	150	130	300	3	15	1	21	88	54
Female	9,423	9,279	8,324	394	129	122	281	1	9	1	18	93	51
10 to 14 years M	7	7	6	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
10 to 14 years F	7	6	3	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
15 to 19 years M	1,423	1,397	1,281	47	55	4	5	1	3	--	1	20	6
15 to 19 years F	1,319	1,288	1,180	32	56	7	9	--	2	--	2	23	8
20 to 24 years M	3,428	3,386	3,102	162	59	26	31	--	2	--	4	29	13
20 to 24 years F	3,088	3,044	2,844	104	38	26	25	--	4	--	3	29	15
25 to 29 years M	2,597	2,569	2,284	124	18	44	92	--	5	1	1	16	12
25 to 29 years F	2,457	2,431	2,194	102	19	45	67	1	1	--	2	17	9
30 to 34 years M	1,552	1,533	1,323	92	10	31	73	--	1	--	3	8	11
30 to 34 years F	1,420	1,399	1,215	89	8	24	61	--	1	--	1	15	6
35 to 39 years M	799	785	644	47	5	16	68	2	2	--	1	8	6
35 to 39 years F	777	765	617	49	2	18	76	--	1	1	1	6	6
40 to 44 years M	269	258	204	21	1	7	25	--	--	--	--	5	6
40 to 44 years F	251	242	193	13	1	2	33	--	--	--	--	3	6
45 to 49 years M	31	31	25	1	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
45 to 49 years F	30	30	21	3	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--
50 to 54 years M	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
50 to 54 years F	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Not stated M	80	78	55	6	1	2	1	--	2	--	11	2	--
Not stated F	73	73	56	1	3	--	4	--	--	--	9	--	--
CONNECTICUT	22,774	22,157	16,000	2,459	279	1,248	2,157	13	--	--	1	614	3
Male	11,742	11,444	8,313	1,261	151	612	1,096	10	--	--	1	297	1
Female	11,032	10,713	7,687	1,198	128	636	1,061	3	--	--	--	317	2
10 to 14 years M	5	4	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
10 to 14 years F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
15 to 19 years M	798	749	638	43	51	11	3	3	--	--	--	49	--
15 to 19 years F	739	670	563	44	44	15	4	--	--	--	--	69	--
20 to 24 years M	3,494	3,394	2,751	343	64	148	84	3	--	--	1	100	--
20 to 24 years F	3,244	3,146	2,588	299	58	123	78	--	--	--	--	98	--
25 to 29 years M	3,662	3,580	2,652	435	19	213	260	1	--	--	--	82	--
25 to 29 years F	3,386	3,315	2,415	404	16	248	231	1	--	--	--	70	1
30 to 34 years M	2,269	2,235	1,485	276	8	156	308	2	--	--	--	33	1
30 to 34 years F	2,179	2,135	1,388	289	6	150	300	2	--	--	--	43	1
35 to 39 years M	1,131	1,109	608	138	5	67	290	1	--	--	--	22	--
35 to 39 years F	1,088	1,060	576	120	4	81	279	--	--	--	--	28	--
40 to 44 years M	353	344	167	25	1	13	138	--	--	--	--	9	--
40 to 44 years F	367	359	151	40	--	18	150	--	--	--	--	8	--
45 to 49 years M	28	27	10	1	--	3	13	--	--	--	--	1	--
45 to 49 years F	24	24	6	1	--	1	16	--	--	--	--	--	--
50 to 54 years F	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Not stated M	2	2	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Not stated F	3	3	--	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
DELAWARE	4,355	3,657	3,260	137	95	66	97	1	--	--	1	697	1
Male	2,302	1,951	1,740	76	48	38	48	--	--	--	1	351	--
Female	2,053	1,706	1,520	61	47	28	49	1	--	--	--	346	1
10 to 14 years M	5	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--
10 to 14 years F	11	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	--
15 to 19 years M	365	259	235	2	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	106	--
15 to 19 years F	288	202	178	4	19	1	--	--	--	--	--	86	--
20 to 24 years M	719	620	565	22	17	11	5	--	--	--	--	99	--
20 to 24 years F	638	537	500	14	15	5	3	--	--	--	--	101	--
25 to 29 years M	572	513	459	30	3	11	9	--	--	--	1	59	--
25 to 29 years F	538	463	417	17	7	12	10	--	--	--	--	75	--
30 to 34 years M	363	316	279	8	2	13	14	--	--	--	--	47	--
30 to 34 years F	341	298	258	18	1	6	14	1	--	--	--	42	1
35 to 39 years M	205	177	158	6	1	2	10	--	--	--	--	28	--
35 to 39 years F	165	144	122	6	2	2	12	--	--	--	--	21	--
40 to 44 years M	70	62	42	8	1	1	10	--	--	--	--	8	--
40 to 44 years F	58	52	38	2	1	2	9	--	--	--	--	6	--
45 to 49 years M	2	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
45 to 49 years F	11	5	4	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	6	--
Not stated M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
Not stated F	3	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,343	8,274	7,336	321	152	204	210	2	1	-------	48	4,044	25
Male	6,336	4,288	3,799	168	75	104	113	1	1	-------	27	2,031	17
Female	6,007	3,986	3,537	153	77	100	97	1	-------	-------	21	2,013	8
10 to 14 years—M	24	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	22	-------
F	19	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	19	-------
15 to 19 years—M	959	443	395	6	35	3	1	-------	-------	-------	3	512	4
F	907	418	373	3	31	1	2	-------	-------	-------	8	489	-------
20 to 24 years—M	1,919	1,258	1,158	42	24	20	8	-------	-------	-------	6	656	5
F	1,847	1,185	1,078	50	27	18	6	1	-------	-------	5	660	2
25 to 29 years—M	1,708	1,295	1,158	52	8	38	35	1	-------	-------	3	406	7
F	1,655	1,220	1,093	50	11	31	35	-------	-------	-------	-------	431	4
30 to 34 years—M	1,046	807	688	43	4	31	39	-------	1	-------	1	239	-------
F	976	763	663	34	3	36	27	-------	-------	-------	-------	213	-------
35 to 39 years—M	507	369	313	20	-------	9	26	-------	-------	-------	1	137	1
F	449	299	251	15	2	12	18	-------	-------	-------	1	148	2
40 to 44 years—M	110	80	69	5	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	30	-------
F	109	80	66	1	2	2	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	29	-------
45 to 49 years—M	8	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
F	5	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
Not stated—M	55	29	12	-------	4	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	12	26	-------
F	40	18	10	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7	22	-------
FLORIDA	29,507	20,564	19,256	478	332	249	185	6	38	-------	20	8,927	16
Male	14,952	10,473	9,824	242	162	117	95	4	19	-------	10	4,468	11
Female	14,555	10,091	9,432	236	170	132	90	2	19	-------	10	4,459	5
10 to 14 years—M	55	11	7	-------	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	44	-------
F	50	10	9	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	40	-------
15 to 19 years—M	2,956	1,667	1,571	18	58	10	1	-------	8	-------	1	1,286	3
F	2,762	1,556	1,450	14	73	14	1	1	2	-------	1	1,204	2
20 to 24 years—M	4,706	3,416	3,237	67	65	29	13	1	1	-------	3	1,287	3
F	4,674	3,372	3,180	85	55	35	8	-------	8	-------	1	1,300	2
25 to 29 years—M	3,497	2,660	2,497	74	22	36	28	-------	2	-------	1	836	1
F	3,475	2,581	2,404	68	24	49	26	-------	5	-------	5	893	1
30 to 34 years—M	2,175	1,603	1,485	53	7	25	26	2	4	-------	1	569	3
F	2,055	1,497	1,396	45	9	18	23	-------	4	-------	2	558	-------
35 to 39 years—M	1,168	833	773	23	6	14	14	-------	1	-------	2	334	1
F	1,141	794	729	19	6	12	28	-------	-------	-------	-------	347	-------
40 to 44 years—M	323	238	215	6	1	2	10	-------	2	-------	2	85	-------
F	338	246	229	5	2	4	4	1	-------	-------	1	92	-------
45 to 49 years—M	32	19	16	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	13	-------
F	29	16	16	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	13	-------
50 to 54 years—M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	39	26	23	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	13	-------
F	30	18	18	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	12	-------
GEORGIA	64,061	38,194	37,330	128	601	38	45	-------	26	-------	26	25,857	10
Male	32,550	19,526	19,088	60	310	16	27	-------	16	-------	9	13,019	5
Female	31,511	18,668	18,242	68	291	22	18	-------	10	-------	17	12,838	5
10 to 14 years—M	130	25	22	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	105	-------
F	133	32	25	-------	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	101	-------
15 to 19 years—M	6,303	2,977	2,818	4	148	-------	-------	-------	4	-------	3	3,325	1
F	6,148	2,798	2,670	4	120	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	3,349	1
20 to 24 years—M	10,606	6,257	6,152	10	83	4	2	-------	5	-------	1	4,349	-------
F	10,258	5,999	5,872	15	92	5	4	-------	6	-------	5	4,258	1
25 to 29 years—M	7,365	4,817	4,723	26	46	6	11	-------	4	-------	1	2,544	4
F	7,348	4,712	4,638	22	35	7	4	-------	1	-------	5	2,635	1
30 to 34 years—M	4,365	2,993	2,953	12	16	1	8	-------	2	-------	1	1,372	-------
F	4,058	2,826	2,782	11	18	6	6	-------	2	-------	1	1,230	2
35 to 39 years—M	2,730	1,779	1,752	6	11	4	4	-------	-------	-------	2	951	-------
F	2,581	1,664	1,631	14	12	1	3	-------	-------	-------	3	917	-------
40 to 44 years—M	840	561	555	1	1	1	2	-------	-------	-------	1	279	-------
F	799	537	528	2	4	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	262	-------
45 to 49 years—M	114	58	58	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	56	-------
F	113	61	61	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	52	-------
50 to 54 years—M	4	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	5	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
55 years and over—M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated—M	92	57	53	1	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	35	-------
F	68	36	32	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	32	-------
IDAHO	10,369	10,282	9,569	351	58	216	80	-------	5	-------	3	1	86
Male	5,342	5,301	4,949	184	28	105	31	-------	2	-------	2	-------	41
Female	5,027	4,981	4,620	167	30	111	49	-------	3	-------	1	1	45
10 to 14 years—M	6	6	5	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	4	4	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15 to 19 years—M	759	753	706	25	11	7	1	-------	2	-------	1	-------	6
F	694	687	656	11	10	9	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7
20 to 24 years—M	1,850	1,837	1,744	54	11	23	4	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	13
F	1,795	1,781	1,674	62	11	30	3	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	14
25 to 29 years—M	1,381	1,374	1,286	43	2	34	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7
F	1,245	1,236	1,132	58	6	26	12	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	9
30 to 34 years—M	761	755	706	23	1	20	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6
F	686	679	619	20	-------	28	11	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	7
35 to 39 years—M	388	383	340	21	1	15	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5
F	424	421	386	11	1	12	11	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2
40 to 44 years—M	168	164	136	16	1	5	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4
F	154	150	132	4	-------	4	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4
45 to 49 years—M	28	28	25	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	21	20	16	1	-------	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
50 to 54 years—F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	3	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
ILLINOIS	115,282	109,422	91,810	7,052	1,917	2,779	5,744	75	8	3	34	5,785	75
Male	59,409	56,481	47,360	3,680	994	1,443	2,950	34	4	1	15	2,895	33
Female	55,873	52,941	44,450	3,372	923	1,336	2,794	41	4	2	19	2,890	42
10 to 14 years—M	26	11	3	-------	8	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	15	-------
F	40	26	8	-------	16	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	2	14	-------
15 to 19 years—M	6,237	5,512	4,841	179	416	47	21	2	1	-------	5	720	5
F	5,901	5,187	4,588	154	362	39	26	12	1	-------	5	708	6
20 to 24 years—M	18,548	17,669	15,791	973	368	285	240	7	1	1	3	862	17
F	17,436	16,529	14,794	902	338	257	223	8	------	-------	7	892	15
25 to 29 years—M	16,887	16,250	13,622	1,237	123	514	742	8	------	-------	4	633	4
F	15,902	15,295	12,779	1,156	114	517	715	10	1	1	2	598	9
30 to 34 years—M	10,486	10,115	7,957	792	34	375	950	7	------	-------	-------	367	4
F	9,900	9,513	7,524	723	57	321	882	4	------	1	1	380	7
35 to 39 years—M	5,375	5,144	3,855	367	34	186	690	9	1	-------	2	230	1
F	5,032	4,786	3,608	324	24	163	663	3	------	-------	1	242	4
40 to 44 years—M	1,693	1,631	1,184	127	8	34	277	1	------	-------	-------	60	2
F	1,519	1,470	1,055	112	9	34	257	3	------	-------	-------	48	1
45 to 49 years—M	132	128	92	4	1	2	29	-------	------	-------	-------	4	-------
F	117	113	79	1	1	4	27	1	------	-------	-------	4	-------
50 to 54 years—M	2	1	1	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	2	2	1	-------	-------	--------	1	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
Not stated—M	23	20	14	1	2	--------	1	-------	1	-------	1	3	-------
F	24	20	14	-------	2	1	-------	-------	2	-------	1	4	-------
INDIANA	56,087	54,264	51,759	1,001	433	423	614	-------	26	1	7	1,823	-------
Male	29,015	28,055	26,791	508	225	206	305	-------	14	-------	6	960	-------
Female	27,072	26,209	24,968	493	208	217	309	-------	12	1	1	863	-------
10 to 14 years—M	20	15	10	1	4	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	5	-------
F	22	16	13	1	2	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	6	-------
15 to 19 years—M	4,126	3,890	3,722	38	113	12	2	-------	1	-------	2	236	-------
F	3,733	3,500	3,351	33	106	5	3	-------	1	1	-------	233	-------
20 to 24 years—M	9,703	9,394	9,063	163	70	52	39	-------	5	-------	2	309	-------
F	8,884	8,640	8,337	155	62	57	24	-------	5	-------	-------	244	-------
25 to 29 years—M	7,218	7,050	6,750	148	23	62	54	-------	3	-------	-------	168	-------
F	6,840	6,670	6,363	156	22	62	65	-------	2	-------	-------	170	-------
30 to 34 years—M	4,522	4,398	4,168	87	6	49	84	-------	4	-------	-------	124	-------
F	4,235	4,119	3,884	86	5	56	86	-------	2	-------	-------	116	-------
35 to 39 years—M	2,475	2,391	2,236	54	7	26	66	-------	1	-------	1	84	-------
F	2,429	2,355	2,182	36	8	27	101	-------	1	-------	-------	74	-------
40 to 44 years—M	853	822	759	15	1	5	42	-------	------	-------	-------	31	-------
F	835	817	755	21	3	9	29	-------	------	-------	-------	18	-------
45 to 49 years—M	84	81	71	2	-------	--------	8	-------	------	-------	-------	3	-------
F	70	68	62	4	-------	1	1	-------	------	-------	-------	2	-------
50 to 54 years—M	1	1	1	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
F	3	3	3	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
Not stated—M	13	13	11	-------	1	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	1	----------	-------
F	21	21	18	1	-------	--------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	----------	-------
IOWA	42,105	41,801	38,998	1,233	730	430	376	7	19	1	7	271	33
Male	21,643	21,480	20,063	622	367	228	185	1	9	-------	5	142	21
Female	20,462	20,321	18,935	611	363	202	191	6	10	1	2	129	12
10 to 14 years—M	8	7	5	-------	2	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	12	12	5	-------	7	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
15 to 19 years—M	2,170	2,138	1,944	22	158	12	-------	1	------	-------	1	29	3
F	2,037	2,011	1,811	23	163	10	3	-------	1	-------	-------	25	1
20 to 24 years—M	6,637	6,580	6,232	140	152	40	10	-------	4	-------	2	48	9
F	6,406	6,361	6,046	143	121	28	13	5	4	-------	1	39	6
25 to 29 years—M	5,925	5,895	5,579	174	29	66	43	-------	3	-------	1	26	4
F	5,643	5,604	5,288	174	42	55	41	1	1	1	1	35	4
30 to 34 years—M	3,898	3,873	3,594	151	14	63	48	-------	2	-------	1	24	1
F	3,517	3,500	3,230	131	16	72	47	-------	4	-------	-------	17	-------
35 to 39 years—M	2,093	2,081	1,900	91	9	36	45	-------	------	-------	-------	9	3
F	1,980	1,970	1,808	86	6	24	46	-------	------	-------	-------	10	-------
40 to 44 years—M	765	759	675	42	2	9	31	-------	------	-------	-------	5	1
F	721	719	622	50	4	12	31	-------	------	-------	-------	1	1
45 to 49 years—M	69	69	59	1	-------	2	7	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
F	85	84	69	3	1	1	10	-------	------	-------	-------	1	-------
50 to 54 years—M	2	2	1	-------	-------	--------	1	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
F	1	1	1	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
Not stated—M	76	76	74	1	1	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
F	60	59	55	1	3	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	-------
KANSAS	29,325	28,330	26,978	424	383	198	335	4	6	-------	2	945	50
Male	15,238	14,723	14,004	225	201	104	182	3	4	-------	-------	489	26
Female	14,087	13,607	12,974	199	182	94	153	1	2	-------	2	456	24
10 to 14 years—M	5	4	4	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	9	5	1	2	2	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	4	-------
15 to 19 years—M	1,678	1,559	1,436	27	88	3	5	-------	------	-------	-------	114	5
F	1,557	1,445	1,328	20	89	5	3	-------	------	-------	-------	107	5
20 to 24 years—M	4,731	4,594	4,424	52	73	20	21	1	3	-------	-------	129	8
F	4,397	4,252	4,096	53	58	20	24	-------	1	-------	-------	139	6
25 to 29 years—M	4,112	4,006	3,871	44	19	24	46	1	1	-------	-------	101	5
F	3,856	3,764	3,649	40	22	22	28	-------	1	-------	2	86	6
30 to 34 years—M	2,626	2,548	2,411	54	6	28	48	1	------	-------	-------	74	4
F	2,458	2,390	2,273	48	4	22	42	1	------	-------	-------	64	4
35 to 39 years—M	1,496	1,444	1,346	32	11	17	38	-------	------	-------	-------	49	3
F	1,308	1,267	1,180	27	4	17	39	-------	------	-------	-------	39	2
40 to 44 years—M	536	517	467	16	4	12	18	-------	------	-------	-------	18	1
F	453	437	406	9	2	8	12	-------	------	-------	-------	16	-------
45 to 49 years—M	42	40	34	-------	-------	--------	6	-------	------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	39	37	33	-------	-------	--------	4	-------	------	-------	-------	1	1
50 to 54 years—M	1	1	1	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
F	1	1	----------	-------	1	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------
Not stated—M	11	10	10	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	9	9	8	-------	-------	--------	1	-------	------	-------	-------	----------	-------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
KENTUCKY	56,163	53,051	52,243	175	531	48	46	2	4	-------	2	3,111	1
Male	28,955	27,348	26,932	89	276	26	22	-------	2	-------	1	1,607	------
Female	27,208	25,703	25,311	86	255	22	24	2	2	-------	1	1,504	1
10 to 14 years—M	41	29	26	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	12	------
F	43	25	21	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	18	------
15 to 19 years—M	4,642	4,239	4,118	5	114	2	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	403	------
F	4,416	4,038	3,920	2	114	1	-------	1	------	-------	-------	378	------
20 to 24 years—M	8,832	8,391	8,271	27	87	4	1	-------	1	-------	-------	441	------
F	8,284	7,837	7,739	13	79	4	2	-------	------	-------	-------	447	------
25 to 29 years—M	6,675	6,367	6,283	37	43	8	6	-------	------	-------	-------	308	------
F	6,446	6,141	6,066	5	33	3	3	-------	1	-------	-------	305	------
30 to 34 years—M	4,436	4,229	4,185	18	12	6	7	-------	1	-------	-------	207	------
F	4,075	3,906	3,851	24	12	9	9	-------	------	-------	1	168	1
35 to 39 years—M	3,061	2,881	2,849	11	8	5	8	-------	------	-------	-------	180	------
F	2,785	2,661	2,631	8	7	5	8	1	1	-------	-------	124	------
40 to 44 years—M	1,115	1,067	1,057	-------	9	1	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	48	------
F	1,014	961	951	3	6	-------	1	-------	------	-------	-------	53	------
45 to 49 years—M	129	121	120	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	8	------
F	122	113	111	1	-------	-------	1	-------	------	-------	-------	9	------
50 to 54 years—M	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
F	3	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	------
55 years and over—F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
Not stated—M	21	21	20	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	1	-------	------
F	19	18	18	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	------
LOUISIANA	46,006	26,534	25,638	277	424	90	91	-------	10	-------	4	19,384	88
Male	23,467	13,623	13,174	127	223	43	47	-------	6	-------	3	9,790	54
Female	22,539	12,911	12,464	150	201	47	44	-------	4	-------	1	9,594	34
10 to 14 years—M	90	12	6	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	75	3
F	66	14	12	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	52	------
15 to 19 years—M	4,216	2,002	1,907	5	86	2	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2,205	9
F	3,944	1,742	1,661	6	74	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	2,195	7
20 to 24 years—M	7,500	4,442	4,340	21	64	10	5	-------	2	-------	-------	3,041	17
F	7,281	4,300	4,164	38	77	17	2	-------	1	-------	1	2,976	5
25 to 29 years—M	5,559	3,493	3,395	45	30	15	5	-------	2	-------	1	2,050	16
F	5,353	3,318	3,239	35	23	11	10	-------	------	-------	-------	2,026	9
30 to 34 years—M	3,380	2,117	2,033	39	17	9	19	-------	------	-------	-------	1,255	8
F	3,136	1,945	1,876	44	5	11	9	-------	------	-------	-------	1,184	7
35 to 39 years—M	1,984	1,130	1,086	13	16	5	10	-------	------	-------	-------	854	------
F	2,006	1,148	1,088	20	16	8	16	-------	------	-------	-------	853	5
40 to 44 years—M	599	350	335	2	4	1	8	-------	------	-------	-------	248	1
F	628	383	364	6	4	-------	7	-------	2	-------	-------	244	1
45 to 49 years—M	77	40	38	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	37	------
F	80	35	34	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	45	------
50 to 54 years—M	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	1	------
F	5	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	2	------
Not stated—M	60	36	33	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	------	-------	2	24	------
F	40	23	23	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	17	------
MAINE	15,246	15,207	11,916	1,194	306	1,089	688	12	1	-------	1	10	29
Male	7,792	7,771	6,077	601	157	554	374	7	------	-------	1	6	15
Female	7,454	7,436	5,839	593	149	535	314	5	1	-------	-------	4	14
10 to 14 years—M	7	7	5	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
F	8	8	4	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
15 to 19 years—M	995	994	836	54	58	32	11	2	------	-------	1	-------	1
F	884	881	727	47	64	36	7	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	3
20 to 24 years—M	2,361	2,352	1,977	149	53	122	48	3	------	-------	-------	4	5
F	2,340	2,334	1,973	154	50	122	32	2	1	-------	-------	3	3
25 to 29 years—M	1,982	1,979	1,564	153	25	151	86	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	3
F	1,817	1,811	1,442	145	15	145	63	1	------	-------	-------	1	5
30 to 34 years—M	1,193	1,188	835	120	7	129	97	-------	------	-------	-------	1	4
F	1,203	1,202	870	125	4	110	93	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	1
35 to 39 years—M	754	752	502	83	8	80	78	1	------	-------	-------	1	1
F	708	706	468	82	5	83	67	1	------	-------	-------	-------	2
40 to 44 years—M	248	248	151	25	-------	30	42	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
F	249	249	163	21	5	22	37	1	------	-------	-------	-------	------
45 to 49 years—M	24	23	15	3	-------	3	2	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	20	20	14	-------	-------	-------	6	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
Not stated—M	228	228	192	14	4	7	10	1	------	-------	-------	-------	------
F	225	225	178	19	2	17	9	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
MARYLAND	27,739	21,761	20,228	682	211	271	360	3	3	1	2	5,958	20
Male	14,127	11,130	10,343	334	109	162	178	-------	3	-------	1	2,986	11
Female	13,612	10,631	9,885	348	102	109	182	3	------	1	1	2,972	9
10 to 14 years—M	31	9	7	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	22	------
F	36	4	3	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	32	------
15 to 19 years—M	2,355	1,511	1,437	13	55	5	1	-------	------	-------	-------	840	4
F	2,216	1,441	1,360	22	52	6	-------	1	------	-------	-------	774	1
20 to 24 years—M	4,326	3,521	3,359	84	33	29	15	-------	1	-------	-------	801	4
F	4,302	3,422	3,273	85	28	17	18	-------	------	-------	1	877	3
25 to 29 years—M	3,439	2,857	2,629	113	10	53	50	-------	1	-------	1	582	------
F	3,286	2,719	2,520	109	13	29	46	1	------	1	-------	565	2
30 to 34 years—M	2,203	1,843	1,683	70	4	41	45	-------	------	-------	-------	358	2
F	2,138	1,776	1,628	65	1	33	49	-------	------	-------	-------	360	2
35 to 39 years—M	1,311	1,040	929	39	1	25	45	-------	1	-------	-------	271	------
F	1,208	940	821	47	4	20	47	1	------	-------	-------	267	1
40 to 44 years—M	429	326	277	15	4	9	21	-------	------	-------	-------	102	1
F	388	304	258	19	3	3	21	-------	------	-------	-------	84	------
45 to 49 years—M	27	20	19	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	------	-------	-------	7	------
F	29	20	17	1	-------	1	1	-------	------	-------	-------	9	------
50 to 54 years—F	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	-------	------
Not stated—M	6	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	3	------
F	7	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-------	4	------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
MASSACHUSETTS	61,736	60,782	41,939	6,558	1,412	4,475	6,244	130	14	3	7	919	35
Male	31,846	31,369	21,700	3,352	734	2,318	3,180	74	8	-------	3	458	19
Female	29,890	29,413	20,239	3,206	678	2,157	3,064	56	6	3	4	461	16
10 to 14 years—M	16	14	3	1	8	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	16	12	3	-------	8	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
15 to 19 years—M	1,936	1,851	1,446	94	237	55	8	11	-------	-------	-------	85	-------
F	1,861	1,794	1,415	110	203	46	13	7	-------	-------	-------	66	1
20 to 24 years—M	8,658	8,509	6,774	813	289	412	192	24	3	-------	2	143	6
F	8,179	8,014	6,308	803	287	413	185	14	2	-------	2	163	2
25 to 29 years—M	9,713	9,618	6,860	1,118	112	767	744	15	2	-------	-------	92	3
F	9,035	8,932	6,223	1,086	98	744	756	14	3	1	1	99	4
30 to 34 years—M	6,722	6,650	4,137	809	44	656	986	17	1	-------	-------	67	5
F	6,240	6,171	3,886	694	44	584	946	14	1	1	1	63	6
35 to 39 years—M	3,485	3,430	1,867	388	35	316	820	3	-------	-------	1	47	5
F	3,357	3,307	1,833	399	22	288	760	4	-------	1	-------	48	2
40 to 44 years—M	1,145	1,128	539	112	4	98	373	2	-------	-------	-------	14	-------
F	1,037	1,021	488	100	14	67	349	3	-------	-------	-------	15	1
45 to 49 years—M	79	76	28	5	-------	5	38	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
F	88	85	35	5	-------	7	38	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
50 to 54 years—F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	98	93	46	12	5	9	19	-------	2	-------	-------	5	-------
F	76	76	41	9	2	7	17	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
MICHIGAN	91,539	88,191	71,703	6,454	1,470	3,701	4,742	75	19	5	22	3,166	182
Male	47,032	45,315	36,948	3,279	757	1,885	2,385	36	8	5	12	1,639	78
Female	44,507	42,876	34,755	3,175	713	1,816	2,357	39	11	-------	10	1,527	104
10 to 14 years—M	26	18	4	-------	13	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	7	1
F	28	22	7	1	14	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------
15 to 19 years—M	5,437	5,047	4,325	197	354	127	31	10	1	-------	2	379	11
F	5,087	4,690	4,016	214	319	91	32	15	2	-------	1	375	22
20 to 24 years—M	15,662	15,184	13,035	1,035	261	485	290	15	2	1	-------	514	24
F	14,870	14,383	12,367	1,007	265	487	239	12	3	-------	3	457	30
25 to 29 years—M	12,502	12,173	9,919	983	78	589	592	4	-------	2	6	314	15
F	11,864	11,536	9,372	922	68	586	578	5	4	-------	1	307	21
30 to 34 years—M	7,781	7,521	5,788	601	27	400	698	1	4	-------	2	243	17
F	7,241	7,013	5,319	592	26	385	685	5	-------	-------	1	215	13
35 to 39 years—M	4,013	3,857	2,798	331	13	196	514	3	-------	1	1	148	8
F	3,936	3,797	2,686	323	16	200	568	1	1	-------	2	129	10
40 to 44 years—M	1,374	1,343	926	108	8	75	223	2	-------	1	-------	29	2
F	1,279	1,243	850	99	4	60	228	1	1	-------	-------	28	8
45 to 49 years—M	128	126	77	15	-------	5	29	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	108	104	70	8	-------	4	22	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
50 to 54 years—M	3	3	1	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	106	103	75	9	3	8	6	-------	1	-------	1	3	-------
F	91	85	65	9	1	3	5	-------	-------	-------	2	6	-------
MINNESOTA	48,036	47,426	41,960	2,513	1,003	1,148	763	26	9	-------	4	105	505
Male	24,639	24,328	21,582	1,245	511	586	380	17	4	-------	3	49	262
Female	23,397	23,098	20,378	1,268	492	562	383	9	5	-------	1	56	243
10 to 14 years—M	6	5	-------	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	2	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
15 to 19 years—M	1,810	1,758	1,513	37	180	23	1	2	1	-------	1	14	38
F	1,752	1,699	1,428	53	190	25	-------	1	1	-------	1	12	41
20 to 24 years—M	7,339	7,233	6,597	248	232	125	22	7	1	-------	1	20	86
F	6,820	6,713	6,109	243	210	115	28	6	2	-------	-------	12	88
25 to 29 years—M	6,990	6,921	6,249	357	55	182	72	5	1	-------	-------	8	61
F	6,650	6,592	5,938	337	62	173	80	-------	1	-------	-------	12	46
30 to 34 years—M	4,646	4,600	4,063	282	24	137	92	1	1	-------	-------	3	43
F	4,498	4,452	3,913	297	22	120	98	1	1	-------	-------	9	37
35 to 39 years—M	2,763	2,734	2,313	203	8	83	125	2	-------	-------	-------	4	25
F	2,557	2,531	2,133	208	6	87	97	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	23
40 to 44 years—M	983	975	776	101	7	33	58	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8
F	1,013	1,007	788	112	1	36	69	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	6
45 to 49 years—M	95	95	66	16	-------	3	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	101	100	66	18	-------	6	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
50 to 54 years—M	4	4	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	3	3	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
F	4	3	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
MISSISSIPPI	52,095	23,248	22,931	56	206	19	20	-------	7	-------	9	28,763	84
Male	26,445	11,841	11,679	28	104	9	13	-------	5	-------	3	14,561	40
Female	25,653	11,407	11,252	28	102	10	7	-------	2	-------	6	14,202	44
10 to 14 years—M	156	21	17	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	135	-------
F	161	17	14	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	144	-------
15 to 19 years—M	5,204	1,742	1,691	2	46	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	1	3,452	10
F	4,994	1,631	1,576	1	54	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3,358	5
20 to 24 years—M	8,033	3,651	3,598	10	36	3	2	-------	2	-------	-------	4,377	5
F	7,825	3,575	3,536	9	22	6	-------	-------	1	-------	1	4,241	9
25 to 29 years—M	6,141	2,966	2,941	7	12	4	1	-------	-------	-------	1	3,165	10
F	5,965	2,926	2,898	6	13	2	3	-------	-------	-------	3	3,025	11
30 to 34 years—M	3,667	1,892	1,876	6	4	-------	5	-------	1	-------	-------	1,766	7
F	3,480	1,793	1,776	8	5	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,682	5
35 to 39 years—M	2,269	1,086	1,077	1	2	2	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,177	6
F	2,265	1,006	999	2	3	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1,251	8
40 to 44 years—M	678	353	352	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	325	-------
F	682	335	332	2	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	345	2
45 to 49 years—M	96	34	34	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	62	-------
F	83	33	33	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	50	-------
50 to 54 years—M	5	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
F	9	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------
55 years and over—M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated—M	192	94	91	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1	96	2
F	188	88	84	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	96	4

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
MISSOURI	56,951	53,418	50,582	974	1,297	330	517	4	7	—	7	3,516	17
Male	29,142	27,356	25,789	434	685	171	268	2	2	—	5	1,778	8
Female	27,809	26,062	24,793	440	612	159	249	2	5	—	2	1,738	9
10 to 14 years M	43	24	13	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
F	38	25	12	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
15 to 19 years M	4,176	3,694	3,352	25	310	3	—	2	—	—	2	482	—
F	3,967	3,510	3,220	21	262	4	—	1	2	—	—	454	3
20 to 24 years M	9,039	8,487	8,111	90	234	32	18	—	1	—	1	551	1
F	8,512	7,991	7,588	125	230	31	15	—	1	—	1	519	2
25 to 29 years M	7,503	7,154	6,778	159	78	61	77	—	—	—	1	345	4
F	7,357	7,002	6,672	151	61	56	59	1	1	—	1	353	2
30 to 34 years M	4,743	4,521	4,271	100	32	39	79	—	—	—	—	220	2
F	4,522	4,306	4,061	89	28	36	91	—	1	—	—	215	1
35 to 39 years M	2,636	2,518	2,359	46	17	28	57	—	1	—	—	117	1
F	2,489	2,342	2,195	42	16	28	61	—	—	—	—	147	—
40 to 44 years M	903	866	817	14	3	8	34	—	—	—	—	37	—
F	823	787	753	7	3	3	21	—	—	—	—	35	1
45 to 49 years M	82	77	75	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—
F	83	82	76	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
50 to 54 years M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
F	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated M	15	15	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
F	15	14	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
MONTANA	10,248	9,598	8,170	723	66	369	258	3	1	—	8	14	836
Male	5,249	4,901	4,197	362	25	190	123	3	1	—	—	11	337
Female	4,999	4,697	3,973	361	41	179	135	—	—	—	8	3	299
10 to 14 years M	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15 to 19 years M	626	568	515	31	7	12	2	1	—	—	—	1	57
F	603	564	491	36	22	13	1	—	—	—	1	1	38
20 to 24 years M	1,816	1,695	1,495	117	15	50	17	1	—	—	—	4	117
F	1,695	1,607	1,416	111	11	49	16	—	—	—	4	—	88
25 to 29 years M	1,347	1,276	1,109	84	2	52	27	1	1	—	—	1	70
F	1,324	1,257	1,077	91	5	58	24	—	—	—	2	2	55
30 to 34 years M	800	759	618	58	—	50	33	—	—	—	—	2	39
F	776	724	609	61	—	29	25	—	—	—	—	—	52
35 to 39 years M	444	411	316	46	—	23	26	—	—	—	—	1	32
F	416	378	269	44	1	23	40	—	—	—	1	—	38
40 to 44 years M	193	171	133	22	—	3	13	—	—	—	—	2	20
F	163	147	102	13	1	5	26	—	—	—	—	—	16
45 to 49 years M	13	11	5	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
F	15	15	8	3	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years F	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated M	8	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	3	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEBRASKA	22,270	21,979	20,391	692	274	284	329	1	3	—	5	175	116
Male	11,447	11,300	10,474	364	140	139	180	—	1	—	2	91	56
Female	10,823	10,679	9,917	328	134	145	149	1	2	—	3	84	60
10 to 14 years M	4	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
F	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
15 to 19 years M	1,064	1,035	946	19	61	6	2	—	—	—	1	19	10
F	1,036	1,018	944	13	56	4	—	—	—	—	1	14	4
20 to 24 years M	3,541	3,489	3,304	95	47	25	18	—	—	—	—	32	20
F	3,373	3,324	3,125	87	59	29	22	1	—	—	1	30	19
25 to 29 years M	3,274	3,251	3,046	103	19	45	37	—	1	—	—	12	11
F	3,061	3,030	2,862	88	10	37	32	—	1	—	—	18	13
30 to 34 years M	2,007	1,985	1,822	79	5	24	55	—	—	—	—	16	6
F	1,829	1,809	1,654	79	5	38	32	—	1	—	—	8	12
35 to 39 years M	1,110	1,091	969	41	2	31	47	—	—	—	1	11	8
F	1,117	1,100	990	35	3	31	40	—	—	—	1	8	9
40 to 44 years M	402	401	348	24	2	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	1
F	358	351	306	23	—	4	18	—	—	—	—	4	3
45 to 49 years M	37	37	32	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	36	36	29	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years F	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated M	8	8	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	10	9	7	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
NEVADA	1,742	1,572	1,336	108	10	38	76	—	1	—	3	4	166
Male	894	825	715	55	3	19	31	—	—	—	2	2	67
Female	848	747	621	53	7	19	45	—	1	—	1	2	99
15 to 19 years M	123	118	107	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	5
F	138	121	105	9	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	17
20 to 24 years M	313	295	270	20	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
F	270	238	216	9	2	5	6	—	—	—	—	1	31
25 to 29 years M	238	219	190	12	—	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	19
F	213	181	152	14	1	7	6	—	—	—	1	—	32
30 to 34 years M	135	121	89	12	—	8	11	—	—	—	1	2	12
F	128	119	91	10	1	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	9
35 to 39 years M	65	53	44	5	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	12
F	70	63	44	8	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	1	6
40 to 44 years M	17	17	13	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	20	18	11	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	2
45 to 49 years M	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
F	4	4	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not stated M	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,633	7,628	5,955	626	177	501	348	11	5	1	4	3	2
Male	3,910	3,908	2,993	342	97	266	196	8	4	-------	2	1	1
Female	3,723	3,720	2,962	284	80	235	152	3	1	1	2	2	1
10 to 14 years—M	4	4	-------	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	3	3	1	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15 to 19 years—M	401	400	328	19	37	10	2	2	1	-------	1	-------	1
F	376	375	321	9	33	7	4	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
20 to 24 years—M	1,193	1,193	999	83	34	55	16	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	1,137	1,137	978	63	29	45	19	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------
25 to 29 years—M	1,059	1,058	827	95	12	78	45	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	1,071	1,070	870	92	10	69	27	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1
30 to 34 years—M	709	709	488	85	4	71	61	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	631	631	485	58	-------	49	38	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
35 to 39 years—M	401	401	269	40	4	37	50	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
F	354	353	225	46	2	40	40	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
40 to 44 years—M	123	123	69	18	2	11	21	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	136	136	74	15	3	21	23	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
45 to 49 years—M	10	10	7	1	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	6	6	2	-------	-------	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
50 to 54 years—F	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	10	10	6	1	-------	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	8	8	6	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
NEW JERSEY	54,607	50,346	38,091	4,953	517	2,151	4,533	25	53	11	12	4,239	22
Male	27,909	25,818	19,484	2,589	260	1,076	2,366	7	26	5	5	2,080	11
Female	26,698	24,528	18,607	2,364	257	1,075	2,167	18	27	6	7	2,159	11
10 to 14 years—M	13	7	3	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------
F	22	6	3	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	16	-------
15 to 19 years—M	2,305	1,833	1,615	97	98	19	2	1	1	-------	-------	472	-------
F	2,205	1,734	1,517	72	104	27	7	4	1	-------	2	468	3
20 to 24 years—M	8,266	7,607	6,472	649	103	208	165	1	7	-------	2	658	1
F	7,956	7,237	6,153	602	100	205	158	5	10	1	3	716	3
25 to 29 years—M	8,490	8,026	6,125	929	27	397	534	3	8	3	-------	462	2
F	8,122	7,677	5,901	836	28	404	496	1	8	2	1	443	2
30 to 34 years—M	5,285	5,015	3,371	576	18	281	762	1	4	-------	2	267	3
F	5,046	4,756	3,225	582	17	253	667	2	7	2	1	290	-------
35 to 39 years—M	2,680	2,511	1,470	267	8	134	626	-------	4	1	1	166	3
F	2,521	2,343	1,448	198	5	144	544	2	1	1	-------	175	3
40 to 44 years—M	785	739	384	68	2	35	246	1	2	1	-------	44	2
F	756	713	331	69	1	39	269	4	-------	-------	-------	43	-------
45 to 49 years—M	68	64	30	2	-------	1	31	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
F	55	49	22	2	-------	2	23	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------
50 to 54 years—M	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	16	15	13	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	14	12	6	2	1	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
NEW MEXICO	13,837	13,210	11,679	451	404	224	406	21	11	2	12	32	595
Male	7,185	6,877	6,078	245	204	114	211	15	2	-------	8	20	288
Female	6,652	6,333	5,601	206	200	110	195	6	9	2	4	12	307
10 to 14 years—M	3	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	8	3	1	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	4
15 to 19 years—M	1,022	988	869	35	71	7	4	1	1	-------	-------	4	30
F	942	890	795	25	59	6	4	-------	1	-------	-------	3	49
20 to 24 years—M	2,221	2,128	1,930	73	67	37	16	3	1	-------	1	9	84
F	2,091	2,001	1,808	56	69	35	29	-------	3	-------	1	3	87
25 to 29 years—M	1,794	1,721	1,524	58	34	33	66	3	-------	-------	3	2	71
F	1,692	1,622	1,428	65	39	30	54	3	1	-------	2	4	66
30 to 34 years—M	1,104	1,051	926	45	15	20	42	2	-------	-------	1	4	49
F	1,014	969	850	35	18	18	42	2	1	2	-------	-------	46
35 to 39 years—M	755	721	598	27	12	15	65	3	-------	-------	1	1	33
F	665	627	529	20	11	15	49	1	1	-------	1	1	37
40 to 44 years—M	217	207	185	5	1	1	12	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	10
F	189	177	154	5	2	3	12	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	12
45 to 49 years—M	32	29	22	2	-------	1	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3
F	27	25	18	-------	-------	2	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
50 to 54 years—M	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	35	29	22	-------	3	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	6
F	23	19	18	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4
NEW YORK	185,502	176,652	121,330	20,134	2,270	9,310	23,439	147	16	4	2	8,491	359
Male	95,299	90,828	62,289	10,422	1,183	4,800	12,046	78	8	1	1	4,307	164
Female	90,203	85,824	59,041	9,712	1,087	4,510	11,393	69	8	3	1	4,184	195
10 to 14 years—M	45	30	7	-------	23	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	15	-------
F	48	30	12	-------	18	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	18	-------
15 to 19 years—M	6,499	5,728	4,804	331	417	102	58	16	-------	-------	-------	757	14
F	6,218	5,470	4,561	327	411	109	41	17	3	-------	1	721	27
20 to 24 years—M	27,051	25,501	20,344	2,766	470	974	922	18	6	-------	1	1,516	34
F	25,632	24,132	19,270	2,547	448	940	908	18	1	-------	-------	1,443	57
25 to 29 years—M	30,226	29,215	19,893	3,823	176	1,760	3,535	27	1	-------	-------	958	53
F	28,454	27,448	18,790	3,590	118	1,665	3,267	15	3	-------	-------	946	60
30 to 34 years—M	19,539	18,863	11,173	2,333	53	1,262	4,036	5	-------	1	-------	649	27
F	18,519	17,865	10,600	2,172	55	1,209	3,818	9	-------	2	-------	627	27
35 to 39 years—M	9,308	8,959	4,789	943	31	567	2,619	10	-------	-------	-------	324	25
F	8,668	8,297	4,499	846	27	481	2,435	7	1	1	-------	351	20
40 to 44 years—M	2,432	2,344	1,201	206	13	127	794	2	1	-------	-------	78	10
F	2,476	2,399	1,211	212	10	100	864	2	-------	-------	-------	73	4
45 to 49 years—M	189	179	73	19	-------	8	79	-------	-------	-------	-------	9	1
F	173	170	90	16	-------	6	57	1	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
50 to 54 years—M	3	3	1	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	4	4	1	1	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	7	6	4	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	11	9	7	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
NORTH CAROLINA	79,080	53,664	52,010	94	1,377	41	51	-------	7	-------	84	24,592	824
Male	40,402	27,385	26,556	49	686	24	26	-------	4	-------	40	12,596	421
Female	38,678	26,279	25,454	45	691	17	25	-------	3	-------	44	11,996	403
10 to 14 years—M	120	26	15	-------	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	93	1
F	121	30	16	-------	13	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	90	1
15 to 19 years—M	6,924	4,015	3,672	6	313	2	-------	-------	2	-------	20	2,841	68
F	6,663	3,709	3,401	1	290	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	16	2,889	65
20 to 24 years—M	12,856	8,627	8,378	12	216	7	5	-------	-------	-------	9	4,099	130
F	12,335	8,400	8,134	13	236	2	3	-------	-------	-------	12	3,808	127
25 to 29 years—M	9,344	6,702	6,598	11	76	7	8	-------	2	-------	-------	2,561	81
F	9,006	6,471	6,333	21	94	6	6	-------	2	-------	9	2,437	98
30 to 34 years—M	5,804	4,306	4,244	11	39	4	7	-------	-------	-------	1	1,429	69
F	5,557	4,115	4,066	6	28	5	7	-------	-------	-------	3	1,384	58
35 to 39 years—M	3,821	2,635	2,601	7	16	2	5	-------	-------	-------	4	1,139	47
F	3,583	2,548	2,514	4	20	3	5	-------	-------	-------	2	998	37
40 to 44 years—M	1,321	928	917	1	8	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	373	20
F	1,210	883	874	-------	4	1	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	314	13
45 to 49 years—M	145	104	101	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	38	3
F	140	89	89	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	47	4
50 to 54 years—M	9	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
F	6	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
Not stated—M	58	37	25	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	19	2
F	57	30	23	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	27	-------
NORTH DAKOTA	12,637	12,165	10,133	1,047	239	420	319	2	1	-------	4	1	471
Male	6,586	6,343	5,277	541	132	229	160	1	-------	-------	3	-------	243
Female	6,051	5,822	4,856	506	107	191	159	1	1	-------	1	1	228
10 to 14 years—M	2	2	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	6	3	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3
15 to 19 years—M	463	423	354	10	56	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	40
F	407	380	320	10	39	9	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	27
20 to 24 years—M	1,912	1,838	1,659	82	54	37	5	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	74
F	1,761	1,693	1,530	80	49	31	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	68
25 to 29 years—M	1,882	1,825	1,589	151	13	56	15	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	57
F	1,735	1,681	1,491	114	12	47	17	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	54
30 to 34 years—M	1,286	1,248	1,029	111	3	64	40	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	38
F	1,171	1,131	911	134	3	51	31	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	40
35 to 39 years—M	708	687	464	121	2	46	54	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	21
F	683	656	451	112	-------	42	51	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	26
40 to 44 years—M	291	279	159	59	1	20	40	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	12
F	263	254	143	49	1	10	51	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9
45 to 49 years—M	39	38	21	7	1	3	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	24	23	9	7	-------	1	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
Not stated—M	3	3	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
F	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
OHIO	107,576	102,023	90,905	4,336	1,859	1,861	2,994	25	25	4	14	5,523	30
Male	55,144	52,349	46,662	2,209	978	954	1,508	14	13	2	9	2,780	15
Female	52,432	49,674	44,243	2,127	881	907	1,486	11	12	2	5	2,743	15
10 to 14 years—M	60	33	19	-------	13	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	27	-------
F	36	21	12	-------	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	15	-------
15 to 19 years—M	6,653	5,919	5,342	94	432	34	9	3	2	-------	3	733	1
F	6,351	5,680	5,132	107	403	27	4	3	3	-------	1	669	2
20 to 24 years—M	17,954	17,064	15,743	660	352	200	99	3	3	2	2	887	3
F	16,916	16,037	14,723	630	321	229	126	3	5	-------	-------	875	4
25 to 29 years—M	14,918	14,407	12,821	758	98	350	369	4	5	-------	2	509	2
F	14,145	13,613	12,181	706	83	318	321	1	1	1	1	528	4
30 to 34 years—M	9,010	8,684	7,532	431	46	227	441	3	3	-------	1	324	2
F	8,833	8,469	7,268	459	35	229	471	4	2	1	-------	363	1
35 to 39 years—M	4,810	4,567	3,853	194	28	107	385	-------	-------	-------	-------	238	5
F	4,460	4,233	3,581	180	22	89	360	-------	1	-------	-------	225	2
40 to 44 years—M	1,603	1,545	1,246	66	8	34	191	-------	-------	-------	-------	56	2
F	1,543	1,479	1,230	42	7	14	186	-------	-------	-------	-------	62	2
45 to 49 years—M	124	119	99	5	1	2	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	-------
F	130	126	104	2	1	1	18	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
50 to 54 years—M	3	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	9	9	5	1	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
F	15	13	9	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	2	-------
OKLAHOMA	41,456	37,616	36,641	221	507	93	81	1	34	2	36	2,197	1,643
Male	21,276	19,336	18,832	122	252	54	44	-------	14	1	17	1,121	819
Female	20,180	18,280	17,809	99	255	39	37	1	20	1	19	1,076	824
10 to 14 years—M	34	19	14	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	12	3
F	9	5	4	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
15 to 19 years—M	3,485	3,054	2,926	6	114	3	2	-------	2	-------	1	270	161
F	3,319	2,883	2,747	6	118	4	1	-------	3	-------	4	281	155
20 to 24 years—M	6,882	6,267	6,144	23	81	7	7	-------	2	1	2	344	271
F	6,567	5,988	5,871	22	80	5	2	-------	4	-------	4	302	277
25 to 29 years—M	5,268	4,855	4,757	37	30	11	7	-------	5	-------	8	224	189
F	4,886	4,511	4,430	26	31	8	7	-------	6	-------	3	212	163
30 to 34 years—M	3,142	2,907	2,835	27	10	16	14	-------	3	-------	2	137	98
F	3,041	2,794	2,721	28	13	9	14	1	5	-------	3	136	111
35 to 39 years—M	1,770	1,606	1,552	22	8	12	8	-------	2	-------	2	94	70
F	1,736	1,538	1,498	12	6	10	9	-------	1	-------	2	102	96
40 to 44 years—M	607	550	533	7	2	2	5	-------	-------	-------	1	36	21
F	552	501	485	3	4	3	3	-------	-------	1	2	34	17
45 to 49 years—M	61	55	52	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	4
F	48	42	42	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	1
50 to 54 years—M	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	25	21	17	-------	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2	2
F	20	16	9	2	2	-------	1	-------	1	-------	1	-------	4

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
OREGON	15,457	15,264	13,681	759	96	519	204	3	1	1	--	32	161
Male	7,948	7,849	7,035	391	48	270	102	2	--	1	--	18	81
Female	7,509	7,415	6,646	368	48	249	102	1	1	--	--	14	80
10 to 14 years—M	3	3	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	7	7	5	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15 to 19 years—M	1,023	1,009	928	34	25	20	1	1	--	--	--	3	11
F	954	936	862	17	27	28	1	1	--	--	--	4	14
20 to 24 years—M	2,769	2,741	2,502	126	15	37	9	1	--	1	--	8	20
F	2,577	2,543	2,316	126	13	76	11	--	1	--	--	6	28
25 to 29 years—M	2,101	2,088	1,881	93	4	78	27	--	--	--	--	2	11
F	2,106	2,094	1,884	109	4	74	23	--	--	--	--	--	12
30 to 34 years—M	1,210	1,190	1,036	74	2	50	28	--	--	--	--	5	15
F	1,106	1,095	965	57	--	43	30	--	--	--	--	2	9
35 to 39 years—M	605	589	499	41	--	25	24	--	--	--	--	--	16
F	548	537	441	43	1	25	27	--	--	--	--	2	9
40 to 44 years—M	204	197	160	16	--	8	13	--	--	--	--	--	7
F	181	176	153	11	--	3	9	--	--	--	--	--	5
45 to 49 years—M	24	23	20	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
F	22	19	14	4	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	3
50 to 54 years—M	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Not stated—M	8	8	7	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	8	8	6	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
PENNSYLVANIA	161,288	152,631	131,212	9,148	1,874	3,226	7,078	46	27	7	13	8,613	44
Male	82,960	78,543	67,581	4,670	992	1,713	3,542	15	18	5	7	4,395	22
Female	78,328	74,088	63,631	4,478	882	1,513	3,536	31	9	2	6	4,218	22
10 to 14 years—M	54	32	17	2	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	22	--
F	51	27	19	2	5	--	--	1	--	--	--	24	--
15 to 19 years—M	9,352	8,293	7,637	166	427	40	16	--	5	--	2	1,058	1
F	8,607	7,584	6,982	183	373	28	9	6	1	--	2	1,020	3
20 to 24 years—M	26,670	25,356	23,181	1,221	354	378	212	2	5	1	2	1,306	8
F	25,085	23,748	21,762	1,116	350	310	196	8	4	--	2	1,330	7
25 to 29 years—M	22,185	21,268	18,347	1,473	110	612	716	5	3	2	--	911	6
F	21,158	20,316	17,580	1,362	96	533	737	7	1	--	--	836	6
30 to 34 years—M	14,113	13,510	11,026	1,061	47	408	960	4	3	--	1	601	2
F	13,216	12,663	10,211	1,073	30	378	963	3	3	1	1	551	2
35 to 39 years—M	7,703	7,314	5,540	541	28	220	981	2	1	1	--	385	4
F	7,294	6,934	5,204	558	17	201	951	2	--	1	--	356	4
40 to 44 years—M	2,627	2,523	1,679	193	10	49	588	2	1	1	--	103	1
F	2,652	2,557	1,706	174	8	58	607	4	--	--	--	95	--
45 to 49 years—M	235	229	144	12	3	4	66	--	--	--	--	6	--
F	250	245	159	9	2	5	70	--	--	--	--	5	--
50 to 54 years—M	6	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
F	5	5	4	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Not stated—M	15	13	5	1	--	2	3	--	--	--	2	2	--
F	10	9	4	1	1	--	2	--	--	--	1	1	--
RHODE ISLAND	10,240	9,954	6,907	1,238	218	716	856	18	--	--	1	280	6
Male	5,265	5,139	3,584	632	114	376	423	9	--	--	1	121	5
Female	4,975	4,815	3,323	606	104	340	433	9	--	--	--	159	1
10 to 14 years—F	3	3	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15 to 19 years—M	366	349	277	23	41	6	1	1	--	--	--	17	--
F	337	311	228	29	43	9	2	--	--	--	--	26	--
20 to 24 years—M	1,487	1,442	1,136	156	44	75	29	2	--	--	--	42	3
F	1,409	1,346	1,075	129	34	76	27	5	--	--	--	62	1
25 to 29 years—M	1,589	1,559	1,105	204	15	137	97	1	--	--	--	28	2
F	1,499	1,467	1,076	177	13	105	94	2	--	--	--	32	--
30 to 34 years—M	1,104	1,081	672	152	10	109	134	4	--	--	--	23	--
F	1,040	1,018	618	165	9	86	139	1	--	--	--	22	--
35 to 39 years—M	543	535	314	74	2	42	102	--	--	--	1	8	--
F	506	492	251	80	3	51	106	1	--	--	--	14	--
40 to 44 years—M	160	157	73	20	2	7	54	1	--	--	--	3	--
F	169	167	72	22	1	12	60	--	--	--	--	2	--
45 to 49 years—M	13	13	5	2	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	9	9	1	2	--	1	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
50 to 54 years—M	2	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Not stated—M	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,643	19,745	19,154	49	485	19	32	--	2	--	4	20,860	38
Male	20,646	10,050	9,745	27	249	11	15	--	1	--	2	10,583	13
Female	19,997	9,695	9,409	22	236	8	17	--	1	--	2	10,277	25
10 to 14 years—M	66	17	10	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	49	--
F	69	15	10	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	54	--
15 to 19 years—M	3,929	1,543	1,425	1	117	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,382	4
F	3,712	1,370	1,259	2	108	1	--	--	--	--	--	2,336	6
20 to 24 years—M	7,020	3,192	3,103	7	77	3	2	--	--	--	--	3,824	4
F	6,686	3,104	3,021	6	73	1	2	--	--	--	1	3,576	6
25 to 29 years—M	4,733	2,536	2,484	10	32	4	6	--	--	--	--	2,196	1
F	4,580	2,435	2,400	6	21	2	6	--	--	--	--	2,140	5
30 to 34 years—M	2,549	1,513	1,494	6	6	3	3	--	1	--	--	1,033	3
F	2,486	1,489	1,459	8	14	2	6	--	--	--	--	994	3
35 to 39 years—M	1,707	906	895	1	8	1	1	--	--	--	--	800	1
F	1,802	933	918	--	10	2	3	--	--	--	--	867	2
40 to 44 years—M	517	292	286	2	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	225	--
F	545	301	298	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	241	3
45 to 49 years—M	65	24	23	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	--
F	78	38	36	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--
50 to 54 years—F	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--
Not stated—M	60	27	25	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	33	--
F	36	10	8	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	26	--

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,908	11,318	10,231	525	184	213	144	4	9	4	4	6	584
Male	5,971	5,667	5,082	293	104	107	67	4	5	3	2	2	302
Female	5,937	5,651	5,149	232	80	106	77	-------	4	1	2	4	282
10 to 14 years—M	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15 to 19 years—M	464	422	374	8	34	4	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	42
F	471	437	398	5	32	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	33
20 to 24 years—M	1,779	1,688	1,559	58	39	25	1	2	2	1	1	-------	91
F	1,706	1,623	1,544	27	32	16	3	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	83
25 to 29 years—M	1,652	1,582	1,466	67	12	26	9	-------	1	-------	1	-------	70
F	1,670	1,609	1,483	69	12	33	9	-------	1	1	1	2	59
30 to 34 years—M	1,108	1,060	933	63	8	29	25	1	1	-------	-------	2	46
F	1,129	1,081	971	62	2	24	21	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	48
35 to 39 years—M	689	653	538	61	9	20	23	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	36
F	665	616	517	50	-------	20	28	-------	1	-------	-------	1	48
40 to 44 years—M	244	233	195	29	1	3	4	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	11
F	269	261	219	16	2	10	13	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	8
45 to 49 years—M	22	21	11	7	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	21	20	13	3	-------	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
50 to 54 years—M	2	2	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	10	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5
F	6	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
TENNESSEE	51,938	43,859	42,756	126	877	40	52	-------	6	-------	2	8,074	5
Male	26,598	22,492	21,932	58	455	19	26	-------	2	-------	-------	4,103	3
Female	25,340	21,367	20,824	68	422	21	26	-------	4	-------	2	3,971	2
10 to 14 years—M	57	21	17	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	36	-------
F	62	26	20	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	36	-------
15 to 19 years—M	4,497	3,435	3,233	3	199	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,062	-------
F	4,393	3,393	3,194	4	193	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1,000	-------
20 to 24 years—M	8,313	7,106	6,918	16	163	3	5	-------	1	-------	-------	1,205	2
F	7,772	6,560	6,397	11	144	3	2	-------	2	-------	1	1,210	2
25 to 29 years—M	6,473	5,627	5,544	14	51	6	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	846	-------
F	5,950	5,157	5,072	29	45	3	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	793	-------
30 to 34 years—M	3,955	3,438	3,391	13	22	6	5	-------	1	-------	-------	516	1
F	3,875	3,376	3,335	10	13	8	9	-------	1	-------	-------	499	-------
35 to 39 years—M	2,429	2,088	2,056	11	14	3	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	341	-------
F	2,393	2,077	2,042	12	15	3	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	316	-------
40 to 44 years—M	782	695	691	1	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	87	-------
F	775	680	668	2	5	3	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	95	-------
45 to 49 years—M	80	72	72	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	-------
F	93	79	78	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	14	-------
50 to 54 years—M	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	3	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
Not stated—M	9	7	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	24	18	17	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	6	-------
TEXAS	116,057	102,129	86,448	5,260	1,671	2,737	5,749	166	57	8	33	13,861	67
Male	59,760	52,648	44,503	2,723	903	1,358	3,026	89	26	3	17	7,079	33
Female	56,297	49,481	41,945	2,537	768	1,379	2,723	77	31	5	16	6,782	34
10 to 14 years—M	112	56	35	6	11	1	-------	2	-------	-------	1	56	-------
F	120	51	35	2	13	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	69	-------
15 to 19 years—M	9,106	7,412	6,421	373	390	104	110	12	2	-------	-------	1,692	2
F	8,905	7,233	6,327	372	325	87	101	12	5	1	3	1,668	4
20 to 24 years—M	19,325	17,079	15,009	876	288	357	508	30	5	-------	6	2,233	13
F	18,061	15,964	14,087	793	251	342	455	20	12	2	2	2,090	7
25 to 29 years—M	15,058	13,651	11,533	688	111	428	869	16	5	-------	1	1,395	12
F	14,291	12,889	10,800	683	90	469	811	25	5	-------	6	1,394	8
30 to 34 years—M	9,211	8,298	6,738	442	64	287	748	15	2	1	1	909	4
F	8,500	7,652	6,261	389	62	268	655	13	4	-------	-------	838	10
35 to 39 years—M	5,201	4,610	3,571	254	28	140	598	11	3	2	3	590	1
F	4,829	4,297	3,315	229	20	177	545	5	2	2	2	529	3
40 to 44 years—M	1,468	1,299	1,023	69	6	36	162	2	1	-------	-------	169	-------
F	1,376	1,211	987	58	6	28	129	2	1	-------	-------	164	1
45 to 49 years—M	152	138	101	10	1	2	23	1	-------	-------	-------	13	1
F	123	107	78	3	-------	5	21	-------	-------	-------	-------	16	-------
50 to 54 years—M	6	4	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	4	4	1	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	121	101	69	5	4	2	8	-------	8	-------	5	20	-------
F	88	73	54	8	1	2	3	-------	2	-------	3	14	1
UTAH	12,693	12,547	11,520	430	106	275	213	2	-------	-------	1	9	137
Male	6,550	6,479	5,943	223	56	143	111	2	-------	-------	1	4	67
Female	6,143	6,068	5,577	207	50	132	102	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	70
10 to 14 years—M	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
F	5	4	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
15 to 19 years—M	755	743	703	12	22	4	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	1	11
F	686	670	632	9	22	5	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	16
20 to 24 years—M	2,148	2,127	2,015	57	19	24	11	-------	-------	-------	1	2	19
F	1,990	1,965	1,859	53	17	32	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	23
25 to 29 years—M	1,739	1,731	1,589	64	7	50	21	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	7
F	1,597	1,591	1,453	73	6	36	23	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6
30 to 34 years—M	1,067	1,059	951	49	2	41	36	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8
F	1,031	1,025	924	40	2	31	28	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	5
35 to 39 years—M	578	568	495	30	3	14	26	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10
F	597	585	505	23	1	23	33	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	10
40 to 44 years—M	229	222	183	11	3	10	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7
F	205	199	176	8	-------	4	11	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6
45 to 49 years—M	25	24	22	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	27	27	24	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated—M	7	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
F	5	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE									Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
VERMONT	6,326	6,323	5,034	447	129	344	360	8	1	-------	-------	3	-------
Male	3,249	3,248	2,607	231	60	169	177	3	1	-------	-------	1	-------
Female	3,077	3,075	2,427	216	69	175	183	5	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
10 to 14 years M	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15 to 19 years M	361	361	298	20	30	11	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	370	370	306	17	31	9	5	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20 to 24 years M	972	971	820	65	21	35	28	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	940	939	772	65	22	52	27	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
25 to 29 years M	902	902	719	71	6	49	55	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	798	798	633	64	11	42	48	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
30 to 34 years M	558	558	417	41	-------	46	54	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	531	530	391	39	4	45	50	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
35 to 39 years M	335	335	265	27	2	20	21	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	321	321	241	25	-------	19	35	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
40 to 44 years M	102	102	76	6	-------	6	14	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	97	97	68	6	-------	7	16	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
45 to 49 years M	12	12	7	1	-------	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	12	12	10	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	6	6	4	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	7	7	6	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
VIRGINIA	51,950	36,834	35,765	208	693	88	72	-------	3	-------	5	15,080	36
Male	26,431	18,824	18,249	116	366	46	41	-------	3	-------	3	7,590	17
Female	25,519	18,010	17,516	92	327	42	31	-------	-------	-------	2	7,490	19
10 to 14 years M	64	18	14	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	46	-------
F	73	19	13	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	54	-------
15 to 19 years M	4,478	2,705	2,528	9	166	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,771	2
F	4,350	2,461	2,309	3	148	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,886	3
20 to 24 years M	8,144	5,783	5,623	32	110	15	-------	-------	1	-------	2	2,357	4
F	7,843	5,564	5,434	25	95	8	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	2,273	6
25 to 29 years M	6,287	4,738	4,624	38	46	13	16	-------	1	-------	-------	1,544	5
F	5,946	4,493	4,409	24	42	11	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,446	7
30 to 34 years M	3,876	2,962	2,894	19	21	12	16	-------	-------	-------	-------	912	2
F	3,794	2,918	2,852	27	20	9	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	875	1
35 to 39 years M	2,530	1,840	1,805	13	11	3	7	-------	1	-------	-------	687	3
F	2,481	1,814	1,771	11	14	8	9	-------	-------	-------	1	667	-------
40 to 44 years M	925	681	667	3	8	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	244	-------
F	926	667	656	2	1	5	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	259	-------
45 to 49 years M	108	89	87	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	18	1
F	90	64	64	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	25	1
50 to 54 years M	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	3	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1
Not stated M	17	7	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	10	-------
F	13	9	7	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	4	-------
WASHINGTON	25,036	24,370	20,457	1,760	243	1,277	602	13	8	1	9	69	597
Male	12,742	12,426	10,424	902	129	660	292	10	4	1	4	29	287
Female	12,294	11,944	10,033	858	114	617	310	3	4	-------	5	40	310
10 to 14 years M	4	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
F	8	7	2	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
15 to 19 years M	1,537	1,503	1,326	57	55	59	4	2	-------	-------	-------	4	30
F	1,516	1,475	1,308	61	48	47	9	1	-------	-------	1	6	35
20 to 24 years M	4,387	4,279	3,675	292	47	213	42	6	2	1	1	8	100
F	4,159	4,045	3,501	278	37	187	38	-------	2	-------	2	18	96
25 to 29 years M	3,522	3,459	2,907	277	12	195	64	2	1	-------	1	4	59
F	3,552	3,472	2,930	259	11	198	73	-------	-------	-------	1	7	73
30 to 34 years M	1,970	1,917	1,550	169	7	103	87	-------	-------	-------	1	5	48
F	1,848	1,797	1,415	165	5	113	99	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	47
35 to 39 years M	972	938	724	79	4	65	65	-------	1	-------	-------	2	32
F	894	852	651	71	6	56	66	1	1	-------	-------	3	39
40 to 44 years M	316	299	225	26	2	19	27	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	13
F	285	267	206	24	2	13	21	1	-------	-------	-------	2	16
45 to 49 years M	23	21	11	2	-------	5	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1
F	23	20	13	-------	-------	3	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3
50 to 54 years M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated M	10	8	5	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	2
F	9	9	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
WEST VIRGINIA	42,240	39,944	37,240	622	1,557	141	371	2	7	-------	4	2,292	4
Male	21,584	20,433	19,105	305	759	73	182	1	6	-------	2	1,149	2
Female	20,656	19,511	18,135	317	798	68	189	1	1	-------	2	1,143	2
10 to 14 years M	34	28	14	1	13	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------
F	31	23	13	-------	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	-------
15 to 19 years M	3,602	3,320	2,961	20	329	7	1	-------	1	-------	1	282	-------
F	3,444	3,150	2,744	25	373	6	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	294	-------
20 to 24 years M	7,115	6,773	6,367	94	267	22	19	1	2	-------	1	341	1
F	6,728	6,394	5,992	97	260	14	30	1	-------	-------	-------	333	1
25 to 29 years M	4,927	4,692	4,478	87	81	19	25	-------	2	-------	-------	235	-------
F	4,809	4,577	4,354	100	80	21	22	-------	-------	-------	-------	231	1
30 to 34 years M	3,168	3,015	2,853	60	36	12	53	-------	1	-------	-------	153	-------
F	3,010	2,872	2,715	56	46	17	38	-------	-------	-------	-------	138	-------
35 to 39 years M	1,957	1,857	1,739	36	28	10	44	-------	-------	-------	-------	99	1
F	1,835	1,727	1,612	29	23	5	56	-------	1	-------	1	108	-------
40 to 44 years M	704	676	627	7	5	2	35	-------	-------	-------	-------	28	-------
F	700	672	620	7	3	5	37	-------	-------	-------	-------	28	-------
45 to 49 years M	70	66	62	-------	-------	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------
F	87	86	76	3	3	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
50 to 54 years M	3	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated M	4	4	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	10	8	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2	-------

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
WISCONSIN	53,543	53,007	47,371	2,502	936	991	1,135	716	29	10	17	159	377
Male	27,434	27,183	24,353	1,278	480	479	561	7	12	5	8	77	174
Female	26,109	25,824	23,018	1,224	456	512	574	9	17	5	9	82	203
10 to 14 years M	7	7	2	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
15 to 19 years M	2,206	2,156	1,902	55	180	12	2	1	1	-------	3	20	30
F	2,090	2,035	1,828	46	144	11	3	1	1	-------	1	25	30
20 to 24 years M	8,563	8,474	7,808	320	207	87	43	2	6	-------	1	23	66
F	8,020	7,941	7,290	304	199	92	47	3	3	1	2	21	58
25 to 29 years M	7,789	7,739	7,064	384	50	131	106	1	1	1	1	15	35
F	7,341	7,272	6,547	376	62	157	120	3	5	-------	2	18	51
30 to 34 years M	4,927	4,896	4,320	250	13	144	164	1	2	3	1	9	22
F	4,870	4,825	4,235	247	26	141	169	1	3	2	1	10	35
35 to 39 years M	2,816	2,794	2,348	185	18	81	160	-------	1	1	-------	7	15
F	2,701	2,673	2,242	172	12	90	152	1	2	1	1	7	21
40 to 44 years M	974	966	782	73	6	23	79	2	-------	1	-------	5	5
F	938	929	764	67	10	17	71	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	8
45 to 49 years M	76	76	62	7	-------	1	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
F	82	82	59	9	-------	2	11	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	------
50 to 54 years M	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Not stated M	75	74	65	3	1	-------	1	-------	1	1	2	-------	1
F	67	67	53	3	3	2	1	-------	2	1	2	-------	------
WYOMING	4,530	4,416	3,907	216	51	93	131	2	4	-------	12	9	105
Male	2,341	2,272	2,011	119	24	45	60	2	2	-------	9	6	63
Female	2,189	2,144	1,896	97	27	48	71	-------	2	-------	3	3	42
10 to 14 years M	3	3	-------	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
15 to 19 years M	328	312	283	17	8	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	15
F	302	292	262	12	12	1	3	-------	1	-------	1	1	9
20 to 24 years M	848	832	754	40	8	14	11	1	1	-------	3	3	13
F	770	753	692	31	8	10	11	-------	1	-------	-------	2	15
25 to 29 years M	581	570	516	23	1	13	15	1	-------	-------	1	1	10
F	584	577	523	25	3	14	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7
30 to 34 years M	328	315	270	21	4	10	9	-------	-------	-------	1	1	12
F	297	295	244	15	2	17	17	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
35 to 39 years M	173	167	133	11	1	5	14	-------	1	-------	2	-------	6
F	163	158	125	9	2	3	18	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	5
40 to 44 years M	59	54	41	6	-------	-------	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5
F	56	52	36	4	-------	3	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4
45 to 49 years M	14	12	9	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2
F	10	10	8	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Not stated M	7	7	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	------
F	7	7	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	------

TABLE 4.--LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
United States	2,203,337	24	33,068	426,617	615,519	467,497	304,415	168,860	77,036	27,564	16,288	66,449
Male	1,130,641	12	16,935	218,981	316,486	239,890	156,252	86,558	39,448	14,003	8,320	33,756
Female	1,072,696	12	16,133	207,636	299,033	227,607	148,163	82,302	37,588	13,561	7,968	32,693
10 to 14 years--M	1,578	6	284	348	92	30	18	9	4	3	2	782
F	1,564	4	303	325	75	45	20	8	5	2	3	774
15 to 19 years--M	146,455	6	13,915	79,981	28,465	6,128	2,104	712	285	144	122	14,593
F	138,718	5	13,172	75,654	26,713	5,829	1,863	649	296	139	129	14,269
20 to 24 years--M	355,546	-------	2,521	123,983	152,012	46,266	15,657	4,252	1,672	633	554	10,016
F	338,707	2	2,449	117,544	144,010	43,403	12,832	4,123	1,552	604	521	9,667
25 to 29 years--M	299,060	-------	161	13,070	120,431	106,387	37,582	10,882	4,131	1,467	1,071	3,878
F	284,522	1	157	12,573	113,890	101,714	35,730	10,518	3,870	1,319	999	3,751
30 to 34 years--M	186,094	-------	23	1,181	13,647	72,615	61,438	23,858	7,441	2,690	1,566	1,835
F	176,221	-------	19	1,174	12,662	68,615	58,388	22,221	7,332	2,529	1,536	1,745
35 to 39 years--M	103,377	-------	8	211	1,443	7,692	38,384	33,672	13,866	4,276	2,577	1,248
F	98,030	-------	16	172	1,315	7,317	36,458	31,852	13,082	4,124	2,512	1,182
40 to 44 years--M	33,235	-------	1	25	136	498	2,819	12,967	10,614	3,913	1,917	345
F	31,940	-------	2	19	110	451	2,666	12,525	10,050	3,991	1,774	352
45 to 49 years--M	3,194	-------	1	8	12	24	81	322	1,385	835	483	43
F	3,127	-------	-------	7	17	32	91	324	1,366	797	456	37
50 to 54 years--M	87	-------	-------	2	2	4	11	6	10	25	27	-------
F	94	-------	1	-------	2	4	11	13	4	34	22	3
55 years and over--M	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
F	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------
Not stated--M	2,013	-------	21	172	246	246	158	78	40	17	19	1,016
F	1,771	-------	14	168	239	197	104	69	30	22	15	913
ALABAMA	61,611	-------	1,231	13,427	15,791	10,438	7,313	4,089	2,400	941	748	5,233
Male	31,330	-------	618	6,787	8,009	5,315	3,744	2,126	1,248	465	386	2,632
Female	30,281	-------	613	6,640	7,782	5,123	3,569	1,963	1,152	476	362	2,601
10 to 14 years--M	85	-------	3	13	3	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	64
F	81	-------	7	13	4	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	54
15 to 19 years--M	5,814	-------	504	2,899	905	188	79	26		7	5	1,186
F	5,481	-------	502	2,634	917	166	61	23	10	8	4	1,156
20 to 24 years--M	9,870	-------	97	3,427	3,981	1,085	327	124	60	27	28	714
F	9,707	-------	91	3,496	3,847	1,041	332	100	54	23	22	701
25 to 29 years--M	7,308	-------	11	389	2,785	2,401	897	246	154	69	54	302
F	7,111	-------	8	425	2,702	2,342	853	240	141	55	41	304
30 to 34 years--M	4,439	-------	2	35	276	1,464	1,511	607	225	86	79	154
F	4,211	-------	1	57	247	1,401	1,407	498	239	107	89	165
35 to 39 years--M	2,745	-------	-------	9	39	158	875	840	430	154	136	104
F	2,665	-------	1	6	46	154	865	820	387	147	106	153
40 to 44 years--M	826	-------	-------	3	1	6	42	271	314	97	65	27
F	802	-------	-------	-------	4	6	43	270	271	103	76	29
45 to 49 years--M	102	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	9	47	22	15	7
F	122	-------	-------	1	-------	4	4	10	48	29	22	4
50 to 54 years--M	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------
F	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	2	2
Not stated--M	138	-------	1	12	18	12	10	3	3	2	3	74
F	94	-------	3	8	15	8	3	1	2	1	-------	53
ARIZONA	10,494	1	183	2,241	2,964	2,050	1,351	779	464	172	102	187
Male	5,367	-------	93	1,167	1,518	1,012	694	413	249	82	44	95
Female	5,127	1	90	1,074	1,446	1,038	657	366	215	90	58	92
10 to 14 years--M	7	-------	1	3	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	4	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3
15 to 19 years--M	915	-------	78	502	221	61	17	9	4	1	1	21
F	827	-------	74	471	184	48	17	3	3	2	3	22
20 to 24 years--M	1,782	-------	12	596	765	266	75	26	12	2	4	24
F	1,656	-------	15	522	707	261	82	26	13	5	4	21
25 to 29 years--M	1,229	-------	1	58	460	384	186	75	42	7	3	13
F	1,274	1	1	64	488	448	169	56	20	11	6	10
30 to 34 years--M	756	-------	-------	6	57	258	235	109	60	23	6	2
F	744	-------	-------	11	54	241	226	119	53	21	10	9
35 to 39 years--M	486	-------	-------	1	10	34	164	147	81	27	14	8
F	444	-------	-------	1	5	33	150	122	78	30	21	4
40 to 44 years--M	139	-------	-------	-------	1	3	11	43	47	18	13	3
F	126	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	10	38	43	17	11	4
45 to 49 years--M	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	3	3	2	1
F	16	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	2	5	4	3	-------
50 to 54 years--M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
Not stated--M	40	-------	1	1	3	5	4	3	-------	-------	1	22
F	36	-------	-------	4	8	3	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	19
ARKANSAS	35,236	2	1,014	8,152	9,151	6,249	4,320	2,852	1,649	631	461	755
Male	18,298	1	537	4,240	4,843	3,183	2,195	1,481	849	329	258	382
Female	16,938	1	477	3,912	4,308	3,066	2,125	1,371	800	302	203	373
10 to 14 years--M	64	1	20	24	5	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	11
F	58	1	17	16	9	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	11
15 to 19 years--M	3,490	-------	432	1,919	739	146	63	14	15	6	5	151
F	3,155	-------	380	1,761	612	166	48	15	13	7	4	149
20 to 24 years--M	5,557	-------	72	2,031	2,299	697	212	86	33	16	19	92
F	5,199	-------	69	1,882	2,097	673	233	91	48	17	14	75
25 to 29 years--M	4,156	-------	4	223	1,561	1,399	531	219	114	39	37	29
F	3,774	-------	4	193	1,399	1,297	510	195	94	35	24	23
30 to 34 years--M	2,534	-------	1	19	168	834	826	372	160	78	49	27
F	2,493	-------	2	31	154	828	833	357	177	65	30	16
35 to 39 years--M	1,730	-------	1	2	35	73	527	593	305	97	87	10
F	1,508	-------	2	3	15	75	458	522	256	97	65	15
40 to 44 years--M	545	-------	-------	1	3	7	21	188	197	78	48	2
F	521	-------	-------	-------	2	2	33	184	180	62	52	6
45 to 49 years--M	56	-------	-------	1	-------	1	2	8	24	12	8	-------
F	60	-------	-------	-------	1	1	2	4	26	18	8	-------
50 to 54 years--M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
F	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated--M	165	-------	7	20	33	23	13	1	1	3	4	60
F	169	-------	3	26	19	21	8	3	5	1	5	78

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA	94,230	-------	1,001	18,778	28,906	21,530	13,130	6,239	2,756	1,025	515	350
Male	48,708	-------	490	9,730	14,995	11,079	6,833	3,216	1,418	515	249	183
Female	45,522	-------	511	9,048	13,911	10,451	6,297	3,023	1,338	510	266	167
10 to 14 years M	20	-------	6	7	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4
F	27	-------	11	2	2	3	1	1	-------	1	1	5
15 to 19 years M	6,122	-------	413	3,682	1,495	337	92	30	9	5	1	58
F	5,654	-------	442	3,436	1,312	307	80	19	10	2	1	45
20 to 24 years M	16,701	-------	67	5,541	7,337	2,614	776	216	57	21	11	61
F	15,586	-------	55	5,101	6,978	2,432	690	203	50	20	7	50
25 to 29 years M	13,561	-------	2	460	5,520	4,841	1,921	545	185	45	16	26
F	12,655	-------	2	459	5,039	4,524	1,802	553	162	56	27	31
30 to 34 years M	7,566	-------	1	30	569	2,934	2,525	1,022	332	93	46	14
F	7,157	-------	-------	43	504	2,822	2,374	900	333	106	45	10
35 to 39 years M	3,666	-------	1	8	60	323	1,417	1,051	522	189	87	8
F	3,426	-------	-------	5	66	336	1,255	990	487	164	106	19
40 to 44 years M	972	-------	-------	-------	3	27	98	341	280	146	74	3
F	934	-------	1	2	5	22	90	350	261	135	65	3
45 to 49 years M	78	-------	-------	-------	1	2	4	11	33	15	12	-------
F	86	-------	-------	-------	2	1	5	5	34	23	14	2
50 to 54 years M	4	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2	-------
F	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	2	-------	-------
Not stated M	18	-------	-------	2	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9
F	13	-------	-------	-------	3	4	2	1	-------	1	-------	2
COLORADO	19,610	-------	238	4,063	5,724	4,129	2,590	1,515	694	256	141	260
Male	10,187	-------	126	2,116	2,962	2,145	1,346	794	356	122	80	140
Female	9,423	-------	112	1,947	2,762	1,984	1,244	721	338	134	61	120
10 to 14 years M	7	-------	2	4	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	7	-------	1	3	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
15 to 19 years M	1,423	-------	104	816	345	78	35	11	1	3	3	27
F	1,319	-------	95	760	324	67	29	5	5	-------	-------	34
20 to 24 years M	3,428	-------	20	1,162	1,458	528	151	52	14	4	4	35
F	3,088	-------	15	1,054	1,346	468	137	33	7	3	2	23
25 to 29 years M	2,597	-------	-------	111	1,013	929	348	117	48	9	8	14
F	2,457	-------	1	106	966	888	313	111	37	14	9	12
30 to 34 years M	1,552	-------	-------	16	118	553	504	243	70	25	12	11
F	1,420	-------	-------	12	109	504	454	213	73	27	18	10
35 to 39 years M	799	-------	-------	1	14	50	275	270	119	37	26	7
F	777	-------	-------	3	8	45	284	249	122	40	20	6
40 to 44 years M	269	-------	-------	-------	1	4	27	87	86	38	25	1
F	251	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	20	105	76	40	8	-------
45 to 49 years M	31	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	6	15	6	2	1
F	30	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	16	8	4	-------
50 to 54 years M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
Not stated M	80	-------	-------	6	13	3	3	8	3	-------	-------	44
F	73	-------	-------	9	8	10	5	4	2	1	-------	34
CONNECTICUT	22,774	-------	132	3,571	6,842	5,653	3,368	1,904	741	205	68	290
Male	11,742	-------	67	1,873	3,515	2,927	1,747	948	375	98	32	160
Female	11,032	-------	65	1,698	3,327	2,726	1,621	956	366	107	36	130
10 to 14 years M	5	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3
F	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
15 to 19 years M	798	-------	52	489	144	32	13	4	-------	-------	1	63
F	739	-------	51	456	138	28	14	1	1	1	1	48
20 to 24 years M	3,494	-------	12	1,228	1,579	439	127	34	7	3	2	63
F	3,244	-------	14	1,121	1,492	409	110	30	13	2	2	51
25 to 29 years M	3,662	-------	2	144	1,576	1,342	413	122	38	6	1	18
F	3,386	-------	-------	110	1,521	1,217	372	110	27	8	4	17
30 to 34 years M	2,269	-------	-------	10	195	987	689	284	72	21	4	7
F	2,179	-------	-------	10	159	969	675	265	71	18	4	8
35 to 39 years M	1,131	-------	-------	2	17	118	470	350	130	30	9	5
F	1,088	-------	-------	1	17	92	411	383	134	34	12	4
40 to 44 years M	353	-------	-------	-------	3	6	34	149	117	33	10	1
F	367	-------	-------	-------	-------	9	39	166	103	37	13	-------
45 to 49 years M	28	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	5	11	5	5	-------
F	24	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	17	6	-------	-------
50 to 54 years F	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------
Not stated M	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
F	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
DELAWARE	4,355	1	76	856	1,172	910	541	311	124	39	24	301
Male	2,302	-------	48	469	610	472	286	171	62	23	11	150
Female	2,053	1	28	387	562	438	255	140	62	16	13	151
10 to 14 years M	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5
F	11	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	11
15 to 19 years M	365	-------	41	188	48	9	3	-------	-------	-------	1	75
F	288	1	24	143	42	8	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	69
20 to 24 years M	719	-------	7	256	288	82	33	7	2	-------	1	43
F	638	-------	4	215	272	77	22	6	2	-------	2	38
25 to 29 years M	572	-------	-------	23	241	214	59	17	5	2	-------	11
F	538	-------	-------	28	225	183	56	16	7	2	4	17
30 to 34 years M	363	-------	-------	1	29	148	110	49	13	3	3	7
F	341	-------	-------	1	19	155	115	36	4	2	1	8
35 to 39 years M	205	-------	-------	1	4	17	77	71	19	8	3	5
F	165	-------	-------	-------	3	14	57	57	19	5	3	7
40 to 44 years M	70	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	4	27	21	10	3	3
F	58	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	24	21	6	2	1
45 to 49 years M	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------
F	11	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9	1	1	-------
Not stated M	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
F	3	-------	-------	-------	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,343	--------	203	2,323	3,393	2,640	1,551	769	292	102	41	1,029
Male	6,336	--------	102	1,164	1,753	1,367	820	398	149	48	20	515
Female	6,007	--------	101	1,159	1,640	1,273	731	371	143	54	21	514
10 to 14 years—M	24	--------	1	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	21
F	19	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	17
15 to 19 years—M	959	--------	89	450	147	31	7	3	1	1	--------	230
F	907	--------	93	440	110	26	4	5	--------	1	--------	228
20 to 24 years—M	1,919	--------	11	634	781	263	77	21	7	2	--------	123
F	1,847	--------	6	642	744	213	63	31	3	2	1	140
25 to 29 years—M	1,708	--------	--------	63	730	561	205	55	19	7	4	64
F	1,655	--------	--------	62	681	581	184	57	17	8	5	60
30 to 34 years—M	1,046	--------	--------	10	81	444	306	129	33	13	4	26
F	976	--------	--------	11	87	409	293	97	38	13	3	25
35 to 39 years—M	507	--------	--------	--------	9	57	203	143	56	17	7	15
F	449	--------	--------	1	11	40	176	130	59	12	5	15
40 to 44 years—M	110	--------	--------	1	--------	4	17	45	28	6	4	5
F	109	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	10	49	25	14	7	3
45 to 49 years—M	8	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	5	1	1	--------
F	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	4	--------	--------
Not stated—M	55	--------	1	4	5	7	4	2	--------	1	--------	31
F	40	--------	--------	1	7	3	1	2	--------	--------	--------	26
FLORIDA	29,507	--------	536	5,905	7,592	5,543	3,684	2,098	1,117	470	429	2,131
Male	14,952	--------	284	3,026	3,880	2,775	1,896	1,075	541	218	208	1,049
Female	14,555	--------	254	2,879	3,712	2,768	1,788	1,023	576	252	221	1,082
10 to 14 years—M	55	--------	7	7	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	36
F	50	--------	5	11	1	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	29
15 to 19 years—M	2,956	--------	242	1,406	574	141	51	21	14	4	4	499
F	2,762	--------	222	1,259	520	130	52	24	11	5	1	538
20 to 24 years—M	4,706	--------	32	1,441	1,891	681	242	95	32	16	16	260
F	4,674	--------	25	1,444	1,854	693	233	87	37	15	20	256
25 to 29 years—M	3,497	--------	3	144	1,238	1,140	543	162	84	30	35	118
F	3,475	--------	2	136	1,182	1,210	500	170	93	25	35	121
30 to 34 years—M	2,175	--------	--------	21	150	722	691	325	106	46	48	66
F	2,055	--------	--------	21	125	651	649	287	136	67	45	74
35 to 39 years—M	1,168	--------	--------	2	15	73	336	355	208	67	70	42
F	1,141	--------	--------	2	14	72	317	351	183	77	82	43
40 to 44 years—M	323	--------	--------	--------	--------	11	29	113	87	44	29	10
F	338	--------	--------	2	1	7	31	98	108	54	23	14
45 to 49 years—M	32	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	4	10	9	5	2
F	29	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	7	6	11	1
50 to 54 years—M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated—M	39	--------	--------	5	8	6	3	--------	--------	--------	1	16
F	30	--------	--------	4	5	4	3	2	1	3	2	6
GEORGIA	64,061	1	1,509	15,014	16,365	10,481	7,417	4,246	2,196	946	877	5,009
Male	32,550	--------	745	7,532	8,342	5,429	3,801	2,147	1,099	488	427	2,540
Female	31,511	1	764	7,482	8,023	5,052	3,616	2,099	1,097	458	450	2,469
10 to 14 years—M	130	--------	15	27	6	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	79
F	133	--------	26	19	6	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	80
15 to 19 years—M	6,303	--------	621	3,110	961	201	80	35	8	3	2	1,281
F	6,148	1	628	3,077	887	188	56	22	14	7	10	1,258
20 to 24 years—M	10,606	--------	102	3,929	4,073	1,173	410	122	71	37	29	660
F	10,258	--------	100	3,944	3,965	1,031	361	122	55	35	36	609
25 to 29 years—M	7,365	--------	6	402	2,911	2,354	967	233	136	63	55	228
F	7,348	--------	9	395	2,801	2,326	974	301	156	43	63	260
30 to 34 years—M	4,365	--------	--------	33	326	1,511	1,382	571	200	117	89	136
F	4,058	--------	--------	33	316	1,353	1,303	556	215	86	91	105
35 to 39 years—M	2,730	--------	--------	17	45	158	904	874	381	136	129	86
F	2,581	--------	--------	5	34	141	862	827	345	149	140	78
40 to 44 years—M	840	--------	--------	2	5	15	45	298	263	103	89	20
F	799	--------	--------	1	3	6	56	259	255	113	86	20
45 to 49 years—M	114	--------	--------	1	2	--------	3	10	38	29	28	3
F	113	--------	--------	--------	1	1	1	7	54	24	21	4
50 to 54 years—M	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	--------
F	5	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	1	3	--------
55 years and over—M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated—M	92	--------	1	11	13	5	9	3	2	--------	1	47
F	68	--------	1	8	10	4	2	5	3	--------	--------	35
IDAHO	10,369	1	162	2,206	3,194	2,138	1,229	764	362	176	81	56
Male	5,342	--------	77	1,115	1,686	1,113	641	364	181	95	44	26
Female	5,027	1	85	1,091	1,508	1,025	588	400	181	81	37	30
10 to 14 years—M	6	--------	1	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
F	4	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
15 to 19 years—M	759	--------	59	440	193	43	10	1	1	--------	--------	12
F	694	--------	70	412	165	25	8	2	--------	2	1	9
20 to 24 years—M	1,850	--------	15	615	854	255	72	19	7	3	2	8
F	1,795	1	15	633	769	252	62	37	10	3	3	10
25 to 29 years—M	1,381	--------	1	56	591	482	166	45	24	10	4	2
F	1,245	--------	--------	37	527	455	143	49	17	7	5	5
30 to 34 years—M	761	--------	1	3	39	303	250	102	32	20	10	1
F	686	--------	--------	7	42	259	227	93	31	19	6	2
35 to 39 years—M	388	--------	--------	--------	5	26	127	135	49	34	11	1
F	424	--------	--------	1	4	31	135	160	62	20	9	2
40 to 44 years—M	168	--------	--------	--------	1	2	15	58	56	23	12	1
F	154	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	12	57	53	22	8	--------
45 to 49 years—M	28	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	4	12	5	5	--------
F	21	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	7	7	5	--------
50 to 54 years—F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
Not stated—M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	1	--------	--------	--------

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
ILLINOIS	115,282	--------	1,212	20,426	33,712	26,822	16,494	8,715	3,560	1,132	495	2,714
Male	59,409	--------	628	10,621	17,307	13,746	8,524	4,516	1,820	592	272	1,383
Female	55,873	--------	584	9,805	16,405	13,076	7,970	4,199	1,740	540	223	1,331
10 to 14 years M	26	--------	4	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	18
F	40	--------	2	9	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	29
15 to 19 years M	6,237	--------	541	3,516	1,244	237	76	27	10	5	3	578
F	5,901	--------	503	3,333	1,164	257	72	23	9	6	4	530
20 to 24 years M	18,548	--------	77	6,426	8,230	2,375	658	217	68	25	12	460
F	17,436	--------	75	5,886	7,868	2,234	657	184	57	19	13	443
25 to 29 years M	16,887	--------	5	612	7,038	6,237	2,004	535	182	50	41	183
F	15,902	--------	4	527	6,639	5,919	1,870	510	180	57	25	171
30 to 34 years M	10,486	--------	1	48	733	4,456	3,469	1,213	345	98	39	74
F	9,900	--------	--------	40	676	4,248	3,201	1,179	333	100	40	83
35 to 39 years M	5,375	--------	--------	11	54	393	2,158	1,800	624	199	85	51
F	5,032	--------	--------	6	48	389	2,029	1,668	609	157	74	52
40 to 44 years M	1,693	--------	--------	--------	7	28	155	704	528	181	77	13
F	1,519	--------	--------	--------	3	24	136	611	496	173	61	15
45 to 49 years M	132	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	18	63	34	14	1
F	117	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	23	56	27	5	2
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------
Not stated M	23	--------	--------	4	1	9	1	2	--------	--------	1	5
F	24	--------	--------	4	7	4	2	1	--------	--------	--------	6
INDIANA	56,087	2	1,138	12,715	16,201	11,590	7,218	4,051	1,714	662	358	438
Male	29,015	2	601	6,739	8,314	5,966	3,688	2,067	887	349	179	223
Female	27,072	--------	537	5,976	7,887	5,624	3,530	1,984	827	313	179	215
10 to 14 years M	20	1	9	6	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4
F	22	--------	10	8	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
15 to 19 years M	4,126	1	503	2,551	753	141	41	20	3	1	2	110
F	3,733	--------	447	2,236	735	156	37	17	3	2	1	99
20 to 24 years M	9,703	--------	85	3,818	4,070	1,150	329	103	39	21	21	67
F	8,884	--------	76	3,373	3,834	1,085	308	93	34	9	13	59
25 to 29 years M	7,218	--------	1	330	3,090	2,580	793	268	86	28	23	19
F	6,840	--------	4	324	2,967	2,459	737	202	83	22	17	25
30 to 34 years M	4,522	--------	2	27	365	1,901	1,463	501	152	64	39	8
F	4,235	--------	--------	30	309	1,733	1,411	502	140	56	43	11
35 to 39 years M	2,475	--------	--------	6	27	183	989	818	292	103	46	11
F	2,429	--------	--------	2	37	167	962	811	291	98	51	10
40 to 44 years M	853	--------	--------	1	4	10	69	348	280	104	36	1
F	835	--------	--------	--------	--------	18	72	346	251	104	42	2
45 to 49 years M	84	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	9	34	27	12	--------
F	70	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	12	25	21	11	--------
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
F	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated M	13	--------	1	--------	5	1	2	--------	1	--------	--------	3
F	21	--------	--------	3	4	4	1	1	--------	1	--------	7
IOWA	42,105	--------	543	7,676	12,246	9,180	6,051	3,341	1,530	467	245	826
Male	21,643	--------	286	3,915	6,311	4,731	3,077	1,702	831	247	125	418
Female	20,462	--------	257	3,761	5,935	4,449	2,974	1,639	699	220	120	408
10 to 14 years M	8	--------	2	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	3
F	12	--------	1	1	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	7
15 to 19 years M	2,170	--------	235	1,203	456	71	26	10	3	1	--------	165
F	2,037	--------	210	1,143	412	67	19	10	4	1	1	170
20 to 24 years M	6,637	--------	45	2,406	2,887	817	209	62	28	9	5	169
F	6,406	--------	44	2,318	2,788	803	211	65	25	7	7	138
25 to 29 years M	5,925	--------	3	269	2,598	2,124	619	168	75	18	16	35
F	5,643	--------	2	266	2,400	2,002	655	181	59	22	11	45
30 to 34 years M	3,898	--------	1	18	321	1,538	1,349	431	146	42	32	20
F	3,517	--------	--------	23	288	1,399	1,201	416	120	29	22	19
35 to 39 years M	2,093	--------	--------	5	25	154	793	717	292	71	28	8
F	1,980	--------	--------	--------	28	161	828	630	234	65	27	7
40 to 44 years M	765	--------	--------	1	3	9	73	303	262	82	30	2
F	721	--------	--------	--------	3	4	56	327	217	70	40	4
45 to 49 years M	69	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	6	23	23	14	1
F	85	--------	--------	1	2	--------	2	4	39	25	12	--------
50 to 54 years M	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated M	76	--------	--------	10	21	18	6	4	2	--------	--------	15
F	60	--------	--------	9	10	13	2	6	1	1	--------	18
KANSAS	29,325	--------	372	5,590	8,370	6,389	4,119	2,355	1,050	379	214	487
Male	15,238	--------	188	2,918	4,316	3,305	2,149	1,231	543	217	121	250
Female	14,087	--------	184	2,672	4,054	3,084	1,970	1,124	507	162	93	237
10 to 14 years M	5	--------	--------	3	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
F	9	--------	1	2	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	5
15 to 19 years M	1,678	--------	159	985	333	70	23	4	3	1	1	99
F	1,557	--------	146	904	310	66	8	9	5	1	--------	108
20 to 24 years M	4,731	--------	28	1,715	2,057	566	183	66	15	11	3	87
F	4,397	--------	35	1,566	1,932	568	137	51	25	10	5	68
25 to 29 years M	4,112	--------	1	206	1,711	1,469	473	143	53	16	13	27
F	3,856	--------	2	188	1,617	1,367	469	118	43	15	8	29
30 to 34 years M	2,626	--------	--------	8	186	1,097	873	295	102	35	19	11
F	2,458	--------	--------	12	180	985	821	316	89	29	16	10
35 to 39 years M	1,496	--------	--------	1	25	97	548	503	188	78	42	14
F	1,308	--------	--------	--------	11	93	495	449	173	48	30	9
40 to 44 years M	536	--------	--------	--------	--------	6	46	217	160	68	35	4
F	453	--------	--------	--------	--------	4	39	180	155	47	25	3
45 to 49 years M	42	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	22	8	7	1
F	39	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	17	12	9	--------
50 to 54 years M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------
F	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
Not stated M	11	--------	--------	--------	3	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	6
F	9	--------	--------	--------	4	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	4

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
KENTUCKY	56,163	1	1,327	12,373	14,384	10,610	7,723	4,813	2,462	950	745	775
Male	28,955	--------	668	6,357	7,398	5,472	4,027	2,531	1,240	488	391	383
Female	27,208	1	659	6,016	6,986	5,138	3,696	2,282	1,222	462	354	392
10 to 14 years—M	41	--------	9	22	1	----------	----------	1	--------	--------	--------	8
F	43	--------	8	17	2	1	1	----------	2	--------	--------	12
15 to 19 years—M	4,642	--------	514	2,596	987	244	78	38	9	7	10	159
F	4,416	1	507	2,469	944	194	87	28	13	6	8	159
20 to 24 years—M	8,832	--------	136	3,267	3,565	1,108	376	136	72	25	32	115
F	8,284	--------	124	3,064	3,343	1,069	338	109	68	30	27	112
25 to 29 years—M	6,675	--------	9	404	2,481	2,331	871	275	133	61	58	52
F	6,446	--------	16	423	2,354	2,251	869	265	116	48	57	47
30 to 34 years—M	4,436	--------	--------	52	299	1,566	1,515	617	211	81	79	16
F	4,075	--------	2	32	300	1,416	1,374	563	217	80	67	24
35 to 39 years—M	3,061	--------	--------	13	53	203	1,093	1,001	417	157	112	12
F	2,785	--------	2	8	31	193	964	906	409	153	103	16
40 to 44 years—M	1,115	--------	--------	1	9	16	86	445	351	117	79	10
F	1,014	--------	--------	3	8	10	61	401	332	121	67	11
45 to 49 years—M	129	--------	--------	1	1	1	6	16	46	39	19	--------
F	122	--------	--------	----------	----------	2	1	10	63	23	23	--------
50 to 54 years—M	3	--------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--------	1	2	--------
F	3	--------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	1	1	--------
55 years and over—F	1	--------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated—M	21	--------	--------	1	2	3	2	1	1	--------	--------	11
F	19	--------	--------	----------	4	2	1	----------	1	--------	--------	11
LOUISIANA	46,006	--------	889	10,052	12,101	8,244	5,642	3,246	1,672	593	428	3,139
Male	23,467	--------	452	5,116	6,223	4,207	2,827	1,673	822	294	226	1,627
Female	22,539	--------	437	4,936	5,878	4,037	2,815	1,573	850	299	202	1,512
10 to 14 years—M	90	--------	11	18	7	2	----------	2	1	--------	--------	49
F	66	--------	9	15	4	3	2	----------	--------	--------	--------	33
15 to 19 years—M	4,216	--------	390	2,154	749	192	84	29	12	3	5	598
F	3,944	--------	365	2,019	722	155	57	24	9	2	4	587
20 to 24 years—M	7,500	--------	44	2,591	3,027	929	314	83	57	19	16	420
F	7,281	--------	56	2,582	2,863	887	291	86	46	16	12	442
25 to 29 years—M	5,559	--------	6	301	2,153	1,766	712	209	90	45	30	247
F	5,353	--------	5	280	2,037	1,751	681	205	98	45	25	228
30 to 34 years—M	3,380	--------	1	32	244	1,162	1,030	488	184	51	41	147
F	3,136	--------	1	26	204	1,089	1,078	402	164	48	30	94
35 to 39 years—M	1,984	--------	--------	10	33	137	638	622	285	82	71	106
F	2,006	--------	1	6	38	133	658	626	295	86	72	91
40 to 44 years—M	599	--------	--------	----------	4	11	41	225	157	78	53	30
F	628	--------	--------	1	3	14	39	220	199	86	49	17
45 to 49 years—M	77	--------	--------	1	1	1	3	7	35	16	10	3
F	80	--------	--------	1	1	3	3	7	39	14	11	1
50 to 54 years—M	2	--------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	5	--------	--------	----------	1	----------	2	----------	--------	1	1	--------
Not stated—M	60	--------	--------	9	5	7	5	6	1	--------	--------	27
F	40	--------	--------	6	5	2	4	3	--------	1	--------	19
MAINE	15,246	--------	295	3,057	4,084	2,965	2,045	1,218	556	200	124	702
Male	7,792	--------	165	1,562	2,094	1,488	1,029	623	297	112	59	363
Female	7,454	--------	130	1,495	1,990	1,477	1,016	595	259	88	65	339
10 to 14 years—M	7	--------	1	2	1	1	----------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
F	8	--------	1	1	----------	----------	2	----------	--------	--------	--------	4
15 to 19 years—M	995	--------	124	533	206	41	15	13	2	2	1	58
F	884	--------	98	466	195	40	17	5	1	--------	2	60
20 to 24 years—M	2,361	--------	40	892	934	280	98	30	16	5	3	63
F	2,340	--------	27	899	929	288	102	30	15	4	2	44
25 to 29 years—M	1,982	--------	--------	115	823	642	237	71	42	9	8	35
F	1,817	--------	3	114	712	626	222	67	34	3	10	26
30 to 34 years—M	1,193	--------	--------	5	106	439	380	156	55	23	13	16
F	1,203	--------	--------	6	125	450	387	155	43	17	10	10
35 to 39 years—M	754	--------	--------	2	15	66	265	246	101	32	15	12
F	708	--------	--------	2	10	59	255	235	87	29	23	8
40 to 44 years—M	248	--------	--------	1	----------	4	26	102	72	30	13	--------
F	249	--------	--------	----------	2	4	26	97	68	30	15	7
45 to 49 years—M	24	--------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----------	3	7	9	5	--------
F	20	--------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3	10	4	3	--------
Not stated—M	228	--------	--------	12	9	15	8	2	2	2	1	177
F	225	--------	1	7	17	10	5	3	1	1	--------	180
MARYLAND	27,739	1	788	6,143	7,621	5,755	3,689	2,081	881	291	154	335
Male	14,127	--------	417	3,079	3,905	2,907	1,862	1,084	454	157	81	171
Female	13,612	1	371	3,064	3,716	2,848	1,827	997	427	124	73	164
10 to 14 years—M	31	--------	18	7	2	1	1	----------	--------	--------	--------	2
F	36	1	21	6	2	----------	----------	1	--------	1	--------	4
15 to 19 years—M	2,355	--------	374	1,320	415	97	37	11	4	4	1	92
F	2,216	--------	322	1,273	396	97	31	12	5	5	1	74
20 to 24 years—M	4,326	--------	24	1,583	1,898	539	153	47	20	7	10	45
F	4,302	--------	25	1,609	1,809	565	181	44	14	3	6	46
25 to 29 years—M	3,439	--------	1	144	1,383	1,274	400	143	46	20	12	16
F	3,286	--------	2	152	1,337	1,210	382	119	48	11	11	14
30 to 34 years—M	2,203	--------	--------	21	186	867	712	274	88	33	14	8
F	2,138	--------	--------	19	148	866	705	256	88	23	16	7
35 to 39 years—M	1,311	--------	--------	3	18	117	524	424	152	51	18	4
F	1,208	--------	1	2	20	92	493	380	146	39	24	11
40 to 44 years—M	429	--------	--------	1	2	11	33	182	133	44	22	1
F	388	--------	--------	1	2	17	35	168	112	36	12	5
45 to 49 years—M	27	--------	--------	----------	----------	----------	2	3	11	7	4	--------
F	29	--------	--------	1	----------	----------	----------	7	13	6	2	--------
50 to 54 years—F	2	--------	--------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	--------	1	--------
Not stated—M	6	--------	--------	----------	1	1	----------	----------	--------	1	--------	3
F	7	--------	--------	1	2	1	----------	----------	--------	--------	--------	3

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MASSACHUSETTS	61,736	--	424	8,951	17,299	15,234	9,989	5,240	2,020	543	197	1,839
Male	31,846	--	224	4,643	8,864	7,966	5,080	2,690	1,050	270	101	958
Female	29,890	--	200	4,308	8,435	7,268	4,909	2,550	970	273	96	881
10 to 14 years—M	16	--	2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	12
F	16	--	--	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
15 to 19 years—M	1,936	--	161	1,079	326	55	25	5	6	1	1	277
F	1,861	--	147	1,033	332	70	24	12	4	1	--	238
20 to 24 years—M	8,658	--	58	3,099	3,772	1,013	257	74	29	2	6	348
F	8,179	--	50	2,847	3,615	959	255	82	27	6	6	332
25 to 29 years—M	9,713	--	2	424	4,158	3,528	1,068	280	85	20	8	140
F	9,035	--	3	387	3,872	3,204	1,068	267	78	17	12	127
30 to 34 years—M	6,722	--	1	27	555	2,994	2,131	684	190	49	17	74
F	6,240	--	--	32	567	2,736	1,940	683	153	45	19	65
35 to 39 years—M	3,482	--	--	4	43	346	1,452	1,099	394	69	33	42
F	3,357	--	--	5	41	277	1,481	1,027	387	81	27	31
40 to 44 years—M	1,142	--	--	1	3	15	136	532	310	108	29	8
F	1,037	--	--	--	2	15	135	461	272	101	29	22
45 to 49 years—M	79	--	--	--	--	--	4	13	34	21	7	--
F	88	--	--	--	--	--	2	12	48	22	3	1
50 to 54 years—F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Not stated—M	98	--	--	8	7	14	7	3	2	--	--	57
F	76	--	--	1	5	7	4	5	1	--	--	53
MICHIGAN	91,539	--	1,120	17,870	26,207	20,552	12,834	7,054	2,882	853	379	1,788
Male	47,032	--	558	9,103	13,491	10,665	6,680	3,521	1,489	439	201	885
Female	44,507	--	562	8,767	12,716	9,887	6,154	3,533	1,393	414	178	903
10 to 14 years—M	26	--	4	3	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	16
F	28	--	5	5	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
15 to 19 years—M	5,437	--	458	3,057	1,141	281	84	30	3	2	3	378
F	5,087	--	481	2,930	1,002	226	66	14	6	1	2	359
20 to 24 years—M	15,662	--	89	5,482	6,737	2,201	638	168	66	13	6	262
F	14,870	--	71	5,261	6,460	1,944	554	185	49	22	7	317
25 to 29 years—M	12,502	--	7	500	5,039	4,595	1,632	440	138	32	24	95
F	11,864	--	4	507	4,739	4,402	1,461	484	122	32	18	95
30 to 34 years—M	7,781	--	--	44	511	3,211	2,618	948	284	87	40	38
F	7,241	--	--	45	446	2,950	2,430	947	284	66	21	52
35 to 39 years—M	4,013	--	--	8	45	344	1,566	1,342	497	124	54	33
F	3,936	--	1	6	51	329	1,501	1,323	491	143	64	27
40 to 44 years—M	1,374	--	--	1	5	10	133	565	443	144	61	12
F	1,279	--	--	1	3	21	123	556	388	127	53	7
45 to 49 years—M	128	--	--	1	--	3	2	20	54	35	12	1
F	108	--	--	--	--	1	7	15	53	19	12	1
50 to 54 years—M	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--
Not stated—M	106	--	--	7	13	18	6	6	4	1	1	50
F	91	--	--	12	14	13	12	8	--	3	1	28
MINNESOTA	48,036	--	257	6,708	12,905	11,251	8,042	4,604	2,182	741	270	1,076
Male	24,639	--	137	3,427	6,673	5,750	4,166	2,352	1,095	338	148	553
Female	23,397	--	120	3,281	6,232	5,501	3,876	2,252	1,087	403	122	523
10 to 14 years—M	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
F	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
15 to 19 years—M	1,810	--	110	916	442	98	40	7	6	1	--	190
F	1,752	--	94	917	408	92	30	11	5	--	--	195
20 to 24 years—M	7,339	--	26	2,200	3,189	1,194	339	100	24	15	6	246
F	6,820	--	24	2,086	2,945	1,082	306	99	42	13	--	223
25 to 29 years—M	6,990	--	1	292	2,693	2,514	1,015	275	100	21	12	67
F	6,650	--	1	258	2,543	2,413	972	264	88	35	11	65
30 to 34 years—M	4,646	--	--	17	313	1,738	1,659	615	195	61	23	25
F	4,498	--	1	18	307	1,716	1,529	602	207	63	30	25
35 to 39 years—M	2,763	--	--	2	31	191	1,035	966	390	99	38	11
F	2,557	--	--	2	25	190	943	890	356	103	41	7
40 to 44 years—M	983	--	--	--	4	14	75	380	332	114	57	7
F	1,013	--	--	--	3	7	93	374	354	145	34	3
45 to 49 years—M	95	--	--	--	--	--	2	9	48	24	12	--
F	101	--	--	--	1	--	3	12	35	44	6	--
50 to 54 years—M	4	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	--	--
Not stated—M	3	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
F	4	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	3
MISSISSIPPI	52,095	5	1,452	11,992	13,182	8,841	6,468	3,635	1,938	966	765	2,851
Male	26,442	3	742	6,046	6,741	4,508	3,289	1,803	981	484	386	1,459
Female	25,653	2	710	5,946	6,441	4,333	3,179	1,832	957	482	379	1,392
10 to 14 years—M	156	2	38	40	6	1	7	--	1	1	--	60
F	161	2	41	43	6	6	2	3	--	--	--	58
15 to 19 years—M	5,204	1	598	2,756	882	223	74	33	15	12	6	604
F	4,994	--	566	2,626	893	194	72	32	15	5	8	583
20 to 24 years—M	8,033	--	92	2,872	3,188	951	354	123	67	28	22	336
F	7,825	--	95	2,901	3,040	922	320	117	57	31	28	314
25 to 29 years—M	6,141	--	7	304	2,320	1,968	848	252	125	71	69	177
F	5,965	--	7	303	2,211	1,919	806	285	132	66	67	169
30 to 34 years—M	3,667	--	1	50	283	1,193	1,174	502	199	117	65	83
F	3,480	--	--	43	238	1,138	1,177	458	197	83	77	69
35 to 39 years—M	2,269	--	1	8	38	141	754	661	338	136	121	71
F	2,265	--	--	8	33	128	740	684	323	149	133	67
40 to 44 years—M	678	--	--	1	5	9	60	217	202	89	78	17
F	682	--	--	--	3	10	49	239	202	111	51	17
45 to 49 years—M	96	--	--	1	1	--	3	11	32	25	21	2
F	83	--	--	--	1	1	3	6	30	31	9	2
50 to 54 years—M	5	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	2	1	--
F	9	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	5	3	--
55 years and over—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Not stated—M	192	--	5	13	18	22	14	4	2	3	2	109
F	188	--	1	22	16	15	9	8	--	1	3	113

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MISSOURI	56,951	--------	930	11,235	15,754	11,915	7,618	4,356	1,994	815	419	1,915
Male	29,142	--------	482	5,768	8,000	6,121	3,895	2,212	1,023	414	221	1,006
Female	27,809	--------	448	5,467	7,754	5,794	3,723	2,144	971	401	198	909
10 to 14 years—M	43	--------	5	8	2	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	28
F	38	--------	5	4	3	4	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	22
15 to 19 years—M	4,176	--------	409	2,256	791	171	60	13	7	3	3	463
F	3,967	--------	382	2,107	823	165	49	17	10	3	3	408
20 to 24 years—M	9,039	--------	67	3,154	3,813	1,167	326	108	60	18	18	308
F	8,512	--------	55	2,983	3,598	1,092	312	108	36	17	12	299
25 to 29 years—M	7,503	--------	1	318	3,015	2,700	914	262	105	34	34	120
F	7,357	--------	5	347	2,956	2,610	906	278	97	34	29	95
30 to 34 years—M	4,743	--------	--------	27	340	1,885	1,576	578	172	78	37	50
F	4,522	--------	--------	23	344	1,740	1,475	565	208	85	32	50
35 to 39 years—M	2,636	--------	--------	4	29	184	934	915	342	133	69	26
F	2,489	--------	--------	1	26	175	905	848	314	132	63	25
40 to 44 years—M	903	--------	--------	---------	7	12	78	330	301	119	51	5
F	823	--------	--------	---------	2	7	71	321	262	113	42	5
45 to 49 years—M	82	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	3	5	36	29	9	--------
F	83	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	2	7	44	14	16	--------
50 to 54 years—M	2	--------	--------	---------	1	---------	1	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	3	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	1	---------	--------	2	--------	--------
Not stated—M	15	--------	--------	1	2	2	3	1	--------	--------	--------	6
F	15	--------	1	2	2	1	2	---------	--------	1	1	5
MONTANA	10,248	--------	111	1,863	2,993	2,186	1,358	908	468	208	93	60
Male	5,249	--------	58	964	1,549	1,087	709	478	233	98	44	29
Female	4,999	--------	53	899	1,444	1,099	649	430	235	110	49	31
10 to 14 years—M	2	--------	1	1	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	3	--------	--------	2	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years—M	626	--------	45	333	172	49	12	3	1	2	--------	9
F	603	--------	44	329	156	35	18	4	1	--------	1	15
20 to 24 years—M	1,816	--------	11	576	776	295	88	32	17	10	2	9
F	1,695	--------	9	503	741	293	85	40	12	4	3	5
25 to 29 years—M	1,347	--------	1	49	523	467	189	69	33	8	5	3
F	1,324	--------	--------	61	500	458	189	67	29	12	4	4
30 to 34 years—M	800	--------	--------	5	72	237	270	143	44	21	7	1
F	776	--------	--------	4	42	278	245	121	48	26	11	1
35 to 39 years—M	444	--------	--------	---------	5	33	140	154	74	23	15	--------
F	416	--------	--------	---------	5	28	98	151	79	40	14	1
40 to 44 years—M	193	--------	--------	---------	---------	6	10	77	59	29	12	--------
F	163	--------	--------	---------	---------	5	14	46	60	24	13	1
45 to 49 years—M	13	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	5	5	3	--------
F	15	--------	--------	---------	---------	2	---------	1	6	4	2	--------
50 to 54 years—F	1	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	1	--------
Not stated—M	8	--------	--------	---------	1	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------	7
F	3	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------	3
NEBRASKA	22,270	--------	233	3,880	6,577	4,922	3,329	1,843	805	272	130	279
Male	11,447	--------	106	1,962	3,390	2,538	1,719	957	424	145	67	139
Female	10,823	--------	127	1,918	3,187	2,384	1,610	886	381	127	63	140
10 to 14 years—M	4	--------	2	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------	2
F	2	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------	2
15 to 19 years—M	1,064	--------	85	599	252	46	15	5	3	--------	2	57
F	1,036	--------	96	586	233	42	7	5	4	1	2	60
20 to 24 years—M	3,541	--------	18	1,237	1,580	490	121	28	12	5	3	47
F	3,373	--------	29	1,161	1,544	429	116	26	12	4	2	50
25 to 29 years—M	3,274	--------	1	117	1,403	1,165	399	110	36	17	7	19
F	3,061	--------	1	157	1,263	1,084	394	93	37	9	9	14
30 to 34 years—M	2,007	--------	--------	8	140	753	728	252	73	28	10	5
F	1,829	--------	--------	9	139	728	620	237	56	25	8	7
35 to 39 years—M	1,110	--------	--------	---------	13	79	422	395	143	37	18	3
F	1,117	--------	--------	4	7	93	446	366	143	35	19	4
40 to 44 years—M	402	--------	--------	---------	2	5	30	157	137	45	24	2
F	358	--------	--------	---------	---------	5	26	154	112	41	20	--------
45 to 49 years—M	37	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	1	---------	20	13	3	--------
F	36	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	1	4	16	12	3	--------
50 to 54 years—F	1	--------	1	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated—M	8	--------	--------	1	---------	---------	3	---------	--------	--------	--------	4
F	10	--------	--------	1	1	3	---------	1	1	---------	---------	3
NEVADA	1,742	--------	25	316	496	381	264	136	72	24	12	16
Male	894	--------	13	157	254	202	153	60	31	12	8	4
Female	848	--------	12	159	242	179	111	76	41	12	4	12
15 to 19 years—M	123	--------	9	63	31	10	6	1	2	--------	--------	1
F	138	--------	12	71	34	11	4	2	--------	--------	--------	4
20 to 24 years—M	313	--------	4	88	129	52	28	9	--------	--------	--------	3
F	270	--------	--------	72	115	48	22	9	2	--------	--------	2
25 to 29 years—M	238	--------	--------	6	85	87	40	8	7	4	1	--------
F	213	--------	--------	12	81	67	27	14	6	--------	2	4
30 to 34 years—M	135	--------	--------	---------	7	42	46	23	12	4	1	--------
F	128	--------	--------	4	8	44	37	22	11	1	1	--------
35 to 39 years—M	65	--------	--------	---------	2	10	30	9	8	2	4	--------
F	70	--------	--------	---------	1	8	19	22	14	6	--------	--------
40 to 44 years—M	17	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	3	10	1	1	2	--------
F	20	--------	--------	---------	---------	1	1	7	6	4	1	--------
45 to 49 years—M	2	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	1	1	--------	--------
F	4	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	1	---------	2	1	--------	--------
Not stated—M	1	--------	--------	---------	---------	1	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------
F	5	--------	--------	---------	3	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	---------	2

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,633	---	92	1,386	2,265	1,653	1,097	535	271	87	59	188
Male	3,910	---	45	723	1,147	826	559	280	156	40	28	106
Female	3,723	---	47	663	1,118	827	538	255	115	47	31	82
10 to 14 years—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
F	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
15 to 19 years—M	401	---	38	227	86	9	3	2	1	---	---	35
F	376	---	38	211	69	19	7	2	---	---	1	29
20 to 24 years—M	1,193	---	6	427	505	141	53	18	8	---	2	33
F	1,137	---	9	386	503	147	47	10	3	4	3	25
25 to 29 years—M	1,059	---	1	60	460	352	107	40	19	3	3	14
F	1,071	---	---	58	473	337	126	37	15	7	4	14
30 to 34 years—M	709	---	---	8	87	263	230	76	28	8	5	4
F	631	---	---	6	64	269	198	57	21	11	4	1
35 to 39 years—M	401	---	---	1	8	59	152	100	56	13	9	3
F	354	---	---	---	8	51	135	97	41	9	9	4
40 to 44 years—M	123	---	---	---	---	1	14	43	41	12	8	4
F	136	---	---	---	---	2	25	51	32	14	9	3
45 to 49 years—M	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	4	1	---
F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	---
50 to 54 years—F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Not stated—M	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
F	8	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	4
NEW JERSEY	54,607	1	480	8,544	16,237	13,732	8,357	4,328	1,628	437	182	681
Male	27,909	1	252	4,352	8,257	7,083	4,262	2,238	840	208	88	328
Female	26,698	---	228	4,192	7,980	6,649	4,095	2,090	788	229	94	353
10 to 14 years—M	13	---	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	4
F	22	---	7	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8
15 to 19 years—M	2,305	1	219	1,346	448	96	38	13	---	1	1	142
F	2,205	---	196	1,338	414	77	19	12	5	3	2	139
20 to 24 years—M	8,266	---	29	2,709	3,882	1,137	280	79	29	3	6	112
F	7,956	---	24	2,642	3,708	1,092	257	61	31	10	3	128
25 to 29 years—M	8,490	---	1	265	3,536	3,278	1,038	247	70	17	8	30
F	8,122	---	---	192	3,483	3,108	966	255	57	17	5	39
30 to 34 years—M	5,285	---	---	22	349	2,325	1,734	615	166	34	14	26
F	5,046	---	---	10	335	2,150	1,752	577	127	48	23	24
35 to 39 years—M	2,680	---	---	3	34	226	1,100	927	292	66	21	11
F	2,521	---	1	4	32	206	1,030	842	304	67	29	6
40 to 44 years—M	785	---	---	---	5	13	68	348	247	72	30	2
F	756	---	---	---	2	12	63	330	242	76	25	6
45 to 49 years—M	68	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	35	15	8	---
F	55	---	---	---	2	---	5	12	22	8	6	---
50 to 54 years—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Not stated—M	16	---	---	3	2	7	2	1	---	---	---	1
F	14	---	---	1	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	3
NEW MEXICO	13,837	---	190	2,534	3,653	2,700	1,893	1,230	695	277	134	531
Male	7,185	---	97	1,313	1,868	1,392	1,025	628	375	150	58	279
Female	6,652	---	93	1,221	1,785	1,308	868	602	320	127	76	252
10 to 14 years—M	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
F	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
15 to 19 years—M	1,022	---	77	536	245	58	14	8	2	---	---	82
F	942	---	66	487	249	46	16	6	2	1	---	69
20 to 24 years—M	2,221	---	17	686	934	320	114	40	15	7	3	85
F	2,091	---	21	638	852	331	92	36	21	7	7	86
25 to 29 years—M	1,794	---	3	78	605	601	289	111	45	14	3	45
F	1,692	---	4	85	592	567	244	95	41	15	5	44
30 to 34 years—M	1,104	---	---	9	74	359	358	155	80	35	10	24
F	1,014	---	---	8	76	325	307	166	67	21	22	22
35 to 39 years—M	755	---	---	1	8	44	233	242	128	54	26	19
F	665	---	---	3	11	35	192	240	109	38	24	13
40 to 44 years—M	217	---	---	---	1	3	16	63	87	31	10	6
F	189	---	---	---	2	3	9	56	72	35	10	2
45 to 49 years—M	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	15	8	6	---
F	27	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	7	9	8	---
50 to 54 years—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Not stated—M	35	---	---	3	1	6	1	5	2	1	---	16
F	23	---	---	---	3	---	6	2	1	1	---	10
NEW YORK	185,502	---	1,150	24,927	53,420	49,587	30,835	14,836	5,589	1,570	631	2,957
Male	95,299	---	605	12,806	27,454	25,448	15,898	7,602	2,823	798	328	1,537
Female	90,203	---	545	12,121	25,966	24,139	14,937	7,234	2,766	772	303	1,420
10 to 14 years—M	45	---	7	9	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	25
F	48	---	14	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
15 to 19 years—M	6,499	---	506	3,658	1,328	293	105	37	11	5	---	556
F	6,218	---	443	3,441	1,343	301	101	25	10	3	5	546
20 to 24 years—M	27,051	---	80	8,278	12,568	4,043	1,094	257	82	26	22	581
F	25,632	---	82	7,789	11,987	3,850	999	271	64	25	11	554
25 to 29 years—M	30,226	---	9	791	12,065	11,824	3,961	947	284	74	43	228
F	28,454	---	5	816	11,273	11,252	3,685	908	260	59	25	161
30 to 34 years—M	19,539	---	1	59	1,327	8,421	6,564	2,367	536	125	62	77
F	18,519	---	---	58	1,230	7,865	6,245	2,246	579	154	69	73
35 to 39 years—M	9,308	---	2	8	133	815	3,888	2,949	1,093	280	93	47
F	8,668	---	1	8	126	811	3,662	2,686	1,010	223	102	39
40 to 44 years—M	2,432	---	---	1	11	46	277	1,022	729	241	86	19
F	2,476	---	---	---	4	46	239	1,077	756	264	75	15
45 to 49 years—M	189	---	---	---	---	4	6	22	87	48	22	---
F	173	---	---	---	---	3	4	21	87	41	16	1
50 to 54 years—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---
F	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---
Not stated—M	7	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	2
F	11	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	7

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	79,080	2	1,814	18,113	19,573	13,412	9,621	5,796	2,928	1,276	998	5,547
Male	40,402	1	940	9,309	10,019	6,853	4,869	2,978	1,501	689	511	2,732
Female	38,678	1	874	8,804	9,554	6,559	4,752	2,818	1,427	587	487	2,815
10 to 14 years—M	120	1	20	14	6	3	---	---	1	---	1	74
F	121	---	13	18	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	84
15 to 19 years—M	6,924	---	750	3,518	982	196	71	29	13	10	5	1,350
F	6,663	1	669	3,389	906	204	78	25	9	9	7	1,366
20 to 24 years—M	12,856	---	155	5,009	4,894	1,355	383	131	62	35	35	797
F	12,335	---	179	4,747	4,660	1,231	424	136	57	32	44	825
25 to 29 years—M	9,344	---	12	694	3,607	2,988	1,120	329	176	72	82	264
F	9,006	---	11	583	3,535	2,901	1,078	332	145	59	70	292
30 to 34 years—M	5,604	---	2	52	459	2,048	1,881	771	264	145	86	96
F	5,557	---	---	51	392	1,971	1,883	689	275	107	77	112
35 to 39 years—M	3,821	---	1	14	60	239	1,299	1,243	527	195	154	89
F	3,583	---	---	10	49	229	1,177	1,177	511	181	167	82
40 to 44 years—M	1,321	---	---	3	4	19	100	463	399	189	120	24
F	1,210	---	1	1	6	11	103	443	365	169	95	16
45 to 49 years—M	145	---	---	---	1	1	4	11	56	42	25	5
F	140	---	---	---	---	1	4	15	63	28	25	4
50 to 54 years—M	9	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	1	1	3	---
F	6	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	1	---
Not stated—M	58	---	---	4	6	3	9	1	2	---	---	33
F	57	---	1	5	3	8	3	---	2	---	1	34
NORTH DAKOTA	12,637	---	60	1,581	3,335	2,913	2,100	1,303	660	271	114	300
Male	6,586	---	36	825	1,762	1,503	1,057	709	346	129	53	166
Female	6,051	---	24	756	1,573	1,410	1,043	594	314	142	61	134
10 to 14 years—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
F	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
15 to 19 years—M	463	---	21	216	120	29	6	3	3	---	---	65
F	407	---	20	198	104	25	14	2	2	---	---	42
20 to 24 years—M	1,912	---	14	518	847	329	81	33	20	3	1	66
F	1,761	---	3	482	790	292	74	39	11	7	4	59
25 to 29 years—M	1,882	---	1	86	697	651	281	92	44	10	4	16
F	1,735	---	---	72	596	633	288	71	34	13	12	16
30 to 34 years—M	1,286	---	---	5	91	441	433	217	57	21	12	9
F	1,171	---	---	3	75	406	424	161	64	25	7	6
35 to 39 years—M	708	---	---	---	5	50	235	255	102	42	14	5
F	683	---	---	---	6	50	229	241	96	41	15	5
40 to 44 years—M	291	---	---	---	2	3	20	105	104	41	15	1
F	263	---	---	---	1	4	14	77	100	47	18	2
45 to 49 years—M	39	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	15	12	7	1
F	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	9	5	---
Not stated—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1
F	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OHIO	107,576	---	1,488	22,080	31,255	23,325	14,279	7,836	3,274	1,051	523	2,465
Male	55,144	---	767	11,306	16,060	11,933	7,282	3,989	1,676	572	275	1,284
Female	52,432	---	721	10,774	15,195	11,392	6,997	3,847	1,598	479	248	1,181
10 to 14 years—M	60	---	8	9	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	36
F	36	---	5	8	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	20
15 to 19 years—M	6,653	---	621	3,854	1,208	253	70	19	11	6	4	607
F	6,351	---	604	3,715	1,146	215	60	23	12	2	9	565
20 to 24 years—M	17,954	---	132	6,756	7,663	2,094	577	200	73	25	16	418
F	16,916	---	105	6,367	7,202	2,031	550	186	57	19	16	383
25 to 29 years—M	14,918	---	6	636	6,435	5,342	1,637	501	150	61	36	114
F	14,145	---	5	622	6,109	5,030	1,564	473	155	43	31	113
30 to 34 years—M	9,010	---	---	45	697	3,835	2,916	1,000	295	104	59	59
F	8,833	---	1	52	670	3,733	2,907	998	308	74	39	51
35 to 39 years—M	4,810	---	---	5	46	393	1,938	1,567	592	159	75	35
F	4,460	---	---	8	58	359	1,785	1,495	525	126	75	29
40 to 44 years—M	1,603	---	---	---	3	13	138	692	500	184	64	9
F	1,543	---	---	1	5	24	123	649	478	187	64	12
45 to 49 years—M	124	---	---	---	2	1	4	10	54	31	21	1
F	130	---	---	---	---	---	5	21	62	27	14	1
50 to 54 years—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---
F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---
Not stated—M	9	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	5
F	15	---	1	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	7
OKLAHOMA	41,456	---	966	9,275	11,668	8,011	5,251	3,090	1,532	661	366	636
Male	21,276	---	500	4,792	5,967	4,138	2,692	1,583	778	349	170	307
Female	20,180	---	466	4,483	5,701	3,873	2,559	1,507	754	312	196	329
10 to 14 years—M	34	---	12	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
F	9	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
15 to 19 years—M	3,485	---	425	1,969	718	148	56	17	11	1	4	136
F	3,319	---	394	1,846	671	163	57	16	3	6	4	159
20 to 24 years—M	6,882	---	55	2,555	2,949	838	244	83	33	19	18	88
F	6,567	---	67	2,380	2,818	789	244	101	41	16	13	98
25 to 29 years—M	5,268	---	5	230	2,081	1,900	652	193	80	51	32	44
F	4,886	---	3	226	1,986	1,696	615	194	72	34	26	34
30 to 34 years—M	3,142	---	2	20	192	1,141	1,100	433	142	77	25	10
F	3,041	---	---	20	204	1,116	1,021	407	160	64	37	12
35 to 39 years—M	1,770	---	---	3	18	99	592	629	284	95	43	7
F	1,736	---	---	4	14	102	587	599	266	93	59	12
40 to 44 years—M	607	---	---	---	5	10	44	219	205	82	39	3
F	552	---	---	---	2	5	33	185	196	80	47	4
45 to 49 years—M	61	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	22	23	8	1
F	48	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	16	16	10	---
50 to 54 years—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---
F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
Not stated—M	25	---	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	---	---	10
F	20	---	---	2	5	2	1	1	---	1	---	8

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OREGON	15,457	--	174	3,081	4,858	3,314	2,006	1,078	527	226	123	70
Male	7,948	--	90	1,589	2,459	1,753	1,004	560	286	113	63	31
Female	7,509	--	84	1,492	2,399	1,561	1,002	518	241	113	60	39
10 to 14 years—M	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
F	7	--	1	4	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
15 to 19 years—M	1,023	--	79	598	242	65	20	5	1	3	--	10
F	954	--	73	558	239	45	15	5	2	4	2	11
20 to 24 years—M	2,769	--	11	899	1,240	407	133	47	14	7	2	9
F	2,577	--	8	834	1,176	363	126	41	5	7	3	14
25 to 29 years—M	2,101	--	--	81	868	750	274	75	30	15	5	3
F	2,106	--	2	86	873	702	296	93	35	8	4	7
30 to 34 years—M	1,210	--	--	7	97	475	352	186	57	22	12	2
F	1,106	--	--	9	100	403	342	157	56	23	16	--
35 to 39 years—M	605	--	--	2	8	49	212	178	106	28	21	1
F	548	--	--	--	8	42	194	160	89	35	17	3
40 to 44 years—M	204	--	--	--	1	6	12	67	68	33	17	--
F	181	--	--	--	1	3	28	59	50	30	10	--
45 to 49 years—M	24	--	--	--	--	1	1	2	9	5	6	--
F	22	--	--	--	--	1	--	3	4	6	8	--
50 to 54 years—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Not stated—M	8	--	--	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
F	8	--	--	1	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	3
PENNSYLVANIA	161,288	2	2,365	32,216	47,154	35,049	22,149	12,696	5,438	1,567	655	1,997
Male	82,960	1	1,222	16,591	24,291	17,935	11,540	6,513	2,771	758	305	1,033
Female	78,328	1	1,143	15,625	22,863	17,114	10,609	6,183	2,667	809	350	964
10 to 14 years—M	54	--	16	13	6	2	1	--	--	--	1	15
F	51	--	22	8	2	4	1	--	--	--	--	14
15 to 19 years—M	9,352	1	1,006	5,611	1,783	323	106	38	15	4	9	456
F	8,607	1	936	5,173	1,609	321	86	32	19	7	7	416
20 to 24 years—M	26,670	--	183	9,932	11,782	3,157	901	270	82	22	15	326
F	25,085	--	174	9,406	11,115	2,897	789	243	86	19	21	335
25 to 29 years—M	22,185	--	14	913	9,505	8,047	2,529	765	196	59	27	130
F	21,158	--	5	930	9,043	7,759	2,311	701	198	61	34	116
30 to 34 years—M	14,113	--	--	104	1,092	5,781	4,662	1,745	503	118	55	53
F	13,216	--	4	95	985	5,555	4,277	1,629	433	136	57	45
35 to 39 years—M	7,703	--	--	12	111	592	3,119	2,534	971	221	108	35
F	7,294	--	2	10	98	541	2,913	2,436	942	223	106	23
40 to 44 years—M	2,627	--	1	4	7	32	217	1,133	877	272	72	12
F	2,652	--	--	1	5	31	220	1,110	867	307	101	10
45 to 49 years—M	235	--	1	1	1	--	2	26	124	59	18	3
F	250	--	--	--	4	3	12	29	121	55	24	2
50 to 54 years—M	6	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	3	--	--
F	5	--	--	--	--	2	--	2	--	1	--	--
Not stated—M	15	--	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	--	--	3
F	10	--	--	2	2	1	--	1	1	--	--	3
RHODE ISLAND	10,240	--	89	1,614	3,027	2,396	1,558	851	307	86	30	282
Male	5,265	--	48	837	1,576	1,207	784	446	160	43	20	144
Female	4,975	--	41	777	1,451	1,189	774	405	147	43	10	138
10 to 14 years—F	3	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
15 to 19 years—M	366	--	28	199	78	8	4	1	--	--	--	48
F	337	--	30	183	54	15	2	1	--	--	--	52
20 to 24 years—M	1,487	--	15	538	660	163	45	14	1	--	1	50
F	1,409	--	9	518	625	151	40	10	6	3	--	47
25 to 29 years—M	1,589	--	4	93	732	499	162	60	16	4	--	19
F	1,499	--	--	73	658	535	145	53	13	4	1	17
30 to 34 years—M	1,104	--	--	6	97	478	325	138	28	9	3	20
F	1,040	--	--	3	107	434	338	108	27	6	4	13
35 to 39 years—M	543	--	--	1	8	57	230	163	53	18	9	4
F	506	--	--	--	6	49	230	151	48	14	2	6
40 to 44 years—M	160	--	--	--	1	2	18	68	56	7	5	3
F	169	--	--	--	--	4	19	80	47	15	3	1
45 to 49 years—M	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	6	4	1	--
F	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	6	1	--	--
50 to 54 years—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--
Not stated—M	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,643	--	753	9,612	9,943	6,118	4,546	2,678	1,436	598	522	4,437
Male	20,646	--	379	4,953	5,150	3,083	2,261	1,309	719	293	275	2,224
Female	19,997	--	374	4,659	4,793	3,035	2,285	1,369	717	305	247	2,213
10 to 14 years—M	66	--	7	8	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	48
F	69	--	6	11	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	50
15 to 19 years—M	3,929	--	322	1,956	436	80	27	15	5	3	7	1,078
F	3,712	--	308	1,735	425	80	42	7	3	--	5	1,107
20 to 24 years—M	7,020	--	49	2,709	2,657	607	233	67	34	13	17	634
F	6,686	--	55	2,664	2,423	572	231	79	33	13	23	593
25 to 29 years—M	4,733	--	--	240	1,858	1,487	566	170	99	35	42	236
F	4,580	--	4	221	1,748	1,501	564	151	87	42	36	226
30 to 34 years—M	2,549	--	1	35	162	806	879	329	125	61	60	91
F	2,486	--	1	22	167	770	835	362	128	54	44	103
35 to 39 years—M	1,707	--	--	4	34	96	524	549	260	90	87	63
F	1,802	--	--	5	26	98	583	576	263	91	80	80
40 to 44 years—M	517	--	--	--	--	6	27	173	165	81	46	19
F	545	--	--	--	1	11	25	186	180	80	41	20
45 to 49 years—M	65	--	--	--	--	1	1	4	30	10	14	5
F	78	--	--	--	--	1	2	6	22	25	17	5
50 to 54 years—F	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	1	--
Not stated—M	60	--	--	1	2	--	2	2	1	--	2	50
F	36	--	--	1	3	1	2	--	--	--	--	29

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,908	--	90	1,670	3,138	2,739	2,021	1,169	566	213	82	220
Male	5,971	--	40	827	1,568	1,384	998	594	285	115	41	119
Female	5,937	--	50	843	1,570	1,355	1,023	575	281	98	41	101
10 to 14 years M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
15 to 19 years M	464	--	28	244	108	26	10	5	2	1	1	39
F	471	--	33	242	108	37	8	2	1	1	--	39
20 to 24 years M	1,779	--	11	516	785	289	96	25	8	4	1	44
F	1,706	--	17	518	751	262	77	25	14	4	3	35
25 to 29 years M	1,652	--	1	62	600	625	243	72	17	13	4	15
F	1,670	--	--	78	617	596	272	67	16	5	2	17
30 to 34 years M	1,108	--	--	4	70	396	390	146	60	25	6	11
F	1,129	--	--	4	87	416	384	170	49	11	5	3
35 to 39 years M	689	--	--	--	4	42	242	235	117	34	10	5
F	665	--	--	--	5	42	261	210	105	27	13	2
40 to 44 years M	244	--	--	--	--	4	15	106	71	33	14	1
F	269	--	--	--	2	2	21	99	87	43	13	2
45 to 49 years M	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	9	5	4	1
F	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	8	7	5	--
50 to 54 years M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--
Not stated M	10	--	--	1	1	2	2	1	1	--	--	2
F	6	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	3
TENNESSEE	51,938	1	1,179	11,356	13,758	9,609	6,508	3,860	1,892	865	666	2,244
Male	26,598	1	588	5,791	7,112	4,936	3,323	1,947	996	417	345	1,142
Female	25,340	--	591	5,565	6,646	4,673	3,185	1,913	896	448	321	1,102
10 to 14 years M	57	--	10	14	3	1	1	1	--	--	--	27
F	62	--	12	12	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	33
15 to 19 years M	4,497	1	471	2,349	861	187	66	14	7	8	7	525
F	4,393	--	457	2,304	854	168	52	22	10	8	4	514
20 to 24 years M	8,313	--	101	3,012	3,410	978	297	96	50	27	27	315
F	7,772	--	112	2,857	3,083	941	295	105	45	16	18	300
25 to 29 years M	6,473	--	4	368	2,501	2,175	774	284	124	49	51	143
F	5,950	--	7	326	2,372	1,982	695	224	108	51	48	137
30 to 34 years M	3,955	--	2	42	295	1,409	1,311	496	186	86	61	68
F	3,875	--	1	53	284	1,412	1,280	467	178	82	62	56
35 to 39 years M	2,429	--	--	5	40	169	812	771	349	120	112	51
F	2,393	--	2	10	39	155	815	795	297	136	108	36
40 to 44 years M	782	--	--	--	1	16	60	283	253	99	61	9
F	775	--	--	--	6	10	44	289	224	122	68	12
45 to 49 years M	80	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	28	27	22	--
F	93	--	--	2	--	1	2	10	34	30	13	1
50 to 54 years M	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	--
F	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--
Not stated M	9	--	--	--	1	1	2	--	--	--	2	3
F	24	--	--	1	4	3	1	1	--	1	--	13
TEXAS	116,057	2	1,969	23,431	32,581	23,717	15,478	8,561	4,203	1,593	999	3,523
Male	59,760	1	1,002	12,017	16,778	12,191	7,973	4,463	2,179	794	521	1,841
Female	56,297	1	967	11,414	15,803	11,526	7,505	4,098	2,024	799	478	1,682
10 to 14 years M	112	--	14	31	11	3	--	2	1	--	--	50
F	120	--	23	26	9	6	3	1	--	--	1	51
15 to 19 years M	9,106	1	839	4,769	2,015	456	154	34	15	12	6	805
F	8,905	--	795	4,672	1,954	505	134	54	25	9	11	746
20 to 24 years M	19,325	--	141	6,358	8,302	2,780	833	276	90	33	25	487
F	18,061	1	139	5,946	7,830	2,475	800	234	111	30	33	462
25 to 29 years M	15,058	--	8	773	5,641	5,231	2,146	642	249	87	55	226
F	14,291	--	7	693	5,318	5,094	1,995	613	251	80	56	184
30 to 34 years M	9,211	--	--	70	702	3,303	2,975	1,278	473	167	109	134
F	8,500	--	3	58	587	3,079	2,813	1,118	429	173	117	123
35 to 39 years M	5,201	--	--	8	80	354	1,747	1,672	810	266	184	70
F	4,829	--	--	9	81	329	1,646	1,570	724	260	153	57
40 to 44 years M	1,468	--	--	1	10	28	106	538	470	193	109	13
F	1,376	--	--	1	10	14	108	500	434	205	82	22
45 to 49 years M	152	--	--	--	1	1	3	13	70	33	28	3
F	123	--	--	--	1	2	3	6	48	39	23	1
50 to 54 years M	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	5	--
F	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	1	--
Not stated M	121	--	--	7	16	25	9	8	1	2	--	53
F	88	--	--	9	13	22	3	1	2	1	1	36
UTAH	12,693	--	161	2,732	3,646	2,706	1,787	914	436	134	66	111
Male	6,550	--	90	1,407	1,892	1,378	925	465	233	61	35	64
Female	6,143	--	71	1,325	1,754	1,328	862	449	203	73	31	47
10 to 14 years M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
F	5	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
15 to 19 years M	755	--	76	502	126	20	5	3	--	--	--	24
F	686	--	57	457	123	25	7	1	--	--	--	16
20 to 24 years M	2,148	--	14	838	935	240	70	19	11	1	--	20
F	1,990	--	13	809	847	232	49	16	4	1	1	18
25 to 29 years M	1,739	--	--	55	760	628	219	47	16	3	3	8
F	1,597	--	1	51	707	599	176	37	12	6	2	6
30 to 34 years M	1,067	--	--	9	63	457	374	102	46	5	9	2
F	1,031	--	--	5	68	430	370	106	35	12	3	2
35 to 39 years M	578	--	--	--	6	32	238	198	78	16	6	4
F	597	--	--	--	8	40	239	197	73	29	11	--
40 to 44 years M	229	--	--	--	1	--	19	95	69	30	12	3
F	205	--	--	1	--	1	21	90	64	18	10	--
45 to 49 years M	25	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	13	6	5	--
F	27	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	15	7	4	--
Not stated M	7	--	--	3	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
F	5	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	2

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
VERMONT	6,326	---	80	1,144	1,676	1,413	959	531	222	112	51	138
Male	3,249	---	42	580	871	733	499	262	115	54	28	65
Female	3,077	---	38	564	805	680	460	269	107	58	23	73
10 to 14 years—M	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
15 to 19 years—M	361	---	31	204	72	14	5	2	2	1	1	29
F	370	---	31	185	83	21	11	5	---	1	2	31
20 to 24 years—M	972	---	9	324	406	147	39	14	5	5	2	21
F	940	---	7	317	384	142	35	21	7	2	2	23
25 to 29 years—M	902	---	1	47	315	331	145	35	12	3	5	8
F	798	---	---	50	282	287	109	38	12	9	1	10
30 to 34 years—M	558	---	---	4	65	204	171	73	25	11	4	1
F	531	---	---	8	53	192	176	67	17	9	4	5
35 to 39 years—M	335	---	---	---	13	34	123	98	34	21	9	3
F	321	---	---	2	1	35	119	99	38	19	7	1
40 to 44 years—M	102	---	---	---	---	2	14	39	29	10	7	1
F	97	---	---	---	1	2	9	36	29	13	7	---
45 to 49 years—M	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	3	---	---
F	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	5	---	---
Not stated—M	6	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2
F	7	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2
VIRGINIA	51,950	1	1,221	11,161	13,410	9,364	6,826	4,186	2,098	812	667	2,204
Male	26,431	1	598	5,624	6,961	4,784	3,430	2,103	1,073	420	323	1,114
Female	25,519	---	623	5,537	6,449	4,580	3,396	2,083	1,025	392	344	1,090
10 to 14 years—M	64	1	18	15	5	1	---	2	---	1	---	21
F	73	---	18	20	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	27
15 to 19 years—M	4,478	---	480	2,268	863	195	69	28	14	7	8	546
F	4,350	---	501	2,253	777	140	70	18	11	7	6	567
20 to 24 years—M	8,144	---	88	2,868	3,325	1,017	330	102	55	23	25	310
F	7,843	---	96	2,814	3,115	992	317	123	46	26	24	290
25 to 29 years—M	6,287	---	9	411	2,404	2,114	811	230	99	62	34	113
F	5,946	---	5	397	2,194	2,019	801	247	107	40	35	100
30 to 34 years—M	3,876	---	2	47	310	1,298	1,246	597	181	74	65	56
F	3,794	---	1	42	301	1,251	1,282	514	200	77	75	51
35 to 39 years—M	2,530	---	1	11	48	141	901	805	372	104	99	48
F	2,481	---	1	11	50	162	841	817	342	115	101	41
40 to 44 years—M	925	---	---	---	3	16	70	331	309	111	71	14
F	926	---	---	---	3	14	81	350	292	100	79	7
45 to 49 years—M	108	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	41	38	19	---
F	90	---	---	---	---	---	2	12	27	26	22	1
50 to 54 years—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---
Not stated—M	17	---	---	4	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	6
F	13	---	1	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	6
WASHINGTON	25,036	---	268	4,717	7,741	5,626	3,358	1,796	852	339	170	169
Male	12,742	---	135	2,409	3,953	2,846	1,696	932	419	173	87	92
Female	12,294	---	133	2,308	3,788	2,780	1,662	864	433	166	83	77
10 to 14 years—M	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
F	8	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
15 to 19 years—M	1,537	---	116	868	414	81	21	3	1	2	1	30
F	1,516	---	112	887	352	93	28	9	3	1	1	30
20 to 24 years—M	4,387	---	16	1,407	1,968	664	203	62	21	4	4	38
F	4,159	---	19	1,272	1,896	626	224	72	16	8	5	21
25 to 29 years—M	3,522	---	1	121	1,427	1,226	502	165	45	18	7	10
F	3,552	---	---	137	1,384	1,282	496	152	71	16	7	7
30 to 34 years—M	1,970	---	---	11	131	782	618	279	86	40	17	6
F	1,848	---	---	8	141	708	575	264	100	31	17	4
35 to 39 years—M	972	---	---	1	11	86	319	318	154	50	31	2
F	894	---	---	---	10	64	319	277	144	56	18	6
40 to 44 years—M	316	---	---	---	---	5	31	104	103	50	23	---
F	285	---	---	1	4	5	20	88	87	49	28	3
45 to 49 years—M	23	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	8	9	3	---
F	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	11	4	6	---
50 to 54 years—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Not stated—M	10	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	4
F	9	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	2
WEST VIRGINIA	42,240	---	658	8,875	11,070	7,975	5,532	3,369	1,758	706	465	1,832
Male	21,584	---	339	4,555	5,717	4,002	2,837	1,737	904	364	243	886
Female	20,656	---	319	4,320	5,353	3,973	2,695	1,632	854	342	222	946
10 to 14 years—M	34	---	2	11	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	17
F	31	---	3	10	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	15
15 to 19 years—M	3,602	---	274	1,860	780	168	59	23	8	6	6	398
F	3,444	---	247	1,786	682	165	52	24	12	7	1	468
20 to 24 years—M	7,115	---	59	2,365	2,912	966	306	126	45	19	21	296
F	6,728	---	61	2,212	2,749	924	308	105	41	21	19	288
25 to 29 years—M	4,927	---	3	263	1,783	1,730	645	237	85	50	36	95
F	4,809	---	8	265	1,686	1,738	641	216	84	40	38	93
30 to 34 years—M	3,168	---	---	26	215	1,035	1,117	443	168	70	53	41
F	3,010	---	---	36	213	1,015	995	464	141	60	37	49
35 to 39 years—M	1,957	---	1	9	21	94	657	664	291	123	67	30
F	1,835	---	---	7	14	124	646	569	291	104	55	25
40 to 44 years—M	704	---	---	1	3	7	50	242	267	84	42	8
F	700	---	---	1	4	5	45	246	252	94	49	4
45 to 49 years—M	70	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	38	11	18	---
F	87	---	---	---	---	1	5	8	32	16	22	3
50 to 54 years—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---
F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
Not stated—M	4	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1
F	10	---	---	3	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	1

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF PARENTS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
WISCONSIN	53,543	--------	357	8,293	15,539	12,578	8,266	4,704	1,978	554	242	1,032
Male	27,434	--------	176	4,313	7,976	6,506	4,152	2,406	987	278	122	518
Female	26,109	--------	181	3,980	7,563	6,072	4,114	2,298	991	276	120	514
10 to 14 years—M	7	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	5
15 to 19 years—M	2,206	--------	133	1,204	522	114	40	8	5	--------	--------	180
F	2,090	--------	136	1,136	510	115	35	11	5	--------	--------	142
20 to 24 years—M	8,563	--------	39	2,766	3,830	1,246	328	88	35	11	9	211
F	8,020	--------	39	2,547	3,660	1,114	289	102	36	13	11	209
25 to 29 years—M	7,789	--------	2	312	3,192	2,894	949	266	83	23	12	56
F	7,341	--------	4	271	2,991	2,672	976	253	67	15	15	77
30 to 34 years—M	4,927	--------	--------	21	381	1,988	1,670	626	163	50	12	16
F	4,870	--------	1	18	362	1,914	1,701	594	187	35	28	30
35 to 39 years—M	2,816	--------	--------	2	37	235	1,052	1,008	339	75	47	21
F	2,701	--------	1	1	27	232	1,025	934	349	90	24	18
40 to 44 years—M	974	--------	--------	--------	5	12	98	394	326	100	33	6
F	938	--------	--------	1	2	16	82	395	300	98	32	12
45 to 49 years—M	76	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	2	12	34	18	9	--------
F	82	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	4	44	24	9	--------
50 to 54 years—M	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Not stated—M	75	--------	1	7	9	16	12	4	2	1	--------	23
F	67	--------	--------	5	11	9	6	5	3	1	1	26
WYOMING	4,530	--------	61	892	1,346	962	611	351	165	70	28	44
Male	2,341	--------	32	466	705	500	309	181	79	36	12	21
Female	2,189	--------	29	426	641	462	302	170	86	34	16	23
10 to 14 years—M	3	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years—M	328	--------	25	187	79	16	9	1	1	1	1	8
F	302	--------	25	167	71	23	2	2	1	1	--------	10
20 to 24 years—M	848	--------	6	247	380	138	44	17	7	2	--------	7
F	770	--------	4	234	331	131	45	13	4	1	1	6
25 to 29 years—M	581	--------	--------	27	220	210	82	30	7	3	1	1
F	584	--------	--------	20	211	201	103	31	9	3	3	3
30 to 34 years—M	328	--------	1	2	22	123	110	43	18	6	1	2
F	297	--------	--------	2	24	93	96	45	23	9	4	1
35 to 39 years—M	173	--------	--------	1	1	11	55	66	21	14	4	--------
F	163	--------	--------	--------	3	13	45	57	32	8	3	2
40 to 44 years—M	59	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	8	24	15	9	2	--------
F	56	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	9	21	14	9	3	--------
45 to 49 years—M	14	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	9	1	3	--------
F	10	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	3	3	2	--------
Not stated—M	7	--------	--------	1	2	--------	1	--------	1	--------	--------	2
F	7	--------	--------	3	1	1	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	1

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1937

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
Total births	2,133,968	1,860,027	1,739,154	119,670	261,540	12,401
12 years	70	30	30	--------	40	------
13 years	504	146	143	2	350	8
14 years	2,529	981	969	8	1,521	27
15 years	9,372	4,983	4,946	28	4,318	71
16 years	26,464	17,073	16,891	159	9,226	165
17 years	52,945	38,992	38,525	425	13,606	347
18 years	83,085	64,888	63,905	922	17,696	501
19 years	108,733	90,206	88,835	1,300	17,877	650
20 years	124,295	104,913	103,086	1,767	18,665	717
21 years	132,914	116,005	113,604	2,332	16,137	772
22 years	139,030	121,152	117,811	3,283	17,097	781
23 years	141,523	124,408	119,831	4,519	16,282	833
24 years	135,324	120,219	114,588	5,564	14,345	760
25 years	127,243	113,781	107,826	5,898	12,806	656
26 years	120,050	107,754	101,121	6,583	11,624	672
27 years	112,466	101,406	94,363	6,994	10,505	555
28 years	106,266	95,506	88,068	7,399	10,240	520
29 years	96,679	87,717	80,432	7,242	8,480	482
30 years	90,543	81,038	73,753	7,244	9,024	481
31 years	71,919	66,250	59,937	6,280	5,309	360
32 years	70,764	63,949	56,798	7,133	6,404	411
33 years	60,327	54,651	48,295	6,323	5,322	354
34 years	54,460	49,086	43,219	5,842	5,069	305
35 years	47,759	42,391	36,861	5,508	5,053	315
36 years	44,547	39,416	34,408	4,984	4,823	308
37 years	41,582	36,338	31,307	5,005	4,936	308
38 years	32,833	28,719	24,752	3,949	3,876	238
39 years	27,092	23,940	20,505	3,418	2,972	180
40 years	21,883	19,242	16,353	2,879	2,477	164
41 years	14,489	13,204	11,375	1,825	1,194	91
42 years	12,923	11,516	9,685	1,822	1,290	117
43 years	8,302	7,481	6,293	1,185	750	71
44 years	5,140	4,566	3,780	785	528	46
45 years	3,129	2,714	2,290	423	385	30
46 years	1,594	1,378	1,138	240	195	21
47 years	803	677	537	140	115	11
48 years	407	320	251	69	82	5
49 years	205	139	112	27	63	3
50 years	76	53	47	6	21	2
51 years	30	21	16	5	7	2
52 years	38	26	24	2	11	1
53 years	23	20	15	4	3	------
54 years	12	9	8	1	3	------
55 years	4	1	1	--------	3	------
Not stated	3,592	2,722	2,420	146	810	60
FIRST CHILD	786,974	705,451	673,479	31,504	78,265	3,258
12 years	70	30	30	--------	40	------
13 years	504	146	143	2	350	8
14 years	2,492	968	956	8	1,497	27
15 years	8,969	4,837	4,803	25	4,067	65
16 years	24,504	16,047	15,879	146	8,308	149
17 years	45,664	34,560	34,149	373	10,814	290
18 years	65,240	52,778	51,969	753	12,071	391
19 years	76,021	66,034	65,010	970	9,582	405
20 years	75,075	66,919	65,731	1,148	7,778	378
21 years	71,356	65,609	64,191	1,389	5,417	330
22 years	65,950	61,333	59,532	1,769	4,339	278
23 years	59,952	56,465	54,134	2,306	3,253	234
24 years	52,272	49,724	47,083	2,614	2,366	182
25 years	44,614	42,816	40,280	2,517	1,683	115
26 years	38,097	36,650	34,130	2,506	1,370	77
27 years	32,495	31,327	28,915	2,405	1,094	74
28 years	27,067	26,111	23,861	2,242	890	66
29 years	22,327	21,688	19,760	1,917	589	50
30 years	18,131	17,488	15,725	1,754	609	34
31 years	13,052	12,717	11,402	1,315	314	21
32 years	10,603	10,247	8,980	1,264	344	12
33 years	7,787	7,532	6,593	934	243	12
34 years	6,229	6,010	5,247	760	209	10
35 years	4,790	4,580	3,917	659	203	7
36 years	3,667	3,496	3,025	471	166	5
37 years	3,013	2,853	2,444	407	153	7
38 years	2,054	1,956	1,667	288	92	6
39 years	1,440	1,370	1,165	204	67	3
40 years	980	931	790	141	45	4
41 years	608	588	513	75	19	1
42 years	445	424	367	56	18	3
43 years	213	201	170	31	10	2
44 years	121	112	92	20	8	1

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1937—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
FIRST CHILD—Continued						
45 years	67	58	52	6	8	1
46 years	29	24	20	4	5	------
47 years	19	17	16	1	2	------
48 years	18	16	14	2	2	------
49 years	10	4	3	1	6	------
50 years	5	3	3	-------	2	------
51 years	4	3	3	-------	1	------
52 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
53 years	3	2	2	-------	1	------
54 years	2	1	1	-------	1	------
Not stated	1,013	774	710	21	229	10
SECOND CHILD	497,238	445,626	417,993	27,440	49,229	2,383
14 years	36	13	13	-------	23	------
15 years	382	138	135	3	238	6
16 years	1,829	972	960	11	841	16
17 years	6,640	4,124	4,074	46	2,466	50
18 years	15,501	10,837	10,693	139	4,568	96
19 years	26,642	20,465	20,185	266	5,985	192
20 years	36,124	29,377	28,921	444	6,509	238
21 years	40,807	35,298	34,657	620	5,236	273
22 years	42,998	37,593	36,678	900	5,136	269
23 years	42,588	38,207	36,951	1,240	4,120	261
24 years	39,214	35,942	34,310	1,620	3,053	219
25 years	35,753	33,287	31,570	1,705	2,313	153
26 years	32,784	30,877	28,832	2,034	1,769	138
27 years	29,572	28,097	25,963	2,121	1,381	94
28 years	27,142	25,800	23,530	2,264	1,268	74
29 years	23,692	22,764	20,579	2,176	868	60
30 years	20,828	19,957	17,924	2,031	821	50
31 years	15,935	15,428	13,696	1,726	471	36
32 years	13,911	13,427	11,672	1,752	439	45
33 years	10,900	10,578	9,113	1,461	298	24
34 years	8,639	8,342	7,144	1,194	284	13
35 years	6,748	6,465	5,436	1,027	265	18
36 years	5,225	5,002	4,284	717	207	16
37 years	4,249	4,050	3,446	604	191	8
38 years	2,892	2,761	2,324	436	125	6
39 years	2,087	1,985	1,659	325	93	9
40 years	1,411	1,344	1,142	201	65	2
41 years	793	764	649	115	27	2
42 years	562	542	438	104	17	3
43 years	321	310	252	58	10	1
44 years	169	160	121	39	9	------
45 years	85	76	60	16	8	1
46 years	28	26	22	4	2	------
47 years	13	12	8	4	1	------
48 years	14	11	8	3	3	------
49 years	4	2	2	-------	2	------
50 years	8	8	8	-------	-------	------
51 years	2	2	1	1	-------	------
52 years	4	3	3	-------	1	------
53 years	4	4	3	1	-------	------
Not stated	702	576	527	32	116	10
THIRD CHILD	282,056	246,079	228,529	17,395	34,263	1,714
15 years	19	6	6	-------	13	------
16 years	109	42	41	1	67	------
17 years	543	266	261	5	271	6
18 years	2,004	1,107	1,081	26	884	13
19 years	5,155	3,268	3,210	55	1,843	44
20 years	10,275	7,079	6,948	124	3,118	78
21 years	15,238	11,612	11,375	225	3,502	124
22 years	19,904	15,715	15,331	377	4,031	158
23 years	23,140	18,879	18,343	531	4,082	179
24 years	22,705	19,307	18,630	663	3,225	173
25 years	21,984	19,151	18,310	827	2,664	169
26 years	20,526	18,306	17,358	934	2,059	161
27 years	19,332	17,561	16,454	1,099	1,650	121
28 years	18,122	16,597	15,393	1,195	1,420	105
29 years	16,612	15,482	14,272	1,203	1,062	68
30 years	15,486	14,416	13,097	1,309	999	71
31 years	12,250	11,705	10,504	1,191	506	39
32 years	11,714	11,071	9,697	1,372	596	47
33 years	9,760	9,290	8,103	1,181	436	34
34 years	8,368	7,979	6,908	1,065	370	19
35 years	6,863	6,498	5,515	982	349	16
36 years	5,794	5,487	4,734	751	278	29
37 years	4,940	4,663	3,965	695	255	22
38 years	3,547	3,359	2,853	506	174	14
39 years	2,579	2,452	2,058	389	121	6
40 years	1,824	1,742	1,452	290	78	4
41 years	1,088	1,061	924	137	26	1
42 years	815	771	654	116	40	4
43 years	435	417	354	63	17	1
44 years	246	231	198	33	14	1
45 years	110	103	87	16	7	------
46 years	65	62	53	9	3	------
47 years	28	24	20	4	4	------
48 years	7	7	3	4	-------	------
49 years	5	4	4	-------	1	------
50 years	5	5	3	2	-------	------
51 years	5	5	3	2	-------	------
52 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	------
53 years	2	2	1	1	-------	------
Not stated	451	347	326	12	97	7

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
FOURTH CHILD	177,653	150,970	139,163	11,712	25,391	1,292
16 years	18	9	8	1	9	------
17 years	77	31	30	1	46	------
18 years	239	120	117	3	118	1
19 years	736	365	357	8	365	6
20 years	2,157	1,232	1,197	34	908	17
21 years	4,072	2,695	2,621	72	1,342	35
22 years	7,185	4,874	4,724	148	2,257	54
23 years	10,567	7,681	7,402	276	2,774	112
24 years	12,956	9,986	9,603	374	2,851	119
25 years	13,578	10,955	10,527	422	2,499	124
26 years	13,843	11,476	10,958	512	2,228	139
27 years	13,447	11,491	10,909	574	1,857	99
28 years	13,050	11,301	10,631	664	1,651	98
29 years	11,914	10,618	9,873	741	1,224	72
30 years	11,499	10,181	9,409	770	1,231	87
31 years	9,383	8,711	7,970	731	615	57
32 years	9,113	8,367	7,492	873	701	45
33 years	7,917	7,358	6,561	793	521	38
34 years	7,044	6,605	5,821	779	400	39
35 years	6,085	5,638	4,883	750	415	32
36 years	5,476	5,087	4,402	681	357	32
37 years	4,773	4,451	3,750	697	302	20
38 years	3,492	3,251	2,789	462	226	15
39 years	2,903	2,749	2,309	438	136	18
40 years	2,159	2,031	1,674	357	115	13
41 years	1,333	1,283	1,102	181	47	3
42 years	1,061	1,007	840	166	51	3
43 years	604	572	473	99	31	1
44 years	286	269	226	43	15	2
45 years	197	187	161	26	9	1
46 years	82	74	58	16	6	2
47 years	40	34	30	4	5	1
48 years	12	11	9	2	1	------
49 years	10	10	6	4	-------	------
50 years	5	5	4	1	-------	------
51 years	3	3	3	-------	-------	------
52 years	3	3	3	-------	-------	------
53 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
54 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	332	247	229	9	78	7
FIFTH CHILD	118,339	97,933	89,674	8,213	19,391	1,015
17 years	15	7	7	-------	8	------
18 years	51	22	21	1	29	------
19 years	125	49	48	1	74	2
20 years	456	211	198	13	241	4
21 years	863	470	446	23	387	6
22 years	1,971	1,119	1,057	61	840	12
23 years	3,498	2,183	2,081	101	1,278	37
24 years	5,338	3,651	3,480	169	1,641	46
25 years	6,903	4,989	4,737	249	1,844	70
26 years	8,271	6,230	5,921	305	1,950	91
27 years	8,959	7,050	6,690	358	1,819	90
28 years	9,525	7,781	7,342	434	1,658	86
29 years	9,093	7,615	7,143	466	1,387	91
30 years	8,865	7,461	6,973	483	1,330	74
31 years	7,251	6,482	6,022	459	713	56
32 years	7,663	6,759	6,172	586	838	66
33 years	6,578	5,878	5,291	584	647	53
34 years	5,913	5,337	4,766	570	529	47
35 years	5,384	4,833	4,288	545	506	45
36 years	4,871	4,427	3,867	558	417	27
37 years	4,370	3,943	3,400	542	395	32
38 years	3,400	3,077	2,611	463	305	18
39 years	2,747	2,536	2,177	358	195	16
40 years	2,185	2,047	1,742	304	125	13
41 years	1,379	1,331	1,141	190	41	7
42 years	1,104	1,049	886	163	49	6
43 years	659	617	513	104	35	7
44 years	326	309	261	48	14	3
45 years	184	167	133	34	16	1
46 years	86	78	64	14	5	3
47 years	32	28	20	8	3	1
48 years	24	19	14	5	5	------
49 years	15	10	7	3	5	------
50 years	5	4	3	1	-------	1
51 years	2	-------	-------	-------	1	1
52 years	4	2	2	-------	2	------
53 years	2	1	1	-------	1	------
54 years	4	3	3	-------	1	------
Not stated	218	158	146	10	57	3
SIXTH CHILD	83,174	67,646	61,509	6,087	14,784	744
18 years	26	10	10	-------	16	------
19 years	36	20	20	-------	16	------
20 years	126	59	57	2	66	1
21 years	240	116	112	1	122	2
22 years	522	240	223	16	278	4
23 years	1,047	582	543	39	458	7
24 years	1,755	1,027	959	68	719	9
25 years	2,772	1,718	1,618	99	1,040	14
26 years	4,005	2,732	2,568	164	1,233	40
27 years	4,929	3,631	3,393	234	1,251	47
28 years	5,979	4,466	4,180	285	1,469	44
29 years	6,399	5,021	4,710	310	1,306	72
30 years	6,754	5,403	5,057	343	1,281	70
31 years	5,652	4,784	4,470	311	805	63
32 years	6,295	5,335	4,912	420	897	63

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1937—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
SIXTH CHILD—Continued						
33 years	5,572	4,820	4,402	414	696	56
34 years	5,226	4,606	4,170	435	580	40
35 years	4,648	4,050	3,591	453	565	33
36 years	4,554	3,985	3,538	445	522	47
37 years	4,195	3,733	3,276	452	427	35
38 years	3,287	2,949	2,582	366	307	31
39 years	2,703	2,427	2,066	359	256	20
40 years	2,066	1,873	1,606	265	178	15
41 years	1,445	1,358	1,165	193	76	11
42 years	1,106	1,041	866	174	55	10
43 years	738	687	590	97	49	2
44 years	420	401	332	69	18	1
45 years	278	261	228	33	17	------
46 years	111	95	81	14	12	4
47 years	48	42	39	3	6	------
48 years	28	21	18	3	7	------
49 years	14	9	8	1	5	------
50 years	2	1	1	-------	1	------
51 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
52 years	5	2	1	1	3	------
53 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
54 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
55 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Not stated	187	139	115	18	45	3
SEVENTH CHILD	59,098	47,313	42,597	4,680	11,186	599
19 years	1	---------	---------	-------	-------	1
20 years	38	20	20	-------	18	------
21 years	71	34	34	-------	36	1
22 years	168	69	66	3	98	1
23 years	299	151	136	15	147	1
24 years	558	271	238	33	280	7
25 years	925	493	446	47	425	7
26 years	1,503	894	824	70	593	16
27 years	2,212	1,405	1,291	109	789	18
28 years	3,048	2,116	1,942	173	910	22
29 years	3,614	2,605	2,416	186	963	46
30 years	4,335	3,209	2,950	254	1,084	42
31 years	3,898	3,142	2,922	219	724	32
32 years	4,853	3,988	3,666	321	814	51
33 years	4,474	3,720	3,405	310	700	54
34 years	4,550	3,824	3,483	340	681	45
35 years	4,134	3,432	3,107	324	655	47
36 years	4,135	3,540	3,180	357	551	44
37 years	3,961	3,366	2,937	428	557	38
38 years	3,222	2,816	2,498	316	369	37
39 years	2,564	2,291	1,995	294	255	18
40 years	2,101	1,885	1,606	277	192	24
41 years	1,399	1,294	1,124	170	92	13
42 years	1,190	1,079	918	160	103	8
43 years	759	707	586	120	44	8
44 years	434	404	334	70	24	6
45 years	271	240	204	36	28	3
46 years	129	112	92	20	13	4
47 years	67	62	50	12	5	------
48 years	30	23	19	4	7	------
49 years	27	23	21	2	4	------
50 years	3	2	2	-------	1	------
51 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
52 years	2	2	1	1	-------	------
53 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
54 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
55 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Not stated	118	91	81	9	22	5
EIGHTH CHILD	43,136	34,062	30,377	3,667	8,552	522
20 years	16	5	5	-------	11	------
21 years	24	13	13	-------	11	------
22 years	39	19	19	-------	19	1
23 years	115	56	54	1	58	1
24 years	181	86	76	10	94	1
25 years	309	132	122	10	174	3
26 years	530	294	262	32	232	4
27 years	689	503	446	57	379	7
28 years	1,329	799	721	77	513	17
29 years	1,671	1,117	992	125	539	15
30 years	2,455	1,676	1,533	141	744	35
31 years	2,304	1,760	1,600	159	509	35
32 years	3,255	2,489	2,248	240	732	34
33 years	3,371	2,666	2,416	250	662	43
34 years	3,484	2,794	2,517	277	652	38
35 years	3,424	2,770	2,500	270	604	50
36 years	3,683	3,048	2,756	288	596	39
37 years	3,683	3,019	2,680	337	616	48
38 years	3,150	2,645	2,345	298	466	39
39 years	2,462	2,135	1,876	258	302	25
40 years	1,993	1,744	1,516	228	228	21
41 years	1,436	1,293	1,133	159	127	16
42 years	1,308	1,172	1,007	163	112	24
43 years	819	754	652	102	57	8
44 years	545	493	410	83	47	5
45 years	279	255	216	39	21	3
46 years	153	137	113	24	14	2
47 years	78	73	54	19	4	1
48 years	36	32	25	7	2	2
49 years	18	14	11	3	4	------
50 years	4	2	2	-------	2	------
51 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
EIGHTH CHILD—Continued						
52 years	6	2	2	-------	3	1
53 years	2	2	1	1	-------	------
54 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	83	62	53	9	17	4
NINTH CHILD	29,866	23,267	20,440	2,808	6,308	291
21 years	11	6	6	-------	5	------
22 years	22	11	9	2	11	------
23 years	34	15	15	-------	19	------
24 years	47	23	19	4	24	------
25 years	121	48	45	3	73	------
26 years	172	87	73	14	85	------
27 years	279	137	117	20	141	1
28 years	496	264	230	34	229	3
29 years	711	431	364	66	274	6
30 years	1,151	695	608	87	450	6
31 years	1,164	842	748	94	310	12
32 years	1,748	1,242	1,091	151	481	25
33 years	1,873	1,390	1,225	164	464	19
34 years	2,338	1,785	1,599	183	532	21
35 years	2,513	1,941	1,745	194	542	30
36 years	2,888	2,310	2,055	253	552	26
37 years	3,081	2,450	2,181	266	598	33
38 years	2,473	2,016	1,771	243	433	24
39 years	2,249	1,890	1,676	214	334	25
40 years	1,976	1,712	1,468	242	249	15
41 years	1,313	1,161	1,017	144	144	8
42 years	1,246	1,082	932	149	150	14
43 years	811	734	609	124	66	11
44 years	503	447	384	63	49	7
45 years	283	253	212	41	28	2
46 years	160	139	115	24	21	------
47 years	69	53	40	13	15	1
48 years	40	34	25	9	6	------
49 years	14	13	11	2	1	------
50 years	5	3	3	-------	2	------
51 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
53 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
Not stated	72	50	44	5	20	2
TENTH CHILD	21,023	15,894	13,788	2,086	4,879	250
22 years	20	9	9	-------	11	------
23 years	21	7	5	2	14	------
24 years	35	16	16	-------	19	------
25 years	50	29	25	4	21	------
26 years	67	32	31	1	35	------
27 years	121	59	47	11	61	1
28 years	206	93	81	12	111	2
29 years	292	159	136	23	132	1
30 years	519	280	244	35	232	7
31 years	551	370	326	43	177	4
32 years	869	564	487	75	290	15
33 years	1,071	748	638	109	308	15
34 years	1,306	921	811	110	371	14
35 years	1,520	1,095	976	118	400	25
36 years	1,943	1,441	1,256	183	478	24
37 years	2,228	1,646	1,430	214	549	33
38 years	2,083	1,589	1,386	202	466	28
39 years	1,965	1,604	1,398	205	347	14
40 years	1,758	1,426	1,248	178	308	24
41 years	1,131	983	853	128	139	9
42 years	1,205	1,031	875	155	160	14
43 years	804	705	594	111	92	7
44 years	537	482	410	72	52	3
45 years	331	281	238	42	45	5
46 years	190	165	139	26	23	2
47 years	88	81	67	14	6	1
48 years	33	29	23	6	4	------
49 years	17	11	8	3	5	1
50 years	7	2	2	-------	5	------
52 years	4	4	4	-------	-------	------
54 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	50	31	24	4	18	1
ELEVENTH CHILD	13,276	9,993	8,550	1,433	3,145	138
23 years	14	9	8	1	5	------
24 years	24	18	18	-------	4	2
25 years	28	16	11	5	12	------
26 years	29	18	17	1	11	------
27 years	39	19	18	1	20	------
28 years	67	31	26	5	36	------
29 years	111	56	48	8	55	------
30 years	217	102	83	18	113	2
31 years	216	124	112	12	89	3
32 years	359	219	182	37	135	5
33 years	510	319	261	58	190	1
34 years	696	456	407	58	217	13
35 years	767	533	452	81	228	6
36 years	1,104	804	663	120	287	13
37 years	1,398	1,038	891	146	342	18
38 years	1,370	1,004	868	134	355	11
39 years	1,369	1,077	942	134	279	13
40 years	1,270	1,004	870	133	255	11
41 years	946	810	686	124	129	7
42 years	996	849	701	148	136	11
43 years	689	591	515	75	89	9
44 years	429	373	314	59	52	4

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1937—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
ELEVENTH CHILD—Con.						
45 years	274	232	203	29	37	5
46 years	146	122	103	19	24	------
47 years	103	87	70	17	16	------
48 years	38	27	24	3	10	1
49 years	17	10	7	3	5	2
50 years	5	4	4	-------	1	------
51 years	4	2	1	1	1	1
52 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
53 years	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
55 years	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
Not stated	38	28	24	3	10	------
TWELFTH CHILD	8,596	6,348	5,289	1,056	2,179	69
24 years	3	2	2	-------	1	------
25 years	12	4	3	1	8	------
26 years	18	7	7	-------	9	2
27 years	16	5	4	1	11	------
28 years	35	16	11	4	19	------
29 years	56	33	25	8	23	------
30 years	79	32	23	9	47	------
31 years	73	45	42	3	27	1
32 years	160	94	77	17	66	------
33 years	238	158	129	29	78	2
34 years	347	223	187	36	120	4
35 years	442	280	234	46	160	2
36 years	615	418	330	88	193	4
37 years	815	580	482	97	229	6
38 years	886	632	538	94	250	4
39 years	941	708	601	107	228	5
40 years	955	698	582	116	248	9
41 years	664	550	474	76	105	9
42 years	717	588	486	102	124	5
43 years	553	484	414	70	74	5
44 years	429	353	278	74	73	3
45 years	265	212	177	35	49	4
46 years	126	116	94	22	7	3
47 years	66	54	42	12	11	1
48 years	31	22	18	4	9	------
49 years	15	10	10	-------	5	------
50 years	4	4	2	2	-------	------
51 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
52 years	3	3	3	-------	-------	------
55 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	20	15	12	3	5	------
THIRTEENTH CHILD	4,900	3,498	2,852	644	1,364	38
25 years	2	1	1	-------	1	------
26 years	5	1	-------	1	4	------
27 years	3	----------	----------	-------	3	------
28 years	15	3	3	-------	11	1
29 years	23	13	11	2	10	------
30 years	47	21	18	3	26	------
31 years	49	34	30	4	15	------
32 years	65	40	30	10	24	1
33 years	91	62	50	12	28	1
34 years	126	78	62	16	48	------
35 years	185	115	88	27	68	2
36 years	270	175	142	33	95	------
37 years	429	273	214	59	151	5
38 years	497	358	284	73	139	------
39 years	495	333	276	57	161	1
40 years	543	374	312	62	166	3
41 years	432	329	275	53	101	2
42 years	504	396	328	68	102	6
43 years	389	319	257	62	64	6
44 years	297	240	194	46	51	6
45 years	199	153	129	24	44	2
46 years	114	95	80	15	19	------
47 years	57	41	34	7	14	2
48 years	29	24	18	6	5	------
49 years	14	7	5	2	7	------
50 years	5	3	3	-------	2	------
51 years	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
52 years	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
53 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	12	8	7	1	4	------
FOURTEENTH CHILD	2,649	1,855	1,504	350	773	21
27 years	6	3	3	-------	3	------
28 years	11	----------	----------	-------	11	------
29 years	12	6	6	-------	6	------
30 years	24	9	8	1	15	------
31 years	18	8	7	1	10	------
32 years	33	21	18	3	12	------
33 years	33	20	16	4	13	------
34 years	63	35	27	8	28	------
35 years	91	53	46	7	37	1
36 years	137	85	69	16	52	------
37 years	183	115	87	27	67	1
38 years	211	126	94	32	84	1
39 years	271	191	163	28	78	2
40 years	305	215	181	34	86	4
41 years	245	195	160	35	49	1
42 years	308	232	186	46	74	2
43 years	218	167	139	28	49	2
44 years	194	159	127	32	33	2
45 years	123	92	73	19	30	1

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
FOURTEENTH CHILD—Con.						
46 years	76	59	46	13	16	1
47 years	45	37	27	10	7	1
48 years	21	14	8	6	5	2
49 years	9	6	6	-------	3	------
50 years	3	2	2	-------	1	------
51 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
52 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
53 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	5	1	1	-------	4	------
FIFTEENTH CHILD	1,418	963	735	228	445	10
27 years	2	----------	----------	-------	2	------
28 years	2	1	1	-------	1	------
29 years	3	1	1	-------	2	------
30 years	8	----------	----------	-------	8	------
31 years	7	4	4	-------	3	------
32 years	9	5	5	-------	4	------
33 years	19	8	4	4	11	------
34 years	32	17	15	2	15	------
35 years	41	25	17	8	16	------
36 years	59	34	24	10	25	------
37 years	103	58	42	16	45	------
38 years	106	67	54	13	38	1
39 years	143	90	65	25	49	4
40 years	171	109	79	30	61	1
41 years	130	99	77	22	31	------
42 years	170	122	91	31	47	1
43 years	132	108	87	21	24	------
44 years	96	71	55	16	23	2
45 years	93	81	65	16	12	------
46 years	41	32	27	5	9	------
47 years	21	13	7	6	7	1
48 years	19	13	11	2	6	------
49 years	4	1	1	-------	3	------
50 years	3	1	1	-------	2	------
53 years	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
Not stated	3	2	2	-------	1	------
SIXTEENTH CHILD	673	439	342	97	228	6
28 years	2	2	1	1	-------	------
29 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
30 years	6	1	1	-------	5	------
31 years	3	2	2	-------	1	------
32 years	4	2	2	-------	2	------
33 years	9	5	4	1	4	------
34 years	12	9	6	3	3	------
35 years	16	13	9	4	3	------
36 years	27	12	10	2	15	------
37 years	38	23	17	6	15	------
38 years	35	23	14	9	12	------
39 years	75	47	34	13	28	------
40 years	72	42	31	11	29	1
41 years	58	41	33	8	17	------
42 years	90	68	61	7	20	2
43 years	70	49	41	8	20	1
44 years	55	33	24	9	22	------
45 years	38	24	19	5	13	1
46 years	28	23	18	5	5	------
47 years	10	8	6	2	2	------
48 years	12	7	5	2	5	------
49 years	5	----------	----------	-------	5	------
50 years	4	2	2	-------	1	1
Not stated	3	2	1	1	1	------
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	346	206	161	45	137	3
30 years	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
31 years	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
32 years	3	2	2	-------	1	------
33 years	6	3	2	1	3	------
34 years	6	1	1	-------	5	------
35 years	9	5	3	2	4	------
36 years	18	9	8	1	9	------
37 years	17	10	7	3	7	------
38 years	32	21	17	4	10	1
39 years	25	10	8	2	15	------
40 years	42	21	16	5	21	------
41 years	27	21	19	2	5	1
42 years	46	29	23	6	16	1
43 years	28	21	17	4	7	------
44 years	25	12	6	6	13	------
45 years	23	18	16	2	5	------
46 years	14	7	5	2	7	------
47 years	10	6	5	1	4	------
48 years	8	6	5	1	2	------
49 years	3	2	----------	2	1	------
50 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
54 years	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	149	101	75	26	48	------
31 years	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
33 years	3	2	2	-------	1	------
34 years	2	1	1	-------	1	------
35 years	5	2	2	-------	3	------
36 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
37 years	12	5	2	3	7	------
38 years	13	8	7	1	5	------

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES, 1/ 1937—Continued

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
EIGHTEENTH CHILD—Con.						
39 years	11	8	5	3	3	-------
40 years	13	6	5	1	7	-------
41 years	19	13	8	5	6	-------
42 years	14	10	7	3	4	-------
43 years	12	11	8	3	1	-------
44 years	12	9	8	1	3	-------
45 years	12	9	8	1	3	-------
46 years	11	9	6	3	2	-------
47 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
48 years	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
49 years	3	2	1	1	1	-------
NINETEENTH CHILD	70	41	34	7	29	-------
32 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
33 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
34 years	3	---------	---------	-------	3	-------
35 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
36 years	3	1	1	-------	2	-------
37 years	5	2	2	-------	3	-------
38 years	5	4	3	1	1	-------
39 years	9	6	6	-------	3	-------
40 years	5	1	1	-------	4	-------
41 years	8	5	3	2	3	-------
42 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
43 years	12	10	9	1	2	-------
44 years	3	1	1	-------	2	-------
45 years	8	4	3	1	4	-------
46 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
47 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
48 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
50 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
TWENTIETH CHILD	49	27	22	5	22	-------
32 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
34 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
35 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
36 years	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
38 years	3	2	2	-------	1	-------
39 years	6	2	2	-------	4	-------
40 years	5	3	3	-------	2	-------
41 years	8	6	5	1	2	-------
42 years	4	3	2	1	1	-------
43 years	4	3	1	2	1	-------
44 years	4	1	1	-------	3	-------
45 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
47 years	3	---------	---------	-------	3	-------
48 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
51 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	22	11	6	5	11	-------
36 years	2	---------	---------	-------	2	-------
37 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
38 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
40 years	4	1	1	-------	3	-------
41 years	3	3	---------	3	-------	-------
42 years	3	1	1	-------	2	-------
43 years	5	4	2	2	1	-------
44 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
48 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	16	9	7	2	7	-------
37 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
38 years	3	2	1	1	1	-------
40 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
41 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
42 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
43 years	3	1	1	-------	2	-------
44 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD—Continued						
45 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
46 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
47 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	6	3	3	-------	3	-------
38 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
40 years	3	1	1	-------	2	-------
41 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
43 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	6	4	---------	4	2	-------
37 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
40 years	3	1	---------	1	2	-------
44 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
47 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
43 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
TWENTY-SIXTH CHILD	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
45 years	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
TWENTY-SEVENTH CHILD	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
41 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
47 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	3,231	2,286	2,024	175	897	48
14 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
15 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
16 years	4	3	3	-------	1	-------
17 years	6	4	4	-------	1	1
18 years	24	14	14	-------	10	-------
19 years	17	5	5	-------	12	-------
20 years	28	11	9	2	16	1
21 years	232	152	149	2	79	1
22 years	251	170	163	7	77	4
23 years	248	173	159	7	74	1
24 years	236	166	154	9	68	2
25 years	192	142	131	9	49	1
26 years	200	150	140	9	46	4
27 years	165	118	113	4	44	3
28 years	170	125	115	9	43	2
29 years	148	107	95	11	40	1
30 years	138	107	100	6	28	3
31 years	111	92	80	12	18	1
32 years	105	75	63	12	28	2
33 years	114	93	80	13	19	2
34 years	75	52	46	6	21	2
35 years	91	61	50	11	29	1
36 years	71	50	40	9	19	2
37 years	84	57	52	5	25	2
38 years	70	52	43	7	16	2
39 years	48	29	24	5	18	1
40 years	38	30	26	3	8	-------
41 years	21	15	13	2	6	-------
42 years	27	18	15	3	9	-------
43 years	12	8	8	-------	4	-------
44 years	6	5	4	1	1	-------
45 years	4	4	3	1	-------	-------
46 years	3	2	1	1	1	-------
47 years	1	---------	---------	-------	-------	1
49 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
50 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
51 years	1	---------	---------	-------	1	-------
53 years	1	1	---------	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	284	191	118	9	85	8

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. 2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
United States	2,203,337	1,928,437	1,795,821	131,379	262,462	12,438
First	789,687	708,162	675,983	31,705	78,266	3,259
Second	499,050	447,438	419,633	27,609	49,229	2,383
Third	283,147	247,169	229,482	17,531	34,264	1,714
Fourth	178,320	151,637	139,749	11,793	25,391	1,292
Fifth	118,756	98,348	90,024	8,278	19,392	1,016
Sixth	83,459	67,931	61,748	6,133	14,784	744
Seventh	59,315	47,530	42,764	4,730	11,186	599
Eighth	43,262	34,188	30,475	3,695	8,552	522
Ninth	29,962	23,363	20,517	2,827	6,308	291
Tenth	21,085	15,956	13,835	2,101	4,879	250
Eleventh	13,322	10,039	8,577	1,452	3,145	138
Twelfth	8,634	6,386	5,315	1,068	2,179	69
Thirteenth	4,924	3,522	2,868	652	1,364	38
Fourteenth	2,662	1,868	1,512	355	773	21
Fifteenth	1,421	966	737	229	445	10
Sixteenth	674	440	342	98	228	6
Seventeenth	349	209	163	46	137	3
Eighteenth	151	103	77	26	48	------
Nineteenth	70	41	34	7	29	------
Twentieth	49	27	22	5	22	------
Twenty-first	22	11	6	5	11	------
Twenty-second	16	9	7	2	7	------
Twenty-third	6	3	3	-------	3	------
Twenty-fourth	6	4	----------	4	2	------
Twenty-fifth	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
Twenty-sixth	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
Twenty-seventh	2	1	1	-------	1	------
Not stated	64,984	63,085	51,947	11,027	1,816	83
ALABAMA	61,611	38,208	38,107	84	23,401	2
First	19,575	12,949	12,920	26	6,626	------
Second	12,617	8,347	8,320	23	4,268	2
Third	8,030	4,957	4,943	13	3,073	------
Fourth	5,903	3,547	3,541	5	2,356	------
Fifth	4,502	2,589	2,585	4	1,913	------
Sixth	3,268	1,846	1,839	6	1,422	------
Seventh	2,375	1,339	1,336	3	1,036	------
Eighth	1,779	957	956	1	822	------
Ninth	1,229	651	649	2	578	------
Tenth	899	428	428	-------	471	------
Eleventh	515	239	238	1	276	------
Twelfth	332	133	133	-------	199	------
Thirteenth	189	60	60	-------	129	------
Fourteenth	102	32	32	-------	70	------
Fifteenth	53	13	13	-------	40	------
Sixteenth	28	4	4	-------	24	------
Seventeenth	14	4	4	-------	10	------
Eighteenth	3	----------	----------	-------	3	------
Nineteenth	5	1	1	-------	4	------
Twentieth	2	----------	----------	-------	2	------
Twenty-first	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
Twenty-second	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twenty-third	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	188	110	103	-------	78	------
ARIZONA	10,494	9,188	7,748	1,424	190	1,116
First	3,515	3,177	2,930	243	54	284
Second	2,266	2,042	1,840	200	40	184
Third	1,360	1,170	1,019	150	19	171
Fourth	939	791	639	149	24	124
Fifth	619	522	382	140	13	84
Sixth	503	409	297	112	9	85
Seventh	341	285	190	94	2	54
Eighth	265	211	127	84	4	50
Ninth	190	157	84	73	8	25
Tenth	153	125	76	49	8	20
Eleventh	92	76	48	28	1	15
Twelfth	67	65	27	38	-------	2
Thirteenth	49	44	21	23	2	3
Fourteenth	19	15	7	8	1	3
Fifteenth	13	12	4	8	1	------
Sixteenth	13	10	1	9	-------	3
Seventeenth	7	6	3	3	-------	1
Eighteenth	4	2	1	1	2	------
Twenty-second	2	2	1	1	-------	------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
Not stated	76	66	51	10	2	8
ARKANSAS	35,236	26,615	26,530	52	8,611	10
First	11,080	8,630	8,608	7	2,447	3
Second	7,281	5,793	5,782	7	1,486	2
Third	4,823	3,693	3,685	6	1,129	1
Fourth	3,331	2,453	2,447	4	878	------
Fifth	2,439	1,791	1,786	4	648	------
Sixth	1,867	1,355	1,349	5	510	2
Seventh	1,287	893	884	6	393	1
Eighth	983	704	702	1	278	1
Ninth	641	446	440	6	195	------
Tenth	448	264	261	3	184	------
Eleventh	305	174	173	1	131	------
Twelfth	182	101	101	-------	81	------
Thirteenth	107	52	51	1	55	------
Fourteenth	56	27	27	-------	29	------
Fifteenth	21	7	7	-------	14	------
Sixteenth	9	2	2	-------	7	------
Seventeenth	8	2	2	-------	6	------
Eighteenth	8	3	3	-------	5	------
Not stated	360	225	220	1	135	------

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
CALIFORNIA	94,230	89,745	77,752	11,966	1,565	2,920
First	41,949	40,549	37,408	3,129	573	827
Second	24,687	23,749	21,250	2,495	352	586
Third	11,249	10,602	9,099	1,499	212	435
Fourth	5,733	5,301	4,279	1,021	143	289
Fifth	3,423	3,096	2,259	837	95	232
Sixth	2,242	2,018	1,333	684	55	169
Seventh	1,506	1,340	771	569	43	123
Eighth	1,143	991	497	494	38	114
Ninth	799	721	348	373	19	59
Tenth	562	508	206	301	10	44
Eleventh	354	321	136	185	10	23
Twelfth	232	214	64	150	7	11
Thirteenth	158	150	49	101	5	3
Fourteenth	79	76	20	56	-------	3
Fifteenth	58	57	15	42	1	------
Sixteenth	22	19	6	13	1	2
Seventeenth	8	7	----------	7	1	------
Eighteenth	5	5	----------	5	-------	------
Nineteenth	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
Twentieth	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
Twenty-first	2	2	----------	2	-------	------
Twenty-third	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
Not stated	15	15	11	-------	-------	------
COLORADO	19,610	19,324	18,422	837	181	105
First	7,540	7,445	7,294	125	73	22
Second	4,583	4,535	4,422	101	28	20
Third	2,597	2,559	2,435	116	26	12
Fourth	1,556	1,531	1,438	89	17	8
Fifth	1,005	986	914	70	9	10
Sixth	681	667	589	72	9	5
Seventh	491	477	424	53	4	10
Eighth	375	361	298	62	4	10
Ninth	231	228	193	35	2	1
Tenth	194	185	152	31	4	5
Eleventh	131	129	98	30	2	------
Twelfth	79	76	57	19	1	2
Thirteenth	48	47	30	17	1	------
Fourteenth	22	21	15	6	1	------
Fifteenth	14	14	10	4	-------	------
Sixteenth	9	9	6	3	-------	------
Seventeenth	4	4	3	1	-------	------
Eighteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
Nineteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twenty-first	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	44	44	38	3	-------	------
CONNECTICUT	22,774	22,157	18,738	3,418	614	3
First	9,757	9,563	8,694	868	194	------
Second	5,850	5,743	4,945	798	107	------
Third	2,930	2,846	2,311	535	83	1
Fourth	1,571	1,506	1,157	349	64	1
Fifth	960	904	636	268	56	------
Sixth	599	560	384	176	38	1
Seventh	372	346	238	108	26	------
Eighth	262	247	143	104	15	------
Ninth	191	179	89	90	12	------
Tenth	103	100	56	44	3	------
Eleventh	61	56	28	28	5	------
Twelfth	54	48	24	24	6	------
Thirteenth	28	24	15	9	4	------
Fourteenth	19	18	9	9	1	------
Fifteenth	7	7	3	4	-------	------
Sixteenth	2	2	----------	2	-------	------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twentieth	1	1	----------	1	-------	------
Not stated	5	5	4	1	-------	------
DELAWARE	4,355	3,657	3,492	164	697	1
First	1,689	1,474	1,435	39	215	------
Second	992	863	825	38	129	------
Third	552	462	441	21	90	------
Fourth	324	255	240	15	69	------
Fifth	246	195	179	16	51	------
Sixth	160	127	122	5	33	------
Seventh	121	89	80	9	32	------
Eighth	84	65	60	5	18	1
Ninth	63	45	41	4	18	------
Tenth	36	25	23	2	11	------
Eleventh	29	17	14	3	12	------
Twelfth	16	13	11	2	3	------
Thirteenth	13	6	3	3	7	------
Fourteenth	10	8	6	2	2	------
Fifteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	------
Seventeenth	3	1	1	-------	2	------
Nineteenth	1	----------	----------	-------	1	------
Not stated	13	9	8	-------	4	------
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,343	8,274	7,809	416	4,044	25
First	5,466	4,174	3,998	148	1,281	11
Second	2,937	2,112	1,984	126	819	6
Third	1,491	916	852	64	572	3
Fourth	876	464	434	30	409	3
Fifth	496	219	204	15	277	------

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
DIST. OF COLUMBIA—Con.						
Sixth	332	137	122	15	194	1
Seventh	214	78	72	6	135	1
Eighth	123	39	36	3	84	-------
Ninth	103	34	32	2	69	-------
Tenth	53	14	11	3	39	-------
Eleventh	37	11	10	1	26	-------
Twelfth	22	3	3	-------	19	-------
Thirteenth	18	4	4	-------	14	-------
Fourteenth	11	5	5	-------	6	-------
Fifteenth	5	3	3	-------	2	-------
Sixteenth	1	----------	----------	-------	1	-------
Seventeenth	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	155	59	37	3	96	-------
FLORIDA	29,507	20,564	20,066	440	8,927	16
First	10,870	8,067	7,874	177	2,794	9
Second	6,660	4,911	4,794	107	1,747	2
Third	3,883	2,744	2,673	56	1,136	3
Fourth	2,443	1,650	1,608	36	793	-------
Fifth	1,665	1,038	1,012	23	627	-------
Sixth	1,208	703	685	16	505	-------
Seventh	932	538	527	9	393	1
Eighth	627	350	342	7	277	-------
Ninth	439	222	218	3	216	1
Tenth	300	143	140	3	157	-------
Eleventh	165	75	74	-------	90	-------
Twelfth	95	42	42	-------	53	-------
Thirteenth	74	25	23	2	49	-------
Fourteenth	28	7	6	1	21	-------
Fifteenth	27	7	7	-------	20	-------
Sixteenth	10	2	2	-------	8	-------
Seventeenth	5	----------	----------	-------	5	-------
Eighteenth	7	----------	----------	-------	7	-------
Nineteenth	2	----------	----------	-------	2	-------
Twentieth	1	----------	----------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-seventh	1	----------	----------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	65	40	39	-------	25	-------
GEORGIA	64,061	38,194	38,059	83	25,857	10
First	21,114	13,323	13,275	27	7,788	3
Second	13,484	8,494	8,462	25	4,989	1
Third	8,513	5,042	5,020	14	3,467	4
Fourth	5,935	3,409	3,401	5	2,524	2
Fifth	4,292	2,372	2,364	6	1,920	-------
Sixth	3,043	1,693	1,686	2	1,350	-------
Seventh	2,301	1,209	1,205	2	1,092	-------
Eighth	1,582	821	820	1	761	-------
Ninth	1,149	619	618	1	530	-------
Tenth	807	396	395	-------	411	-------
Eleventh	558	270	268	-------	288	-------
Twelfth	369	147	147	-------	222	-------
Thirteenth	191	67	67	-------	124	-------
Fourteenth	80	29	29	-------	51	-------
Fifteenth	53	18	18	-------	35	-------
Sixteenth	37	10	10	-------	27	-------
Seventeenth	19	5	5	-------	14	-------
Eighteenth	4	2	2	-------	2	-------
Nineteenth	7	3	3	-------	4	-------
Twentieth	5	2	2	-------	3	-------
Twenty-first	1	----------	----------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-second	2	----------	----------	-------	2	-------
Not stated	515	263	262	-------	252	-------
IDAHO	10,369	10,282	9,978	296	1	86
First	3,722	3,705	3,637	67	-------	17
Second	2,583	2,566	2,495	69	-------	17
Third	1,449	1,439	1,395	41	-------	10
Fourth	930	918	888	30	-------	12
Fifth	598	591	565	25	-------	7
Sixth	384	378	365	12	1	5
Seventh	226	221	206	15	-------	5
Eighth	152	150	141	9	-------	2
Ninth	135	132	123	9	-------	3
Tenth	91	86	80	6	-------	5
Eleventh	38	36	28	8	-------	2
Twelfth	27	27	25	2	-------	-------
Thirteenth	14	13	11	2	-------	1
Fourteenth	6	6	6	-------	-------	-------
Fifteenth	7	7	7	-------	-------	-------
Sixteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Seventeenth	1	1	----------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	5	5	5	-------	-------	-------
ILLINOIS	115,282	109,422	100,779	8,598	5,785	75
First	48,440	46,454	43,922	2,497	1,961	25
Second	29,254	28,061	25,834	2,222	1,162	31
Third	14,765	13,992	12,686	1,303	765	8
Fourth	8,316	7,754	6,896	857	559	3
Fifth	5,010	4,619	4,078	541	388	3
Sixth	3,266	2,975	2,607	368	291	-------
Seventh	2,139	1,937	1,663	274	201	1
Eighth	1,456	1,285	1,118	167	169	2
Ninth	1,011	897	767	129	112	2
Tenth	638	574	478	96	64	-------
Eleventh	397	357	297	60	40	-------
Twelfth	262	232	194	38	30	-------
Thirteenth	123	109	87	22	14	-------
ILLINOIS—Continued						
Fourteenth	71	57	49	8	14	-------
Fifteenth	34	28	26	2	6	-------
Sixteenth	14	12	12	-------	2	-------
Seventeenth	6	5	4	1	1	-------
Eighteenth	7	5	3	2	2	-------
Twentieth	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
Not stated	71	67	57	10	4	-------
INDIANA	56,087	54,264	53,193	1,037	1,823	-------
First	20,739	20,155	19,913	228	584	-------
Second	13,414	13,064	12,839	221	350	-------
Third	7,440	7,226	7,078	143	214	-------
Fourth	4,727	4,558	4,450	104	169	-------
Fifth	2,979	2,857	2,773	84	122	-------
Sixth	2,142	2,035	1,956	78	107	-------
Seventh	1,509	1,433	1,379	54	76	-------
Eighth	1,127	1,058	1,020	36	69	-------
Ninth	739	701	666	33	38	-------
Tenth	500	462	442	20	38	-------
Eleventh	324	304	294	10	20	-------
Twelfth	177	163	150	13	14	-------
Thirteenth	104	96	91	5	8	-------
Fourteenth	55	48	45	3	7	-------
Fifteenth	30	28	26	2	2	-------
Sixteenth	11	10	10	-------	1	-------
Seventeenth	8	6	6	-------	2	-------
Eighteenth	5	5	5	-------	-------	-------
Nineteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-third	1	----------	----------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	52	51	46	3	1	-------
IOWA	42,105	41,801	40,961	813	271	33
First	15,240	15,152	14,968	174	78	10
Second	10,236	10,168	10,029	133	59	9
Third	5,995	5,951	5,820	128	38	6
Fourth	3,736	3,712	3,616	93	24	-------
Fifth	2,268	2,254	2,166	85	13	1
Sixth	1,590	1,573	1,514	59	14	3
Seventh	1,064	1,050	1,003	45	12	2
Eighth	679	663	636	27	14	2
Ninth	480	471	452	19	9	-------
Tenth	314	311	299	12	3	-------
Eleventh	168	164	152	12	4	-------
Twelfth	124	121	109	12	3	-------
Thirteenth	56	56	49	7	-------	-------
Fourteenth	44	44	41	3	-------	-------
Fifteenth	16	16	15	1	-------	-------
Sixteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Seventeenth	4	4	4	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	1	1	----------	1	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-first	1	1	----------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	85	85	84	1	-------	-------
KANSAS	29,325	28,330	27,785	537	945	50
First	10,629	10,316	10,238	77	292	21
Second	7,068	6,882	6,804	76	176	10
Third	4,100	3,967	3,915	50	127	6
Fourth	2,575	2,472	2,410	61	100	3
Fifth	1,621	1,550	1,508	41	69	2
Sixth	1,092	1,037	992	44	52	3
Seventh	758	709	663	46	49	-------
Eighth	531	507	471	36	22	2
Ninth	354	329	297	32	25	-------
Tenth	240	227	207	20	13	-------
Eleventh	155	142	123	19	12	1
Twelfth	96	93	78	15	2	1
Thirteenth	53	50	40	10	3	-------
Fourteenth	29	26	21	5	2	1
Fifteenth	10	10	8	2	-------	-------
Sixteenth	5	5	3	2	-------	-------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
Not stated	6	5	5	-------	1	-------
KENTUCKY	56,163	53,051	52,949	96	3,111	1
First	17,365	16,368	16,351	17	997	-------
Second	10,866	10,312	10,292	20	554	-------
Third	7,225	6,834	6,809	23	391	-------
Fourth	5,358	5,064	5,048	15	294	-------
Fifth	4,042	3,857	3,851	6	185	-------
Sixth	3,195	3,019	3,015	3	175	1
Seventh	2,408	2,285	2,279	5	123	-------
Eighth	1,923	1,792	1,791	1	131	-------
Ninth	1,400	1,308	1,305	3	92	-------
Tenth	956	890	889	1	66	-------
Eleventh	632	591	589	1	41	-------
Twelfth	362	339	339	-------	23	-------
Thirteenth	210	196	196	-------	14	-------
Fourteenth	101	92	92	-------	9	-------
Fifteenth	41	31	31	-------	10	-------
Sixteenth	20	18	18	-------	2	-------
Seventeenth	16	16	16	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	6	6	6	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
Twenty-first	1	----------	----------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	34	32	31	1	2	-------

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
LOUISIANA	46,006	26,534	26,339	181	19,384	88
First	15,684	10,036	9,982	49	5,622	26
Second	9,572	5,949	5,907	40	3,605	18
Third	5,876	3,330	3,305	23	2,534	12
Fourth	4,156	2,257	2,247	9	1,890	9
Fifth	2,999	1,530	1,521	9	1,466	3
Sixth	2,178	1,025	1,018	7	1,147	6
Seventh	1,656	773	761	11	880	3
Eighth	1,280	604	594	10	671	5
Ninth	880	353	348	5	524	3
Tenth	664	270	263	6	393	1
Eleventh	431	180	176	4	251	------
Twelfth	266	111	106	5	155	------
Thirteenth	172	51	50	1	120	1
Fourteenth	94	30	28	2	64	------
Fifteenth	47	15	15	--------	31	1
Sixteenth	14	5	5	--------	9	------
Seventeenth	12	6	6	--------	6	------
Eighteenth	7	1	1	--------	6	------
Nineteenth	2	---------	---------	-------	2	------
Twentieth	2	---------	---------	-------	2	------
Twenty-first	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Twenty-third	2	---------	---------	-------	2	------
Not stated	11	8	6	--------	3	------
MAINE	15,246	15,207	13,416	1,789	10	29
First	4,910	4,901	4,501	398	4	5
Second	3,398	3,392	3,080	312	3	3
Third	2,132	2,125	1,898	227	1	6
Fourth	1,401	1,393	1,191	202	2	6
Fifth	930	928	773	155	--------	2
Sixth	684	683	564	119	--------	1
Seventh	511	510	425	85	--------	1
Eighth	384	382	310	72	--------	2
Ninth	244	243	180	63	--------	1
Tenth	211	211	165	46	--------	--------
Eleventh	128	128	95	33	--------	------
Twelfth	98	98	73	25	--------	------
Thirteenth	59	58	47	11	--------	1
Fourteenth	47	46	31	15	--------	1
Fifteenth	36	36	24	12	--------	------
Sixteenth	23	23	19	4	--------	------
Seventeenth	6	6	6	--------	--------	------
Eighteenth	4	4	4	--------	--------	------
Nineteenth	4	4	4	--------	--------	------
Twenty-first	1	1	---------	1	--------	------
Not stated	35	35	26	9	--------	------
MARYLAND	27,739	21,761	21,121	634	5,958	20
First	10,151	8,412	8,242	168	1,733	6
Second	6,201	5,142	4,997	145	1,054	5
Third	3,630	2,890	2,784	104	737	3
Fourth	2,321	1,750	1,684	66	570	1
Fifth	1,538	1,105	1,067	38	433	--------
Sixth	1,196	818	783	35	378	------
Seventh	803	518	492	25	284	1
Eighth	581	375	361	14	205	1
Ninth	422	259	246	12	163	------
Tenth	300	171	163	8	129	------
Eleventh	217	130	125	5	86	1
Twelfth	142	77	72	5	64	1
Thirteenth	95	49	45	4	45	1
Fourteenth	45	23	22	1	23	------
Fifteenth	29	12	12	--------	17	------
Sixteenth	21	9	6	3	12	------
Seventeenth	7	1	1	--------	6	------
Eighteenth	4	4	3	1	--------	------
Nineteenth	2	---------	---------	--------	2	------
Twentieth	3	1	1	--------	2	------
Twenty-second	1	---------	---------	--------	1	------
Not stated	29	15	15	--------	14	------
MASSACHUSETTS 2/	61,736	60,782	49,909	10,849	919	35
Not stated	61,736	60,782	49,909	10,849	919	35
MICHIGAN	91,539	88,191	79,627	8,518	3,166	182
First	34,061	33,027	30,712	2,298	990	44
Second	22,278	21,636	19,619	2,009	607	35
Third	12,763	12,351	10,979	1,368	389	23
Fourth	7,690	7,382	6,475	902	294	14
Fifth	4,803	4,556	3,973	581	232	15
Sixth	3,240	3,034	2,643	387	197	9
Seventh	2,131	1,978	1,693	285	141	12
Eighth	1,506	1,390	1,188	201	105	11
Ninth	992	909	762	147	75	8
Tenth	707	650	519	130	51	6
Eleventh	416	389	333	56	26	1
Twelfth	283	268	222	45	15	------
Thirteenth	149	137	110	27	11	1
Fourteenth	91	80	69	11	11	------
Fifteenth	53	50	37	13	3	------
Sixteenth	23	22	17	5	1	------
Seventeenth	12	11	10	1	1	------
Eighteenth	5	5	4	1	--------	------
Nineteenth	2	2	1	1	--------	------
Twentieth	3	2	2	--------	1	------
Twenty-second	2	1	1	--------	1	------
Not stated	329	311	258	50	15	3

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
MINNESOTA	48,036	47,426	45,476	1,937	105	505
First	17,215	17,073	16,605	459	38	104
Second	11,485	11,346	10,917	428	18	121
Third	6,833	6,750	6,467	282	17	66
Fourth	4,262	4,197	3,986	210	12	53
Fifth	2,717	2,666	2,520	146	11	40
Sixth	1,833	1,790	1,691	99	3	40
Seventh	1,225	1,200	1,121	79	2	23
Eighth	860	840	773	67	2	18
Ninth	617	601	550	51	.1	15
Tenth	392	377	336	41	--------	15
Eleventh	252	247	216	31	1	4
Twelfth	151	147	127	20	--------	4
Thirteenth	102	100	87	13	--------	2
Fourteenth	51	51	46	5	------	--------
Fifteenth	21	21	18	3	--------	--------
Sixteenth	10	10	9	1	--------	--------
Seventeenth	5	5	3	2	--------	--------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	--------	--------	--------
Not stated	4	4	3	--------	--------	--------
MISSISSIPPI	52,095	23,248	23,193	39	28,763	84
First	15,579	7,744	7,730	10	7,816	19
Second	10,117	4,977	4,964	9	5,125	15
Third	6,848	3,109	3,105	2	3,728	11
Fourth	5,062	2,233	2,227	3	2,822	7
Fifth	3,895	1,589	1,584	4	2,295	11
Sixth	2,998	1,166	1,163	2	1,827	5
Seventh	2,216	863	861	2	1,348	5
Eighth	1,651	577	574	3	1,069	5
Ninth	1,242	384	384	--------	856	2
Tenth	830	243	242	1	585	2
Eleventh	560	141	140	1	417	2
Twelfth	400	74	73	1	326	--------
Thirteenth	235	47	47	--------	188	--------
Fourteenth	127	16	16	--------	111	--------
Fifteenth	70	7	7	--------	63	--------
Sixteenth	38	5	5	--------	33	--------
Seventeenth	28	3	3	--------	25	--------
Eighteenth	7	1	1	--------	6	--------
Nineteenth	4	---------	---------	--------	4	--------
Twentieth	2	---------	---------	--------	2	--------
Twenty-first	3	---------	---------	--------	3	--------
Twenty-second	1	---------	---------	--------	1	--------
Twenty-third	1	1	1	--------	--------	--------
Twenty-fifth	1	---------	---------	--------	1	--------
Not stated	180	68	66	1	112	--------
MISSOURI	56,951	53,418	52,553	851	3,516	17
First	21,607	20,449	20,220	222	1,150	8
Second	13,307	12,619	12,408	208	686	2
Third	7,500	7,020	6,874	145	478	2
Fourth	4,716	4,376	4,310	66	340	--------
Fifth	3,114	2,861	2,809	52	252	1
Sixth	2,247	2,053	2,007	45	193	1
Seventh	1,492	1,362	1,323	39	130	--------
Eighth	1,101	992	962	29	105	3
Ninth	707	642	627	15	65	--------
Tenth	493	453	439	13	40	--------
Eleventh	299	265	256	9	34	--------
Twelfth	164	143	138	5	21	--------
Thirteenth	98	90	89	1	8	--------
Fourteenth	52	46	45	1	6	--------
Fifteenth	25	20	19	1	5	--------
Sixteenth	7	7	7	--------	--------	--------
Seventeenth	4	3	3	--------	1	--------
Twentieth	1	1	1	--------	--------	--------
Not stated	17	16	16	--------	1	--------
MONTANA	10,248	9,598	8,959	630	14	636
First	3,862	3,738	3,575	160	2	122
Second	2,515	2,393	2,261	131	3	119
Third	1,412	1,324	1,240	82	--------	88
Fourth	805	716	660	55	6	83
Fifth	535	472	427	44	--------	63
Sixth	351	314	275	39	1	36
Seventh	239	206	183	23	1	32
Eighth	186	156	120	36	--------	30
Ninth	103	78	61	17	--------	25
Tenth	95	78	67	11	--------	17
Eleventh	51	45	34	10	--------	6
Twelfth	47	41	28	13	--------	6
Thirteenth	21	17	12	5	1	3
Fourteenth	10	7	6	1	--------	3
Fifteenth	7	7	5	2	--------	--------
Sixteenth	4	3	3	--------	--------	1
Seventeenth	3	3	2	1	--------	--------
Not stated	2	---------	---------	--------	--------	2
NEBRASKA	22,270	21,979	21,357	614	175	116
First	8,173	8,087	7,981	101	54	32
Second	5,405	5,356	5,238	117	34	15
Third	3,178	3,139	3,052	86	23	16
Fourth	1,918	1,886	1,816	70	22	10
Fifth	1,240	1,215	1,158	57	12	13
Sixth	794	780	739	41	7	7
Seventh	535	524	481	43	5	6
Eighth	360	348	326	21	6	6

1/ Includes "Country not stated." 2/ The birth certificate of this State does not require the number of child in order of birth.

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
NEBRASKA—Continued						
Ninth	254	248	221	27	4	2
Tenth	162	156	137	19	2	4
Eleventh	85	83	78	5	-------	2
Twelfth	73	69	60	9	3	1
Thirteenth	41	40	30	10	1	------
Fourteenth	17	15	11	4	2	------
Fifteenth	9	7	6	1	-------	2
Sixteenth	6	6	5	1	-------	------
Seventeenth	5	5	4	1	-------	------
Eighteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twenty-second	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Not stated	11	11	11	-------	-------	------
NEVADA	1,742	1,572	1,454	114	4	166
First	679	641	613	28	2	36
Second	454	430	412	17	-------	24
Third	223	200	181	18	-------	23
Fourth	141	106	93	13	-------	35
Fifth	85	70	59	10	-------	15
Sixth	47	34	26	7	1	12
Seventh	39	31	28	3	-------	8
Eighth	20	15	11	4	1	4
Ninth	18	16	11	5	-------	2
Tenth	13	10	6	4	-------	3
Eleventh	7	6	2	4	-------	1
Twelfth	5	3	3	-------	-------	2
Fourteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	10	9	8	1	-------	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,633	7,628	6,758	860	3	2
First	2,713	2,711	2,504	201	1	1
Second	1,812	1,812	1,640	169	-------	------
Third	1,091	1,090	953	136	1	------
Fourth	667	667	586	81	-------	------
Fifth	417	415	350	65	1	1
Sixth	285	285	239	46	-------	------
Seventh	217	217	167	50	-------	------
Eighth	126	126	98	28	-------	------
Ninth	96	96	77	19	-------	------
Tenth	62	62	47	15	-------	------
Eleventh	46	46	27	19	-------	------
Twelfth	38	38	26	12	-------	------
Thirteenth	24	24	16	8	-------	------
Fourteenth	13	13	8	5	-------	------
Fifteenth	3	3	2	1	-------	------
Sixteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Seventeenth	3	3	2	1	-------	------
Eighteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
Not stated	17	17	14	3	-------	------
NEW JERSEY	54,607	50,346	43,561	6,709	4,239	22
First	23,037	21,743	19,883	1,835	1,290	4
Second	13,944	13,080	11,490	1,575	858	6
Third	6,954	6,407	5,328	1,063	546	1
Fourth	3,812	3,400	2,709	682	408	4
Fifth	2,289	1,949	1,496	452	336	4
Sixth	1,456	1,222	906	314	232	2
Seventh	964	799	581	217	165	------
Eighth	693	567	382	184	126	------
Ninth	461	365	251	110	95	1
Tenth	316	258	162	96	58	------
Eleventh	197	152	84	68	45	------
Twelfth	134	102	65	37	32	------
Thirteenth	85	63	35	28	22	------
Fourteenth	37	32	23	9	5	------
Fifteenth	19	13	7	6	6	------
Sixteenth	11	9	7	2	2	------
Seventeenth	7	5	5	-------	2	------
Eighteenth	4	4	3	1	-------	------
Nineteenth	2	1	---------	1	1	------
Twentieth	2	1	---------	1	1	------
Twenty-seventh	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	182	173	143	28	9	------
NEW MEXICO	13,837	13,210	12,534	651	32	595
First	3,804	3,663	3,584	76	12	129
Second	2,737	2,622	2,551	69	8	107
Third	1,793	1,705	1,633	68	3	85
Fourth	1,432	1,358	1,297	59	3	71
Fifth	1,070	1,016	933	81	-------	54
Sixth	850	813	750	60	3	34
Seventh	611	579	527	51	1	31
Eighth	503	472	423	48	1	30
Ninth	345	333	289	44	1	11
Tenth	247	239	198	37	-------	8
Eleventh	166	158	139	18	-------	8
Twelfth	108	106	91	15	-------	2
Thirteenth	61	61	51	10	-------	------
Fourteenth	37	36	26	10	-------	1
Fifteenth	21	21	18	3	-------	------
Sixteenth	8	8	8	-------	-------	------
Seventeenth	4	3	3	-------	-------	1
Eighteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	------
Nineteenth	2	2	1	1	-------	------
Twentieth	2	2	2	-------	-------	------
Twenty-second	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	32	9	6	1	-------	23

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
NEW YORK	185,502	176,652	143,734	32,896	8,491	359
First	77,879	74,845	64,305	10,533	2,935	99
Second	49,474	47,539	38,317	9,217	1,851	84
Third	24,086	22,837	17,723	5,109	1,211	38
Fourth	13,135	12,287	9,374	2,910	802	46
Fifth	7,388	6,851	5,165	1,666	521	36
Sixth	4,679	4,252	3,173	1,078	411	16
Seventh	3,181	2,876	2,078	798	287	18
Eighth	2,046	1,864	1,322	541	175	7
Ninth	1,302	1,177	806	371	119	6
Tenth	928	843	599	244	80	5
Eleventh	585	542	357	185	42	1
Twelfth	361	333	221	112	26	2
Thirteenth	192	178	120	58	13	1
Fourteenth	128	120	88	32	8	-------
Fifteenth	59	54	36	18	5	-------
Sixteenth	34	31	21	10	3	-------
Seventeenth	12	10	6	4	2	-------
Eighteenth	6	6	4	2	-------	-------
Nineteenth	8	8	8	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	2	2	1	1	-------	-------
Twenty-first	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	15	15	9	6	-------	-------
NORTH CAROLINA	79,080	53,664	53,481	92	24,592	824
First	24,797	17,587	17,499	27	7,008	202
Second	16,300	11,595	11,559	22	4,571	134
Third	10,452	7,148	7,133	14	3,204	100
Fourth	7,404	4,934	4,919	11	2,381	89
Fifth	5,463	3,502	3,494	4	1,879	82
Sixth	4,025	2,599	2,592	5	1,371	55
Seventh	3,106	1,992	1,986	4	1,070	44
Eighth	2,377	1,474	1,472	1	866	37
Ninth	1,801	1,101	1,097	3	680	20
Tenth	1,337	741	741	-------	573	23
Eleventh	825	449	448	1	362	14
Twelfth	530	267	267	-------	251	12
Thirteenth	284	127	127	-------	150	7
Fourteenth	174	76	76	-------	94	4
Fifteenth	82	29	29	-------	52	1
Sixteenth	37	9	9	-------	28	-------
Seventeenth	21	4	4	-------	17	-------
Eighteenth	6	3	3	-------	3	-------
Nineteenth	3	---------	---------	-------	3	-------
Twentieth	3	---------	---------	-------	3	-------
Twenty-second	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	51	25	24	-------	26	-------
NORTH DAKOTA	12,637	12,165	11,419	741	1	471
First	3,857	3,749	3,660	87	-------	108
Second	2,801	2,727	2,644	83	-------	74
Third	1,882	1,807	1,725	81	-------	75
Fourth	1,168	1,109	1,011	98	-------	59
Fifth	818	783	722	60	-------	35
Sixth	625	597	543	54	-------	28
Seventh	439	414	358	56	-------	25
Eighth	297	282	238	44	-------	15
Ninth	223	205	167	38	-------	18
Tenth	183	168	126	42	-------	15
Eleventh	122	110	79	31	-------	12
Twelfth	87	83	59	24	-------	4
Thirteenth	50	48	32	16	1	1
Fourteenth	37	37	28	9	-------	-------
Fifteenth	26	24	14	10	-------	2
Sixteenth	9	9	6	3	-------	-------
Seventeenth	6	6	4	2	-------	-------
Eighteenth	3	3	1	2	-------	-------
Not stated	4	4	2	1	-------	-------
OHIO	107,576	102,023	97,100	4,880	5,523	30
First	43,552	41,717	40,413	1,285	1,828	7
Second	25,821	24,676	23,570	1,095	1,139	6
Third	13,657	12,954	12,194	756	699	4
Fourth	8,276	7,774	7,248	525	501	1
Fifth	5,155	4,800	4,454	344	354	1
Sixth	3,559	3,279	3,036	243	277	3
Seventh	2,487	2,247	2,058	187	237	3
Eighth	1,793	1,632	1,490	142	159	2
Ninth	1,173	1,055	961	94	117	1
Tenth	881	792	709	83	88	1
Eleventh	523	471	426	45	51	1
Twelfth	330	294	261	33	36	-------
Thirteenth	167	150	131	19	17	-------
Fourteenth	96	82	72	10	14	-------
Fifteenth	54	53	41	12	1	-------
Sixteenth	22	21	17	4	1	-------
Seventeenth	7	6	4	2	1	-------
Eighteenth	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-first	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Not stated	17	15	11	-------	2	-------
OKLAHOMA	41,456	37,616	37,369	175	2,197	1,643
First	13,943	12,743	12,683	42	663	537
Second	9,537	8,818	8,767	36	395	324
Third	5,893	5,369	5,343	16	288	236
Fourth	3,745	3,387	3,371	7	212	146

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
OKLAHOMA—Continued						
Fifth	2,626	2,357	2,342	11	152	117
Sixth	1,802	1,596	1,574	21	125	81
Seventh	1,331	1,179	1,161	9	79	73
Eighth	970	832	822	9	83	55
Ninth	641	542	528	13	71	28
Tenth	433	363	356	7	51	19
Eleventh	233	198	195	2	25	10
Twelfth	140	115	114	-------	20	5
Thirteenth	90	70	67	2	15	5
Fourteenth	28	18	18	-------	9	1
Fifteenth	19	15	15	-------	3	1
Sixteenth	10	5	5	-------	5	-------
Seventeenth	2	1	1	-------	-------	1
Eighteenth	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	12	8	7	-------	-------	4
OREGON	15,457	15,264	14,536	726	32	161
First	6,807	6,747	6,457	289	16	44
Second	4,067	4,028	3,834	193	7	32
Third	1,975	1,954	1,856	98	4	17
Fourth	1,000	986	937	49	3	11
Fifth	593	569	529	40	1	23
Sixth	324	318	304	14	1	5
Seventh	228	222	209	13	-------	6
Eighth	164	156	148	8	-------	8
Ninth	104	100	93	7	-------	4
Tenth	64	58	54	4	-------	6
Eleventh	37	35	31	4	-------	2
Twelfth	23	20	17	3	-------	3
Thirteenth	14	14	12	2	-------	-------
Fourteenth	8	8	7	1	-------	-------
Fifteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
Sixteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Seventeenth	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	44	44	44	-------	-------	-------
PENNSYLVANIA	161,288	152,631	142,234	10,350	8,613	44
First	61,109	58,425	56,291	2,113	2,674	10
Second	37,715	35,940	33,939	1,995	1,762	13
Third	21,178	20,079	18,646	1,426	1,094	5
Fourth	12,871	12,045	10,986	1,056	821	5
Fifth	8,494	7,875	7,061	812	615	4
Sixth	6,041	5,566	4,889	675	474	1
Seventh	4,275	3,922	3,405	517	351	2
Eighth	3,170	2,895	2,456	438	275	-------
Ninth	2,216	2,022	1,638	382	192	2
Tenth	1,585	1,450	1,148	301	134	1
Eleventh	1,081	982	739	243	98	1
Twelfth	722	668	493	175	54	-------
Thirteenth	390	360	262	98	30	-------
Fourteenth	209	192	135	57	17	-------
Fifteenth	117	108	69	39	9	-------
Sixteenth	49	43	34	9	6	-------
Seventeenth	23	20	15	5	3	-------
Eighteenth	7	7	4	3	-------	-------
Nineteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-first	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-second	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-sixth	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	29	26	19	5	3	-------
RHODE ISLAND	10,240	9,954	8,363	1,590	280	6
First	4,150	4,071	3,646	425	76	3
Second	2,487	2,426	2,091	335	61	-------
Third	1,357	1,325	1,089	236	31	1
Fourth	755	719	557	162	35	1
Fifth	503	484	362	121	18	1
Sixth	307	293	211	82	14	-------
Seventh	218	204	148	56	14	-------
Eighth	159	149	94	55	10	-------
Ninth	119	109	58	51	10	-------
Tenth	56	51	29	22	5	-------
Eleventh	45	42	28	14	3	-------
Twelfth	40	38	26	12	2	-------
Thirteenth	16	16	8	8	-------	-------
Fourteenth	18	17	10	7	1	-------
Fifteenth	4	4	2	2	-------	-------
Sixteenth	4	4	2	2	-------	-------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,643	19,745	19,688	51	20,860	38
First	12,929	6,622	6,608	12	6,297	10
Second	8,125	4,268	4,247	21	3,850	7
Third	5,523	2,699	2,689	10	2,819	5
Fourth	3,934	1,846	1,843	2	2,085	3
Fifth	2,854	1,291	1,289	1	1,560	3
Sixth	2,100	956	954	2	1,142	2
Seventh	1,550	696	695	1	853	1
Eighth	1,187	483	483	-------	703	1
Ninth	801	347	346	1	453	1
Tenth	605	215	214	1	389	1
Eleventh	373	145	145	-------	227	1
Twelfth	280	84	84	-------	193	3
Thirteenth	156	50	50	-------	106	-------
Fourteenth	99	24	24	-------	75	-------
Fifteenth	56	6	6	-------	50	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA—Contd.						
Sixteenth	27	5	5	-------	22	-------
Seventeenth	15	1	1	-------	14	-------
Eighteenth	5	1	1	-------	4	-------
Nineteenth	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-------
Twentieth	3	-------	-------	-------	3	-------
Twenty-first	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	18	5	3	-------	13	-------
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,908	11,318	10,940	361	6	584
First	3,708	3,573	3,513	57	1	134
Second	2,782	2,668	2,600	64	2	112
Third	1,829	1,748	1,700	46	1	80
Fourth	1,169	1,102	1,059	39	1	66
Fifth	798	753	712	41	-------	45
Sixth	480	441	416	25	-------	39
Seventh	400	365	341	23	1	34
Eighth	285	250	229	20	-------	35
Ninth	161	146	127	17	-------	15
Tenth	99	87	78	9	-------	12
Eleventh	86	79	74	5	-------	7
Twelfth	51	51	45	6	-------	-------
Thirteenth	27	25	21	4	-------	2
Fourteenth	16	16	14	2	-------	-------
Fifteenth	5	4	3	1	-------	1
Sixteenth	2	2	-------	2	-------	-------
Not stated	10	8	8	-------	-------	2
TENNESSEE	51,938	43,859	43,759	92	8,074	5
First	17,387	14,822	14,788	31	2,564	1
Second	11,151	9,627	9,597	30	1,522	2
Third	6,897	5,807	5,794	11	1,089	1
Fourth	4,740	3,985	3,976	9	755	-------
Fifth	3,457	2,855	2,850	4	602	-------
Sixth	2,507	2,065	2,062	2	441	1
Seventh	1,875	1,541	1,538	3	334	-------
Eighth	1,428	1,212	1,211	-------	216	-------
Ninth	949	772	771	1	177	-------
Tenth	651	501	500	1	150	-------
Eleventh	392	305	305	-------	87	-------
Twelfth	247	191	191	-------	56	-------
Thirteenth	129	90	90	-------	39	-------
Fourteenth	53	37	37	-------	16	-------
Fifteenth	34	22	22	-------	12	-------
Sixteenth	12	5	5	-------	7	-------
Seventeenth	3	2	2	-------	1	-------
Eighteenth	3	3	3	-------	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	22	17	17	-------	5	-------
TEXAS	116,057	102,129	93,379	8,652	13,861	67
First	40,928	36,541	35,177	1,336	4,372	15
Second	26,314	23,701	22,461	1,229	2,598	15
Third	15,270	13,494	12,387	1,092	1,765	11
Fourth	10,148	8,807	7,807	989	1,333	8
Fifth	7,074	6,069	5,190	874	998	7
Sixth	5,029	4,269	3,500	762	756	4
Seventh	3,529	2,966	2,337	625	563	-------
Eighth	2,509	2,072	1,561	510	435	2
Ninth	1,773	1,476	1,091	382	295	2
Tenth	1,246	975	706	267	270	1
Eleventh	793	631	434	197	161	1
Twelfth	504	411	259	152	92	1
Thirteenth	268	207	116	91	61	-------
Fourteenth	165	125	68	56	40	-------
Fifteenth	87	62	33	29	25	-------
Sixteenth	42	32	18	14	10	-------
Seventeenth	18	17	7	10	1	-------
Eighteenth	6	5	4	1	1	-------
Nineteenth	4	4	2	2	-------	-------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-first	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twenty-fourth	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------
Not stated	347	263	219	34	84	-------
UTAH	12,693	12,547	12,056	490	9	137
First	4,286	4,246	4,140	105	2	38
Second	3,078	3,057	2,950	107	1	20
Third	1,919	1,900	1,830	70	3	16
Fourth	1,205	1,196	1,134	62	-------	9
Fifth	755	744	700	44	2	9
Sixth	490	483	456	27	-------	7
Seventh	372	359	335	24	-------	13
Eighth	223	215	198	17	1	7
Ninth	145	140	132	8	-------	5
Tenth	87	80	73	7	-------	7
Eleventh	63	61	52	9	-------	2
Twelfth	38	36	29	7	-------	2
Thirteenth	19	19	18	1	-------	-------
Fourteenth	4	3	3	-------	-------	1
Fifteenth	6	6	6	-------	-------	-------
Sixteenth	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Seventeenth	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
VERMONT	6,326	6,323	5,610	712	3	-------
First	2,112	2,110	1,927	183	2	-------
Second	1,376	1,376	1,244	132	-------	-------

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—LIVE BIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Con.

AREA, AND NUMBER OF CHILD	Total births	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 1/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
VERMONT—Continued						
Third	859	859	780	79	-------	-------
Fourth	600	600	533	66	-------	-------
Fifth	387	386	314	72	1	-------
Sixth	320	320	268	52	-------	-------
Seventh	199	199	167	32	-------	-------
Eighth	143	143	115	28	-------	-------
Ninth	101	101	82	19	-------	-------
Tenth	77	77	67	10	-------	-------
Eleventh	56	56	47	9	-------	-------
Twelfth	39	39	29	10	-------	-------
Thirteenth	23	23	16	7	-------	-------
Fourteenth	12	12	8	4	-------	-------
Fifteenth	2	2	---------	2	-------	-------
Sixteenth	4	4	2	2	-------	-------
Seventeenth	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Eighteenth	3	3	1	2	-------	-------
Not stated	10	10	8	2	-------	-------
VIRGINIA	51,950	36,834	36,666	160	15,080	36
First	16,797	12,367	12,322	44	4,421	9
Second	10,470	7,749	7,710	38	2,713	8
Third	6,806	4,843	4,814	26	1,958	5
Fourth	4,681	3,245	3,222	23	1,432	4
Fifth	3,486	2,414	2,407	7	1,067	5
Sixth	2,639	1,765	1,760	5	872	2
Seventh	2,004	1,291	1,288	3	713	------
Eighth	1,585	1,057	1,055	2	527	1
Ninth	1,182	764	760	4	418	------
Tenth	858	515	513	2	342	1
Eleventh	565	330	328	2	235	------
Twelfth	362	216	215	1	146	------
Thirteenth	226	126	123	2	100	------
Fourteenth	112	59	59	-------	52	1
Fifteenth	66	35	35	-------	31	------
Sixteenth	35	20	20	-------	15	------
Seventeenth	23	8	8	-------	15	------
Eighteenth	8	3	2	1	5	------
Nineteenth	5	2	2	-------	3	------
Twentieth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Twenty-first	3	---------	---------	-------	3	------
Twenty-second	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Twenty-fourth	1	---------	---------	-------	1	------
Not stated	34	24	22	-------	10	------
WASHINGTON	25,086	24,370	22,460	1,892	69	597
First	10,796	10,615	9,930	678	28	153
Second	6,659	6,526	5,989	531	10	123
Third	3,252	3,169	2,893	274	10	73
Fourth	1,764	1,697	1,532	163	4	63
Fifth	929	882	802	80	5	42
Sixth	555	514	458	55	3	38
Seventh	403	366	330	36	2	35
Eighth	257	231	208	23	3	23
Ninth	173	154	132	22	2	17
Tenth	113	95	84	11	2	16
Eleventh	56	48	41	7	-------	8
Twelfth	29	28	24	4	-------	1
Thirteenth	23	21	17	4	-------	2
Fourteenth	8	8	7	1	-------	------
Fifteenth	7	7	5	2	-------	------
Sixteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	------
Seventeenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	------
Not stated	10	7	7	-------	-------	3
WEST VIRGINIA	42,240	39,944	39,419	514	2,292	4
First	13,205	12,544	12,454	84	659	2
Second	8,834	8,395	8,307	88	439	------
WEST VIRGINIA—Contd.						
Third	5,481	5,213	5,159	53	268	-------
Fourth	4,032	3,813	3,764	49	219	-------
Fifth	2,995	2,813	2,766	46	182	-------
Sixth	2,223	2,090	2,050	40	132	1
Seventh	1,624	1,522	1,490	32	102	-------
Eighth	1,296	1,199	1,169	30	96	1
Ninth	934	869	842	27	65	-------
Tenth	628	576	553	23	52	-------
Eleventh	401	366	349	16	35	-------
Twelfth	275	254	245	8	21	-------
Thirteenth	161	154	145	9	7	-------
Fourteenth	83	72	69	3	11	-------
Fifteenth	35	34	31	3	1	-------
Sixteenth	18	17	17	-------	1	-------
Seventeenth	4	4	3	1	-------	-------
Eighteenth	3	3	2	1	-------	-------
Nineteenth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	2	1	1	-------	1	-------
Twenty-second	1	---------	-------	-------	1	-------
Twenty-fourth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	2	2	1	-------	-------	-------
WISCONSIN	53,543	53,007	50,809	2,142	159	377
First	19,605	19,465	18,976	475	45	95
Second	12,874	12,765	12,288	462	39	70
Third	7,604	7,538	7,201	330	21	45
Fourth	4,696	4,650	4,373	273	14	32
Fifth	2,932	2,889	2,711	175	11	32
Sixth	1,887	1,848	1,719	126	10	29
Seventh	1,318	1,292	1,204	86	6	20
Eighth	950	922	864	58	4	24
Ninth	581	572	522	49	2	7
Tenth	445	434	385	43	3	8
Eleventh	249	240	212	28	1	8
Twelfth	157	151	138	13	3	3
Thirteenth	102	100	92	8	-------	2
Fourteenth	51	50	45	5	-------	1
Fifteenth	24	23	19	4	-------	1
Sixteenth	16	16	12	4	-------	-------
Seventeenth	5	5	5	-------	-------	-------
Eighteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
Twentieth	2	2	2	-------	-------	-------
Not stated	43	43	39	3	-------	-------
WYOMING	4,530	4,416	4,174	226	9	105
First	1,675	1,647	1,597	45	4	24
Second	1,182	1,161	1,118	41	2	19
Third	592	586	546	38	-------	6
Fourth	361	349	330	19	1	11
Fifth	252	239	222	17	-------	13
Sixth	136	131	124	7	1	4
Seventh	93	88	73	14	-------	5
Eighth	81	75	60	14	1	5
Ninth	48	44	35	9	-------	4
Tenth	23	19	13	6	-------	4
Eleventh	21	17	12	4	-------	4
Twelfth	14	13	10	3	-------	1
Thirteenth	10	8	5	3	-------	2
Fourteenth	6	5	2	3	-------	1
Fifteenth	3	2	2	-------	-------	1
Eighteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Nineteenth	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------
Not stated	31	30	25	1	-------	1

1/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS			
United States	25,908	21,707	4,201
2 males	8,776	7,449	1,327
Both living	7,665	6,622	1,043
1 living	642	472	170
Both stillborn	469	355	114
1 male, 1 female	8,681	7,149	1,532
Both living	7,897	6,622	1,275
1 living—M	240	169	71
1 living—F	341	238	103
Both stillborn	203	120	83
2 females	8,436	7,098	1,338
Both living	7,542	6,425	1,117
1 living	554	424	130
Both stillborn	340	249	91
Both unknown	15	11	4
Both stillborn	15	11	4
ALABAMA:			
2 males	263	154	109
Both living	216	135	81
1 living	28	10	18
Both stillborn	19	9	10
1 male, 1 female	290	148	142
Both living	258	140	118
1 living—M	10	2	8
1 living—F	15	2	13
Both stillborn	7	4	3
2 females	271	153	118
Both living	237	139	98
1 living	24	12	12
Both stillborn	10	2	8
ARIZONA:			
2 males	39	33	6
Both living	35	30	5
1 living	2	1	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	36	29	7
Both living	32	25	7
1 living—F	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	34	31	3
Both living	30	27	3
1 living	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
ARKANSAS:			
2 males	209	142	67
Both living	181	126	55
1 living	13	7	6
Both stillborn	15	9	6
1 male, 1 female	206	154	52
Both living	190	144	46
1 living—M	3	1	2
1 living—F	9	7	2
Both stillborn	4	2	2
2 females	142	98	44
Both living	125	90	35
1 living	10	5	5
Both stillborn	7	3	4
CALIFORNIA:			
2 males	362	349	13
Both living	329	316	13
1 living	20	20	-------
Both stillborn	13	13	-------
1 male, 1 female	319	304	15
Both living	303	288	15
1 living—M	7	7	-------
1 living—F	6	6	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
2 females	338	320	18
Both living	303	287	16
1 living	24	23	1
Both stillborn	11	10	1
COLORADO:			
2 males	52	51	1
Both living	48	47	1
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	71	70	1
Both living	66	65	1
1 living—M	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	60	60	-------
Both living	52	52	-------
1 living	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	4	4	-------
CONNECTICUT:			
2 males	101	97	4
Both living	91	87	4
1 living	8	8	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	68	66	2
Both living	63	61	2
1 living—M	2	2	-------
1 living—F	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
2 females	73	71	2
Both living	69	67	2
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
DELAWARE:			
2 males	17	14	3
Both living	17	14	3
1 male, 1 female	15	10	5
Both living	13	10	3
1 living—F	1	-------	1
Both stillborn	1	-------	1
2 females	9	7	2
Both living	7	5	2
1 living	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:			
2 males	48	31	17
Both living	43	30	13
1 living	5	1	4
1 male, 1 female	42	26	16
Both living	38	24	14
1 living—M	2	1	1
1 living—F	1	-------	1
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	51	34	17
Both living	46	32	14
1 living	2	1	1
Both stillborn	3	1	2
FLORIDA:			
2 males	136	87	49
Both living	111	75	36
1 living	14	7	7
Both stillborn	11	5	6
1 male, 1 female	128	72	56
Both living	106	62	44
1 living—M	2	1	1
1 living—F	16	8	8
Both stillborn	4	1	3
2 females	124	79	45
Both living	109	73	36
1 living	5	2	3
Both stillborn	10	4	6
GEORGIA:			
2 males	251	130	121
Both living	204	115	89
1 living	23	6	17
Both stillborn	24	9	15
1 male, 1 female	294	146	148
Both living	258	131	127
1 living—M	8	3	5
1 living—F	16	7	9
Both stillborn	12	5	7
2 females	257	139	118
Both living	218	124	94
1 living	18	7	11
Both stillborn	21	8	13
IDAHO:			
2 males	39	39	-------
Both living	34	34	-------
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	46	46	-------
Both living	42	42	-------
1 living—M	1	1	-------
1 living—F	3	3	-------
2 females	36	36	-------
Both living	33	33	-------
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
ILLINOIS:			
2 males	432	405	27
Both living	392	368	24
1 living	24	21	3
Both stillborn	16	16	-------
1 male, 1 female	394	372	22
Both living	369	349	20
1 living—M	8	7	1
1 living—F	15	15	-------
Both stillborn	2	1	1
2 females	394	370	24
Both living	347	326	21
1 living	30	29	1
Both stillborn	17	15	2
INDIANA:			
2 males	217	207	10
Both living	186	177	9
1 living	21	21	-------
Both stillborn	10	9	1
1 male, 1 female	212	204	8
Both living	205	198	7
1 living—M	3	2	1
1 living—F	4	4	-------
2 females	202	192	10
Both living	183	175	8
1 living	15	13	2
Both stillborn	4	4	-------
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
IOWA:			
2 males	149	147	1
Both living	130	129	1
1 living	12	12	-------
Both stillborn	6	6	-------
1 male, 1 female	192	192	-------
Both living	177	177	-------
1 living—M	3	3	-------
1 living—F	11	11	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	154	152	2
Both living	139	137	2
1 living	8	8	-------
Both stillborn	7	7	-------
KANSAS:			
2 males	101	98	3
Both living	96	93	3
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
1 male, 1 female	98	95	3
Both living	97	94	3
1 living—F	1	1	-------
2 females	93	86	7
Both living	84	79	5
1 living	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	5	3	2
KENTUCKY:			
2 males	213	198	15
Both living	183	172	11
1 living	17	16	1
Both stillborn	13	10	3
1 male, 1 female	252	235	17
Both living	229	213	16
1 living—M	8	8	-------
1 living—F	6	5	1
Both stillborn	9	9	-------
2 females	203	196	7
Both living	180	174	6
1 living	13	13	-------
Both stillborn	10	9	1
LOUISIANA:			
2 males	211	113	98
Both living	175	96	79
1 living	19	9	10
Both stillborn	17	8	9
1 male, 1 female	247	134	113
Both living	219	124	95
1 living—M	7	4	3
1 living—F	12	4	8
Both stillborn	9	2	7
2 females	194	96	98
Both living	175	89	86
1 living	8	2	6
Both stillborn	11	5	6
MAINE:			
2 males	69	69	-------
Both living	58	58	-------
1 living	9	9	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	49	49	-------
Both living	40	40	-------
1 living—M	5	5	-------
1 living—F	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	64	64	-------
Both living	61	61	-------
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
MARYLAND:			
2 males	103	80	23
Both living	87	69	18
1 living	5	3	2
Both stillborn	11	8	3
1 male, 1 female	94	65	29
Both living	81	60	21
1 living—M	5	1	4
1 living—F	3	1	2
Both stillborn	5	3	2
2 females	87	71	16
Both living	72	59	13
1 living	7	5	2
Both stillborn	8	7	1
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
MASSACHUSETTS:			
2 males	218	217	1
Both living	195	194	1
1 living	13	13	-------
Both stillborn	10	10	-------
1 male, 1 female	222	215	7
Both living	205	198	7
1 living—M	2	2	-------
1 living—F	10	10	-------
Both stillborn	5	5	-------
2 females	210	206	4
Both living	194	191	3
1 living	14	13	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
MICHIGAN:			
2 males	312	304	8
Both living	286	281	5
1 living	7	6	1
Both stillborn	19	17	2
1 male, 1 female	334	320	14
Both living	321	307	14
1 living—M	4	4	-------
1 living—F	6	6	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
2 females	315	298	17
Both living	296	281	15
1 living	9	8	1
Both stillborn	10	9	1
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
MINNESOTA:			
2 males	183	183	-------
Both living	166	166	-------
1 living	11	11	-------
Both stillborn	6	6	-------
1 male, 1 female	204	202	2
Both living	189	187	2
1 living—M	8	8	-------
1 living—F	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
2 females	165	163	2
Both living	154	152	2
1 living	8	8	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
MISSISSIPPI:			
2 males	248	112	136
Both living	206	97	109
1 living	25	10	15
Both stillborn	17	5	12
1 male, 1 female	259	86	173
Both living	219	78	141
1 living—M	11	4	7
1 living—F	17	1	16
Both stillborn	12	3	9
2 females	243	102	141
Both living	213	94	119
1 living	18	6	12
Both stillborn	12	2	10
MISSOURI:			
2 males	211	195	16
Both living	175	163	12
1 living	22	22	-------
Both stillborn	14	10	4
1 male, 1 female	200	187	13
Both living	177	167	10
1 living—M	7	6	1
1 living—F	9	9	-------
Both stillborn	7	5	2
2 females	243	229	14
Both living	210	197	13
1 living	19	18	1
Both stillborn	14	14	-------
MONTANA:			
2 males	52	51	1
Both living	51	50	1
1 living	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	34	32	2
Both living	31	29	2
1 living—F	3	3	-------
2 females	26	24	2
Both living	24	22	2
1 living	2	2	-------
NEBRASKA:			
2 males	90	87	3
Both living	75	73	2
1 living	10	9	1
Both stillborn	5	5	-------
1 male, 1 female	83	83	-------
Both living	76	76	-------
1 living—M	3	3	-------
1 living—F	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
2 females	85	84	1
Both living	79	78	1
1 living	4	4	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
NEVADA:			
2 males	12	10	2
Both living	10	8	2
1 living	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	5	5	-------
Both living	5	5	-------
2 females	5	5	-------
Both living	5	5	-------
NEW HAMPSHIRE:			
2 males	35	35	-------
Both living	32	32	-------
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	17	17	-------
Both living	17	17	-------
2 females	26	26	-------
Both living	26	26	-------
NEW JERSEY:			
2 males	205	184	21
Both living	181	164	17
1 living	13	11	2
Both stillborn	11	9	2
1 male, 1 female	171	150	21
Both living	163	143	20
1 living—M	2	2	-------
1 living—F	4	3	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
2 females	210	187	23
Both living	191	170	21
1 living	12	10	2
Both stillborn	7	7	-------
NEW MEXICO:			
2 males	60	58	2
Both living	54	53	1
1 living	4	3	1
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	44	44	-------
Both living	42	42	-------
1 living—M	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	54	52	2
Both living	52	50	2
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
NEW YORK:			
2 males	685	649	36
Both living	634	602	32
1 living	21	19	2
Both stillborn	30	28	2
1 male, 1 female	598	555	43
Both living	566	531	35
1 living—M	10	10	-------
1 living—F	10	6	4
Both stillborn	12	8	4
2 females	640	602	38
Both living	593	559	34
1 living	22	19	3
Both stillborn	25	24	1
Both unknown	9	6	3
Both stillborn	9	6	3
NORTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	346	220	126
Both living	304	200	104
1 living	27	10	17
Both stillborn	15	10	5
1 male, 1 female	363	209	154
Both living	314	192	122
1 living—M	14	5	9
1 living—F	19	5	14
Both stillborn	16	7	9
2 females	337	198	139
Both living	281	168	113
1 living	36	19	17
Both stillborn	20	11	9
Both unknown	2	1	1
Both stillborn	2	1	1
NORTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	63	63	-------
Both living	58	58	-------
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
1 male, 1 female	49	48	1
Both living	48	47	1
1 living—F	1	1	-------
2 females	55	54	1
Both living	51	50	1
1 living	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
OHIO:			
2 males	424	403	21
Both living	381	365	16
1 living	31	29	2
Both stillborn	12	9	3
1 male, 1 female	392	373	19
Both living	366	351	15
1 living—M	4	4	-------
1 living—F	16	13	3
Both stillborn	6	5	1
2 females	405	375	30
Both living	368	340	28
1 living	25	24	1
Both stillborn	12	11	1
OKLAHOMA:			
2 males	170	155	15
Both living	151	142	9
1 living	15	9	6
Both stillborn	4	4	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	185	156	29
Both living	167	142	25
1 living—M	3	3	-------
1 living—F	8	7	1
Both stillborn	7	4	3
2 females	205	179	26
Both living	186	165	21
1 living	10	8	2
Both stillborn	9	6	3
OREGON:			
2 males	56	56	-------
Both living	49	49	-------
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	4	4	-------
1 male, 1 female	46	46	-------
Both living	42	42	-------
1 living—F	2	2	-------
Both stillborn	2	2	-------
2 females	58	57	1
Both living	52	51	1
1 living	6	6	-------
PENNSYLVANIA:			
2 males	576	540	36
Both living	489	457	32
1 living	48	45	3
Both stillborn	39	38	1
1 male, 1 female	561	517	44
Both living	504	466	38
1 living—M	16	15	1
1 living—F	23	22	1
Both stillborn	18	14	4
2 females	603	564	39
Both living	530	497	33
1 living	45	40	5
Both stillborn	28	27	1
RHODE ISLAND:			
2 males	37	37	-------
Both living	33	33	-------
1 living	3	3	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
1 male, 1 female	33	33	-------
Both living	33	33	-------
2 females	43	42	1
Both living	42	41	1
1 living	1	1	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	202	82	120
Both living	160	73	87
1 living	19	4	15
Both stillborn	23	5	18
1 male, 1 female	225	87	138
Both living	191	82	109
1 living—M	10	1	9
1 living—F	10	4	6
Both stillborn	14	-------	14
2 females	197	77	120
Both living	177	75	102
1 living	12	1	11
Both stillborn	8	1	7
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	50	47	3
Both living	41	38	3
1 living	6	6	-------
Both stillborn	3	3	-------
1 male, 1 female	65	62	3
Both living	63	60	3
1 living—F	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
2 females	41	40	1
Both living	38	37	1
1 living	3	3	-------
TENNESSEE:			
2 males	237	196	41
Both living	204	172	32
1 living	16	11	5
Both stillborn	17	13	4
1 male, 1 female	221	166	55
Both living	183	142	41
1 living—M	11	9	2
1 living—F	18	11	7
Both stillborn	9	4	5
2 females	237	202	35
Both living	201	177	24
1 living	26	17	9
Both stillborn	10	8	2
Both unknown	1	1	-------
Both stillborn	1	1	-------
TEXAS:			
2 males	491	414	77
Both living	419	361	58
1 living	41	28	13
Both stillborn	31	25	6

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
TEXAS—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	558	479	79
Both living	501	434	67
1 living—M	24	19	5
1 living—F	24	21	3
Both stillborn	9	5	4
2 females	520	446	74
Both living	461	400	61
1 living	42	31	11
Both stillborn	17	15	2
UTAH:			
2 males	45	45	—
Both living	44	44	—
1 living	1	1	—
1 male, 1 female	41	41	—
Both living	41	41	—
2 females	41	41	—
Both living	39	39	—
1 living	1	1	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
VERMONT:			
2 males	24	24	—
Both living	21	21	—
1 living	2	2	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
1 male, 1 female	21	21	—
Both living	18	18	—
1 living—M	2	2	—
1 living—F	1	1	—
2 females	17	17	—
Both living	15	15	—
1 living	2	2	—
VIRGINIA:			
2 males	250	165	85
Both living	207	139	68
1 living	29	14	15
Both stillborn	14	12	2
1 male, 1 female	229	145	84
Both living	204	133	71
1 living—M	14	4	10
1 living—F	8	6	2
Both stillborn	3	2	1
2 females	207	130	77
Both living	179	116	63
1 living	21	12	9
Both stillborn	7	2	5
WASHINGTON:			
2 males	98	96	2
Both living	92	91	1
1 living	5	4	1
Both stillborn	1	1	—
1 male, 1 female	81	81	—
Both living	75	75	—
1 living—M	1	1	—
1 living—F	5	5	—
2 females	83	80	3
Both living	79	76	3
1 living	4	4	—
WEST VIRGINIA:			
2 males	167	160	7
Both living	137	131	6
1 living	22	21	1
Both stillborn	8	8	—
1 male, 1 female	189	175	14
Both living	166	154	12
1 living—M	7	6	1
1 living—F	8	8	—
Both stillborn	8	7	1
2 females	163	151	12
Both living	138	130	8
1 living	14	13	1
Both stillborn	11	8	3
Both unknown	1	1	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
WISCONSIN:			
2 males	198	197	1
Both living	175	175	—
1 living	12	11	1
Both stillborn	11	11	—
1 male, 1 female	186	185	1
Both living	174	173	1
1 living—M	8	8	—
1 living—F	3	3	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
2 females	203	199	4
Both living	185	181	4
1 living	15	15	—
Both stillborn	3	3	—
WYOMING:			
2 males	20	20	—
Both living	19	19	—
1 living	1	1	—
1 male, 1 female	12	12	—
Both living	10	10	—
1 living—F	2	2	—
2 females	13	13	—
Both living	13	13	—

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS			
UNITED STATES	237	194	43
3 males	66	54	12
All living	52	43	9
2 living	6	5	1
1 living	1	—	1
All stillborn	7	6	1
2 males, 1 female	51	46	5
All living	40	36	4
2 living—2M	3	3	—
1M, 1F	2	1	1
1 living—F	4	4	—
All stillborn	2	2	—
1 male, 2 females	58	45	13
All living	52	42	10
2 living—1M, 1F	3	1	2
All stillborn	3	2	1
3 females	62	49	13
All living	45	40	5
2 living	8	2	6
1 living	3	3	—
All stillborn	6	4	2
ALABAMA:			
3 males	5	1	4
All living	2	—	2
2 living	1	1	—
1 living	1	—	1
All stillborn	1	—	1
1 male, 2 females	5	1	4
All living	4	1	3
2 living—1M, 1F	1	—	1
3 females	3	2	1
All living	2	2	—
2 living	1	—	1
ARIZONA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
ARKANSAS:			
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
3 females	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
CALIFORNIA:			
3 males	1	1	—
All stillborn	1	1	—
2 males, 1 female	4	4	—
All living	4	4	—
1 male, 2 females	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
3 females	2	2	—
All living	1	1	—
1 living	1	1	—
COLORADO:			
3 males	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
2 males, 1 female	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
CONNECTICUT:			
3 males	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:			
3 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
FLORIDA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
3 females	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
GEORGIA:			
3 males	4	3	1
All living	3	2	1
All stillborn	1	1	—
2 males, 1 female	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
3 females	2	1	1
All living	1	1	—
2 living	1	—	1
IDAHO:			
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
ILLINOIS:			
3 males	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
2 males, 1 female	2	2	—
All living	1	1	—
2 living—M	1	1	—

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
ILLINOIS—Continued			
1 male, 2 females	5	5	—
All living	5	5	—
3 females	5	5	—
All living	5	5	—
INDIANA:			
3 males	3	3	—
All living	3	3	—
IOWA:			
3 males	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
2 males, 1 female	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
KANSAS:			
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
KENTUCKY:			
3 males	1	1	—
2 living	1	1	—
2 males, 1 female	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
1 male, 2 females	1	—	1
All stillborn	1	—	1
3 females	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
LOUISIANA:			
3 males	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
2 males, 1 female	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
1 male, 2 females	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
3 females	5	1	4
All living	3	1	2
2 living	1	—	1
All stillborn	1	—	1
MAINE:			
3 males	1	1	—
All stillborn	1	1	—
2 males, 1 female	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
MARYLAND:			
2 males, 1 female	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
1 male, 2 females	1	—	1
All living	1	—	1
3 females	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
MASSACHUSETTS:			
3 males	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
1 male, 2 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—
MICHIGAN:			
3 males	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
2 males, 1 female	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
1 male, 2 females	3	3	—
All living	2	2	—
All stillborn	1	1	—
3 females	4	4	—
All living	2	2	—
2 living	1	1	—
All stillborn	1	1	—
MINNESOTA:			
3 males	1	1	—
2 living	1	1	—
1 male, 2 females	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
3 females	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
MISSISSIPPI:			
1 male, 2 females	5	2	3
All living	4	2	2
2 living—1M, 1F	1	—	1
3 females	1	—	1
2 living	1	—	1
MISSOURI:			
3 males	2	2	—
All stillborn	2	2	—
2 males, 1 female	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
1 male, 2 females	2	2	—
All living	2	2	—
3 females	1	1	—
All living	1	1	—

TABLE 7.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND STILLBORN, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
NEW HAMPSHIRE:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
NEW JERSEY:			
3 males	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 living	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
3 females	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
NEW MEXICO:			
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
NEW YORK:			
3 males	9	9	-------
All living	9	9	-------
2 males, 1 female	4	4	-------
All living	3	3	-------
2 living---M	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
3 females	4	4	-------
All living	4	4	-------
NORTH CAROLINA:			
3 males	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
3 females	3	2	1
All living	1	1	-------
2 living	1	-------	1
1 living	1	1	-------
NORTH DAKOTA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
OHIO:			
3 males	4	4	-------
All living	4	4	-------
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 living---F	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
3 females	6	6	-------
All living	5	5	-------
1 living	1	1	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
OKLAHOMA:			
3 males	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
OREGON:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
PENNSYLVANIA:			
3 males	6	6	-------
All living	4	4	-------
2 living	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	4	4	-------
All living	3	3	-------
2 living---M	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
3 females	4	4	-------
All living	3	3	-------
2 living	1	1	-------
RHODE ISLAND:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
3 males	3	2	1
All living	2	2	-------
2 living	1	-------	1
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
3 females	1	-------	1
All stillborn	1	-------	1
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
1 male, 2 females	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
TENNESSEE:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
3 females	3	2	1
All living	2	1	1
All stillborn	1	1	-------
TEXAS:			
3 males	4	2	2
All living	4	2	2
2 males, 1 female	9	8	1
All living	3	3	-------
2 living---1M, 1F	2	1	1
1 living---F	3	3	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	All other races
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.			
TEXAS—Continued			
1 male, 2 females	4	3	1
All living	3	2	1
2 living---1M, 1F	1	1	-------
3 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
VERMONT:			
3 females	1	1	-------
All stillborn	1	1	-------
VIRGINIA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
3 females	1	-------	1
2 living	1	-------	1
WEST VIRGINIA:			
3 males	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
3 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
WISCONSIN:			
3 males	3	3	-------
All living	3	3	-------
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-------
All living	3	3	-------
3 females	2	2	-------
All living	2	2	-------
CASES OF QUADRUPLETS			
UNITED STATES	4	1	3
4 males	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
3 males, 1 female	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
2 males, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
1 male, 3 females	1	-------	1
2 living---1M, 1F	1	-------	1
OKLAHOMA:			
2 males, 2 females	1	1	-------
All living	1	1	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
4 males	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1
1 male, 3 females	1	-------	1
2 living---1M, 1F	1	-------	1
TENNESSEE:			
3 males, 1 female	1	-------	1
All living	1	-------	1

TABLE 8.—STILLBIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA	Total stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	73,609	6,362	5,922	6,568	6,139	6,356	6,144	6,089	6,180	6,131	6,057	5,813	5,848
Cities of 10,000 or more	35,829	3,055	2,749	3,059	2,922	3,056	3,038	3,018	2,991	3,082	3,025	2,855	2,979
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,198	702	637	700	639	671	670	732	745	669	693	662	678
Rural	29,582	2,605	2,536	2,809	2,578	2,629	2,436	2,339	2,444	2,380	2,339	2,296	2,191
ALABAMA	2,620	208	203	256	245	245	213	206	213	228	212	209	182
Cities of 10,000 or more	570	42	43	45	52	62	53	45	44	52	45	45	42
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	192	8	13	24	21	8	19	13	16	15	19	18	18
Rural	1,858	158	147	187	172	175	141	148	153	161	148	146	122
ARIZONA	266	24	21	27	19	27	14	22	27	24	23	20	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	89	7	8	8	8	6	5	9	5	10	6	11	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	92	8	7	7	8	13	6	9	9	8	10	3	4
Rural	85	9	6	12	3	8	3	4	13	6	7	6	8
ARKANSAS	1,269	99	114	113	116	98	103	122	131	97	83	100	93
Cities of 10,000 or more	165	12	13	12	15	13	10	21	17	18	10	12	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	131	17	12	16	13	8	7	6	8	10	9	16	9
Rural	973	70	89	85	88	77	86	95	106	69	64	72	72
CALIFORNIA	2,114	199	168	172	164	205	179	172	184	192	166	160	153
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,313	118	96	100	101	131	121	117	117	119	99	110	84
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	313	38	29	23	23	25	30	21	27	24	17	23	33
Rural	488	43	43	49	40	49	28	34	40	49	50	27	36
COLORADO	523	32	41	38	52	52	45	41	52	46	35	38	51
Cities of 10,000 or more	236	14	10	18	26	19	19	23	20	26	18	19	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	104	6	9	10	6	11	9	10	11	9	8	7	8
Rural	183	12	22	10	20	22	17	8	21	11	9	12	19
CONNECTICUT	529	49	46	40	36	51	51	40	44	42	41	47	42
Cities of 10,000 or more	453	40	43	36	30	45	43	34	38	35	35	39	35
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	36	3	3	1	3	1	4	2	2	4	2	6	5
Rural	40	6	------	3	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	2	2
DELAWARE	143	13	8	20	9	5	9	14	8	14	20	13	10
Cities of 10,000 or more	76	5	3	12	2	5	1	11	3	5	16	7	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16	1	3	1	1	-----	1	1	3	1	2	2	--------
Rural	51	7	2	7	6	-----	7	2	2	8	2	4	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	420	36	26	39	45	22	42	33	35	41	35	35	31
FLORIDA	1,514	126	112	120	89	119	108	132	131	115	164	148	150
Cities of 10,000 or more	575	51	41	36	36	37	48	57	57	40	65	62	45
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	254	18	15	21	10	20	14	22	17	18	34	25	40
Rural	685	57	56	63	43	62	46	53	57	57	65	61	65
GEORGIA	3,668	312	300	335	317	334	274	294	316	315	303	279	289
Cities of 10,000 or more	964	84	72	74	81	100	61	71	90	93	92	66	80
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	404	35	37	27	41	35	30	37	36	42	31	29	24
Rural	2,300	193	191	234	195	199	183	186	190	180	180	184	185
IDAHO	242	22	22	15	28	24	20	18	24	17	13	16	23
Cities of 10,000 or more	24	2	1	3	7	3	1	------	2	1	1	2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	126	3	9	8	14	13	11	12	11	13	8	10	14
Rural	92	17	12	4	7	8	8	6	11	3	4	4	8
ILLINOIS	3,058	267	226	282	218	223	242	252	312	264	280	227	265
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,225	188	163	199	164	158	186	182	223	188	205	161	208
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	295	24	18	26	21	24	19	26	34	29	28	22	24
Rural	538	55	45	57	33	41	37	44	55	47	47	44	33
INDIANA	1,346	111	87	113	105	128	133	120	98	105	111	106	129
Cities of 10,000 or more	772	61	48	74	57	73	75	70	57	59	64	65	69
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	146	16	9	8	11	10	14	12	9	10	10	14	23
Rural	428	34	30	31	37	45	44	38	32	36	37	27	37
IOWA	1,079	84	106	96	69	92	82	89	110	84	100	90	77
Cities of 10,000 or more	473	40	43	36	22	40	37	41	50	35	49	46	34
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	217	15	21	29	10	19	15	20	20	14	20	18	16
Rural	389	29	42	31	37	33	30	28	40	35	31	26	27
KANSAS	695	63	63	54	53	56	76	49	51	57	51	68	54
Cities of 10,000 or more	289	27	29	21	23	25	27	19	22	24	20	32	20
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	157	13	18	12	8	12	21	12	11	11	8	16	15
Rural	249	23	16	21	22	19	28	18	18	22	23	20	19
KENTUCKY	1,936	162	162	191	170	165	143	128	161	156	166	159	173
Cities of 10,000 or more	389	24	26	37	25	39	27	25	41	33	38	37	37
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	187	18	14	16	18	15	9	17	20	12	17	9	22
Rural	1,360	120	122	138	127	111	107	86	100	111	111	113	114
LOUISIANA	2,092	176	179	163	164	171	180	187	174	182	194	165	157
Cities of 10,000 or more	729	68	56	52	53	60	61	67	63	50	73	51	75
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	195	15	13	15	10	15	17	18	21	18	25	17	11
Rural	1,168	93	110	96	101	96	102	102	90	114	96	97	71

TABLE 8.—STILLBIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	Total stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MAINE	502	53	43	40	43	44	42	49	34	31	36	44	43
Cities of 10,000 or more	169	18	12	17	13	13	16	16	8	9	14	19	14
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54	11	3	4	2	6	3	7	5	2	3	4	4
Rural	279	24	28	19	28	25	23	26	21	20	19	21	25
MARYLAND	1,306	113	114	121	109	119	121	99	97	110	101	113	89
Cities of 10,000 or more	732	63	62	66	69	67	62	48	59	71	54	65	46
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	110	8	7	9	7	13	8	19	9	9	8	7	6
Rural	464	42	45	46	33	39	51	32	29	30	39	41	37
MASSACHUSETTS	1,737	154	134	162	150	142	134	136	130	148	131	138	178
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,586	142	120	144	134	132	121	128	119	134	122	124	166
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	90	4	11	14	11	4	8	7	6	4	4	8	9
Rural	61	8	3	4	5	6	5	1	5	10	5	6	3
MICHIGAN	2,707	223	219	239	260	219	252	242	220	213	209	200	211
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,813	148	142	151	176	151	177	156	151	140	152	118	151
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	265	18	25	27	21	17	28	29	14	27	20	22	17
Rural	629	57	52	61	63	51	47	57	55	46	37	60	43
MINNESOTA	1,180	99	90	101	112	109	101	96	112	85	92	91	92
Cities of 10,000 or more	561	51	34	53	50	54	39	50	49	45	47	46	43
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	206	18	18	15	15	20	17	19	25	21	10	15	13
Rural	413	30	38	33	47	35	45	27	38	19	35	30	36
MISSISSIPPI	2,531	223	197	271	230	243	192	196	190	203	208	188	190
Cities of 10,000 or more	326	29	20	29	25	24	14	26	29	33	34	39	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	130	11	21	11	13	11	9	11	6	9	8	6	14
Rural	2,075	183	156	231	192	208	169	159	155	161	166	143	152
MISSOURI	1,977	158	176	171	150	159	177	172	149	178	175	164	148
Cities of 10,000 or more	980	77	73	81	71	79	95	83	69	90	97	86	79
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	222	21	24	16	10	18	15	31	23	12	22	15	9
Rural	775	60	79	74	69	52	67	58	57	70	56	63	60
MONTANA	232	26	13	23	29	18	15	16	22	19	11	17	23
Cities of 10,000 or more	96	11	7	14	8	8	2	7	7	11	6	6	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	37	5	------	2	5	1	5	3	4	2	3	6	1
Rural	99	10	6	7	16	9	8	6	11	6	2	5	13
NEBRASKA	517	56	41	46	50	33	42	47	39	46	40	41	36
Cities of 10,000 or more	166	15	14	12	19	11	10	17	12	19	14	12	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	102	13	8	14	10	5	9	4	11	5	7	10	6
Rural	249	28	19	20	21	17	23	26	16	22	19	19	19
NEVADA	42	3	1	5	6	2	5	5	3	2	2	3	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	7	-----	------	3	1	1	1	------	------	-------	-----	------	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10	1	1	-----	2	-----	------	1	1	-------	-----	3	1
Rural	25	2	------	2	3	1	4	4	2	2	2	------	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	239	26	14	15	17	21	23	15	20	25	16	22	25
Cities of 10,000 or more	135	12	8	11	8	12	15	9	12	14	13	7	14
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	36	5	2	3	5	3	2	2	1	1	2	5	5
Rural	68	9	4	1	4	6	6	4	7	10	1	10	6
NEW JERSEY	1,685	159	135	128	129	158	133	149	128	122	126	161	157
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,389	133	112	101	102	134	114	119	101	108	103	132	130
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	139	13	11	12	13	9	9	10	14	7	17	11	13
Rural	157	13	12	15	14	15	10	20	13	7	6	18	14
NEW MEXICO	333	32	18	31	32	27	36	39	23	22	30	24	19
Cities of 10,000 or more	52	5	2	2	7	6	4	7	1	5	5	3	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	70	6	2	6	6	4	12	6	6	2	12	5	3
Rural	211	21	14	23	19	17	20	26	16	15	13	16	11
NEW YORK	7,053	586	544	638	569	589	578	643	566	603	602	553	582
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,205	502	473	562	517	511	496	572	482	540	534	489	527
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	300	31	17	23	14	20	26	29	36	24	34	26	20
Rural	548	53	54	53	38	58	56	42	48	39	34	38	35
NORTH CAROLINA	3,142	258	263	297	295	329	269	226	272	252	258	243	180
Cities of 10,000 or more	795	57	52	78	77	76	82	56	70	56	62	67	62
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	358	33	30	29	34	35	30	36	25	35	32	27	12
Rural	1,989	168	181	190	184	218	157	134	177	161	164	149	106
NORTH DAKOTA	303	35	21	25	16	22	30	26	25	30	21	25	27
Cities of 10,000 or more	73	12	5	7	4	5	8	4	4	5	4	9	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	44	4	------	3	3	2	3	4	6	8	2	5	4
Rural	186	19	16	15	9	15	19	18	15	17	15	11	17
OHIO	3,099	262	255	296	220	262	252	266	288	260	243	247	248
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,136	179	189	201	153	184	173	166	204	186	173	164	164
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	246	16	15	22	15	19	19	28	30	19	21	18	24
Rural	717	67	51	73	52	59	60	72	54	55	49	65	60

TABLE 8.—STILLBIRTHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	Total stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA	1,130	103	97	98	71	85	95	106	118	93	91	76	97
Cities of 10,000 or more	325	16	26	23	22	27	32	30	31	40	23	20	35
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	224	30	21	21	16	9	21	15	32	18	15	11	15
Rural	581	57	50	54	33	49	42	61	55	35	53	45	47
OREGON	339	29	24	23	34	32	34	27	30	24	28	25	29
Cities of 10,000 or more	161	10	3	14	20	12	19	14	17	14	10	14	14
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	81	6	12	4	7	6	4	7	6	5	8	7	9
Rural	97	13	9	5	7	14	11	6	7	5	10	4	6
PENNSYLVANIA	5,140	503	416	435	421	425	448	423	411	441	407	404	406
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,082	300	240	252	263	248	283	259	248	258	235	249	247
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	755	61	55	72	67	59	63	62	65	74	69	49	61
Rural	1,303	142	121	111	91	118	102	102	100	109	103	106	98
RHODE ISLAND	320	33	22	22	29	30	30	32	25	25	34	20	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	300	31	21	19	28	28	29	27	24	23	34	18	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6	1	1	-----	1	-----	------	1	------	-------	-----	2	-------
Rural	14	1	------	3	-----	2	1	4	1	2	-----	------	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,240	182	180	210	220	203	199	176	171	197	188	164	150
Cities of 10,000 or more	437	32	40	37	38	40	47	39	34	29	43	33	25
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	207	19	8	19	18	20	19	29	11	22	14	13	15
Rural	1,596	131	132	154	164	143	133	108	126	146	131	118	110
SOUTH DAKOTA	245	21	15	19	26	21	22	29	24	8	18	18	24
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	2	5	4	11	6	5	12	5	1	6	4	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	28	3	3	2	1	6	3	1	1	1	-----	4	3
Rural	154	16	7	13	14	9	14	16	18	6	12	10	19
TENNESSEE	2,004	163	180	182	184	175	150	151	164	142	190	168	155
Cities of 10,000 or more	679	57	64	57	61	58	46	47	47	60	66	58	58
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	227	16	18	21	20	21	20	17	18	14	21	27	14
Rural	1,098	90	98	104	103	96	84	87	99	68	103	83	83
TEXAS	3,936	349	305	339	315	319	310	329	349	350	324	324	323
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,606	148	124	126	134	142	112	141	154	158	119	117	131
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	522	38	39	33	41	46	50	41	46	33	51	52	52
Rural	1,808	163	142	180	140	131	148	147	149	159	154	155	140
UTAH	262	18	24	26	28	33	19	18	20	12	23	24	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	138	13	12	12	14	20	13	10	10	2	16	9	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54	4	6	4	3	9	2	1	5	5	4	7	4
Rural	70	1	6	10	11	4	4	7	5	5	3	8	6
VERMONT	192	24	11	16	13	15	14	17	14	15	16	20	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	41	5	2	4	1	2	3	7	2	6	2	2	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72	8	3	5	6	6	5	3	6	5	8	11	6
Rural	79	11	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	4	6	7	6
VIRGINIA	2,173	186	204	209	186	212	199	161	153	193	151	147	172
Cities of 10,000 or more	692	56	63	69	46	66	78	47	50	66	50	47	54
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	22	16	17	15	19	14	20	18	18	9	13	17
Rural	1,283	108	125	123	125	127	107	94	85	109	92	87	101
WASHINGTON	503	44	44	41	53	31	42	41	48	42	35	41	41
Cities of 10,000 or more	313	25	28	25	29	21	29	23	28	26	26	28	25
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	49	3	4	4	5	1	4	4	7	3	3	3	8
Rural	141	16	12	12	19	9	9	14	13	13	6	10	8
WEST VIRGINIA	1,655	150	142	141	140	142	145	121	144	123	137	129	141
Cities of 10,000 or more	371	34	28	30	31	25	38	28	24	41	30	18	44
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	242	13	17	18	19	24	16	24	34	13	18	22	24
Rural	1,042	103	97	93	90	93	91	69	86	69	89	89	73
WISCONSIN	1,275	99	92	115	93	117	108	109	111	125	112	94	100
Cities of 10,000 or more	620	51	45	50	43	54	57	44	53	63	59	51	50
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	219	21	7	23	12	29	14	20	19	22	18	12	22
Rural	436	27	40	42	38	34	37	45	39	40	35	31	28
WYOMING	96	9	4	9	10	3	13	8	9	13	5	5	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	18	2	2	3	-----	1	1	1	3	-------	1	1	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	30	1	2	3	4	-----	6	3	2	5	2	1	1
Rural	48	6	------	3	6	2	6	4	4	8	2	3	4

TABLE 9.—STILLBIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

AREA	Total stillbirths	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
United States	73,609	56,242	46,725	2,869	1,593	1,486	3,325	69	62	12	101	17,101	266
Cities of 10,000 or more	35,829	29,497	22,464	2,149	920	1,144	2,673	54	22	11	60	6,265	67
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,198	6,904	6,085	243	185	120	240	7	16	-----	8	1,259	35
Rural	29,582	19,841	18,176	477	488	222	412	8	24	1	33	9,577	164
ALABAMA	2,620	1,210	1,148	5	37	------	-----	-----	12	-----	8	1,410	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	570	265	250	3	9	------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	305	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	192	122	114	1	5	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	70	-----
Rural	1,858	823	784	1	23	------	-----	-----	8	-----	7	1,035	-----
ARIZONA	266	229	165	16	1	16	31	-----	----	-----	-----	10	27
Cities of 10,000 or more	89	84	66	4	1	7	6	-----	----	-----	-----	4	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	92	85	63	6	-----	5	11	-----	----	-----	-----	5	2
Rural	85	60	36	6	-----	4	14	-----	----	-----	-----	1	24
ARKANSAS	1,269	766	741	5	15	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	503	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	165	120	111	1	6	1	1	-----	----	-----	-----	45	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	131	87	85	-----	-----	1	1	-----	----	-----	-----	44	-----
Rural	973	559	545	4	9	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	414	-----
CALIFORNIA	2,114	2,010	1,434	182	27	105	254	5	----	-----	3	56	48
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,313	1,232	889	118	20	70	131	1	----	-----	3	46	35
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	313	305	219	27	2	11	45	1	----	-----	-----	2	6
Rural	488	473	326	37	5	24	78	3	----	-----	-----	8	7
COLORADO	523	509	441	24	6	6	31	1	----	-----	-----	10	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	236	226	204	7	3	3	8	1	----	-----	-----	9	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	104	102	87	5	2	1	7	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	2
Rural	183	181	150	12	1	2	16	-----	----	-----	-----	1	1
CONNECTICUT	529	513	330	62	9	23	85	2	1	-----	1	16	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	453	439	275	56	9	21	75	2	-----	-----	1	14	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	36	35	25	2	-----	2	6	-----	----	-----	-----	1	-----
Rural	40	39	30	4	-----	------	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
DELAWARE	143	97	85	4	2	2	4	-----	----	-----	-----	46	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	76	58	48	4	2	1	3	-----	----	-----	-----	18	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16	12	12	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	4	-----
Rural	51	27	25	-----	-----	1	1	-----	----	-----	-----	24	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	420	213	178	9	13	7	5	-----	----	-----	1	207	-----
FLORIDA	1,514	694	632	13	26	10	8	-----	3	-----	2	820	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	575	283	246	11	12	5	7	-----	1	-----	1	292	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	254	135	122	2	3	5	1	-----	2	-----	-----	119	-----
Rural	685	276	264	-----	11	------	-----	-----	----	-----	1	409	-----
GEORGIA	3,668	1,494	1,437	4	45	3	4	-----	----	-----	1	2,173	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	964	438	415	3	14	1	4	-----	----	-----	1	525	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	404	199	194	-----	5	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	205	-----
Rural	2,300	857	828	1	26	2	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	1,443	-----
IDAHO	242	241	226	8	3	3	1	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	24	24	22	1	-----	1	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	126	126	117	4	2	2	1	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	92	91	87	3	1	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	1
ILLINOIS	3,058	2,815	2,285	187	77	71	188	4	1	1	1	242	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,225	2,011	1,528	165	62	67	182	4	1	1	1	213	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	295	281	268	7	4	2	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	14	-----
Rural	538	523	489	15	11	2	6	-----	----	-----	-----	15	-----
INDIANA	1,346	1,277	1,213	12	20	11	18	-----	1	-----	2	69	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	772	705	658	8	13	8	15	-----	1	-----	2	67	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	146	144	137	2	2	2	1	-----	----	-----	-----	2	-----
Rural	428	428	418	2	5	1	2	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
IOWA	1,079	1,067	980	28	27	12	18	1	1	-----	-----	12	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	473	461	417	13	20	4	6	1	----	-----	-----	12	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	217	217	200	2	4	4	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	389	389	363	13	3	4	6	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
KANSAS	695	647	605	9	16	5	10	-----	1	-----	1	47	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	289	249	231	3	8	1	5	-----	----	-----	1	40	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	157	152	146	-----	3	------	3	-----	----	-----	-----	4	1
Rural	249	246	228	6	5	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----
KENTUCKY	1,936	1,759	1,720	5	31	2	1	-----	----	-----	-----	176	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	389	317	304	3	8	2	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	72	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	167	160	157	1	2	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	27	-----
Rural	1,360	1,282	1,259	1	21	------	1	-----	----	-----	-----	77	1

TABLE 9.—STILLBIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	Total stillbirths	WHITE										Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
LOUISIANA	2,092	883	850	7	26	2	2	------	----	-----	1	1,200	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	729	335	319	6	8	------	2	------	----	-----	-----	394	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	195	97	93	-----	4	------	-----	------	----	-----	-----	98	-----
Rural	1,168	456	438	1	14	2	-----	------	-----	-----	1	708	4
MAINE	502	500	368	40	15	43	33	------	-----	1	-----	1	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	169	169	108	21	5	17	17	------	----	1	-----	------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54	53	38	2	5	5	3	------	----	-----	-----	1	-----
Rural	279	278	222	17	5	21	13	------	----	-----	-----	------	1
MARYLAND	1,306	879	807	15	33	12	12	------	-----	-----	-----	427	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	732	524	473	14	15	12	10	------	-----	-----	-----	208	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	110	86	79	-----	6	------	1	------	----	-----	-----	24	-----
Rural	464	269	255	1	12	------	1	------	----	-----	-----	195	-----
MASSACHUSETTS	1,737	1,704	1,081	190	67	141	218	6	-----	-----	1	32	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,586	1,558	983	172	59	134	203	6	----	-----	1	27	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	90	89	63	10	4	4	8	------	----	-----	-----	1	-----
Rural	61	57	35	8	4	3	7	------	----	-----	-----	4	-----
MICHIGAN	2,707	2,528	1,967	205	44	102	194	3	2	1	10	172	7
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,813	1,651	1,185	166	35	80	172	3	----	1	9	161	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	265	259	233	11	3	6	5	------	1	-----	-----	4	2
Rural	629	618	549	28	6	16	17	------	1	-----	1	7	4
MINNESOTA	1,180	1,166	995	80	31	35	25	------	----	-----	-----	5	9
Cities of 10,000 or more	561	555	452	38	23	22	20	------	----	-----	-----	5	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	206	206	188	12	3	2	1	------	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Rural	413	405	355	30	5	11	4	------	----	-----	-----	------	8
MISSISSIPPI	2,531	700	680	4	13	2	-----	------	----	-----	1	1,828	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	326	145	140	1	2	2	-----	------	----	-----	-----	181	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	130	52	50	1	1	------	-----	------	----	-----	-----	77	1
Rural	2,075	503	490	2	10	------	-----	------	----	-----	1	1,570	2
MISSOURI	1,977	1,710	1,550	31	92	14	20	2	1	-----	-----	266	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	980	764	647	27	57	13	17	2	1	-----	-----	215	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	222	199	188	2	8	------	1	-----	----	-----	-----	23	-----
Rural	775	747	715	2	27	1	2	-----	----	-----	-----	28	-----
MONTANA	232	225	183	16	6	9	10	1	----	-----	-----	1	6
Cities of 10,000 or more	96	96	78	5	2	6	4	1	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	37	37	31	3	2	------	1	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Rural	99	92	74	8	2	3	5	-----	----	-----	-----	1	6
NEBRASKA	517	506	456	17	12	4	16	-----	----	-----	1	9	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	166	157	143	5	4	------	5	-----	----	-----	-----	9	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	102	102	89	4	4	2	3	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Rural	249	247	224	8	4	2	8	-----	----	-----	1	------	2
NEVADA	42	39	35	2	1	------	1	-----	----	-----	-----	------	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	7	7	5	1	1	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10	10	9	-----	-----	------	1	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Rural	25	22	21	1	-----	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	------	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	239	239	168	23	12	21	12	1	----	1	1	------	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	135	135	89	17	3	15	8	1	----	1	1	------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	36	36	29	2	3	2	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Rural	68	68	50	4	6	4	4	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
NEW JERSEY	1,685	1,484	1,024	131	28	82	203	3	8	2	3	200	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,389	1,225	830	117	23	72	175	2	1	2	3	163	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	139	118	79	7	3	6	17	1	5	-----	-----	21	-----
Rural	157	141	115	7	2	4	11	-----	2	-----	-----	16	-----
NEW MEXICO	333	332	293	12	11	3	12	-----	----	1	-----	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	52	51	44	2	2	------	3	-----	----	------	-----	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	70	70	65	2	1	1	1	-----	----	------	-----	------	-----
Rural	211	211	184	8	8	2	8	-----	----	1	-----	------	-----
NEW YORK	7,053	6,364	3,968	739	146	337	1,124	17	3	2	28	676	13
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,205	5,550	3,283	683	133	315	1,088	15	3	2	28	648	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	300	294	238	28	5	6	16	1	----	-----	-----	6	-----
Rural	548	520	447	28	8	16	20	1	----	-----	-----	22	6
NORTH CAROLINA	3,142	1,623	1,531	3	77	1	-----	-----	----	-----	11	1,489	30
Cities of 10,000 or more	795	399	374	2	21	1	-----	-----	----	-----	1	396	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	358	213	198	1	14	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	141	4
Rural	1,989	1,011	959	-----	42	------	-----	-----	----	-----	10	952	26
NORTH DAKOTA	303	295	238	20	10	12	15	-----	----	-----	-----	------	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	73	73	59	4	4	1	5	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	44	44	36	3	1	2	2	-----	----	-----	-----	------	-----
Rural	186	178	143	13	5	9	8	-----	----	-----	-----	------	8

TABLE 9.—STILLBIRTHS BY RACE, PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

AREA	Total stillbirths	WHITE									Negro	Other races
		Total	Mother native			Mother foreign			Mother unknown				
			Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown	Father native	Father foreign	Father unknown		
OHIO	3,099	2,785	2,420	97	102	64	97	3	2	-----	-----	313	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,136	1,861	1,565	82	73	56	83	2	----	-----	-----	274	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	246	234	217	4	7	2	4	-----	----	-----	-----	12	-----
Rural	717	690	638	11	22	6	10	1	2	-----	-----	27	-----
OKLAHOMA	1,130	965	938	10	14	1	2	-----	----	-----	-----	123	42
Cities of 10,000 or more	325	264	253	3	6	1	1	-----	----	-----	-----	54	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	224	194	191	1	2	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	15	15
Rural	581	507	494	6	6	------	1	-----	----	-----	-----	54	20
OREGON	339	333	284	15	3	21	8	-----	----	-----	2	-------	6
Cities of 10,000 or more	161	160	133	9	1	11	6	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	81	81	69	1	1	8	1	-----	----	-----	1	-------	-----
Rural	97	92	82	5	1	2	1	-----	----	-----	1	-------	5
PENNSYLVANIA	5,140	4,719	3,952	266	103	84	303	3	4	1	3	421	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,082	2,717	2,204	167	64	63	212	2	1	1	3	365	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	755	738	620	46	18	7	45	-----	2	-----	-----	17	-----
Rural	1,303	1,264	1,128	53	21	14	46	1	1	-----	-----	39	-----
RHODE ISLAND	320	311	193	43	11	25	38	1	----	-----	-----	8	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	300	292	179	42	10	23	37	1	----	-----	-----	7	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6	6	5	1	-----	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	14	13	9	-----	1	2	1	-----	----	-----	-----	1	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,240	649	616	2	30	1	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	1,590	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	437	161	150	1	9	1	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	276	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	207	84	78	-----	6	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	123	-----
Rural	1,596	404	388	1	15	------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	1,191	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	245	231	194	12	12	6	5	-----	2	-----	-----	-------	14
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	63	51	2	7	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	28	27	23	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	1
Rural	154	141	120	10	3	4	4	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	13
TENNESSEE	2,004	1,508	1,432	6	64	3	-----	-----	----	-----	3	496	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	679	407	376	4	25	2	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	272	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	227	192	177	1	13	1	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	35	-----
Rural	1,098	909	879	1	26	------	-----	-----	----	-----	3	189	-----
TEXAS	3,936	3,006	2,419	156	98	102	208	14	3	-----	6	928	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,606	1,226	909	69	69	56	111	9	2	-----	1	379	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	522	440	374	18	4	11	27	3	----	-----	3	82	-----
Rural	1,808	1,340	1,136	69	25	35	70	2	1	-----	2	467	1
UTAH	262	261	238	9	3	7	4	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	138	138	125	4	2	4	3	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54	54	49	3	1	1	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	70	69	64	2	-----	2	1	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	1
VERMONT	192	192	143	14	6	14	15	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	41	41	29	5	1	3	3	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72	72	55	5	2	6	4	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	79	79	59	4	3	5	8	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
VIRGINIA	2,173	1,213	1,151	6	43	6	2	-----	4	-----	1	958	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	692	369	354	2	9	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	322	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	198	143	130	-----	10	2	1	-----	----	-----	-----	55	-----
Rural	1,283	701	667	4	24	1	1	-----	3	-----	1	581	1
WASHINGTON	503	492	390	37	11	27	16	1	8	2	-----	2	9
Cities of 10,000 or more	313	307	235	26	9	17	10	1	7	2	-----	2	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	49	49	39	3	2	3	2	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	141	136	116	8	-----	7	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	5
WEST VIRGINIA	1,655	1,506	1,369	24	76	5	21	-----	4	-----	7	149	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	371	338	299	12	20	3	4	-----	----	-----	-----	33	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	242	215	193	1	7	1	7	-----	2	-----	4	27	-----
Rural	1,042	953	877	11	49	1	10	-----	2	-----	3	89	-----
WISCONSIN	1,275	1,252	1,093	60	35	21	42	1	----	-----	-----	9	14
Cities of 10,000 or more	620	616	532	31	18	10	25	-----	----	-----	-----	4	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	219	218	190	11	7	6	3	1	----	-----	-----	-------	1
Rural	436	418	371	18	10	5	14	-----	----	-----	-----	5	13
WYOMING	96	96	79	4	3	1	7	-----	----	-----	2	-------	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more	18	18	16	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	----	-----	1	-------	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	30	30	23	1	2	------	4	-----	----	-----	-----	-------	-----
Rural	48	48	40	3	1	------	3	-----	----	-----	1	-------	-----

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES 1/, 1937

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total stillbirths	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
Total	71,633	54,299	49,646	4,481	17,069	265
Male	39,918	30,141	27,536	2,505	9,622	155
Female	30,369	23,088	21,242	1,780	7,172	109
Not stated	1,346	1,070	868	196	275	1
10 to 14 years	183	54	52	2	128	1
15 to 19 years	9,980	6,092	5,984	96	3,843	45
20 to 24 years	18,638	13,810	13,350	430	4,766	62
25 to 29 years	16,108	12,849	11,889	930	3,201	58
30 to 34 years	11,756	9,572	8,407	1,143	2,143	41
35 to 39 years	8,974	7,128	5,985	1,128	1,815	31
40 to 44 years	3,797	3,212	2,601	608	567	18
45 to 49 years	517	421	316	105	93	3
50 to 54 years	9	7	3	4	2	-----
Not stated	1,671	1,154	1,059	35	511	6
FIRST CHILD	27,522	22,184	20,892	1,208	5,256	82
Male	15,378	12,373	11,644	679	2,954	51
Female	11,743	9,500	8,985	482	2,212	31
Not stated	401	311	263	47	90	-----
10 to 14 years	174	50	48	2	123	1
15 to 19 years	7,764	5,030	4,947	73	2,702	32
20 to 24 years	9,713	8,194	7,917	259	1,487	32
25 to 29 years	5,534	5,039	4,625	400	486	9
30 to 34 years	2,562	2,365	2,053	305	192	5
35 to 39 years	1,008	904	776	126	104	-----
40 to 44 years	224	207	181	25	16	1
45 to 49 years	12	8	5	3	4	-----
Not stated	531	387	340	15	142	2
SECOND CHILD	11,737	9,063	8,364	678	2,642	32
Male	6,487	4,964	4,572	379	1,503	20
Female	4,967	3,860	3,591	262	1,096	11
Not stated	283	239	201	37	43	1
10 to 14 years	9	4	4	-------	5	-----
15 to 19 years	1,673	859	837	20	803	11
20 to 24 years	4,227	3,052	2,953	93	1,169	6
25 to 29 years	3,128	2,723	2,521	197	396	9
30 to 34 years	1,683	1,533	1,316	214	148	2
35 to 39 years	740	656	534	122	82	2
40 to 44 years	186	170	141	29	14	2
45 to 49 years	7	5	4	1	2	-----
Not stated	84	61	54	2	23	-----
THIRD CHILD	7,960	5,966	5,417	533	1,958	36
Male	4,367	3,271	2,967	295	1,078	18
Female	3,410	2,541	2,322	213	851	18
Not stated	183	154	128	25	29	-----
15 to 19 years	405	155	154	1	248	2
20 to 24 years	2,375	1,421	1,383	34	941	13
25 to 29 years	2,377	1,929	1,799	125	438	10
30 to 34 years	1,598	1,397	1,221	175	196	5
35 to 39 years	909	805	658	144	102	2
40 to 44 years	224	205	160	45	17	2
45 to 49 years	19	18	12	6	1	-----
Not stated	53	36	30	3	15	2
FOURTH CHILD	5,669	4,208	3,754	439	1,433	28
Male	3,171	2,342	2,104	231	814	15
Female	2,367	1,751	1,563	180	603	13
Not stated	131	115	87	28	16	-----
15 to 19 years	84	31	29	2	53	-----
20 to 24 years	1,277	685	657	27	585	7
25 to 29 years	1,743	1,266	1,175	87	463	14
30 to 34 years	1,336	1,132	986	140	200	4
35 to 39 years	898	793	658	131	104	1
40 to 44 years	283	260	212	48	21	2
45 to 49 years	16	15	13	2	1	-----
Not stated	32	26	24	2	6	-----
FIFTH CHILD	4,374	3,141	2,757	383	1,218	15
Male	2,450	1,748	1,529	219	693	9
Female	1,818	1,303	1,160	142	509	6
Not stated	106	90	68	22	16	-----
15 to 19 years	27	7	7	-------	20	-----
20 to 24 years	550	236	224	12	313	1
25 to 29 years	1,332	872	820	52	455	5
30 to 34 years	1,170	911	810	101	254	5
35 to 39 years	894	756	619	137	134	4
40 to 44 years	335	306	234	72	29	-----
45 to 49 years	30	27	23	4	3	-----
50 to 54 years	1	1	-------	1	-------	-----
Not stated	35	25	20	4	10	-----
SIXTH CHILD	3,264	2,279	2,005	272	968	17
Male	1,784	1,240	1,086	153	536	8
Female	1,420	1,004	892	111	407	9
Not stated	60	35	27	8	25	-----
15 to 19 years	16	3	3	-------	13	-----
20 to 24 years	234	102	98	4	130	2
25 to 29 years	823	450	421	28	366	7
30 to 34 years	1,002	741	672	68	257	4
35 to 39 years	821	661	549	112	159	1
SIXTH CHILD—Continued						
40 to 44 years	314	278	229	49	34	2
45 to 49 years	31	27	17	10	3	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
Not stated	22	16	15	1	6	-----
SEVENTH CHILD	2,499	1,750	1,537	209	736	13
Male	1,396	963	846	115	426	7
Female	1,051	747	660	85	298	6
Not stated	52	40	31	9	12	-----
20 to 24 years	112	41	40	-------	70	1
25 to 29 years	501	253	241	12	246	2
30 to 34 years	713	502	460	42	205	6
35 to 39 years	807	632	543	88	172	3
40 to 44 years	317	280	223	55	36	1
45 to 49 years	37	33	21	12	4	-----
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
Not stated	11	8	8	-------	3	-----
EIGHTH CHILD	2,058	1,413	1,233	179	631	14
Male	1,182	793	686	106	379	10
Female	848	598	531	67	246	4
Not stated	28	22	16	6	6	-----
20 to 24 years	48	15	15	-------	33	-----
25 to 29 years	287	128	116	12	157	2
30 to 34 years	616	398	364	34	213	5
35 to 39 years	704	524	460	63	175	5
40 to 44 years	338	294	237	57	42	2
45 to 49 years	52	44	33	11	8	-----
50 to 54 years	2	2	-------	2	-------	-----
Not stated	11	8	8	-------	3	-----
NINTH CHILD	1,604	1,105	931	172	487	12
Male	896	614	517	96	275	7
Female	682	477	403	73	200	5
Not stated	26	14	11	3	12	-----
20 to 24 years	12	5	5	-------	7	-----
25 to 29 years	160	70	58	11	90	-----
30 to 34 years	421	267	243	23	150	4
35 to 39 years	622	436	366	70	182	4
40 to 44 years	338	284	228	56	51	3
45 to 49 years	45	38	27	11	6	1
Not stated	6	5	4	1	1	-----
TENTH CHILD	1,300	844	734	110	451	5
Male	753	484	422	62	266	3
Female	529	348	304	44	179	2
Not stated	18	12	8	4	6	-----
20 to 24 years	10	2	2	-------	8	-----
25 to 29 years	79	30	28	2	49	-----
30 to 34 years	281	147	130	17	134	-----
35 to 39 years	566	377	344	33	185	4
40 to 44 years	296	234	190	44	62	-----
45 to 49 years	61	52	38	14	9	-----
Not stated	7	2	2	-------	4	1
ELEVENTH CHILD	849	561	469	90	284	4
Male	487	326	274	52	158	3
Female	349	227	189	36	121	1
Not stated	13	8	6	2	5	-----
20 to 24 years	6	2	2	-------	4	-----
25 to 29 years	31	10	10	-------	21	-----
30 to 34 years	133	62	51	9	71	-----
35 to 39 years	348	224	184	40	122	2
40 to 44 years	275	221	187	34	53	1
45 to 49 years	48	39	32	7	8	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
Not stated	7	2	2	-------	5	-----
TWELFTH CHILD	572	355	303	51	216	1
Male	321	201	170	30	120	-----
Female	246	151	131	20	94	1
Not stated	5	3	2	1	2	-----
25 to 29 years	19	-------	-------	-------	19	-----
30 to 34 years	77	25	21	4	52	-----
35 to 39 years	232	136	116	20	95	1
40 to 44 years	192	154	133	21	38	-----
45 to 49 years	47	37	31	6	10	-----
Not stated	5	3	2	-------	2	-----
THIRTEENTH CHILD	373	230	180	49	141	2
Male	192	123	100	23	68	1
Female	178	105	79	25	72	1
Not stated	3	2	1	1	1	-----
25 to 29 years	7	4	4	-------	3	-----
30 to 34 years	33	15	11	4	17	1
35 to 39 years	146	78	65	12	67	1
40 to 44 years	148	103	77	26	45	-----
45 to 49 years	36	28	22	6	8	-----
50 to 54 years	2	1	-------	1	1	-----
Not stated	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES 1/, 1937—Continued

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total stillbirths	WHITE			Negro	Other races
		Total 2/	Mother native	Mother foreign		
FOURTEENTH CHILD	280	155	130	24	124	1
Male	150	91	75	16	58	1
Female	122	60	53	7	62	-----
Not stated	8	4	2	1	4	-----
25 to 29 years	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-----
30 to 34 years	29	6	6	-------	23	-----
35 to 39 years	105	51	41	9	53	1
40 to 44 years	112	76	65	11	36	-----
45 to 49 years	30	21	18	3	9	-----
50 to 54 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
Not stated	1	1	-------	1	-------	-----
FIFTEENTH CHILD	156	85	66	19	70	1
Male	83	41	32	9	41	1
Female	68	40	32	8	28	-----
Not stated	5	4	2	2	1	-----
25 to 29 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-----
30 to 34 years	11	5	5	-------	6	-----
35 to 39 years	51	20	13	7	31	-----
40 to 44 years	78	51	42	9	26	1
45 to 49 years	14	8	5	3	6	-----
SIXTEENTH CHILD	97	54	37	17	43	-----
Male	59	38	25	13	21	-----
Female	37	15	12	4	21	-----
Not stated	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
25 to 29 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
30 to 34 years	8	3	3	-------	5	-----
35 to 39 years	30	15	10	5	15	-----
40 to 44 years	49	30	21	9	19	-----
45 to 49 years	8	5	2	3	3	-----
Not stated	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	51	30	18	12	21	-----
Male	30	19	9	10	11	-----
Female	20	10	8	2	10	-----
Not stated	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
30 to 34 years	3	2	1	1	1	-----
35 to 39 years	15	5	3	2	10	-----
40 to 44 years	27	18	10	8	9	-----
45 to 49 years	6	5	4	1	1	-----
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	30	17	13	4	12	1
Male	13	6	4	2	6	1
Female	16	10	8	2	6	-----
Not stated	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
30 to 34 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	7	5	4	1	2	-----
40 to 44 years	16	8	6	2	7	1
45 to 49 years	6	4	3	1	2	-----
NINETEENTH CHILD	24	13	9	4	11	-----
Male	12	5	5	-------	7	-----
Female	12	8	4	4	4	-----
35 to 39 years	7	5	5	-------	2	-----
40 to 44 years	12	6	2	4	6	-----
45 to 49 years	5	2	2	-------	3	-----
TWENTIETH CHILD	7	3	3	-------	4	-----
Male	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
Female	6	3	3	-------	3	-----
30 to 34 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-----
40 to 44 years	3	3	3	-------	-------	-----
45 to 49 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	7	4	4	-------	3	-----
Male	3	3	3	-------	-------	-----
Female	3	1	1	-------	2	-----
Not stated	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
30 to 34 years	2	-------	-------	-------	2	-----
35 to 39 years	2	1	1	-------	1	-----
40 to 44 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
45 to 49 years	2	2	2	-------	-------	-----
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
Female	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
45 to 49 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	4	3	2	1	1	-----
Male	3	3	2	1	-------	-----
Female	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
40 to 44 years	3	2	1	1	1	-----
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	2	2	1	1	-------	-----
Male	2	2	1	1	-------	-----
35 to 39 years	1	1	-------	1	-------	-----
40 to 44 years	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----
TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
Male	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
35 to 39 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
TWENTY-SIXTH CHILD	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
Male	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
45 to 49 years	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-----
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	1,191	833	786	26	357	1
Male	696	491	463	13	205	-----
Female	475	327	310	13	147	1
Not stated	20	15	13	-------	5	-----
15 to 19 years	11	7	7	-------	4	-----
20 to 24 years	74	55	54	1	19	-----
25 to 29 years	82	73	69	4	9	-----
30 to 34 years	76	61	54	6	15	-----
35 to 39 years	57	42	35	5	15	-----
40 to 44 years	25	20	17	3	5	-----
45 to 49 years	2	2	1	1	-------	-----
Not stated	864	573	549	6	290	1

1/ Exclusive of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
2/ Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 11.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	1,450,427	148,907	137,604	137,512	124,438	119,681	108,155	112,280	106,689	102,330	114,255	112,304	126,272
Cities of 100,000 or more	460,772	49,510	42.373	43,118	40,136	38,177	33,768	35,199	33,430	32,454	36,534	35,587	40,486
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	176,836	17,998	16,809	16,586	15,164	14,951	13,090	13,359	12,860	12,592	14,011	13,895	15,521
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	126,192	12,759	11,882	11,775	10,798	10,391	9,487	9,723	9,502	8,983	10,082	9,960	10,850
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	158,231	16,081	15,344	14,671	13,441	12,916	11,822	12,221	11,824	11,320	12,407	12,208	13,976
Rural	528,396	52,559	51,196	51,362	44,899	43,246	39,988	41,778	39,073	36,981	41,221	40,654	45,439
ALABAMA	30,843	2,580	2,683	3,587	2,785	2,517	2,353	2,418	2,144	2,021	2,484	2,440	2,831
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,862	315	332	445	327	321	289	282	286	275	329	291	370
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,480	198	232	257	226	193	174	198	178	183	200	195	246
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,937	308	344	439	343	304	278	328	275	260	342	332	384
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,522	235	219	298	218	198	188	171	174	179	215	201	226
Rural	18,042	1,524	1,556	2,148	1,671	1,501	1,424	1,439	1,231	1,124	1,398	1,421	1,605
ARIZONA	6,919	865	773	612	600	605	495	539	452	428	445	553	552
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,994	255	230	167	158	189	116	170	110	111	114	188	186
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,504	158	181	137	127	121	124	117	107	102	109	108	113
Rural	3,421	452	362	308	315	295	255	252	235	215	222	257	253
ARKANSAS	18,364	1,741	2,162	1,831	1,469	1,377	1,369	1,489	1,395	1,211	1,408	1,360	1,552
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,394	200	223	223	184	191	176	205	212	172	211	208	189
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,089	192	246	221	154	156	174	151	146	140	167	167	175
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,658	283	428	260	205	183	170	175	183	172	184	180	235
Rural	11,223	1,066	1,265	1,127	926	847	849	958	854	727	846	805	953
CALIFORNIA	80,256	9,804	8,088	6,970	6,474	6,255	5,918	5,910	5,898	5,734	6,052	6,216	6,937
Cities of 100,000 or more	35,092	4,386	3,509	3,081	2,850	2,627	2,586	2,458	2,541	2,563	2,641	2,803	3,047
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,869	1,212	1,034	897	789	806	719	723	725	685	731	728	820
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,952	611	489	467	393	388	372	388	349	331	352	362	450
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,804	956	792	668	590	619	547	591	569	560	600	629	683
Rural	22,539	2,639	2,264	1,857	1,852	1,815	1,694	1,750	1,714	1,595	1,728	1,694	1,937
COLORADO	13,833	2,086	1,150	1,145	1,092	1,097	1,042	970	1,086	1,022	1,060	1,005	1,078
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,763	745	396	413	339	377	339	317	358	358	359	349	413
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,112	137	78	108	94	81	93	90	84	75	85	94	93
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	878	129	72	63	73	66	63	56	75	72	72	70	67
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,015	328	195	152	167	143	122	134	184	144	156	142	148
Rural	5,065	747	409	409	419	430	425	373	385	373	388	350	357
CONNECTICUT	17,892	1,790	1,747	1,686	1,541	1,485	1,300	1,400	1,349	1,281	1,419	1,318	1,576
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,975	596	635	543	522	510	433	476	450	413	474	409	514
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,299	424	398	415	374	344	318	314	331	319	331	344	387
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,753	290	268	281	250	222	200	201	215	186	221	176	243
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	911	92	89	80	72	84	66	78	57	58	67	73	95
Rural	3,954	388	357	367	323	325	283	331	296	305	326	316	337
DELAWARE	3,290	298	342	344	282	264	232	272	248	205	263	263	277
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,524	151	146	155	129	125	98	115	113	103	123	121	145
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	355	38	41	43	28	23	25	28	31	22	34	18	24
Rural	1,411	109	155	146	125	116	109	129	104	80	106	124	108
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,727	984	856	823	718	711	627	661	665	598	721	642	721
FLORIDA	20,960	1,891	1,894	2,253	1,784	1,622	1,572	1,530	1,511	1,418	1,669	1,755	2,061
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,227	482	433	541	452	427	402	399	385	397	402	413	494
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,502	223	246	295	215	191	171	169	165	147	170	228	282
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,590	139	147	167	148	124	125	107	120	105	104	149	155
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,903	372	374	433	338	303	256	272	272	236	337	313	397
Rural	7,738	675	694	817	631	577	618	585	569	533	656	652	733
GEORGIA	34,446	2,852	3,006	3,473	2,936	2,913	2,760	2,687	2,462	2,376	2,835	2,903	3,243
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,472	380	467	378	362	351	386	355	309	338	334	387	425
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,807	405	436	469	415	424	396	365	339	318	386	413	441
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,741	269	231	263	208	233	206	198	185	194	256	247	251
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,132	315	339	419	347	361	346	301	315	279	343	346	421
Rural	18,294	1,483	1,533	1,944	1,604	1,544	1,426	1,468	1,314	1,247	1,516	1,510	1,705
IDAHO	4,752	529	433	386	365	393	374	395	331	362	418	365	401
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	720	96	74	57	62	57	65	50	58	44	62	51	44
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,085	216	199	170	172	165	187	152	133	144	185	169	193
Rural	1,947	217	160	159	131	171	122	193	140	174	171	145	164
ILLINOIS	87,739	9,018	7,860	8,321	7,641	7,305	6,525	6,597	6,518	6,336	7,028	6,918	7,672
Cities of 100,000 or more	38,730	3,737	3,364	3,623	3,414	3,270	2,992	2,931	2,939	2,817	3,136	3,081	3,426
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	12,815	1,443	1,159	1,212	1,115	1,082	914	942	925	902	1,045	961	1,115
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,408	652	569	582	572	534	483	534	467	473	490	523	529
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,974	882	715	759	681	690	590	575	593	566	631	621	671
Rural	21,812	2,304	2,053	2,145	1,859	1,729	1,546	1,615	1,594	1,578	1,726	1,732	1,931
INDIANA	40,929	4,170	4,005	3,765	3,473	3,380	3,039	3,119	2,995	2,926	3,170	3,229	3,658
Cities of 100,000 or more	10,305	1,080	947	934	852	850	780	762	794	711	834	795	966
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,164	617	595	560	501	482	468	458	462	469	481	492	579
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,538	345	346	319	314	300	242	277	275	232	279	269	340
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,621	471	446	401	407	393	353	358	340	358	329	359	406
Rural	16,301	1,657	1,671	1,551	1,399	1,355	1,196	1,264	1,124	1,156	1,247	1,314	1,367
IOWA	26,485	3,141	2,485	2,187	2,200	2,239	1,942	1,937	1,943	1,940	2,116	2,059	2,296
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,897	248	179	168	170	148	122	131	129	140	151	147	164
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,460	637	480	439	451	475	407	404	429	402	405	420	511
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,899	329	229	269	263	228	202	208	208	216	250	249	248
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,139	589	517	414	399	452	410	383	368	364	397	413	433
Rural	11,090	1,338	1,080	897	917	936	801	811	809	818	913	830	940
KANSAS	19,204	2,240	1,906	1,690	1,660	1,500	1,469	1,418	1,456	1,322	1,532	1,423	1,588
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,849	336	270	266	249	207	192	203	231	208	250	222	215
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,282	142	105	108	108	111	89	107	100	93	111	100	108
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,949	344	310	250	255	240	236	188	221	214	224	225	242
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,916	361	287	223	267	221	229	228	235	199	212	201	253
Rural	9,208	1,057	934	843	781	721	723	692	669	608	735	675	770
KENTUCKY	30,899	3,045	3,369	3,151	2,515	2,389	2,229	2,562	2,282	2,019	2,254	2,299	2,785
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,787	524	549	467	427	373	331	358	371	299	322	341	425
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,410	346	333	337	272	286	249	286	261	222	251	271	296
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,604	142	144	156	120	126	106	138	142	112	129	146	143
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,513	327	383	334	302	276	239	307	247	263	252	274	309
Rural	17,585	1,706	1,960	1,857	1,394	1,328	1,304	1,473	1,261	1,123	1,300	1,267	1,512

TABLE 11.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOUISIANA	25,010	2,210	2,570	2,506	2,164	1,948	1,875	1,925	1,807	1,735	1,961	2,042	2,267
Cities of 100,000 or more	8,044	719	717	778	692	624	613	612	639	581	593	677	799
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,130	283	315	312	250	240	255	263	196	221	243	249	303
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	978	88	100	82	74	76	74	76	64	83	89	88	84
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,281	181	236	247	198	176	158	180	160	158	189	182	216
Rural	10,577	939	1,202	1,087	950	832	775	794	748	692	847	846	865
MAINE	11,465	1,174	1,130	1,035	938	969	842	921	825	884	884	897	966
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,564	281	220	210	216	236	197	177	192	202	199	214	220
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,246	125	145	110	102	109	95	110	84	74	108	94	90
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,592	178	177	149	144	129	95	120	103	120	113	108	156
Rural	6,063	590	588	566	476	495	455	514	446	488	464	481	500
MARYLAND	22,083	2,135	2,129	2,117	1,882	1,790	1,641	1,749	1,689	1,591	1,727	1,632	2,001
Cities of 100,000 or more	11,789	1,209	1,104	1,097	1,002	979	857	913	893	849	940	833	1,113
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,026	110	91	81	93	90	66	79	83	80	89	83	81
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	695	59	65	61	57	52	57	64	67	42	58	45	68
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,183	106	125	124	108	89	95	87	103	86	80	82	98
Rural	7,390	651	744	754	622	580	566	606	543	534	560	589	641
MASSACHUSETTS	52,248	5,374	5,193	4,954	4,797	4,384	3,733	4,016	3,813	3,636	4,135	3,830	4,383
Cities of 100,000 or more	23,961	2,492	2,399	2,306	2,178	2,013	1,640	1,861	1,789	1,655	1,864	1,751	2,013
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	11,161	1,129	1,151	1,065	1,047	995	807	822	754	773	907	813	898
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	8,182	848	816	798	763	661	608	592	614	582	627	592	681
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,296	332	307	273	311	250	232	259	235	230	300	270	297
Rural	5,648	573	520	512	498	465	446	482	421	396	437	404	494
MICHIGAN	53,472	5,371	4,606	5,003	4,624	4,691	4,160	4,186	4,000	3,937	4,246	4,091	4,557
Cities of 100,000 or more	17,420	1,843	1,463	1,560	1,573	1,545	1,348	1,295	1,243	1,232	1,414	1,354	1,550
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,390	962	798	954	777	810	713	697	674	710	772	720	803
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,579	361	303	347	331	332	287	268	280	241	277	283	269
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,911	507	408	436	433	415	369	405	391	427	357	368	395
Rural	18,172	1,698	1,634	1,706	1,510	1,589	1,443	1,521	1,412	1,327	1,426	1,366	1,540
MINNESOTA	26,905	3,227	2,180	2,267	2,172	2,357	2,050	2,038	1,995	2,000	2,211	2,097	2,311
Cities of 100,000 or more	9,550	1,166	769	859	793	818	692	676	682	702	799	736	858
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,714	304	207	198	208	227	208	219	219	230	235	224	235
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,111	475	344	326	338	360	322	304	329	286	330	325	372
Rural	10,530	1,282	860	884	833	952	828	839	765	782	847	812	846
MISSISSIPPI	23,856	2,032	2,062	2,405	2,132	1,900	1,997	1,952	1,709	1,761	1,947	1,868	2,091
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,560	140	145	154	128	122	146	130	110	119	118	113	135
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,038	285	293	282	293	236	209	237	206	248	236	254	259
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,794	146	144	188	127	157	143	170	147	129	163	117	163
Rural	17,464	1,461	1,480	1,781	1,584	1,385	1,499	1,415	1,246	1,265	1,430	1,384	1,534
MISSOURI	44,974	5,011	4,518	4,203	3,725	3,512	3,277	3,258	3,371	3,165	3,459	3,548	3,927
Cities of 100,000 or more	16,853	2,033	1,371	1,564	1,409	1,298	1,230	1,220	1,275	1,253	1,355	1,333	1,512
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,983	263	292	289	240	259	211	219	232	224	241	245	268
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,409	284	234	231	210	204	167	154	178	153	188	188	218
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,176	536	592	458	408	371	385	425	414	396	349	401	441
Rural	17,553	1,895	2,029	1,661	1,458	1,380	1,284	1,240	1,272	1,139	1,326	1,381	1,488
MONTANA	6,128	805	582	502	504	541	452	457	433	446	453	428	525
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,044	147	103	75	99	95	88	61	73	63	71	87	82
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,068	139	89	89	65	87	69	90	67	95	92	86	100
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,004	123	101	80	77	87	83	78	77	69	69	65	95
Rural	3,012	396	289	258	263	272	212	228	216	219	221	190	248
NEBRASKA	13,199	1,793	1,189	1,102	1,109	998	978	915	991	983	1,028	989	1,124
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,812	356	240	256	223	209	226	201	206	223	212	236	224
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	958	119	86	66	85	56	72	82	67	81	79	75	90
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,140	133	77	106	100	96	89	94	85	92	98	79	91
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,821	243	173	154	151	147	129	110	142	149	135	123	165
Rural	6,468	942	613	520	550	490	462	428	491	438	504	476	554
NEVADA	1,322	154	127	111	90	121	97	104	102	85	109	101	121
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	183	23	8	14	17	12	16	12	16	16	16	15	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	272	30	35	25	19	22	20	14	20	14	26	22	25
Rural	867	101	84	72	54	87	61	78	66	55	67	64	78
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,528	607	687	599	554	539	462	509	496	462	544	526	543
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,830	180	214	160	158	160	119	144	148	113	161	131	142
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,280	112	120	119	110	119	78	94	100	88	124	98	118
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	520	47	63	48	45	51	37	38	34	41	40	36	40
Rural	2,898	268	290	272	241	209	228	233	214	220	219	261	243
NEW JERSEY	45,003	4,397	4,036	4,503	3,929	3,916	3,192	3,637	3,267	3,190	3,600	3,474	3,862
Cities of 100,000 or more	15,231	1,541	1,367	1,506	1,420	1,320	1,082	1,165	1,034	1,027	1,251	1,202	1,316
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,596	894	719	869	741	773	613	666	586	610	690	678	757
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,419	619	612	657	487	548	466	542	500	449	506	496	537
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,824	557	482	653	514	573	407	462	393	403	453	431	496
Rural	8,933	786	856	818	767	702	624	802	754	701	700	667	756
NEW MEXICO	6,422	701	641	506	448	505	441	572	671	518	525	434	460
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	701	72	48	62	37	59	47	62	79	51	66	56	62
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	508	57	51	31	36	49	42	34	57	44	34	29	44
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,362	126	123	116	107	110	95	128	114	112	108	124	99
Rural	3,851	446	419	297	268	287	257	348	421	311	317	225	255
NEW YORK	153,772	16,032	13,725	14,598	13,670	13,180	11,279	12,348	10,935	10,819	12,409	11,720	13,007
Cities of 100,000 or more	95,996	10,352	8,354	9,260	8,710	8,231	7,039	7,763	6,585	6,623	7,653	7,299	8,127
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	10,941	1,161	1,072	950	983	905	750	818	747	790	937	835	993
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	10,161	1,002	937	963	917	872	768	786	786	716	813	771	830
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,880	751	675	685	696	688	583	639	644	570	637	618	694
Rural	28,794	2,766	2,687	2,740	2,364	2,484	2,139	2,342	2,223	2,120	2,369	2,197	2,363
NORTH CAROLINA	33,981	2,888	2,824	3,383	2,983	2,821	2,748	2,758	2,517	2,419	2,773	2,793	3,074
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,505	565	541	622	587	522	533	520	527	479	521	535	553
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,323	285	285	296	293	266	265	264	251	245	308	272	293
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,468	257	288	330	272	277	293	293	275	286	287	291	319
Rural	20,685	1,781	1,710	2,135	1,831	1,756	1,657	1,681	1,464	1,409	1,657	1,695	1,909
NORTH DAKOTA	5,440	665	462	423	476	465	405	420	385	426	423	426	464
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	426	39	28	38	48	32	36	35	38	27	28	43	34
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	769	90	65	66	76	62	62	50	61	56	56	63	62
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	834	105	71	51	60	73	55	64	60	79	80	56	80
Rural	3,411	431	298	268	292	298	252	271	226	264	259	264	288

TABLE 11.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OHIO	80,189	7,855	7,638	7,515	6,911	6,623	5,712	6,225	6,174	5,769	6,338	6,308	7,121
Cities of 100,000 or more	34,354	3,592	3,207	3,202	2,960	2,889	2,410	2,582	2,631	2,417	2,758	2,704	3,002
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,012	841	856	860	781	726	611	686	700	651	718	746	836
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,379	643	644	593	489	493	479	497	476	478	524	500	563
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,283	660	712	682	630	602	543	590	538	529	600	565	632
Rural	23,161	2,119	2,219	2,178	2,051	1,913	1,669	1,870	1,829	1,694	1,738	1,793	2,088
OKLAHOMA	21,313	2,180	2,371	2,011	1,706	1,536	1,559	1,650	1,608	1,562	1,651	1,632	1,847
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,794	381	425	325	308	282	290	287	306	248	327	277	338
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,053	86	112	96	76	83	95	86	79	79	73	103	85
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,438	231	289	194	176	179	205	207	181	176	189	186	225
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,503	448	513	444	376	322	321	340	361	339	309	353	377
Rural	9,525	1,034	1,032	952	770	670	648	730	681	720	753	713	822
OREGON	12,341	1,425	1,187	1,097	1,005	1,028	1,018	959	872	879	966	906	999
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,323	548	393	383	349	347	341	344	312	296	333	324	353
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	750	91	107	71	61	59	57	47	41	56	59	52	49
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	989	95	88	85	72	84	93	81	62	69	83	82	95
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,328	267	231	196	193	211	196	173	158	165	187	162	189
Rural	3,951	424	368	362	330	327	331	314	299	293	304	286	313
PENNSYLVANIA	114,949	11,785	11,089	10,986	10,287	9,574	8,148	8,555	8,082	8,151	9,073	9,084	10,135
Cities of 100,000 or more	39,352	4,229	3,613	3,829	3,528	3,290	2,752	2,985	2,678	2,751	3,177	3,063	3,457
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	15,558	1,562	1,557	1,501	1,387	1,349	1,101	1,130	1,028	1,162	1,222	1,197	1,362
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	12,909	1,354	1,187	1,176	1,198	1,050	939	954	964	900	1,022	1,076	1,089
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,236	1,370	1,401	1,350	1,307	1,159	1,023	1,050	1,032	1,016	1,094	1,143	1,291
Rural	32,894	3,270	3,331	3,130	2,867	2,726	2,333	2,436	2,380	2,322	2,558	2,605	2,936
RHODE ISLAND	8,334	868	853	763	721	712	616	675	565	566	654	622	719
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,465	346	368	301	305	270	262	275	228	243	279	271	317
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,059	337	291	282	269	266	233	253	207	203	239	225	254
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	843	87	96	74	76	85	51	72	64	56	56	53	73
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	341	37	34	48	19	28	21	24	19	23	31	35	22
Rural	626	61	64	58	52	63	49	51	47	41	49	38	53
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,540	1,681	1,776	2,023	1,798	1,825	1,782	1,619	1,508	1,434	1,645	1,681	1,768
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,578	298	310	344	306	296	322	282	271	243	297	308	301
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,476	131	109	115	117	131	120	129	128	109	127	122	138
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,152	161	204	199	221	179	172	151	168	150	177	174	196
Rural	13,334	1,091	1,153	1,365	1,154	1,219	1,168	1,057	941	932	1,044	1,077	1,133
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,959	781	562	556	451	502	451	455	441	373	463	453	471
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	477	44	53	44	37	46	40	33	30	24	40	48	38
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	948	88	90	98	68	92	75	76	70	75	84	65	67
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,007	147	84	90	69	85	69	92	58	63	89	74	87
Rural	3,527	502	335	324	277	279	267	254	283	211	250	266	279
TENNESSEE	30,232	2,782	3,151	3,059	2,477	2,448	2,368	2,478	2,172	2,007	2,300	2,286	2,704
Cities of 100,000 or more	10,597	1,061	1,137	983	881	826	814	832	789	688	829	778	979
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	369	36	38	38	31	26	20	39	25	29	26	29	32
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	684	52	75	69	54	58	49	68	48	47	45	61	58
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,092	278	331	301	242	241	230	285	204	213	254	239	274
Rural	15,490	1,355	1,570	1,668	1,269	1,297	1,255	1,254	1,106	1,030	1,146	1,179	1,361
TEXAS	65,448	6,168	6,860	6,334	5,487	5,189	5,195	5,100	5,142	4,280	4,923	5,046	5,724
Cities of 100,000 or more	14,890	1,506	1,565	1,286	1,247	1,256	1,189	1,202	1,096	972	1,031	1,196	1,344
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,541	608	708	579	522	567	531	492	516	430	505	516	567
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,933	434	517	460	384	402	377	379	413	324	405	397	441
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,698	907	985	920	790	736	840	748	779	618	769	714	892
Rural	29,386	2,713	3,085	3,089	2,544	2,228	2,258	2,279	2,338	1,936	2,213	2,223	2,480
UTAH	4,989	580	442	403	417	442	380	391	362	351	438	372	411
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,900	224	169	154	150	169	135	153	146	140	161	134	165
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	457	64	36	31	32	43	40	22	34	41	35	38	41
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	220	23	21	17	18	22	20	19	21	12	19	16	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	858	96	76	72	80	74	62	71	59	57	71	66	74
Rural	1,554	173	140	129	137	134	123	126	102	101	152	118	119
VERMONT	4,981	525	513	500	401	388	406	361	382	365	410	330	400
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	931	95	95	91	91	71	69	60	73	73	69	69	75
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,131	111	89	109	90	80	105	95	82	85	109	77	99
Rural	2,919	319	329	300	220	237	232	206	227	207	232	184	226
VIRGINIA	31,119	2,845	3,006	3,285	2,728	2,567	2,211	2,589	2,173	2,171	2,414	2,311	2,819
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,549	408	400	416	374	385	308	412	331	359	390	340	426
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,283	326	335	308	285	298	240	258	214	214	270	243	292
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,051	175	183	224	176	158	155	172	157	154	144	167	186
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,825	272	270	296	258	224	170	234	178	190	237	220	276
Rural	18,411	1,664	1,818	2,041	1,635	1,502	1,338	1,513	1,293	1,254	1,373	1,341	1,639
WASHINGTON	19,094	2,073	1,769	1,625	1,675	1,510	1,376	1,454	1,425	1,428	1,587	1,494	1,678
Cities of 100,000 or more	8,125	903	749	722	752	618	548	579	587	616	661	649	741
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	833	91	64	65	82	59	69	59	65	69	62	70	78
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,159	228	211	192	191	182	173	166	144	157	174	154	187
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,552	164	165	143	144	109	106	121	117	122	124	125	112
Rural	6,425	687	580	503	506	542	480	529	512	464	566	496	560
WEST VIRGINIA	19,190	1,775	1,973	2,001	1,627	1,539	1,409	1,460	1,402	1,345	1,456	1,473	1,730
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,384	382	468	425	372	335	302	316	367	318	365	337	397
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,400	128	151	143	137	123	124	104	87	96	99	104	104
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,034	310	288	287	242	239	239	235	233	202	223	235	301
Rural	10,372	955	1,066	1,146	876	842	744	805	715	729	769	797	928
WISCONSIN	31,973	3,642	2,787	2,734	2,822	2,893	2,452	2,475	2,375	2,210	2,438	2,479	2,666
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,557	637	480	494	471	511	415	394	409	359	431	429	527
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,079	648	502	548	532	589	486	450	456	432	457	464	515
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,628	279	206	216	223	237	210	203	213	193	186	230	232
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,177	443	367	352	400	378	319	324	332	292	319	308	343
Rural	13,532	1,635	1,232	1,124	1,196	1,178	1,022	1,104	965	934	1,045	1,048	1,049
WYOMING	2,430	332	207	179	193	216	197	165	215	183	191	183	169
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	454	56	44	44	34	38	36	26	30	31	43	35	37
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	633	87	45	48	52	42	53	42	57	55	47	52	53
Rural	1,343	189	118	87	107	136	108	97	128	97	101	96	79

16827 O—39——10

TABLE 12.—DEATHS BY RACE AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES			
				Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
UNITED STATES	1,450,427	1,254,787	187,594	5,521	1,227	882	416
Cities of 100,000 or more	460,772	403,144	56,170	166	802	361	129
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	176,836	156,364	20,094	116	118	95	49
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	126,192	112,703	13,124	271	38	41	15
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	158,231	141,718	15,907	391	61	115	39
Rural	528,396	440,858	82,299	4,577	208	270	184
ALABAMA	30,843	16,528	14,311	2	2	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,862	1,928	1,932	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,480	1,275	1,205	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,937	2,360	1,577	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,522	1,528	994	----	----	----	-----
Rural	18,042	9,437	8,503	2	----	----	-----
ARIZONA	6,919	5,693	248	944	24	4	6
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,994	1,858	104	13	15	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,504	1,430	52	18	3	1	-----
Rural	3,421	2,405	92	913	6	1	4
ARKANSAS	18,364	12,722	5,637	3	2	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,394	1,694	700	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,089	1,488	599	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,658	1,782	875	----	1	----	-----
Rural	11,223	7,758	3,463	1	1	----	-----
CALIFORNIA	80,256	76,645	1,675	446	551	613	326
Cities of 100,000 or more	35,092	33,485	994	25	292	217	79
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,869	9,538	130	12	66	80	43
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,952	4,833	31	32	11	34	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,804	7,568	53	30	38	79	36
Rural	22,539	21,221	467	347	144	203	157
COLORADO	13,633	13,547	222	31	9	21	3
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,763	4,625	121	1	6	10	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,112	1,071	40	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	878	873	5	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,015	1,989	19	1	1	5	-----
Rural	5,065	4,989	37	28	2	6	3
CONNECTICUT	17,892	17,439	447	3	3	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,975	5,733	240	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,299	4,209	89	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,753	2,709	44	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	911	899	12	----	----	----	-----
Rural	3,954	3,889	62	3	----	----	-----
DELAWARE	3,290	2,686	604	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,524	1,278	246	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	355	285	70	----	----	----	-----
Rural	1,411	1,123	288	----	----	----	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,727	5,456	3,251	5	12	3	-----
FLORIDA	20,960	13,457	7,487	10	3	3	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,227	3,358	1,861	3	2	3	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,502	1,857	645	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,590	990	600	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,903	2,580	1,323	----	----	----	-----
Rural	7,738	4,672	3,058	7	1	----	-----
GEORGIA	34,446	18,512	15,928	1	5	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,472	2,348	2,122	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,807	2,315	2,489	----	3	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,741	1,557	1,184	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,132	2,383	1,748	1	----	----	-----
Rural	18,294	9,909	8,385	----	----	----	-----
IDAHO	4,752	4,641	12	85	6	8	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	720	707	4	3	5	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,085	2,066	5	10	----	4	-----
Rural	1,947	1,868	3	72	1	3	-----
ILLINOIS	87,739	81,160	6,496	3	64	9	7
Cities of 100,000 or more	38,730	34,198	4,460	2	56	8	6
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	12,815	12,167	647	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,408	6,140	266	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,974	7,756	218	----	----	----	-----
Rural	21,812	20,899	905	1	5	1	1
INDIANA	40,929	38,764	2,159	----	4	----	2
Cities of 100,000 or more	10,305	8,917	1,385	----	2	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,164	5,791	372	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,538	3,437	101	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,621	4,560	61	----	----	----	-----
Rural	16,301	16,059	240	----	1	----	1
IOWA	26,485	26,179	291	14	----	----	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,897	1,792	104	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	5,460	5,386	70	4	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,899	2,852	46	----	----	----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,139	5,095	43	1	----	----	-----
Rural	11,090	11,054	28	8	----	----	-----
KANSAS	19,204	18,041	1,141	21	----	----	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,849	2,421	427	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,282	1,159	121	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,949	2,708	239	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,916	2,837	75	3	----	----	1
Rural	9,208	8,916	279	13	----	----	-----
KENTUCKY	30,899	26,491	4,408	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,787	3,745	1,042	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,410	2,812	598	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,604	1,197	407	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,513	2,908	605	----	----	----	-----
Rural	17,585	15,829	1,756	----	----	----	-----
LOUISIANA	25,010	13,465	11,524	12	6	----	3
Cities of 100,000 or more	8,044	4,903	3,136	----	3	----	2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,130	1,565	1,563	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	978	539	438	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,281	1,323	956	2	----	----	-----
Rural	10,577	5,135	5,431	10	----	----	1
MAINE	11,465	11,414	22	28	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,564	2,545	15	4	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,246	1,244	2	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,592	1,578	2	12	----	----	-----
Rural	6,063	6,047	3	12	1	----	-----
MARYLAND	22,083	17,087	4,981	1	12	2	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	11,789	8,962	2,816	----	9	2	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,026	969	57	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	695	531	163	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,183	947	235	----	1	----	-----
Rural	7,390	5,678	1,710	----	2	----	-----
MASSACHUSETTS	52,248	51,287	891	12	52	3	3
Cities of 100,000 or more	23,961	23,284	627	6	43	1	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	11,161	11,068	84	----	5	1	3
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	8,182	8,138	44	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,296	3,275	19	1	1	----	-----
Rural	5,648	5,522	117	5	3	1	-----
MICHIGAN	53,472	50,486	2,841	125	16	----	4
Cities of 100,000 or more	17,420	15,423	1,980	7	9	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,390	9,090	289	8	3	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,579	3,494	77	7	----	----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,911	4,847	46	17	1	----	-----
Rural	18,172	17,632	449	86	3	----	2
MINNESOTA	26,905	26,485	166	249	4	1	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	9,550	9,401	135	11	2	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,714	2,705	3	6	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,111	4,092	9	10	----	----	-----
Rural	10,530	10,287	19	222	2	----	-----
MISSISSIPPI	23,856	10,009	13,805	38	4	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,560	900	660	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,038	1,472	1,562	----	4	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,794	924	859	11	----	----	-----
Rural	17,464	6,713	10,724	27	----	----	-----
MISSOURI	44,974	40,323	4,632	5	14	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	16,853	13,953	2,885	1	14	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	2,983	2,847	136	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,409	2,155	254	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,176	4,632	544	----	----	----	-----
Rural	17,553	16,736	813	4	----	----	-----
MONTANA	6,128	5,743	32	342	7	3	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,044	1,034	5	4	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,068	1,048	13	4	3	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,004	985	6	10	2	1	-----
Rural	3,012	2,676	8	324	1	2	1
NEBRASKA	13,199	12,891	228	72	7	1	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	2,812	2,622	184	----	6	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	958	939	19	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,140	1,138	2	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,821	1,813	7	1	----	----	-----
Rural	6,468	6,379	16	71	1	1	-----

TABLE 12.—DEATHS BY RACE AND BY POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES			
				Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
NEVADA	1,322	1,184	7	116	8	7	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	183	176	2	4	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	272	257	3	7	3	2	-----
Rural	867	751	2	105	4	5	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,528	6,522	5	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,830	1,828	1	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,280	1,278	2	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	520	520	------	----	----	----	-----
Rural	2,898	2,896	2	----	----	----	-----
NEW JERSEY	45,003	41,671	3,307	2	14	9	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	15,231	13,956	1,264	----	10	1	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	8,596	7,977	614	1	3	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,419	6,041	377	----	----	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,824	5,420	401	----	1	2	-----
Rural	8,933	8,277	651	1	----	4	-----
NEW MEXICO	6,422	5,948	91	380	2	1	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	701	666	13	21	----	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	508	482	6	20	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,362	1,337	22	2	1	----	-----
Rural	3,851	3,463	50	337	1	----	-----
NEW YORK	153,772	145,707	7,682	115	221	32	15
Cities of 100,000 or more	95,996	89,343	6,370	38	208	25	12
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	10,941	10,690	244	4	2	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	10,161	9,986	169	3	3	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,880	7,724	140	15	----	----	1
Rural	28,794	27,964	759	55	8	6	2
NORTH CAROLINA	33,981	21,237	12,549	195	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,505	3,724	2,778	3	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	3,323	1,977	1,343	3	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,468	2,337	1,104	27	----	----	-----
Rural	20,685	13,199	7,324	162	----	----	-----
NORTH DAKOTA	5,440	5,237	2	196	1	1	3
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	426	426	------	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	769	763	2	4	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	834	830	------	2	1	1	-----
Rural	3,411	3,218	------	190	----	----	3
OHIO	80,189	74,456	5,712	2	18	----	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	34,354	30,333	4,008	----	17	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	9,012	8,537	474	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	6,379	6,151	228	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,283	7,048	235	----	----	----	-----
Rural	23,161	22,387	772	2	----	----	-----
OKLAHOMA	21,313	18,234	2,246	830	2	----	1
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,794	3,281	506	6	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	1,053	847	190	16	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,438	1,954	335	148	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,503	4,027	334	141	----	----	1
Rural	9,525	8,125	881	519	----	----	-----
OREGON	12,341	12,126	48	80	51	32	4
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,323	4,232	32	5	35	17	2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	750	743	3	1	2	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	989	975	2	7	3	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,328	2,305	6	10	2	5	-----
Rural	3,951	3,871	5	57	9	8	1
PENNSYLVANIA	114,949	107,580	7,330	----	33	4	2
Cities of 100,000 or more	39,352	34,616	4,703	----	29	3	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	15,558	14,862	695	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	12,909	12,355	554	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14,236	13,953	283	----	----	----	-----
Rural	32,894	31,794	1,095	----	3	1	1
RHODE ISLAND	8,334	8,129	197	2	6	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	3,465	3,350	114	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,059	2,994	60	----	5	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	843	838	4	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	341	334	7	----	----	----	-----
Rural	626	613	12	1	----	----	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,540	9,276	11,254	8	1	----	1
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,578	1,812	1,764	----	1	----	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,476	860	616	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,152	1,142	1,009	1	----	----	-----
Rural	13,334	5,462	7,865	7	----	----	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,959	5,494	10	454	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	477	474	2	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	948	944	2	2	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,007	990	2	14	1	----	-----
Rural	3,527	3,086	4	437	----	----	-----
TENNESSEE	30,232	22,082	8,148	----	2	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	10,597	6,411	4,185	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	369	316	52	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	684	485	199	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,092	2,289	803	----	----	----	-----
Rural	15,490	12,581	2,909	----	----	----	-----
TEXAS	65,448	53,301	12,117	12	13	1	4
Cities of 100,000 or more	14,890	11,953	2,923	2	10	----	2
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,541	5,212	1,328	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	4,933	4,045	887	1	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,698	8,035	1,661	1	1	----	-----
Rural	29,386	24,056	5,318	8	1	1	2
UTAH	4,989	4,876	23	59	6	25	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	1,900	1,877	10	2	3	8	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	457	442	5	1	1	8	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	220	215	2	----	1	2	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	858	850	4	----	----	4	-----
Rural	1,554	1,492	2	56	1	3	-----
VERMONT	4,981	4,973	7	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	931	928	2	----	1	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,131	1,131	------	----	----	----	-----
Rural	2,919	2,914	5	----	----	----	-----
VIRGINIA	31,119	19,980	11,117	17	2	3	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	4,549	2,612	1,933	2	1	1	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	3,283	1,865	1,418	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,051	1,481	570	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,825	2,196	629	----	----	----	-----
Rural	18,411	11,826	6,567	15	1	2	-----
WASHINGTON	19,094	18,502	152	291	31	91	27
Cities of 100,000 or more	8,125	7,860	114	45	23	61	22
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	833	825	3	5	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,159	2,133	7	16	2	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,552	1,509	1	30	2	10	-----
Rural	6,425	6,175	27	195	4	19	5
WEST VIRGINIA	19,190	17,244	1,946	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	4,384	3,991	393	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	1,400	1,264	136	----	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,034	2,621	413	----	----	----	-----
Rural	10,372	9,368	1,004	----	----	----	-----
WISCONSIN	31,973	31,561	178	229	5	----	-----
Cities of 100,000 or more	5,557	5,488	65	3	1	----	-----
Cities of 25,000 to 100,000	6,079	6,044	19	15	1	----	-----
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	2,628	2,617	6	5	----	----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,177	4,160	3	13	1	----	-----
Rural	13,532	13,252	85	193	2	----	-----
WYOMING	2,430	2,316	27	81	----	5	1
Cities of 10,000 to 25,000	454	440	12	----	----	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	633	621	11	----	----	1	-----
Rural	1,343	1,255	4	81	----	3	-----

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	UNITED STATES	1,450,427	119,931	16,267	8,248	5,465	4,412	154,323	16,433	15,345	26,741
	Both sexes—White	1,254,787	97,064	12,681	6,766	4,500	3,663	124,674	13,925	12,583	20,195
	All other	195,640	22,867	3,586	1,482	965	749	29,649	2,508	2,762	6,546
	Male—White	702,630	55,505	6,777	3,669	2,459	2,026	70,436	7,949	7,430	11,873
	All other	106,204	12,668	1,958	794	497	393	16,310	1,349	1,379	3,103
	Female—White	552,157	41,559	5,904	3,097	2,041	1,637	54,238	5,976	5,153	8,322
	All other	89,436	10,199	1,628	688	468	356	13,339	1,159	1,383	3,443
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	403,144	25,559	3,008	1,719	1,214	1,040	32,540	4,195	3,503	5,166
	All other	57,628	5,083	714	327	207	174	6,505	619	652	1,569
	Male—White	221,941	14,511	1,639	916	657	602	18,425	2,332	2,068	2,892
	All other	31,336	2,835	379	169	109	93	3,585	350	312	703
	Female—White	181,203	10,948	1,369	803	557	438	14,115	1,863	1,435	2,274
	All other	26,292	2,248	335	158	98	81	2,920	269	340	866
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	156,364	12,379	1,485	796	555	492	15,707	1,938	1,647	2,512
	All other	20,472	2,085	306	140	93	82	2,706	233	258	677
	Male—White	85,195	7,186	784	438	297	251	8,956	1,143	982	1,397
	All other	10,926	1,149	167	69	48	42	1,475	133	142	306
	Female—White	71,169	5,193	701	358	258	241	6,751	795	665	1,115
	All other	9,546	936	139	71	45	40	1,231	100	116	371
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	112,703	9,062	1,191	599	394	356	11,602	1,422	1,241	2,046
	All other	13,489	1,295	204	98	65	42	1,704	206	196	464
	Male—White	61,928	5,168	628	321	218	200	6,535	804	704	1,212
	All other	7,177	718	121	55	32	25	951	108	115	204
	Female—White	50,775	3,894	563	278	176	156	5,067	618	537	834
	All other	6,312	577	83	43	33	17	753	98	81	260
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	141,718	11,893	1,629	914	615	472	15,523	1,861	1,686	2,873
	All other	16,513	1,683	257	119	84	65	2,208	218	232	606
	Male—White	78,947	6,790	838	514	332	253	8,727	1,108	1,022	1,730
	All other	8,878	899	137	67	42	33	1,178	108	127	295
	Female—White	62,771	5,103	791	400	283	219	6,796	753	664	1,143
	All other	7,635	784	120	52	42	32	1,030	110	105	311
	Rural—White	440,858	38,171	5,368	2,738	1,722	1,303	49,302	4,509	4,506	7,598
	All other	87,538	12,721	2,105	798	516	386	16,526	1,232	1,424	3,230
	Male—White	254,619	21,750	2,888	1,480	955	720	27,793	2,562	2,654	4,642
	All other	47,887	7,067	1,154	434	266	200	9,121	650	683	1,595
	Female—White	186,239	16,421	2,480	1,258	767	583	21,509	1,947	1,852	2,956
	All other	39,651	5,654	951	364	250	186	7,405	582	741	1,635
2	ALABAMA	30,843	3,844	593	294	181	151	5,063	445	444	866
	Both sexes—White	16,528	1,958	333	179	106	87	2,663	258	237	384
	All other	14,315	1,886	260	115	75	64	2,400	187	207	482
	Male—White	9,271	1,110	188	89	57	40	1,484	148	138	213
	All other	7,506	1,023	144	62	40	33	1,302	115	103	226
	Female—White	7,257	848	145	90	49	47	1,179	110	99	171
	All other	6,809	863	116	53	35	31	1,098	72	104	256
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,928	196	32	14	12	9	263	29	23	41
	All other	1,934	188	28	20	11	10	257	17	32	77
	Male—White	1,062	113	21	8	6	5	153	17	15	18
	All other	1,001	96	14	6	6	7	129	11	11	30
	Female—White	866	83	11	6	6	4	110	12	8	23
	All other	933	92	14	14	5	3	128	6	21	47
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,275	114	9	9	6	8	146	16	14	26
	All other	1,205	113	15	7	5	4	144	14	14	35
	Male—White	741	71	6	5	5	2	89	12	10	16
	All other	583	53	6	2	3	2	66	7	6	15
	Female—White	534	43	3	4	1	6	57	4	4	10
	All other	622	60	9	5	2	2	78	7	8	20
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,360	217	53	19	11	10	310	51	51	72
	All other	1,577	153	41	13	8	9	224	20	27	48
	Male—White	1,362	132	32	11	8	3	186	28	29	38
	All other	843	90	26	10	4	4	134	13	12	19
	Female—White	998	85	21	8	3	7	124	23	22	34
	All other	734	63	15	3	4	5	90	7	15	29
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,528	157	24	20	12	6	219	26	18	43
	All other	994	86	12	4	4	5	111	13	14	36
	Male—White	829	83	12	12	7	4	118	15	12	21
	All other	501	41	5	4	2	2	54	10	8	18
	Female—White	699	74	12	8	5	2	101	11	6	22
	All other	493	45	7	-----	2	3	57	3	6	18
	Rural—White	9,437	1,274	215	117	65	54	1,725	136	131	202
	All other	8,605	1,346	164	71	47	36	1,664	123	120	286
	Male—White	5,277	711	117	53	31	26	938	76	72	120
	All other	4,578	743	93	40	25	18	919	74	66	144
	Female—White	4,160	563	98	64	34	28	787	60	59	82
	All other	4,027	603	71	31	22	18	745	49	54	142
3	ARIZONA	6,919	1,267	305	107	61	49	1,789	119	108	217
	Both sexes—White	5,693	940	205	79	44	42	1,310	90	71	163
	All other	1,226	327	100	28	17	7	479	29	37	54
	Male—White	3,601	526	110	41	28	27	732	54	48	86
	All other	669	191	53	14	6	5	269	13	19	27
	Female—White	2,092	414	95	38	16	15	578	36	23	77
	All other	557	136	47	14	11	2	210	16	18	27
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,858	284	62	20	14	15	395	32	25	57
	All other	136	21	4	2	-----	1	28	1	3	5
	Male—White	1,151	162	39	10	10	10	231	19	18	32
	All other	79	8	-----	-----	-----	1	9	1	2	2
	Female—White	707	122	23	10	4	5	164	13	7	25
	All other	57	13	4	2	-----	-----	19	-------	1	3
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,430	257	45	13	10	11	336	18	18	44
	All other	74	6	1	2	1	-----	10	1	2	5
	Male—White	902	131	26	9	8	7	181	12	9	23
	All other	47	3	1	-----	1	-----	5	-------	1	2
	Female—White	528	126	19	4	2	4	155	6	9	21
	All other	27	3	-----	2	-----	-----	5	1	1	3
	Rural—White	2,405	399	98	46	20	16	579	40	28	62
	All other	1,016	300	95	24	16	6	441	27	32	44
	Male—White	1,548	233	45	22	10	10	320	23	21	31
	All other	543	180	52	14	5	4	255	12	16	23
	Female—White	857	166	53	24	10	6	259	17	7	31
	All other	473	120	43	10	11	2	186	15	16	21

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
35,358	38,330	41,384	50,484	62,496	78,363	95,398	106,993	125,279	143,873	142,344	139,809	99,387	53,150	18,389	4,282	1,155	1,111	1
25,761	27,777	30,730	37,609	48,414	63,640	79,333	93,314	112,573	131,457	132,648	133,375	94,895	50,166	16,914	3,622	527	655	
9,597	10,553	10,654	12,875	14,082	14,723	16,065	13,679	12,706	12,416	9,696	6,434	4,492	2,984	1,475	660	628	456	
14,378	14,982	16,974	21,491	28,716	38,772	48,704	56,866	66,568	74,758	72,379	70,200	47,821	23,153	7,140	1,433	169	438	
4,746	5,422	5,584	6,715	7,775	8,304	8,947	7,761	7,019	7,158	5,519	3,649	2,454	1,502	700	304	230	274	
11,383	12,795	13,756	16,118	19,698	24,868	30,629	36,448	46,005	56,699	60,269	63,175	47,074	27,013	9,774	2,189	358	217	
4,851	5,131	5,070	6,160	6,307	6,419	7,118	5,918	5,687	5,258	4,177	2,785	2,038	1,482	775	356	398	182	
7,258	8,690	10,603	13,713	18,484	25,465	31,497	35,764	41,394	45,107	42,581	37,215	23,668	11,537	3,782	796	126	60	
2,551	3,273	3,879	5,059	5,315	5,333	5,605	4,367	3,841	3,412	2,521	1,499	801	475	169	80	77	26	
3,756	4,383	5,755	7,797	10,873	15,470	19,451	21,916	23,962	25,007	22,292	18,225	10,862	4,732	1,401	267	36	39	
1,226	1,672	2,112	2,749	2,978	3,076	3,200	2,451	2,130	1,898	1,359	780	382	221	74	33	26	19	
3,502	4,307	4,848	5,916	7,611	9,995	12,046	13,848	17,432	20,100	20,289	18,990	12,806	6,805	2,381	529	90	21	
1,325	1,601	1,767	2,310	2,337	2,257	2,405	1,916	1,711	1,514	1,162	719	419	254	95	47	51	7	
3,261	3,649	3,966	4,870	6,334	8,351	10,422	12,198	14,476	16,361	16,152	15,544	10,904	5,657	1,910	394	52	59	
1,115	1,250	1,286	1,538	1,719	1,783	1,840	1,489	1,345	1,166	874	532	294	185	86	40	36	20	
1,728	1,909	2,066	2,668	3,621	4,926	6,251	7,280	8,438	9,055	8,575	7,687	5,255	2,362	713	130	13	40	
531	628	669	797	946	964	1,001	843	731	665	495	280	148	83	36	18	19	16	
1,533	1,740	1,900	2,202	2,713	3,425	4,171	4,918	6,038	7,306	7,577	7,857	5,649	3,295	1,197	264	39	19	
584	622	617	741	773	819	839	646	614	501	379	252	146	102	50	22	17	4	
2,541	2,647	2,906	3,391	4,150	5,496	7,079	8,347	10,066	11,738	11,801	11,786	8,261	4,286	1,504	305	40	48	
724	884	783	942	991	1,037	1,211	1,012	934	819	585	384	240	160	80	38	44	51	
1,425	1,422	1,565	1,892	2,334	3,230	4,250	4,966	5,891	6,637	6,352	6,056	3,967	1,872	637	138	9	30	
364	456	394	477	509	564	659	559	502	474	324	195	135	78	42	17	21	29	
1,116	1,225	1,341	1,499	1,816	2,266	2,829	3,381	4,175	5,101	5,449	5,730	4,294	2,414	867	167	31	18	
360	428	389	465	482	473	552	453	432	345	261	189	105	82	38	21	23	22	
3,455	3,364	3,597	4,206	5,029	6,339	7,961	9,707	11,747	14,085	14,689	15,530	11,315	6,110	2,059	433	58	91	
919	961	924	1,035	1,112	1,252	1,340	1,178	1,073	1,102	858	547	375	290	120	60	44	59	
1,925	1,790	1,987	2,320	2,849	3,753	4,789	5,814	6,978	7,998	8,077	8,337	5,733	2,915	857	153	30	55	
477	497	472	556	592	698	716	686	586	638	472	316	196	154	50	23	13	28	
1,530	1,574	1,610	1,886	2,180	2,586	3,172	3,893	4,769	6,087	6,612	7,193	5,582	3,195	1,202	280	28	36	
442	464	452	479	520	554	624	492	487	464	386	231	179	136	70	37	31	31	
9,246	9,427	9,658	11,429	14,417	17,989	22,374	27,298	34,890	44,166	47,425	53,300	40,747	22,576	7,659	1,694	251	397	
4,288	4,185	3,782	4,301	4,945	5,318	6,069	5,633	5,513	5,917	4,858	3,472	2,782	1,874	1,020	442	427	300	
5,544	5,478	5,601	6,814	9,039	11,393	13,963	16,890	21,299	26,061	27,083	29,895	22,004	11,272	3,532	745	81	274	
2,148	2,169	1,937	2,136	2,750	3,002	3,371	3,222	3,070	3,483	2,869	2,078	1,593	966	498	213	151	182	
3,702	3,949	4,057	4,615	5,378	6,596	8,411	10,408	13,591	18,105	20,342	23,405	18,743	11,304	4,127	949	170	123	
2,140	2,016	1,845	2,165	2,195	2,316	2,698	2,411	2,443	2,434	1,989	1,394	1,189	908	522	229	276	118	
1,250	1,353	1,262	1,439	1,550	1,717	2,020	1,984	2,057	2,366	1,992	2,083	1,487	877	328	120	97	43	2
473	544	561	582	616	711	920	1,135	1,223	1,494	1,237	1,589	1,057	603	171	43	10	17	
777	809	701	857	934	1,006	1,100	849	834	872	755	494	430	274	157	77	87	26	
278	303	296	326	364	437	554	688	733	846	671	855	533	289	81	16	5	13	
406	422	314	400	492	538	594	463	455	465	426	273	231	127	70	35	36	13	
195	241	265	256	252	274	366	447	490	648	566	734	524	314	90	27	5	4	
371	387	387	457	442	468	506	386	379	407	329	221	199	147	87	42	51	13	
53	95	75	83	85	108	124	155	171	203	126	167	78	38	7	1	1	2	
114	127	120	173	166	160	168	130	109	130	70	32	24	10	6	7	5	-----	
30	55	39	45	39	55	77	107	109	119	66	72	24	16	3	1	1	1	
56	58	61	81	89	89	95	73	62	78	40	13	13	5	3	4	-----	-----	
23	40	36	38	46	53	47	48	62	84	60	95	54	22	4	-----	-----	1	
58	69	59	92	77	71	73	57	47	52	30	19	11	5	3	3	5	-----	
29	47	42	57	53	54	93	110	100	119	133	103	77	42	11	3	-----	-----	
64	81	74	101	98	128	137	93	82	45	47	11	16	11	4	3	1	2	
15	30	21	39	33	36	61	68	66	62	70	47	38	19	8	1	-----	-----	
29	44	30	46	44	66	71	50	45	14	27	7	3	5	3	2	1	2	
14	17	21	18	20	18	32	42	34	57	63	56	39	23	3	2	-----	-----	
35	37	44	55	54	62	66	43	37	31	20	4	13	6	1	1	-----	-----	
95	98	111	114	104	129	165	184	175	216	145	169	108	44	17	2	-----	-----	
100	126	100	127	114	134	135	119	80	87	44	37	25	13	5	3	7	2	
58	55	58	70	64	89	105	109	105	132	78	90	45	17	5	1	-----	-----	
51	68	45	55	60	77	74	69	47	50	23	18	12	7	2	1	4	2	
37	43	53	44	40	40	60	75	70	84	67	79	63	27	12	1	-----	-----	
49	58	55	72	54	57	61	50	33	37	21	19	13	6	3	2	3	-----	
49	46	77	70	64	66	90	109	119	127	107	125	94	54	18	5	-----	2	
58	68	57	63	70	85	96	67	60	64	50	33	14	15	9	7	2	2	
26	22	34	38	40	36	51	72	72	72	59	67	41	23	7	2	-----	1	
30	30	29	30	27	49	53	34	32	31	27	17	7	9	3	1	1	1	
23	24	43	32	24	30	39	37	47	55	48	58	53	31	11	3	-----	1	
28	38	28	33	43	36	43	33	28	33	23	16	7	6	6	6	1	1	
247	258	256	258	310	354	448	577	658	829	726	1,025	700	425	118	32	9	13	
441	407	350	393	486	499	564	440	503	546	544	381	351	225	133	57	72	20	
149	141	144	134	188	221	260	332	381	461	398	579	385	214	58	11	4	11	
240	222	149	188	272	257	301	237	269	292	309	218	196	101	59	27	30	8	
98	117	112	124	122	133	188	245	277	368	328	446	315	211	60	21	5	2	
201	185	201	205	214	242	263	203	234	254	235	163	155	124	74	30	42	12	
225	281	296	342	377	392	386	406	382	417	358	361	232	138	44	24	14	11	3
169	224	249	294	324	335	341	362	337	378	316	322	209	121	37	21	10	10	
56	57	47	48	53	57	45	44	45	39	42	39	23	17	7	3	4	1	
91	132	155	186	223	236	249	263	228	249	206	200	129	86	26	9	6	7	
30	32	18	28	31	34	27	27	28	23	19	18	9	8	4	1	3	1	
78	92	94	108	101	99	92	99	109	129	110	122	80	35	11	12	4	3	
26	25	29	20	22	23	18	17	17	16	23	21	14	9	3	2	1	-----	
54	85	77	100	115	117	105	123	129	130	97	106	60	27	11	7	3	3	
5	9	7	11	14	14	11	5	6	4	7	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
23	43	46	60	74	82	77	91	85	84	58	63	31	18	8	4	2	2	
3	7	5	8	8	7	8	2	5	4	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	42	31	40	41	35	28	32	44	46	39	43	29	9	3	3	1	1	
2	2	2	3	6	7	3	3	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
35	40	60	58	58	68	89	96	96	109	98	91	60	39	9	5	2	1	
4	3	5	1	3	7	7	3	4	7	5	1	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
22	27	36	35	30	46	58	66	71	72	76	60	38	29	7	2	2	-----	
4	3	2	-----	2	4	5	2	3	6	4	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
13	13	24	23	28	22	31	30	25	37	22	31	22	10	2	3	-----	1	
-----	-----	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
80	99	112	136	151	150	147	143	112	139	121	125	89	55	17	9	5	6	
47	45	35	36	36	36	27	36	35	28	30	33	20	15	7	1	4	1	
46	62	73	91	119	108	114	106	72	93	72	77	60	39	11	3	2	5	
23	22	11	20	21	23	14	23	20	13	9	16	8	6	4	-----	3	1	
34	37	39	45	32	42	33	37	40	46	49	48	29	16	6	6	3	1	
24	23	24	16	15	13	13	13	15	15	21	17	12	9	3	1	1	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	ARKANSAS	18,364	1,919	433	242	138	112	2,844	304	345	522
	Both sexes—White	12,722	1,385	301	177	104	81	2,048	223	237	315
	Both sexes—All other	5,642	534	132	65	34	31	796	81	108	207
	Male—White	7,234	784	153	100	50	42	1,129	122	142	165
	Male—All other	2,997	294	71	38	13	15	431	37	59	82
	Female—White	5,488	601	148	77	54	39	919	101	95	150
	Female—All other	2,645	240	61	27	21	16	365	44	49	125
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,694	111	15	17	8	8	159	30	39	38
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	700	34	2	1	1	3	41	2	5	13
	Male—White	979	58	5	9	4	4	80	17	24	21
	Male—All other	414	20	-----	1	-----	-----	21	1	5	6
	Female—White	715	53	10	8	4	4	79	13	15	17
	Female—All other	286	14	2	-----	1	3	20	1	-------	7
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,488	123	30	16	15	13	197	27	30	52
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	601	36	13	4	2	2	57	5	13	17
	Male—White	867	66	13	10	5	6	100	12	16	29
	Male—All other	330	18	10	3	-----	2	33	3	9	7
	Female—White	621	57	17	6	10	7	97	15	14	23
	Female—All other	271	18	3	1	2	-----	24	2	4	10
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,782	139	21	22	9	6	197	24	39	55
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	876	76	11	15	3	3	108	14	16	40
	Male—White	1,048	75	8	10	6	1	100	10	26	28
	Male—All other	423	30	6	8	-----	1	45	5	8	13
	Female—White	734	64	13	12	3	5	97	14	13	27
	Female—All other	453	46	5	7	3	2	63	9	8	27
	Rural—White	7,758	1,012	235	122	72	54	1,495	142	129	170
	Rural—All other	3,465	388	106	45	28	23	590	60	74	137
	Male—White	4,340	585	127	71	35	31	849	83	76	87
	Male—All other	1,850	226	55	26	13	12	332	28	37	56
	Female—White	3,418	427	108	51	37	23	646	59	53	83
	Female—All other	1,615	162	51	19	15	11	258	32	37	81
2	CALIFORNIA	80,256	5,070	626	279	197	182	6,354	653	619	1,159
	Both sexes—White	76,645	4,784	563	260	183	170	5,960	604	579	1,075
	Both sexes—All other	3,611	286	63	19	14	12	394	49	40	84
	Male—White	45,528	2,729	298	129	105	105	3,366	348	349	665
	Male—All other	2,392	175	33	8	6	6	228	27	26	47
	Female—White	31,117	2,055	265	131	78	65	2,594	256	230	410
	Female—All other	1,219	111	30	11	8	6	166	22	14	37
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	33,485	1,602	193	103	71	57	2,026	241	203	367
	Cities of 100,000 or more—All other	1,607	95	20	10	5	2	132	19	14	33
	Male—White	19,118	901	117	44	43	34	1,139	135	119	214
	Male—All other	993	55	9	5	3	2	74	10	10	19
	Female—White	14,367	701	76	59	28	23	887	106	84	153
	Female—All other	614	40	11	5	2	-----	58	9	4	14
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	9,538	585	52	29	17	16	699	57	59	130
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	331	29	5	1	2	4	41	7	4	5
	Male—White	5,196	345	26	19	9	7	406	35	34	65
	Male—All other	235	19	5	-----	-----	2	26	6	1	3
	Female—White	4,342	240	26	10	8	9	293	22	25	65
	Female—All other	96	10	-----	1	2	2	15	1	3	2
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	4,833	334	49	12	10	10	415	43	38	60
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	119	15	1	1	3	-----	20	3	1	3
	Male—White	2,772	197	19	6	5	5	232	21	21	44
	Male—All other	71	9	1	-----	2	-----	12	2	1	2
	Female—White	2,061	137	30	6	5	5	183	22	17	16
	Female—All other	48	6	-----	1	1	-----	8	1	-------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,568	616	60	25	28	22	751	76	68	117
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	236	28	4	2	-----	1	35	4	1	9
	Male—White	4,514	374	24	12	11	12	433	48	50	81
	Male—All other	161	14	1	-----	-----	-----	15	1	1	7
	Female—White	3,054	242	36	13	17	10	318	28	18	36
	Female—All other	75	14	3	2	-----	1	20	3	-------	2
	Rural—White	21,221	1,647	209	91	57	65	2,069	187	211	401
	Rural—All other	1,318	119	33	5	4	5	166	16	20	34
	Male—White	13,928	912	112	48	37	47	1,156	109	125	261
	Male—All other	932	78	17	3	1	2	101	8	13	16
	Female—White	7,293	735	97	43	20	18	913	78	86	140
	Female—All other	386	41	16	2	3	3	65	8	7	18
3	COLORADO	13,833	1,441	204	85	73	47	1,850	194	160	284
	Both sexes—White	13,547	1,417	203	84	73	46	1,823	188	176	275
	Both sexes—All other	286	24	1	1	-----	1	27	6	4	9
	Male—White	7,838	810	108	46	45	25	1,034	104	100	167
	Male—All other	152	11	-----	1	-----	-----	12	3	2	3
	Female—White	5,709	607	95	38	28	21	789	84	76	108
	Female—All other	134	13	1	-----	-----	1	15	3	2	6
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	4,625	375	58	32	21	9	495	57	47	79
	Cities of 100,000 or more—All other	138	10	1	-----	-----	-----	11	3	1	4
	Male—White	2,594	226	30	17	15	6	294	34	28	51
	Male—All other	68	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	-------	2
	Female—White	2,031	149	28	15	6	3	201	23	19	28
	Female—All other	70	5	1	-----	-----	-----	6	1	1	2
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,071	76	12	3	2	3	96	13	11	19
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	41	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-------	2
	Male—White	559	42	7	2	-----	2	53	7	7	11
	Male—All other	21	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	512	34	5	1	2	1	43	6	4	8
	Female—All other	20	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-------	2
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	873	128	23	3	2	3	159	9	13	17
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	441	68	14	2	-----	2	86	4	8	11
	Male—All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	432	60	9	1	2	1	73	5	5	6
	Female—All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,989	273	33	11	13	11	341	42	27	47
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	26	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	1,132	160	15	6	10	2	193	21	16	27
	Male—All other	17	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	857	113	18	5	3	9	148	21	11	20
	Female—All other	9	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
672	667	651	765	825	1,002	1,102	1,315	1,367	1,567	1,294	1,265	940	510	211	53	18	125	1
374	362	362	408	472	647	655	885	982	1,190	1,011	1,068	800	423	166	33	5	56	
298	305	289	357	353	355	447	430	385	377	283	197	140	87	45	20	13	69	
178	193	190	230	283	403	418	512	588	731	579	589	441	212	84	15	1	29	
141	149	134	155	179	202	247	238	217	232	164	122	88	46	19	9	6	40	
196	169	172	178	189	244	237	373	394	459	432	479	359	211	82	18	4	27	
157	156	155	202	174	153	200	192	168	145	119	75	52	41	26	11	7	29	
47	67	67	70	76	101	106	144	145	180	139	124	98	40	12	4	-----	8	
38	44	38	62	45	60	67	60	52	55	44	37	18	9	4	-----	-----	6	
23	35	30	40	50	63	69	92	90	115	82	68	53	16	5	1	-----	5	
20	17	20	25	27	32	43	40	37	41	31	23	14	5	1	-----	-----	5	
24	32	37	30	26	38	37	52	55	65	57	56	45	24	7	3	-----	3	
18	27	18	37	18	28	24	20	15	14	13	14	4	4	3	-----	-----	1	
56	41	58	52	66	86	80	132	129	127	110	98	92	32	16	5	-----	2	
29	40	49	41	49	49	57	43	44	30	26	14	13	7	4	1	2	11	
26	19	29	35	44	56	51	92	79	85	66	53	42	17	11	3	-----	2	
16	19	27	22	30	33	33	20	24	14	13	5	7	4	3	-----	2	6	
30	22	29	17	22	30	29	40	50	42	44	45	50	15	5	2	-----	-----	
13	21	22	19	19	16	24	23	20	16	13	9	6	3	1	1	-----	5	
54	47	55	60	86	103	121	138	145	175	124	170	105	52	21	4	-----	7	
50	61	43	48	67	62	65	74	72	46	37	25	12	12	8	1	2	13	
24	28	32	33	55	70	85	78	100	103	75	96	59	27	12	3	-----	4	
22	28	18	21	32	33	36	43	37	23	18	18	6	9	2	1	-----	5	
30	19	23	27	31	33	35	60	45	72	49	74	46	25	9	1	-----	3	
28	33	25	27	35	29	29	31	35	23	19	7	6	3	6	-----	2	8	
217	207	182	226	244	357	348	471	563	708	638	676	505	299	117	20	5	39	
181	160	159	206	192	184	258	253	217	246	176	121	97	59	29	18	9	39	
105	111	99	122	134	214	213	250	319	428	356	372	287	152	56	8	1	18	
83	85	69	87	90	104	135	135	119	154	102	76	61	28	13	8	4	24	
112	96	83	104	110	143	135	221	244	280	282	304	218	147	61	12	4	21	
98	75	90	119	102	80	123	118	98	92	74	45	36	31	16	10	5	15	
1,583	1,877	2,132	2,813	3,438	4,552	5,643	6,447	7,482	8,429	8,411	8,221	5,871	3,081	1,168	249	60	14	2
1,453	1,692	1,939	2,585	3,192	4,269	5,343	6,124	7,208	8,198	8,199	8,034	5,766	3,000	1,129	237	47	12	
130	185	193	228	246	283	300	323	274	231	212	187	105	81	39	12	13	2	
863	941	1,154	1,591	2,043	2,755	3,584	4,047	4,641	4,938	4,820	4,379	2,988	1,444	479	101	20	12	
68	131	133	147	163	175	218	235	198	163	145	123	68	58	25	6	6	2	
590	751	785	994	1,149	1,514	1,759	2,077	2,567	3,260	3,379	3,655	2,778	1,556	650	136	27	-----	
62	54	60	81	83	108	82	88	76	68	67	64	37	23	14	6	7	-----	
550	705	874	1,186	1,403	1,984	2,547	2,917	3,434	3,822	3,626	3,425	2,388	1,217	444	104	19	3	
48	76	80	120	121	142	163	163	135	106	98	78	40	26	8	1	4	-----	
308	356	502	698	843	1,203	1,668	1,871	2,123	2,234	2,029	1,765	1,162	532	164	42	8	3	
28	49	48	65	76	80	109	105	89	72	66	45	22	16	6	1	2	-----	
242	349	372	488	560	781	879	1,046	1,511	1,588	1,597	1,660	1,226	685	280	62	11	-----	
20	27	32	55	45	62	54	57	46	34	32	33	18	10	2	-----	2	-----	
156	174	188	249	332	452	625	643	802	1,061	1,129	1,221	874	452	197	35	3	-----	
17	11	16	17	17	22	31	27	31	28	16	16	9	11	2	1	2	-----	
82	92	101	140	188	275	396	397	479	589	616	600	418	195	73	14	1	-----	
7	8	12	11	12	14	25	21	24	20	12	13	8	9	1	1	1	-----	
74	82	87	109	144	177	229	246	323	472	513	621	456	257	124	21	2	-----	
10	3	4	6	5	8	6	6	7	8	4	3	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	
96	94	124	123	147	229	301	346	456	477	558	575	441	210	86	11	3	-----	
3	9	7	9	7	8	10	8	8	3	14	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
59	45	69	67	88	141	193	225	275	278	304	312	239	107	44	6	2	-----	
1	5	4	7	4	3	6	5	5	3	8	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
37	49	55	56	59	88	108	121	181	199	254	263	202	103	42	5	1	-----	
2	4	3	2	3	5	4	3	3	-----	6	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
138	168	179	222	272	356	464	612	631	776	862	824	573	315	132	27	5	-----	
8	7	17	14	12	16	18	24	22	12	11	13	3	5	3	1	1	-----	
87	103	105	135	160	227	287	418	406	461	512	453	323	161	52	9	3	-----	
4	6	12	11	6	8	15	22	20	10	7	6	3	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
51	65	74	87	112	129	177	194	225	315	350	371	250	154	80	18	2	-----	
4	1	5	3	6	8	3	2	2	2	4	7	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	
513	551	574	805	1,038	1,248	1,406	1,606	1,895	2,062	2,024	1,989	1,490	806	270	60	17	9	
54	82	73	68	89	95	78	101	78	82	73	78	51	39	24	9	6	2	
327	345	377	551	764	909	1,040	1,136	1,358	1,376	1,359	1,249	845	449	146	30	6	9	
28	63	57	53	65	70	63	81	60	58	52	58	34	28	15	4	3	2	
186	206	197	254	274	339	366	470	527	686	665	740	644	357	124	30	11	-----	
26	19	16	15	24	25	15	20	18	24	21	20	17	11	9	5	3	-----	
368	366	404	448	577	660	812	874	1,072	1,243	1,420	1,419	933	514	165	42	3	5	3
360	356	389	433	545	642	793	856	1,042	1,225	1,399	1,406	920	508	164	40	2	5	
8	10	15	15	32	18	19	18	30	18	21	13	13	6	1	2	1	-----	
202	184	214	252	335	401	503	514	636	705	825	797	486	278	80	15	2	4	
3	5	8	10	14	13	10	9	16	13	13	6	7	4	-----	-----	1	-----	
158	172	175	181	210	241	290	342	406	520	574	609	434	230	84	25	-----	1	
5	5	7	5	18	5	9	9	14	5	8	7	6	2	1	2	-----	-----	
99	110	122	144	195	240	311	336	426	451	471	486	313	177	49	15	1	1	
3	4	7	9	18	9	8	12	15	9	7	8	6	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	52	63	82	105	146	195	196	258	264	249	254	155	93	21	6	1	-----	
2	2	5	6	6	4	3	6	7	7	3	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
52	58	59	62	90	94	116	140	168	187	222	232	158	84	28	9	-----	1	
1	2	2	3	12	5	5	6	8	2	4	5	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	28	42	30	42	50	47	72	91	94	131	134	94	42	13	2	1	-----	
1	1	3	1	4	1	4	4	7	-----	4	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
5	12	21	13	23	35	22	39	49	52	74	67	40	22	6	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	2	4	-----	4	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	16	21	17	19	15	25	33	42	42	57	67	54	20	7	2	-----	-----	
1	1	2	-----	4	-----	1	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
22	16	25	23	23	39	42	39	52	74	106	89	68	41	11	4	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	7	10	12	10	17	16	21	27	36	60	47	32	17	5	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	9	15	11	13	22	26	18	25	38	46	42	36	24	6	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
73	62	61	65	61	76	111	96	154	175	186	202	118	65	23	3	-----	1	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	4	2	2	3	4	2	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	
43	30	32	35	39	45	68	53	84	90	112	122	66	40	13	2	-----	1	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
30	32	29	30	22	31	43	43	70	85	74	80	52	25	10	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	COLORADO—Continued										
	Rural—White	4,989	565	77	35	35	20	732	67	78	113
	All other	76	11	-----	1	-----	1	13	2	3	1
	Male—White	3,112	324	42	19	20	13	408	38	41	67
	All other	45	4	-----	1	-----	-----	5	1	2	1
	Female—White	1,877	251	35	16	15	7	324	29	37	46
	All other	31	7	-----	-----	-----	1	8	1	1	-------
2	CONNECTICUT	17,892	921	78	60	44	34	1,137	152	125	208
	Both sexes—White	17,439	880	77	58	43	34	1,092	148	118	201
	All other	453	41	1	2	1	-----	45	4	7	7
	Male—White	9,302	494	40	31	19	22	606	95	79	112
	All other	245	24	-----	-----	1	-----	25	3	3	1
	Female—White	8,137	386	37	27	24	12	486	53	39	89
	All other	208	17	1	2	-----	-----	20	1	4	6
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	5,733	324	37	25	14	11	411	55	46	76
	All other	242	23	1	1	1	-----	26	1	5	3
	Male—White	3,054	180	19	13	6	9	227	33	33	45
	All other	123	12	-----	-----	1	-----	13	-------	3	1
	Female—White	2,679	144	18	12	8	2	184	22	13	31
	All other	119	11	1	1	-----	-----	13	1	2	2
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	4,209	303	16	15	14	11	359	44	41	52
	All other	90	10	-----	1	-----	-----	11	3	2	4
	Male—White	2,228	174	8	10	8	7	207	30	24	27
	All other	47	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,981	129	8	5	6	4	152	14	17	25
	All other	43	4	-----	1	-----	-----	5	-------	2	4
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,709	133	14	7	5	6	165	23	10	36
	All other	44	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	1,432	78	8	4	2	2	94	13	5	15
	All other	27	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,277	55	6	3	3	4	71	10	5	21
	All other	17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	899	23	1	4	1	1	30	11	3	8
	All other	12	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	464	7	-----	1	-----	1	9	6	3	5
	All other	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	435	16	1	3	1	-----	21	5	-------	3
	All other	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	3,889	97	9	7	9	5	127	15	18	29
	All other	65	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	2,124	55	5	3	3	3	69	13	14	20
	All other	42	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,765	42	4	4	6	2	58	2	4	9
	All other	23	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
3	DELAWARE	3,290	278	38	16	10	10	352	34	24	47
	Both sexes—White	2,686	205	30	14	6	8	263	27	14	28
	All other	604	73	8	2	4	2	89	7	10	19
	Male—White	1,493	119	18	6	5	5	153	14	9	16
	All other	335	39	5	1	1	1	47	5	5	10
	Female—White	1,193	86	12	8	1	3	110	13	5	12
	All other	269	34	3	1	3	1	42	2	5	9
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,278	102	18	11	3	5	139	12	10	14
	All other	246	21	6	1	1	2	31	2	2	6
	Male—White	712	59	10	5	2	3	79	8	6	8
	All other	142	10	3	1	-----	1	15	1	1	2
	Female—White	566	43	8	6	1	2	60	4	4	6
	All other	104	11	3	-----	1	1	16	1	1	4
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	285	41	5	1	2	2	51	2	3	5
	All other	70	9	-----	-----	2	-----	11	1	3	3
	Male—White	155	27	5	-----	2	1	35	1	2	2
	All other	38	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	2	3
	Female—White	130	14	-----	1	-----	1	16	1	1	3
	All other	32	3	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-------	1	-------
	Rural—White	1,123	62	7	2	1	1	73	13	1	9
	All other	288	43	2	1	1	-----	47	4	5	10
	Male—White	626	33	3	1	1	1	39	5	1	6
	All other	155	23	2	-----	1	-----	26	3	2	5
	Female—White	497	29	4	1	-----	-----	34	8	-------	3
	All other	133	20	-----	1	-----	-----	21	1	3	5
4	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,727	751	60	43	25	18	897	68	61	135
	Both sexes—White	5,456	340	29	25	14	11	419	40	34	61
	All other	3,271	411	31	18	11	7	478	28	27	74
	Male—White	3,082	197	12	15	6	8	238	20	15	35
	All other	1,727	221	14	5	6	3	249	13	20	37
	Female—White	2,374	143	17	10	8	3	181	20	19	26
	All other	1,544	190	17	13	5	4	229	15	7	37
5	FLORIDA	20,960	1,765	260	118	71	67	2,281	216	226	493
	Both sexes—White	13,457	966	132	70	43	42	1,253	133	137	247
	All other	7,503	799	128	48	28	25	1,028	83	89	246
	Male—White	8,119	563	72	37	29	23	724	77	85	145
	All other	4,237	436	69	28	18	15	566	43	39	134
	Female—White	5,338	403	60	33	14	19	529	56	52	102
	All other	3,266	363	59	20	10	10	462	40	50	112
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,358	260	28	15	10	12	325	30	29	59
	All other	1,869	143	26	9	4	9	191	20	20	56
	Male—White	1,977	155	15	7	9	6	192	13	18	34
	All other	1,047	89	12	6	2	4	113	13	8	26
	Female—White	1,381	105	13	8	1	6	133	17	11	25
	All other	822	54	14	3	2	5	78	7	12	30
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,857	101	16	4	6	3	130	16	13	26
	All other	645	52	11	4	2	1	70	7	12	22
	Male—White	1,072	62	8	2	2	1	75	9	7	14
	All other	338	25	5	2	-----	1	33	4	7	14
	Female—White	785	39	8	2	4	2	55	7	6	12
	All other	307	27	6	2	2	-----	37	3	5	8

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
147	140	139	171	224	237	282	313	319	431	505	495	327	183	68	16	-----	2	1
3	5	3	4	10	6	3	------	6	4	6	1	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
94	83	88	110	158	158	202	205	218	263	330	307	193	106	35	6	-----	2	
-----	3	1	3	8	6	1	------	4	4	3	------	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
53	57	51	61	66	79	80	108	101	168	175	188	134	77	33	10	-----	-----	
3	2	2	1	2	-----	2	------	2	------	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
295	274	353	468	725	969	1,254	1,486	1,862	2,151	2,093	1,849	1,420	716	281	63	3	7	2
281	258	321	440	689	930	1,215	1,446	1,826	2,117	2,065	1,822	1,411	712	274	63	3	7	
15	16	32	28	36	39	39	40	36	34	28	27	9	4	7	-----	-----	-----	
139	148	165	238	400	526	717	834	1,008	1,168	1,064	897	690	298	91	20	-----	7	
6	6	20	15	19	17	22	22	20	23	19	16	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
142	110	156	202	289	404	498	612	818	949	1,001	925	721	414	183	43	3	-----	
9	10	12	13	17	22	17	18	16	11	9	11	5	2	5	-----	-----	-----	
87	83	107	161	253	329	445	502	667	748	679	487	373	150	58	16	-----	-----	
9	5	16	18	20	21	23	24	20	19	12	13	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
36	50	55	78	150	175	245	282	348	424	355	255	182	62	16	3	-----	-----	
3	2	8	8	11	8	12	14	10	12	9	7	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
51	33	52	83	103	154	200	220	319	324	324	232	191	88	42	13	-----	-----	
6	3	8	10	9	13	11	10	10	7	3	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
60	57	97	101	163	257	324	365	440	496	450	399	292	152	45	12	3	-----	
2	1	5	5	5	10	10	6	4	3	8	6	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
31	36	43	58	85	142	191	220	246	255	230	183	140	61	18	1	-----	-----	
1	-----	3	2	2	5	6	3	2	3	4	5	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
29	21	54	43	78	115	133	145	194	241	220	216	152	91	27	11	3	-----	
1	1	2	3	3	5	4	3	2	------	4	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
62	50	54	72	96	125	169	211	247	302	303	322	256	136	60	10	-----	-----	
2	5	3	2	7	5	-----	4	4	4	3	------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
30	28	27	38	50	70	99	122	149	162	157	162	134	55	16	6	-----	-----	
1	4	2	2	4	3	-----	2	2	2	3	------	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
32	22	27	34	46	55	70	89	98	140	146	160	122	81	44	4	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	3	2	-----	2	2	2	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
16	13	13	15	22	28	42	71	95	128	107	131	100	42	22	2	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	------	1	2	2	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	5	10	8	14	15	24	38	55	78	49	62	45	19	10	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	------	------	1	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	8	3	7	8	13	18	33	40	50	58	69	55	23	12	2	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	------	1	1	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
56	55	50	91	155	191	235	297	377	443	526	483	390	232	89	23	-----	7	
2	4	8	3	3	1	6	6	7	6	3	8	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	
33	29	30	56	101	124	158	172	210	249	273	235	189	101	31	10	-----	7	
1	-----	7	3	2	-----	4	3	6	5	2	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
23	26	20	35	54	67	77	125	167	194	253	248	201	131	58	13	-----	-----	
1	4	1	-----	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	4	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
54	61	74	104	115	155	238	261	276	345	340	373	254	129	41	11	2	-----	3
35	39	44	75	84	107	184	221	229	299	297	344	235	112	39	8	2	-----	
19	22	30	29	31	48	54	40	47	46	43	29	19	17	2	3	-----	-----	
22	21	23	42	49	59	115	131	149	177	163	155	113	60	18	3	1	-----	
8	13	18	17	21	30	31	25	31	24	19	15	9	6	-----	1	-----	-----	
13	18	21	33	35	48	69	90	80	122	134	189	122	52	21	5	1	-----	
11	9	12	12	10	18	23	15	16	22	24	14	10	11	2	2	-----	-----	
20	26	22	47	56	61	97	110	122	146	133	140	75	29	17	2	-----	-----	
5	7	11	18	13	20	30	27	20	21	12	11	5	2	2	1	-----	-----	
13	12	11	28	32	34	55	68	74	89	79	59	36	14	7	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	7	9	8	15	21	15	15	12	7	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	14	11	19	24	27	42	42	48	57	54	81	39	15	10	2	-----	-----	
3	3	4	9	5	5	9	12	5	9	5	4	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	
2	3	5	8	9	12	22	13	17	31	25	35	20	18	3	-----	1	-----	
2	1	5	2	3	8	5	4	9	3	2	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	3	3	4	6	17	6	11	19	13	14	8	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	6	1	------	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	5	5	6	5	7	6	12	12	21	12	11	3	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	3	-----	1	5	4	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	10	17	20	19	34	65	98	90	122	139	169	140	65	1[c]	6	1	-----	
12	14	14	9	15	20	19	9	18	22	29	14	12	13	-----	2	-----	-----	
7	7	9	11	13	19	43	57	64	69	71	82	69	39	11	3	1	-----	
4	8	9	6	11	12	9	8	10	11	12	6	7	5	-----	1	-----	-----	
6	3	8	9	6	15	22	41	26	53	68	87	71	26	8	3	-----	-----	
8	6	5	3	4	8	10	1	8	11	17	8	5	8	-----	1	-----	-----	
251	318	334	460	531	552	684	690	783	832	737	634	406	240	90	17	3	4	4
101	124	143	229	265	316	394	457	539	606	561	534	339	198	76	14	2	4	
150	194	191	231	266	236	290	233	244	226	176	100	67	42	14	3	1	-----	
55	67	91	146	187	209	253	281	354	350	281	259	141	66	28	4	1	1	
79	109	96	118	149	139	155	128	147	105	87	44	31	17	4	-----	-----	-----	
46	57	52	83	78	107	141	176	185	256	280	275	198	132	48	10	1	3	
71	85	95	113	117	97	135	105	97	121	89	56	36	25	10	3	1	-----	
713	913	888	1,093	1,133	1,354	1,503	1,577	1,659	1,800	1,714	1,530	969	562	203	50	17	66	5
302	362	380	494	554	687	827	1,031	1,218	1,421	1,404	1,391	877	493	176	38	5	27	
411	551	508	599	579	667	676	546	441	379	310	139	92	69	27	12	12	39	
174	204	230	288	333	448	548	683	780	876	825	813	489	275	88	17	2	15	
201	311	285	318	317	382	395	330	258	230	207	88	48	40	11	5	4	25	
128	158	150	206	221	239	279	348	438	545	579	578	388	218	88	21	3	12	
210	240	223	281	262	285	281	216	183	149	103	51	44	29	16	7	8	14	
74	90	126	138	160	210	240	291	320	350	313	284	178	92	40	7	1	1	
110	162	170	220	167	181	169	135	85	70	50	21	18	16	2	1	1	6	
36	51	77	75	94	131	163	184	206	202	170	168	94	45	22	1	-----	1	
51	89	101	119	96	102	98	75	50	36	32	14	11	8	1	-----	-----	4	
38	39	49	63	66	79	77	107	114	148	143	116	84	47	18	6	1	-----	
59	73	69	101	71	79	71	58	35	34	18	7	7	8	1	1	1	2	
37	51	30	49	60	80	101	138	166	221	230	240	140	95	26	6	1	1	
33	53	49	50	81	55	55	54	36	27	19	8	7	2	3	-----	-----	2	
28	29	13	28	33	53	68	89	100	124	128	135	76	50	10	3	-----	-----	
14	29	30	23	38	31	24	32	18	17	13	6	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	
9	22	17	21	27	27	33	49	66	97	102	105	64	45	16	3	1	1	
19	24	19	27	43	24	31	22	18	10	6	2	5	2	1	-----	-----	1	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	FLORIDA—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	990	58	8	3	3	2	74	12	12	21
	All other	600	51	9	3	1	3	67	9	8	15
	Male—White	610	27	4	2	2	2	37	4	7	11
	All other	307	23	3	1	1	1	29	3	4	4
	Female—White	380	31	4	1	1	-----	37	8	5	10
	All other	293	28	6	2	-----	2	38	6	4	11
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,580	135	23	14	7	3	182	29	38	54
	All other	1,323	120	17	11	3	2	153	10	16	40
	Male—White	1,599	80	9	6	4	2	101	20	24	30
	All other	783	65	9	6	3	2	85	4	6	24
	Female—White	981	55	14	8	3	1	81	9	14	24
	All other	540	55	8	5	-----	-----	68	6	10	16
	Rural—White	4,672	412	57	34	17	22	542	46	45	87
	All other	3,066	433	65	21	18	10	547	37	33	113
	Male—White	2,861	239	36	20	12	12	319	31	29	56
	All other	1,762	234	40	13	12	7	306	19	14	66
	Female—White	1,811	173	21	14	5	10	223	15	16	31
	All other	1,304	199	25	8	6	3	241	18	19	47
2	GEORGIA	34,446	3,952	578	265	179	105	5,079	460	381	958
	Both sexes—White	18,512	1,999	275	149	99	65	2,587	261	195	380
	All other	15,934	1,953	303	116	80	40	2,492	199	186	578
	Male—White	10,560	1,122	168	87	54	37	1,468	155	128	207
	All other	8,594	1,114	159	63	45	23	1,404	109	96	275
	Female—White	7,952	877	107	62	45	28	1,119	106	67	173
	All other	7,340	839	144	53	35	17	1,088	90	90	303
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	2,348	206	33	21	10	7	277	31	24	50
	All other	2,124	182	30	11	1	4	228	29	15	66
	Male—White	1,307	125	22	15	4	4	170	20	21	25
	All other	1,137	106	13	6	1	1	127	17	7	34
	Female—White	1,041	81	11	6	6	3	107	11	3	25
	All other	987	76	17	5	-----	3	101	12	8	32
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,315	218	33	20	11	8	290	32	23	31
	All other	2,492	220	29	22	20	4	295	22	21	86
	Male—White	1,339	122	22	11	8	4	167	19	16	20
	All other	1,266	123	17	12	13	3	168	11	13	39
	Female—White	976	96	11	9	3	4	123	13	7	11
	All other	1,226	97	12	10	7	1	127	11	8	47
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,557	185	25	19	5	5	239	31	21	35
	All other	1,184	109	15	4	5	1	134	20	20	33
	Male—White	902	92	16	11	2	2	123	17	12	17
	All other	624	60	6	2	3	1	72	10	5	15
	Female—White	655	93	9	8	3	3	116	14	9	18
	All other	560	49	9	2	2	-----	62	10	15	18
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,383	253	29	21	23	13	339	34	26	57
	All other	1,749	208	32	12	6	8	266	21	18	75
	Male—White	1,351	147	15	9	14	8	193	21	19	34
	All other	947	103	18	5	4	4	134	15	7	35
	Female—White	1,032	106	14	12	9	5	146	13	7	23
	All other	802	105	14	7	2	4	132	6	11	40
	Rural—White	9,909	1,137	155	68	50	32	1,442	133	101	207
	All other	8,385	1,234	197	67	48	23	1,569	107	112	318
	Male—White	5,661	636	93	41	26	19	815	78	60	111
	All other	4,620	722	105	38	24	14	903	56	64	152
	Female—White	4,248	501	62	27	24	13	627	55	41	96
	All other	3,765	512	92	29	24	9	666	51	48	166
3	IDAHO	4,752	453	68	34	22	15	592	68	74	118
	Both sexes—White	4,641	436	60	32	21	14	563	65	70	110
	All other	111	17	8	2	1	1	29	3	4	8
	Male—White	2,966	266	39	18	13	6	342	41	42	86
	All other	70	13	4	-----	-----	-----	17	3	2	5
	Female—White	1,675	170	21	14	8	8	221	24	28	24
	All other	41	4	4	2	1	1	12	-------	2	3
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	707	60	4	3	6	2	75	9	7	11
	All other	13	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	437	38	2	3	5	2	50	5	3	10
	All other	11	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	270	22	2	-----	1	-----	25	4	4	1
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,066	205	28	14	9	5	261	36	30	47
	All other	19	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	1,288	115	16	8	5	1	145	20	19	32
	All other	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	778	90	12	6	4	4	116	16	11	15
	All other	9	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Rural—White	1,868	171	28	15	6	7	227	20	33	52
	All other	79	16	8	2	-----	1	27	3	4	7
	Male—White	1,241	113	21	7	3	3	147	16	20	44
	All other	49	12	4	-----	-----	-----	16	3	2	5
	Female—White	627	58	7	8	3	4	80	4	13	8
	All other	30	4	4	2	-----	1	11	-------	2	2
4	ILLINOIS	87,739	4,967	579	353	240	200	6,339	926	820	1,218
	Both sexes—White	81,160	4,588	511	324	222	183	5,828	852	744	1,074
	All other	6,579	379	68	29	18	17	511	74	76	144
	Male—White	45,771	2,664	265	178	110	106	3,323	464	442	631
	All other	3,718	223	33	16	11	10	293	41	38	75
	Female—White	35,389	1,924	246	146	112	77	2,505	388	302	443
	All other	2,861	156	35	13	7	7	218	33	38	69
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	34,198	1,826	177	136	102	85	2,326	401	302	414
	All other	4,532	262	38	20	14	13	347	47	49	110
	Male—White	19,230	1,029	95	72	50	47	1,293	217	175	225
	All other	2,500	160	15	9	8	8	200	25	25	56
	Female—White	14,968	797	82	64	52	38	1,033	184	127	189
	All other	2,032	102	23	11	6	5	147	22	24	54
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	12,167	834	85	57	31	35	1,042	133	113	160
	All other	648	58	15	4	-----	2	79	8	12	15
	Male—White	6,473	507	37	33	12	20	609	71	68	95
	All other	335	33	11	3	-----	1	48	2	6	7
	Female—White	5,694	327	48	24	19	15	433	62	45	65
	All other	313	25	4	1	-----	1	31	6	6	8

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
15	23	23	29	46	45	58	73	99	104	121	109	71	39	9	5	-----	2	1
38	51	31	55	48	59	53	51	38	28	17	13	5	5	2	1	3	3	
7	12	16	18	29	28	32	53	69	69	79	65	47	21	3	3	-----	-----	
21	27	17	27	23	32	34	26	21	16	10	6	1	3	1	-----	1	1	
8	11	7	11	17	17	26	20	30	35	42	44	24	18	6	2	-----	2	
17	24	14	28	25	27	19	25	17	12	7	7	4	2	1	1	2	2	
72	78	74	113	111	153	149	203	271	274	255	249	146	88	29	4	2	6	
67	97	84	104	112	156	136	85	83	62	48	28	14	7	6	1	3	9	
42	47	47	68	73	108	101	145	175	174	148	141	80	53	16	1	1	4	
37	56	43	57	71	94	76	56	51	49	32	18	9	6	3	-----	1	5	
30	31	27	45	38	45	48	58	96	100	107	108	66	35	13	3	1	2	
30	41	41	47	41	62	62	29	32	13	16	10	5	1	3	1	2	4	
104	120	127	165	177	199	279	326	362	472	485	509	342	179	72	16	1	17	
163	188	174	170	171	216	261	223	199	192	176	69	48	39	14	9	5	19	
61	65	77	99	104	128	184	212	230	307	300	304	192	106	37	9	1	10	
78	110	94	92	89	123	163	141	118	112	120	44	25	23	4	5	2	14	
43	55	50	66	73	71	95	114	132	165	185	205	150	73	35	7	-----	7	
85	78	80	78	82	93	98	82	81	80	56	25	23	16	10	4	3	5	
1,472	1,570	1,572	1,707	1,929	2,064	2,455	2,428	2,447	2,680	2,119	2,159	1,557	813	321	86	70	119	2
540	582	603	710	793	869	1,092	1,353	1,532	1,811	1,395	1,723	1,201	596	199	39	6	45	
932	988	969	997	1,136	1,195	1,363	1,075	915	869	724	436	356	217	122	47	64	74	
297	319	345	398	479	548	683	893	915	1,108	751	905	581	258	74	15	2	31	
493	514	481	517	582	645	762	570	491	515	415	266	201	113	52	20	23	50	
243	263	258	312	314	321	409	460	617	703	644	818	620	338	125	24	4	14	
439	474	488	480	554	550	601	505	424	354	309	170	155	104	70	27	41	24	
61	75	95	102	125	115	173	202	218	237	164	177	133	54	30	4	-----	1	
135	175	180	186	205	201	206	145	113	94	69	37	23	8	5	2	1	1	
32	39	49	55	66	72	104	135	124	150	76	74	55	24	14	1	-----	1	
76	92	94	95	112	110	111	65	71	52	35	18	13	4	1	1	1	1	
29	36	46	47	59	43	69	67	94	87	88	103	78	30	16	3	-----	-----	
59	83	86	91	93	91	95	80	42	42	34	19	10	4	4	1	-----	-----	
64	67	74	91	134	123	157	213	236	241	167	179	118	53	19	2	-----	1	
168	168	205	197	241	246	253	170	144	104	80	43	19	10	9	3	6	2	
32	38	39	55	94	84	100	133	154	148	77	83	54	20	4	1	-----	1	
73	86	92	100	135	135	135	92	64	51	33	21	4	4	2	1	5	2	
32	29	35	36	40	39	57	80	82	93	90	96	64	33	15	1	-----	-----	
95	82	113	97	106	111	118	78	80	53	47	22	15	6	7	2	1	-----	
60	52	58	90	70	87	97	116	125	136	103	108	67	42	13	2	1	4	
65	90	74	86	104	95	133	96	83	46	36	20	19	10	6	3	5	6	
34	31	32	55	41	48	54	84	86	85	65	51	36	19	7	2	-----	3	
33	49	45	45	42	52	77	49	44	25	20	13	14	2	3	2	2	5	
26	21	26	35	29	39	43	32	39	51	38	57	31	23	6	-----	1	1	
32	41	29	41	62	43	56	47	39	21	16	7	5	8	3	1	3	1	
98	98	90	91	113	108	136	172	165	213	188	182	156	81	20	6	1	9	
115	106	108	109	129	128	149	123	93	91	82	48	38	29	4	2	8	7	
49	50	53	56	66	72	86	114	93	125	103	100	72	37	4	-----	1	3	
66	63	52	60	71	72	85	66	48	55	50	29	17	16	2	1	2	1	
49	48	37	35	47	36	50	58	72	88	85	82	84	44	16	6	-----	6	
49	43	56	49	58	56	64	57	45	36	32	19	21	13	2	1	6	6	
257	290	286	336	351	436	529	650	788	984	773	1,077	727	366	117	25	4	30	
449	449	402	419	457	525	622	541	482	534	457	288	257	160	98	37	44	58	
150	161	172	177	212	272	339	427	458	600	430	597	364	158	45	11	1	23	
245	224	198	217	222	276	354	298	264	332	277	185	153	87	44	15	13	41	
107	129	114	159	139	164	190	223	330	384	343	480	363	208	72	14	3	7	
204	225	204	202	235	249	268	243	218	202	180	103	104	73	54	22	31	17	
137	127	155	133	184	219	266	327	357	444	471	478	338	193	51	17	1	2	3
135	125	151	133	180	215	260	316	350	435	465	477	334	190	48	17	-----	2	
2	2	4	-----	4	4	6	11	7	9	6	1	4	3	3	-----	1	-----	
87	75	101	77	116	130	167	214	230	294	299	304	206	117	26	10	-----	2	
1	-----	1	-----	3	3	4	9	5	5	4	1	2	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
48	50	50	56	64	85	93	102	120	141	166	173	128	73	22	7	-----	-----	
1	2	3	-----	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	------	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
18	17	26	23	36	23	42	54	55	69	78	74	46	29	10	5	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	4	------	------	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	11	13	13	22	11	31	40	34	46	41	43	23	19	6	4	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	------	------	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	13	10	14	12	11	14	21	23	37	31	23	10	4	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	
58	60	76	68	81	102	108	137	158	194	199	217	132	76	18	7	-----	1	
-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	3	2	3	3	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	33	49	38	54	67	69	85	98	128	131	142	83	48	11	4	-----	1	
------	------	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	2	2	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
27	27	27	30	27	35	39	52	60	66	68	75	49	28	7	3	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	------	1	1	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
59	48	49	42	63	90	110	125	137	172	188	186	156	85	20	5	-----	1	
1	-----	1	------	3	3	3	5	4	6	4	------	3	1	3	-----	1	-----	
44	31	39	26	40	52	67	89	98	120	127	119	100	50	9	2	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	------	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
15	17	10	16	23	38	43	36	39	52	61	67	56	35	11	3	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	------	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
1,768	2,050	2,512	3,035	4,336	5,633	6,348	7,049	8,009	9,467	9,158	8,925	5,958	2,974	947	220	33	14	4
1,527	1,676	2,081	2,442	3,672	4,963	5,710	6,500	7,518	9,039	8,862	8,732	5,867	2,900	931	204	25	13	
241	374	431	593	664	670	638	549	491	428	296	193	91	74	16	16	8	1	
838	906	1,137	1,433	2,225	3,091	3,591	4,031	4,454	5,169	4,858	4,540	2,910	1,240	388	85	6	9	
101	205	252	343	382	429	382	325	247	238	167	103	47	30	9	7	3	1	
689	770	944	1,009	1,447	1,872	2,119	2,469	3,064	3,870	4,004	4,192	2,957	1,660	543	119	19	4	
140	169	179	250	282	241	256	224	244	190	129	90	44	44	7	9	5	-----	
619	760	1,025	1,186	1,803	2,581	3,067	3,227	3,535	3,910	3,471	2,867	1,677	737	226	54	9	1	
178	266	328	465	461	451	473	395	324	276	175	101	40	32	6	4	4	-----	
293	383	566	686	1,042	1,607	1,970	2,050	2,107	2,217	1,848	1,391	739	297	102	19	2	1	
70	145	190	266	242	280	282	234	163	143	93	49	17	15	2	2	1	-----	
326	377	459	500	761	974	1,097	1,177	1,428	1,693	1,623	1,476	938	440	124	35	7	-----	
108	121	138	199	219	171	191	161	161	133	82	52	23	17	4	2	3	-----	
249	285	296	397	480	660	811	969	1,155	1,331	1,341	1,273	848	446	146	29	2	1	
25	37	28	48	46	56	60	48	58	45	31	21	14	8	3	4	1	1	
134	147	141	218	258	352	470	555	651	721	712	643	405	158	53	12	-----	-----	
14	22	12	24	21	32	33	24	25	24	20	13	5	1	1	-----	-----	1	
115	138	155	179	222	308	341	414	504	610	629	630	443	288	93	17	2	1	
11	15	16	24	25	24	27	24	33	21	11	8	9	7	2	4	1	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	ILLINOIS—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	6,140	387	43	21	13	10	474	73	84	106
	All other	268	11	3	2	2	1	19	4	4	3
	Male—White	3,340	231	28	10	9	7	285	39	47	60
	All other	142	6	2	2	1	1	12	4	3	2
	Female—White	2,800	156	15	11	4	3	189	34	37	46
	All other	126	5	1	-----	1	-----	7	-------	1	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,756	531	58	30	29	13	661	71	84	111
	All other	218	16	5	1	2	-----	24	5	4	1
	Male—White	4,233	309	31	13	14	6	373	41	55	65
	All other	114	9	2	1	2	-----	14	3	2	1
	Female—White	3,523	222	27	17	15	7	288	30	29	46
	All other	104	7	3	-----	-----	-----	10	2	2	-------
	Rural—White	20,899	1,010	148	80	47	40	1,325	174	161	283
	All other	913	32	7	2	-----	1	42	10	7	15
	Male—White	12,495	588	74	50	25	26	763	96	97	186
	All other	627	15	3	1	-----	-----	19	7	2	9
	Female—White	8,404	422	74	30	22	14	562	78	64	97
	All other	286	17	4	1	-----	1	23	3	5	6
2	INDIANA	40,929	2,789	360	183	129	98	3,559	446	387	615
	Both sexes—White	38,764	2,624	335	172	120	89	3,340	423	366	565
	All other	2,165	165	25	11	9	9	219	23	21	50
	Male—White	21,183	1,528	173	85	72	54	1,912	256	213	357
	All other	1,151	83	8	6	4	3	104	7	10	27
	Female—White	17,581	1,096	162	87	48	35	1,428	167	153	208
	All other	1,014	82	17	5	5	6	115	16	11	23
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	8,917	681	109	49	33	29	901	128	108	120
	All other	1,368	122	14	7	7	5	155	16	9	29
	Male—White	4,863	402	55	23	20	19	519	75	60	78
	All other	698	65	4	3	2	1	75	3	4	15
	Female—White	4,054	279	54	26	13	10	382	53	48	42
	All other	690	57	10	4	5	4	80	13	5	14
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	5,791	510	39	29	17	12	607	81	54	89
	All other	373	28	8	3	2	4	45	5	7	13
	Male—White	3,165	310	18	15	5	7	355	43	31	47
	All other	199	10	3	2	2	2	19	3	4	6
	Female—White	2,626	200	21	14	12	5	252	38	23	42
	All other	174	18	5	1	-----	2	26	2	3	7
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	3,437	289	39	20	9	10	367	44	30	66
	All other	101	7	1	1	-----	-----	9	1	2	1
	Male—White	1,846	170	21	11	9	8	219	31	18	44
	All other	58	4	-----	1	-----	-----	5	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	1,591	119	18	9	-----	2	148	13	12	22
	All other	43	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	2	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,560	291	35	22	13	9	370	32	47	83
	All other	61	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	2,336	154	20	11	7	6	198	19	25	50
	All other	33	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	2,224	137	15	11	6	3	172	13	22	33
	All other	28	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	16,059	853	113	52	48	29	1,095	138	127	207
	All other	242	3	2	-----	-----	-----	5	1	3	7
	Male—White	8,973	492	59	25	31	14	621	88	79	138
	All other	163	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	2	5
	Female—White	7,086	361	54	27	17	15	474	50	48	69
	All other	79	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	1	2
3	IOWA	26,485	1,862	190	107	81	55	2,295	267	246	395
	Both sexes—White	26,179	1,840	187	107	80	54	2,268	264	245	388
	All other	306	22	3	-----	1	1	27	3	1	7
	Male—White	14,679	1,068	101	56	51	28	1,304	158	158	229
	All other	163	9	3	-----	1	-----	13	2	-------	2
	Female—White	11,500	772	86	51	29	26	964	106	87	159
	All other	143	13	-----	-----	-----	1	14	1	1	5
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,792	173	12	13	10	3	211	18	13	30
	All other	105	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	1	1	2
	Male—White	1,038	100	7	12	7	-----	126	10	8	14
	All other	49	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-------	1
	Female—White	754	73	5	1	3	3	85	8	5	16
	All other	56	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-------	1	1
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	5,386	455	53	15	15	9	547	72	55	75
	All other	74	2	3	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-------	-------
	Male—White	2,959	268	30	8	9	3	318	46	37	39
	All other	42	1	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	2,427	187	23	7	6	6	229	26	18	36
	All other	32	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,852	231	22	18	8	12	291	43	42	69
	All other	47	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	1,640	127	13	8	4	5	157	25	30	44
	All other	24	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,212	104	9	10	4	7	134	18	12	25
	All other	23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	5,095	318	31	28	17	10	404	49	46	81
	All other	44	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	2,889	198	15	15	13	6	247	32	26	50
	All other	27	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	2,206	120	16	13	4	4	157	17	20	31
	All other	17	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-------	1
	Rural—White	11,054	663	69	33	30	20	815	82	89	133
	All other	36	2	-----	-----	1	-----	3	1	-------	3
	Male—White	6,153	375	36	13	18	14	456	45	57	82
	All other	21	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-------	1
	Female—White	4,901	288	33	20	12	6	359	37	32	51
	All other	15	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	2
4	KANSAS	19,204	1,302	176	94	61	46	1,679	195	181	327
	Both sexes—White	18,041	1,221	162	87	57	43	1,570	188	173	307
	All other	1,163	81	14	7	4	3	109	7	8	20
	Male—White	10,177	715	81	45	36	25	902	111	101	190
	All other	656	56	7	4	3	2	72	5	7	8
	Female—White	7,864	506	81	42	21	18	668	77	72	117
	All other	507	25	7	3	1	1	37	2	1	12

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
142	126	173	181	239	308	396	456	522	664	672	723	466	232	74	23	3	3	1
6	18	11	12	22	34	19	20	28	25	20	12	5	4	1	-----	1	-----	
84	77	97	97	118	159	239	250	285	366	374	376	240	102	35	7	1	2	
3	4	5	8	7	19	7	10	16	16	10	8	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	
58	49	76	84	121	149	157	206	237	298	298	347	226	130	39	16	2	1	
3	14	6	4	15	15	12	10	12	9	10	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
143	151	183	174	238	363	409	510	669	866	877	1,024	741	337	121	18	2	3	
7	12	11	6	8	16	13	14	22	19	20	15	8	9	2	1	1	-----	
75	86	92	85	139	224	242	309	396	502	466	541	344	146	41	8	1	2	
2	9	7	3	1	10	4	10	12	11	9	8	3	2	2	-----	1	-----	
68	65	91	89	99	139	167	201	273	364	411	483	397	191	80	10	1	1	
5	3	4	3	7	6	9	4	10	8	11	7	5	7	-----	1	-----	-----	
374	354	404	504	912	1,051	1,027	1,338	1,637	2,268	2,501	2,845	2,135	1,148	364	80	9	5	
25	41	53	62	127	113	73	72	59	63	50	44	24	21	4	7	1	-----	
252	213	241	347	668	749	670	867	1,015	1,363	1,458	1,589	1,182	537	157	39	2	4	
12	25	38	42	111	88	56	47	31	44	35	25	18	10	3	5	-----	-----	
122	141	163	157	244	302	357	471	622	905	1,043	1,256	953	611	207	41	7	1	
13	16	15	20	16	25	17	25	28	19	15	19	6	11	1	2	1	-----	
843	863	946	1,162	1,443	1,881	2,354	2,754	3,447	4,186	4,557	5,019	3,674	1,983	645	116	20	49	2
761	774	829	997	1,247	1,697	2,149	2,563	3,291	4,044	4,413	4,920	3,625	1,950	633	115	17	45	
82	89	117	165	176	184	205	191	156	142	144	99	49	33	12	1	3	4	
412	419	427	569	710	981	1,225	1,505	1,904	2,254	2,309	2,611	1,857	908	273	48	3	30	
43	51	57	87	94	118	119	103	77	75	73	51	24	21	6	1	1	2	
349	355	402	428	537	716	924	1,058	1,387	1,790	2,104	2,309	1,768	1,042	360	67	14	15	
39	38	60	78	82	66	86	88	79	67	71	48	25	12	6	-----	2	2	
199	220	248	288	391	514	605	670	814	881	913	913	581	301	94	18	4	6	
47	57	80	113	121	130	145	115	100	84	79	61	31	10	4	-----	2	-----	
99	118	112	150	226	306	360	397	476	492	472	473	266	136	36	6	1	5	
25	37	36	55	61	79	79	63	45	42	34	25	13	5	1	-----	1	-----	
100	102	136	138	165	208	245	273	338	389	441	440	315	165	58	12	3	1	
22	20	44	58	60	51	66	52	55	42	45	36	18	5	3	-----	1	-----	
129	130	154	172	227	333	407	448	494	591	560	608	396	204	82	18	-----	7	
18	15	14	30	28	27	34	41	19	22	20	12	11	8	2	-----	1	1	
58	79	80	100	130	205	244	266	288	305	287	316	210	84	26	6	-----	5	
8	5	10	18	17	19	23	22	9	9	9	7	6	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
71	51	74	72	97	128	163	182	206	286	273	292	186	120	56	12	-----	2	
10	10	4	12	11	8	11	19	10	13	11	5	5	4	1	-----	1	1	
69	78	67	96	99	126	215	194	317	337	371	448	297	150	56	5	2	3	
-----	3	6	2	7	6	5	10	15	9	11	7	1	5	-----	-----	-----	1	
47	40	38	49	52	60	119	109	187	193	191	208	145	66	24	3	-----	2	
-----	2	-----	1	4	3	3	4	9	7	8	5	1	4	-----	-----	-----	1	
22	38	29	47	47	66	96	85	130	144	180	240	151	84	32	2	2	1	
-----	1	6	1	3	3	2	6	6	2	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
102	81	103	102	120	180	221	322	378	509	524	564	442	274	88	12	1	5	
-----	1	1	2	-----	3	4	8	7	12	9	5	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
56	35	51	60	56	93	111	178	208	266	272	283	218	119	34	2	1	1	
-----	1	1	1	-----	2	1	2	5	8	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
46	46	52	42	64	87	110	144	170	243	252	281	224	155	54	10	-----	4	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	6	2	4	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
262	265	257	339	410	544	701	929	1,288	1,726	2,045	2,397	1,909	1,021	313	62	10	24	
17	13	16	18	20	18	17	17	15	15	25	14	5	8	5	1	-----	2	
152	147	146	210	246	317	391	555	745	998	1,087	1,331	1,017	503	153	31	1	17	
10	6	10	12	12	15	13	12	9	9	17	10	3	7	4	1	-----	1	
110	118	111	129	164	227	310	374	543	728	958	1,056	892	518	160	31	9	7	
7	7	6	6	8	3	4	5	6	6	8	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	
425	460	494	590	747	1,049	1,323	1,631	2,150	2,765	3,149	3,605	2,707	1,504	546	120	13	4	3
416	452	484	579	734	1,027	1,300	1,585	2,127	2,739	3,127	3,583	2,691	1,497	542	117	10	4	
9	8	10	11	13	22	23	46	23	26	22	22	16	7	4	3	3	-----	
219	247	253	326	415	562	758	923	1,268	1,594	1,770	1,985	1,424	761	256	53	3	3	
4	4	7	6	5	9	7	27	13	15	16	18	6	3	3	2	1	-----	
197	205	231	253	319	465	542	662	859	1,145	1,357	1,598	1,267	736	276	64	7	1	
5	4	3	5	8	13	16	19	10	11	6	4	10	4	1	1	2	-----	
21	43	32	51	94	122	109	108	165	187	178	181	133	68	21	7	-----	-----	
5	2	3	3	7	10	4	19	8	10	6	8	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	
9	22	17	29	66	75	63	64	99	111	106	104	63	37	13	2	-----	-----	
3	-----	2	1	1	5	-----	10	3	7	4	7	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
12	21	15	22	28	47	46	44	66	76	72	77	70	31	8	5	-----	-----	
2	2	1	2	6	5	4	9	5	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	
112	101	110	134	178	246	326	394	472	576	594	632	450	231	64	13	3	1	
3	3	5	4	4	6	9	7	4	5	4	5	5	2	1	-----	1	-----	
56	51	59	76	104	130	185	226	269	344	327	330	227	97	30	6	1	1	
1	1	5	3	3	2	4	4	1	1	4	5	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
56	50	51	58	74	116	141	168	203	232	267	302	223	134	34	7	2	-----	
2	2	-----	1	1	4	5	3	3	4	------	------	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
56	70	81	66	92	151	169	185	252	291	323	305	208	109	41	7	1	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	1	4	6	7	6	2	3	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
33	38	45	31	46	72	89	110	163	174	204	193	108	51	23	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
23	32	36	35	46	79	80	75	89	117	119	112	100	58	18	3	1	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	1	3	4	4	1	1	1	------	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
97	93	105	128	145	173	246	313	416	516	580	716	560	292	114	20	1	-----	
-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	4	7	3	7	4	3	4	1	1	1	1	-----	
46	50	40	70	78	94	151	192	252	295	338	399	312	161	47	8	1	-----	
-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	5	3	4	2	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
51	43	65	58	67	79	95	121	164	221	242	317	248	131	67	12	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	------	3	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
130	145	156	200	225	335	450	585	822	1,169	1,452	1,749	1,340	797	302	70	5	3	
-----	-----	1	4	1	-----	-----	6	2	2	5	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
75	86	92	120	121	191	270	331	485	670	795	959	714	415	153	33	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	5	1	2	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
55	59	64	80	104	144	180	254	337	499	657	790	626	382	149	37	4	1	
-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	------	1	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
350	374	390	518	609	789	1,051	1,244	1,591	1,966	2,134	2,388	1,828	1,133	357	81	17	2	4
312	338	352	464	539	687	953	1,151	1,479	1,855	2,036	2,311	1,793	1,104	346	70	11	2	
38	36	38	54	70	102	98	93	112	111	98	77	35	29	11	11	6	-----	
167	197	187	236	289	402	576	664	894	1,072	1,151	1,305	961	573	164	31	2	2	
19	20	22	22	39	49	56	50	65	77	54	45	19	10	10	5	2	-----	
145	141	165	228	250	285	377	487	585	783	885	1,006	832	531	182	39	9	-----	
19	16	16	32	31	53	42	43	47	34	44	32	16	19	1	6	4	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	KANSAS—Continued										
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	2,421	185	24	13	8	8	238	35	18	49
	All other	428	28	5	3	2	-----	38	2	3	10
	Male—White	1,288	99	12	7	6	5	129	22	10	28
	All other	216	19	3	1	2	-----	25	-------	2	2
	Female—White	1,133	86	12	6	2	3	109	13	8	21
	All other	212	9	2	2	-----	-----	13	2	1	8
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,159	98	6	6	6	2	118	11	7	23
	All other	123	11	-----	-----	-----	1	12	1	-------	2
	Male—White	637	54	1	4	4	2	65	6	6	12
	All other	62	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-------	-------
	Female—White	522	44	5	2	2	-----	53	5	1	11
	All other	61	3	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-------	-------	2
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,708	204	29	8	7	4	252	35	23	52
	All other	241	19	5	2	1	-----	27	3	2	1
	Male—White	1,485	116	15	5	2	2	140	20	15	32
	All other	127	14	3	1	1	-----	19	3	2	1
	Female—White	1,223	88	14	3	5	2	112	15	8	20
	All other	114	5	2	1	-----	-----	8	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,837	242	31	26	12	12	323	33	33	47
	All other	79	10	1	-----	-----	-----	11	-------	-------	2
	Male—White	1,555	149	14	10	7	8	188	18	16	26
	All other	42	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	1,282	93	17	16	5	4	135	15	17	21
	All other	37	4	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-------	-------	1
	Rural—White	8,916	492	72	34	24	17	639	74	92	136
	All other	292	13	3	2	1	2	21	1	3	5
	Male—White	5,212	297	39	19	17	8	380	45	54	92
	All other	209	9	1	2	-----	2	14	1	3	4
	Female—White	3,704	195	33	15	7	9	259	29	38	44
	All other	83	4	2	-----	1	-----	7	-------	-------	1
2	KENTUCKY	30,899	3,321	585	319	189	146	4,560	449	391	690
	Both sexes—White	26,491	3,002	536	298	176	132	4,144	411	346	590
	All other	4,408	319	49	21	13	14	416	38	45	100
	Male—White	14,803	1,691	277	147	90	67	2,272	237	202	325
	All other	2,428	176	26	10	5	6	223	20	22	49
	Female—White	11,688	1,311	259	151	86	65	1,872	174	144	265
	All other	1,980	143	23	11	8	8	193	18	23	51
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,745	270	46	32	13	10	371	37	33	59
	All other	1,042	44	9	4	2	3	62	6	7	14
	Male—White	1,991	143	33	17	8	4	205	20	21	31
	All other	564	29	3	3	2	-----	37	3	5	11
	Female—White	1,754	127	13	15	5	6	166	17	12	28
	All other	478	15	6	1	-----	3	25	3	2	3
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,812	213	31	15	17	12	288	37	32	47
	All other	598	39	6	2	2	3	52	4	1	11
	Male—White	1,600	121	17	6	8	5	157	18	23	29
	All other	320	20	5	1	1	1	28	1	-------	6
	Female—White	1,212	92	14	9	9	7	131	19	9	18
	All other	278	19	1	1	1	2	24	3	1	5
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,197	116	16	8	10	5	155	16	19	36
	All other	407	27	1	3	1	-----	32	7	5	13
	Male—White	655	65	6	2	3	3	79	8	14	15
	All other	222	12	1	1	-----	-----	14	7	3	8
	Female—White	542	51	10	6	7	2	76	8	5	21
	All other	185	15	-----	2	1	-----	18	-------	2	5
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,908	282	56	29	20	14	401	49	49	104
	All other	605	47	7	-----	3	2	59	11	5	13
	Male—White	1,628	142	26	13	7	8	196	37	29	63
	All other	323	24	2	-----	1	1	28	4	2	8
	Female—White	1,280	140	30	16	13	6	205	12	20	41
	All other	282	23	5	-----	2	1	31	7	3	5
	Rural—White	15,829	2,121	387	214	116	91	2,929	272	213	344
	All other	1,756	162	26	12	5	6	211	10	27	49
	Male—White	8,929	1,220	195	109	64	47	1,635	154	115	187
	All other	999	91	15	5	1	4	116	5	12	16
	Female—White	6,900	901	192	105	52	44	1,294	118	98	157
	All other	757	71	11	7	4	2	95	5	15	33
3	LOUISIANA	25,010	3,020	381	208	122	96	3,827	362	370	665
	Both sexes—White	13,465	1,426	178	121	63	52	1,840	201	193	280
	All other	11,545	1,594	203	87	59	44	1,987	161	177	385
	Male—White	7,646	842	98	67	31	28	1,066	116	116	152
	All other	6,057	864	108	43	30	25	1,070	82	84	185
	Female—White	5,819	584	80	54	32	24	774	85	77	128
	All other	5,488	730	95	44	29	19	917	79	93	200
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	4,903	367	45	26	16	17	471	62	46	58
	All other	3,141	383	44	15	12	14	468	37	43	104
	Male—White	2,675	208	23	15	9	10	265	37	26	26
	All other	1,623	202	26	8	8	9	253	18	20	41
	Female—White	2,228	159	22	11	7	7	206	25	20	32
	All other	1,518	181	18	7	4	5	215	19	23	63
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,565	160	26	18	8	11	223	33	42	63
	All other	1,565	198	30	15	9	5	257	24	28	60
	Male—White	952	104	16	11	3	7	141	20	26	35
	All other	838	108	15	10	4	1	138	15	13	31
	Female—White	613	56	10	7	5	4	82	13	16	28
	All other	727	90	15	5	5	4	119	9	15	29
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	539	71	6	8	1	3	89	11	2	17
	All other	439	59	8	6	4	-----	77	8	7	12
	Male—White	304	45	3	4	1	1	54	6	-------	10
	All other	233	34	3	3	2	-----	42	2	5	5
	Female—White	235	26	3	4	-----	2	35	5	2	7
	All other	206	25	5	3	2	-----	35	6	2	7
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,323	149	14	11	9	7	190	15	13	26
	All other	958	92	12	6	4	3	117	7	14	26
	Male—White	744	91	9	7	4	5	116	8	7	18
	All other	511	56	7	1	1	2	67	4	7	14
	Female—White	579	58	5	4	5	2	74	7	6	8
	All other	447	36	5	5	3	1	50	3	7	12

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
51	55	58	72	108	128	149	208	200	271	246	238	174	91	23	8	1	-----	1
10	10	18	27	32	40	43	37	41	35	38	23	9	5	1	2	4	-----	
21	25	32	38	57	74	80	119	118	146	134	113	86	43	11	2	-----	-----	
5	2	9	9	11	10	26	20	24	23	20	17	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	
30	30	26	34	51	54	69	89	82	125	112	125	88	48	12	6	1	-----	
5	8	9	18	21	30	17	17	17	12	18	6	3	2	-----	1	4	-----	
25	16	31	31	30	46	67	81	101	123	119	147	96	67	17	1	2	-----	
5	2	2	3	9	8	6	9	13	18	9	14	1	4	2	3	-----	-----	
14	9	17	15	16	25	42	45	66	68	68	74	48	33	7	-----	1	-----	
2	-----	2	2	5	3	3	5	7	11	4	6	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
11	7	14	16	14	21	25	36	35	55	51	73	48	34	10	1	1	-----	
3	2	-----	1	4	5	3	4	6	7	5	8	-----	4	-----	3	-----	-----	
52	60	49	72	81	108	140	172	221	274	311	335	266	139	55	9	2	-----	
5	7	9	10	8	16	23	19	27	20	23	15	9	9	3	3	2	-----	
24	35	24	31	43	61	84	98	130	163	171	186	129	72	22	5	-----	-----	
4	5	4	3	4	8	9	8	11	16	12	6	2	3	3	2	2	-----	
28	25	25	41	38	47	56	74	91	111	140	149	137	67	33	4	2	-----	
1	2	5	7	4	8	14	11	16	4	11	9	7	6	-----	1	-----	-----	
66	59	53	89	101	100	142	196	211	275	300	324	248	165	59	13	-----	-----	
3	1	1	2	2	4	4	11	7	13	6	4	3	2	1	2	-----	-----	
38	33	27	39	54	56	80	115	119	150	171	182	135	78	26	4	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	1	1	1	2	7	5	7	4	2	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	
28	26	26	50	47	44	62	81	92	125	129	142	113	87	33	9	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	6	2	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
118	148	161	200	219	305	455	494	746	912	1,060	1,267	1,009	642	192	39	6	2	
15	16	8	12	19	34	22	17	24	25	22	21	13	9	4	1	-----	-----	
70	95	87	113	119	186	290	287	461	545	607	750	563	347	98	20	1	2	
7	12	7	7	18	27	16	10	18	20	14	14	9	4	3	1	-----	-----	
48	53	74	87	100	119	165	207	285	367	453	517	446	295	94	19	5	-----	
8	4	1	5	1	7	6	7	6	5	8	7	4	5	1	-----	-----	-----	
963	999	952	1,064	1,200	1,466	1,640	1,846	2,273	2,849	2,871	2,858	2,074	1,190	390	98	28	48	2
771	791	758	820	923	1,124	1,285	1,523	1,923	2,438	2,527	2,636	1,913	1,104	339	75	11	39	
192	208	194	244	277	342	355	323	350	411	344	222	161	86	51	23	17	9	
442	440	425	479	567	680	752	899	1,145	1,369	1,404	1,416	1,003	529	164	29	4	20	
110	108	109	144	152	191	205	191	172	241	183	131	88	43	25	10	6	5	
329	351	333	341	356	444	533	624	778	1,069	1,123	1,220	910	575	175	46	7	19	
82	100	85	100	125	151	150	132	178	170	161	91	73	43	26	13	11	4	
85	95	102	115	149	204	215	263	364	411	402	410	252	131	37	10	-----	-----	
44	42	46	82	83	113	115	86	81	104	65	40	26	11	10	1	4	-----	
48	47	61	68	87	129	125	163	213	206	207	189	103	54	13	1	-----	-----	
24	22	23	45	49	61	62	53	36	56	32	23	13	4	4	-----	1	-----	
37	48	41	47	62	75	90	100	151	205	195	221	149	77	24	9	-----	-----	
20	20	23	37	34	52	53	33	45	48	33	17	13	7	6	1	3	-----	
66	90	83	103	105	152	200	200	224	320	282	259	189	106	21	8	-----	-----	
29	26	28	36	64	48	59	41	42	56	52	27	10	9	2	1	-----	-----	
39	48	44	66	66	90	123	128	135	192	157	126	100	48	8	3	-----	-----	
15	11	16	24	38	24	41	20	18	35	27	6	4	4	1	1	-----	-----	
27	42	39	37	39	62	77	72	89	128	125	133	89	58	13	5	-----	-----	
14	15	12	12	26	24	18	21	24	21	25	21	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	
46	47	38	48	41	56	76	78	86	100	94	110	86	41	19	-----	1	4	
21	21	18	21	20	32	36	29	37	33	28	20	10	13	5	1	-----	5	
29	29	22	25	24	31	47	41	58	58	58	52	41	15	7	-----	-----	2	
13	11	8	11	10	14	19	19	20	20	14	11	7	8	2	-----	-----	3	
17	18	16	23	17	25	29	37	28	42	36	58	45	26	12	-----	1	2	
8	10	10	10	10	18	17	10	17	13	14	9	3	5	3	1	-----	2	
103	113	109	121	113	129	135	174	225	235	259	248	195	90	42	10	1	3	
22	34	28	32	31	44	38	39	50	61	56	27	28	13	6	6	1	1	
75	60	58	72	75	77	78	105	142	140	143	120	94	43	16	3	-----	2	
16	17	20	17	16	24	18	22	27	31	29	16	15	6	2	3	1	1	
28	53	51	49	38	52	57	69	83	95	116	128	101	47	26	7	1	1	
6	17	8	15	15	20	20	17	23	30	27	11	13	7	4	3	-----	-----	
471	446	426	433	515	583	659	808	1,024	1,372	1,490	1,609	1,191	736	220	47	9	32	
76	85	74	73	79	105	107	128	140	157	143	108	87	40	28	14	12	3	
251	256	240	248	315	353	379	462	597	773	839	929	665	369	120	22	4	16	
42	47	42	47	39	68	65	77	71	99	81	75	49	21	16	6	4	1	
220	190	186	185	200	230	280	346	427	599	651	680	526	367	100	25	5	16	
34	38	32	26	40	37	42	51	69	58	62	33	38	19	12	8	8	2	
886	968	1,055	1,245	1,318	1,475	1,734	1,827	1,927	2,101	1,641	1,483	1,073	609	257	84	65	38	3
338	393	457	507	587	694	842	1,070	1,156	1,314	1,085	1,134	798	392	132	32	8	12	
548	575	598	738	731	781	892	757	771	787	556	349	275	217	125	52	57	26	
176	201	258	301	346	467	529	669	714	762	606	573	377	151	53	5	1	7	
267	265	308	337	374	426	471	433	424	444	313	200	152	101	61	24	19	17	
162	192	199	206	241	227	313	401	442	552	479	561	421	241	79	27	7	5	
281	310	290	401	357	355	421	324	347	343	243	149	123	116	64	28	38	9	
90	127	169	182	215	295	355	469	472	574	457	433	241	125	43	11	3	5	
155	173	205	236	248	249	324	227	204	205	123	54	22	26	10	9	5	14	
45	60	97	118	120	199	225	290	287	320	231	178	95	35	14	2	1	4	
77	80	108	100	120	135	171	126	114	114	73	30	8	14	5	4	2	10	
45	67	72	64	95	96	130	179	185	254	226	255	146	90	29	9	2	1	
78	93	97	136	128	114	153	101	90	91	50	24	14	12	5	5	3	4	
54	63	76	66	81	65	104	129	131	126	112	87	61	38	10	1	-----	-----	
91	120	91	125	102	123	125	92	101	83	59	32	25	13	9	2	3	-----	
27	30	37	33	49	49	63	78	93	86	78	56	32	17	2	-----	-----	-----	
45	53	50	66	50	61	62	61	52	56	32	18	16	9	7	1	2	-----	
27	33	39	33	32	16	41	51	38	40	34	31	29	21	8	1	-----	-----	
46	67	41	59	52	62	63	31	49	27	27	14	9	4	2	1	1	-----	
22	21	24	19	16	26	35	39	42	53	35	42	27	16	3	-----	-----	-----	
27	17	26	26	26	26	48	33	28	22	17	11	7	9	4	3	4	1	
9	10	14	9	9	13	19	27	27	31	23	25	9	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	6	12	11	15	15	26	19	16	14	13	7	5	1	3	1	-----	1	
13	11	10	10	7	13	16	12	15	22	12	17	18	7	3	-----	-----	-----	
13	11	14	15	11	11	22	14	12	8	4	4	2	8	1	2	4	-----	
41	45	43	50	44	70	78	101	116	104	97	128	102	35	18	4	1	1	
48	51	57	65	78	65	62	71	79	65	53	26	25	27	10	6	4	2	
21	22	27	30	25	43	50	59	67	64	50	63	52	15	7	-----	-----	-----	
34	20	34	41	40	36	35	41	43	29	23	14	11	11	5	-----	1	1	
20	23	16	20	19	27	28	42	49	40	47	65	50	21	11	4	1	1	
14	31	23	24	38	29	27	30	36	36	30	12	14	16	5	6	3	1	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	LOUISIANA—Continued										
	Rural—White	5,135	679	87	58	29	14	867	80	90	116
	Rural—All other	5,442	862	109	45	30	22	1,068	85	85	183
	Male—White	2,971	394	47	30	14	5	490	45	57	63
	Male—All other	2,852	464	57	21	15	13	570	43	39	94
	Female—White	2,164	285	40	28	15	9	377	35	33	53
	Female—All other	2,590	398	52	24	15	9	498	42	46	89
2	MAINE	11,465	996	86	48	37	35	1,202	112	104	151
	Both sexes—White	11,414	991	86	47	36	35	1,195	111	103	148
	Both sexes—All other	51	5	-----	1	1	-----	7	1	1	3
	Male—White	6,190	557	51	25	21	17	671	73	64	80
	Male—All other	29	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	2
	Female—White	5,224	434	35	22	15	18	524	38	39	68
	Female—All other	22	2	-----	1	1	-----	4	1	1	1
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,545	242	19	9	12	5	287	31	29	29
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	19	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-------	1	1
	Male—White	1,343	136	10	3	8	3	160	21	19	15
	Male—All other	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	1,202	106	9	6	4	2	127	10	10	14
	Female—All other	7	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,244	103	6	2	7	4	122	14	9	17
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	668	64	6	2	5	2	79	9	2	8
	Male—All other	---------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	576	39	-----	-----	2	2	43	5	7	9
	Female—All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,578	130	18	13	3	5	169	23	13	29
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	846	71	11	3	1	3	89	19	10	13
	Male—All other	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	732	59	7	10	2	2	80	4	3	16
	Female—All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	6,047	516	43	23	14	21	617	43	52	73
	Rural—All other	16	3	-----	-----	1	-----	4	1	-------	2
	Male—White	3,333	286	24	17	7	9	343	24	33	44
	Male—All other	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	2,714	230	19	6	7	12	274	19	19	29
	Female—All other	8	2	-----	-----	1	-----	3	1	-------	1
3	MARYLAND	22,083	1,705	248	95	63	54	2,165	220	227	415
	Both sexes—White	17,087	1,094	165	70	39	40	1,408	161	139	252
	Both sexes—All other	4,996	611	83	25	24	14	757	59	88	163
	Male—White	9,257	640	82	36	24	26	808	84	81	135
	Male—All other	2,752	345	46	15	14	7	427	26	31	76
	Female—White	7,830	454	83	34	15	14	600	77	58	117
	Female—All other	2,244	266	37	10	10	7	330	33	57	87
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	8,962	512	85	45	20	21	683	87	72	115
	Cities of 100,000 or more—All other	2,827	304	45	16	16	7	388	39	41	78
	Male—White	4,833	305	44	26	12	13	400	44	42	57
	Male—All other	1,567	180	21	10	10	4	225	20	13	38
	Female—White	4,129	207	41	19	8	8	283	43	30	58
	Female—All other	1,260	124	24	6	6	3	163	19	28	40
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	969	129	19	3	4	4	159	17	8	20
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	57	4	-----	-----	1	1	6	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	533	71	9	1	2	1	84	10	5	13
	Male—All other	29	2	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	436	58	10	2	2	3	75	7	3	7
	Female—All other	28	2	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	531	47	3	2	-----	3	55	7	5	12
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	164	21	-----	2	-----	-----	23	2	3	5
	Male—White	297	32	3	1	-----	3	39	3	1	7
	Male—All other	84	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	1	1	3
	Female—White	234	15	-----	1	-----	-----	16	4	4	5
	Female—All other	80	11	-----	2	-----	-----	13	1	2	2
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	947	71	12	1	-----	3	87	6	9	16
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	236	26	2	1	-----	1	30	1	5	8
	Male—White	510	43	2	1	-----	2	48	4	5	8
	Male—All other	137	11	2	1	-----	-----	14	1	3	6
	Female—White	437	28	10	-----	-----	1	39	2	4	8
	Female—All other	99	15	-----	-----	-----	1	16	-------	2	2
	Rural—White	5,678	335	46	19	15	9	424	44	45	89
	Rural—All other	1,712	256	36	6	7	5	310	17	39	71
	Male—White	3,084	189	24	7	10	7	237	23	28	50
	Male—All other	935	142	23	4	3	3	175	4	14	29
	Female—White	2,594	146	22	12	5	2	187	21	17	39
	Female—All other	777	114	13	2	4	2	135	13	25	42
4	MASSACHUSETTS	52,248	2,723	299	146	115	112	3,395	405	406	540
	Both sexes—White	51,287	2,652	294	143	112	110	3,311	402	395	522
	Both sexes—All other	961	71	5	3	3	2	84	3	11	18
	Male—White	26,787	1,498	166	72	61	75	1,872	237	236	330
	Male—All other	530	39	3	2	-----	-----	44	2	7	8
	Female—White	24,500	1,154	128	71	51	35	1,439	165	159	192
	Female—All other	431	32	2	1	3	2	40	1	4	10
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	23,284	1,504	157	75	56	61	1,853	217	208	246
	Cities of 100,000 or more—All other	677	51	2	3	1	1	58	3	7	15
	Male—White	12,239	829	90	35	31	41	1,026	131	126	146
	Male—All other	370	30	2	2	-----	-----	34	2	5	6
	Female—White	11,045	675	67	40	25	20	827	86	82	100
	Female—All other	307	21	-----	1	1	1	24	1	2	9
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	11,068	528	66	30	25	33	682	78	71	91
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	93	7	1	-----	2	-----	10	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	5,593	312	35	16	17	21	401	46	47	61
	Male—All other	48	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	5,475	216	31	14	8	12	281	32	24	30
	Female—All other	45	4	1	-----	2	-----	7	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	8,138	372	43	12	15	7	449	58	58	91
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	44	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	2
	Male—White	4,196	205	22	7	8	5	247	35	32	56
	Male—All other	23	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	3,942	167	21	5	7	2	202	23	26	35
	Female—All other	21	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	1

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
131	137	145	190	231	238	270	332	395	457	384	444	367	177	58	16	4	6	1
227	214	219	286	277	318	333	334	359	412	304	226	196	142	92	32	41	9	
74	79	83	111	143	163	172	215	240	261	224	251	189	75	30	3	-----	3	
97	105	104	119	149	179	177	186	199	231	172	131	112	66	41	18	14	5	
57	58	62	79	88	75	98	117	155	196	160	193	178	102	28	13	4	3	
130	108	115	167	128	139	156	148	160	181	132	95	84	76	51	14	27	4	
190	177	197	230	313	372	571	684	951	1,259	1,392	1,406	1,178	686	227	55	8	-----	2
189	175	196	226	313	369	568	681	948	1,255	1,387	1,404	1,175	681	227	55	8	-----	
1	2	1	4	-----	3	3	3	3	4	5	2	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
97	86	96	107	176	208	355	401	538	700	759	758	599	303	95	21	1	-----	
-----	2	1	1	-----	2	2	2	1	4	3	-----	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
92	87	100	119	137	161	213	280	410	555	628	646	576	378	132	34	7	-----	
1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
44	54	51	56	93	103	167	162	232	261	313	266	197	123	36	9	2	-----	
-----	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	3	2	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
21	20	20	25	47	55	102	98	125	133	176	135	103	50	15	2	1	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	34	31	31	46	48	65	64	107	128	137	151	94	73	21	7	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	19	26	42	32	35	60	90	107	131	142	150	138	63	23	3	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	11	14	22	10	21	41	49	59	64	86	79	65	24	10	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	8	12	20	22	14	19	41	48	67	56	71	73	39	13	1	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
37	33	28	39	44	50	80	94	131	165	180	182	170	74	29	6	2	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	16	11	17	27	25	46	60	76	101	88	105	86	28	13	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	17	17	22	17	25	34	34	55	64	92	77	84	46	16	5	2	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
88	69	91	89	144	181	261	335	478	698	752	806	670	421	139	37	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
48	41	51	43	92	107	166	194	278	402	409	439	345	201	57	16	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
40	28	40	46	52	74	95	141	200	296	343	367	325	220	82	21	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
480	566	680	856	1,009	1,227	1,538	1,655	2,007	2,276	2,252	2,072	1,403	725	233	44	7	26	3
285	340	393	523	609	848	1,090	1,293	1,655	1,946	2,027	1,879	1,299	674	213	38	2	13	
195	226	287	333	400	379	448	362	352	330	225	193	104	51	20	6	5	13	
172	192	217	288	340	528	669	771	968	1,059	1,038	943	599	264	80	11	1	9	
95	120	175	180	235	219	250	212	193	189	127	101	53	25	10	2	-----	6	
113	148	176	235	269	320	421	522	687	887	989	936	700	410	133	27	1	4	
100	106	112	153	165	160	198	150	159	141	98	92	51	26	10	4	5	7	
131	179	203	284	357	521	685	766	930	1,045	1,067	889	566	278	87	14	1	2	
110	136	192	223	269	259	294	205	189	170	100	67	42	18	4	2	1	-----	
71	97	120	160	197	327	425	454	547	559	527	428	237	102	32	5	1	1	
55	70	117	117	162	146	180	114	112	93	49	31	18	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	
60	82	83	124	160	194	260	312	383	486	540	461	329	176	55	9	-----	1	
55	66	75	106	107	113	114	91	77	77	51	36	24	11	4	2	1	-----	
23	20	30	43	46	40	63	62	74	95	75	77	79	32	5	1	-----	-----	
1	2	2	3	6	7	7	6	6	4	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	14	12	25	24	27	39	39	43	57	37	39	39	9	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	2	5	3	3	2	2	3	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	6	18	18	22	13	24	23	31	38	38	38	40	23	3	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	16	13	24	11	23	15	34	66	60	68	54	32	15	7	1	-----	1	
8	11	6	3	16	12	17	9	17	11	6	9	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	8	5	10	8	13	10	22	43	34	31	31	15	6	3	-----	-----	1	
-----	6	3	1	12	10	5	6	7	7	3	4	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	8	8	14	3	10	5	12	23	26	37	23	17	9	4	1	-----	-----	
8	5	3	2	4	2	12	3	10	4	3	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	21	20	27	30	42	50	68	92	114	103	107	75	40	20	1	-----	1	
9	8	14	21	17	19	13	18	20	20	13	12	5	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
13	11	11	17	16	23	34	33	53	64	51	60	38	16	4	-----	-----	1	
6	5	8	14	13	11	7	11	10	12	8	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	10	9	10	14	19	16	35	39	50	52	47	37	24	16	1	-----	-----	
3	3	6	7	4	8	6	7	10	8	5	8	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
101	104	127	145	165	222	277	363	493	632	714	752	547	309	94	21	1	9	
67	69	73	83	92	82	117	124	120	125	105	102	49	31	16	4	4	12	
67	62	69	76	95	138	161	223	282	345	392	385	270	131	39	5	-----	6	
34	38	46	46	43	49	55	79	62	74	66	60	26	17	10	2	-----	6	
34	42	58	69	70	84	116	140	211	287	322	367	277	178	55	16	1	3	
33	31	27	37	49	33	62	45	58	51	39	42	23	14	5	2	4	6	
736	828	972	1,345	2,026	2,643	3,478	4,128	5,307	6,362	6,391	5,770	4,167	2,288	844	183	28	6	4
716	801	949	1,288	1,961	2,559	3,377	4,030	5,200	6,264	6,324	5,726	4,131	2,275	843	181	26	6	
20	27	23	57	65	84	101	98	107	98	67	44	36	13	1	2	2	-----	
391	380	509	717	1,138	1,520	2,034	2,339	2,856	3,310	3,168	2,743	1,812	877	264	41	8	5	
12	14	11	35	34	40	60	57	70	50	34	26	20	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	
325	421	440	571	823	1,039	1,343	1,691	2,344	2,954	3,156	2,983	2,319	1,398	579	140	18	1	
8	13	12	22	31	44	41	41	37	48	33	18	16	7	1	2	2	-----	
325	396	489	656	937	1,260	1,623	2,023	2,497	2,841	2,747	2,297	1,542	791	268	54	9	5	
12	18	16	40	44	52	79	69	88	67	45	28	25	7	1	1	2	-----	
163	169	245	355	533	752	990	1,191	1,384	1,484	1,381	1,101	668	298	82	7	3	4	
7	7	8	23	19	24	45	43	59	33	24	14	15	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
162	227	244	301	404	508	633	832	1,113	1,357	1,366	1,196	874	493	186	47	6	1	
5	11	8	17	25	28	34	26	29	34	21	14	10	5	1	1	2	-----	
147	165	195	276	462	548	758	833	1,137	1,357	1,423	1,245	881	490	178	46	5	-----	
2	3	2	5	5	12	6	15	7	13	5	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
70	75	105	140	272	307	443	459	589	688	691	573	375	187	51	12	1	-----	
2	3	1	3	4	6	6	4	4	6	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
77	90	90	136	190	241	315	374	548	669	732	672	506	303	127	34	4	-----	
-----	-----	1	2	1	6	-----	11	3	7	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
111	113	122	171	268	377	483	588	776	1,000	1,072	984	752	450	174	35	5	1	
-----	1	-----	4	2	3	5	3	5	6	5	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
71	56	69	104	153	222	288	337	430	524	510	484	334	169	65	9	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	3	1	3	4	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
40	57	53	67	115	155	195	251	346	476	562	500	418	281	109	26	5	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

1023.7 O—39——11

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	3,275	138	15	9	8	1	171	24	22	29
	All other	21	1	1	-----	-----	1	3	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	1,724	87	10	6	2	-----	105	12	12	23
	All other	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,551	51	5	3	6	1	66	12	10	6
	All other	10	-------	1	-----	-----	1	2	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	5,522	110	13	17	8	8	156	25	36	65
	All other	126	10	1	-----	-----	----	11	-------	4	1
	Male—White	3,035	65	9	8	3	8	93	13	19	44
	All other	78	5	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	2	1
	Female—White	2,487	45	4	9	5	-----	63	12	17	21
	All other	48	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-------	2	-------
2	MICHIGAN	53,472	4,386	474	241	183	162	5,446	668	576	928
	Both sexes—White	50,486	4,133	440	221	175	147	5,116	639	534	846
	All other	2,986	253	34	20	8	15	330	29	42	82
	Male—White	28,585	2,396	242	124	89	86	2,937	377	300	535
	All other	1,683	139	22	15	2	7	185	15	21	30
	Female—White	21,901	1,737	198	97	86	61	2,179	262	234	311
	All other	1,303	114	12	5	6	8	145	14	21	52
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	15,423	1,341	152	77	65	63	1,698	223	180	196
	All other	1,997	176	27	8	4	12	227	18	29	58
	Male—White	8,694	807	93	46	32	39	1,017	110	103	115
	All other	1,104	98	16	6	1	5	126	10	15	20
	Female—White	6,729	534	59	31	33	24	681	113	77	81
	All other	893	78	11	2	3	7	101	8	14	38
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	9,090	939	107	50	36	29	1,161	150	119	182
	All other	300	33	2	3	1	2	41	2	3	10
	Male—White	4,960	530	56	25	17	16	644	97	67	107
	All other	168	17	2	2	-----	1	22	1	2	2
	Female—White	4,130	409	51	25	19	13	517	53	52	75
	All other	132	16	-----	1	1	1	19	1	1	8
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	3,494	377	32	12	17	18	456	46	45	73
	All other	85	4	1	1	-----	1	7	3	1	1
	Male—White	1,937	192	19	8	10	12	241	26	21	52
	All other	49	4	1	1	-----	1	7	2	1	-------
	Female—White	1,557	185	13	4	7	6	215	20	24	21
	All other	36	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1	-------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,847	419	45	16	17	9	506	72	51	95
	All other	64	15	1	2	1	-----	19	-------	2	2
	Male—White	2,643	251	21	11	7	7	297	43	29	67
	All other	35	8	1	2	-----	-----	11	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	2,204	168	24	5	10	2	209	29	22	28
	All other	29	7	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-------	2	1
	Rural—White	17,632	1,057	104	66	40	28	1,295	148	139	300
	All other	540	25	3	6	2	-----	36	6	7	11
	Male—White	10,351	616	53	34	23	12	738	101	80	194
	All other	327	12	2	4	1	-----	19	2	3	7
	Female—White	7,281	441	51	32	17	16	557	47	59	106
	All other	213	13	1	2	1	-----	17	4	4	4
3	MINNESOTA	26,905	1,961	171	103	84	61	2,380	246	227	393
	Both sexes—White	26,485	1,904	159	100	78	59	2,300	238	217	371
	All other	420	57	12	3	6	2	80	8	10	22
	Male—White	15,247	1,111	91	60	52	40	1,354	136	131	224
	All other	231	37	4	2	2	1	46	6	6	10
	Female—White	11,238	793	68	40	26	19	946	102	86	147
	All other	189	20	8	1	4	1	34	2	4	12
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	9,401	564	54	31	23	21	693	86	62	113
	All other	149	5	2	-----	1	-----	8	4	-------	1
	Male—White	5,225	352	34	21	13	12	432	46	33	60
	All other	78	5	1	-----	-----	-----	6	3	-------	1
	Female—White	4,176	212	20	10	10	9	261	40	29	53
	All other	71	-------	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,705	216	19	11	8	8	262	35	31	48
	All other	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	1,559	121	10	8	7	6	152	22	17	30
	All other	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,146	95	9	3	1	2	110	13	14	18
	All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,092	316	25	21	18	10	390	43	43	52
	All other	19	1	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	2,376	194	15	14	12	5	240	26	30	35
	All other	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,716	122	10	7	6	5	150	17	13	17
	All other	8	-------	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	10,287	808	61	37	29	20	955	74	81	158
	All other	243	50	10	3	3	2	68	4	10	21
	Male—White	6,087	444	32	17	20	17	530	42	51	99
	All other	136	30	3	2	2	1	38	3	6	9
	Female—White	4,200	364	29	20	9	3	425	32	30	59
	All other	107	20	7	1	1	1	30	1	4	12
4	MISSISSIPPI	23,856	3,066	570	240	136	129	4,141	393	380	768
	Both sexes—White	10,009	1,162	191	96	61	50	1,560	190	143	218
	All other	13,847	1,904	379	144	75	79	2,581	203	237	556
	Male—White	5,635	668	98	58	32	32	888	105	90	116
	All other	7,151	1,032	202	77	38	37	1,386	102	122	273
	Female—White	4,374	494	93	38	29	18	672	85	53	96
	All other	6,696	872	177	67	37	42	1,195	101	115	283
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	900	94	21	8	8	3	134	27	18	16
	All other	660	61	12	4	4	6	87	12	10	29
	Male—White	491	53	11	3	5	2	74	19	9	5
	All other	335	28	8	1	1	2	40	6	7	13
	Female—White	409	41	10	5	3	1	60	8	9	11
	All other	325	33	4	3	3	4	47	6	3	16
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,472	143	32	13	9	7	204	31	33	31
	All other	1,566	134	13	10	6	4	167	16	25	72
	Male—White	868	83	12	7	2	6	110	17	21	20
	All other	821	75	5	4	2	2	88	6	14	33
	Female—White	604	60	20	6	7	1	94	14	12	11
	All other	745	59	8	6	4	2	79	10	11	39

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
29	33	51	43	83	122	194	225	294	407	401	454	367	224	81	17	4	-----	1
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	20	32	21	43	69	128	131	167	224	209	218	165	97	21	4	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	------	3	------	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	13	19	22	40	53	66	94	127	183	192	236	202	127	60	13	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	------	2	------	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
104	94	92	142	211	252	319	361	496	659	681	746	589	320	142	29	3	-----	
5	5	5	8	14	16	8	9	6	9	10	8	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
67	60	58	97	137	170	185	221	286	390	377	367	270	126	45	9	1	-----	
3	3	2	6	10	9	5	8	4	4	7	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
37	34	34	45	74	82	134	140	210	269	304	379	319	194	97	20	2	-----	
2	2	3	2	4	7	3	1	2	5	3	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
1,263	1,297	1,443	1,864	2,411	3,078	3,506	3,750	4,450	5,005	5,385	5,448	3,851	2,150	731	161	26	35	2
1,120	1,123	1,211	1,524	2,100	2,804	3,263	3,566	4,302	4,868	5,262	5,365	3,792	2,120	725	155	18	33	
143	174	232	340	311	274	243	184	148	137	123	83	59	30	6	6	8	2	
653	630	648	894	1,251	1,704	2,006	2,142	2,550	2,758	2,801	2,899	2,020	1,037	337	73	8	25	
66	95	138	190	178	180	143	112	77	81	72	44	30	13	4	3	4	2	
467	493	563	630	849	1,100	1,257	1,424	1,752	2,110	2,461	2,466	1,772	1,083	388	82	10	8	
77	79	94	150	133	94	100	72	71	56	51	39	29	17	2	3	4	-----	
364	387	460	645	909	1,265	1,246	1,265	1,321	1,371	1,342	1,210	807	382	120	27	5	-----	
109	125	170	255	229	192	167	106	86	74	69	41	20	14	1	3	4	-----	
197	203	237	383	585	778	772	781	792	750	653	594	394	173	55	11	1	-----	
46	63	107	142	126	128	101	58	42	38	44	18	8	7	1	1	3	-----	
167	184	223	262	324	487	474	484	529	621	689	616	423	209	65	16	4	-----	
63	62	63	113	103	64	66	48	44	36	25	23	12	7	-----	2	1	-----	
226	238	237	315	423	488	629	692	801	829	825	784	569	305	89	17	3	8	
7	16	21	30	29	24	23	27	20	14	13	5	8	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	
129	117	115	177	217	292	388	414	452	456	420	381	307	137	32	5	2	4	
2	10	12	15	21	14	11	20	10	10	7	3	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
97	121	122	138	206	196	241	278	349	373	405	403	262	168	57	12	1	4	
5	6	9	15	8	10	12	7	10	4	6	2	4	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
75	71	104	89	124	142	219	216	293	369	361	359	253	139	55	3	-----	2	
5	4	4	13	7	6	7	7	5	4	1	5	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	
49	45	59	53	80	86	144	124	161	197	191	190	126	60	30	-----	-----	2	
3	1	1	8	3	5	3	5	2	3	------	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	
26	26	45	36	44	56	75	92	132	172	170	169	127	79	25	3	-----	-----	
2	3	3	5	4	1	4	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
105	102	85	118	155	217	247	296	426	447	562	612	401	252	74	18	4	2	
2	4	2	1	3	5	5	3	2	4	3	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
52	52	44	59	87	123	136	159	252	242	290	328	226	103	31	9	2	2	
2	2	1	1	2	2	4	------	1	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
43	50	41	59	68	94	111	137	174	205	272	284	175	149	43	9	2	-----	
-----	2	1	-----	1	3	1	3	1	1	------	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
350	325	325	357	489	692	922	1,097	1,461	1,852	2,172	2,400	1,762	1,042	387	90	6	21	
20	25	35	41	43	47	41	41	35	41	37	29	25	8	4	3	4	1	
216	213	193	222	262	425	566	664	893	1,113	1,247	1,406	977	564	189	48	3	17	
13	19	17	24	26	31	24	29	22	27	18	20	16	4	2	2	1	1	
134	112	132	135	207	267	356	433	568	739	925	994	785	478	198	42	3	4	
7	6	18	17	17	16	17	12	13	14	19	9	9	4	2	1	3	-----	
537	511	613	727	962	1,326	1,638	1,775	2,114	2,734	3,149	3,323	2,417	1,257	453	105	11	7	3
521	499	596	708	936	1,299	1,612	1,751	2,091	2,700	3,125	3,301	2,400	1,253	450	99	11	7	
16	12	17	19	26	27	26	24	23	34	24	22	17	4	3	6	-----	-----	
305	283	337	405	518	781	972	1,062	1,257	1,622	1,811	1,892	1,259	629	211	48	4	6	
7	7	7	7	17	13	17	13	10	20	16	12	9	4	2	2	-----	-----	
216	216	259	303	418	518	640	689	834	1,078	1,314	1,409	1,141	624	239	51	7	1	
9	5	10	12	9	14	9	11	13	14	8	10	8	-----	1	4	-----	-----	
168	175	222	276	325	521	689	705	832	993	1,133	1,134	735	375	136	25	1	2	
5	4	3	8	12	13	15	15	13	15	14	7	7	1	1	3	-----	-----	
100	98	123	153	164	276	396	435	491	562	622	635	354	176	57	10	-----	2	
1	3	1	3	6	7	9	6	5	9	9	3	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
68	77	99	123	161	245	293	270	341	431	511	499	381	199	79	15	1	-----	
4	1	2	5	6	6	6	9	8	6	5	4	3	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	
71	78	74	87	128	153	202	208	231	270	266	257	190	73	30	8	3	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
42	51	40	47	68	97	132	119	136	165	153	145	86	37	14	5	1	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
29	27	34	40	60	56	70	89	95	105	113	112	104	36	16	3	2	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
89	71	103	121	133	174	213	271	305	424	493	513	383	183	68	18	1	1	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	3	1	------	1	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	31	58	73	61	102	122	159	191	238	305	305	220	88	35	9	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	------	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
42	40	45	48	72	72	91	112	114	186	188	208	163	95	33	9	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
193	175	197	224	350	451	508	567	723	1,013	1,233	1,397	1,092	622	216	48	6	4	
9	8	13	10	12	11	7	8	10	17	9	11	8	2	2	3	-----	-----	
116	103	116	132	225	306	322	349	439	657	731	807	599	328	105	24	2	4	
5	4	5	4	10	5	5	6	5	9	6	7	4	2	1	2	-----	-----	
77	72	81	92	125	145	186	218	284	356	502	590	493	294	111	24	4	-----	
4	4	8	6	2	6	2	2	5	8	3	4	4	-----	1	1	-----	-----	
950	1,053	959	1,045	1,118	1,215	1,535	1,605	1,663	1,842	1,480	1,379	1,100	671	295	103	91	70	4
269	306	339	334	370	395	576	643	774	957	785	878	694	377	140	38	5	24	
681	747	620	711	748	820	959	962	889	885	695	501	406	294	155	65	86	46	
136	170	182	185	232	234	360	367	476	546	437	472	340	186	62	14	3	14	
323	369	284	310	342	373	504	523	493	519	412	289	227	148	71	25	29	27	
133	136	157	149	138	161	216	256	298	411	348	406	354	191	78	24	2	10	
358	378	336	401	406	447	455	439	396	366	283	212	179	145	84	40	57	19	
30	35	37	41	34	44	62	64	79	70	60	63	47	24	10	3	-----	2	
44	49	41	50	55	53	57	25	40	42	35	13	8	2	4	1	3	-----	
14	20	15	18	24	30	34	42	52	36	32	36	19	7	3	-----	-----	2	
22	21	20	20	29	25	30	15	26	27	18	7	6	1	1	-----	1	-----	
16	15	22	23	10	14	28	22	27	34	28	27	28	17	7	3	-----	-----	
22	28	21	30	26	28	27	10	14	15	17	6	2	1	3	1	2	-----	
50	54	53	61	65	90	84	120	129	137	115	96	63	36	11	5	1	3	
78	117	92	122	117	113	154	119	96	103	63	41	26	17	11	3	6	8	
23	32	26	39	43	52	61	75	75	97	63	49	30	22	7	3	-----	3	
39	62	45	59	58	61	88	65	59	59	35	18	12	7	4	1	3	5	
27	22	27	22	22	38	23	45	54	40	52	47	33	14	4	2	1	-----	
39	55	47	63	59	52	66	54	37	44	28	23	14	10	7	2	3	3	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	MISSISSIPPI—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	924	95	22	12	4	5	138	24	13	38
	All other	870	93	20	7	1	9	130	11	14	37
	Male—White	543	58	12	10	3	3	86	14	9	25
	All other	447	51	11	3	-----	2	67	4	7	17
	Female—White	381	37	10	2	1	2	52	10	4	13
	All other	423	42	9	4	1	7	63	7	7	20
	Rural—White	6,713	830	116	63	40	35	1,084	108	79	127
	All other	10,751	1,616	334	123	64	60	2,197	164	188	418
	Male—White	3,733	474	63	38	22	21	618	55	51	66
	All other	5,548	678	178	69	35	31	1,191	86	94	210
	Female—White	2,980	356	53	25	18	14	466	53	28	61
	All other	5,203	738	156	54	29	29	1,006	78	94	208
2	MISSOURI	44,974	3,219	484	236	163	130	4,232	417	451	738
	Both sexes—White	40,323	2,846	415	206	146	120	3,733	381	411	624
	All other	4,651	373	69	30	17	10	499	36	40	114
	Male—White	22,604	1,607	216	118	84	67	2,092	236	237	374
	All other	2,600	208	38	11	12	5	274	24	17	49
	Female—White	17,719	1,239	199	88	62	53	1,641	145	174	250
	All other	2,051	165	31	19	5	5	225	12	23	65
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	13,953	807	86	49	36	38	1,016	138	113	170
	All other	2,900	196	35	16	8	4	259	20	27	60
	Male—White	7,790	446	48	23	22	22	561	82	56	99
	All other	1,580	115	19	4	7	1	146	15	10	23
	Female—White	6,163	361	38	26	14	16	455	56	57	71
	All other	1,320	81	16	12	1	3	113	5	17	37
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,847	198	29	12	11	11	261	25	39	48
	All other	136	14	-----	1	-----	1	16	3	1	2
	Male—White	1,590	119	12	8	9	5	153	17	30	26
	All other	75	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-------	2
	Female—White	1,257	79	17	4	2	6	108	8	9	22
	All other	61	11	-----	1	-----	1	13	1	1	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,155	126	23	17	6	10	182	34	32	54
	All other	254	16	2	3	1	-----	22	2	1	6
	Male—White	1,180	59	13	9	5	6	92	22	22	29
	All other	139	12	-----	1	1	-----	14	-------	-------	2
	Female—White	975	67	10	8	1	4	90	12	10	25
	All other	115	4	2	2	-----	-----	8	2	1	4
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,632	357	65	31	22	12	487	54	69	105
	All other	544	58	12	1	3	2	76	6	3	11
	Male—White	2,567	211	32	20	11	7	281	30	43	60
	All other	301	26	5	-----	1	2	34	4	2	4
	Female—White	2,065	146	33	11	11	5	206	24	26	45
	All other	243	32	7	1	2	-----	42	2	1	7
	Rural—White	16,736	1,358	212	97	71	49	1,787	130	158	247
	All other	817	89	20	9	5	3	126	5	8	35
	Male—White	9,477	772	111	58	37	27	1,005	85	86	160
	All other	505	52	14	6	3	2	77	3	5	18
	Female—White	7,259	586	101	39	34	22	782	45	72	87
	All other	312	37	6	3	2	1	49	2	3	17
3	MONTANA	6,128	518	82	34	23	18	675	72	72	120
	Both sexes—White	5,743	437	57	23	21	17	555	62	62	100
	All other	385	81	25	11	2	1	120	10	10	20
	Male—White	3,717	273	33	13	12	9	340	37	42	67
	All other	226	46	12	5	1	1	65	6	7	12
	Female—White	2,026	164	24	10	9	8	215	25	20	33
	All other	159	35	13	6	1	-----	55	4	3	8
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,034	53	7	1	-----	2	63	9	8	12
	All other	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	647	29	3	1	-----	-----	33	5	5	9
	All other	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	387	24	4	-----	-----	2	30	4	3	3
	All other	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,048	95	10	6	3	2	116	13	8	19
	All other	20	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	682	64	8	4	1	1	78	10	5	12
	All other	13	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	366	31	2	2	2	1	38	3	3	7
	All other	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	985	86	11	2	4	4	107	15	23	16
	All other	19	6	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	593	54	7	1	2	2	66	8	14	13
	All other	14	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	392	32	4	1	2	2	41	7	9	3
	All other	5	3	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	2,676	203	29	14	14	9	269	25	23	53
	All other	336	74	25	11	1	1	112	10	8	20
	Male—White	1,795	126	15	7	9	6	163	14	18	33
	All other	191	43	12	5	1	1	62	6	5	12
	Female—White	881	77	14	7	5	3	106	11	5	20
	All other	145	31	13	6	-----	-----	50	4	3	8
4	NEBRASKA	13,199	937	111	73	48	34	1,203	176	140	209
	Both sexes—White	12,891	914	106	65	48	33	1,166	174	138	204
	All other	308	23	5	8	-----	1	37	2	2	5
	Male—White	7,340	532	52	23	28	26	661	101	87	119
	All other	167	14	2	5	-----	-----	21	2	-------	-------
	Female—White	5,551	382	54	42	20	7	505	73	51	85
	All other	141	9	3	3	-----	1	16	-------	2	5
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	2,622	158	10	10	15	4	197	37	35	47
	All other	190	7	-----	1	-----	-----	8	-------	1	4
	Male—White	1,489	94	5	2	9	4	114	24	25	27
	All other	97	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,133	64	5	8	6	-----	83	13	10	20
	All other	93	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-------	1	4
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	939	54	5	4	2	5	70	15	6	17
	All other	19	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	507	33	3	1	1	5	43	9	4	11
	All other	12	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	432	21	2	3	1	-----	27	6	2	6
	All other	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
24	37	29	29	40	33	51	65	68	82	74	70	63	32	11	3	-----	-----	1
51	56	33	51	62	66	64	64	50	47	42	26	21	22	9	8	3	3	
11	21	18	21	27	23	35	42	46	38	35	36	31	16	8	1	-----	-----	
24	26	17	26	28	33	37	42	23	30	22	15	12	11	3	1	1	1	
13	16	11	8	13	10	16	23	22	44	39	34	32	16	3	2	-----	-----	
27	30	16	25	34	33	27	22	27	17	20	11	9	11	6	7	2	2	
165	180	220	203	231	228	379	394	498	668	536	649	521	285	108	27	4	19	
508	525	454	488	514	588	684	754	703	693	555	421	351	253	131	53	74	35	
88	97	123	107	138	129	230	228	303	375	307	351	260	141	44	10	3	9	
238	260	202	205	227	254	349	401	385	403	337	249	197	129	63	23	24	21	
77	83	97	96	93	99	149	166	195	293	229	298	261	144	64	17	1	10	
270	265	252	283	+287	334	335	353	318	290	218	172	154	124	68	30	50	14	
869	1,001	1,162	1,415	1,778	2,195	2,668	3,148	3,910	4,569	5,040	5,047	3,578	1,859	727	143	23	4	2
726	820	911	1,094	1,392	1,811	2,220	2,783	3,563	4,245	4,709	4,843	3,437	1,796	689	122	11	2	
143	181	251	321	386	384	448	365	347	324	331	204	141	63	38	21	12	2	
398	417	479	642	811	1,031	1,355	1,696	2,126	2,385	2,687	2,639	1,765	885	303	42	2	2	
64	87	143	180	220	221	265	207	185	191	194	130	76	41	18	8	6	-----	
328	403	432	452	581	780	865	1,087	1,437	1,860	2,022	2,204	1,672	911	386	80	9	-----	
79	94	108	141	166	163	183	158	162	133	137	74	65	22	20	13	6	2	
225	260	354	438	620	791	1,021	1,204	1,502	1,606	1,621	1,388	882	417	157	27	3	-----	
89	122	183	237	273	259	321	248	237	200	175	94	47	24	11	8	6	-----	
123	131	193	264	338	453	650	731	888	916	895	740	425	179	56	10	-----	-----	
34	56	98	131	144	147	185	139	129	113	100	59	25	16	4	3	3	-----	
102	129	161	174	282	338	371	473	614	690	726	648	457	238	101	17	3	-----	
55	66	85	106	129	112	136	109	108	87	75	35	22	8	7	5	3	-----	
67	69	79	89	89	147	172	226	249	317	316	304	204	108	31	7	-----	-----	
3	-----	4	3	6	10	14	14	8	18	19	7	5	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
33	31	37	57	55	76	98	132	158	178	187	163	101	45	11	2	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	1	3	4	11	8	3	12	13	4	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
34	38	42	32	34	71	74	94	91	139	129	141	103	63	20	5	-----	-----	
1	-----	3	2	3	6	3	6	5	6	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
56	71	52	76	80	97	121	151	191	213	223	236	166	97	37	6	-----	-----	
8	14	16	11	12	12	23	23	16	19	27	15	13	5	4	4	1	-----	
32	32	28	40	45	57	67	91	111	118	116	129	81	51	16	1	-----	-----	
6	7	12	4	8	7	12	15	11	7	13	8	6	3	2	2	-----	-----	
24	39	24	35	35	40	54	60	60	95	107	107	85	46	21	5	-----	-----	
2	7	4	7	4	5	11	8	5	12	14	7	7	2	2	2	1	-----	
105	102	114	135	169	187	222	311	386	472	517	521	372	200	93	9	2	-----	
17	13	13	26	36	44	47	42	32	43	47	36	28	12	8	2	2	-----	
57	49	61	63	102	108	135	190	228	262	300	278	172	111	36	1	-----	-----	
10	9	8	12	20	23	25	23	15	30	26	25	15	8	6	2	-----	-----	
48	53	53	72	67	79	87	121	158	210	217	243	200	89	57	8	2	-----	
7	4	5	14	16	21	22	19	17	13	21	11	13	4	2	-----	2	-----	
273	318	312	356	434	589	684	891	1,255	1,637	2,032	2,394	1,813	974	371	73	6	2	
26	32	35	44	59	59	43	38	54	44	63	52	48	20	15	7	2	2	
153	174	160	218	271	337	405	552	741	911	1,189	1,329	986	499	184	28	2	2	
12	15	24	32	45	40	32	22	27	29	42	34	26	13	6	1	2	-----	
120	144	152	138	163	252	279	339	514	726	843	1,065	827	475	187	45	4	-----	
14	17	11	12	14	19	11	16	27	15	21	18	22	7	9	6	-----	2	
163	178	162	189	269	344	436	440	561	575	611	612	382	178	69	17	1	2	3
147	168	156	180	250	333	423	429	538	548	592	586	365	168	65	13	1	2	
16	10	6	9	19	11	13	11	23	27	19	26	17	10	4	4	-----	-----	
99	109	90	112	157	222	300	277	366	359	379	393	228	95	35	7	1	2	
11	8	4	6	12	7	8	9	14	16	11	10	11	5	2	2	-----	-----	
48	59	66	68	93	111	123	152	172	189	213	193	137	73	30	6	-----	-----	
5	2	2	3	7	4	5	2	9	11	8	16	6	5	2	2	-----	-----	
23	46	38	36	57	74	95	99	105	92	104	87	49	31	4	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	29	22	22	34	53	75	63	69	63	53	56	22	17	1	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	17	16	14	23	21	20	36	36	29	51	31	27	14	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
30	30	24	33	40	57	77	73	115	106	110	102	56	23	13	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	4	4	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	18	10	21	25	39	53	46	79	73	67	67	37	15	9	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	2	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	12	14	12	15	18	24	27	36	33	43	35	19	8	4	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	22	25	27	42	50	64	66	87	105	111	93	70	24	13	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	12	11	15	25	28	41	45	57	66	67	57	37	12	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	10	14	12	17	22	23	21	30	39	44	36	33	12	8	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
69	70	69	84	111	152	187	191	231	245	267	304	190	90	35	9	1	1	
16	10	4	7	14	11	10	8	16	19	16	22	15	10	4	4	-----	-----	
55	50	47	54	73	102	131	123	161	157	192	213	132	51	20	4	1	1	
11	8	2	4	8	7	5	6	9	12	8	8	9	5	2	2	-----	-----	
14	20	22	30	38	50	56	68	70	88	75	91	58	39	15	5	-----	-----	
5	2	2	3	6	4	5	2	7	7	8	14	6	5	2	2	-----	-----	
239	247	271	321	426	550	771	846	1,019	1,327	1,446	1,661	1,291	744	239	56	7	10	4
227	237	260	300	403	524	731	826	995	1,302	1,421	1,646	1,287	741	238	54	7	10	
12	10	11	21	23	26	40	20	24	25	25	15	4	3	1	2	-----	-----	
127	123	134	165	216	315	442	508	603	748	809	932	717	386	110	27	4	6	
6	3	2	12	16	16	20	12	16	15	14	8	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
100	114	126	135	187	209	289	318	392	554	612	714	570	355	128	27	3	4	
6	7	9	9	7	10	20	8	8	10	11	7	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	
44	59	74	94	108	133	222	223	250	239	302	236	184	93	33	9	1	2	
3	4	8	17	18	22	30	14	12	16	15	11	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	24	35	56	62	80	135	149	148	142	168	131	93	43	13	1	-----	1	
1	1	2	8	12	13	13	8	8	10	7	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
26	35	39	38	46	53	87	74	102	97	134	105	91	50	20	8	1	1	
2	3	6	9	6	9	17	6	4	6	8	6	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	12	17	19	31	45	40	70	65	96	106	132	91	69	21	5	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	4	2	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	
7	7	7	8	11	24	19	34	40	54	65	65	50	38	10	1	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
4	5	10	11	20	22	21	36	25	42	41	67	41	31	11	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	NEBRASKA—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,138	92	12	8	5	1	118	27	13	18
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	643	59	4	1	3	-----	67	20	8	12
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	495	33	8	7	2	1	51	7	7	6
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,813	154	23	14	3	8	202	28	20	47
	All other	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	Male—White	1,003	87	13	6	3	6	115	18	12	20
	All other	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	Female—White	810	67	10	8	-----	2	87	10	8	27
	All other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Rural—White	6,379	456	56	29	23	15	579	67	64	75
	All other	89	16	5	7	-----	1	29	1	1	1
	Male—White	3,698	259	27	13	12	11	322	30	40	49
	All other	51	8	2	5	-----	-----	15	1	-----	-----
	Female—White	2,681	197	29	16	11	4	257	37	24	26
	All other	38	8	3	2	-----	1	14	-----	1	1
2	NEVADA	1,322	70	12	8	4	3	97	13	11	32
	Both sexes—White	1,184	57	6	4	2	3	72	12	8	25
	All other	138	13	6	4	2	-----	25	1	3	7
	Male—White	862	35	2	3	-----	1	41	9	4	21
	All other	77	5	4	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-----	2
	Female—White	322	22	4	1	2	2	31	3	4	4
	All other	61	8	2	4	1	-----	15	1	3	5
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	176	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	2
	All other	7	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	109	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	-----
	All other	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	67	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	2
	All other	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	257	22	2	3	1	2	30	5	4	3
	All other	15	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
	Male—White	181	16	1	3	-----	1	21	3	-----	3
	All other	11	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
	Female—White	76	6	1	-----	1	1	9	2	4	-----
	All other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Rural—White	751	32	3	1	1	1	38	4	3	20
	All other	116	13	4	4	1	-----	22	1	3	6
	Male—White	572	18	1	-----	-----	-----	19	3	3	18
	All other	62	5	3	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	1
	Female—White	179	14	2	1	1	1	19	1	-----	2
	All other	54	8	1	4	1	-----	14	1	3	5
3	NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,528	367	38	20	16	14	455	53	46	77
	Both sexes—White	6,522	367	38	20	16	14	455	53	46	77
	All other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	3,524	218	20	14	7	8	267	26	23	50
	All other	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	2,998	149	18	6	9	6	188	27	23	27
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,628	121	10	7	5	4	147	17	14	15
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	915	67	7	4	2	3	83	7	8	8
	All other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	913	54	3	3	3	1	64	10	6	7
	All other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,278	81	7	5	3	2	98	10	9	13
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	682	47	1	4	2	-----	54	5	5	7
	All other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	596	34	6	1	1	2	44	5	4	6
	All other	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	520	34	1	3	2	-----	40	7	-----	11
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	279	22	1	2	1	-----	26	4	-----	5
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	241	12	-----	1	1	-----	14	3	-----	6
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Rural—White	2,896	131	20	5	6	8	170	19	23	38
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Male—White	1,648	82	11	4	2	5	104	10	10	30
	All other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Female—White	1,248	49	9	1	4	3	66	9	13	8
	All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	NEW JERSEY	45,003	2,154	284	188	126	89	2,841	460	389	599
	Both sexes—White	41,671	1,873	245	164	109	83	2,474	408	346	521
	All other	3,332	281	39	24	17	6	367	52	43	78
	Male—White	22,420	1,068	135	97	51	46	1,391	241	213	294
	All other	1,723	146	23	16	8	4	197	32	26	44
	Female—White	19,251	811	110	67	58	37	1,083	167	133	227
	All other	1,609	135	16	8	9	2	170	20	17	34
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	13,956	842	112	67	49	30	1,100	154	132	177
	All other	1,275	129	16	14	5	-----	164	18	21	26
	Male—White	7,647	487	61	41	23	16	628	94	86	99
	All other	681	68	10	9	2	-----	89	12	11	14
	Female—White	6,309	355	51	26	26	14	472	60	46	78
	All other	594	61	6	5	3	-----	75	6	10	12
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	7,977	377	50	38	20	22	505	92	73	105
	All other	619	51	8	3	6	4	72	12	7	9
	Male—White	4,238	216	31	20	9	10	286	52	41	54
	All other	307	24	3	1	3	2	33	7	5	6
	Female—White	3,739	161	19	16	11	12	219	40	32	51
	All other	312	27	5	2	3	2	39	5	2	3
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	6,041	278	34	20	15	11	358	57	44	71
	All other	378	36	6	5	2	2	51	8	1	6
	Male—White	3,139	150	18	8	7	8	191	37	22	46
	All other	178	15	4	5	-----	2	26	4	1	2
	Female—White	2,902	128	16	12	8	3	167	20	22	25
	All other	200	21	2	-----	2	-----	25	4	-----	4

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
15	23	25	30	48	53	62	68	80	124	108	135	101	59	25	5	-----	1	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	11	12	19	16	32	33	42	54	67	65	74	65	28	5	4	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	12	13	11	32	21	29	26	26	57	43	61	36	31	20	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
46	31	41	42	43	58	95	105	137	179	188	222	172	121	24	10	1	1	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
27	16	17	18	21	36	60	60	76	95	110	119	100	64	10	7	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	15	24	24	22	22	35	45	61	84	78	103	72	57	14	3	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
111	112	103	115	173	234	312	360	463	664	717	921	739	399	135	25	5	6	
6	6	1	4	5	2	9	2	7	6	6	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
65	65	63	64	106	143	195	223	285	390	401	543	409	213	72	14	3	3	
3	2	-----	4	4	1	6	2	4	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
46	47	40	51	67	91	117	137	178	274	316	378	330	186	63	11	2	3	
3	4	1	-----	1	1	3	-----	3	1	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
28	26	46	52	69	76	109	143	129	132	110	103	76	42	17	2	-----	9	2
25	23	39	50	63	68	105	137	120	119	102	95	63	38	12	2	-----	6	
3	3	7	2	6	8	4	6	9	13	8	8	13	4	5	-----	-----	3	
16	16	22	33	39	53	91	107	97	91	79	73	42	18	5	-----	-----	5	
3	1	6	1	4	4	3	5	4	8	5	7	8	2	2	-----	-----	2	
9	7	17	17	24	15	14	30	23	28	23	22	21	20	7	2	-----	1	
-----	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	5	5	3	1	5	2	3	-----	-----	1	
1	6	7	13	8	12	12	21	19	22	11	15	10	6	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
1	4	3	6	4	9	9	15	15	15	2	10	8	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	4	7	4	3	3	6	4	7	9	5	2	4	1	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
7	3	8	6	13	12	20	34	27	21	17	20	13	10	1	-----	-----	3	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	4	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	5	5	6	6	16	25	22	16	13	17	7	7	-----	-----	-----	2	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	3	1	7	6	4	9	5	5	4	3	6	3	1	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	14	24	31	42	44	73	82	74	76	74	60	40	22	9	1	-----	3	
3	2	6	1	6	7	4	5	8	8	8	5	11	3	5	-----	-----	2	
10	10	14	22	29	38	66	67	60	60	64	46	27	9	4	-----	-----	3	
3	-----	5	-----	4	4	3	4	4	6	5	4	6	1	2	-----	-----	2	
7	4	10	9	13	6	7	15	14	16	10	14	13	13	5	1	-----	-----	
-----	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	4	2	3	1	5	2	3	-----	-----	-----	
114	106	108	129	166	220	322	429	643	723	857	847	700	354	119	31	10	19	3
113	105	108	128	166	220	322	429	643	723	856	847	700	354	119	31	9	18	
1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	
67	56	66	72	80	111	190	261	380	391	448	438	363	165	47	7	2	14	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
46	49	42	56	86	109	132	168	263	332	408	409	337	189	72	24	7	4	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
28	31	36	35	58	71	105	135	171	211	255	215	171	79	27	7	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	17	22	15	22	28	54	86	101	108	125	88	86	32	9	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	14	14	20	36	43	51	49	70	103	130	127	85	47	18	5	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
36	27	22	32	36	48	62	90	109	151	185	146	109	63	18	7	1	6	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
21	11	15	23	21	28	39	51	60	83	89	72	57	27	8	2	-----	4	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	16	7	9	15	20	23	39	49	68	96	74	52	36	10	5	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
11	5	9	5	13	14	33	35	64	70	60	50	47	31	9	3	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	4	4	4	6	8	21	19	35	37	30	22	23	18	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	5	1	7	6	12	16	29	33	30	28	24	13	4	3	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
38	42	41	56	59	87	122	169	299	291	356	436	373	181	65	14	7	10	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
24	24	25	30	31	47	76	105	184	163	204	256	197	88	25	3	2	10	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
14	18	16	26	28	40	46	64	115	128	152	180	176	93	40	11	5	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
881	933	1,111	1,392	2,050	2,705	3,363	4,021	4,886	4,998	4,967	4,366	2,901	1,516	484	118	21	1	4
745	769	920	1,173	1,776	2,424	3,076	3,752	4,598	4,770	4,763	4,250	2,835	1,473	468	111	18	1	
136	164	191	219	274	281	287	269	288	228	204	116	66	43	16	7	3	-----	
422	383	503	664	1,037	1,442	1,873	2,199	2,614	2,583	2,416	2,091	1,241	592	173	42	5	1	
61	72	97	117	162	150	137	145	148	119	101	54	37	15	6	1	2	-----	
323	386	417	509	739	982	1,203	1,553	1,984	2,187	2,347	2,159	1,594	881	295	69	13	-----	
75	92	94	102	112	131	150	124	140	109	103	62	29	28	10	6	1	-----	
287	276	342	440	682	886	1,150	1,354	1,588	1,620	1,485	1,164	666	313	110	25	5	-----	
45	60	89	109	109	121	102	97	103	81	71	27	13	12	5	1	1	-----	
148	129	184	236	398	529	724	829	898	922	774	518	284	121	37	9	-----	-----	
21	31	48	58	60	64	52	56	52	46	32	15	7	8	4	-----	1	-----	
139	147	158	204	284	357	426	525	690	698	711	646	382	192	73	16	5	-----	
24	29	41	51	49	57	50	41	51	35	39	12	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	
124	144	160	207	357	542	647	794	930	870	893	702	486	248	79	16	3	-----	
25	21	36	35	54	53	57	57	62	43	31	24	8	10	2	-----	1	-----	
75	81	80	108	201	322	382	453	511	476	454	334	216	76	28	7	1	-----	
12	10	18	18	31	30	27	29	34	20	11	9	2	4	-----	-----	1	-----	
49	63	80	99	156	220	265	341	419	394	439	368	270	172	51	9	2	-----	
13	11	18	17	23	23	30	28	28	23	20	15	6	6	2	-----	-----	-----	
81	95	123	159	229	313	399	519	682	734	687	722	443	236	73	15	1	-----	
12	10	14	23	31	32	42	28	31	24	27	18	11	3	3	2	1	-----	
49	47	65	96	116	187	220	301	384	375	332	354	191	92	28	6	-----	-----	
6	5	5	12	20	11	21	9	15	10	11	9	9	-----	1	1	-----	-----	
32	48	58	63	113	126	179	218	298	359	355	368	252	144	45	9	1	-----	
6	5	9	11	11	21	21	19	16	14	16	9	2	3	2	1	1	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	NEW JERSEY—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	5,420	149	29	19	13	13	223	37	32	69
	All other	404	33	5	-----	1	-----	39	7	3	13
	Male—White	2,806	73	15	14	8	8	118	21	20	31
	All other	193	21	3	-----	1	-----	25	4	1	5
	Female—White	2,614	76	14	5	5	5	105	16	12	38
	All other	211	12	2	-----	-----	-----	14	3	2	8
	Rural—White	8,277	227	20	22	12	7	288	68	65	99
	All other	656	32	4	2	3	-----	41	7	11	24
	Male—White	4,590	136	10	14	4	4	168	37	44	64
	All other	364	18	3	1	2	-----	24	5	8	17
	Female—White	3,687	91	10	8	8	3	120	31	21	35
	All other	292	14	1	1	1	-----	17	2	3	7
2	NEW MEXICO	6,422	1,711	317	88	41	36	2,193	121	91	169
	Both sexes—White	5,948	1,572	254	77	38	35	1,976	111	86	155
	All other	474	139	63	11	3	1	217	10	5	14
	Male—White	3,389	882	130	35	19	15	1,081	55	42	76
	All other	246	67	28	7	3	1	106	2	3	3
	Female—White	2,559	690	124	42	19	20	895	56	44	79
	All other	228	72	35	4	-----	-----	111	8	2	11
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	666	107	14	4	1	3	129	9	12	18
	All other	35	9	1	-----	-----	-----	10	1	-------	1
	Male—White	416	58	7	3	-----	1	69	3	6	8
	All other	19	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	250	49	7	1	1	2	60	6	6	10
	All other	16	3	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	482	110	10	5	3	1	129	8	6	13
	All other	26	7	3	1	-----	-----	11	-------	1	2
	Male—White	280	70	7	4	3	-----	84	2	2	6
	All other	18	6	2	1	-----	-----	9	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	202	40	3	1	-----	1	45	6	4	7
	All other	8	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	2
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,337	261	49	22	7	6	345	35	23	43
	All other	25	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	2	-------	2
	Male—White	736	138	24	9	5	2	178	19	13	22
	All other	12	-------	1	1	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	599	123	25	13	2	4	167	16	10	21
	All other	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-------	1
	Rural—White	3,463	1,094	181	46	27	25	1,373	59	45	81
	All other	388	122	58	9	3	1	193	7	4	9
	Male—White	1,955	616	92	19	11	12	750	31	21	40
	All other	197	55	25	5	3	1	89	2	2	1
	Female—White	1,508	478	89	27	16	13	623	28	24	41
	All other	191	67	33	4	-----	-----	104	5	2	8
3	NEW YORK	153,772	8,369	860	491	400	357	10,477	1,370	1,194	1,904
	Both sexes—White	145,707	7,660	781	455	370	335	9,601	1,263	1,094	1,678
	All other	8,065	709	79	36	30	22	876	107	100	226
	Male—White	78,747	4,470	406	248	191	188	5,503	683	638	983
	All other	4,408	397	47	16	15	13	488	56	43	102
	Female—White	66,960	3,190	375	207	179	147	4,098	580	456	695
	All other	3,657	312	32	20	15	9	388	41	57	124
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	89,343	4,978	519	319	240	218	6,274	803	703	978
	All other	6,653	612	65	28	25	19	749	88	82	173
	Male—White	48,250	2,868	264	169	131	126	3,558	421	410	546
	All other	3,607	338	37	12	12	10	409	55	37	65
	Female—White	41,093	2,110	255	150	109	92	2,716	382	293	432
	All other	3,046	274	28	16	13	9	340	33	45	108
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	10,690	646	68	34	27	27	802	112	81	141
	All other	251	19	6	2	-----	1	28	4	-------	7
	Male—White	5,621	402	39	17	10	15	483	63	44	81
	All other	135	12	4	1	-----	1	18	2	-------	5
	Female—White	5,069	244	29	17	17	12	319	49	37	60
	All other	116	7	2	1	-----	-----	10	2	-------	2
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	9,986	659	55	25	27	19	785	73	69	116
	All other	175	16	2	2	2	-----	22	-------	-------	6
	Male—White	5,322	392	25	16	13	11	457	41	40	65
	All other	94	10	1	-----	1	-----	12	-------	-------	4
	Female—White	4,664	267	30	9	14	8	328	32	29	51
	All other	81	6	1	2	1	-----	10	-------	-------	2
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,724	421	35	22	17	27	522	91	61	103
	All other	156	13	1	-----	2	-----	16	3	2	4
	Male—White	4,079	256	24	15	9	16	320	55	33	66
	All other	87	8	1	-----	1	-----	10	2	1	2
	Female—White	3,645	165	11	7	8	11	202	36	28	37
	All other	69	5	-----	-----	1	-----	6	1	1	2
	Rural—White	27,964	956	104	55	59	44	1,218	184	180	340
	All other	830	49	5	4	1	2	61	12	16	36
	Male—White	15,475	552	54	31	28	20	685	103	111	225
	All other	485	29	4	3	1	2	39	7	5	26
	Female—White	12,489	404	50	24	31	24	533	81	69	115
	All other	345	20	1	1	-----	-----	22	5	11	10
4	NORTH CAROLINA	33,981	5,180	673	333	212	163	6,561	549	454	1,045
	Both sexes—White	21,237	3,030	398	214	141	111	3,894	341	262	488
	All other	12,744	2,150	275	119	71	52	2,667	208	192	557
	Male—White	11,958	1,734	216	120	81	57	2,208	193	157	291
	All other	6,681	1,155	153	68	37	29	1,442	102	90	254
	Female—White	9,279	1,296	182	94	60	54	1,686	148	105	197
	All other	6,063	995	122	51	34	23	1,225	106	102	303
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	3,724	457	54	30	31	21	593	71	57	85
	All other	2,781	389	47	23	11	17	487	41	39	109
	Male—White	2,097	256	23	17	17	9	322	49	34	51
	All other	1,479	201	28	11	7	10	257	27	19	50
	Female—White	1,627	201	31	13	14	12	271	22	23	34
	All other	1,302	188	19	12	4	7	230	14	20	59
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,977	291	63	30	13	15	412	45	39	54
	All other	1,346	172	25	17	7	6	227	31	13	64
	Male—White	1,122	171	32	15	8	9	235	23	23	30
	All other	682	86	16	11	3	2	118	15	11	24
	Female—White	855	120	31	15	5	6	177	22	16	24
	All other	664	86	9	6	4	4	109	16	2	40

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
101	103	139	138	227	286	366	485	554	627	634	602	464	240	73	15	5	-----	1
24	38	29	20	29	16	36	35	37	26	21	15	7	8	1	-----	-----	-----	
58	50	79	79	131	164	211	266	303	317	305	315	205	95	28	7	3	-----	
8	15	15	13	19	8	13	16	16	13	16	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
43	53	60	59	96	122	155	219	251	310	329	287	259	145	45	8	2	-----	
16	23	14	7	10	8	23	19	21	13	5	11	6	7	1	-----	-----	-----	
152	151	156	229	281	397	514	600	844	919	1,064	1,060	776	436	133	40	4	1	
30	35	23	32	51	59	50	52	55	54	54	32	27	10	5	4	-----	-----	
92	76	95	145	191	240	336	350	518	493	551	570	345	208	52	13	1	1	
14	11	11	16	32	37	24	35	31	30	31	17	18	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
60	75	61	84	90	157	178	250	326	426	513	490	431	228	81	27	3	-----	
16	24	12	16	19	22	26	17	24	24	23	15	9	8	4	4	-----	-----	
205	234	219	256	247	296	315	289	311	368	370	303	214	151	33	18	5	14	2
188	219	204	241	219	273	300	279	298	352	348	295	204	144	28	15	3	10	
17	15	15	15	28	23	15	10	13	16	22	8	10	7	5	3	2	4	
103	113	108	131	129	167	196	174	199	213	207	176	106	78	17	7	3	8	
6	5	4	9	22	16	12	8	7	10	11	6	7	3	1	-----	2	3	
85	106	96	110	90	106	104	105	99	139	141	119	98	66	11	8	-----	2	
11	10	11	6	6	7	3	2	6	6	11	2	3	4	4	3	-----	1	
24	39	30	47	56	55	37	37	39	54	29	22	19	9	1	-----	-----	-----	
2	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	16	20	34	44	45	22	27	22	36	17	16	11	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	23	10	13	12	10	15	10	17	18	12	6	8	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	4	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	25	20	14	19	26	39	19	23	36	27	28	17	8	3	2	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
14	11	11	8	8	16	25	11	16	24	17	13	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
6	14	9	6	11	10	14	8	7	12	10	15	11	4	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
46	46	46	58	42	69	73	80	81	85	92	74	48	40	2	5	2	2	
2	1	-----	2	-----	3	2	1	2	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	27	25	24	19	37	50	43	55	47	54	50	23	28	1	1	2	2	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	19	21	34	23	32	23	37	26	38	38	24	25	12	1	4	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
98	109	108	122	102	123	151	143	155	177	200	171	120	87	22	8	1	8	
13	8	11	10	25	17	12	6	10	10	20	6	7	7	5	3	1	4	
54	59	52	65	58	69	99	93	106	106	119	97	66	44	14	5	1	6	
5	4	2	7	20	12	11	5	4	5	10	5	5	3	1	-----	1	3	
44	50	56	57	44	54	52	50	49	71	81	74	54	43	8	3	-----	2	
8	4	9	3	5	5	1	1	6	5	10	1	2	4	4	3	-----	1	
2,584	3,199	3,872	5,175	7,240	9,185	11,694	13,381	15,974	17,024	17,086	15,174	9,981	5,169	1,662	352	55	20	3
2,251	2,702	3,263	4,402	6,423	8,427	10,985	12,791	15,470	16,634	16,761	14,964	9,856	5,090	1,637	348	47	20	
333	497	609	773	817	758	709	590	504	390	325	210	125	79	25	4	8	-----	
1,192	1,368	1,776	2,533	3,809	5,153	6,608	7,666	8,691	9,018	8,584	7,159	4,557	2,084	591	128	10	13	
160	240	345	496	495	444	416	318	256	212	147	89	52	25	10	1	3	-----	
1,059	1,334	1,487	1,869	2,614	3,274	4,377	5,125	6,779	7,616	8,177	7,805	5,299	3,006	1,046	220	37	7	
173	257	264	277	322	314	293	272	248	178	178	121	73	54	15	3	5	-----	
1,364	1,792	2,200	3,078	4,401	5,916	7,614	8,659	10,108	10,294	9,696	7,750	4,685	2,203	658	135	22	10	
281	437	521	667	672	647	589	483	400	294	259	149	86	56	13	3	4	-----	
666	879	1,170	1,749	2,642	3,623	4,609	5,237	5,621	5,509	4,851	3,596	2,060	838	203	50	6	6	
131	206	289	423	398	389	350	260	210	154	119	57	31	16	6	1	1	-----	
698	913	1,030	1,329	1,759	2,293	3,005	3,422	4,487	4,785	4,845	4,154	2,625	1,365	455	85	16	4	
150	231	232	244	274	258	239	223	190	140	140	92	55	40	7	2	3	-----	
152	159	219	235	373	512	720	881	1,118	1,278	1,224	1,225	803	461	161	32	-----	1	
6	8	14	17	17	26	20	23	21	21	12	20	3	3	-----	-----	1	-----	
93	70	111	139	204	288	432	505	623	696	644	574	333	182	45	10	-----	1	
4	6	9	9	9	14	10	14	12	7	2	11	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
59	89	108	96	169	224	288	376	495	582	580	651	470	279	116	22	-----	-----	
2	2	5	8	8	12	10	9	9	14	10	9	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
174	168	203	245	405	484	638	832	988	1,138	1,212	1,107	787	411	123	24	3	1	
6	2	14	11	17	10	25	8	18	13	8	5	6	1	3	-----	-----	-----	
102	92	113	140	216	281	368	487	560	614	642	532	350	170	40	11	1	-----	
4	2	10	7	11	3	12	3	6	10	5	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
72	76	90	105	189	203	270	345	428	524	570	575	437	241	83	13	2	1	
2	-----	4	4	6	7	13	5	12	3	3	2	5	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	
125	126	153	198	248	339	468	538	727	830	996	996	665	383	123	30	1	1	
8	8	12	11	11	8	9	12	12	7	14	4	7	6	2	-----	-----	-----	
70	61	84	115	131	201	265	309	375	459	513	487	319	160	45	9	1	1	
5	5	3	8	9	3	4	9	7	4	5	2	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
55	65	69	83	117	138	203	229	352	371	483	509	346	223	78	21	-----	-----	
3	3	9	3	2	5	5	3	5	3	9	2	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
436	457	488	646	996	1,176	1,545	1,881	2,529	3,094	3,633	3,886	2,916	1,632	572	127	21	7	
32	42	48	67	100	67	66	64	53	55	32	32	23	13	7	1	3	-----	
261	266	298	390	616	760	934	1,128	1,512	1,740	1,934	1,970	1,495	734	258	48	2	5	
16	21	34	49	68	35	40	32	21	37	16	16	15	5	2	-----	1	-----	
175	191	190	256	380	416	611	753	1,017	1,354	1,699	1,916	1,421	898	314	79	19	2	
16	21	14	18	32	32	26	32	32	18	16	16	8	8	5	1	2	-----	
1,358	1,319	1,236	1,555	1,572	1,740	1,993	2,160	2,429	2,640	2,098	2,322	1,572	891	315	102	50	20	4
579	607	595	808	810	988	1,149	1,391	1,639	1,868	1,611	1,944	1,295	683	221	50	8	6	
779	712	641	747	762	752	844	769	790	772	487	378	277	208	94	52	42	14	
319	345	339	467	473	593	717	853	971	1,066	883	1,015	652	302	88	21	1	4	
387	363	315	389	421	416	444	428	417	413	252	212	151	96	43	25	11	10	
260	262	256	341	337	395	432	538	668	802	728	929	643	381	133	29	7	2	
392	349	326	358	341	336	400	341	373	359	235	166	126	112	51	27	31	4	
114	156	137	188	169	231	237	272	283	317	266	257	173	89	26	3	-----	-----	
202	204	185	223	220	199	227	165	149	137	82	51	26	16	8	5	4	2	
58	85	79	105	93	146	138	164	174	191	155	122	78	44	8	1	-----	-----	
107	109	104	128	123	104	117	88	76	74	45	28	14	3	1	2	1	2	
56	71	58	83	76	85	99	108	109	126	111	135	95	45	18	2	-----	-----	
95	95	81	95	97	95	110	77	73	63	37	23	12	13	7	3	3	-----	
76	65	80	104	78	89	123	144	152	161	125	122	62	31	10	2	1	2	
116	80	79	95	88	101	90	92	92	67	37	24	20	17	3	6	2	2	
36	38	48	65	47	49	79	84	91	84	76	64	25	17	6	1	-----	1	
54	40	36	49	44	54	49	53	45	38	16	10	13	8	1	2	1	1	
40	27	32	39	31	40	44	60	61	77	49	58	37	14	4	1	1	1	
62	40	43	46	44	47	41	39	47	29	21	14	7	9	2	4	1	1	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,337	351	44	30	19	16	460	47	34	88
	All other	1,131	152	23	8	9	5	197	23	21	78
	Male—White	1,275	201	17	19	10	6	253	25	23	54
	All other	571	86	15	6	6	3	116	8	16	33
	Female—White	1,062	150	27	11	9	10	207	22	11	34
	All other	560	66	8	2	3	2	81	15	5	45
	Rural—White	13,199	1,931	237	124	78	59	2,429	178	132	261
	All other	7,486	1,437	180	71	44	24	1,756	113	119	306
	Male—White	7,464	1,106	144	69	46	33	1,398	96	77	156
	All other	3,949	782	94	40	21	14	951	52	44	147
	Female—White	5,735	825	93	55	32	26	1,031	82	55	105
	All other	3,537	656	86	31	23	10	805	61	75	159
2	NORTH DAKOTA	5,440	662	62	49	25	21	819	71	61	107
	Both sexes—White	5,237	616	52	45	20	20	753	68	56	96
	All other	203	46	10	4	5	1	66	3	5	11
	Male—White	3,135	358	35	32	15	10	450	32	28	58
	All other	115	29	4	2	2	-----	37	2	1	7
	Female—White	2,102	258	17	13	5	10	303	36	28	38
	All other	88	17	6	2	3	1	29	1	4	4
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	426	42	4	2	1	2	51	4	1	5
	All other	----------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	250	23	4	2	1	1	31	1	-------	1
	All other	----------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	176	19	-----	-----	-----	1	20	3	1	4
	All other	----------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	763	71	9	11	6	3	100	16	8	22
	All other	6	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	463	48	6	7	5	-----	66	11	4	12
	All other	4	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	300	23	3	4	1	3	34	5	4	10
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	830	91	10	8	6	7	122	18	16	21
	All other	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	514	50	5	7	5	3	70	6	10	14
	All other	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	316	41	5	1	1	4	52	12	6	7
	All other	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	3,218	412	39	24	7	8	480	30	31	48
	All other	193	43	9	4	5	1	62	3	5	10
	Male—White	1,908	237	20	16	4	6	283	14	14	31
	All other	108	27	3	2	2	-----	34	2	1	6
	Female—White	1,310	175	9	8	3	2	197	16	17	17
	All other	85	16	6	2	3	1	28	1	4	4
3	OHIO	80,189	5,332	693	306	231	186	6,748	838	700	1,209
	Both sexes—White	74,456	4,870	601	275	212	173	6,131	789	638	1,031
	All other	5,733	462	92	31	19	13	617	49	62	178
	Male—White	40,544	2,725	300	153	115	107	3,400	444	397	625
	All other	3,274	262	48	22	10	8	350	26	30	74
	Female—White	33,912	2,145	301	122	97	66	2,731	345	241	406
	All other	2,459	200	44	9	9	5	267	23	32	104
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	30,333	1,995	211	118	85	70	2,479	365	284	410
	All other	4,021	337	70	22	17	6	452	39	39	125
	Male—White	16,513	1,108	110	67	46	41	1,372	208	182	235
	All other	2,281	188	40	16	8	4	256	22	19	51
	Female—White	13,820	887	101	51	39	29	1,107	157	102	175
	All other	1,740	149	30	6	9	2	196	17	20	74
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	8,537	713	104	41	27	26	911	121	70	137
	All other	475	53	11	4	-----	2	70	6	8	16
	Male—White	4,570	410	58	24	12	14	518	69	39	81
	All other	268	35	2	2	-----	1	40	2	3	6
	Female—White	3,967	303	46	17	15	12	393	52	31	56
	All other	207	18	9	2	-----	1	30	4	3	10
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	6,151	431	55	20	14	14	534	80	66	103
	All other	228	19	1	-----	1	-----	21	1	6	7
	Male—White	3,203	228	25	9	8	11	281	47	33	67
	All other	126	10	-----	-----	1	-----	11	1	4	4
	Female—White	2,948	203	30	11	6	3	253	33	33	36
	All other	102	9	1	-----	-----	-----	10	-------	2	3
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,048	417	64	26	19	20	546	68	65	99
	All other	235	12	4	2	-----	2	20	1	4	3
	Male—White	3,667	239	30	15	9	14	307	32	40	67
	All other	125	7	3	1	-----	1	12	-------	3	1
	Female—White	3,381	178	34	11	10	6	239	36	25	32
	All other	110	5	1	1	-----	1	8	1	1	2
	Rural—White	22,387	1,314	167	70	67	43	1,661	155	153	282
	All other	774	41	6	3	1	3	54	2	7	27
	Male—White	12,591	740	77	38	40	27	922	88	103	175
	All other	474	22	3	3	1	2	31	1	1	12
	Female—White	9,796	574	90	32	27	16	739	67	50	107
	All other	300	19	3	-----	-----	1	23	1	6	15
4	OKLAHOMA	21,313	2,345	348	223	129	110	3,155	311	334	585
	Both sexes—White	18,234	1,984	281	192	113	97	2,667	262	264	449
	All other	3,079	361	67	31	16	13	488	49	70	136
	Male—White	10,582	1,078	168	112	58	48	1,464	133	134	249
	All other	1,744	199	37	17	10	6	269	32	44	75
	Female—White	7,652	906	113	80	55	49	1,203	129	130	200
	All other	1,335	162	30	14	6	7	219	17	26	61
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,281	327	33	30	21	23	434	63	49	70
	All other	513	53	11	8	-----	2	74	6	9	26
	Male—White	1,885	188	18	17	9	11	243	32	22	35
	All other	270	31	5	5	-----	1	42	3	5	17
	Female—White	1,396	139	15	13	12	12	191	31	27	35
	All other	243	22	6	3	-----	1	32	3	4	9
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	847	75	12	4	5	4	100	11	14	30
	All other	206	12	3	1	1	-----	17	-------	4	4
	Male—White	511	42	8	2	3	4	59	7	9	19
	All other	128	7	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-------	2	2
	Female—White	336	33	4	2	2	-----	41	4	5	11
	All other	78	5	3	1	-----	-----	9	-------	2	2

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
84	84	69	103	89	124	148	148	187	181	142	166	108	54	17	4	-----	-----	1
93	89	81	76	68	64	73	64	49	53	26	28	16	19	9	2	-----	2	
45	41	32	68	47	74	94	96	114	99	64	70	48	18	7	3	-----	-----	
38	49	33	43	31	31	41	34	23	24	14	10	9	11	4	1	-----	2	
39	43	37	35	42	50	54	52	73	82	78	96	60	36	10	1	-----	-----	
55	40	48	33	37	33	32	30	26	29	12	18	7	8	5	1	-----	-----	
305	302	309	413	474	544	641	827	1,017	1,209	1,078	1,399	952	509	168	41	7	4	
368	339	296	353	386	388	454	448	500	515	342	275	215	156	74	39	36	8	
180	181	180	229	286	324	406	509	592	692	588	759	501	223	67	16	1	3	
188	165	142	169	223	227	237	253	273	277	177	164	115	74	37	20	9	5	
125	121	129	184	188	220	235	318	425	517	490	640	451	286	101	25	6	1	
180	174	154	184	163	161	217	195	227	238	165	111	100	82	37	19	27	3	
127	112	126	137	166	250	330	342	402	521	554	538	421	242	81	15	3	15	2
114	100	118	133	158	243	323	336	395	517	545	532	409	234	77	14	3	13	
13	12	8	4	8	7	7	6	7	4	9	6	12	8	4	1	-----	2	
64	50	56	73	87	146	192	222	255	351	330	324	219	139	37	8	2	12	
5	9	4	1	6	6	4	2	5	3	6	1	6	5	3	1	-----	1	
50	50	62	60	71	97	131	114	140	166	215	208	190	95	40	6	1	1	
8	3	4	3	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	5	6	3	1	-----	-----	1	
9	11	15	16	22	29	33	37	30	37	39	38	32	12	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	4	8	12	13	19	19	29	16	21	22	25	13	7	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	7	7	4	9	10	14	8	14	16	17	13	19	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
23	17	24	26	27	51	60	63	68	81	53	60	40	20	1	-----	1	2	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	7	11	10	12	30	41	42	47	59	33	36	21	6	-----	-----	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	10	13	16	15	21	19	21	21	22	20	24	19	14	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	13	21	20	26	47	48	44	61	79	85	67	61	39	13	3	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	7	12	15	19	26	25	27	41	60	58	39	35	27	8	1	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	6	9	5	7	21	23	17	20	19	27	28	25	12	5	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
58	59	58	71	83	116	182	192	236	320	368	367	276	163	58	11	1	10	
12	11	8	4	8	6	6	5	7	4	9	6	12	8	4	1	-----	2	
34	32	25	36	43	71	107	124	151	211	217	224	150	99	26	7	-----	9	
5	9	4	1	6	5	3	1	5	3	6	1	6	5	3	1	-----	1	
24	27	33	35	40	45	75	68	85	109	151	143	126	64	32	4	1	1	
7	2	4	3	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	5	6	3	1	-----	-----	1	
1,662	1,722	2,050	2,468	3,249	4,188	5,055	5,850	7,086	8,321	8,502	9,054	6,614	3,412	1,157	258	31	15	3
1,396	1,440	1,676	2,002	2,737	3,671	4,518	5,459	6,722	7,946	8,218	8,830	6,506	3,344	1,122	244	24	12	
286	282	374	466	512	517	537	391	364	375	284	224	108	68	35	14	7	3	
812	773	912	1,122	1,574	2,200	2,694	3,203	3,897	4,428	4,387	4,405	3,197	1,488	477	99	6	4	
125	144	223	256	306	322	338	240	215	220	156	117	62	36	18	8	3	3	
584	667	764	880	1,163	1,471	1,824	2,256	2,825	3,518	3,831	4,425	3,309	1,856	645	145	18	8	
141	138	151	210	206	195	199	151	149	155	128	107	46	32	17	6	2	-----	
583	645	824	984	1,406	1,977	2,303	2,638	2,988	3,300	3,100	2,938	1,877	888	277	56	8	3	
187	220	288	374	388	368	402	270	230	234	163	126	47	38	19	9	2	1	
320	327	457	565	793	1,156	1,421	1,567	1,720	1,816	1,624	1,399	850	365	110	22	1	1	
88	112	174	218	222	225	249	161	131	139	88	68	23	17	10	5	2	1	
263	318	357	419	615	821	882	1,071	1,268	1,482	1,476	1,539	1,027	523	167	34	7	2	
99	108	114	156	166	143	153	109	99	95	75	58	24	21	9	4	-----	-----	
193	183	204	254	332	389	525	635	772	880	844	930	702	308	120	23	2	2	
22	19	25	23	26	41	36	34	36	42	29	20	13	5	3	-----	3	-----	
123	95	113	121	177	236	312	373	452	472	436	439	333	124	49	8	-----	-----	
8	9	17	9	13	25	24	23	25	26	17	6	8	3	1	-----	3	-----	
70	88	91	133	155	153	213	262	320	408	408	491	369	154	71	15	2	2	
14	10	8	14	13	16	12	11	11	16	12	14	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
140	135	137	170	209	261	355	442	528	652	701	702	556	271	93	14	1	1	
9	10	6	14	19	12	19	21	17	17	25	8	6	5	5	-----	-----	-----	
68	70	63	82	135	161	203	242	297	359	363	333	243	112	37	7	-----	-----	
3	3	5	5	10	6	15	14	10	7	13	4	5	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
72	65	74	88	74	100	152	200	231	293	338	369	313	159	56	7	1	1	
6	7	1	9	9	6	4	7	7	10	12	4	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
122	112	150	142	229	264	353	427	604	730	835	1,015	727	401	123	31	3	2	
7	3	8	10	13	19	17	18	23	24	20	24	11	7	2	-----	1	-----	
71	70	76	77	131	159	191	224	332	401	411	501	335	177	53	11	-----	1	
4	2	4	1	9	12	10	8	15	13	9	12	6	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
51	42	74	65	98	105	162	203	272	329	424	514	392	224	70	20	3	1	
3	1	4	9	4	7	7	10	8	11	11	12	5	4	1	-----	1	-----	
358	365	361	452	561	780	982	1,317	1,830	2,384	2,738	3,245	2,644	1,476	509	120	10	4	
41	30	47	45	66	77	63	48	58	58	47	46	31	13	6	5	1	2	
230	211	203	277	338	488	567	797	1,096	1,378	1,553	1,733	1,436	710	228	51	5	2	
22	18	23	23	52	54	40	34	34	35	29	27	20	10	3	3	-----	2	
128	154	158	175	223	292	415	520	734	1,006	1,185	1,512	1,208	766	281	69	5	2	
19	12	24	22	14	23	23	14	24	23	18	19	11	3	3	2	1	-----	
647	654	700	709	895	1,082	1,167	1,270	1,555	2,000	1,813	1,897	1,381	798	250	68	26	16	4
497	484	529	550	680	885	990	1,096	1,370	1,739	1,636	1,796	1,300	741	230	49	10	10	
150	170	171	159	215	197	177	174	185	261	177	101	81	57	20	19	16	6	
268	238	291	298	405	544	589	676	854	1,081	1,012	1,077	712	401	117	27	5	7	
75	76	94	85	118	108	103	106	102	177	108	60	46	31	13	7	11	4	
229	246	238	252	275	341	401	420	516	658	624	719	588	340	113	22	5	3	
75	94	77	74	97	89	74	68	83	84	69	41	35	26	7	12	5	2	
101	106	119	133	127	225	208	239	260	334	274	247	159	96	30	3	1	3	
25	35	26	46	41	47	38	25	24	39	19	16	7	6	-----	1	1	2	
52	60	61	73	73	140	123	154	166	189	172	132	89	48	18	-----	1	2	
11	16	12	21	19	21	18	11	12	29	12	12	4	3	-----	-----	1	1	
49	46	58	60	54	85	85	85	94	145	102	115	70	48	12	3	-----	1	
14	19	14	25	22	26	20	14	12	10	7	4	3	3	-----	1	-----	1	
25	27	12	32	53	74	47	55	63	74	62	67	58	25	8	-----	-----	-----	
8	8	9	11	39	27	13	15	15	12	13	6	1	1	1	1	1	-----	
15	10	8	19	50	53	26	34	39	41	34	41	24	19	4	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	4	8	33	22	6	8	10	6	9	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
10	17	4	13	13	21	21	21	24	33	28	26	34	6	4	-----	-----	-----	
5	5	5	3	6	5	7	7	5	6	4	3	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	OKLAHOMA—Continued										
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,954	198	43	24	7	13	285	24	20	55
	All other	484	60	9	4	1	4	78	6	12	20
	Male—White	1,112	113	27	15	3	7	165	12	12	32
	All other	279	34	6	-----	1	2	43	3	8	10
	Female—White	842	85	16	9	4	6	120	12	8	23
	All other	205	26	3	4	-----	2	35	3	4	10
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,027	384	53	41	24	16	518	39	58	113
	All other	476	61	10	4	4	-----	79	11	8	19
	Male—White	2,368	196	38	27	11	8	280	25	31	63
	All other	280	31	7	3	3	-----	44	9	6	11
	Female—White	1,659	188	15	14	13	8	238	14	27	50
	All other	196	30	3	1	1	-----	35	2	2	8
	Rural—White	8,125	1,000	140	93	56	41	1,330	125	123	181
	All other	1,400	175	34	14	10	7	240	26	37	67
	Male—White	4,706	539	77	51	32	18	717	57	60	100
	All other	787	96	19	9	5	3	132	17	23	35
	Female—White	3,419	461	63	42	24	23	613	68	63	81
	All other	613	79	15	5	5	4	108	9	14	32
2	OREGON	12,341	642	61	36	39	19	797	83	132	193
	Both sexes—White	12,126	614	58	36	39	17	764	81	128	182
	All other	215	28	3	-----	-----	2	33	2	4	11
	Male—White	7,337	359	33	22	23	11	448	51	76	116
	All other	144	14	-----	-----	-----	2	16	2	2	5
	Female—White	4,789	255	25	14	16	6	316	30	52	66
	All other	71	14	3	-----	-----	-----	17	-------	2	6
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	4,232	165	17	8	17	6	213	18	34	40
	All other	91	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-------	1	1
	Male—White	2,438	95	10	4	10	4	123	10	17	28
	All other	66	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,794	70	7	4	7	2	90	8	17	12
	All other	25	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-------	1	1
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	743	23	-----	2	-----	-----	25	3	2	6
	All other	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	455	10	-----	1	-----	-----	11	2	2	3
	All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	288	13	-----	1	-----	-----	14	1	-------	3
	All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	975	85	8	5	2	2	102	6	7	22
	All other	14	4	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	598	54	6	2	1	1	64	4	5	15
	All other	9	3	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	377	31	2	3	1	1	38	2	2	7
	All other	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,305	163	12	11	7	3	196	17	37	48
	All other	23	6	1	-----	-----	1	8	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	1,410	84	6	6	4	2	102	13	23	29
	All other	15	4	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	895	79	6	5	3	1	94	4	14	19
	All other	8	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	3,871	178	21	10	13	6	228	37	48	66
	All other	80	11	2	-----	-----	-----	13	2	3	9
	Male—White	2,436	116	11	9	8	4	148	22	29	41
	All other	50	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	2	4
	Female—White	1,435	62	10	1	5	2	80	15	19	25
	All other	30	6	2	-----	-----	-----	8	-------	1	5
3	PENNSYLVANIA	114,949	8,109	922	530	347	305	10,213	1,250	1,116	1,733
	Both sexes—White	107,580	7,446	835	493	330	284	9,388	1,169	1,022	1,535
	All other	7,369	663	87	37	17	21	825	81	94	198
	Male—White	58,764	4,242	442	262	170	142	5,258	657	609	848
	All other	4,195	379	49	23	7	14	472	44	49	89
	Female—White	48,816	3,204	393	231	160	142	4,130	502	413	687
	All other	3,174	284	38	14	10	7	353	37	45	109
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	34,616	1,960	233	137	91	87	2,508	320	273	402
	All other	4,736	433	61	25	11	18	548	59	61	117
	Male—White	18,677	1,117	115	69	45	45	1,391	158	157	211
	All other	2,621	238	32	19	5	12	306	32	28	48
	Female—White	15,939	843	118	68	46	42	1,117	162	116	191
	All other	2,115	195	29	6	6	6	242	27	33	69
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	14,862	1,179	132	73	57	55	1,496	206	183	231
	All other	696	76	8	4	1	-----	89	7	9	24
	Male—White	7,949	666	74	38	33	26	837	125	109	117
	All other	393	51	6	2	-----	-----	59	5	6	11
	Female—White	6,913	513	58	35	24	29	659	81	74	114
	All other	303	25	2	2	1	-----	30	2	3	13
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	12,355	1,050	117	66	44	45	1,322	166	132	209
	All other	554	65	7	2	1	1	76	6	7	16
	Male—White	6,670	605	61	31	21	24	742	97	82	111
	All other	326	41	4	1	1	1	48	3	7	7
	Female—White	5,685	445	56	35	23	21	580	69	50	98
	All other	228	24	3	1	-----	-----	28	3	-------	9
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	13,953	1,000	103	72	53	38	1,266	190	155	247
	All other	283	24	4	2	2	1	33	1	5	9
	Male—White	7,343	572	58	46	21	19	716	118	96	146
	All other	163	10	2	-----	1	-----	13	1	3	5
	Female—White	6,610	428	45	26	32	19	550	72	59	101
	All other	120	14	2	2	1	1	20	-------	2	4
	Rural—White	31,794	2,257	250	145	85	59	2,796	287	279	446
	All other	1,100	65	7	4	2	1	79	8	12	32
	Male—White	18,125	1,282	134	78	50	28	1,572	169	165	263
	All other	692	39	5	1	-----	1	46	3	5	18
	Female—White	13,669	975	116	67	35	31	1,224	118	114	183
	All other	408	26	2	3	2	-----	33	5	7	14
4	RHODE ISLAND	8,334	487	52	39	13	12	603	71	59	102
	Both sexes—White	8,129	468	52	37	13	12	582	68	58	100
	All other	205	19	-----	2	-----	-----	21	3	1	2
	Male—White	4,241	270	20	21	9	6	326	45	35	58
	All other	109	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	2	1	1
	Female—White	3,888	198	32	16	4	6	256	23	23	42
	All other	96	8	-----	2	-----	-----	10	1	-------	1

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
61	72	69	71	76	102	112	108	156	193	159	187	113	62	20	7	1	1	1
32	37	42	17	35	28	27	34	33	37	19	9	4	7	3	1	3	-----	
29	39	35	39	44	62	69	67	96	114	88	96	66	27	13	5	1	1	
20	20	19	8	17	17	18	22	23	27	10	4	2	3	2	1	2	-----	
32	33	34	32	32	40	43	41	60	79	71	91	47	35	7	2	-----	-----	
12	17	23	9	18	11	9	12	10	10	9	5	2	4	1	-----	1	-----	
121	112	124	137	179	199	252	258	311	358	360	361	287	176	51	9	1	3	
29	21	27	27	26	29	29	26	29	38	27	14	17	8	4	2	2	4	
71	56	78	73	107	117	159	159	198	223	214	232	154	94	27	5	1	1	
16	6	17	17	10	17	17	15	13	29	18	11	11	6	2	1	1	3	
50	56	46	64	72	82	93	99	113	135	146	129	133	82	24	4	-----	2	
13	15	10	10	16	12	12	11	16	9	9	3	6	2	2	1	1	1	
189	167	205	177	235	285	371	436	580	780	781	934	683	382	121	30	7	3	
56	69	67	58	74	66	70	74	84	135	99	56	52	35	12	14	9	-----	
101	73	109	94	131	172	212	262	355	514	504	576	379	213	55	17	2	3	
25	31	42	31	39	31	44	50	44	86	59	30	29	19	9	5	6	-----	
88	94	96	83	104	113	159	174	225	266	277	358	304	169	66	13	5	-----	
31	38	25	27	35	35	26	24	40	49	40	26	23	16	3	9	3	-----	
251	230	279	326	450	630	797	906	1,123	1,365	1,418	1,495	1,074	561	180	42	4	5	2
241	221	268	316	440	615	783	898	1,103	1,351	1,404	1,485	1,063	559	176	40	4	4	
10	9	11	10	10	15	14	8	20	14	14	10	11	2	4	2	-----	1	
157	136	156	188	269	395	490	609	715	820	863	866	611	279	68	19	2	3	
4	5	8	5	8	12	12	8	16	11	11	7	8	1	2	-----	-----	1	
84	85	112	128	171	220	293	289	388	531	541	619	452	280	108	21	2	1	
6	4	3	5	2	3	2	-----	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	-----	-----	
54	59	85	121	177	278	326	360	391	519	479	515	327	173	47	13	2	1	
2	1	4	5	6	5	10	6	16	9	6	5	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
30	38	48	67	115	176	208	232	246	292	273	265	167	80	15	6	1	1	
1	-----	3	1	5	5	8	6	13	9	5	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	21	37	54	62	102	118	128	145	227	206	250	160	93	32	7	1	-----	
1	1	1	4	1	-----	2	-----	3	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	5	13	17	22	33	43	46	69	100	100	118	78	39	12	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	8	11	11	20	25	28	44	59	65	77	55	22	5	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	3	5	6	11	13	18	18	25	41	35	41	23	17	7	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	24	26	26	39	51	72	73	95	89	104	95	68	37	11	3	1	-----	
1	-----	3	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	9	15	13	26	32	49	50	60	59	61	59	35	21	4	2	1	-----	
1	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	15	11	13	13	19	23	23	35	30	43	36	33	16	7	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
55	65	53	58	96	108	130	168	192	231	264	251	199	102	28	6	-----	1	
1	2	1	1	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
38	42	30	30	53	64	71	119	123	149	170	159	126	52	12	4	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	23	23	28	43	44	59	49	69	82	94	92	73	50	16	2	-----	-----	
1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
96	68	91	94	106	145	212	251	356	412	457	506	391	208	78	18	1	2	
5	6	2	2	4	6	3	1	3	2	6	4	3	-----	3	2	-----	1	
70	45	55	67	64	103	137	180	242	261	294	306	228	104	32	7	-----	1	
1	3	2	2	3	3	3	1	2	1	5	3	3	-----	2	-----	-----	1	
26	23	36	27	42	42	75	71	114	151	163	200	163	104	46	11	1	1	
4	1	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	
2,339	2,475	2,817	3,643	4,639	6,518	8,218	9,454	11,136	12,349	12,237	11,341	7,893	3,946	1,336	245	32	19	3
2,061	2,126	2,378	3,023	3,980	5,831	7,467	8,839	10,636	11,934	11,849	11,114	7,766	3,868	1,308	239	28	19	
278	349	439	620	659	687	751	615	500	415	388	227	127	78	28	6	4	-----	
1,111	1,137	1,352	1,679	2,407	3,539	4,435	5,215	6,175	6,567	6,275	5,594	3,685	1,624	493	70	11	13	
148	171	228	346	400	412	433	365	290	258	235	120	67	46	14	5	3	-----	
950	989	1,026	1,344	1,573	2,292	3,032	3,624	4,461	5,367	5,574	5,520	4,081	2,244	815	169	17	6	
130	178	211	274	259	275	318	250	210	157	153	107	60	32	14	1	1	-----	
620	715	818	1,128	1,468	2,210	2,783	3,158	3,771	4,135	3,784	3,189	2,017	957	290	57	8	5	
194	240	307	397	450	467	509	401	298	226	215	124	69	36	13	1	4	-----	
324	369	466	627	882	1,357	1,669	1,891	2,126	2,233	1,962	1,510	882	350	96	11	3	2	
98	119	156	222	269	263	287	229	175	133	126	64	35	20	7	1	3	-----	
296	346	352	501	586	853	1,114	1,267	1,645	1,902	1,822	1,679	1,135	607	194	46	5	3	
96	121	151	175	181	204	222	172	123	93	89	60	34	16	6	-----	1	-----	
317	317	364	456	578	876	1,082	1,292	1,477	1,528	1,495	1,348	968	455	155	30	3	5	
23	38	39	61	59	68	58	53	52	37	36	22	9	7	2	3	-----	-----	
163	165	191	231	342	515	615	763	878	819	760	629	443	176	60	7	-----	4	
14	21	20	30	32	35	31	32	30	25	19	10	6	4	1	2	-----	-----	
154	152	173	225	236	361	467	529	599	709	735	719	525	279	95	23	3	1	
9	17	19	31	27	33	27	21	22	12	17	12	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	
235	253	296	345	457	708	896	1,072	1,208	1,300	1,236	1,197	751	408	133	28	2	1	
16	22	19	57	38	38	42	56	35	47	30	27	12	6	4	-----	-----	-----	
123	131	168	201	268	434	527	626	671	733	654	558	320	164	48	12	-----	-----	
8	12	13	30	21	26	23	35	13	32	21	14	8	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
112	122	128	144	189	274	369	446	537	567	582	639	431	244	85	16	2	1	
8	10	6	27	17	12	19	21	22	15	9	13	4	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
315	261	276	374	489	689	873	1,086	1,301	1,513	1,594	1,507	1,073	510	180	45	4	5	
9	6	17	20	22	18	23	14	22	23	25	17	11	5	3	-----	-----	-----	
159	134	147	194	269	373	497	590	754	782	820	753	484	220	71	13	3	4	
8	3	7	13	14	12	16	9	12	11	18	10	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
156	127	129	180	220	316	376	496	547	731	774	754	589	290	109	32	1	1	
1	3	10	7	8	6	7	5	10	12	7	7	8	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
574	580	624	720	988	1,348	1,833	2,231	2,879	3,458	3,740	3,873	2,957	1,538	550	79	11	3	
36	43	57	85	90	96	119	91	93	82	82	37	26	24	6	2	-----	-----	
342	338	380	426	646	860	1,127	1,345	1,746	2,000	2,079	2,144	1,556	714	218	27	5	3	
20	16	32	51	64	76	76	60	60	57	51	22	15	16	2	2	-----	-----	
232	242	244	294	342	488	706	886	1,133	1,458	1,661	1,729	1,401	824	332	52	6	-----	
16	27	25	34	26	20	43	31	33	25	31	15	11	8	4	-----	-----	-----	
115	126	183	219	283	408	546	766	857	1,071	1,020	859	618	303	101	18	4	2	4
111	120	174	210	269	388	529	745	844	1,051	1,002	850	613	296	95	18	4	2	
4	6	9	9	14	20	17	21	13	20	18	9	5	7	6	-----	-----	-----	
55	62	87	101	148	227	308	453	455	535	495	398	282	128	34	7	2	-----	
2	3	3	5	7	14	8	12	6	13	9	8	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
56	58	87	109	121	161	221	292	389	516	507	452	331	168	61	11	2	2	
2	3	6	4	7	6	9	9	7	7	9	1	5	4	5	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	RHODE ISLAND—Continued										
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	3,350	244	32	14	8	5	303	33	29	43
	All other	115	12	-----	2	-----	-----	14	3	-------	1
	Male—White	1,759	138	14	7	5	3	167	21	19	23
	All other	59	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	-------	1
	Female—White	1,591	106	18	7	3	2	136	12	10	20
	All other	56	8	-----	2	-----	-----	10	1	-------	-------
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	2,994	151	16	19	4	4	194	20	22	27
	All other	65	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	1,576	91	4	13	3	3	114	12	10	18
	All other	38	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	1,418	60	12	6	1	1	80	8	12	9
	All other	27	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	838	39	2	1	-----	-----	42	5	3	8
	All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	413	18	1	-----	-----	-----	19	3	3	5
	All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	425	21	1	1	-----	-----	23	2	-------	3
	All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	334	9	1	1	1	1	13	2	1	11
	All other	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	164	4	1	-----	1	-----	6	1	1	5
	All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	170	5	-----	1	-----	1	7	1	-------	6
	All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Rural—White	613	25	1	2	-----	2	30	8	3	11
	All other	13	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	329	19	-----	1	-----	-----	20	8	2	7
	All other	8	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	284	6	1	1	-----	2	10	-------	1	4
	All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
2	SOUTH CAROLINA	20,540	3,074	411	205	128	94	3,912	319	328	630
	Both sexes—White	9,276	1,238	133	85	49	39	1,544	143	130	190
	All other	11,264	1,836	278	120	79	55	2,368	176	198	440
	Male—White	5,346	722	78	52	35	17	904	80	85	109
	All other	5,831	1,045	160	65	41	29	1,340	98	95	198
	Female—White	3,930	516	55	33	14	22	640	63	45	81
	All other	5,433	791	118	55	38	26	1,028	78	103	242
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,812	202	23	15	10	12	262	25	32	36
	All other	1,766	225	27	13	12	5	282	19	34	71
	Male—White	1,040	117	12	9	6	4	148	15	21	18
	All other	923	142	13	7	7	4	173	11	21	27
	Female—White	772	85	11	6	4	8	114	10	11	18
	All other	843	83	14	6	5	1	109	8	13	44
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	860	110	17	10	6	6	149	26	24	27
	All other	616	54	13	2	4	2	75	15	9	36
	Male—White	488	59	8	7	5	1	80	14	16	15
	All other	274	33	7	1	2	2	45	8	5	12
	Female—White	372	51	9	3	1	5	69	12	8	12
	All other	342	21	6	1	2	-----	30	7	4	24
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,142	155	24	8	7	4	198	25	13	24
	All other	1,010	112	23	8	8	2	153	12	18	41
	Male—White	635	86	17	5	4	3	115	17	10	13
	All other	496	62	13	6	4	2	87	4	8	14
	Female—White	507	69	7	3	3	1	83	8	3	11
	All other	514	50	10	2	4	-----	66	8	10	27
	Rural—White	5,462	771	69	52	26	17	935	67	61	103
	All other	7,872	1,445	215	97	55	46	1,858	130	137	292
	Male—White	3,183	460	41	31	20	9	561	34	38	63
	All other	4,138	808	127	51	28	21	1,035	75	61	145
	Female—White	2,279	311	28	21	6	8	374	33	23	40
	All other	3,734	637	88	46	27	25	823	55	76	147
3	SOUTH DAKOTA	5,959	608	86	46	31	24	795	76	79	144
	Both sexes—White	5,494	508	53	30	24	17	632	60	62	121
	All other	465	100	33	16	7	7	163	16	17	23
	Male—White	3,256	318	34	16	12	10	390	31	31	66
	All other	262	60	19	8	4	2	93	8	12	14
	Female—White	2,238	190	19	14	12	7	242	29	31	55
	All other	203	40	14	8	3	5	70	8	5	9
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	474	47	2	2	1	-----	52	4	6	12
	All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	282	31	1	-----	1	-----	33	-------	4	8
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	192	16	1	2	-----	-----	19	4	2	4
	All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	944	80	14	9	5	4	112	15	6	22
	All other	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-------	1
	Male—White	545	52	9	3	2	3	69	10	2	13
	All other	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	399	28	5	6	3	1	43	5	4	9
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1	-------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	990	81	10	5	4	6	106	12	17	23
	All other	17	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-------	2	1
	Male—White	592	52	5	2	2	2	63	6	9	7
	All other	14	2	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-------	2	-------
	Female—White	398	29	5	3	2	4	43	6	8	16
	All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Rural—White	3,086	300	27	14	14	7	362	29	33	54
	All other	441	97	33	15	7	7	159	15	15	21
	Male—White	1,837	183	19	11	7	5	225	15	16	38
	All other	244	57	19	7	4	2	89	8	10	14
	Female—White	1,249	117	8	3	7	2	137	14	17	26
	All other	197	40	14	8	3	5	70	7	5	7
4	TENNESSEE	30,232	3,171	656	320	182	117	4,446	414	386	808
	Both sexes—White	22,082	2,485	517	258	140	88	3,488	329	283	510
	All other	8,150	686	139	62	42	29	958	85	103	298
	Male—White	12,301	1,368	294	124	75	48	1,909	191	179	296
	All other	4,391	383	88	30	18	18	537	43	44	151
	Female—White	9,781	1,117	223	134	65	40	1,579	138	104	214
	All other	3,759	303	51	32	24	11	421	40	59	147

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
53	49	83	89	125	165	245	345	349	432	404	287	182	98	30	6	-----	-----	1
1	2	6	5	8	14	8	13	8	10	8	6	3	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
29	19	44	42	64	97	147	217	185	224	205	135	71	39	8	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	3	3	4	11	3	7	3	6	5	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	30	39	47	61	88	98	128	164	208	199	152	111	59	22	3	-----	-----	
1	2	3	2	4	3	5	6	5	4	3	-----	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
40	41	45	84	89	147	182	262	321	400	370	338	252	109	41	7	3	-----	
-----	2	1	2	5	3	8	7	4	8	9	3	2	3	4	-----	-----	-----	
19	25	21	38	55	81	105	159	176	199	190	163	125	48	14	2	1	-----	
-----	1	-----	2	3	3	5	4	3	5	3	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
21	15	24	46	34	66	77	103	145	201	180	175	127	61	27	5	2	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	3	3	1	3	6	1	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	
5	10	16	11	20	40	53	79	90	112	116	105	82	28	11	1	1	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	7	5	9	10	27	29	44	49	53	52	44	38	8	7	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	3	11	2	10	13	24	35	41	59	64	61	44	20	4	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	15	18	20	16	16	19	23	30	33	25	37	27	15	3	3	-----	-----	
2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	7	10	10	9	8	12	12	14	14	11	20	13	9	-----	1	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	8	8	10	7	8	7	11	16	19	14	17	14	6	3	2	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	5	12	6	19	20	30	36	54	74	87	83	70	46	10	1	-----	2	
1	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
6	3	7	2	10	14	15	21	31	45	37	36	35	24	5	1	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	5	4	9	6	15	15	23	29	50	47	35	22	5	-----	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
955	954	836	997	1,140	1,277	1,505	1,447	1,376	1,395	1,013	1,002	714	441	161	48	37	53	2
251	278	260	337	390	483	582	694	785	888	638	753	514	300	80	12	3	21	
704	676	576	660	750	794	923	753	591	507	375	249	200	141	81	36	34	32	
148	141	145	185	238	321	364	452	486	529	362	383	243	124	25	6	2	14	
310	320	287	312	378	429	458	400	309	295	212	148	103	67	33	18	6	15	
103	137	115	152	152	162	218	242	299	359	276	370	271	176	55	6	1	7	
394	356	289	348	372	365	465	353	282	212	163	101	97	74	48	18	28	17	
50	64	61	87	91	117	131	147	169	154	127	112	82	40	19	2	-----	4	
125	142	142	143	167	166	139	119	74	58	40	21	13	5	4	1	-----	1	
28	37	39	41	52	73	92	90	103	101	69	52	37	17	5	1	-----	1	
52	75	78	78	88	83	68	58	34	35	22	7	8	2	2	1	-----	-----	
22	27	22	46	39	44	39	57	66	53	58	60	45	23	14	1	-----	3	
73	67	64	65	79	83	71	61	40	23	18	14	5	3	2	-----	-----	1	
33	44	33	46	36	42	70	64	65	58	39	53	31	14	5	-----	-----	1	
42	67	43	49	55	45	55	36	31	24	15	8	3	1	2	1	-----	4	
19	22	22	23	27	25	44	44	38	39	18	23	13	4	2	-----	-----	-----	
13	31	15	19	25	20	24	18	13	12	7	3	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	
14	22	11	23	9	17	26	20	27	19	21	30	18	10	3	-----	-----	1	
29	36	28	30	30	25	31	18	18	12	8	5	1	1	1	-----	-----	4	
36	39	39	46	52	56	62	81	87	104	67	106	51	45	8	1	-----	2	
78	55	53	70	63	72	99	76	66	58	27	23	20	10	6	2	4	4	
20	14	19	29	31	41	37	50	53	61	41	41	21	18	2	-----	-----	2	
33	24	22	34	34	42	47	35	37	31	12	15	7	7	-----	1	-----	2	
16	25	20	17	21	15	25	31	34	43	26	65	30	27	6	1	-----	-----	
45	31	31	36	29	30	52	41	29	27	15	8	13	3	6	1	4	2	
132	131	127	158	211	268	319	402	464	572	405	482	350	201	48	9	3	14	
459	412	338	398	465	511	630	522	420	357	293	197	164	125	69	32	30	23	
81	68	65	92	128	182	191	268	292	328	234	267	172	85	16	5	2	11	
212	190	172	181	231	284	319	289	225	217	171	123	86	58	30	15	6	13	
51	63	62	66	83	86	128	134	172	244	171	215	178	116	32	4	1	3	
247	222	166	217	234	227	311	233	195	150	122	74	78	67	39	17	24	10	
121	118	138	146	206	234	330	378	468	573	608	655	529	252	91	10	-----	8	3
98	102	129	135	191	224	311	360	453	540	590	628	515	238	89	10	-----	6	
23	16	9	11	15	10	19	18	15	33	18	27	14	14	2	-----	-----	2	
61	59	76	71	103	125	189	215	296	335	345	391	300	115	47	4	-----	6	
12	7	2	6	11	7	14	9	7	19	13	11	8	7	1	-----	-----	1	
37	43	53	64	88	99	122	145	157	205	245	237	215	123	42	6	-----	-----	
11	9	7	5	4	3	5	9	8	14	5	16	6	7	1	-----	-----	1	
9	12	9	12	16	25	26	38	49	49	46	48	37	12	8	2	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	6	7	7	9	12	18	17	34	30	28	30	23	6	3	1	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	6	2	5	7	13	8	21	15	19	18	18	14	6	5	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	23	23	27	45	42	61	69	84	92	100	99	62	37	6	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	15	10	14	21	19	37	42	53	55	64	58	34	18	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	8	13	13	24	23	24	27	31	37	36	41	28	19	3	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	24	31	36	43	48	74	82	72	89	90	94	74	37	16	2	-----	2	
1	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	12	20	18	23	31	46	56	52	60	52	58	41	14	9	2	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	12	11	18	20	17	28	26	20	29	38	36	33	23	7	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
54	43	66	60	87	109	150	171	248	310	354	387	342	152	59	4	-----	2	
22	16	9	11	10	8	19	16	15	31	17	26	13	14	2	-----	-----	2	
38	26	39	32	50	63	88	100	157	190	201	245	202	77	32	1	-----	2	
12	7	2	6	7	5	14	8	7	17	12	10	7	7	1	-----	-----	1	
16	17	27	28	37	46	62	71	91	120	153	142	140	75	27	3	-----	-----	
10	9	7	5	3	3	5	8	8	14	5	16	6	7	1	-----	-----	1	
1,071	1,190	1,107	1,287	1,456	1,629	1,847	1,904	2,278	2,724	2,415	2,270	1,682	844	327	77	39	31	4
628	703	654	747	840	1,007	1,176	1,374	1,715	2,113	1,963	1,986	1,505	726	260	54	8	13	
443	487	453	540	616	622	671	530	563	611	452	284	177	118	67	23	31	18	
333	378	344	403	502	602	715	862	991	1,193	1,037	1,055	803	350	120	30	2	6	
210	250	239	285	346	349	362	296	299	336	259	153	103	64	31	11	10	11	
295	325	310	344	338	405	461	512	724	920	926	931	702	376	140	24	6	7	
233	237	214	255	270	273	309	234	264	275	193	131	74	54	36	12	21	7	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	TENNESSEE—Continued										
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	6,411	631	149	52	45	27	904	99	95	155
	All other	4,186	338	56	37	24	13	468	38	46	147
	Male—White	3,673	351	95	23	20	19	508	63	55	82
	All other	2,213	182	39	18	11	8	258	23	20	68
	Female—White	2,738	280	54	29	25	8	396	36	40	73
	All other	1,973	156	17	19	13	5	210	15	26	79
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	316	30	6	2	2	4	44	7	2	4
	All other	53	3	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-------	1	1
	Male—White	215	16	3	-----	1	-----	20	4	-------	3
	All other	36	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	101	14	3	2	1	4	24	3	2	1
	All other	17	1	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	485	64	17	9	4	7	101	10	7	15
	All other	199	14	3	-----	1	-----	18	6	2	10
	Male—White	271	40	11	5	2	2	60	7	5	12
	All other	104	10	2	-----	-----	-----	12	3	2	4
	Female—White	214	24	6	4	2	5	41	3	2	3
	All other	95	4	1	-----	1	-----	6	3	-------	6
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,289	266	50	26	11	14	367	44	41	64
	All other	803	81	15	5	7	4	112	9	9	30
	Male—White	1,259	156	24	15	8	4	207	26	24	44
	All other	413	46	8	3	3	3	63	4	3	21
	Female—White	1,030	110	26	11	3	10	160	18	17	20
	All other	390	35	7	2	4	1	49	5	6	9
	Rural—White	12,581	1,494	295	169	78	36	2,072	169	138	272
	All other	2,909	250	62	20	10	12	354	32	45	110
	Male—White	6,883	805	161	81	44	23	1,114	91	95	155
	All other	1,625	143	38	9	4	7	201	15	18	58
	Female—White	5,698	689	134	88	34	13	958	78	43	117
	All other	1,284	107	24	11	6	5	153	17	27	52
2	TEXAS	65,448	8,575	1,484	653	396	316	11,424	1,017	1,148	1,910
	Both sexes—White	53,301	7,295	1,299	570	331	258	9,753	849	977	1,501
	All other	12,147	1,280	185	83	65	58	1,671	168	171	409
	Male—White	30,545	4,047	671	311	185	138	5,352	480	533	849
	All other	6,533	710	108	44	34	27	923	91	90	194
	Female—White	22,756	3,248	628	259	146	120	4,401	369	444	652
	All other	5,614	570	77	39	31	31	748	77	81	215
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	11,953	1,558	241	114	57	46	2,016	192	158	292
	All other	2,937	278	45	13	13	12	361	33	32	67
	Male—White	6,763	870	130	63	32	23	1,118	120	99	161
	All other	1,559	152	28	6	7	4	197	18	17	34
	Female—White	5,190	688	111	51	25	23	898	72	59	131
	All other	1,378	126	17	7	6	8	164	15	15	33
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	5,212	724	130	63	47	28	992	79	82	138
	All other	1,329	137	22	8	6	3	176	13	12	49
	Male—White	2,999	408	65	34	24	13	544	47	48	74
	All other	890	76	12	3	2	2	95	7	7	21
	Female—White	2,213	316	65	29	23	15	448	32	34	64
	All other	639	61	10	5	4	1	81	6	5	28
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	4,045	564	121	53	33	26	797	68	80	116
	All other	888	95	14	5	6	3	123	12	11	34
	Male—White	2,336	306	62	27	20	16	431	27	46	64
	All other	479	51	12	2	3	2	70	7	8	20
	Female—White	1,709	258	59	26	13	10	366	41	34	52
	All other	409	44	2	3	3	1	53	5	3	14
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	8,035	1,147	232	103	71	37	1,590	178	135	256
	All other	1,663	149	20	14	6	7	196	24	22	57
	Male—White	4,627	614	116	56	48	25	859	113	76	164
	All other	889	85	8	10	3	4	110	11	12	28
	Female—White	3,408	533	116	47	23	12	731	65	59	92
	All other	774	64	12	4	3	3	86	13	10	29
	Rural—White	24,056	3,302	575	237	123	121	4,358	332	522	699
	All other	5,330	621	84	43	34	33	815	86	94	202
	Male—White	13,820	1,849	298	131	61	61	2,400	173	264	386
	All other	2,916	346	48	23	19	15	451	48	46	91
	Female—White	10,236	1,453	277	106	62	60	1,958	159	258	313
	All other	2,414	275	36	20	15	18	364	38	48	111
3	UTAH	4,989	526	56	34	24	18	658	97	90	143
	Both sexes—White	4,876	510	50	30	22	18	630	96	87	140
	All other	113	16	6	4	2	-----	28	1	3	3
	Male—White	2,844	305	33	21	10	11	380	54	51	89
	All other	81	10	4	3	-----	-----	17	1	2	-------
	Female—White	2,032	205	17	9	12	7	250	42	36	51
	All other	32	6	2	1	2	-----	11	-------	1	3
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	1,877	145	9	10	6	9	179	32	29	48
	All other	23	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	1,090	79	2	6	3	5	95	21	14	30
	All other	19	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	787	66	7	4	3	4	84	11	15	18
	All other	4	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	1	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	442	54	5	1	2	3	65	7	5	15
	All other	15	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-------	-------
	Male—White	258	33	4	1	-----	3	41	5	3	10
	All other	13	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-------	-------
	Female—White	184	21	1	-----	2	-----	24	2	2	5
	All other	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	215	22	1	2	2	1	28	4	3	5
	All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	123	14	1	1	2	1	19	4	-------	4
	All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	92	8	-----	1	-----	-----	9	-------	3	1
	All other	---------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	850	120	11	6	3	3	143	20	25	26
	All other	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	508	73	6	5	1	1	86	8	20	17
	All other	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	342	47	5	1	2	2	57	12	5	9
	All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
187	209	212	275	307	377	428	502	543	569	538	460	328	154	61	5	3	-----	1
224	276	253	344	401	393	395	261	288	276	183	96	43	22	17	5	9	1	
93	112	110	158	196	258	273	343	321	331	278	230	166	65	26	5	-----	-----	
110	141	120	189	227	222	211	143	149	151	95	47	20	7	6	3	2	1	
94	97	102	117	111	119	155	159	222	238	260	230	162	89	35	-----	3	-----	
114	135	133	155	174	171	184	118	139	125	88	49	23	15	11	2	7	-----	
8	13	10	29	33	38	20	21	23	20	16	13	9	4	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	2	1	12	12	4	3	1	2	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	8	6	23	29	33	15	15	17	14	11	4	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	11	11	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	4	6	4	5	5	6	6	6	5	9	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	2	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	20	15	16	25	25	27	34	23	44	38	36	23	9	4	-----	-----	-----	
15	10	14	14	14	12	12	11	15	16	8	12	3	1	2	-----	2	2	
7	12	11	9	13	13	14	27	14	17	18	15	12	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
6	3	7	9	6	6	5	7	7	7	8	5	1	1	1	-----	2	2	
6	8	4	7	12	12	13	7	9	27	20	21	11	6	2	-----	-----	-----	
9	7	7	5	8	6	7	4	8	9	-----	7	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
85	81	73	89	77	102	131	124	172	217	186	193	136	69	29	6	-----	3	
40	34	47	46	42	49	61	50	59	78	56	27	15	19	6	3	5	6	
47	36	36	51	41	55	88	76	95	125	94	103	65	33	11	1	-----	1	
16	17	25	21	22	23	26	27	31	38	33	15	11	11	1	1	1	3	
38	45	37	38	36	47	43	48	77	92	92	90	71	36	18	5	-----	2	
24	17	22	25	20	26	35	23	28	40	23	12	4	8	5	2	4	3	
335	380	344	338	398	465	570	693	954	1,263	1,185	1,284	1,009	490	164	43	5	10	
163	165	137	135	147	156	199	205	200	239	203	149	114	75	42	15	15	9	
182	210	181	162	223	243	325	401	544	706	636	703	555	247	79	24	2	5	
78	88	87	65	80	87	117	117	112	139	123	86	70	44	23	7	5	5	
153	170	163	176	175	222	245	292	410	557	549	581	454	243	85	19	3	5	
85	77	50	70	67	69	82	88	88	100	80	63	44	31	19	8	10	4	
2,331	2,571	2,575	2,771	2,933	3,410	3,823	4,114	4,377	5,198	4,432	4,769	3,523	2,052	722	194	95	59	2
1,676	1,867	1,867	1,972	2,031	2,466	2,822	3,320	3,731	4,328	3,789	4,412	3,236	1,862	610	147	51	34	
655	704	708	799	902	944	1,001	794	646	870	643	357	287	190	112	47	44	25	
881	986	1,009	1,115	1,180	1,500	1,746	2,130	2,290	2,659	2,254	2,465	1,799	926	290	63	12	26	
329	368	332	392	475	518	531	429	366	504	381	223	166	100	64	29	16	12	
795	881	858	857	851	966	1,076	1,190	1,441	1,669	1,535	1,947	1,437	936	320	84	39	8	
326	336	376	407	427	426	470	365	280	366	262	134	121	90	48	18	28	13	
361	445	498	500	520	667	778	889	982	1,015	810	871	535	285	103	24	10	2	
171	181	238	234	257	280	261	218	160	168	108	58	44	27	11	9	9	-----	
196	225	259	277	285	390	477	574	565	581	487	466	285	144	44	7	2	1	
83	92	112	124	149	158	131	112	89	95	58	38	25	14	6	5	2	-----	
165	220	239	223	235	277	301	315	417	434	323	405	250	141	59	17	8	1	
88	89	126	110	118	122	130	106	71	73	50	20	19	13	5	4	7	-----	
179	202	203	224	241	281	300	334	372	393	339	368	239	154	67	13	7	5	
58	67	82	111	114	108	118	95	83	71	71	35	28	19	8	5	5	1	
83	117	104	129	141	162	187	227	246	247	199	197	133	64	39	6	-----	5	
24	27	31	53	60	53	67	53	52	44	46	21	13	9	3	3	-----	1	
96	85	99	95	100	119	113	107	126	146	140	171	106	90	28	7	7	-----	
34	40	51	58	54	55	51	42	31	27	25	14	15	10	5	2	5	-----	
132	163	150	169	157	196	208	259	277	312	273	300	218	115	39	14	2	-----	
44	63	53	69	62	67	98	52	47	68	34	22	14	9	3	-----	-----	3	
62	85	81	90	92	124	146	161	169	203	178	179	117	58	14	9	-----	-----	
22	35	25	39	34	36	49	26	23	37	21	11	7	6	2	-----	-----	1	
70	78	69	79	65	72	62	98	108	109	95	121	101	57	25	5	2	-----	
22	28	28	30	28	31	49	26	24	31	13	11	7	3	1	-----	-----	2	
312	305	273	312	298	375	396	478	510	615	532	627	465	258	77	21	4	8	
91	106	106	116	127	138	149	125	70	112	96	47	28	26	14	7	2	4	
161	159	162	175	164	225	238	300	321	385	332	356	251	154	37	8	1	6	
46	56	57	58	64	73	71	79	40	64	48	30	15	13	6	4	2	2	
151	146	111	137	134	150	158	178	189	230	200	271	214	134	40	13	3	2	
45	50	49	58	63	65	78	46	30	48	48	17	13	13	8	3	-----	2	
692	752	743	767	815	947	1,140	1,360	1,590	1,993	1,835	2,246	1,779	1,040	324	75	28	19	
291	287	229	259	332	351	375	304	286	451	334	195	173	109	76	25	28	17	
379	400	403	444	498	599	698	868	989	1,243	1,058	1,267	1,013	526	156	33	9	14	
154	158	107	118	168	198	213	159	162	264	208	123	106	58	47	17	12	8	
313	352	340	323	317	348	442	492	601	750	777	979	766	514	168	42	19	5	
137	129	122	151	164	153	162	145	124	187	126	72	67	51	29	9	16	9	
144	130	127	174	181	251	296	313	383	420	493	495	346	168	70	8	2	-----	3
143	127	127	164	179	244	290	298	376	409	489	487	345	166	69	8	2	-----	
1	3	-----	10	2	7	6	15	7	11	4	8	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
81	68	73	98	114	143	187	185	235	261	272	269	177	82	24	-----	1	-----	
1	2	-----	7	1	7	5	13	5	8	3	6	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
62	59	54	66	65	101	103	113	141	148	217	218	168	84	45	8	1	-----	
-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	1	2	2	3	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
52	49	59	79	81	96	138	137	153	184	184	176	119	53	25	2	2	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	4	1	6	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
27	22	33	46	54	61	93	84	97	114	104	102	61	24	7	-----	1	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	4	1	5	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	27	26	33	27	35	45	53	56	70	80	74	58	29	18	2	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	8	15	13	12	27	33	20	38	27	51	41	33	14	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	2	3	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
5	4	7	7	4	18	20	12	24	17	34	20	17	8	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	3	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	4	8	6	8	9	13	8	14	10	17	21	16	6	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
9	8	4	9	11	15	17	11	21	18	12	14	14	5	6	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	4	1	5	6	5	11	6	16	10	8	5	11	2	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	4	3	4	5	10	6	5	5	8	4	9	3	3	3	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	21	12	24	33	34	39	48	61	75	88	76	50	34	12	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	9	7	15	22	21	27	33	37	47	49	43	24	20	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	12	5	9	11	13	12	15	24	28	39	33	26	14	7	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	UTAH—Continued										
	Rural—White	1,492	169	24	11	9	2	215	33	25	46
	Rural—All other	62	13	6	3	2	-----	24	-------	2	3
	Rural—Male—White	865	106	20	8	4	1	139	16	14	28
	Rural—Male—All other	37	7	4	3	-----	-----	14	-------	1	-------
	Rural—Female—White	627	63	4	3	5	1	76	17	11	18
	Rural—Female—All other	25	6	2	-----	2	-----	10	-------	1	3
2	VERMONT	4,981	313	34	19	12	13	391	37	47	59
	Both sexes—White	4,973	313	34	19	12	13	391	37	47	59
	Both sexes—All other	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	2,674	168	20	9	9	8	214	27	29	37
	Male—All other	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	2,299	145	14	10	3	5	177	10	18	22
	Female—All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	928	83	2	6	4	-----	95	9	12	10
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	500	45	2	2	2	-----	51	6	6	5
	Male—All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	428	38	-----	4	2	-----	44	3	6	5
	Female—All other	----------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,131	61	8	6	3	8	86	13	13	16
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	----------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	588	27	3	3	3	5	41	10	9	7
	Male—All other	----------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	543	34	5	3	-----	3	45	3	4	9
	Female—All other	----------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	2,914	169	24	7	5	5	210	15	22	33
	Rural—All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—Male—White	1,586	96	15	4	4	3	122	11	14	25
	Rural—Male—All other	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—Female—White	1,328	73	9	3	1	2	88	4	8	8
	Rural—Female—All other	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
3	VIRGINIA	31,119	3,619	446	219	162	120	4,566	386	373	786
	Both sexes—White	19,980	2,180	277	156	108	74	2,795	267	216	388
	Both sexes—All other	11,139	1,439	169	63	54	46	1,771	119	157	398
	Male—White	11,201	1,226	136	88	51	33	1,534	150	140	240
	Male—All other	6,061	805	93	35	28	25	986	62	81	183
	Female—White	8,779	954	141	68	57	41	1,261	117	76	148
	Female—All other	5,078	634	76	28	26	21	785	57	76	215
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	2,612	182	12	12	8	8	222	31	21	28
	Cities of 100,000 or more—All other	1,937	209	24	11	9	10	263	19	20	76
	Male—White	1,436	100	8	8	3	4	123	18	15	18
	Male—All other	1,055	121	12	7	3	7	150	13	14	36
	Female—White	1,176	82	4	4	5	4	99	13	6	10
	Female—All other	882	88	12	4	6	3	113	6	6	40
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	1,865	193	24	12	4	7	240	21	30	42
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	1,418	144	26	9	2	7	188	10	19	60
	Male—White	1,041	112	13	7	2	2	136	13	18	24
	Male—All other	763	89	17	6	1	5	118	5	9	25
	Female—White	824	81	11	5	2	5	104	8	12	18
	Female—All other	655	55	9	3	1	2	70	5	10	35
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,481	160	10	13	9	6	198	24	17	26
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	570	62	3	4	2	2	73	14	11	24
	Male—White	807	94	6	7	2	2	111	13	10	14
	Male—All other	302	33	3	3	1	1	41	7	7	11
	Female—White	674	66	4	6	7	4	87	11	7	12
	Female—All other	268	29	-----	1	1	1	32	7	4	13
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,196	242	39	22	14	9	326	43	31	63
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	629	72	4	6	2	1	85	7	10	23
	Male—White	1,259	138	16	12	7	4	177	21	16	36
	Male—All other	336	38	2	4	1	-----	45	2	7	11
	Female—White	937	104	23	10	7	5	149	22	15	27
	Female—All other	293	34	2	2	1	1	40	5	3	12
	Rural—White	11,826	1,403	192	97	73	44	1,809	148	117	229
	Rural—All other	6,585	952	112	33	39	26	1,162	69	97	215
	Rural—Male—White	6,558	782	93	54	37	21	987	85	81	148
	Rural—Male—All other	3,605	524	59	15	22	12	632	35	44	100
	Rural—Female—White	5,168	621	99	43	36	23	822	63	36	81
	Rural—Female—All other	2,980	428	53	18	17	14	530	34	53	115
4	WASHINGTON	19,094	998	108	66	45	46	1,263	137	165	311
	Both sexes—White	18,502	942	99	61	36	38	1,176	127	151	289
	Both sexes—All other	592	56	9	5	9	8	87	10	14	22
	Male—White	11,202	564	57	36	19	23	699	76	82	181
	Male—All other	365	25	5	2	7	3	42	5	5	10
	Female—White	7,300	378	42	25	17	15	477	51	69	108
	Female—All other	227	31	4	3	2	5	45	5	9	12
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	7,860	354	32	20	17	12	435	46	51	99
	Cities of 100,000 or more—All other	265	9	2	3	2	1	17	4	7	5
	Male—White	4,603	214	16	11	10	7	258	28	28	52
	Male—All other	184	5	1	2	2	1	11	3	2	3
	Female—White	3,257	140	16	9	7	5	177	18	23	47
	Female—All other	81	4	1	1	-----	-----	6	1	5	2
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	825	34	2	2	3	2	43	9	7	8
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—All other	8	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	479	20	-----	1	-----	-----	21	4	2	6
	Male—All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	346	14	2	1	3	2	22	5	5	2
	Female—All other	5	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,133	201	13	9	8	7	238	24	24	44
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—All other	26	4	1	-----	1	-----	6	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	1,263	114	7	4	3	4	132	13	14	30
	Male—All other	18	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	870	87	6	5	5	3	106	11	10	14
	Female—All other	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,509	110	14	8	1	4	137	15	15	28
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—All other	43	8	-----	-----	2	-----	10	3	1	1
	Male—White	922	69	8	7	1	3	88	11	8	14
	Male—All other	23	5	-----	-----	2	-----	7	1	1	-------
	Female—White	587	41	6	1	-----	1	49	4	7	14
	Female—All other	20	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-------	1

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
41	41	37	39	42	72	63	82	103	105	154	180	129	60	21	4	-----	-----	1
1	2	-----	4	-----	1	3	3	3	5	1	7	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	29	25	25	28	38	36	50	61	73	77	99	64	28	7	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	2	-----	1	2	2	2	3	-----	5	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	12	12	14	14	34	27	32	42	32	77	81	65	32	14	4	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
68	89	79	112	122	193	259	350	456	531	615	622	522	275	112	21	3	18	2
68	89	79	111	121	192	258	350	455	530	614	622	522	275	112	21	3	17	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
38	50	36	64	61	111	142	217	275	296	333	317	242	138	35	3	2	7	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
30	39	43	47	60	81	116	133	180	234	281	305	280	137	77	18	1	10	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	20	27	25	30	52	62	79	92	95	109	82	66	30	11	1	-----	4	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	7	10	17	19	34	35	50	59	55	51	38	27	14	4	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	13	17	8	11	18	27	29	33	40	58	44	39	16	7	1	-----	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	24	22	38	29	46	66	78	120	115	126	129	114	47	22	4	1	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	14	12	20	11	26	35	44	73	65	72	62	43	25	7	1	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	10	10	18	18	20	31	34	47	50	54	67	71	22	15	3	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
32	45	30	48	62	94	130	193	243	320	379	411	342	198	79	16	2	10	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
18	29	14	27	31	51	72	123	143	176	210	217	172	99	24	2	2	4	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
14	16	16	21	31	43	58	70	100	144	169	194	170	99	55	14	-----	6	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,031	979	1,018	1,267	1,391	1,718	2,046	2,202	2,537	2,814	2,330	2,416	1,813	924	342	112	36	32	3
510	506	563	659	691	912	1,015	1,317	1,624	2,002	1,804	2,031	1,574	748	258	78	11	11	
521	473	455	608	700	806	1,031	885	913	812	526	385	239	176	84	34	25	21	
336	300	346	403	413	561	592	813	936	1,126	953	1,047	788	373	107	32	4	7	
275	241	269	297	407	451	542	494	515	453	294	214	118	97	41	22	9	10	
174	206	217	256	278	351	423	504	688	876	851	984	786	375	151	46	7	4	
246	232	186	311	293	355	489	391	398	359	232	171	121	79	43	12	16	11	
55	45	100	108	112	167	175	201	246	299	258	259	170	76	30	8	-----	1	
70	89	108	169	175	199	198	152	150	116	64	42	17	5	1	1	2	1	
31	23	61	69	72	108	104	130	145	168	132	108	72	27	7	4	-----	1	
34	46	67	75	107	115	113	80	77	62	31	26	5	2	1	-----	-----	1	
24	22	39	39	40	59	71	71	101	131	126	151	98	49	23	4	-----	-----	
36	43	41	94	68	84	85	72	73	54	33	16	12	3	-----	1	2	-----	
34	53	66	61	71	104	115	146	194	182	152	172	101	56	19	5	1	-----	
70	70	88	90	100	118	146	117	136	107	44	25	15	7	3	3	2	-----	
26	30	48	37	38	63	69	98	111	103	74	85	37	21	8	1	1	-----	
33	34	49	49	52	68	68	67	80	54	29	12	7	1	-----	3	-----	-----	
8	23	18	24	33	41	46	48	83	79	78	87	64	35	11	4	-----	-----	
37	36	39	41	48	50	78	50	56	53	15	13	8	6	3	-----	2	-----	
39	44	42	57	52	81	104	107	103	145	141	153	86	49	11	-----	1	1	
27	36	27	26	44	53	48	48	54	33	20	17	5	3	2	3	1	1	
23	28	26	30	29	46	55	65	57	80	77	81	39	17	5	-----	-----	1	
18	19	14	16	23	24	24	25	31	18	10	9	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	
16	16	16	27	23	35	49	42	46	65	64	72	47	32	6	-----	1	-----	
9	17	13	10	21	29	24	23	23	15	10	8	5	2	-----	1	1	1	
77	63	61	89	85	112	119	150	175	188	174	201	155	60	17	4	1	2	
46	25	27	39	32	46	58	59	52	59	23	18	7	6	3	3	1	-----	
47	34	37	50	45	70	69	86	118	104	103	114	87	37	7	1	-----	-----	
29	12	14	18	19	28	31	30	27	34	11	10	3	2	-----	3	-----	-----	
30	29	24	39	40	42	50	64	57	84	71	87	68	23	10	3	1	2	
17	13	13	21	13	18	27	29	25	25	12	8	4	4	3	-----	1	-----	
305	301	294	344	371	448	502	713	906	1,188	1,079	1,246	1,052	507	181	61	8	7	
308	253	205	284	349	390	581	509	521	497	375	283	195	155	75	24	19	19	
209	185	174	217	229	274	295	434	505	671	567	659	553	271	80	26	3	5	
161	130	125	139	206	216	306	292	300	285	213	157	103	91	38	14	9	9	
96	116	120	127	142	174	207	279	401	517	512	587	509	236	101	35	5	2	
147	123	80	145	143	174	275	217	221	212	162	126	92	64	37	10	10	10	
360	384	422	596	666	997	1,343	1,466	1,709	2,091	2,331	2,212	1,516	822	233	59	8	3	4
335	356	402	561	635	958	1,304	1,426	1,668	2,049	2,289	2,177	1,498	806	231	54	7	3	
25	28	20	35	31	39	39	40	41	42	42	35	18	16	2	5	1	-----	
218	198	227	313	368	612	843	927	1,043	1,259	1,390	1,289	879	445	124	24	2	3	
14	21	12	16	22	21	30	28	30	29	32	23	11	9	1	4	-----	-----	
117	158	175	248	267	346	461	499	625	790	899	888	619	361	107	30	5	-----	
11	7	8	19	9	18	9	12	11	13	10	12	7	7	1	1	1	-----	
87	133	152	238	258	459	643	679	755	920	1,000	901	584	304	93	20	3	-----	
9	20	7	23	16	21	21	22	29	22	20	13	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
52	71	83	127	139	275	410	423	457	580	589	508	335	135	41	11	1	-----	
4	16	5	11	11	12	17	17	22	17	17	10	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
35	62	69	111	119	184	233	256	298	340	411	393	249	169	52	9	2	-----	
5	4	2	12	5	9	4	5	7	5	3	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
14	18	17	26	36	46	48	65	87	94	109	100	57	32	7	1	-----	1	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	9	9	15	19	22	30	40	58	55	67	50	37	20	4	1	-----	1	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	9	8	11	17	24	18	25	29	39	42	50	20	12	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
48	58	69	70	82	113	142	131	197	221	222	196	149	75	22	8	-----	-----	
1	-----	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	26	37	39	53	71	89	84	115	134	129	121	89	41	14	4	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	2	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	32	32	31	29	42	53	47	82	87	93	75	60	34	8	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
44	30	22	42	53	73	103	114	105	154	176	175	132	72	11	7	-----	1	
1	1	3	3	3	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
28	19	12	24	31	51	66	76	76	92	97	105	74	43	5	1	-----	1	
-----	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
16	11	10	18	22	22	37	38	29	62	79	70	58	29	6	6	-----	-----	
1	-----	2	2	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 13.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of

	AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	WASHINGTON—Continued										
	Rural—White	6,175	243	38	22	7	13	323	33	54	110
	All other	250	34	6	2	3	7	52	3	6	15
	Male—White	3,935	147	26	13	5	9	200	20	30	79
	All other	137	14	3	-----	2	2	21	1	2	7
	Female—White	2,240	96	12	9	2	4	123	13	24	31
	All other	113	20	3	2	1	5	31	2	4	8
2	WEST VIRGINIA	19,190	2,610	415	191	126	103	3,445	289	253	443
	Both sexes—White	17,244	2,396	391	183	115	94	3,179	264	234	380
	All other	1,946	214	24	8	11	9	266	25	19	63
	Male—White	9,766	1,386	202	106	66	40	1,800	145	132	213
	All other	1,209	116	15	3	8	5	147	12	10	40
	Female—White	7,478	1,010	189	77	49	54	1,379	119	102	167
	All other	737	98	9	5	3	4	119	13	9	23
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	3,991	429	68	33	21	12	563	66	62	104
	All other	393	21	1	1	2	1	26	2	1	9
	Male—White	2,157	248	34	23	14	6	325	35	29	48
	All other	238	8	1	-----	2	-----	11	2	1	5
	Female—White	1,834	181	34	10	7	6	238	31	33	56
	All other	155	13	-----	1	-----	1	15	-------	-------	4
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	1,264	128	28	14	6	12	188	29	13	32
	All other	136	10	1	1	1	-----	13	3	2	2
	Male—White	706	76	10	9	5	6	106	13	4	20
	All other	94	6	1	1	-----	-----	8	1	-------	2
	Female—White	558	52	18	5	1	6	82	16	9	12
	All other	42	4	-----	-----	1	-----	5	2	2	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,621	311	73	38	22	18	462	58	57	78
	All other	413	40	7	3	2	4	56	9	8	10
	Male—White	1,524	173	37	22	5	5	242	35	31	47
	All other	269	24	3	1	1	3	32	5	6	7
	Female—White	1,097	138	36	16	17	13	220	23	26	31
	All other	144	16	4	2	1	1	24	4	2	3
	Rural—White	9,368	1,528	222	98	66	52	1,966	111	102	166
	All other	1,004	143	15	3	6	4	171	11	8	42
	Male—White	5,379	889	121	52	42	23	1,127	62	68	98
	All other	608	78	10	1	5	2	96	4	3	26
	Female—White	3,989	639	101	46	24	29	839	49	34	68
	All other	396	65	5	2	1	2	75	7	5	16
3	WISCONSIN	31,973	2,324	180	137	88	72	2,801	365	289	489
	Both sexes—White	31,561	2,263	171	134	80	69	2,717	358	278	478
	All other	412	61	9	3	8	3	84	7	11	11
	Male—White	17,896	1,322	96	69	50	28	1,565	209	159	297
	All other	214	24	4	1	3	1	33	4	5	4
	Female—White	13,665	941	75	65	30	41	1,152	149	119	181
	All other	198	37	5	2	5	2	51	3	6	7
	Cities of 100,000 or more—White	5,488	385	23	16	18	18	460	75	39	50
	All other	69	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	1	1
	Male—White	2,946	226	11	8	10	7	262	40	24	36
	All other	37	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	1
	Female—White	2,542	159	12	8	8	11	198	35	15	24
	All other	32	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-------	1	-------
	Cities of 25,000 to 100,000—White	6,044	476	33	40	17	11	577	95	66	102
	All other	35	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-------	1	1
	Male—White	3,411	277	18	19	13	3	330	54	38	55
	All other	20	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-------
	Female—White	2,633	199	15	21	4	8	247	41	28	47
	All other	15	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	2,617	213	23	11	6	5	258	25	29	38
	All other	11	2	1	-----	1	-----	4	-------	1	-------
	Male—White	1,404	120	12	6	5	2	145	13	13	28
	All other	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,213	93	11	5	1	3	113	12	16	10
	All other	5	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	-------	1	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,160	355	28	21	15	14	433	47	43	70
	All other	17	4	-----	1	2	-----	7	-------	-------	1
	Male—White	2,331	216	14	9	8	6	253	28	25	48
	All other	8	2	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	1,829	139	14	12	7	8	180	19	18	22
	All other	9	2	-----	1	1	-----	4	-------	-------	1
	Rural—White	13,252	834	64	46	24	21	989	116	101	208
	All other	280	51	8	1	5	3	68	7	8	8
	Male—White	7,804	483	41	27	14	10	575	74	59	130
	All other	143	20	4	1	2	1	28	4	4	3
	Female—White	5,448	351	23	19	10	11	414	42	42	78
	All other	137	31	4	-----	3	2	40	3	4	5
4	WYOMING	2,430	252	30	24	13	8	327	39	35	84
	Both sexes—White	2,316	233	26	21	10	7	297	36	33	80
	All other	114	19	4	3	3	1	30	3	2	4
	Male—White	1,481	136	17	12	4	5	174	21	18	66
	All other	64	11	3	1	2	1	18	2	-------	-------
	Female—White	835	97	9	9	6	2	123	15	15	14
	All other	50	8	1	2	1	-----	12	1	2	4
	Cities of 10,000 to 25,000—White	440	34	-----	3	2	2	41	3	6	10
	All other	14	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	249	20	-----	3	1	1	25	2	4	5
	All other	11	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	191	14	-----	-----	1	1	16	1	2	5
	All other	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	621	65	7	3	2	4	81	14	5	13
	All other	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Male—White	406	37	4	1	1	3	46	8	2	9
	All other	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------
	Female—White	215	28	3	2	1	1	35	6	3	4
	All other	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Rural—White	1,255	134	19	15	6	1	175	19	22	57
	All other	88	18	4	3	3	1	29	3	2	4
	Male—White	826	79	13	8	2	1	103	11	12	52
	All other	46	10	3	1	2	1	17	2	-------	-------
	Female—White	429	55	6	7	4	-----	72	8	10	5
	All other	42	8	1	2	1	-----	12	1	2	4

GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Not stated	
142	117	142	185	206	267	368	437	524	660	782	805	576	323	98	18	4	1	1
13	7	8	7	11	12	12	14	9	18	18	17	13	9	-----	5	1	-----	
101	73	86	108	126	193	248	304	337	398	508	505	344	206	60	7	1	1	
8	4	5	3	9	7	8	8	6	10	12	10	6	6	-----	4	-----	-----	
41	44	56	77	80	74	120	133	187	262	274	300	232	117	38	11	3	-----	
5	3	3	4	2	5	4	6	3	8	6	7	7	3	-----	1	1	-----	
636	712	692	752	830	909	1,096	1,234	1,252	1,594	1,432	1,470	1,184	647	208	54	18	30	2
556	605	564	596	676	728	940	1,091	1,141	1,474	1,343	1,411	1,156	626	200	47	12	21	
80	107	128	156	154	181	156	143	121	120	89	59	28	21	8	7	6	9	
303	346	325	344	371	428	613	656	676	852	736	773	610	314	85	27	3	14	
46	60	78	100	96	124	104	94	76	80	55	41	21	9	5	1	2	8	
253	259	239	252	305	300	327	435	465	622	607	638	546	312	115	20	9	7	
34	47	50	56	58	57	52	49	45	40	34	18	7	12	3	6	4	1	
123	148	158	152	189	218	264	279	313	347	339	278	234	110	32	7	2	3	
12	19	22	32	41	42	41	39	21	28	22	21	6	5	2	-----	-----	2	
51	67	85	79	109	127	165	168	184	197	175	141	109	46	11	3	-----	3	
8	10	13	16	25	25	29	26	12	17	15	13	3	3	2	-----	-----	2	
72	81	73	73	80	91	99	111	129	150	164	137	125	64	21	4	2	-----	
4	9	9	16	16	17	12	13	9	11	7	8	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
34	38	45	47	41	62	89	94	90	113	100	110	75	44	14	5	-----	1	
3	9	8	14	11	11	11	14	12	7	7	1	1	3	-----	2	2	-----	
22	23	24	30	22	33	60	58	54	70	49	58	29	20	9	2	-----	-----	
2	8	8	11	6	8	8	11	8	4	5	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	15	21	17	19	29	29	36	36	43	51	52	46	24	5	3	-----	1	
1	1	-----	3	5	3	3	3	4	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	
113	121	106	119	131	116	155	154	161	207	170	190	132	64	21	-----	2	4	
20	41	25	39	35	38	33	23	20	19	17	9	6	4	-----	-----	-----	1	
60	75	74	66	74	75	110	99	102	120	97	95	77	32	10	-----	-----	3	
11	24	15	26	22	29	22	20	14	14	8	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
53	46	32	53	57	41	45	55	59	87	73	95	55	32	11	-----	2	1	
9	17	10	13	13	9	11	3	6	5	9	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
286	298	255	278	315	332	432	564	577	807	734	833	715	408	133	35	8	13	
45	38	73	71	67	90	71	67	68	66	43	28	15	9	6	5	4	6	
170	181	142	169	166	193	278	331	336	465	415	479	395	216	55	22	3	8	
23	18	42	47	43	62	45	37	42	45	27	20	12	3	3	1	2	5	
116	117	113	109	149	139	154	233	241	342	319	354	320	192	78	13	5	5	
20	20	31	24	24	28	26	30	26	21	16	8	3	6	3	4	2	1	
564	625	628	849	1,100	1,436	1,815	2,226	2,582	3,248	3,838	4,062	2,883	1,552	500	105	10	6	3
549	506	615	831	1,078	1,404	1,794	2,189	2,553	3,224	3,812	4,046	2,868	1,546	496	104	9	6	
15	19	13	18	22	32	21	37	29	24	26	16	15	6	4	1	1	-----	
328	352	327	443	631	844	1,106	1,320	1,529	1,816	2,123	2,237	1,565	749	244	46	1	5	
5	12	8	3	16	19	14	25	17	10	14	7	11	5	1	1	-----	-----	
221	254	288	388	447	560	688	869	1,024	1,408	1,689	1,809	1,303	797	252	58	8	1	
10	7	5	15	6	13	7	12	12	14	12	9	4	1	3	-----	1	-----	
87	103	111	163	262	344	389	502	481	594	617	562	368	193	62	15	1	-----	
1	2	5	4	9	7	4	10	7	4	5	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
44	50	54	94	167	219	242	287	269	309	292	273	178	71	30	5	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	2	7	5	3	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
43	53	57	69	95	125	147	215	212	285	325	289	190	122	32	10	1	-----	
1	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	4	3	4	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
121	118	141	170	215	310	368	465	530	620	690	682	460	224	68	16	3	3	
1	3	-----	2	-----	4	1	4	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
61	68	75	84	121	178	216	284	326	363	391	361	252	118	30	4	-----	2	
1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
60	50	66	86	94	132	152	181	204	257	299	321	208	106	38	12	3	1	
-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	2	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
56	51	55	71	83	99	134	174	213	291	321	342	225	102	38	11	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
35	27	24	30	39	61	71	100	125	158	176	179	114	43	19	4	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
21	24	31	41	44	38	63	74	88	133	145	163	111	59	19	7	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
65	87	82	111	155	144	208	254	302	408	501	557	388	223	70	10	1	1	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	47	47	53	85	75	139	153	159	226	265	323	211	103	39	3	1	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	40	35	58	70	69	69	101	143	182	236	234	177	120	31	7	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
220	247	226	316	363	507	695	794	1,027	1,311	1,663	1,903	1,427	804	258	52	3	2	
13	14	7	11	12	18	16	21	15	16	18	12	8	4	2	1	1	-----	
141	160	127	182	219	311	438	496	650	760	999	1,101	810	414	126	30	-----	2	
4	9	5	1	8	11	10	13	11	6	10	5	7	3	-----	1	-----	-----	
79	87	99	134	144	196	257	298	377	551	684	802	617	390	132	22	3	-----	
9	5	2	10	4	7	6	8	4	10	8	7	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	
83	63	86	94	116	132	175	171	197	216	200	169	142	64	25	7	-----	5	4
78	61	84	91	111	127	171	163	188	208	191	166	136	61	24	5	-----	5	
5	2	2	3	5	5	4	8	9	8	9	3	6	3	1	2	-----	-----	
47	38	55	58	75	77	109	117	127	139	124	104	80	32	12	3	-----	5	
3	1	2	1	3	3	3	4	5	6	6	2	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
31	23	29	33	36	50	62	46	61	69	67	62	56	29	12	2	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	2	2	2	1	4	4	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	
16	13	16	17	33	19	36	36	37	46	35	35	24	10	5	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	2	3	2	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
10	6	10	8	18	8	23	23	23	27	22	17	12	3	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
6	7	6	9	15	11	13	13	14	19	13	18	12	7	3	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	15	28	26	29	46	46	54	51	53	58	32	34	16	3	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
9	9	20	16	23	30	27	40	31	40	39	21	22	10	2	1	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	8	10	6	16	19	14	20	13	19	11	12	6	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
47	33	40	48	49	62	89	73	100	109	98	99	78	35	16	2	-----	4	
5	2	1	2	3	2	-----	6	5	6	6	3	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
28	23	25	34	34	39	59	54	73	72	63	66	46	19	8	1	-----	4	
3	1	1	1	1	1	-----	2	4	4	3	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	10	15	14	15	23	30	19	27	37	35	33	32	16	8	1	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	4	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	All causes	1,450,427	119,931	16,267	8,248	5,465	4,412	154,323	16,433	15,345	26,741	35,358
	All races—Male	808,834	68,173	8,735	4,463	2,956	2,419	86,746	9,298	8,809	14,976	19,124
	Female	641,593	51,758	7,532	3,785	2,509	1,993	67,577	7,135	6,536	11,765	16,234
	White—M	702,630	55,505	6,777	3,669	2,459	2,026	70,436	7,949	7,430	11,873	14,378
	F	552,157	41,559	5,904	3,097	2,041	1,637	54,238	5,976	5,153	8,322	11,383
	Negro—M	101,166	11,920	1,766	726	456	370	15,238	1,258	1,275	2,947	4,567
	F	86,428	9,593	1,438	620	427	327	12,405	1,077	1,299	3,284	4,691
	Other races—M	5,038	748	192	68	41	23	1,072	91	104	156	179
	F	3,008	606	190	68	41	29	934	82	84	159	160
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	149,959	12,115	4,776	2,517	1,660	1,273	22,341	3,986	3,214	6,482	9,719
	White—M	64,225	4,859	1,834	1,040	698	518	8,949	1,734	1,155	1,840	2,551
	F	47,663	4,064	1,826	981	651	468	7,990	1,470	1,063	2,039	3,372
	Negro—M	19,303	1,584	522	220	133	144	2,603	352	357	949	1,563
	F	16,615	1,381	473	224	142	114	2,334	347	535	1,472	2,048
	Other races—M	1,269	122	65	24	19	11	241	32	54	85	92
	F	884	105	56	28	17	18	224	41	50	97	93
1	Typhoid fever	2,659	24	32	18	20	28	122	173	287	354	341
	White—M	1,130	10	17	5	4	9	45	52	90	139	143
	F	764	9	9	6	10	7	41	62	102	104	99
	Negro—M	389	1	1	3	2	7	14	29	37	58	53
	F	340	1	4	4	3	5	17	30	53	50	44
	Other races—M	22	1	1	------	1	-----	3	-----	2	1	1
	F	14	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	3	2	1
2	Paratyphoid fever	84	17	5	------	2	-----	24	3	-----	6	5
	White—M	43	8	3	------	-----	-----	11	1	-----	2	3
	F	34	8	2	------	2	-----	12	1	-----	2	2
	Negro—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----
3	Typhus fever	134	1	------	4	-----	-----	5	9	5	5	5
	White—M	83	1	------	2	-----	-----	3	5	2	2	2
	F	32	------	------	2	-----	-----	2	4	1	2	2
	Negro—M	12	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	1	1
5	Undulant fever	82	1	1	------	-----	2	4	4	2	-----	7
	White—M	54	1	------	------	-----	2	3	3	-----	-----	5
	F	23	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1
	Negro—M	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
6	Smallpox	34	6	------	------	-----	-----	6	3	-----	4	-----
	White—M	23	5	------	------	-----	-----	5	1	-----	2	-----
	F	10	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----
	Negro—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	Measles	1,501	332	378	164	93	59	1,026	233	52	51	28
	White—M	701	163	172	86	37	26	484	112	27	28	10
	F	588	110	155	64	45	23	397	84	18	16	13
	Negro—M	73	24	13	5	3	3	48	13	2	4	3
	F	60	29	14	3	3	2	51	15	4	2	1
	Other races—M	33	4	12	3	4	4	27	4	1	-----	1
	F	26	2	12	3	1	1	19	5	-----	1	-----
8	Scarlet fever	1,824	68	138	163	178	146	693	435	160	115	79
	White—M	891	36	73	76	88	76	349	219	73	61	27
	F	879	30	63	81	86	60	320	204	87	54	47
	Negro—M	26	1	------	4	3	8	16	6	-----	-----	1
	F	26	1	2	2	1	2	8	5	-----	-----	3
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	1
9	Whooping-cough	4,981	3,171	1,071	336	149	82	4,809	121	23	7	1
	White—M	1,859	1,254	361	113	45	25	1,798	44	7	3	-----
	F	2,082	1,281	470	154	72	33	2,010	53	6	2	1
	Negro—M	453	274	111	31	14	9	439	10	2	1	-----
	F	524	322	117	33	18	14	504	13	6	1	-----
	Other races—M	27	17	7	------	-----	1	25	-----	2	-----	-----
	F	36	23	5	5	-----	-----	33	1	-----	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	2,637	260	409	392	332	264	1,657	577	119	48	27
	White—M	1,248	130	196	182	165	110	783	288	55	25	11
	F	1,058	78	160	159	121	118	636	235	54	14	12
	Negro—M	173	28	30	30	21	21	130	24	5	3	1
	F	141	21	21	18	24	14	98	27	3	6	2
	Other races—M	9	2	2	1	-----	1	6	1	2	-----	-----
	F	8	1	------	2	1	-----	4	2	-----	-----	1
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	26,714	2,392	804	360	200	138	3,894	402	355	607	755
	White—M	11,589	1,037	300	169	88	53	1,647	161	144	248	270
	F	10,113	787	305	129	72	44	1,337	149	123	170	234
	Negro—M	2,580	297	99	32	17	24	469	46	42	95	126
	F	2,258	234	84	28	19	15	380	44	43	90	122
	Other races—M	96	26	8	------	2	-----	36	1	1	2	1
	F	78	11	8	2	2	2	25	1	2	2	2
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	11,291	1,327	335	200	124	77	2,063	257	190	255	234
	White—M	4,804	580	142	92	62	39	915	117	76	107	87
	F	4,383	427	135	69	43	32	706	106	79	84	74
	Negro—M	967	157	36	13	9	3	218	12	15	37	31
	F	1,064	151	22	22	7	3	205	19	17	27	40
	Other races—M	35	5	------	1	2	-----	8	-----	2	-----	1
	F	38	7	------	3	1	-----	11	3	1	-----	1
13	Dysentery	2,974	1,074	419	151	81	44	1,769	56	31	25	39
	White—M	1,160	441	158	58	38	19	714	26	13	7	10
	F	1,152	398	156	64	30	19	667	24	10	6	12
	Negro—M	306	111	48	10	6	3	178	5	2	9	4
	F	291	95	35	16	5	2	153	1	5	2	13
	Other races—M	51	14	11	2	-----	-----	27	-----	1	1	-----
	F	34	15	11	1	2	1	30	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
38,330	41,584	50,484	62,496	78,363	95,398	106,993	125,279	143,873	142,344	139,809	99,387	53,150	18,389	4,282	1,155	1,111	
20,404	22,558	28,206	36,491	47,076	57,651	64,627	73,587	81,916	77,898	73,849	50,275	24,655	7,840	1,737	399	712	
17,926	18,826	22,278	26,005	31,287	37,747	42,366	51,692	61,957	64,446	65,960	49,112	28,495	10,549	2,545	756	399	
14,982	16,974	21,491	28,716	38,772	48,704	56,866	66,568	74,758	72,379	70,200	47,821	23,153	7,140	1,433	169	438	
12,795	13,756	16,118	19,698	24,868	30,629	36,448	46,005	56,699	60,269	63,175	47,074	27,013	9,774	2,189	358	217	
5,193	5,378	6,474	7,512	8,009	8,623	7,394	6,689	6,848	5,234	3,442	2,275	1,390	655	284	217	264	
5,004	4,953	6,033	6,196	6,284	7,025	5,814	5,553	5,111	4,054	2,654	1,942	1,416	736	335	384	178	
229	206	241	263	295	324	367	330	310	285	207	179	112	45	20	13	10	
127	117	127	111	135	93	104	134	147	123	131	96	66	39	21	14	4	
10,656	10,118	10,170	10,414	10,560	10,225	8,975	8,050	7,498	5,584	5,114	3,490	2,224	791	168	59	121	
3,147	3,543	4,065	4,820	5,457	5,452	5,028	4,465	3,919	2,761	2,458	1,587	922	292	41	7	32	
3,667	3,211	2,727	2,434	2,439	2,434	2,230	2,301	2,507	2,178	2,251	1,668	1,144	408	95	15	20	
1,710	1,699	1,815	1,922	1,599	1,407	1,055	757	651	355	223	106	70	45	11	10	34	
1,962	1,534	1,441	1,115	947	844	557	447	363	237	142	104	73	41	17	23	32	
106	84	78	90	76	64	83	61	35	36	26	14	7	2	2	-----	1	
64	47	44	33	42	24	22	19	23	17	14	11	8	3	2	4	2	
327	215	171	110	135	115	85	82	80	34	14	10	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1
128	105	79	51	68	54	45	46	43	24	10	6	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
73	54	49	30	40	30	18	25	24	5	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
67	27	17	18	16	21	14	8	6	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
52	24	23	10	10	8	8	3	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	2	3	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	2	1	5	4	6	7	3	5	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
-----	2	2	-----	4	2	2	3	2	4	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	1	-----	1	3	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	8	8	9	9	8	9	11	23	6	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
4	5	5	7	5	6	6	1	21	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	2	-----	3	1	-----	7	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	1	1	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	5	5	7	5	6	8	10	4	5	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
2	1	4	5	4	4	6	6	2	5	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	2	-----	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	16	4	14	11	7	5	5	11	7	6	3	3	-----	-----	-----	2	7
5	4	1	6	1	7	-----	1	4	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	10	3	8	7	-----	5	4	7	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	
3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
78	80	51	40	26	22	19	16	3	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	8
27	40	26	24	11	11	7	12	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
43	38	24	16	15	10	12	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
7	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	3	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	9
1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
30	27	22	20	28	27	16	15	7	8	2	1	3	2	-----	-----	1	10
14	9	6	15	11	8	10	9	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	17	13	5	15	16	6	5	5	6	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
2	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
959	1,039	1,259	1,429	1,702	1,857	1,768	1,910	1,934	1,779	2,034	1,552	1,040	322	70	23	24	11a
325	395	542	605	791	839	833	962	887	769	941	671	404	128	16	3	8	
331	382	385	447	503	578	592	679	785	842	976	803	578	169	42	5	3	
155	137	170	199	203	239	181	161	136	84	64	31	25	13	4	4	6	
145	122	156	173	195	194	146	109	117	78	46	36	27	11	7	10	7	
1	1	1	2	7	5	13	7	3	4	4	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	5	3	3	2	3	2	6	2	3	6	4	1	1	1	-----	
286	288	301	401	459	525	576	602	740	808	1,026	988	800	380	71	27	14	11b
111	100	97	163	198	191	236	229	329	364	476	481	352	139	18	4	4	
92	96	93	108	129	176	191	253	287	343	463	460	383	205	44	8	3	
33	34	50	51	67	77	75	54	57	51	41	20	20	17	1	3	3	
49	56	60	79	63	77	68	66	64	46	40	23	29	18	5	9	4	
1	1	-----	-----	1	3	4	-----	2	2	2	3	3	-----	2	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	1	1	2	-----	1	2	4	1	3	1	1	3	-----	
44	34	43	46	63	87	74	101	117	93	136	110	77	20	4	3	2	13
13	11	17	18	22	29	23	31	50	39	57	45	28	6	1	-----	-----	
15	13	15	12	21	34	27	38	42	40	69	55	39	8	3	1	1	
7	5	4	7	9	12	10	17	16	6	6	1	5	1	-----	1	1	
9	4	7	9	11	11	14	14	9	8	3	7	5	5	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Contd.											
14	Plague	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	-----
	White—F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	1,246	270	15	8	3	5	301	18	12	23	16
	White—M	632	150	3	5	-----	1	159	7	7	10	9
	F	543	102	10	3	3	4	122	7	4	11	4
	Negro—M	35	6	1	------	-----	-----	7	2	1	2	-----
	F	24	3	1	------	-----	-----	4	2	-----	-----	3
	Other races—M	6	5	------	------	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	4	------	------	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	1,461	78	105	93	61	46	383	306	267	189	104
	White—M	781	30	40	45	26	26	167	160	154	130	68
	F	546	37	46	34	27	15	159	123	98	52	36
	Negro—M	74	5	7	9	3	2	26	14	12	2	7
	F	50	6	9	3	5	3	26	7	2	5	3
	Other races—M	6	-------	1	2	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	2	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	998	22	16	20	9	10	77	45	33	35	35
	White—M	524	13	10	11	3	4	41	28	17	16	13
	F	397	7	4	7	5	3	26	14	14	13	13
	Negro—M	44	2	2	1	1	2	8	2	1	2	3
	F	27	-------	------	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	4	4
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2,208	269	123	122	58	58	630	228	196	235	175
	White—M	1,188	149	69	52	32	18	320	107	90	152	112
	F	688	88	39	54	18	29	228	92	72	54	39
	Negro—M	206	21	9	8	4	5	47	13	22	23	12
	F	113	9	5	8	3	4	29	15	11	6	11
	Other races—M	10	2	------	------	1	1	4	1	1	-----	-----
	F	3	-------	1	------	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1
19	Glanders	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	5	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	White—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
21	Rabies	59	-------	------	1	2	2	5	13	8	4	1
	White—M	34	-------	------	1	2	2	5	6	6	1	1
	F	13	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	3	1	2	-----
	Negro—M	8	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	3	-----	1	-----
	F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	-----	-----
22	Tetanus	930	163	10	16	14	22	225	169	97	70	43
	White—M	481	53	4	8	7	12	84	99	58	45	22
	F	189	37	5	5	4	4	55	37	15	5	9
	Negro—M	170	43	1	2	2	4	52	21	15	17	7
	F	90	30	------	1	1	2	34	12	9	3	5
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	69,324	628	599	315	214	175	1,931	599	1,054	3,982	7,088
	White—M	29,720	221	194	93	66	61	635	188	214	747	1,656
	F	20,541	209	190	107	70	41	617	161	295	1,311	2,583
	Negro—M	9,200	86	81	40	33	28	268	100	150	627	1,145
	F	8,429	59	96	48	29	29	261	99	313	1,130	1,538
	Other races—M	864	31	22	15	8	4	80	23	42	79	82
	F	570	22	16	12	8	12	70	28	40	88	84
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	63,330	287	265	123	85	59	819	286	763	3,547	6,619
	White—M	27,423	93	70	32	22	19	236	69	107	638	1,515
	F	18,613	86	70	33	24	10	223	69	224	1,186	2,451
	Negro—M	8,350	47	53	20	17	13	150	58	104	542	1,050
	F	7,674	29	49	21	14	8	121	57	262	1,032	1,444
	Other races—M	772	16	12	10	5	3	46	14	35	72	77
	F	498	16	11	7	3	6	43	19	31	77	82
24	Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*	1,645	209	218	141	77	76	721	195	120	116	109
	White—M	624	80	84	45	29	26	264	77	54	37	40
	F	551	86	80	60	26	21	273	59	31	35	32
	Negro—M	198	21	14	14	9	7	65	22	15	18	14
	F	193	10	29	16	8	17	80	23	12	15	22
	Other races—M	39	7	6	3	1	1	18	7	3	5	1
	F	40	5	5	3	4	4	21	7	5	6	-----
25	Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum	1,299	18	17	9	11	9	64	29	55	125	130
	White—M	375	5	9	------	4	3	21	16	13	15	21
	F	460	10	5	4	5	2	26	4	11	32	39
	Negro—M	204	-------	2	2	-----	3	7	5	7	35	37
	F	235	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	22	40	30
	Other races—M	16	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1
	F	9	-------	------	2	1	-----	3	-----	1	2	2
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	698	5	3	9	6	4	27	24	25	51	50
	White—M	332	1	------	2	3	3	9	10	12	18	19
	F	217	2	2	4	1	1	10	9	7	19	10
	Negro—M	90	-------	------	------	1	-----	1	3	2	7	14
	F	45	2	1	2	1	-----	6	2	4	5	5
	Other races—M	9	-------	------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	5	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	-----
27a	Tuberculosis of bones, etc.*	108	1	------	------	1	1	3	4	9	10	8
	White—M	52	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	3	3	5	2
	F	28	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	2	2
	Negro—M	16	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	4	2	3
	F	9	1	------	------	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1
	Other races—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
26	25	40	45	54	79	74	100	126	86	102	64	38	12	4	-----	1	15
8	9	19	17	26	40	40	55	67	49	57	33	16	3	1	-----	-----	
15	14	19	23	26	36	31	40	53	33	44	29	21	9	2	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
64	52	21	20	13	14	5	11	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	16
30	32	13	12	8	7	-----	4	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
30	16	4	2	5	7	5	6	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	1	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
45	62	57	70	72	108	83	77	81	57	37	18	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	17
26	30	34	38	40	59	47	41	34	36	18	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	27	16	26	29	42	29	34	47	20	18	13	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	4	5	5	1	3	4	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	2	1	2	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
154	117	98	80	89	88	57	33	18	5	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	18
81	65	65	42	46	44	33	16	8	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	29	16	15	29	32	17	15	9	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	18	15	11	10	9	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	5	2	12	4	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	2	5	2	2	2	5	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
4	1	2	-----	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
38	41	34	40	22	36	41	25	14	19	10	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	22
17	19	18	22	11	17	26	15	9	13	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	6	4	5	5	7	9	8	3	5	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	14	7	8	5	6	3	2	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	2	5	5	1	6	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7,550	6,931	6,557	6,492	6,119	5,409	4,499	3,685	3,225	2,031	1,349	560	173	30	6	2	52	23-32
2,169	2,455	2,688	3,250	3,495	3,271	2,789	2,234	1,845	1,065	689	256	68	9	2	-----	15	
2,724	2,257	1,830	1,496	1,322	1,174	1,040	970	1,054	770	583	246	89	10	1	1	7	
1,159	1,123	1,094	1,092	790	580	419	276	194	105	36	33	6	5	2	1	15	
1,370	1,006	851	557	425	326	187	146	100	53	24	19	8	3	1	-----	12	
91	75	60	74	57	43	49	43	19	25	13	4	2	2	-----	-----	1	
57	35	34	23	30	15	15	16	13	13	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	2	
7,108	6,518	6,182	6,115	5,758	5,037	4,235	3,437	3,001	1,890	1,251	519	163	26	4	2	50	23
2,030	2,305	2,567	3,088	3,334	3,082	2,663	2,103	1,726	994	644	234	64	8	1	-----	15	
2,584	2,127	1,718	1,396	1,205	1,066	941	876	969	715	534	229	83	9	1	1	6	
1,047	1,048	1,025	1,023	737	536	398	263	181	93	35	32	6	4	2	1	15	
1,308	936	785	518	397	297	174	136	93	50	23	18	8	3	-----	-----	12	
85	69	54	69	57	41	45	43	19	25	12	4	2	2	-----	-----	1	
54	33	33	21	28	15	14	16	13	13	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
90	71	51	44	33	40	17	14	12	5	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24
31	24	17	20	18	16	11	4	9	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	21	16	13	8	11	5	9	1	3	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	14	10	8	3	8	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	11	7	3	4	5	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
106	108	114	87	92	102	78	66	56	43	26	14	3	1	-----	-----	-----	25
22	18	22	25	31	40	36	33	27	16	10	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
44	42	35	29	38	38	29	29	21	22	14	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	21	21	12	12	9	7	2	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
21	23	33	20	11	15	4	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	4	3	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
66	41	48	64	56	51	54	49	35	26	17	10	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	26
26	17	21	34	30	35	24	30	18	17	7	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	13	14	10	14	11	25	14	16	8	8	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	8	10	13	5	4	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	2	3	2	7	-----	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	9	5	6	4	9	7	7	7	7	5	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	27a
2	3	-----	3	3	7	3	4	5	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	3	3	1	1	4	3	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Contd.											
	Tuberculosis (all forms)—Continued											
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	189	5	3	2	3	2	15	6	11	12	7
	White—M	82	1	1	------	1	2	5	3	5	3	4
	F	48	2	1	2	1	-----	6	2	1	1	-----
	Negro—M	33	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	3	5	1
	F	21	1	1	------	-----	-----	2	1	2	2	2
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	35	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	-----
	White—M	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	140	10	7	3	-----	3	23	6	4	6	9
	White—M	56	5	3	2	-----	1	11	1	-----	3	3
	F	46	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	2	2	2	2
	Negro—M	17	1	------	1	-----	1	3	2	1	-----	2
	F	13	1	1	------	-----	1	3	1	-----	1	2
	Other races—M	5	2	2	------	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	547	3	------	1	-----	1	5	4	9	18	35
	White—M	301	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	1	5	10	21
	F	197	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	4	8	10
	Negro—M	25	1	------	------	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	2
	F	22	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	122	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	3	2	3
	White—M	57	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	3
	F	38	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Negro—M	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	-----
	F	11	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-----
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	1,054	82	77	25	28	20	232	40	50	83	96
	White—M	361	30	25	10	7	7	79	7	15	15	25
	F	261	20	24	3	10	7	64	11	9	26	27
	Negro—M	229	15	12	3	6	3	39	8	13	13	19
	F	178	12	14	8	4	2	40	11	9	28	24
	Other races—M	17	5	2	1	1	-----	9	1	2	-----	1
	F	8	------	------	------	-----	1	1	2	2	1	-----
32 b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	157	6	9	2	3	-----	20	4	5	10	22
	White—M	43	3	2	1	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	2	3
	F	68	3	7	1	3	-----	14	3	4	-----	10
	Negro—M	20	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	3	3
	F	25	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	5	6
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
33	Leprosy	25	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
	White—M	15	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	13,221	1,522	90	28	18	17	1,675	51	77	148	358
	White—M	5,306	388	20	5	2	2	417	14	19	19	47
	F	1,992	319	18	5	3	4	349	13	15	50	59
	Negro—M	3,663	441	30	12	2	5	490	14	19	21	103
	F	2,112	349	21	6	9	5	390	10	24	55	143
	Other races—M	100	13	------	------	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	48	12	1	------	2	1	16	-----	-----	3	2
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	756	29	------	1	-----	1	31	-----	5	70	123
	White—M	115	9	------	------	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	3	6
	F	297	9	------	1	-----	1	11	-----	2	30	57
	Negro—M	103	5	------	------	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	7	9
	F	235	5	------	------	-----	-----	5	-----	3	30	50
	Other races—M	4	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	1,155	102	29	15	19	20	185	57	74	77	63
	White—M	546	54	12	4	14	9	93	21	46	38	19
	F	447	36	13	11	5	10	75	30	23	20	29
	Negro—M	78	8	1	------	-----	1	10	2	1	6	8
	F	77	1	3	------	-----	-----	4	4	3	12	7
	Other races—M	2	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	5	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
38	Malaria	2,729	226	137	79	53	55	550	161	136	131	162
	White—M	819	66	36	24	10	15	151	43	43	34	26
	F	604	55	28	16	20	12	131	43	30	23	38
	Negro—M	647	56	40	15	12	17	140	37	28	30	43
	F	649	47	32	24	11	11	125	38	35	43	55
	Other races—M	4	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	6	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	91	10	1	1	1	-----	13	7	1	4	5
	White—M	48	8	1	------	1	-----	10	3	-----	1	3
	F	25	2	------	1	-----	-----	3	2	1	2	-----
	Negro—M	10	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	1	1
	F	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
22	12	11	9	13	11	12	14	15	8	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	27b
10	2	2	7	6	3	4	11	6	4	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	
3	4	2	2	3	3	6	3	7	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
5	4	4	—	3	3	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	2	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	2	3	3	1	6	1	—	4	3	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	28
1	1	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	2	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	5	5	7	4	17	5	13	13	9	6	4	—	—	—	—	1	29
1	—	1	1	3	9	—	5	7	4	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	2	2	1	6	4	7	5	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	
1	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
36	48	50	70	73	57	36	38	38	14	13	2	1	—	—	—	—	30
14	25	31	42	35	34	25	19	19	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	18	16	25	31	17	8	17	15	3	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	
3	—	—	1	5	5	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6	10	12	17	7	17	11	8	13	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
2	5	2	8	1	8	7	4	9	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	1	4	4	4	9	2	4	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	1	1	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	3	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
90	92	67	63	68	54	33	32	23	21	4	4	—	1	1	—	—	32a
27	31	22	20	30	27	15	19	15	11	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	
19	23	17	9	13	10	10	6	10	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
23	19	20	25	22	12	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
20	18	7	8	2	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	15	9	7	10	8	10	7	8	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 b,c
3	4	3	1	4	5	3	2	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10	5	2	3	3	2	5	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	3	—	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	3	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	2	4	2	—	5	4	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	1	2	2	1	—	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
602	805	1,122	1,266	1,442	1,521	1,372	1,108	879	431	230	79	29	10	3	1	12	34
91	196	332	428	595	737	801	663	495	270	124	38	16	2	—	—	2	
102	106	138	160	207	214	174	160	131	57	33	18	5	1	—	—	—	
199	270	402	460	457	395	286	198	202	77	33	14	7	6	3	1	4	
204	228	239	202	187	163	95	78	42	23	15	7	—	1	—	—	6	
2	2	9	13	9	10	15	8	7	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	
4	3	2	3	7	2	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
123	95	114	65	40	29	16	17	11	12	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	35
9	2	12	12	11	9	13	9	7	9	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	
60	51	41	24	13	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	12	15	10	9	12	3	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
43	30	43	18	7	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
81	84	71	64	61	64	60	56	51	46	30	16	9	2	2	—	2	36
28	29	30	39	26	30	27	39	33	23	16	6	3	—	—	—	—	
41	41	32	12	28	20	25	13	16	14	10	9	5	1	2	—	1	
6	6	3	9	4	4	5	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
6	6	6	4	3	10	3	—	1	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
166	142	136	137	144	162	138	120	125	113	88	57	35	11	8	3	4	38
35	30	42	35	51	55	42	48	52	53	32	26	14	4	3	—	—	
43	35	29	25	21	31	27	19	23	23	28	17	13	2	1	—	2	
47	38	23	35	38	40	42	27	33	18	17	4	4	2	—	—	1	
41	39	41	41	34	34	27	26	16	19	10	10	4	3	4	3	1	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5	10	6	4	9	12	6	3	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
4	2	3	2	3	6	5	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	3	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Contd.											
40	Ankylostomiasis	15	1	1	-------	1	2	5	2	1	4	1
	White—M—	5	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	2	------	2	------
	F—	3	1	-------	-------	------	------	1	------	1	1	------
	Negro—M—	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	F—	6	-------	1	-------	1	1	3	------	------	1	1
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	11	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	1
	White—M—	9	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	F—	2	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	1
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	8	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------
	White—M—	4	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------
	F—	4	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	105	5	16	15	11	7	54	7	5	3	1
	White—M—	29	1	1	3	4	1	10	1	1	1	------
	F—	37	1	6	4	4	4	19	2	2	1	1
	Negro—M—	15	2	5	2	1	1	11	3	------	------	------
	F—	22	1	4	6	2	1	14	1	2	------	------
	Other races—M—	2	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	1	------
43	Mycoses	281	45	7	3	------	1	56	4	4	13	11
	White—M—	151	11	3	-------	------	------	14	1	3	8	6
	F—	74	11	------	1	------	1	13	2	1	3	2
	Negro—M—	28	9	3	2	------	------	14	1	------	1	2
	F—	20	13	1	-------	------	------	14	------	------	1	1
	Other races—M—	7	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	F—	1	1	-------	-------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	413	72	35	12	17	11	147	45	20	17	9
	White—M—	227	40	19	6	4	6	75	25	10	9	3
	F—	134	21	11	4	11	4	51	15	8	5	4
	Negro—M—	33	7	4	1	------	1	13	4	2	2	1
	F—	16	3	1	1	1	------	6	1	------	1	------
	Other races—M—	2	-------	-------	-------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1
	F—	1	1	-------	-------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	151,157	108	110	128	115	112	573	414	393	584	824
	White—M—	65,726	57	56	65	51	70	299	220	187	304	372
	F—	75,492	40	44	58	53	37	232	163	166	222	337
	Negro—M—	3,328	4	2	2	8	3	19	13	18	24	38
	F—	6,220	6	8	3	3	2	22	17	20	33	71
	Other races—M—	266	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	2	1	4
	F—	125	1	-------	-------	------	------	1	1	------	------	2
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	144,774	57	84	98	85	77	401	264	271	451	651
	White—M—	63,899	32	41	52	38	47	210	153	132	238	308
	F—	71,903	20	35	43	39	26	163	95	112	168	256
	Negro—M—	3,200	2	2	1	6	3	14	5	15	20	30
	F—	5,401	2	6	2	2	1	13	10	12	24	52
	Other races—M—	250	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	1	3
	F—	121	1	-------	-------	------	------	1	1	------	------	2
45	Cancer of buccal cavity, pharynx	4,981	-------	1	3	2	3	9	6	9	11	18
	White—M—	3,844	-------	-------	1	1	2	4	5	4	7	11
	F—	894	-------	1	2	------	1	4	1	3	4	3
	Negro—M—	153	-------	-------	-------	1	------	1	------	------	------	4
	F—	79	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	2	------	------
	Other races—M—	10	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	F—	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Lip	771	-------	-------	1		------	2	------	------	1	1
	White—M—	683	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	1
	F—	75	-------	-------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
	Negro—M—	10	-------	-------	-------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------
	F—	3	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Tongue	1,058	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	------	------	1	1
	White—M—	805	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	1
	F—	188	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	------	------	1	------
	Negro—M—	52	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	F—	10	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M—	3	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Mouth	579	-------	1	1	------	------	2	1	------	1	------
	White—M—	421	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	1	------	1	------
	F—	124	-------	1	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M—	19	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	F—	14	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M—	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Jaw	920	-------	-------	1	------	1	2	3	7	1	6
	White—M—	683	-------	-------	1	------	1	2	3	3	1	4
	F—	192	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	3	------	1
	Negro—M—	21	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	1
	F—	24	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	1	------	------
	Other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	648	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	2	------	1	3
	White—M—	493	-------	-------	-------	------	1	1	1	------	1	------
	F—	129	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	1	------	------	1
	Negro—M—	19	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	2
	F—	4	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M—	2	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	F—	1	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------
	Pharynx	1,005	-------	-------	-------	1	------	1	------	2	6	7
	White—M—	759	-------	-------	-------	1	------	1	------	1	4	5
	F—	186	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	2	1
	Negro—M—	32	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	1
	F—	24	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	1	------	------
	Other races—M—	4	-------	-------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41a
-----	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41b
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	2	2	3	4	2	3	5	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
3	-----	1	1	2	-----	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	18	19	19	15	23	21	22	14	5	13	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	43
5	12	11	11	9	15	15	17	6	3	9	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
4	4	4	5	5	7	5	5	7	2	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	2	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	11	14	20	19	11	19	22	17	15	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	44
7	7	11	14	11	6	13	14	11	7	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	2	6	5	4	3	5	6	6	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	1	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,419	2,639	4,822	7,903	11,268	14,533	17,129	19,644	21,159	19,255	15,746	8,431	3,567	828	137	26	63	
472	693	1,194	2,175	3,627	5,595	7,312	9,199	10,306	9,672	8,034	4,090	1,560	336	47	6	25	
699	1,491	2,792	4,626	6,418	7,650	8,689	9,408	9,956	8,899	7,544	4,158	1,684	450	77	13	18	
46	55	127	262	367	460	429	422	411	310	171	86	47	12	3	3	5	
198	388	689	814	809	789	638	570	445	332	173	86	71	29	8	3	15	
1	6	12	18	32	28	46	29	32	31	13	6	3	1	-----	1	-----	
3	6	8	8	15	10	15	16	9	11	11	5	2	-----	2	-----	-----	
1,156	2,218	4,102	6,948	10,323	13,822	16,652	19,266	20,890	19,069	15,591	8,333	3,329	812	137	26	62	45-53
400	599	1,078	2,015	3,442	5,375	7,121	9,034	10,203	9,593	7,977	4,080	1,551	333	47	6	26	
571	1,288	2,391	4,026	5,775	7,228	8,453	9,219	9,810	8,802	7,251	4,094	1,657	437	77	13	17	
39	49	116	247	356	459	417	417	403	310	169	85	47	12	3	3	4	
142	273	498	638	704	743	605	551	453	324	170	85	69	29	8	3	15	
1	4	11	16	31	28	41	29	32	30	13	5	3	1	-----	1	-----	
3	5	8	8	15	9	15	16	9	10	11	4	2	-----	2	-----	-----	
21	35	67	137	245	417	524	706	739	720	656	406	190	52	9	1	3	45
9	20	37	98	180	314	413	584	591	582	523	291	135	30	4	-----	2	
7	11	20	24	38	62	81	90	132	120	119	99	52	18	4	1	1	
3	1	3	7	19	31	23	19	10	11	8	10	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	4	6	8	10	7	10	6	6	4	6	-----	4	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	9	10	16	30	44	62	85	119	108	129	92	49	11	2	-----	-----	
1	8	9	15	25	41	57	81	108	101	114	74	39	8	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	10	7	14	15	9	3	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	4	14	29	59	98	130	174	168	155	115	67	25	11	1	-----	1	
1	1	8	20	42	78	106	143	137	118	86	46	13	5	-----	-----	1	
1	3	5	6	8	9	17	20	28	32	24	15	12	5	1	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	2	7	10	7	9	2	5	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	7	10	26	45	66	71	80	95	78	62	24	5	1	-----	1	
-----	1	4	6	20	30	46	63	62	69	56	41	16	3	1	-----	1	
1	-----	1	2	2	8	13	8	17	22	20	19	8	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	2	3	5	-----	-----	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	1	2	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	11	14	31	35	76	85	121	128	128	130	80	39	13	2	-----	-----	
3	7	8	21	20	55	66	88	101	104	106	51	31	8	1	-----	-----	
4	3	3	7	12	14	15	24	25	19	23	25	8	5	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	2	2	5	1	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	5	20	37	55	70	110	99	92	82	45	19	4	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	2	13	30	37	55	93	73	74	64	33	11	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	5	5	11	13	14	21	17	17	12	8	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	7	1	2	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	8	17	31	58	99	111	145	145	142	122	60	34	8	3	1	1	
2	2	6	23	43	73	83	116	110	116	98	46	25	4	1	-----	-----	
1	4	8	3	9	18	19	21	31	23	21	13	7	2	1	1	1	
-----	1	-----	2	4	5	8	4	1	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Continued											
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Contd.											
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	69,335	16	11	9	14	8	58	39	43	77	166
	White—M	35,304	12	7	8	7	7	41	26	31	41	72
	F	30,376	4	4	1	4	1	14	8	6	24	71
	Negro—M	1,838	------	------	------	2	-----	2	-----	5	6	7
	F	1,605	------	------	------	1	-----	1	4	1	5	14
	Other races—M	165	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	2
	F	47	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Esophagus	2,581	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	1
	White—M	1,916	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	527	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	1
	Negro—M	113	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	19	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Stomach and duodenum	26,908	------	1	1	1	-----	3	4	3	9	40
	White—M	15,157	------	1	1	-----	-----	2	4	2	3	17
	F	10,002	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	4	13
	Negro—M	917	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	2	2
	F	736	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8
	Other races—M	76	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	20	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus)	15,978	3	------	1	3	2	9	14	16	27	68
	White—M	6,917	2	------	1	2	2	7	12	12	17	27
	F	8,511	1	------	------	1	-----	2	2	2	6	35
	Negro—M	239	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	3	3
	F	283	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	1	1
	Other races—M	19	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	9	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Rectum and anus	7,894	1	------	------	1	-----	2	-----	1	12	22
	White—M	4,223	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	6	11
	F	3,249	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	5	7
	Negro—M	174	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	229	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	4
	Other races—M	16	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Liver and biliary passages	10,297	7	4	3	3	-----	17	10	12	8	13
	White—M	4,139	4	2	3	1	-----	10	4	7	3	5
	F	5,610	3	2	------	1	-----	6	2	4	2	6
	Negro—M	244	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	2
	F	261	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	4	-----	2	-----
	Other races—M	35	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	8	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Pancreas	4,605	1	1	------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	3	2
	White—M	2,465	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	1
	F	1,947	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	122	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	59	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Mesentery and peritoneum	1,033	3	5	4	6	6	24	10	9	16	18
	White—M	467	3	4	3	4	5	19	6	7	9	10
	F	514	------	1	1	1	1	4	3	-----	6	7
	Negro—M	27	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----
	F	17	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Others under this title	39	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	2
	White—M	20	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1
	F	16	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
47	Cancer of respiratory system	7,356	3	2	1	3	4	13	14	26	35	43
	White—M	5,244	3	2	------	2	2	9	6	13	19	19
	F	1,784	------	------	1	1	2	4	6	11	12	16
	Negro—M	213	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	2	2	4
	F	84	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	2	4
	Other races—M	27	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Larynx	1,237	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	White—M	1,051	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	150	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	29	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Lungs and pleura	4,985	2	2	1	2	2	9	12	21	32	35
	White—M	3,309	2	2	------	2	1	7	5	11	17	14
	F	1,447	------	------	1	-----	1	2	6	9	11	15
	Negro—M	141	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	1	2	2
	F	71	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	4
	Other races—M	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other respiratory organs	1,134	1	------	------	1	2	4	2	4	3	8
	White—M	884	1	------	------	-----	1	2	1	1	2	5
	F	187	------	------	------	1	1	2	-----	2	1	1
	Negro—M	43	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	2
	F	9	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	10	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
48	Cancer of uterus	16,338	1	1	------	-----	-----	2	-----	3	8	54
	White—F	14,171	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	2	4	38
	Negro—F	2,127	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	16
	Other races—F	40	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
305	672	1,241	2,397	3,951	5,979	7,847	9,947	11,201	10,552	8,512	4,369	1,565	335	48	9	22	46
141	275	517	1,074	1,889	3,040	4,177	5,397	5,948	5,495	4,275	2,067	637	125	21	1	14	
119	313	558	1,001	1,649	2,426	3,185	4,082	4,824	4,711	4,083	2,224	875	193	24	5	3	
21	32	62	147	228	274	238	251	228	185	80	36	23	9	1	2	1	
23	49	118	165	161	212	220	190	170	133	63	37	27	8	-----	-----	4	
-----	2	6	8	20	24	25	17	27	21	6	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
1	1	-----	2	4	3	4	10	4	7	5	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	
4	12	29	64	142	243	354	441	446	386	255	143	37	19	2	1	-----	
1	5	11	35	98	177	264	350	332	308	191	103	23	16	2	-----	-----	
2	4	12	17	27	42	76	68	101	62	57	39	14	3	-----	1	-----	
1	3	4	11	15	20	13	18	11	11	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	1	1	2	-----	4	2	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
82	178	413	849	1,445	2,209	2,980	3,805	4,435	4,269	3,594	1,801	645	129	20	4	11	
37	77	191	456	799	1,279	1,760	2,256	2,602	2,399	1,979	930	288	52	9	-----	5	
31	70	151	263	453	699	946	1,300	1,607	1,691	1,536	833	322	69	9	3	2	
7	11	23	68	107	130	131	136	113	98	44	18	18	6	1	-----	1	
7	20	48	61	72	94	107	91	93	68	30	17	14	2	-----	-----	3	
-----	-----	-----	1	11	7	14	9	16	10	3	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	3	4	3	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
100	202	358	618	927	1,299	1,676	2,186	2,479	2,372	2,021	1,088	419	80	13	1	5	
44	80	135	235	379	550	727	979	1,150	1,092	873	417	151	24	5	-----	3	
46	109	190	332	482	674	881	1,142	1,275	1,229	1,124	656	262	54	7	-----	1	
5	5	12	22	33	36	20	29	27	24	11	6	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
4	6	22	26	31	38	43	33	27	22	13	7	5	2	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
61	126	196	348	477	728	951	1,162	1,209	1,130	864	424	135	38	6	1	1	
28	46	77	137	220	347	533	699	705	629	479	219	60	13	1	-----	1	
21	60	81	157	206	314	378	415	463	471	374	196	71	23	5	1	-----	
5	4	9	20	18	26	25	22	24	15	3	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
9	15	26	33	22	37	15	24	15	13	7	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	3	-----	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	78	137	292	532	893	1,192	1,488	1,725	1,624	1,268	655	260	59	5	1	3	
11	24	40	92	187	359	495	654	705	670	499	268	86	14	3	-----	3	
10	43	71	152	287	460	618	765	951	907	741	374	169	40	2	-----	-----	
2	5	9	11	30	37	31	31	40	21	11	7	1	2	-----	1	-----	
2	6	16	34	24	29	45	32	23	21	12	6	4	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	2	3	8	5	4	6	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	51	74	162	317	497	582	731	771	664	440	229	62	9	2	1	1	
8	28	47	88	155	268	338	399	402	348	225	119	27	6	1	1	1	
4	18	20	50	134	183	218	313	351	295	211	109	33	3	1	-----	-----	
1	4	4	15	21	20	16	14	10	14	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	3	9	8	10	10	4	6	5	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	23	34	62	106	120	129	128	133	101	65	27	7	1	-----	-----	1	
12	14	18	29	43	50	59	47	50	45	25	10	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
5	8	13	30	56	52	65	76	75	54	38	17	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	2	4	5	3	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	2	5	-----	3	6	3	6	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	3	2	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	1	3	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
73	124	215	448	735	1,094	1,181	1,112	943	678	432	162	48	7	2	-----	1	47
41	67	140	304	553	828	843	829	670	471	291	106	30	3	2	-----	-----	
25	44	53	105	136	219	261	248	246	193	135	52	16	4	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	15	31	26	37	30	25	18	4	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
3	7	5	9	14	7	9	6	5	8	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	5	2	8	3	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	9	18	30	79	158	169	215	193	167	120	55	18	2	-----	-----	-----	
4	3	15	24	68	139	139	195	165	144	97	45	11	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	5	2	3	8	14	26	12	23	19	21	9	6	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	3	2	5	3	4	5	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
54	93	153	325	510	766	791	753	633	434	268	88	24	5	-----	-----	1	
28	51	94	203	367	545	553	502	415	264	168	48	15	2	-----	-----	-----	
21	38	44	89	112	186	207	208	199	160	97	38	8	3	-----	-----	-----	
3	4	11	23	16	27	19	17	12	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
2	5	3	8	12	6	9	4	4	8	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	3	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	22	44	95	146	170	191	166	117	77	44	19	6	-----	2	-----	-----	
9	13	31	77	118	144	151	152	90	63	26	13	4	-----	2	-----	-----	
3	7	7	11	16	19	28	28	24	14	17	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	4	5	8	5	8	5	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	3	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
255	597	1,068	1,539	1,984	2,111	2,067	1,921	1,725	1,329	951	491	165	46	8	4	10	48
184	452	815	1,249	1,669	1,821	1,856	1,710	1,584	1,230	894	468	146	37	4	2	5	
69	143	249	286	310	287	203	210	139	95	52	22	19	9	4	2	5	
2	2	4	4	5	3	8	1	2	3	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Continued											
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Contd.											
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	3,643	-------	2	2	1	-----	5	8	9	19	35
	White—F	3,469	-------	2	1	1	-----	4	8	9	17	33
	Negro—F	172	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2
	Other races—F	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Ovary and Fallopian tube	3,018	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	8	9	16	32
	White—F	2,882	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	8	9	14	31
	Negro—F	134	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	1
	Other races—F	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Vagina and vulva	577	-------	1	2	1	-----	4	-----	-----	2	2
	White—F	545	-------	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	2	2
	Negro—F	32	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other female genital organs	48	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	White—F	42	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	Negro—F	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
50	Cancer of breast	13,939	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	12
	White—M	163	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	12,911	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	7
	Negro—M	18	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	834	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	4
	Other races—M	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	12	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	12,651	12	17	21	11	14	75	30	4	22	69
	White—M	11,975	10	17	21	11	12	71	28	4	22	66
	Negro—M	657	2	-----	-----	-----	2	4	2	-----	-----	2
	Other races—M	19	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Kidneys and suprarenals	1,283	11	15	17	10	14	67	25	3	5	9
	White—M	1,230	9	15	17	10	12	63	23	3	5	9
	Negro—M	49	2	-----	-----	-----	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Bladder	3,084	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	1
	White—M	2,954	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	1
	Negro—M	126	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Prostate	7,490	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	3	1	3	1
	White—M	7,067	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	3	1	3	1
	Negro—M	415	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Testes	466	-------	2	3	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	13	57
	White—M	447	-------	2	3	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	13	55
	Negro—M	16	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Scrotum	24	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	17	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other male genital organs	304	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	White—M	260	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	44	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
52	Cancer of skin	3,342	1	4	1	1	-----	7	4	5	7	8
	White—M	2,014	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	2	5
	F	1,246	1	3	1	-----	-----	5	2	3	5	2
	Negro—M	51	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	46	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	13,189	24	46	61	53	47	231	163	171	271	246
	White—M	5,355	7	15	22	16	24	84	86	78	147	135
	F	7,052	14	25	37	33	21	130	70	77	101	86
	Negro—M	290	-------	2	1	3	1	7	2	8	12	12
	F	454	2	4	1	1	1	9	5	8	11	11
	Other races—M	25	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2
	Kidneys and suprarenals	879	5	14	14	10	10	53	16	6	8	9
	White—F	858	4	14	13	10	10	51	15	6	7	7
	Negro—F	20	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	2
	Other races—F	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Bladder	1,567	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	White—F	1,479	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—F	86	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—F	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Brain	1,378	5	7	13	11	16	52	65	49	49	57
	White—M	778	2	4	6	5	10	27	39	21	32	29
	F	544	2	3	7	5	5	22	26	24	14	21
	Negro—M	19	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	3
	F	30	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	2	2
	Other races—M	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	2
	Bones (except jaw)	1,678	1	5	5	6	3	20	28	59	105	71
	White—M	954	1	2	3	2	2	10	19	25	53	40
	F	816	-------	2	2	4	1	9	8	29	43	27
	Negro—M	58	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	5	2
	F	45	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1	2	4	2
	Other races—M	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other or unspecified organs	7,487	13	20	28	26	18	105	54	57	109	108
	White—M	3,623	4	9	13	9	12	47	28	31	62	66
	F	3,355	8	6	14	14	5	47	21	18	37	30
	Negro—M	213	-------	1	1	3	-----	5	2	4	6	7
	F	273	-------	4	-----	-----	1	5	3	4	4	5
	Other races—M	15	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
55	90	179	313	399	496	520	454	418	309	187	102	35	8	-----	-----	2	49
41	81	166	283	366	470	502	441	412	307	186	101	33	8	-----	-----	1	
14	8	13	30	33	25	18	13	6	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
45	81	164	288	356	450	459	382	319	222	120	49	13	2	-----	-----	2	
36	72	154	262	332	428	444	373	315	220	120	49	11	2	-----	-----	1	
9	8	10	26	24	21	15	9	4	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	7	12	23	34	41	60	70	92	81	63	50	21	6	-----	-----	-----	
5	7	10	19	27	37	57	66	90	81	62	50	21	6	-----	-----	-----	
4	-----	2	4	7	4	3	4	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	3	2	9	5	1	2	7	6	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	2	2	7	5	1	2	7	6	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
85	260	638	1,111	1,542	1,734	1,856	1,808	1,683	1,265	1,008	573	257	76	22	-----	6	50
-----	1	-----	8	9	13	26	21	23	19	21	11	8	2	-----	-----	1	
67	223	562	1,001	1,403	1,588	1,733	1,706	1,595	1,194	955	550	233	70	19	-----	2	
-----	-----	1	2	-----	2	1	4	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	36	75	99	127	131	95	73	59	50	30	12	15	4	3	-----	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	4	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
92	97	150	236	374	664	1,029	1,519	2,191	2,362	2,134	1,069	439	80	6	3	6	51
87	92	135	205	325	609	934	1,433	2,075	2,266	2,073	1,039	422	77	6	2	4	
4	5	15	30	48	54	93	83	114	92	59	29	17	3	-----	1	2	
1	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	3	2	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	21	32	80	127	163	186	195	164	104	53	18	9	2	1	-----	-----	
17	19	29	77	116	154	181	191	160	102	52	18	8	2	1	-----	-----	
2	2	3	3	11	8	3	3	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	4	25	69	110	233	350	411	525	528	496	215	86	18	1	1	1	
5	4	24	62	92	226	332	394	504	505	485	208	86	18	1	1	1	
-----	-----	1	7	17	7	18	15	21	23	10	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	12	32	78	218	450	870	1,426	1,664	1,525	803	328	57	4	2	5	
3	1	7	24	64	185	389	807	1,342	1,599	1,477	784	314	54	4	1	3	
2	1	5	8	14	33	61	63	82	61	47	18	14	3	-----	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
60	64	73	39	39	25	10	15	24	17	16	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
59	64	70	35	38	24	8	14	21	16	16	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	3	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	2	-----	4	3	4	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	4	2	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	6	8	15	20	21	31	28	48	46	40	24	11	2	-----	-----	-----	
3	4	5	7	15	18	22	27	44	42	39	21	11	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	3	8	5	3	9	1	4	4	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	32	51	60	81	136	234	298	406	415	548	504	356	131	24	8	3	52
10	16	26	29	44	85	161	188	255	258	350	293	200	62	10	3	2	
11	15	18	28	31	36	66	100	133	153	189	207	155	68	14	4	1	
2	-----	4	2	1	3	4	4	5	-----	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	3	1	5	11	2	5	3	4	6	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
246	311	493	707	1,012	1,191	1,424	1,501	1,584	1,439	1,163	657	274	77	18	1	9	53
112	128	223	295	442	486	567	582	651	503	444	253	119	34	4	-----	2	
117	149	219	337	483	606	771	842	884	894	690	393	147	39	12	1	4	
5	6	16	28	34	38	28	30	24	16	15	4	2	-----	2	-----	1	
12	26	31	42	46	60	51	44	45	25	11	6	5	4	-----	-----	2	
-----	1	2	4	5	1	5	2	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	1	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	14	19	38	63	72	100	126	107	121	67	36	11	2	-----	-----	-----	
11	13	16	37	61	72	97	125	105	119	67	36	11	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	1	2	-----	3	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	9	13	36	73	111	159	199	259	283	233	130	40	10	2	-----	-----	
6	7	11	27	65	94	142	190	246	279	229	130	39	10	2	-----	-----	
2	2	2	9	8	17	15	9	13	4	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
81	75	113	166	165	169	155	80	53	28	14	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	
41	37	60	91	106	105	92	41	28	17	7	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
38	34	48	65	56	58	60	38	23	9	6	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	5	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	4	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
34	43	79	86	155	180	188	225	226	168	125	53	19	10	1	-----	3	
16	13	41	44	83	78	85	113	126	91	72	30	7	7	-----	-----	-----	
15	22	30	33	60	88	93	102	95	73	50	20	12	3	1	-----	3	
2	3	2	6	6	10	7	4	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	5	5	3	4	4	2	5	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
112	170	269	381	556	659	822	871	939	839	724	434	203	53	15	1	6	
55	78	122	160	253	303	390	428	477	395	365	219	111	27	4	-----	2	
47	73	114	175	241	294	379	387	415	414	338	207	85	22	9	1	1	
2	5	14	17	26	27	20	26	21	14	12	2	2	-----	2	-----	1	
8	15	18	26	31	35	29	28	26	15	6	5	4	4	-----	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	2	3	-----	4	1	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Continued											
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	157	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	5
	White—F	142	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	4
	Negro—F	14	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	2,479	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	20
	White—F	1,834	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	10
	Negro—F	644	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	10
	Other races—F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	9	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	White—F	7	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
54 d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	1,279	20	6	5	9	12	52	46	37	39	55
	White—M	645	9	4	2	4	9	28	18	19	21	30
	F	553	9	1	3	5	2	20	26	17	15	22
	Negro—M	36	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	1
	F	41	1	1	------	-----	1	3	1	-----	1	2
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	-----
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	30	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	1
	White—F	25	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	22	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—F	18	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	2,405	31	20	25	21	23	120	103	85	90	91
	White—M	1,182	16	11	11	9	14	61	49	36	45	34
	F	1,008	11	8	12	9	9	49	42	37	36	44
	Negro—M	92	1	------	1	2	-----	4	7	3	2	7
	F	110	3	1	1	1	-----	6	5	8	7	5
	Other races—M	12	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	44,579	1,619	171	100	67	83	2,040	455	600	675	665
	White—M	15,128	859	76	41	33	31	1,040	187	260	250	243
	F	24,920	561	63	39	25	38	726	196	252	299	260
	Negro—M	1,489	107	17	9	4	8	145	32	39	48	40
	F	2,908	77	11	10	4	6	108	37	45	75	119
	Other races—M	78	11	2	1	-----	-----	14	2	2	1	3
	F	56	4	2	------	1	-----	7	1	2	2	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	1,958	10	3	12	15	41	81	250	316	209	144
	White—M	816	5	1	4	5	17	32	101	146	92	62
	F	838	3	1	7	7	18	36	112	133	91	61
	Negro—M	127	1	------	------	2	4	7	17	14	13	3
	F	169	1	1	1	-----	2	5	18	21	13	18
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	------	------	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	1,748	-------	------	------	1	1	2	3	3	15	19
	White—M	616	-------	------	------	1	-----	1	2	1	5	12
	F	1,003	-------	------	------	-----	1	1	1	2	5	4
	Negro—M	58	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	64	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	2
	Other races—M	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
58	Gout	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	30,587	16	16	19	14	15	80	125	209	282	281
	White—M	10,955	10	7	11	9	7	44	54	87	113	125
	F	17,671	4	7	7	5	7	30	57	93	136	114
	Negro—M	671	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	7	14	17	22
	F	1,215	-------	1	------	-----	1	2	7	13	14	19
	Other races—M	45	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	1	1
	F	30	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	1	-----
60	Scurvy	27	11	3	1	-----	-----	15	-----	1	-----	-----
	White—M	15	5	3	------	-----	-----	8	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	9	4	------	1	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	2	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
61	Beriberi	21	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	1	2
	White—M	12	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	2
62	Pellagra	3,258	6	3	2	-----	1	12	12	21	50	108
	White—M	729	4	2	1	-----	-----	7	3	2	2	7
	F	1,075	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	4	4	7	24
	Negro—M	404	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	2	6	11	11
	F	1,042	1	1	1	-----	1	4	3	9	30	66
	Other races—M	4	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
63	Rickets	235	147	37	17	5	-----	206	8	3	5	3
	White—M	92	65	12	6	1	-----	84	2	1	2	-----
	F	66	35	12	4	1	-----	52	-----	2	2	3
	Negro—M	40	24	9	4	1	-----	38	2	-----	-----	-----
	F	33	19	4	3	2	-----	28	4	-----	1	-----
	Other races—M	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
12	10	14	17	18	18	16	16	14	5	6	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	54a
10	10	11	14	16	17	13	16	14	5	6	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	3	3	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
73	205	450	604	559	272	98	60	54	29	26	13	8	5	-----	-----	-----	54b
31	101	284	449	471	241	79	47	44	25	24	13	8	5	-----	-----	-----	
42	103	166	155	88	31	19	13	10	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	2	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54c
1	-----	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
59	74	94	112	132	138	111	121	73	50	43	30	8	5	-----	-----	-----	54
25	31	44	53	72	67	57	65	37	36	25	10	4	3	-----	-----	-----	d,e
31	36	38	50	54	63	47	51	30	13	17	18	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	3	4	3	3	3	5	3	5	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	8	6	2	5	1	2	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	1	3	3	4	1	1	3	4	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	55a
3	-----	-----	2	3	4	-----	1	3	3	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	2	4	4	1	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	55b
1	1	2	4	3	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55c
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
114	129	157	213	227	278	248	177	124	97	79	51	18	4	-----	-----	-----	55
47	63	72	109	113	154	134	100	66	42	32	20	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	d,e
51	55	65	79	94	96	94	72	54	50	45	29	12	4	-----	-----	-----	
7	3	7	12	8	18	7	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	7	12	11	12	10	9	3	1	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
751	848	1,148	1,559	2,325	3,448	4,566	6,008	6,630	5,789	4,208	1,992	700	126	23	6	17	
203	238	335	444	703	1,010	1,422	1,935	2,177	1,984	1,545	828	269	47	5	-----	3	
316	359	505	765	1,185	1,916	2,740	3,680	4,077	3,573	2,523	1,084	375	66	11	2	10	
50	58	69	84	109	157	134	139	147	99	57	36	29	8	4	1	4	
177	192	230	261	319	351	255	243	217	122	77	44	25	5	3	3	-----	
2	-----	6	3	3	9	9	6	7	6	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	3	2	6	5	6	5	5	5	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
104	103	92	112	75	67	70	83	79	56	53	41	14	6	1	1	1	56
32	47	42	42	33	23	28	34	31	24	22	15	5	4	-----	-----	1	
47	46	36	51	25	28	32	34	28	25	25	20	6	1	1	-----	-----	
5	3	8	8	8	10	4	8	8	4	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	7	6	11	9	6	6	6	11	3	3	4	1	1	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	36	38	39	60	94	126	181	245	275	270	201	93	22	5	1	2	57
10	16	18	16	22	36	41	70	84	89	87	71	31	3	1	-----	-----	
5	12	14	15	30	42	72	98	147	181	176	121	55	18	3	-----	1	
1	1	2	4	2	7	8	6	7	4	4	5	3	1	-----	-----	1	
2	7	4	3	4	9	5	7	6	-----	3	4	3	-----	1	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
278	312	451	758	1,441	2,568	3,447	4,807	5,365	4,817	3,394	1,565	483	84	13	2	5	59
103	120	173	269	491	762	1,151	1,623	1,878	1,735	1,300	686	201	35	4	-----	1	
123	128	175	352	723	1,295	2,063	2,951	3,304	2,948	2,022	851	257	40	5	1	3	
22	31	28	34	54	83	88	71	73	57	28	15	13	6	2	1	1	
27	33	71	100	167	218	134	152	121	69	38	13	12	3	2	-----	-----	
2	-----	3	3	2	6	7	5	6	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	4	4	4	5	3	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	61
-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
185	199	255	266	283	326	289	300	338	240	215	96	51	5	1	1	5	62
16	14	37	36	54	73	72	87	95	78	92	32	19	3	-----	-----	-----	
41	43	86	98	93	111	105	114	126	86	83	30	15	1	-----	-----	3	
17	17	24	30	35	44	29	44	58	32	18	12	10	1	1	-----	2	
111	125	107	101	101	97	80	55	59	42	22	22	7	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	63
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued											
64	Osteomalacia	17	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
	White—M	5	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	11	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Negro—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
65	Diseases of the pituitary body	121	5	2	1	-----	-----	8	1	8	12	6
	White—M	48	4	------	------	-----	-----	4	1	4	5	2
	F	63	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	-----	3	5	3
	Negro—M	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	1	-----
	F	5	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	1
	Other races—M	2	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
66a	Simple goiter	235	1	------	------	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	4
	White—M	38	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	161	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	3
	Negro—M	8	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	26	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	3,765	2	2	------	-----	-----	4	4	10	51	58
	White—M	583	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	2	3	10	12
	F	2,918	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	2	7	32	36
	Negro—M	26	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	228	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	9	8
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
66 c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	494	127	27	13	11	6	184	17	5	13	9
	White—M	157	62	12	8	6	1	89	6	-----	5	4
	F	286	48	11	3	4	4	70	9	2	5	4
	Negro—M	19	8	2	------	-----	-----	10	-----	2	3	-----
	F	29	7	2	2	1	1	13	1	1	-----	1
	Other races—M	3	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----
67	Diseases of thymus gland	1,319	1,140	49	21	12	10	1,232	21	14	20	10
	White—M	717	631	23	8	5	2	669	10	9	9	9
	F	484	418	21	8	5	7	459	6	3	8	1
	Negro—M	62	48	2	1	1	1	53	3	2	1	-----
	F	44	35	1	3	1	-----	40	2	-----	2	-----
	Other races—M	9	7	1	1	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	1	1	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	349	9	3	1	1	1	15	4	2	11	9
	White—M	153	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	2	2	4	5
	F	174	4	1	------	1	-----	6	1	-----	6	3
	Negro—M	12	------	------	------	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	1
	F	8	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
69	Other general diseases	442	144	26	13	7	8	198	9	6	5	12
	White—M	189	67	14	2	5	4	92	4	4	3	4
	F	157	43	8	8	2	1	62	3	1	1	4
	Negro—M	54	22	3	3	-----	2	30	-----	-----	1	2
	F	41	12	1	------	-----	1	14	2	1	-----	2
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	10,495	525	130	150	121	125	1,051	365	316	409	394
	White—M	5,449	265	67	87	62	76	557	212	175	223	186
	F	4,460	196	58	59	55	45	413	130	123	155	182
	Negro—M	274	35	2	3	1	1	42	14	7	18	8
	F	276	22	3	1	3	3	32	8	11	12	17
	Other races—M	25	4	------	------	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	11	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	720	246	21	23	21	19	330	34	45	36	38
	White—M	351	131	13	15	15	11	185	18	23	17	13
	F	314	88	8	8	6	7	117	15	20	18	20
	Negro—M	27	16	------	------	-----	-----	16	1	-----	1	3
	F	22	8	------	------	-----	1	9	-----	2	-----	2
	Other races—M	3	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
71a	Pernicious anemia	2,901	26	6	9	3	11	55	34	32	36	50
	White—M	1,367	11	4	5	2	6	28	16	16	12	24
	F	1,404	11	1	4	1	5	22	16	15	18	22
	Negro—M	38	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	83	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	2	1	5	4
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
71b	Other anemias	505	143	16	10	5	6	180	12	6	15	12
	White—M	209	67	7	5	4	3	86	5	2	3	1
	F	220	54	8	3	-----	3	68	3	3	5	8
	Negro—M	33	14	------	2	-----	-----	16	2	-----	2	-----
	F	41	6	1	------	1	-----	8	2	1	5	3
	Other races—M	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
72a	True leukemias	3,899	77	70	96	78	56	367	213	170	188	166
	White—M	2,115	35	33	55	36	41	200	123	93	107	77
	F	1,587	38	34	40	41	24	177	79	66	70	80
	Negro—M	98	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	7	6	8	3
	F	84	2	2	------	1	1	6	3	5	2	5
	Other races—M	11	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	1	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	4	2	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	64
-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	4	6	12	7	15	11	5	6	7	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	65
4	1	2	1	4	6	6	3	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	3	3	11	3	7	4	1	3	6	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	11	21	29	22	31	36	23	20	14	7	3	1	-----	-----	-----	66a
-----	1	1	4	9	1	8	7	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	3	8	10	14	14	23	26	14	17	12	7	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	6	3	6	-----	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
111	141	226	275	343	468	505	502	473	318	198	49	22	3	1	1	2	66b
26	23	38	53	58	83	81	74	57	36	15	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
67	99	147	182	256	367	395	407	401	277	174	42	19	3	1	1	2	
3	2	2	4	2	4	2	6	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	16	35	36	26	13	26	15	15	5	8	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	9	16	19	26	41	31	41	29	18	18	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	66
1	2	1	5	4	8	6	12	7	2	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	c-e
6	7	13	12	17	30	23	28	22	15	14	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	1	5	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	3	5	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	67
5	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	20	38	41	41	30	23	32	27	15	18	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	68
3	7	18	15	19	11	15	14	9	10	12	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	13	19	27	20	15	7	14	18	5	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	1	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	11	9	14	16	12	24	14	16	16	24	21	26	3	2	-----	-----	69
2	3	3	4	7	4	9	6	5	5	12	13	7	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	3	6	3	5	11	6	10	9	8	5	17	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	4	1	1	3	2	2	1	-----	2	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
1	3	2	3	3	-----	2	1	1	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
359	426	433	516	643	772	829	946	1,103	877	639	302	82	21	5	2	5	
175	226	197	236	334	401	446	498	592	470	324	154	31	8	3	1	-----	
144	153	185	228	260	331	346	417	488	391	306	143	49	12	2	1	1	
19	21	17	18	20	16	22	18	13	10	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	
18	24	33	27	27	18	13	11	9	6	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	1	
2	2	1	5	2	3	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	24	25	25	20	23	23	16	19	13	14	5	3	1	1	-----	-----	70
8	13	12	8	9	5	13	4	10	4	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
12	9	11	15	8	16	8	12	9	9	10	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	55	62	90	120	190	234	337	476	452	404	177	47	6	-----	1	2	71a
17	24	20	19	44	90	113	173	239	227	199	85	19	2	-----	-----	-----	
17	20	36	56	62	89	109	154	227	220	200	88	28	3	-----	1	1	
3	2	-----	1	2	3	6	4	4	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
4	7	5	12	11	7	6	6	5	1	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	6	10	9	15	15	29	23	32	35	30	40	11	7	3	1	1	71b
1	3	2	-----	7	6	14	12	17	13	12	15	3	4	2	1	-----	
6	-----	6	5	6	5	13	11	12	16	17	24	8	3	1	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
4	1	2	3	2	3	1	-----	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
126	183	185	219	276	321	307	350	359	252	121	61	11	4	-----	-----	-----	72a
68	99	82	109	146	179	166	190	211	151	70	39	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
47	67	77	89	111	130	126	146	145	98	49	22	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
6	8	8	8	9	4	11	10	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	9	18	8	9	6	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs—Continued											
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	1,911	5	7	6	11	15	44	52	44	105	106
	White—M	1,152	3	4	4	4	11	26	40	29	65	58
	F	670	1	3	2	7	4	17	9	13	34	43
	Negro—M	57	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	2	1	6	2
	F	29	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	-----	3
	Other races—M	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
73	Diseases of spleen	392	22	8	5	2	6	43	17	14	21	19
	White—M	189	15	4	3	-----	3	25	8	11	15	11
	F	169	2	4	1	-----	1	8	7	2	6	8
	Negro—M	19	1	-------	-------	1	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----
	F	14	4	-------	1	1	1	7	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—F	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	167	6	2	1	1	2	12	3	5	8	3
	White—M	66	3	2	-------	1	1	7	2	1	4	2
	F	96	2	-------	1	-----	1	4	1	4	4	1
	Negro—M	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	3,509	-------	5	10	7	3	25	8	1	17	71
	White—M	2,674	-------	2	3	4	3	12	5	-----	7	30
	F	358	-------	2	4	2	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	10
	Negro—M	351	-------	1	3	-----	-----	4	2	-----	8	20
	F	89	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	1	1	1	2	9
	Other races—M	33	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	3,305	-------	-------	2	5	3	10	7	1	15	66
	White—M	2,543	-------	-------	1	3	3	7	4	-----	6	27
	F	311	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	9
	Negro—M	337	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	7	20
	F	84	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	1	1	1	2	8
	Other races—M	26	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	105	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	3
	White—M	57	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	34	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	6	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	7	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	77	-------	5	8	2	-----	15	1	-----	-----	2
	White—M	62	-------	2	2	1	-----	5	1	-----	-----	2
	F	9	-------	2	4	1	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	6	-------	1	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
77 b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	22	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	White—M	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	136,253	2,133	613	335	271	241	3,593	1,200	926	1,221	1,324
	White—M	61,513	1,022	269	138	134	115	1,678	628	444	632	578
	F	57,237	718	254	140	106	97	1,315	448	366	398	453
	Negro—M	8,540	201	44	33	14	12	304	58	56	100	155
	F	8,464	162	40	20	17	12	251	52	57	82	135
	Other races—M	241	15	2	3	-----	2	22	10	2	6	3
	F	138	15	4	1	-----	3	23	4	1	3	-----
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	1,483	104	68	32	21	20	245	100	68	100	108
	White—M	739	47	16	12	7	11	93	58	36	50	50
	F	571	43	39	13	10	6	111	33	26	34	45
	Negro—M	85	8	8	5	1	1	23	1	2	5	5
	F	77	4	5	2	3	2	16	7	4	9	7
	Other races—M	6	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	1
	F	5	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----
79a	Simple meningitis	2,359	495	155	77	49	50	826	211	138	145	118
	White—M	1,162	242	72	33	31	25	403	104	70	76	42
	F	790	166	56	27	12	21	282	78	50	42	43
	Negro—M	226	44	13	12	5	1	75	14	12	13	18
	F	157	33	12	3	1	2	51	11	6	14	15
	Other races—M	13	7	-------	1	-----	-----	8	2	-----	-----	-----
	F	11	3	2	1	-----	1	7	2	-----	-----	-----
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	397	62	23	21	19	11	136	54	30	33	26
	White—M	198	30	11	8	10	7	66	28	16	15	12
	F	121	21	11	9	6	2	49	17	6	9	6
	Negro—M	46	7	1	2	2	-----	12	5	2	8	5
	F	26	3	-------	2	1	-----	6	3	6	1	3
	Other races—M	4	1	-------	-------	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	895	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	2	3
	White—M	657	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	153	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Negro—M	60	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	22	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	3,008	21	23	12	22	14	92	62	56	103	71
	White—M	1,582	12	11	5	16	5	49	34	31	73	38
	F	1,206	9	11	7	6	8	41	23	24	25	22
	Negro—M	117	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	1	3	1	2	5
	F	98	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	1	2	-----	3	6
	Other races—M	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
123	136	119	137	171	170	186	179	158	97	53	17	8	3	1	-----	2	72b
70	78	66	87	109	98	117	103	94	62	35	10	3	1	1	-----	-----	
46	50	42	44	51	63	54	70	60	33	17	7	5	2	-----	-----	-----	
3	4	6	2	9	7	4	3	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
3	4	5	4	2	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	14	27	27	23	39	31	28	37	16	10	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	73
10	5	11	9	10	18	18	12	15	7	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	6	12	15	13	19	12	15	19	9	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	3	3	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	8	5	9	18	14	19	13	22	12	7	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	74
1	4	4	4	9	5	5	4	6	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	1	1	4	9	9	14	9	16	6	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
170	281	413	471	513	476	386	276	205	99	62	22	7	1	-----	-----	5	
110	190	289	330	422	384	325	240	171	83	48	19	4	1	-----	-----	4	
18	33	50	58	46	47	36	21	21	4	5	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
32	43	50	61	37	34	20	13	9	8	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
9	13	19	17	7	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	5	4	1	6	-----	1	4	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
158	263	394	452	488	455	365	263	191	90	57	20	4	1	-----	-----	5	75
103	180	278	318	401	371	312	229	162	75	45	17	3	1	-----	-----	4	
15	27	47	54	43	42	29	20	17	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
30	42	49	59	36	33	19	12	9	8	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
9	12	17	16	7	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	3	4	1	4	-----	1	3	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	12	13	9	17	13	9	3	7	4	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	76
5	7	8	3	14	5	4	2	2	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	5	3	4	3	5	5	1	4	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	3	9	4	7	9	9	4	5	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	77a
1	2	2	9	4	7	8	9	4	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77
1	1	1	-----	3	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	b,c
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,467	2,008	2,954	4,547	6,414	9,141	11,123	13,886	17,694	18,436	18,764	12,843	6,268	1,870	390	81	103	
624	856	1,110	1,684	2,476	3,716	5,080	6,529	8,454	8,897	8,928	5,831	2,508	699	120	4	37	
464	599	920	1,519	2,221	3,233	4,098	5,581	7,354	8,115	8,978	6,454	3,414	1,042	211	30	24	
206	311	489	692	854	1,086	939	836	942	686	420	255	154	42	19	15	20	
166	236	422	634	837	1,085	963	899	907	699	426	283	182	80	37	29	22	
3	5	7	15	13	18	30	29	19	27	6	14	6	3	1	2	-----	
4	1	6	3	13	3	13	12	18	12	6	5	4	4	2	1	-----	
88	93	101	105	89	90	82	54	72	45	27	12	2	2	-----	-----	-----	78
38	48	49	49	57	52	55	31	35	18	13	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
35	35	32	40	26	29	23	20	33	25	14	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
12	4	14	10	1	4	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	5	5	5	5	5	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
109	92	104	107	118	124	99	74	49	22	11	7	4	-----	-----	-----	1	79a
55	48	47	54	55	75	54	36	22	10	5	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	24	38	30	33	34	32	35	21	12	6	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
18	13	9	14	22	7	4	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	6	9	9	8	8	7	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	14	17	16	12	6	15	9	7	3	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79b
9	7	9	7	3	3	8	4	5	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	5	4	6	4	1	6	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	3	3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	13	27	38	75	114	136	148	150	93	65	16	7	3	-----	-----	2	80
1	9	13	26	56	86	98	109	116	75	52	10	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	3	5	5	8	16	22	30	29	15	8	5	4	1	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	8	5	5	8	12	7	4	2	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	2	5	4	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
68	76	94	142	187	255	309	316	382	325	264	151	39	15	1	-----	-----	81
33	33	44	63	92	126	171	171	206	182	141	74	17	3	1	-----	-----	
28	31	40	60	75	107	114	128	149	125	113	71	21	9	-----	-----	-----	
3	5	6	14	9	14	6	10	15	11	7	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
4	7	3	5	11	8	18	7	12	7	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Con.											
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	98,852	157	33	20	11	14	235	42	54	106	206
	White—M	43,216	89	17	9	3	4	122	18	21	46	77
	F	43,194	52	13	8	7	9	89	16	18	36	72
	Negro—M	5,772	7	1	2	-----	1	11	3	6	10	23
	F	6,452	9	2	1	1	-----	13	5	9	13	34
	Other races—M	138	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	80	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	8,470	37	15	13	8	9	82	52	45	73	95
	White—M	3,985	19	6	4	6	6	41	28	19	29	36
	F	4,009	15	7	8	2	3	35	18	21	36	45
	Negro—M	244	1	2	1	-----	-----	4	3	2	6	10
	F	209	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	3	2	4
	Other races—M	17	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	2	-----	-----	-----
	F	6	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
82c	Softening of brain	725	-------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	342	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	328	-------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	30	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	23	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	3,706	26	11	5	5	5	52	16	10	30	23
	White—M	1,365	11	7	1	2	-----	21	7	6	13	10
	F	1,351	11	2	3	2	2	20	5	2	9	4
	Negro—M	476	1	------	1	-----	1	3	2	1	4	5
	F	503	3	2	------	1	2	8	2	1	4	4
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	7	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
83	General paralysis of insane	4,160	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	8	26	39
	White—M	2,360	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	13	10
	F	693	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	2	4	10
	Negro—M	834	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	2	10
	F	253	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	3	6	8
	Other races—M	19	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	1,576	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	3	54	108
	White—M	565	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	18	39
	F	708	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	19	34
	Negro—M	131	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	7	16
	F	165	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	9	19
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	5	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
85	Epilepsy	2,710	38	18	28	21	20	125	111	182	265	306
	White—M	1,312	19	13	10	7	7	56	56	87	135	139
	F	926	10	3	12	13	10	48	35	57	84	108
	Negro—M	301	4	1	3	1	3	12	14	24	32	44
	F	165	5	1	3	-----	-----	9	6	13	13	15
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	1	-----
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	639	491	65	39	30	14	639	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	239	186	22	13	13	5	239	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	197	139	28	17	9	4	197	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	95	80	6	3	3	3	95	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	97	77	7	6	5	2	97	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	8	6	2	------	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
87	Other diseases of nervous system	3,773	120	32	17	17	20	206	118	70	80	83
	White—M	1,896	55	13	9	8	6	91	53	31	39	40
	F	1,644	51	16	6	9	11	93	48	31	29	28
	Negro—M	103	6	1	2	-----	1	10	8	2	4	7
	F	121	6	2	------	-----	2	10	8	6	6	8
	Other races—M	5	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	1	-----
	F	4	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
88	Diseases of organs of vision	57	6	3	2	1	2	14	6	3	3	-----
	White—M	26	1	3	2	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----
	F	17	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	2	-----
	Negro—M	9	2	------	------	-----	1	3	1	-----	1	-----
	F	5	1	------	------	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
89a	Diseases of ear	2,190	448	114	46	40	37	685	251	137	117	74
	White—M	1,183	245	51	19	20	27	362	143	64	73	45
	F	829	149	48	22	16	9	244	98	68	37	16
	Negro—M	88	35	7	1	2	-----	45	3	1	5	4
	F	76	15	6	2	2	-----	25	4	3	2	8
	Other races—M	13	4	2	2	-----	1	9	3	-----	-----	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	-----
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	1,253	128	53	23	27	24	255	176	121	84	64
	White—M	686	66	27	13	11	12	129	95	58	51	39
	F	500	50	20	8	14	11	103	75	59	32	20
	Negro—M	23	6	3	1	-----	-----	10	1	1	-----	2
	F	35	4	3	1	2	-----	10	3	2	-----	3
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	1	-----
	F	5	2	------	------	-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	375,582	451	115	112	113	111	902	822	1,298	1,729	2,136
	White—M	196,781	222	51	49	43	51	416	323	526	776	815
	F	144,625	167	52	45	47	49	360	383	585	685	909
	Negro—M	17,847	27	6	9	10	3	55	54	72	113	142
	F	15,428	31	5	5	12	7	60	58	107	146	264
	Other races—M	641	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	3	3	3	1
	F	260	2	------	3	1	1	7	1	5	6	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
335	663	1,250	2,599	4,129	6,635	8,398	10,915	14,280	15,216	15,618	10,875	5,275	1,557	323	66	75	82a
113	218	358	793	1,380	2,405	3,598	4,961	6,696	7,262	7,415	4,906	2,114	585	101	3	24	
91	172	361	924	1,494	2,477	3,221	4,484	6,031	6,747	7,494	5,502	2,878	869	174	25	19	
70	145	244	400	569	810	742	671	755	563	340	212	123	34	13	12	16	
60	128	279	470	667	928	807	771	768	611	359	240	154	62	34	24	16	
-----	-----	5	10	8	13	21	18	15	24	4	10	4	3	1	1	-----	
1	-----	3	2	11	2	9	10	15	9	6	5	2	4	-----	1	-----	
84	110	152	176	332	419	623	893	1,169	1,288	1,322	897	459	163	27	6	3	82b
39	37	54	72	152	197	317	478	583	625	609	415	180	63	8	1	2	
34	54	61	72	130	173	254	373	525	623	695	469	274	98	16	2	1	
7	9	16	14	26	26	29	19	32	20	8	4	4	1	2	2	-----	
4	9	20	17	22	22	19	17	29	19	9	8	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	1	1	2	5	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
3	5	3	10	14	20	39	60	83	130	153	124	48	24	5	2	1	82c
1	3	2	3	6	6	12	33	48	67	70	59	22	10	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	1	3	3	9	17	19	30	60	77	59	26	12	5	2	1	
-----	-----	-----	3	3	4	4	4	-----	3	5	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	2	1	6	3	5	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
21	40	57	104	136	237	294	354	500	497	585	395	254	67	21	6	7	82d
7	14	19	26	31	59	112	117	193	200	244	171	93	20	2	-----	-----	
2	9	14	24	33	55	81	121	176	197	260	176	117	32	12	1	1	
7	7	10	27	30	74	49	47	68	51	38	22	8	3	3	1	2	
5	10	14	27	41	49	52	68	60	47	43	26	20	12	3	3	4	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
101	250	484	615	597	584	498	354	278	141	117	39	16	5	1	1	5	83
31	115	242	322	335	373	325	230	177	79	73	19	9	1	-----	-----	5	
21	38	74	88	91	77	78	65	52	35	33	16	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
33	72	127	156	135	105	72	47	42	20	6	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
16	23	41	45	35	26	19	10	7	5	5	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	2	-----	3	1	3	4	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
133	130	153	148	168	138	127	103	90	69	63	50	25	8	3	-----	3	84
43	48	35	46	39	48	52	42	39	39	35	23	11	2	2	-----	2	
49	48	81	65	106	67	60	48	39	27	25	21	11	6	1	-----	1	
16	18	13	15	11	11	5	7	6	2	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	16	24	22	11	12	9	6	5	1	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
270	276	209	185	182	143	108	95	92	54	51	34	14	2	-----	-----	6	85
133	146	84	75	83	75	65	42	50	25	29	20	7	1	-----	-----	4	
80	83	84	75	64	45	30	40	35	22	18	13	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	28	25	22	24	11	9	6	3	7	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	
26	18	15	13	11	11	4	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	86
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
117	109	150	166	213	209	241	370	431	458	411	215	97	21	8	-----	-----	87
51	51	71	84	96	122	127	203	217	260	197	107	41	9	6	-----	-----	
50	48	68	68	95	76	104	155	190	186	206	103	54	10	2	-----	-----	
5	4	6	4	9	7	3	8	10	5	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
11	6	5	10	12	4	7	3	13	6	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	4	8	1	1	-----	-----	88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	3	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	5	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
70	79	91	91	97	109	96	91	67	63	41	16	13	2	-----	-----	-----	89a
41	42	47	45	47	55	55	52	39	36	23	9	4	1	-----	-----	-----	
24	32	36	38	41	46	34	32	27	25	17	7	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	8	4	4	4	2	5	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	-----	4	5	4	5	2	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
52	57	61	45	64	57	56	48	42	30	29	5	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	89b
29	37	36	19	44	33	30	20	26	15	18	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	15	20	21	18	21	22	27	16	14	10	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	-----	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	3	5	4	-----	1	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2,950	4,045	6,672	11,028	17,258	24,522	30,955	40,284	49,800	52,995	55,027	40,851	22,364	7,695	1,711	343	215	
1,099	1,662	2,958	5,576	9,488	13,975	18,188	23,346	27,641	28,003	28,166	20,120	9,920	3,004	629	73	77	
1,116	1,348	1,973	2,981	4,505	6,452	8,970	15,184	18,333	21,894	24,788	19,323	11,533	4,259	915	140	49	
327	497	836	1,328	1,821	2,169	2,049	2,015	2,108	1,661	1,111	704	430	191	78	44	44	
393	533	877	1,175	1,376	1,871	1,670	1,650	1,596	1,344	870	600	415	220	81	79	43	
9	3	19	20	53	42	61	67	89	75	60	59	49	14	2	3	2	
6	2	9	8	15	15	17	24	33	18	32	25	17	7	6	4	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
90	Pericarditis	659	12	2	10	5	2	31	21	19	27	15
	White—M	332	7	2	5	3	1	18	7	7	13	7
	F	209	4	------	4	1	-----	9	13	8	10	7
	Negro—M	70	1	------	1	1	-----	3	-----	2	3	1
	F	47	------	------	------	-----	1	1	1	2	1	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
91a	Acute endocarditis	2,736	22	3	10	12	17	64	88	128	207	271
	White—M	1,269	9	------	4	4	8	25	31	46	88	99
	F	1,139	11	3	6	7	7	34	49	73	93	141
	Negro—M	147	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	3	3	7	10
	F	177	1	------	------	1	2	4	5	6	17	21
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	451	16	7	4	5	6	38	22	31	47	44
	White—M	154	7	2	2	2	4	17	11	12	17	15
	F	192	7	4	2	-----	2	15	9	12	23	19
	Negro—M	39	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	3	3	3
	F	55	1	------	------	3	-----	4	1	4	4	7
	Other races—M	1	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
92 a,c	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	46,892	77	17	25	19	31	169	285	518	639	680
	White—M	21,506	29	7	15	6	8	65	110	219	296	280
	F	19,296	34	10	6	8	20	78	135	238	270	311
	Negro—M	3,131	5	------	3	3	1	12	18	22	27	31
	F	2,819	8	------	1	2	2	13	20	34	41	55
	Other races—M	82	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	-----
	F	58	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	4	3	2
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	3,415	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	1,571	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,453	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	189	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	201	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
93a	Acute myocarditis	4,742	28	12	9	11	9	69	21	19	28	56
	White—M	2,298	12	8	2	2	4	28	10	5	6	24
	F	1,671	10	3	6	8	4	31	9	10	10	23
	Negro—M	373	3	1	------	-----	-----	4	1	2	5	3
	F	392	3	------	------	1	1	5	1	2	7	15
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	------	------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	960	18	8	1	7	6	40	18	22	32	60
	White—M	341	12	3	------	3	3	21	9	10	10	22
	F	288	5	4	1	2	3	15	7	8	11	22
	Negro—M	150	1	1	------	2	-----	4	1	-----	5	6
	F	177	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	2	6	10
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	1	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
93 c,e	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	111,313	9	6	4	5	4	28	43	75	146	193
	White—M	56,142	5	2	1	3	1	12	24	25	72	79
	F	48,373	3	2	3	1	3	12	16	35	54	76
	Negro—M	3,483	1	1	------	1	-----	3	3	5	11	12
	F	3,041	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	9	9	26
	Other races—M	199	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	75	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	31,781	17	2	3	2	-----	24	8	8	15	30
	White—M	15,658	8	1	2	2	-----	13	4	2	5	10
	F	13,163	8	1	------	-----	-----	9	2	3	3	13
	Negro—M	1,586	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	3	3
	F	1,312	------	------	1	-----	-----	1	1	2	4	4
	Other races—M	42	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	20	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
94a	Angina pectoris	10,639	4	1	------	-----	-----	5	2	2	11	21
	White—M	6,956	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	10
	F	2,978	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	1	-----	3	3
	Negro—M	398	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	4
	F	295	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	2	4
	Other races—M	10	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	59,119	11	1	1	1	1	15	8	11	48	96
	White—M	39,570	7	------	------	-----	-----	7	2	5	17	34
	F	17,166	2	1	1	1	-----	5	5	2	21	36
	Negro—M	1,282	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	9
	F	929	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	3	8	17
	Other races—M	56	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	14	------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
95a	Functional diseases of heart	881	7	2	------	-----	-----	9	-----	7	3	8
	White—M	466	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	3
	F	344	4	2	------	-----	-----	6	-----	2	3	3
	Negro—M	36	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	32	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	2
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 b,c	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	72,811	158	33	33	40	23	287	279	428	469	569
	White—M	35,634	82	11	14	14	13	134	105	177	221	211
	F	26,595	56	16	9	19	7	107	123	182	165	218
	Negro—M	5,544	6	2	5	2	2	17	23	30	37	47
	F	4,817	12	4	3	4	1	24	27	38	44	91
	Other races—M	172	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	1
	F	49	1	------	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	2	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
23	29	26	32	43	53	41	57	49	50	66	46	22	7	1	-----	1	90
11	15	7	15	22	28	26	32	22	26	39	23	9	5	-----	-----	-----	
7	4	10	9	12	12	8	14	12	20	19	20	12	2	-----	-----	1	
3	7	4	4	7	6	5	6	9	3	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	5	4	2	6	2	5	6	1	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
284	269	220	181	180	209	164	127	122	81	76	43	12	9	1	-----	2	91a
122	123	114	93	91	102	93	69	70	41	36	20	1	5	-----	-----	-----	
130	110	82	61	64	71	52	43	43	27	36	19	6	4	1	-----	-----	
14	18	11	11	17	18	10	5	6	6	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	
18	18	13	15	7	17	9	10	3	7	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
63	49	71	86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91b
21	17	23	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
26	18	30	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	5	8	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	11	10	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
889	1,105	1,489	1,894	2,371	3,015	3,505	4,375	5,528	6,141	6,289	4,615	2,430	762	131	26	36	92
354	436	577	794	1,014	1,296	1,703	2,201	2,709	2,925	3,024	2,141	1,025	278	46	5	8	a,c
389	457	561	625	803	972	1,155	1,519	2,180	2,701	2,916	2,242	1,245	418	65	6	9	
63	98	175	250	281	385	320	353	335	290	209	126	78	28	8	3	9	
79	111	171	222	261	349	312	279	285	215	133	100	71	37	11	10	9	
1	2	2	2	8	9	13	6	12	4	3	1	10	1	1	1	1	
3	1	3	1	4	4	2	7	7	6	4	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	205	286	332	406	492	498	522	390	213	46	16	3	6	92b
-----	-----	-----	-----	81	123	150	200	234	238	245	181	93	19	5	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	75	90	109	154	200	218	265	192	113	22	10	3	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	19	36	39	27	24	20	4	9	5	3	1	-----	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	30	37	34	25	33	22	8	8	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
103	111	172	246	312	395	454	515	547	532	544	326	187	64	23	6	2	93a
37	33	68	101	165	205	217	285	285	274	268	162	82	29	10	3	1	
35	37	43	62	80	99	139	161	192	215	244	149	93	27	12	-----	-----	
22	13	23	40	35	48	50	36	40	23	14	5	2	4	1	-----	1	
9	28	38	43	30	42	47	33	29	19	18	9	10	4	-----	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
82	133	203	370	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	93b
19	43	74	133	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
29	44	55	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	21	35	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	25	38	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
321	563	1,163	2,246	3,698	5,609	7,803	11,116	15,008	17,271	19,020	14,940	8,411	2,895	607	117	40	93
119	238	529	1,100	2,015	3,154	4,493	6,147	7,980	8,775	9,316	7,067	3,610	1,134	214	26	17	c,e
107	183	379	697	1,123	1,750	2,577	4,178	6,150	7,735	9,191	7,504	4,559	1,645	347	47	8	
37	68	112	238	303	384	389	404	477	397	268	182	106	47	18	14	5	
54	78	137	206	242	306	316	357	361	333	209	155	118	62	24	28	10	
2	1	5	4	13	11	20	22	28	27	23	24	12	6	-----	1	-----	
2	-----	1	1	2	4	8	8	12	4	13	8	6	1	4	1	-----	
45	72	115	225	1,386	1,885	2,363	3,329	4,266	4,821	5,367	4,252	2,391	907	215	38	19	93d
15	20	39	101	645	969	1,248	1,767	2,272	2,417	2,674	1,999	1,022	356	69	8	3	
16	28	37	66	350	503	749	1,175	1,629	2,092	2,470	2,109	1,261	505	118	17	8	
9	14	18	35	227	202	213	207	204	160	111	69	58	23	14	9	4	
4	10	21	23	158	210	151	170	151	143	103	71	43	22	12	4	4	
1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	8	9	7	3	3	6	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	2	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	
44	98	213	392	648	929	1,145	1,464	1,636	1,504	1,309	784	333	77	11	2	9	94a
16	42	122	261	468	661	835	1,034	1,095	956	799	437	174	29	6	-----	6	
9	11	45	60	93	160	232	356	476	504	489	331	154	41	4	1	2	
13	23	30	40	57	56	41	47	35	20	13	8	2	2	1	-----	1	
6	22	16	30	30	49	36	27	30	20	8	6	3	4	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
224	431	1,078	2,356	3,986	5,721	7,089	8,362	9,099	8,075	6,699	3,758	1,562	397	76	10	18	94b
102	266	737	1,752	3,036	4,326	5,195	5,931	6,033	5,091	3,958	2,161	815	153	37	1	11	
77	98	185	380	648	1,056	1,603	2,187	2,838	2,829	2,661	1,543	716	231	37	5	3	
26	35	77	135	176	191	179	140	132	88	44	22	13	4	2	2	3	
18	32	74	84	117	141	102	97	88	62	33	23	16	9	-----	2	1	
1	-----	4	3	8	5	8	6	7	4	2	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	11	24	29	41	61	74	96	115	108	107	86	60	17	5	-----	3	95a
7	4	12	16	24	31	46	56	60	59	55	44	33	8	1	-----	2	
6	4	7	8	11	20	24	36	45	44	47	39	25	9	4	-----	1	
4	2	4	1	2	5	2	2	4	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	4	4	5	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
730	978	1,550	2,455	3,713	5,291	6,551	8,385	10,026	10,029	9,862	6,544	3,337	1,037	230	51	60	95
247	360	528	977	1,627	2,542	3,426	4,487	5,302	5,087	5,034	3,184	1,489	391	94	11	20	b,c
240	299	446	681	1,050	1,422	1,900	2,712	3,519	4,014	4,224	2,985	1,641	545	94	16	12	
88	156	273	401	579	714	654	623	679	506	319	202	107	47	22	8	12	
150	162	296	387	436	603	556	508	490	401	261	155	88	52	20	13	15	
4	-----	5	6	17	8	12	21	27	19	21	14	9	2	-----	1	1	
1	1	2	3	4	2	3	4	9	2	3	4	3	-----	-----	2	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	2,526	-------	------	------	1	-----	1	1	5	14	21
	White—M	1,476	-------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	3	8	9
	F	542	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	5	3
	Negro—M	348	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	6
	F	147	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	-----	2
	Other races—M	11	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	22,048	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	5
	White—M	11,143	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	9,408	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	3
	Negro—M	787	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	650	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	39	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	21	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
98	Gangrene	693	14	5	3	1	4	27	10	5	6	6
	White—M	323	7	4	------	-----	3	14	2	1	3	1
	F	246	6	1	3	-----	1	11	7	3	-----	4
	Negro—M	51	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	2	1
	F	67	1	------	------	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
99	Other diseases of arteries	1,750	13	5	4	1	2	25	8	9	15	20
	White—M	937	9	3	1	1	1	15	5	4	5	5
	F	712	4	2	2	-----	1	9	3	4	7	12
	Negro—M	51	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	-----
	F	42	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	1	3
	Other races—M	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	-------	------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	771	3	2	2	-----	-----	7	1	5	10	14
	White—M	324	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	-----	2	4	1
	F	374	-------	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	3	5	12
	Negro—M	28	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	43	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	115	31	7	2	2	3	45	5	4	4	3
	White—M	65	20	6	1	2	3	32	2	2	2	1
	F	32	8	1	1	-----	-----	10	2	2	1	1
	Negro—M	10	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1
	F	7	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
	Other races—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	1,011	-------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	3	8
	White—M	403	-------	------	------	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	2
	F	351	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	2
	Negro—M	108	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	146	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	3
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	267	11	2	1	1	2	17	2	2	3	6
	White—M	113	3	1	1	-----	1	6	1	1	3	1
	F	93	3	------	------	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	36	2	1	------	1	-----	4	-----	1	-----	3
	F	22	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	2
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	124,581	17,793	4,346	1,819	1,024	645	25,627	2,016	1,468	2,625	3,139
	White—M	59,519	7,901	1,870	782	454	313	11,320	928	610	1,132	1,187
	F	44,004	5,957	1,502	678	365	219	8,721	737	539	764	874
	Negro—M	11,883	2,054	484	179	97	64	2,878	195	139	403	625
	F	8,078	1,565	384	143	85	46	2,223	138	161	307	431
	Other races—M	665	180	55	22	15	1	273	15	9	10	11
	F	432	136	51	15	8	2	212	3	10	9	11
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	381	223	12	7	3	3	248	6	1	5	5
	White—M	117	57	4	5	-----	-----	66	2	-----	2	-----
	F	101	46	3	------	-----	1	50	2	1	2	3
	Negro—M	83	62	1	1	1	1	66	2	-----	-----	-----
	F	74	53	3	1	2	1	60	-----	-----	1	2
	Other races—M	4	3	1	------	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
104b	Diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	617	24	5	3	1	2	35	27	71	73	62
	White—M	356	13	4	1	1	1	20	11	35	40	38
	F	198	10	1	1	-----	1	13	13	26	17	16
	Negro—M	36	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	5	12	5
	F	24	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	2	4	3	3
	Other races—M	2	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
105	Diseases of larynx	445	112	68	43	26	18	267	43	14	7	5
	White—M	236	55	39	20	17	11	142	25	9	6	2
	F	158	32	22	20	6	7	87	16	5	1	2
	Negro—M	27	12	4	2	2	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	21	11	3	1	-----	-----	15	2	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	1	------	------	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
106a	Acute bronchitis	1,325	292	81	41	27	16	457	35	9	10	4
	White—M	610	147	48	22	15	12	244	16	3	5	1
	F	575	91	25	14	11	1	142	15	5	4	-----
	Negro—M	70	30	4	3	-----	3	40	2	-----	-----	1
	F	66	22	3	2	1	-----	28	2	1	1	2
	Other races—M	2	-------	1	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
38	68	135	173	223	287	323	353	318	252	172	100	36	3	1	1	1	96
7	26	45	67	115	184	209	244	213	162	101	56	23	1	1	1	------	
8	11	21	25	37	43	51	73	77	71	61	40	13	2	------	------	------	
14	21	46	61	59	41	40	21	19	14	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	
9	10	22	17	11	18	20	14	9	4	6	3	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	1	3	1	------	3	1	--------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
8	16	36	94	161	422	706	1,328	2,130	3,138	4,470	4,539	3,142	1,380	374	84	13	97
------	3	13	39	72	187	350	707	1,123	1,715	2,363	2,433	1,435	544	134	16	7	
2	7	9	14	38	117	227	432	803	1,214	1,932	1,978	1,588	778	218	45	2	
2	2	7	20	30	60	81	96	116	114	100	65	49	27	10	6	2	
4	4	7	21	20	57	47	90	83	87	67	53	55	24	11	17	2	
------	------	------	------	1	1	1	3	4	6	4	6	9	4	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	4	4	6	3	1	------	------	
4	7	11	14	35	25	40	40	60	65	90	127	75	34	8	2	2	98
3	2	4	6	13	6	9	17	24	35	45	70	45	19	4	------	------	
1	2	4	1	11	13	17	8	26	19	33	47	27	10	2	------	------	
------	2	2	3	4	3	6	3	7	1	6	3	1	2	1	1	1	
------	1	1	4	7	3	8	11	3	9	5	5	1	3	1	1	1	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	-------	1	1	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	--------	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	
25	40	58	88	99	138	137	167	194	235	224	140	82	37	7	2	------	99
7	17	29	44	39	75	77	99	124	128	127	75	32	23	5	2	------	
13	19	21	33	48	55	51	57	62	100	93	63	47	13	2	------	------	
3	4	2	4	9	3	4	7	4	2	2	2	2	1	------	------	------	
2	------	4	6	3	5	4	3	4	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	1	------	------	1	--------	--------	--------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	--------	--------	--------	------	1	------	------	------	------	
22	24	34	61	68	95	87	84	78	59	62	33	15	7	2	1	2	100
4	11	14	22	25	41	47	38	34	22	27	19	5	3	1	------	------	
12	5	15	29	37	43	39	37	42	33	32	13	10	2	1	------	1	
1	2	------	4	2	3	1	4	2	3	--------	1	------	2	------	1	------	
5	6	4	6	4	8	------	5	--------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	
------	------	1	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	
2	2	4	5	5	7	2	5	7	4	3	6	2	------	------	------	------	101
1	------	4	------	3	4	1	1	4	3	2	3	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	--------	2	1	------	------	------	------	
1	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	--------	--------	--------	1	------	------	------	------	------	
------	2	------	1	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	1	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
19	34	54	71	72	76	115	99	110	109	108	75	44	11	2	------	------	102
6	10	15	28	29	32	48	40	51	40	38	32	23	4	2	------	------	
6	9	19	29	20	18	30	30	34	47	55	34	15	3	------	------	------	
2	6	6	4	9	12	14	16	11	11	8	3	3	1	------	------	------	
5	9	14	10	14	14	22	13	14	11	7	6	3	1	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	1	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	1	------	------	------	
7	5	16	10	12	18	24	26	15	23	37	27	10	5	1	------	1	103
1	1	4	6	4	9	15	11	6	9	15	13	4	3	------	------	------	
3	2	4	2	3	6	6	9	3	10	20	13	6	2	------	------	------	
3	2	3	2	4	1	1	5	4	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	
------	------	5	------	------	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	
------	------	------	------	1	1	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
3,511	4,198	5,113	5,937	6,946	7,528	7,558	8,186	8,895	8,744	9,019	7,246	4,360	1,784	490	102	89	
1,282	1,691	2,356	2,894	3,729	4,152	4,308	4,507	4,570	4,366	4,412	3,283	1,902	686	152	23	29	
1,062	1,227	1,291	1,548	1,750	1,948	2,214	2,720	3,439	3,731	4,185	3,662	2,256	998	281	45	12	
682	783	862	908	923	890	648	545	512	328	228	138	87	44	13	18	34	
470	470	578	541	507	492	352	369	303	264	155	117	95	41	35	15	14	
11	13	15	31	28	37	29	27	47	30	25	29	11	7	7	------	------	
4	14	11	15	9	9	7	18	24	25	14	17	9	8	2	1	------	
5	6	2	5	2	3	3	6	8	10	13	20	16	10	5	2	------	104a
3	2	------	2	------	1	2	2	4	4	4	12	8	------	2	1	------	
1	3	1	1	2	------	------	--------	1	3	9	5	8	7	2	------	------	
1	1	1	2	------	1	1	4	--------	--------	--------	2	------	2	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	--------	3	3	--------	1	------	1	1	1	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
54	45	51	46	34	31	28	25	10	13	7	4	1	------	------	------	------	104b
27	30	30	32	21	20	17	13	7	7	4	2	1	------	------	------	------	
22	13	14	11	10	9	11	11	3	4	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	
2	2	1	2	3	1	------	--------	--------	2	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
3	------	6	1	------	1	------	1	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
8	8	14	3	8	15	15	8	5	3	7	5	4	3	2	1	------	105
4	2	5	------	5	8	8	5	4	1	3	1	2	2	2	------	------	
4	3	7	3	3	4	6	3	1	1	4	4	2	1	------	1	------	
------	2	------	------	------	2	1	--------	--------	1	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	1	2	------	------	1	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
10	15	11	22	32	33	30	54	69	72	123	133	114	61	26	5	------	106a
5	5	7	13	20	13	16	29	32	36	52	40	45	22	5	1	------	
4	8	------	4	6	16	11	19	30	35	67	88	65	37	17	2	------	
------	2	1	5	2	4	1	3	3	--------	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	
1	------	3	------	4	------	2	3	4	1	2	3	2	1	4	2	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	1	------	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued											
106b	Chronic bronchitis	1,851	22	6	6	4	4	42	14	6	17	24
	White—M	1,003	14	3	1	2	1	21	7	2	11	11
	F	753	4	1	5	2	3	15	6	3	6	8
	Negro—M	46	2	2	------	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	42	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	4
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
106 c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	804	151	31	10	5	3	200	5	5	5	3
	White—M	371	73	16	5	2	1	97	3	5	2	1
	F	339	50	10	4	2	1	67	-----	-----	1	-----
	Negro—M	43	13	1	------	-----	1	15	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	48	14	4	1	1	-----	20	2	-----	1	2
	Other races—M	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
107a	Bronchopneumonia	45,548	11,790	2,387	872	464	260	15,773	694	387	507	545
	White—M	21,219	5,342	1,032	368	188	123	7,053	300	169	203	231
	F	17,926	4,090	822	319	171	89	5,491	257	136	180	182
	Negro—M	3,212	1,215	250	92	47	28	1,632	79	33	62	65
	F	2,713	947	215	72	49	19	1,302	50	41	56	64
	Other races—M	281	107	37	12	7	1	164	7	3	4	1
	F	197	89	31	9	2	-----	131	1	5	2	3
107b	Capillary bronchitis	259	120	16	7	4	1	148	6	2	1	-----
	White—M	101	50	7	2	3	1	63	4	1	-----	-----
	F	108	43	4	4	-----	-----	51	2	1	1	-----
	Negro—M	27	14	2	------	1	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	23	13	3	1	-----	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	-----
108	Lobar pneumonia	60,203	3,483	1,330	623	374	265	6,075	957	818	1,683	2,149
	White—M	29,175	1,568	553	269	178	132	2,700	447	326	738	798
	F	19,471	1,141	477	244	135	85	2,082	345	300	435	550
	Negro—M	7,022	416	159	57	29	25	686	93	89	294	492
	F	4,117	295	118	45	26	21	505	64	98	207	295
	Other races—M	267	42	12	5	4	-----	63	7	3	5	8
	F	151	21	11	3	2	2	39	1	2	4	6
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	3,999	1,174	212	95	61	27	1,569	87	47	119	96
	White—M	1,511	385	69	32	19	10	515	36	17	36	20
	F	1,155	312	54	25	18	13	423	27	15	33	24
	Negro—M	714	256	52	18	15	3	344	13	6	25	24
	F	503	184	28	12	5	1	230	9	4	22	27
	Other races—M	66	20	4	4	3	-----	31	1	2	1	1
	F	50	17	5	3	1	-----	26	1	1	2	-----
110	Pleurisy	2,760	189	132	63	42	24	450	75	54	103	109
	White—M	1,494	88	66	32	24	9	219	31	22	53	41
	F	900	69	57	27	16	13	182	34	25	36	33
	Negro—M	208	24	5	2	-----	1	32	4	1	4	19
	F	142	6	3	2	1	1	13	6	5	10	15
	Other races—M	11	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	5	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	698	12	2	2	-----	3	19	3	5	15	21
	White—M	333	9	2	1	-----	1	13	2	3	6	6
	F	307	3	------	------	-----	2	5	1	2	7	10
	Negro—M	31	------	------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1
	F	26	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	4
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	1,738	90	15	6	5	3	119	8	10	14	13
	White—M	756	49	5	1	2	2	59	6	1	5	5
	F	810	30	8	3	1	1	43	2	5	7	6
	Negro—M	79	4	------	------	1	-----	5	-----	2	1	1
	F	76	5	1	2	-----	-----	8	-----	1	1	1
	Other races—M	7	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	10	------	1	------	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
112	Asthma	2,078	22	18	18	2	9	69	19	13	20	38
	White—M	977	6	7	9	2	5	29	14	4	6	8
	F	832	9	7	4	-----	-----	20	4	5	12	21
	Negro—M	133	1	1	2	-----	2	6	1	-----	2	4
	F	127	4	3	3	-----	2	12	-----	2	-----	5
	Other races—M	7	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	2	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
113	Pulmonary emphysema	133	4	1	2	1	1	9	-----	1	2	2
	White—M	91	4	------	1	-----	1	6	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	34	------	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	2	1
	Negro—M	5	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,742	85	30	21	5	6	147	37	25	44	62
	White—M	1,169	41	15	13	1	3	73	24	11	19	25
	F	337	27	10	6	2	2	47	13	9	20	18
	Negro—M	147	5	3	1	1	-----	10	-----	1	1	11
	F	73	9	------	1	-----	1	11	-----	4	4	6
	Other races—M	9	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	7	1	2	------	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	89,376	13,691	3,309	1,268	737	594	19,599	2,225	2,053	2,392	2,455
	White—M	44,904	6,422	1,399	624	360	294	9,099	1,061	1,021	1,204	1,091
	F	33,085	4,719	1,150	468	276	233	6,846	929	794	816	879
	Negro—M	5,852	1,350	382	90	52	32	1,906	130	127	180	226
	F	4,920	1,031	290	70	41	32	1,464	94	100	182	245
	Other races—M	339	81	43	6	1	2	133	5	8	2	8
	F	276	88	45	10	7	1	151	6	3	8	6

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
33	28	39	65	87	112	122	120	192	201	283	251	131	65	15	4	-------	106b
17	16	18	42	63	80	76	77	111	102	141	113	69	21	4	1	-------	
14	7	15	18	15	22	35	38	75	94	135	132	60	43	10	2	-------	
-----	4	4	1	6	4	8	4	2	-------	4	2	1	-----	-----	1	-------	
2	1	1	4	3	4	2	1	3	4	3	4	1	-----	1	-----	-------	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	
12	9	15	12	15	26	26	34	39	56	84	122	77	38	16	5	-------	106
1	6	6	3	10	14	9	17	21	23	40	61	28	20	3	1	-------	c,d
5	3	4	4	2	6	13	14	13	29	42	59	45	17	12	3	-------	
1	-----	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-------	
5	-----	2	2	-----	4	2	-------	2	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
585	713	930	1,137	1,393	1,656	1,891	2,347	2,907	3,372	3,901	3,421	2,174	905	235	50	24	107a
206	276	434	533	728	882	1,067	1,244	1,438	1,658	1,876	1,531	942	357	73	11	7	
191	255	277	363	416	486	623	856	1,204	1,516	1,879	1,768	1,165	517	136	23	5	
88	92	104	130	132	148	115	120	139	91	74	47	26	11	5	10	9	
97	86	108	101	110	131	80	113	103	85	58	56	33	14	16	6	3	
2	2	2	5	6	9	5	9	16	15	6	13	6	2	4	-----	-------	
1	2	5	5	1	-----	1	5	7	7	8	6	2	4	1	-----	-------	
3	2	-----	5	2	7	3	7	10	8	18	18	12	5	1	1	-------	107b
1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	5	5	8	4	4	-----	-----	1	-------	
-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	1	5	4	2	10	13	8	4	1	-----	-------	
1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	1	1	1	-------	-------	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	
1	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
2,419	2,915	3,418	3,937	4,532	4,741	4,593	4,730	4,779	4,196	3,752	2,558	1,318	445	118	23	47	108
863	1,166	1,550	1,903	2,412	2,599	2,583	2,620	2,458	2,096	1,879	1,222	585	171	39	6	14	
702	779	805	957	1,071	1,181	1,313	1,547	1,823	1,733	1,667	1,214	652	238	64	8	5	
530	612	659	670	691	644	445	343	308	198	113	67	38	18	6	5	21	
312	337	389	374	336	285	227	201	154	146	74	41	37	17	8	3	7	
9	9	9	23	15	24	20	11	24	10	14	9	3	-----	1	-----	-------	
3	12	6	10	7	8	5	8	12	13	5	5	3	1	-----	1	-------	
105	109	151	136	161	169	151	172	182	176	185	175	123	64	11	1	10	109
39	37	65	62	73	78	76	81	72	76	82	63	54	25	2	-----	2	
23	33	35	27	33	37	35	38	57	65	76	92	48	26	5	1	2	
28	22	30	23	34	28	24	22	31	18	16	5	11	4	1	-----	3	
15	17	21	23	18	26	13	24	15	11	7	6	8	4	-----	-----	3	
-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	2	4	4	3	3	5	-----	3	2	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	3	3	1	4	2	2	1	-----	-------	
111	143	177	213	191	221	205	160	162	140	118	88	28	9	2	-----	1	110
59	68	95	124	110	133	141	105	105	73	60	41	10	2	1	-----	1	
28	45	50	49	49	57	41	38	49	59	55	46	16	7	1	-----	-------	
12	16	20	28	19	18	13	12	4	5	-------	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	
12	14	10	11	11	12	10	4	2	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	2	1	2	1	-----	1	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
23	41	42	41	65	56	66	68	79	56	53	28	9	7	3	-----	-------	111a
11	18	15	17	27	27	35	35	40	28	29	15	4	3	1	-----	-------	
10	20	20	21	27	26	27	26	35	27	23	12	4	3	1	-----	-------	
1	2	2	2	6	1	1	6	3	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-------	
1	1	5	1	5	1	3	1	1	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
16	13	40	25	51	47	49	88	90	164	240	294	256	145	48	7	1	111b
7	6	18	9	20	17	23	45	50	81	111	113	108	53	18	1	-------	
3	-----	7	6	20	16	20	26	32	75	118	173	136	85	26	4	-------	
4	4	5	7	6	7	3	8	4	3	6	4	4	3	1	1	-------	
2	2	10	3	5	7	3	8	4	4	3	2	5	2	3	1	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-------	2	2	1	-----	-----	-------	
51	70	92	121	162	198	210	222	225	185	177	104	69	21	6	3	3	112
5	17	34	48	76	107	117	114	115	107	87	54	26	6	1	-----	2	
35	37	39	50	69	60	63	81	90	67	80	43	38	11	5	1	-------	
2	10	8	10	7	17	21	14	11	5	7	2	2	2	-----	1	1	
9	6	10	13	10	14	9	12	8	5	3	3	3	2	-----	1	-------	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
2	1	3	6	10	8	13	19	15	12	12	6	9	3	-----	-----	-------	113
1	-----	2	5	9	6	9	17	12	9	6	1	5	2	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	2	3	2	6	5	4	1	-----	-----	-------	
1	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
74	80	128	163	201	205	153	126	123	80	46	21	19	3	2	-----	3	114
33	42	77	101	154	165	128	102	96	60	30	12	11	2	1	-----	3	
20	20	16	32	26	26	12	16	19	19	11	6	5	1	1	-----	-------	
11	13	24	22	15	10	11	6	3	1	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	
10	4	11	7	4	3	1	1	4	-------	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	
-----	1	-----	1	2	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	
2,724	3,121	4,062	5,045	5,958	6,819	6,615	6,583	6,271	5,060	4,182	2,535	1,189	353	66	20	49	
1,207	1,446	1,987	2,630	3,161	3,732	3,709	3,561	3,348	2,607	2,105	1,233	522	134	25	3	18	
957	1,056	1,353	1,630	2,014	2,298	2,321	2,540	2,497	2,181	1,906	1,207	612	191	36	9	13	
281	282	336	394	407	438	312	261	227	153	92	51	19	14	2	5	9	
262	315	365	364	341	320	244	188	181	101	60	37	32	12	2	3	8	
10	16	11	17	22	22	22	21	12	10	12	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	
7	6	10	10	13	9	7	12	6	8	7	2	1	2	1	-----	1	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Contd.											
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	4,294	223	175	162	136	119	815	456	280	270	279
	White—M	1,926	105	92	82	68	72	419	209	117	119	119
	F	1,822	78	64	67	55	35	299	207	129	103	108
	Negro—M	253	27	10	10	6	5	58	23	15	18	24
	F	268	12	9	3	7	6	37	16	18	27	26
	Other races—M	17	1	------	------	------	1	2	------	1	------	2
	F	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	3	------
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	806	44	10	10	5	6	75	35	18	25	53
	White—M	343	20	3	6	2	1	32	18	8	11	17
	F	291	15	7	3	3	4	32	15	8	7	20
	Negro—M	79	6	------	1	------	------	7	1	1	2	6
	F	87	3	------	------	------	------	3	1	1	5	9
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	1
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
116	Diseases of esophagus	193	7	1	5	1	1	15	3	2	2	3
	White—M	112	7	------	2	1	1	11	------	1	2	1
	F	62	------	1	2	------	------	3	2	------	------	1
	Negro—M	14	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	1	------	------
	F	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
117a	Ulcer of stomach	5,933	13	2	1	1	1	18	6	12	33	120
	White—M	4,333	4	2	------	1	1	8	4	3	16	70
	F	944	3	------	1	------	------	4	2	6	8	20
	Negro—M	439	5	------	------	------	------	5	------	2	8	22
	F	189	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	8
	Other races—M	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	2,832	6	1	------	------	1	8	1	6	17	42
	White—M	2,213	4	------	------	------	1	5	1	4	10	30
	F	462	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	4	7
	Negro—M	123	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	5
	F	26	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	2,862	440	69	27	22	20	578	29	41	43	47
	White—M	1,056	180	21	12	8	8	229	11	12	15	14
	F	735	140	13	7	8	5	173	10	12	9	5
	Negro—M	513	65	14	2	1	3	85	2	8	6	12
	F	536	46	16	5	5	4	76	5	9	13	16
	Other races—M	8	5	2	------	------	------	7	------	------	------	------
	F	14	4	3	1	------	------	8	1	------	------	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	14,406	11,672	2,734	------	------	------	14,406	------	------	------	------
	White—M	6,509	5,409	1,100	------	------	------	6,509	------	------	------	------
	F	5,040	4,077	963	------	------	------	5,040	------	------	------	------
	Negro—M	1,470	1,133	337	------	------	------	1,470	------	------	------	------
	F	1,159	906	253	------	------	------	1,159	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	113	73	40	------	------	------	113	------	------	------	------
	F	115	74	41	------	------	------	115	------	------	------	------
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	4,519	------	------	704	280	161	1,145	230	84	86	126
	White—M	1,812	------	------	315	126	76	517	97	32	28	35
	F	1,873	------	------	259	95	60	414	82	35	42	59
	Negro—M	368	------	------	63	32	10	105	29	9	8	15
	F	418	------	------	52	22	15	89	20	8	7	17
	Other races—M	18	------	------	6	------	------	6	------	------	------	------
	F	30	------	------	9	5	------	14	2	------	1	------
121	Appendicitis	15,340	42	76	208	179	210	715	1,129	1,347	1,483	1,165
	White—M	8,551	21	49	124	86	101	381	550	711	827	616
	F	5,350	15	25	80	86	97	303	490	517	488	403
	Negro—M	789	2	------	1	4	6	13	45	68	85	78
	F	576	3	2	3	2	5	15	36	41	79	61
	Other races—M	52	1	------	------	------	------	1	5	7	1	5
	F	22	------	------	------	1	1	2	2	3	3	2
122a	Hernia	5,331	128	20	9	6	1	164	18	12	28	39
	White—M	2,866	81	16	5	5	1	108	12	8	17	22
	F	2,006	22	1	------	------	------	23	3	2	3	2
	Negro—M	324	18	3	4	------	------	25	3	2	7	11
	F	115	6	------	------	1	------	7	------	------	1	4
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	15	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
122b	Intestinal obstruction	7,780	825	143	74	49	31	1,122	163	110	189	211
	White—M	3,175	430	81	39	26	15	591	88	65	89	72
	F	3,405	274	40	24	14	12	364	51	29	63	78
	Negro—M	542	74	14	6	3	4	101	14	12	20	18
	F	627	39	7	5	4	------	55	10	4	17	42
	Other races—M	13	1	1	------	1	------	3	------	------	------	------
	F	18	7	------	------	1	------	8	------	------	------	1
123	Other diseases of intestines	1,511	60	7	4	6	3	80	9	11	23	55
	White—M	730	34	1	2	3	1	41	3	3	8	20
	F	539	14	4	2	3	1	24	4	5	7	21
	Negro—M	106	4	1	------	------	1	6	2	1	2	6
	F	127	7	------	------	------	------	7	------	2	6	8
	Other races—M	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	4	1	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver	10,960	19	9	6	6	7	47	21	33	36	53
	White—M	6,763	12	4	4	3	2	25	10	14	15	17
	F	3,387	6	4	1	3	4	18	5	15	14	19
	Negro—M	476	1	1	1	------	1	4	3	1	4	10
	F	273	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	3	3	7
	Other races—M	50	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
269	238	220	205	208	210	164	174	164	143	101	55	26	10	5	-----	2	115a
120	97	92	89	103	91	69	71	70	54	37	31	12	5	2	-----	-----	
100	89	93	78	79	99	76	92	85	80	60	23	13	5	3	-----	1	
21	19	14	17	12	10	7	4	2	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
25	30	21	17	13	9	10	7	6	4	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	-----	3	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
37	69	60	61	48	58	58	51	48	44	24	23	11	8	-----	-----	-----	115b
7	26	24	27	18	28	29	28	22	17	15	11	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
22	23	21	12	14	13	18	17	16	21	9	9	8	6	-----	-----	-----	
5	13	3	7	9	7	8	3	2	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	7	12	15	7	10	2	3	8	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	8	8	14	21	20	19	17	22	16	14	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	116
-----	1	3	2	6	12	15	12	10	10	12	10	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	4	6	6	3	7	6	12	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	1	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
195	251	378	563	651	788	727	647	540	397	336	174	71	21	2	-----	3	117a
128	170	272	427	487	621	596	489	383	274	215	119	41	9	-----	-----	1	
23	35	44	59	85	85	68	103	116	99	101	46	28	10	2	-----	-----	
30	36	41	51	57	60	38	30	28	11	9	6	2	2	-----	-----	1	
14	10	17	25	15	20	24	20	12	9	9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	2	1	7	2	1	4	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
83	156	198	276	359	347	362	324	264	194	128	49	10	6	-----	-----	-----	117b
63	114	165	223	288	283	301	256	201	138	93	30	6	2	-----	-----	-----	
11	25	18	40	49	47	43	53	54	50	31	18	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
8	15	11	11	20	14	10	11	7	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	4	1	2	2	5	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
81	96	132	149	210	223	223	213	205	172	164	113	65	34	13	3	8	118
15	26	33	43	67	78	95	93	87	75	85	37	23	10	6	-----	2	
12	11	19	12	28	32	45	51	55	59	75	64	35	19	5	1	3	
26	20	34	54	56	54	41	34	34	19	11	10	2	3	-----	1	1	
28	39	46	38	58	58	42	33	29	19	13	2	5	2	2	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	119
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
126	116	156	187	180	200	184	239	266	277	312	303	199	70	16	9	8	120
46	32	58	80	70	87	73	75	100	111	129	129	79	26	5	1	2	
52	50	50	56	56	50	66	108	132	141	162	157	105	39	10	5	2	
12	15	13	25	18	29	21	22	16	11	5	6	3	2	1	2	1	
16	19	32	25	34	34	23	29	15	14	11	8	12	2	-----	1	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	
1,031	958	1,001	1,074	1,085	1,105	907	807	613	452	276	131	47	4	2	1	7	121
558	533	578	651	639	644	550	475	359	257	152	68	18	1	1	-----	2	
316	274	295	298	344	382	315	301	226	185	116	60	29	2	1	1	4	
85	77	75	71	61	47	36	17	18	5	4	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
67	63	48	46	37	31	22	12	9	4	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	
2	8	3	7	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
57	85	138	227	342	497	532	603	724	652	594	386	186	36	6	3	2	122a
35	44	73	103	134	236	270	320	379	367	352	245	113	21	4	1	2	
6	17	36	77	156	207	231	257	301	254	219	127	67	15	2	1	-----	
15	18	21	31	28	36	20	22	32	21	15	11	5	-----	-----	1	-----	
1	5	8	16	20	15	10	2	11	8	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	3	2	-----	2	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
280	333	451	459	501	527	565	579	589	576	517	351	176	66	5	2	8	122b
75	96	120	131	167	218	227	238	279	251	214	154	69	27	2	-----	2	
140	154	202	210	229	207	260	268	260	287	280	187	97	34	3	1	1	
31	22	40	42	42	47	36	42	26	23	13	3	3	3	-----	-----	4	
33	59	88	75	63	52	38	28	23	15	8	6	7	2	-----	1	1	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
56	62	100	140	133	157	138	147	119	99	82	60	26	12	1	1	-----	123
14	22	48	56	65	84	76	83	62	53	45	26	14	5	1	1	-----	
21	20	23	49	48	46	51	54	42	43	33	32	11	5	-----	-----	-----	
7	7	10	17	8	16	7	5	5	1	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	13	18	18	11	10	4	5	7	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
115	234	499	801	1,139	1,365	1,392	1,399	1,381	1,032	808	406	160	30	3	1	5	124
49	119	289	496	697	881	929	921	916	627	459	217	65	12	1	-----	4	
37	81	147	232	338	365	374	390	396	353	327	175	84	15	2	-----	-----	
13	16	36	36	63	74	56	54	40	40	16	3	3	3	-----	1	-----	
16	17	22	34	33	32	27	24	24	8	4	10	5	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	4	2	6	13	5	9	3	2	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Contd.											
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	427	7	2	------	------	------	9	4	5	21	33
	White—M	144	2	------	------	------	------	2	2	3	7	3
	F	210	4	2	------	------	------	6	2	1	9	20
	Negro—M	25	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------
	F	46	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	10
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
125b	Other diseases of liver	1,147	54	14	7	6	7	88	14	16	29	38
	White—M	551	25	7	4	2	4	42	10	6	10	14
	F	382	17	5	2	------	2	26	2	4	7	15
	Negro—M	102	7	1	1	4	1	14	1	2	7	2
	F	107	5	1	------	------	------	6	1	4	5	7
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
126	Biliary calculi	4,670	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	19
	White—M	1,374	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
	F	3,191	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	17
	Negro—M	22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	68	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	3,966	16	2	2	8	1	29	10	10	11	49
	White—M	1,401	10	1	1	5	------	17	4	5	4	12
	F	2,338	4	1	1	1	1	8	4	4	5	26
	Negro—M	96	2	------	------	2	------	4	2	------	------	5
	F	109	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	4
	Other races—M	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
128	Diseases of pancreas	725	1	1	------	------	------	2	4	3	6	11
	White—M	384	------	1	------	------	------	1	3	3	2	6
	F	294	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	2	5
	Negro—M	23	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------
	F	21	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1,674	134	43	49	32	25	283	93	63	84	112
	White—M	561	78	21	28	24	10	161	39	26	23	22
	F	754	47	20	19	8	12	106	49	25	40	53
	Negro—M	88	6	------	------	------	1	7	3	5	6	12
	F	163	2	2	2	------	2	8	2	7	14	25
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	5	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	122,519	462	131	142	93	91	919	379	457	881	1,320
	White—M	58,604	218	47	62	36	50	413	146	168	284	388
	F	46,296	164	56	47	31	25	323	176	215	395	580
	Negro—M	9,335	49	18	20	12	8	107	36	28	53	95
	F	7,928	25	9	12	14	8	68	20	44	148	253
	Other races—M	238	3	------	1	------	------	4	------	------	1	1
	F	118	3	1	------	------	------	4	1	2	------	3
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	4,036	182	70	81	50	44	427	158	117	162	179
	White—M	1,656	88	24	34	18	19	183	67	46	59	71
	F	1,214	53	26	23	17	11	130	63	44	51	46
	Negro—M	501	21	14	14	7	7	63	20	10	23	22
	F	544	17	6	9	8	7	47	7	17	29	40
	Other races—M	15	3	------	1	------	------	4	------	------	------	------
	F	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
131	Chronic nephritis	92,717	16	14	22	23	22	97	145	217	408	542
	White—M	42,788	6	5	8	9	15	43	58	71	166	234
	F	37,457	7	4	8	9	7	35	69	123	172	204
	Negro—M	6,509	1	3	4	2	------	10	9	7	20	39
	F	5,709	2	2	2	3	------	9	9	14	50	62
	Other races—M	172	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
	F	82	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	6,124	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	45	52	96
	White—M	2,747	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	24	22	31
	F	2,108	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	23	38
	Negro—M	686	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	2	9
	F	561	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	5	18
	Other races—M	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	4,002	222	45	36	16	23	342	66	50	80	90
	White—M	1,715	100	17	18	8	15	158	18	23	25	32
	F	1,709	97	25	15	5	7	149	37	18	35	31
	Negro—M	282	17	1	2	------	------	20	7	3	6	11
	F	280	6	1	1	3	1	12	4	6	13	16
	Other races—M	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
	F	6	2	1	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------
134	Calculi of urinary passages	1,651	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	11	23
	White—M	1,034	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	7	14
	F	533	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	7
	Negro—M	54	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
	F	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	780	8	------	1	3	------	12	2	2	9	6
	White—M	445	2	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	3	------
	F	186	2	------	1	------	------	3	2	------	1	2
	Negro—M	113	3	------	------	2	------	5	------	2	2	1
	F	30	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	3
	Other races—M	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
	F	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
38	36	46	43	43	38	26	22	19	15	14	9	5	1	-----	-----	-----	125a
7	12	13	12	13	20	9	9	9	8	7	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
20	17	27	18	23	15	13	10	9	7	6	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	2	5	5	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	4	8	2	2	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
60	75	86	93	92	102	91	88	99	62	53	35	13	10	1	-----	2	125b
31	33	37	44	50	49	52	53	44	26	25	16	6	3	-----	-----	-----	
12	17	32	31	25	33	25	29	40	28	24	18	7	4	1	-----	1	
8	11	8	6	9	12	8	2	7	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	
8	13	9	12	8	7	4	4	7	7	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
79	135	215	324	452	581	622	651	605	447	315	164	62	11	2	-----	-----	126
14	27	61	78	137	160	187	186	190	156	108	47	17	3	1	-----	-----	
61	103	149	231	282	405	416	460	408	284	202	115	44	8	1	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	5	1	7	2	2	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	5	5	7	12	7	13	3	6	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
77	103	182	274	335	412	426	466	475	386	349	220	109	31	10	-----	2	127
15	26	60	94	123	153	162	173	165	143	125	71	40	8	2	-----	1	
48	66	97	159	185	232	240	279	289	232	222	144	69	22	6	-----	1	
7	2	10	9	9	12	13	5	8	5	1	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
7	9	13	10	12	13	11	7	15	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	2	5	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	
32	61	54	69	86	91	83	72	58	40	21	19	2	-----	-----	-----	1	128
10	40	34	41	53	47	43	38	29	17	8	7	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
15	15	20	28	27	37	39	31	29	23	13	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	3	7	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	3	3	4	5	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
105	110	128	92	100	97	95	82	85	50	52	23	16	3	-----	-----	1	129
20	28	27	33	44	40	46	41	45	23	24	11	7	-----	-----	-----	1	
60	58	78	42	40	37	37	30	33	23	22	11	8	2	-----	-----	-----	
4	6	9	4	5	8	5	6	1	1	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	17	14	13	10	12	7	3	6	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,791	2,337	3,234	4,597	5,934	7,590	9,217	12,075	15,336	16,730	17,777	12,807	6,529	2,004	424	105	76	
439	641	891	1,475	2,233	3,160	4,346	6,040	7,941	8,893	9,717	6,944	3,309	970	160	22	24	
834	999	1,308	1,772	2,220	2,601	3,060	4,179	5,513	6,285	6,927	5,108	2,761	839	165	18	18	
182	260	402	615	760	998	1,034	1,035	1,160	969	684	447	257	114	56	29	14	
327	430	617	712	697	795	740	782	688	548	417	283	190	72	42	36	19	
3	4	8	10	16	29	28	26	23	27	22	20	8	6	1	-----	1	
6	3	8	13	8	7	9	13	11	8	10	5	4	3	-----	-----	-----	
200	214	259	273	287	304	275	270	250	201	189	161	70	26	4	-----	10	130
66	79	76	86	102	128	126	129	118	101	89	81	35	8	-----	-----	6	
63	52	72	85	81	63	75	72	71	67	78	57	26	15	3	-----	-----	
38	36	53	46	51	69	40	34	37	18	16	13	6	1	1	-----	4	
28	45	57	56	52	43	33	35	22	14	6	8	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
805	1,161	1,865	3,032	4,289	5,821	7,291	9,584	12,136	13,290	14,295	10,365	5,281	1,624	337	80	52	131
272	401	613	1,100	1,706	2,474	3,391	4,553	5,785	6,384	7,100	5,126	2,447	713	118	16	17	
325	423	658	1,034	1,503	1,975	2,498	3,563	4,877	5,666	6,297	4,646	2,468	751	142	15	13	
86	148	245	425	544	690	759	772	855	726	503	324	190	92	41	18	6	
120	187	343	456	517	656	612	664	593	488	369	251	168	60	35	31	15	
-----	1	4	8	14	22	24	21	15	19	16	15	5	5	1	-----	1	
2	1	2	9	5	4	7	11	11	7	10	3	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
119	155	209	285	371	422	485	598	685	678	785	608	360	118	35	12	6	132
46	51	70	87	142	154	214	286	319	340	421	309	159	58	12	2	-----	
31	56	62	91	115	132	141	175	229	249	283	237	169	47	13	2	3	
16	25	32	48	61	79	69	76	93	55	46	40	15	5	4	6	-----	
25	23	45	57	52	54	60	56	43	33	33	19	15	8	6	2	3	
1	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	3	1	-----	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
110	156	185	240	288	291	310	327	353	362	338	221	129	43	12	6	3	133
27	60	60	79	127	121	150	157	172	167	150	95	60	27	7	-----	-----	
47	61	79	99	103	129	117	137	143	160	168	115	60	14	4	1	2	
10	14	17	26	31	25	26	15	18	25	11	8	4	2	-----	2	1	
26	21	27	36	25	15	16	16	20	8	8	3	4	-----	1	3	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
32	70	88	127	139	186	172	197	189	170	145	62	29	4	3	-----	1	134
16	37	48	65	70	101	110	124	139	120	110	46	19	3	2	-----	-----	
14	26	30	50	59	75	53	65	46	46	32	16	8	1	1	-----	-----	
1	2	5	7	6	8	5	6	3	4	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
1	4	4	5	4	1	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	17	18	33	36	42	56	57	89	109	98	95	56	27	6	1	1	135
4	3	3	11	17	19	23	25	57	76	70	73	40	16	1	-----	1	
1	6	5	7	12	17	15	21	17	21	17	17	12	8	2	-----	-----	
2	4	7	12	5	3	14	11	12	10	11	3	4	1	3	1	-----	
1	3	3	2	2	3	3	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system—Continued											
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	587	3	1	------	-----	-----	4	1	-----	1	13
	White—M	297	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	4
	F	26	1	1	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	256	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	7
	F	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
137	Diseases of prostate	8,655	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	5
	White—M	7,848	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	2
	Negro—M	789	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	3
	Other races—M	18	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	120	27	1	2	1	2	33	2	2	1	1
	White—M	74	21	1	2	-----	1	25	2	1	1	-----
	Negro—M	45	6	------	------	1	1	8	-----	1	-----	1
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
139a	Cysts of ovary	752	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	3	9	38
	White—F	686	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	3	9	32
	Negro—F	63	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	6
	Other races—F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	2,083	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	4	12	117	287
	White—F	1,506	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	4	10	79	191
	Negro—F	569	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	2	38	95
	Other races—F	8	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
139c	Diseases of uterus	895	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	5	30	29
	White—F	806	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	4	20	25
	Negro—F	86	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	10	4
	Other races—F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	16	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2
	White—F	11	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1
	Negro—F	5	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	101	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	9
	White—F	54	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	2
	Negro—F	47	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	7
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	10,769	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	33	1,320	2,288
	White—F	8,409	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	10	838	1,736
	Negro—F	2,263	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	23	467	526
	Other races—F	97	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	15	26
140	Abortion with septic conditions	1,531	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	3	185	357
	White—F	1,200	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	128	273
	Negro—F	317	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	2	55	81
	Other races—F	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	3
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	582	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	4	41	108
	White—F	451	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	27	81
	Negro—F	124	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	3	13	24
	Other races—F	7	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	3
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	83	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	3	17
	White—F	58	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	9
	Negro—F	24	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	8
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	378	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	10	58
	White—F	305	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	5	38
	Negro—F	69	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	5	19
	Other races—F	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	90	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	5	18
	White—F	66	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	4	15
	Negro—F	23	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	3
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
144a	Placenta praevia	353	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	4	56
	White—F	301	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	3	43
	Negro—F	49	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	12
	Other races—F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	966	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	2	65	162
	White—F	787	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	48	137
	Negro—F	165	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	2	16	23
	Other races—F	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	2
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	2,105	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	10	309	530
	White—F	1,587	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	3	171	388
	Negro—F	502	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	7	135	137
	Other races—F	16	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	3	5
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	8	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	1
	White—F	8	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	2	1
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	2,161	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	10	458	478
	White—F	1,571	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	3	290	338
	Negro—F	570	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	7	162	133
	Other races—F	20	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	6	7
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	556	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	71	126
	White—F	454	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	46	112
	Negro—F	100	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	25	13
	Other races—F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
28	25	44	56	60	71	66	61	51	38	31	21	12	2	1	-----	1	136
5	4	10	20	28	32	34	42	36	31	23	16	8	-----	1	-----	-----	
3	-----	2	-----	3	1	3	1	1	3	-----	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
20	20	31	35	27	37	29	17	14	4	8	3	2	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	11	17	39	68	210	385	819	1,438	1,795	1,841	1,255	576	158	26	6	1	137
2	5	10	26	38	124	293	716	1,309	1,666	1,751	1,197	541	145	19	4	-----	
3	6	7	13	30	84	90	103	127	124	87	56	34	12	7	2	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	2	5	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
7	6	6	4	8	10	7	9	8	11	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	138
1	1	1	1	3	7	5	8	6	8	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	5	5	3	5	3	2	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
67	70	93	103	87	59	52	47	40	36	20	16	9	1	-----	-----	1	139a
59	62	79	92	83	54	50	45	37	34	20	16	9	1	-----	-----	-----	
8	8	13	11	4	3	2	2	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
338	544	321	265	174	85	55	29	27	11	12	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	139b
238	225	219	202	142	74	47	26	25	10	12	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
100	118	98	62	31	11	8	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
54	91	117	127	118	82	57	72	59	28	18	2	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	139c
46	79	99	107	113	76	57	69	57	28	18	2	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	12	18	18	5	6	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	13	11	12	9	7	6	4	8	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
6	7	3	4	6	5	4	4	8	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	6	8	8	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2,383	2,139	1,752	732	103	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	
1,914	1,754	1,430	628	88	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	
451	365	309	101	18	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
18	20	13	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
395	306	203	62	17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	140
316	255	162	51	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
77	48	39	10	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
123	136	103	59	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	141
94	110	81	50	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
29	25	20	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
19	17	19	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142a
12	13	16	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
98	106	81	23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142b
75	93	73	19	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	12	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	25	14	6	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143
11	18	9	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	7	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
78	77	88	44	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	144a
65	61	81	43	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	14	7	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
203	231	200	94	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	144b
161	194	154	84	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	30	43	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
478	379	267	113	16	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	145a
393	303	217	96	14	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
81	74	48	17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
-----	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
402	352	310	133	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	146
308	270	242	106	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
89	81	68	26	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
121	104	87	41	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	147
93	87	75	36	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	16	12	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*—Continued											
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	495	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	28	91
	White—F—	441	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	22	78
	Negro—F—	52	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	6	12
	Other races—F—	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
149	Other accidents of childbirth	1,423	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	139	277
	White—F—	1,145	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	90	215
	Negro—F—	265	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	47	60
	Other races—F—	13	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	2
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	38	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	9
	White—F—	35	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	8
	Negro—F—	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,798	263	28	11	9	15	326	45	64	90	72
	White—M—	835	132	10	6	4	4	156	19	33	51	24
	F—	711	97	12	4	4	7	124	24	23	32	37
	Negro—M—	115	16	3	------	1	2	22	1	5	4	6
	F—	118	9	3	1	-----	1	14	-----	3	3	5
	Other races—M—	10	3	------	------	-----	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----
	F—	9	6	------	------	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	492	20	4	3	1	2	30	4	22	37	21
	White—M—	271	7	2	2	1	-----	12	2	13	25	10
	F—	166	11	2	1	-----	1	15	2	9	11	8
	Negro—M—	28	1	------	------	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	2
	F—	20	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M—	5	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F—	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	617	63	11	2	5	11	92	27	30	32	32
	White—M—	300	30	4	1	3	4	42	12	15	15	9
	F—	220	22	4	1	2	5	34	13	8	12	20
	Negro—M—	46	3	1	------	-----	1	5	1	4	3	2
	F—	43	4	2	------	-----	-----	6	-----	3	2	1
	Other races—M—	4	1	------	------	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----
	F—	4	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	689	180	13	6	3	2	204	14	12	21	19
	White—M—	264	95	4	3	-----	-----	102	5	5	11	5
	F—	325	64	6	2	2	1	75	9	6	9	9
	Negro—M—	41	12	2	------	1	-----	15	-----	1	-----	2
	F—	55	5	1	1	-----	1	8	-----	-----	1	3
	Other races—M—	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F—	3	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	1,551	57	30	38	27	18	170	139	170	126	56
	White—M—	891	27	18	25	15	8	93	77	95	82	32
	F—	480	23	9	10	10	8	60	50	56	33	14
	Negro—M—	106	3	1	2	-----	2	8	9	10	6	5
	F—	70	3	2	1	2	-----	8	3	9	4	5
	Other races—M—	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F—	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
154	Osteomyelitis	1,014	30	26	33	23	16	128	124	139	98	42
	White—M—	534	16	16	21	11	8	72	70	85	62	27
	F—	263	12	8	10	10	7	47	42	42	27	10
	Negro—M—	74	1	1	2	-----	1	5	9	6	5	4
	F—	39	-------	1	------	2	-----	3	3	6	3	1
	Other races—M—	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F—	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	207	5	------	1	-----	1	7	4	7	6	2
	White—M—	90	3	------	1	-----	-----	4	1	2	4	-----
	F—	99	1	------	------	-----	1	2	3	5	-----	-----
	Negro—M—	10	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1
	F—	8	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	330	22	4	4	4	1	35	11	24	22	12
	White—M—	167	8	2	3	4	-----	17	6	8	16	5
	F—	118	10	1	------	-----	-----	11	5	9	6	4
	Negro—M—	22	1	------	------	-----	1	2	-----	4	-----	-----
	F—	23	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	-----	3	-----	3
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	11,842	10,169	414	174	87	84	10,928	254	183	128	85
	White—M—	6,070	5,245	201	78	40	42	5,606	124	87	70	43
	F—	5,021	4,514	169	83	38	34	4,638	102	84	51	39
	Negro—M—	396	321	28	7	5	4	365	10	9	4	1
	F—	290	236	12	5	3	3	259	18	3	2	1
	Other races—M—	38	29	2	1	-----	1	33	-----	-----	1	1
	F—	27	24	2	------	1	-----	27	-----	-----	-----	-----
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1,564	1,149	143	52	30	19	1,393	71	42	21	18
	White—M—	735	504	74	22	16	13	629	37	19	12	11
	F—	736	580	53	26	10	5	674	22	17	8	6
	Negro—M—	62	35	11	3	2	-----	51	5	4	1	1
	F—	45	26	5	1	1	-----	33	7	2	-----	-----
	Other races—M—	3	2	------	------	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F—	3	2	------	------	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	1,147	1,066	21	8	3	2	1,100	14	11	5	6
	White—M—	496	461	10	4	-----	2	477	3	3	4	4
	F—	611	568	10	4	3	-----	585	10	7	1	2
	Negro—M—	19	18	------	------	-----	-----	18	-----	1	-----	-----
	F—	17	15	1	------	-----	-----	16	1	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M—	3	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F—	1	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
112	107	99	50	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	148
101	100	88	44	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	7	11	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
324	290	273	98	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	149
273	241	224	86	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	
48	48	46	11	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
13	7	7	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
12	7	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
77	89	96	82	109	111	113	109	110	86	91	65	35	15	5	1	7	
31	40	41	36	46	54	52	59	59	43	45	29	12	4	-----	-----	1	
38	35	35	26	42	38	39	41	35	31	39	31	22	10	4	-----	5	
4	5	6	10	10	6	11	5	6	7	3	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	
4	9	13	10	10	11	10	4	9	4	3	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	27	30	28	30	34	41	31	43	27	25	20	6	1	1	-----	1	151
18	19	17	12	14	16	25	21	21	16	12	13	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	7	11	11	10	14	9	8	12	9	8	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	3	3	2	5	1	4	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	2	2	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	35	39	33	47	41	40	42	28	23	24	12	8	-----	1	-----	3	152
10	16	12	17	25	24	19	25	18	15	14	7	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	
15	13	14	7	13	9	14	15	7	5	9	5	3	-----	1	-----	3	
2	3	6	5	5	2	3	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	7	4	4	4	4	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	27	27	21	32	36	32	36	39	36	42	33	21	14	3	1	3	153
3	5	12	7	7	14	8	13	20	12	19	9	2	4	-----	-----	1	
8	15	10	8	19	15	16	18	16	17	22	21	18	9	3	-----	2	
2	1	-----	2	2	2	3	3	1	5	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	6	5	4	4	5	5	2	2	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
62	73	77	70	78	81	89	73	81	71	68	26	22	17	1	1	-----	
36	46	37	35	46	58	57	38	48	41	39	17	10	4	-----	-----	-----	
13	15	21	21	17	17	23	27	27	26	28	7	12	12	1	-----	-----	
9	5	9	9	9	4	6	6	4	4	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	7	9	5	6	2	3	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
51	51	45	46	53	40	42	37	33	28	28	15	7	6	1	-----	-----	154
33	35	28	26	33	34	29	19	19	22	22	11	4	3	-----	-----	-----	
5	7	6	13	9	4	9	14	10	3	6	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	
9	4	6	4	7	1	3	3	3	3	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	5	4	3	4	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	12	8	6	10	22	11	29	27	22	4	9	9	-----	-----	-----	155
2	4	4	4	3	4	13	5	16	12	7	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	5	1	1	5	8	6	12	15	15	1	7	8	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	16	20	16	19	31	25	25	19	16	18	7	6	2	-----	1	-----	156
1	7	5	5	10	20	15	14	13	7	10	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	7	10	7	7	8	6	7	5	8	7	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	3	3	-----	2	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	
67	38	53	40	22	24	12	11	8	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
39	20	13	21	10	13	5	8	7	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
22	18	14	19	11	8	6	3	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
2	-----	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	2	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	6	5	5	7	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	157a
5	4	3	5	4	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	157b
-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XIV.—Congenital malformations—Continued											
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	5,860	5,039	175	79	38	42	5,373	110	113	85	47
	White—M	3,115	2,713	89	33	18	17	2,870	59	60	44	19
	F	2,395	2,032	68	42	16	19	2,177	45	50	37	27
	Negro—M	182	154	10	1	2	3	170	3	3	2	------
	F	134	114	5	3	2	3	127	3	-----	1	------
	Other races—M	19	12	2	------	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	1	1
	F	15	14	1	------	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	-----
157d	Other congenital malformations	3,251	2,915	75	35	16	21	3,062	59	17	17	14
	White—M	1,724	1,567	28	19	6	10	1,630	25	5	10	9
	F	1,279	1,134	38	11	9	10	1,202	25	10	5	4
	Negro—M	133	114	7	3	1	1	126	2	1	1	------
	F	94	81	1	1	-----	-----	83	7	1	1	1
	Other races—M	13	12	------	1	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	8	7	1	------	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	51,507	51,507	------	------	-----	-----	51,507	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	25,412	25,412	------	------	-----	-----	25,412	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	18,351	18,351	------	------	-----	-----	18,351	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	4,092	4,092	------	------	-----	-----	4,092	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3,309	3,309	------	------	-----	-----	3,309	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	202	202	------	------	-----	-----	202	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	141	141	------	------	-----	-----	141	-----	-----	-----	-----
158	Congenital debility	3,480	3,480	------	------	-----	-----	3,480	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	1,422	1,422	------	------	-----	-----	1,422	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,076	1,076	------	------	-----	-----	1,076	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	490	490	------	------	-----	-----	490	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	431	431	------	------	-----	-----	431	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	37	37	------	------	-----	-----	37	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	24	24	------	------	-----	-----	24	-----	-----	-----	-----
159	Premature birth	33,637	33,637	------	------	-----	-----	33,637	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	16,214	16,214	------	------	-----	-----	16,214	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	12,269	12,269	------	------	-----	-----	12,269	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	2,732	2,732	------	------	-----	-----	2,732	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2,254	2,254	------	------	-----	-----	2,254	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	101	101	------	------	-----	-----	101	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	67	67	------	------	-----	-----	67	-----	-----	-----	-----
160	Injury at birth	9,598	9,598	------	------	-----	-----	9,598	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	5,366	5,366	------	------	-----	-----	5,366	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3,378	3,378	------	------	-----	-----	3,378	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	481	481	------	------	-----	-----	481	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	319	319	------	------	-----	-----	319	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	30	30	------	------	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	24	24	------	------	-----	-----	24	-----	-----	-----	-----
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4,792	4,792	------	------	-----	-----	4,792	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	2,410	2,410	------	------	-----	-----	2,410	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,628	1,628	------	------	-----	-----	1,628	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	389	389	------	------	-----	-----	389	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	305	305	------	------	-----	-----	305	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	34	34	------	------	-----	-----	34	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	26	26	------	------	-----	-----	26	-----	-----	-----	-----
162	XVI.—Senility	9,904	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	3,682	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4,093	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	949	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,047	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	68	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	65	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	134,453	2,381	1,555	1,242	1,024	955	7,157	3,925	4,015	7,779	10,421
	White—M	84,725	1,069	750	617	494	438	3,368	2,238	2,635	4,963	6,766
	F	32,943	778	572	427	357	361	2,495	1,121	852	1,548	1,647
	Negro—M	12,062	259	134	100	91	75	659	296	374	964	1,535
	F	3,845	250	85	87	72	73	567	232	123	252	410
	Other races—M	706	12	5	7	6	5	35	18	23	41	51
	F	172	13	9	4	4	3	33	20	8	11	12
163-171	Suicide	19,294	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	69	479	1,155
	White—M	14,315	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	48	272	727
	F	4,336	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	14	177	357
	Negro—M	392	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	4	17	30
	F	149	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	9	31
	Other races—M	86	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	1	7
	F	16	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	3
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	2,933	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	6	119	285
	White—M	1,507	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	27	100
	F	1,309	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	3	85	163
	Negro—M	32	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	66	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	3	18
	Other races—M	11	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	8	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	1
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	2,552	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	27	139
	White—M	1,731	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	15	89
	F	782	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	10	47
	Negro—M	21	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	2
	F	14	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,795	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	26	45	111
	White—M	2,988	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	25	36	78
	F	723	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	6	23
	Negro—M	46	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	2	6
	F	9	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	24	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	3
	F	5	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
41	25	17	19	7	5	5	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157c
20	12	4	8	3	4	2	4	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16	13	8	11	4	1	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18	6	9	15	8	12	4	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	157d
14	3	5	7	3	5	2	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	3	4	8	5	5	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	—	20	31	99	253	816	1,498	2,613	2,350	1,445	475	289	14	162
—	—	—	1	—	3	5	30	92	296	623	1,086	852	518	144	27	5	
—	—	—	—	—	3	5	26	72	267	624	1,084	1,101	657	192	58	4	
—	—	—	—	—	11	6	13	47	129	137	203	163	112	60	66	2	
—	—	—	—	—	3	13	28	36	109	96	210	205	145	71	129	2	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	8	9	13	17	4	5	6	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	7	9	17	12	9	3	3	—	
9,522	8,572	8,885	8,877	9,345	9,043	8,250	7,818	7,412	6,548	6,557	5,317	3,195	1,229	303	42	241	
6,049	5,573	5,847	6,172	6,729	6,633	6,113	5,601	4,835	3,757	3,325	2,285	1,195	399	96	2	144	
1,457	1,387	1,410	1,395	1,526	1,502	1,508	1,670	2,123	2,454	3,017	2,905	1,917	776	186	24	23	
1,533	1,238	1,282	1,034	856	663	456	352	289	210	122	70	35	19	[illegible]	5	61	
402	299	266	218	179	185	121	139	132	105	74	42	43	30	8	10	8	
73	66	70	48	47	56	49	51	28	18	12	11	1	3	1	—	4	
8	9	10	10	8	4	3	5	5	4	7	4	4	2	3	1	1	
1,393	1,575	1,745	2,018	2,269	2,161	1,880	1,622	1,242	776	535	254	79	11	4	—	26	163-171
901	1,067	1,207	1,469	1,710	1,660	1,474	1,317	1,015	661	464	219	70	8	4	—	22	
405	430	464	473	509	441	370	273	208	104	65	33	8	3	—	—	2	
45	51	51	50	33	35	25	22	12	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	2	
34	15	11	15	9	11	3	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	9	11	10	7	12	7	5	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
1	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
308	326	316	310	327	254	236	163	150	69	46	14	2	1	—	—	1	163
129	134	147	169	192	161	144	104	101	47	36	11	2	1	—	—	—	
152	175	161	128	128	89	88	55	48	20	10	3	—	—	—	—	1	
6	6	6	3	3	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17	8	2	9	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
191	244	286	295	328	295	244	217	121	79	46	26	9	2	—	—	1	164
107	177	181	193	234	203	169	163	92	56	26	17	4	2	—	—	1	
78	65	98	94	92	88	74	52	28	23	19	9	5	—	—	—	—	
3	2	2	6	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	—	3	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
172	233	284	379	483	511	426	384	294	196	149	72	18	5	2	—	4	165
128	170	212	295	368	389	342	314	239	170	131	64	18	3	2	—	4	
37	56	63	80	107	109	76	64	52	25	15	8	—	2	—	—	—	
4	5	5	3	4	6	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	2	—	2	6	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd.											
	Suicide—Continued											
166	Suicide by drowning	964	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	16	34
	White—M	572	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	8	16
	F	336	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	5	13
	Negro—M	41	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	4
	F	11	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
167	Suicide by firearms	7,073	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	32	257	506
	White—M	6,110	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	17	179	401
	F	705	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	11	63	79
	Negro—M	200	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	3	10	15
	F	28	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	5	9
	Other races—M	28	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	1
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	877	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	2	15
	White—M	711	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	2	1	11
	F	130	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	3
	Negro—M	25	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	7	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
169	Suicide by jumping from nigh places	808	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	6	46
	White—M	491	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	20
	F	283	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	25
	Negro—M	21	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	9	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
170	Suicide by crushing	135	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	5	9
	White—M	102	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	6
	F	25	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	1
	Negro—M	5	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
171	Suicide by other means	157	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	2	10
	White—M	103	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	6
	F	43	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	3
	Negro—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	7	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
172-175	Homicide	9,811	125	25	9	14	15	188	71	95	662	1,552
	White—M	3,731	54	10	5	7	8	84	32	29	177	424
	F	1,130	52	13	3	6	6	80	24	31	110	165
	Negro—M	3,911	7	1	1	-----	1	10	6	23	273	726
	F	981	12	1	-------	1	-----	14	4	10	97	225
	Other races—M	89	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	2	1	4	9
	F	19	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	3	1	1	3
173	Homicide by firearms	5,701	6	5	4	7	4	26	23	52	381	918
	White—M	2,326	2	2	2	4	4	14	12	15	121	302
	F	562	2	3	2	2	-----	9	6	17	51	73
	Negro—M	2,317	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	2	13	168	428
	F	442	2	------	------	1	-----	3	1	5	38	109
	Other races—M	46	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	3	5
	F	8	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	-----	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2,192	8	5	2	1	1	17	8	16	175	423
	White—M	512	1	1	------	-----	1	3	4	4	31	66
	F	108	5	3	1	1	-----	10	2	2	7	11
	Negro—M	1,211	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	1	8	87	253
	F	338	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	2	48	91
	Other races—M	20	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
175	Homicide by other means	1,918	111	15	3	6	10	145	40	27	106	211
	White—M	893	51	7	3	3	3	67	16	10	25	56
	F	460	45	7	------	3	6	61	16	12	52	81
	Negro—M	383	6	------	------	-----	1	7	3	2	18	43
	F	151	9	1	------	-----	-----	10	2	3	11	25
	Other races—M	23	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	3
	F	8	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	2	-----	-----	1
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	105,348	2,256	1,530	1,233	1,010	940	6,969	3,853	3,851	6,638	7,714
	White—M	66,679	1,015	740	612	487	430	3,284	2,206	2,558	4,514	5,615
	F	27,477	726	559	424	351	355	2,415	1,097	807	1,261	1,125
	Negro—M	7,759	252	133	99	91	74	649	289	347	674	779
	F	2,765	238	84	87	71	73	553	228	111	146	154
	Other races—M	531	12	5	7	6	5	35	16	21	36	35
	F	137	13	9	4	4	3	33	17	7	7	6
176	Attack by venomous animals	148	12	9	5	9	2	37	21	7	3	2
	White—M	78	4	5	1	6	2	18	10	2	1	-----
	F	43	6	2	4	2	-----	14	6	-----	-----	1
	Negro—M	19	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	2	3	2	-----
	F	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	-----	1
	Other races—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-------	1	------	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----
177	Poisoning by food	665	52	42	38	14	19	165	38	16	17	23
	White—M	273	29	18	20	9	8	84	18	5	7	2
	F	216	11	16	13	3	6	49	12	7	5	9
	Negro—M	87	7	5	4	1	4	21	3	3	4	7
	F	83	5	2	1	1	1	10	4	1	1	5
	Other races—M	4	-------	1	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
42	60	62	94	126	128	107	93	87	54	29	19	10	-----	-----	-----	3	166
25	30	30	53	77	76	62	60	53	40	21	11	8	-----	-----	-----	2	
13	21	26	33	45	47	45	29	30	13	8	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	7	6	4	2	4	1	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
1	2	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
556	572	610	720	762	743	645	607	453	267	210	86	31	1	2	-----	13	167
442	466	511	606	669	654	594	561	423	256	205	82	30	1	2	-----	11	
84	71	69	85	74	63	37	35	22	6	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
23	25	26	23	17	20	11	11	7	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
4	4	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	6	3	4	1	4	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
31	48	74	97	96	110	111	79	77	66	32	26	8	1	-----	-----	2	168
22	35	60	78	75	87	90	63	64	60	27	25	8	1	-----	-----	2	
7	8	9	12	17	18	20	13	12	4	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	3	6	2	2	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
69	63	87	94	106	85	82	61	48	33	20	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	169
34	36	51	56	63	62	51	38	33	24	15	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
27	25	30	32	39	21	28	22	14	9	5	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
4	2	3	5	4	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	16	15	15	15	15	17	8	3	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	170
5	12	10	11	11	14	14	8	3	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
4	4	3	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
14	13	11	14	26	20	12	10	9	9	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	171
9	7	5	8	21	14	8	6	7	6	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
3	5	5	5	4	5	3	3	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,555	1,312	1,256	870	720	484	343	223	172	86	47	22	10	2	1	1	39	172-175
499	451	463	379	344	278	208	144	109	52	29	9	7	-----	-----	-----	13	
151	140	131	74	75	37	37	19	23	15	9	5	1	1	-----	-----	2	
786	570	552	353	260	141	82	49	29	15	8	7	1	1	-----	-----	19	
200	139	99	55	35	21	9	5	7	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	4	
17	10	10	7	5	6	7	5	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
2	2	1	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1,005	816	756	552	429	263	185	131	79	39	19	7	2	-----	-----	-----	18	173
356	303	300	251	204	147	120	86	47	27	9	4	2	-----	-----	-----	6	
82	81	75	51	44	25	20	10	10	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
465	355	322	208	161	81	37	30	19	8	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	
89	71	54	37	19	7	6	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	5	4	4	1	3	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
429	330	290	176	132	76	55	22	21	10	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	174
76	68	78	47	51	35	22	12	7	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
6	16	12	7	11	3	8	4	4	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
260	190	167	112	61	30	21	6	7	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	
85	50	29	9	6	8	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
2	5	4	1	3	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
221	160	210	142	159	145	103	70	72	37	26	11	8	2	1	1	15	175
67	80	85	81	89	96	66	46	55	19	19	5	5	-----	-----	-----	6	
63	43	44	16	20	9	9	5	9	9	5	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	
61	25	63	33	38	30	24	13	3	6	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	
26	18	16	9	10	6	1	4	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	2	
3	-----	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6,474	5,685	5,884	5,989	6,356	6,398	6,027	5,973	5,998	5,686	5,975	5,041	3,106	1,216	298	41	176	176-198
4,649	4,055	4,177	4,324	4,675	4,695	4,431	4,140	3,711	3,044	2,832	2,057	1,118	391	92	2	109	
901	817	815	848	942	1,024	1,101	1,378	1,892	2,335	2,943	2,867	1,908	772	186	24	19	
702	617	679	631	563	487	349	281	248	187	110	62	33	18	9	5	40	
168	145	156	148	135	153	109	129	123	101	72	42	42	30	7	9	4	
49	47	49	31	35	38	35	41	19	16	11	9	1	3	1	-----	3	
5	4	8	7	6	1	2	4	5	3	7	4	4	2	3	1	1	
5	10	7	10	6	12	4	7	7	5	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	176
1	6	5	7	4	8	3	6	5	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	3	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
28	38	33	31	35	55	44	24	40	23	23	17	10	4	-----	-----	1	177
8	12	13	9	13	26	18	12	19	7	10	7	1	1	-----	-----	1	
6	13	10	8	7	10	14	8	14	13	12	10	8	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	5	5	8	11	7	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
10	10	5	7	6	8	5	2	5	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd.											
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued											
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,704	18	13	10	5	4	50	16	20	63	115
	White—M	1,218	8	9	6	2	2	27	9	12	46	67
	F	398	10	4	3	1	2	20	6	7	15	22
	Negro—M	58	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	4
	F	19	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
	Other races—M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,631	18	12	10	3	4	47	15	20	61	110
	White—M	1,151	8	9	6	1	2	26	8	12	44	82
	F	394	10	3	3	—	2	18	6	7	15	22
	Negro—M	57	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	4
	F	19	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
	Other races—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Associated with symbols 201-214	73	—	1	—	2	—	3	1	—	2	5
	White—M	67	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	5
	F	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Negro—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other races—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	1,482	41	224	113	56	20	454	51	15	50	59
	White—M	748	21	97	51	19	14	202	18	7	15	20
	F	468	12	80	31	18	2	143	11	2	24	27
	Negro—M	144	3	30	18	14	2	67	12	4	7	3
	F	102	4	16	12	5	1	38	10	2	4	8
	Other races—M	15	1	1	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	1
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	Conflagration	1,688	89	78	69	68	53	357	134	77	64	84
	White—M	822	31	21	21	28	20	121	46	32	27	49
	F	447	31	23	24	12	14	104	32	29	28	24
	Negro—M	221	16	13	10	14	9	62	25	8	8	4
	F	177	9	21	12	13	10	65	30	8	—	7
	Other races—M	15	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
	F	6	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	1	—
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	6,240	179	352	308	269	244	1,352	484	180	247	369
	White—M	2,748	63	158	115	79	54	469	103	62	122	201
	F	2,286	61	133	133	125	130	582	252	82	77	114
	Negro—M	530	29	40	20	29	22	140	26	11	20	31
	F	641	25	21	39	35	36	156	98	24	26	21
	Other races—M	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	22	1	—	1	1	2	5	5	1	1	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5,466	178	351	306	268	240	1,343	471	167	174	261
	White—M	2,117	62	157	115	78	52	464	95	57	71	113
	F	2,192	61	133	131	125	128	578	247	74	60	99
	Negro—M	493	29	40	20	29	22	140	26	11	17	26
	F	634	25	21	39	35	36	156	98	24	25	21
	Other races—M	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	20	1	—	1	1	2	5	5	1	—	2
	Associated with symbols 201-214	774	1	1	2	1	4	9	13	13	73	108
	White—M	631	1	1	—	1	2	5	8	5	51	88
	F	94	—	—	2	—	2	4	5	8	17	15
	Negro—M	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Other races—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,341	970	16	6	6	7	1,005	16	16	25	47
	White—M	724	469	4	2	3	2	480	9	12	22	31
	F	346	286	11	4	3	4	308	7	—	1	7
	Negro—M	157	101	1	—	—	1	103	—	4	2	9
	F	107	107	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	—
	Other races—M	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
	F	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,226	969	16	6	5	5	1,001	15	15	19	29
	White—M	641	469	4	2	2	—	477	9	11	18	21
	F	339	285	11	4	3	4	307	6	—	—	5
	Negro—M	132	101	1	—	—	1	103	—	4	1	3
	F	107	107	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	—
	Other races—M	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
	F	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Associated with symbols 201-214	115	1	—	—	1	2	4	1	1	6	18
	White—M	83	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	4	10
	F	7	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2
	Negro—M	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
183	Accidental drowning	7,482	35	230	182	96	87	630	601	889	1,038	688
	White—M	5,579	15	150	117	65	57	404	471	622	726	506
	F	881	13	69	50	20	21	173	72	121	102	71
	Negro—M	858	4	6	9	6	5	30	43	120	190	103
	F	112	2	3	4	3	2	14	11	20	14	8
	Other races—M	42	1	—	2	2	2	7	2	6	6	—
	F	10	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6,015	30	227	172	93	81	603	549	801	864	485
	White—M	4,461	12	148	109	63	55	387	432	556	609	354
	F	720	12	68	49	19	18	166	54	107	78	50
	Negro—M	705	3	6	8	6	4	27	40	113	165	77
	F	87	2	3	4	3	2	14	10	19	7	4
	Other races—M	34	1	—	2	2	2	7	1	6	5	—
	F	8	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1,467	5	3	10	3	6	27	52	88	174	203
	White—M	1,118	3	2	8	2	2	17	39	66	117	152
	F	161	1	1	1	1	3	7	8	14	24	21
	Negro—M	153	1	—	1	—	1	3	3	7	25	26
	F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	4
	Other races—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
129	131	123	154	143	128	145	125	114	102	81	49	9	3	2	-----	2	178
87	99	97	117	110	100	117	92	74	63	46	23	7	2	1	-----	2	
31	23	14	26	30	24	25	24	34	36	33	25	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
8	4	6	8	3	2	3	7	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	5	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
121	123	112	145	137	121	142	119	111	101	81	49	9	3	2	-----	2	
79	91	87	110	104	93	114	87	71	62	46	23	7	2	1	-----	2	
31	23	13	25	30	24	25	24	34	36	33	25	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
8	4	6	7	3	2	3	7	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	3	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	5	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	8	11	9	6	7	3	6	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	8	10	7	6	7	3	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
99	111	128	101	112	93	57	44	39	25	18	14	9	2	-----	-----	1	179
50	56	61	50	76	59	30	33	27	15	14	8	6	-----	-----	-----	1	
34	38	44	42	26	24	19	7	10	7	2	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
6	8	9	5	4	8	5	1	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	8	11	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
68	64	67	93	84	98	83	78	86	82	79	35	32	11	3	2	7	180
40	33	29	54	49	56	47	45	48	53	47	18	15	5	1	-----	7	
14	15	24	26	7	20	19	17	22	19	21	12	11	2	-----	1	-----	
10	9	10	11	14	15	9	7	9	8	5	3	3	-----	-----	1	-----	
3	7	4	2	12	6	8	6	6	2	5	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
409	325	305	295	290	295	261	257	264	298	258	185	101	39	8	6	12	181
245	188	180	179	157	150	136	111	106	110	99	68	44	13	-----	-----	4	
98	81	72	61	83	88	89	98	107	127	125	86	43	14	2	2	3	
37	33	31	31	23	23	17	17	23	25	17	12	3	3	3	1	3	
27	21	18	21	25	33	19	28	28	35	16	18	11	9	3	3	1	
1	1	1	2	2	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
283	235	243	212	225	246	236	232	249	289	252	184	101	39	8	6	10	
144	108	127	109	101	108	114	89	93	104	93	67	44	13	-----	-----	3	
85	74	68	56	80	84	87	95	105	126	125	86	43	14	2	2	2	
28	32	28	24	19	20	16	17	23	24	17	12	3	3	3	1	3	
25	19	18	20	24	33	19	28	28	35	16	18	11	9	3	3	1	
1	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
126	90	62	83	65	49	25	25	15	9	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
102	80	53	70	56	42	22	22	13	6	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
13	7	4	5	3	4	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
9	1	3	7	4	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
41	35	27	23	19	29	24	10	12	6	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	182
24	26	20	15	14	24	21	9	8	3	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
8	2	2	2	1	2	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	7	5	6	4	3	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
24	19	23	17	10	17	11	7	8	5	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
13	16	17	11	8	12	9	6	5	2	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
8	2	2	2	1	2	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	1	4	4	1	3	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	16	4	6	9	12	13	3	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
11	10	3	4	6	12	12	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
6	6	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
543	506	467	399	405	357	318	228	157	108	64	35	16	4	-----	-----	29	183
407	379	362	296	328	297	273	198	125	83	44	30	10	2	-----	-----	16	
50	53	30	40	39	28	24	19	21	18	12	4	2	-----	-----	-----	2	
70	63	62	50	37	29	20	9	6	7	6	1	2	-----	-----	-----	10	
12	6	8	8	-----	2	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	
3	5	5	4	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
345	327	316	297	324	295	260	185	136	95	55	31	15	4	-----	-----	28	
258	233	242	221	265	246	227	162	108	72	36	26	9	2	-----	-----	16	
33	37	18	28	29	23	17	15	19	17	11	4	2	-----	-----	-----	2	
48	50	43	37	29	25	16	6	5	6	6	1	2	-----	-----	-----	9	
5	4	8	7	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	
1	3	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
198	179	151	102	81	62	58	43	21	13	9	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
149	146	120	75	63	51	46	36	17	11	8	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	16	12	12	10	5	7	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	13	19	13	8	4	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
7	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd. Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued											
184	Traumatism by firearms	2,629	5	10	22	22	25	84	155	354	534	320
	White—M	1,887	4	5	13	11	8	41	87	269	394	222
	F	224	-------	1	5	7	8	21	30	22	40	29
	Negro—M	395	1	4	4	3	2	14	22	43	83	55
	F	101	-------	------	------	-----	7	7	10	16	14	13
	Other races—M	18	-------	------	------	1	-----	1	3	3	3	1
	F	4	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	3	1	-----	-----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	1,092	7	12	13	9	10	51	62	46	68	79
	White—M	674	3	5	9	5	4	26	39	35	39	52
	F	220	3	5	3	4	5	20	15	5	13	7
	Negro—M	126	-------	1	------	-----	1	2	4	5	15	11
	F	65	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	3	1	1	7
	Other races—M	6	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	2
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	767	7	10	9	5	6	37	47	34	38	40
	White—M	442	3	5	6	3	3	20	29	26	20	25
	F	164	3	3	2	2	2	12	11	3	5	2
	Negro—M	93	-------	1	------	-----	1	2	3	4	12	5
	F	62	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	3	1	1	7
	Other races—M	5	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	325	-------	2	4	4	4	14	15	12	30	39
	White—M	232	-------	------	3	2	1	6	10	9	19	27
	F	56	-------	2	1	2	3	8	4	2	8	5
	Negro—M	33	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	3	6
	F	3	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
186a	Traumatism by fall	26,407	138	115	90	83	57	483	319	350	532	566
	White—M	13,122	65	59	47	50	34	255	203	258	379	412
	F	11,870	35	38	26	25	17	141	76	52	88	81
	Negro—M	953	18	6	10	5	5	44	29	26	50	61
	F	371	15	8	7	3	-----	33	10	9	10	9
	Other races—M	63	2	2	------	-----	1	5	1	4	4	2
	F	28	3	2	------	-----	-----	5	-----	1	1	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	23,266	126	101	74	60	37	398	213	173	209	262
	White—M	10,789	61	51	39	33	21	205	132	125	159	194
	F	11,503	30	34	22	21	11	118	51	33	32	40
	Negro—M	580	18	6	7	3	4	38	21	8	13	22
	F	334	13	7	6	3	-----	29	9	6	4	5
	Other races—M	38	2	2	------	-----	1	5	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	22	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3,141	12	14	16	23	20	85	106	177	323	304
	White—M	2,333	4	8	8	17	13	50	71	133	220	218
	F	367	5	4	4	4	6	23	25	19	56	41
	Negro—M	373	-------	------	3	2	1	6	8	18	37	39
	F	37	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	1	3	6	4
	Other races—M	25	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	3	4	2
	F	6	1	1	------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	9,934	44	106	90	76	78	394	364	292	668	1,012
	White—M	7,505	17	43	48	39	38	185	232	201	472	794
	F	1,382	16	59	34	30	31	170	99	62	118	90
	Negro—M	842	7	2	7	4	3	23	22	24	63	111
	F	109	4	1	1	1	4	11	10	2	7	8
	Other races—M	90	-------	------	------	1	1	2	1	3	8	7
	F	6	-------	1	------	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	703	5	------	3	3	4	15	26	14	42	78
	White—M	565	2	------	1	2	2	7	14	11	31	62
	F	27	1	------	2	1	2	6	7	1	1	1
	Negro—M	91	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	5	2	7	14
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	18	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	9,231	39	106	87	73	74	379	338	278	626	934
	White—M	6,940	15	43	47	37	36	178	218	190	441	732
	F	1,355	15	59	32	29	29	164	92	61	117	89
	Negro—M	751	5	2	7	4	3	21	17	22	56	97
	F	107	4	1	1	1	4	11	10	2	7	8
	Other races—M	72	-------	------	------	1	1	2	1	3	5	6
	F	6	-------	1	------	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2
187	Cataclysm	130	.2	2	2	1	-----	7	7	8	7	10
	White—M	50	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	5	3	2
	F	39	-------	1	------	-----	-----	1	3	1	3	5
	Negro—M	27	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	3
	F	12	1	1	1	1	-----	4	2	1	-----	-----
	Other races—F	2	-------	------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
188	Injuries by animals	573	6	6	10	10	6	38	27	25	18	15
	White—M	462	2	3	7	8	4	24	21	17	15	11
	F	62	2	2	2	1	2	9	4	5	2	1
	Negro—M	35	1	------	------	1	-----	2	1	3	1	1
	F	12	1	1	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	-----	-----	1
189	Hunger and thirst	33	9	1	------	1	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	17	4	------	------	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	6	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	5	-------	1	------	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
190	Excessive cold	269	8	------	------	-----	-----	8	-----	2	8	5
	White—M	176	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	7	4
	F	36	3	------	------	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----
	Negro—M	41	2	------	------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	7	1	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	8	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
237	184	172	148	129	96	71	68	38	19	10	6	1	-----	-----	-----	3	184
157	128	121	108	104	76	60	55	34	16	8	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
14	14	13	13	7	9	4	2	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
49	33	30	24	14	10	5	8	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
16	7	7	3	4	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
88	63	59	71	75	67	80	92	73	48	35	26	5	2	2	-----	-----	185
52	31	39	38	47	44	52	68	46	27	22	14	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
13	12	8	16	13	9	22	17	16	16	9	7	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
16	18	8	10	8	6	1	4	7	3	2	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
7	2	3	7	5	7	5	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
53	37	39	47	55	50	59	72	61	39	28	22	5	2	2	-----	-----	
30	16	26	20	30	30	34	49	37	21	15	11	2	-----	1	-----	-----	
5	8	5	13	11	7	20	16	13	15	9	7	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
11	12	5	8	7	5	-----	4	7	1	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	
7	1	2	6	5	7	5	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
35	26	20	24	20	17	21	20	12	9	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	15	13	18	17	14	18	19	9	6	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
5	6	3	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
577	630	730	863	1,052	1,236	1,312	1,663	2,164	2,682	3,680	3,691	2,522	1,062	252	27	14	186a
404	470	542	662	767	887	927	976	1,054	1,102	1,355	1,254	800	326	77	1	11	
74	72	76	112	165	234	301	589	1,024	1,510	2,268	2,408	1,691	718	170	19	1	
76	68	85	70	93	88	59	56	49	39	25	15	9	6	1	2	2	
16	15	19	15	23	23	21	36	32	27	26	11	18	11	3	4	-----	
6	4	7	3	4	4	4	4	3	1	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	-----	
317	401	482	664	827	996	1,124	1,467	2,035	2,564	3,615	3,656	2,514	1,062	252	27	8	
232	298	353	515	593	694	770	821	954	1,011	1,302	1,228	792	326	77	1	7	
40	51	55	88	150	218	285	578	1,012	1,491	2,261	2,401	1,691	718	170	19	1	
27	37	55	45	63	60	44	33	32	31	20	13	9	6	1	2	-----	
15	12	15	14	19	21	21	32	32	27	26	11	18	11	3	4	-----	
3	2	3	2	2	3	4	2	3	1	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	-----	
260	229	248	199	225	240	188	195	129	118	65	35	8	-----	-----	-----	6	
172	172	189	147	174	193	157	155	100	91	53	26	8	-----	-----	-----	4	
34	21	21	24	15	16	16	11	12	19	7	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
49	31	30	25	30	28	15	23	17	8	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
1	3	4	1	4	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	2	4	1	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
902	775	758	791	812	802	636	600	472	292	203	104	26	4	2	1	24	186b
706	618	581	606	646	658	501	483	340	213	159	76	15	2	1	-----	16	
88	68	73	85	77	80	78	71	102	56	35	20	9	-----	-----	-----	1	
89	71	88	84	81	51	45	33	21	14	6	7	-----	1	1	-----	7	
9	10	10	7	2	7	7	4	5	4	2	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
10	8	6	8	6	6	5	9	4	5	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
74	49	59	72	60	67	51	41	25	12	4	8	2	-----	-----	-----	4	
59	41	49	55	45	60	42	39	25	10	4	7	1	-----	-----	-----	3	
1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
9	6	8	12	14	3	6	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	2	3	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
828	726	699	719	752	735	585	559	447	280	199	96	24	4	2	1	20	
647	577	532	551	601	598	459	444	315	203	155	69	14	2	1	-----	13	
87	67	73	83	77	80	75	70	102	55	35	20	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	
80	65	80	72	67	48	39	32	21	13	6	6	-----	1	1	-----	7	
8	10	10	7	2	6	7	4	5	4	2	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	
6	7	4	5	5	3	5	9	4	5	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
3	13	12	12	7	10	7	6	7	9	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
2	8	4	8	2	3	3	3	2	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	2	3	2	1	5	3	2	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	3	3	2	4	1	1	-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	15	19	30	32	43	57	54	62	53	37	24	12	3	-----	-----	-----	188
7	13	15	23	25	38	47	47	55	40	34	21	7	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	2	2	1	8	7	5	9	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	3	3	4	3	2	-----	2	4	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	2	3	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	11	13	14	21	29	24	20	23	26	28	10	8	3	-----	-----	-----	190
9	9	8	7	10	17	17	15	15	17	24	6	6	2	-----	-----	-----	
2	-----	2	3	4	5	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	3	4	4	6	4	1	4	4	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Contd. Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued											
191	Excessive heat	826	44	11	------	1	2	58	5	9	11	19
	White—M	522	24	4	------	-----	1	29	1	6	5	11
	F	150	14	6	------	1	-----	21	3	2	-----	2
	Negro—M	107	4	1	------	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	4	6
	F	46	2	------	------	-----	1	3	1	1	2	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
192	Lightning	460	3	2	------	1	-----	6	15	51	64	69
	White—M	309	3	2	------	1	-----	6	8	29	36	40
	F	53	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	4	11	9	5
	Negro—M	72	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	3	7	8	21
	F	22	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	4	10	2
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	1
193	Accidents due to electric currents	883	7	5	1	3	2	18	19	24	67	114
	White—M	775	3	4	------	2	1	10	13	19	60	102
	F	50	4	1	1	1	1	8	5	3	3	5
	Negro—M	56	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	4	7
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	759	7	5	1	3	2	18	19	24	61	84
	White—M	668	3	4	------	2	1	10	13	19	55	76
	F	47	4	1	1	1	1	8	5	3	3	5
	Negro—M	42	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	3	3
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	1	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	124	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	6	30
	White—M	107	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	5	26
	F	3	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	4
194a	Foreign bodies	729	243	124	62	16	9	454	22	10	12	10
	White—M	378	106	67	34	7	7	221	11	3	4	5
	F	250	99	38	20	7	1	165	6	5	5	4
	Negro—M	49	16	10	4	2	-----	32	4	-----	1	1
	F	42	20	7	2	-----	1	30	1	-----	2	-----
	Other races—M	5	------	1	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	729	243	124	62	16	9	454	22	10	12	10
	White—M	378	106	67	34	7	7	221	11	3	4	5
	F	250	99	38	20	7	1	165	6	5	5	4
	Negro—M	49	16	10	4	2	-----	32	4	-----	1	1
	F	42	20	7	2	-----	1	30	1	-----	2	-----
	Other races—M	5	------	1	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----
194b	Other accidents	40,362	344	172	212	264	315	1,307	1,497	1,459	3,128	4,070
	White—M	28,452	142	86	121	153	174	676	906	961	2,132	3,047
	F	8,036	117	70	71	91	111	460	454	390	727	621
	Negro—M	2,889	40	12	12	10	20	94	91	82	197	321
	F	726	39	2	6	8	10	65	37	20	55	62
	Other races—M	222	3	------	1	2	-----	6	4	5	13	18
	F	37	3	2	1	-----	-----	6	5	1	4	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,994	231	54	36	27	30	378	141	392	328	282
	White—M	3,308	87	30	18	16	17	168	86	225	238	207
	F	1,003	66	17	12	7	10	112	41	152	53	23
	Negro—M	523	36	4	1	2	2	45	9	10	31	47
	F	121	36	2	4	1	1	44	3	3	5	2
	Other races—M	32	3	------	------	1	-----	4	1	2	1	3
	F	7	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	35,368	113	118	176	237	285	929	1,356	1,067	2,800	3,788
	White—M	25,144	55	56	103	137	157	508	820	736	1,894	2,840
	F	7,033	51	53	59	84	101	348	413	238	674	598
	Negro—M	2,366	4	8	11	8	18	49	82	72	166	274
	F	605	3	------	2	7	9	21	34	17	50	60
	Other races—M	190	------	------	1	1	-----	2	3	3	12	15
	F	30	------	1	------	-----	-----	1	4	1	4	1
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	128	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	2	-----
	White—M	92	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	14	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	-----
	Negro—M	19	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
196	Wounds of war	2	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	White—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
198	Legal executions	141	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	12	38
	White—M	67	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	1	17
	Negro—M	69	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	11	20
	F	1	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	1
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	20,593	6,657	534	202	110	62	7,565	200	154	283	389
	White—M	6,492	1,795	127	52	31	13	2,018	47	34	55	72
	F	4,009	1,410	135	54	21	16	1,636	47	25	47	54
	Negro—M	5,144	1,818	122	49	28	12	2,029	46	34	73	108
	F	4,540	1,486	113	38	28	20	1,685	52	57	97	152
	Other races—M	216	84	17	2	-----	-----	103	5	1	4	1
	F	192	64	20	7	2	1	94	3	3	7	2

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
29	44	51	53	78	75	69	84	65	46	61	40	16	9	2	------	2	191
15	22	32	35	64	49	51	62	39	30	32	24	9	4	------	------	2	
1	5	5	5	4	8	9	9	15	11	25	13	6	4	2	------	------	
9	13	10	11	8	14	9	9	5	2	--------	1	1	------	------	------	------	
4	4	4	2	2	4	------	4	6	3	3	2	------	1	------	------	------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	1	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
39	40	35	27	25	30	17	19	10	5	3	------	1	2	------	------	2	192
31	28	26	16	19	23	13	17	7	5	2	------	1	1	------	------	1	
1	4	5	4	4	1	1	2	-------	--------	1	------	------	1	------	------	-------	
5	6	3	7	2	4	3	-------	2	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	1	
2	2	------	------	------	2	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	
------	------	1	------	------	------	------	--------	1	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
150	135	103	80	62	46	24	23	6	9	-------	1	1	------	------	------	1	193
138	120	96	72	51	40	21	18	4	9	--------	------	1	------	------	------	1	
3	5	2	2	5	2	1	4	1	--------	--------	1	------	------	------	------	-------	
9	10	5	6	6	4	2	1	1	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
127	115	87	73	50	40	23	21	6	8	-------	1	1	------	------	------	1	
118	102	83	67	40	34	20	17	4	8	--------	------	1	------	------	------	1	
3	5	1	2	4	2	1	3	1	--------	--------	1	------	------	------	------	-------	
6	8	3	4	6	4	2	1	1	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
23	20	16	7	12	6	1	2	-------	1	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
20	18	13	5	11	6	1	1	--------	1	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
3	2	2	2	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
15	12	19	23	26	19	27	24	22	12	15	6	1	------	------	------	-------	194a
9	8	10	17	12	9	14	19	15	8	10	2	1	------	------	------	-------	
4	3	7	5	9	5	10	4	7	3	4	4	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	1	2	1	2	2	------	1	--------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
2	------	------	------	3	3	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
15	12	19	23	26	19	27	24	22	12	15	6	1	------	------	------	-------	
9	8	10	17	12	9	14	19	15	8	10	2	1	------	------	------	-------	
4	3	7	5	9	5	10	4	7	3	4	4	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	1	2	1	2	2	------	1	--------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
2	------	------	------	3	3	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
3,057	2,511	2,721	2,742	2,916	2,855	2,753	2,529	2,329	1,827	1,369	788	333	66	26	5	74	194b
2,240	1,782	1,919	1,988	2,156	2,118	2,068	1,857	1,680	1,231	921	494	191	31	10	1	43	
456	403	421	389	455	461	469	491	505	499	388	267	128	28	11	2	12	
287	253	296	285	239	202	154	123	108	67	40	15	11	6	3	1	14	
51	50	62	67	48	50	39	41	28	22	15	5	3	1	1	1	2	
21	21	21	12	14	23	23	16	8	8	3	4	------	------	------	------	2	
3	2	2	1	4	1	------	1	--------	--------	2	2	------	------	1	------	1	
289	247	324	366	360	326	293	292	250	208	199	152	107	33	14	3	10	
200	193	241	259	281	255	227	220	169	118	108	57	35	10	2	1	7	
27	13	22	28	25	26	37	38	58	72	85	92	66	22	9	2	------	
55	34	52	71	43	34	25	25	18	12	5	------	3	1	1	------	2	
5	2	7	6	9	7	3	7	5	6	1	3	2	------	1	------	------	
2	5	2	2	2	4	1	2	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	1	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	1	------	------	
2,768	2,264	2,397	2,376	2,556	2,529	2,460	2,237	2,079	1,619	1,170	636	226	33	12	2	64	
2,040	1,589	1,678	1,729	1,875	1,863	1,841	1,637	1,511	1,113	813	437	155	21	8	------	36	
428	390	399	361	430	435	432	453	447	427	302	175	62	6	2	------	12	
232	219	244	214	196	168	129	98	90	55	35	15	8	5	2	1	12	
46	48	55	61	39	43	36	34	23	16	14	3	1	1	------	1	2	
19	16	19	10	12	19	22	14	8	8	3	4	------	------	------	------	1	
3	2	2	1	4	1	------	1	--------	--------	2	2	------	------	------	------	1	
5	9	15	18	24	13	11	15	7	3	1	1	2	1	------	------	-------	195
3	7	9	12	18	7	11	12	7	3	--------	1	1	------	------	------	-------	
1	------	1	2	2	3	------	2	--------	--------	--------	------	1	1	------	------	-------	
1	2	3	4	4	3	------	1	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	2	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	1	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	1	1	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	196
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	------	------	1	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
25	22	20	9	2	7	1	-------	1	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	4	198
13	12	8	5	2	5	1	--------	1	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	2	
11	8	12	3	------	2	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	2	
1	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
------	2	------	1	------	------	------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	
421	452	620	677	882	1,057	1,145	1,231	1,418	1,248	1,056	867	458	210	84	78	98	
69	109	171	187	311	365	470	512	598	504	430	315	137	38	11	1	38	
74	71	104	108	126	145	163	207	256	236	254	240	132	54	13	3	14	
110	121	171	175	237	282	273	274	322	305	183	170	97	52	28	21	33	
160	138	163	202	203	251	230	220	223	183	156	130	83	60	31	52	12	
5	6	6	2	1	9	7	9	10	12	14	8	5	5	1	1	1	
3	7	5	3	4	5	2	9	9	8	19	4	4	1	------	------	------	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death—Continued											
199	Sudden death	1,666	160	12	11	8	3	194	10	5	23	25
	White—M	700	59	3	1	3	-----	66	3	1	6	10
	F	307	43	2	6	-----	1	52	-----	-----	4	3
	Negro—M	372	32	4	1	3	2	42	3	3	4	5
	F	281	25	3	2	2	-----	32	4	1	9	7
	Other races—M	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	5,726	773	168	45	26	11	1,023	60	55	71	95
	White—M	2,429	247	51	16	7	1	322	13	17	12	23
	F	1,125	198	52	12	5	6	273	17	10	16	14
	Negro—M	1,174	164	31	10	4	-----	209	11	10	21	25
	F	940	149	30	6	9	4	198	19	18	22	33
	Other races—M	40	8	1	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	18	7	3	1	1	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	13,201	5,724	354	146	76	48	6,348	130	94	189	269
	White—M	3,363	1,489	73	35	21	12	1,630	31	16	37	39
	F	2,577	1,169	81	36	16	9	1,311	30	15	27	37
	Negro—M	3,598	1,622	87	38	21	10	1,778	32	21	48	78
	F	3,319	1,312	80	30	17	16	1,455	29	38	66	112
	Other races—M	173	75	16	2	-----	-----	93	5	1	4	1
	F	171	57	17	5	1	1	81	3	3	7	2

Symbol	Supplemental Classification											
	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in											
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,820	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	44	195
	White—M	1,634	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	41	171
	F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Negro—M	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	24
	Other races—M	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	362	-----	3	4	4	7	18	17	9	23	23
	White—M	327	-----	2	4	3	3	12	13	9	17	22
	F	16	-----	1	-----	-----	4	5	4	-----	1	-----
	Negro—M	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	1
	Other races—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
203	Elevator accidents	234	-----	2	1	1	1	5	5	9	19	29
	White—M	193	-----	2	1	1	-----	4	4	8	14	19
	F	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3
	Negro—M	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	7
	Other races—F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	23	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	5	8
	White—M	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	5	7
	F	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1
205	Other machinery accidents	1,340	-----	4	5	4	2	15	6	18	68	147
	White—M	1,152	-----	2	4	1	2	9	5	16	59	123
	F	28	-----	2	1	3	-----	6	-----	-----	2	1
	Negro—M	156	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	7	22
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	1,810	9	11	14	6	14	54	40	61	173	259
	White—M	1,307	5	6	10	3	8	32	19	31	111	184
	F	394	4	5	4	3	5	21	18	27	53	58
	Negro—M	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	6	9
	F	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	3	7
	Other races—M	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
207	Other railroad accidents	3,949	-----	15	14	3	8	40	52	90	210	302
	White—M	3,124	-----	6	7	2	5	20	38	64	149	216
	F	239	-----	7	5	-----	2	14	6	11	17	11
	Negro—M	506	-----	2	2	-----	-----	4	6	14	40	71
	F	55	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	2	-----	1	4
	Other races—M	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
208	Street car and automobile collisions	264	3	-----	1	1	-----	5	3	2	22	40
	White—M	185	1	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	12	35
	F	48	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	9	4
	Negro—M	25	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1
	F	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
209	Other street car accidents	504	-----	1	4	5	3	13	5	4	9	15
	White—M	336	-----	-----	1	3	1	5	3	2	6	8
	F	135	-----	1	3	1	1	6	1	2	2	4
	Negro—M	23	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	1	3
	F	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	37,205	154	202	240	302	342	1,240	1,648	1,231	3,143	3,977
	White—M	25,821	71	89	132	172	185	649	1,009	845	2,093	2,936
	F	7,934	67	101	85	111	125	489	495	269	772	664
	Negro—M	2,515	8	8	18	10	20	64	93	91	195	290
	F	672	7	1	4	7	11	30	42	19	62	65
	Other races—M	226	-----	-----	1	2	1	4	5	6	16	19
	F	37	1	3	-----	-----	-----	4	4	1	5	3
211	Motorcycle accidents	364	-----	1	1	1	1	4	1	5	52	134
	White—M	314	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	4	42	125
	F	38	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	10	5
	Negro—M	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4
	Other races—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
28	41	62	69	101	137	156	149	186	159	135	110	51	15	3	4	3	199
3	12	17	22	30	47	83	64	99	84	68	55	25	3	-----	1	1	
11	7	6	9	14	19	15	26	31	29	31	30	15	5	-----	-----	-----	
8	11	19	25	31	43	38	34	31	25	16	19	7	4	2	-----	2	
6	11	18	13	26	28	20	24	25	20	20	6	4	3	1	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
115	139	240	286	370	435	482	514	581	440	374	251	108	43	18	12	14	200a
30	40	85	103	165	188	257	274	296	239	183	116	45	12	3	-----	6	
18	19	36	44	58	64	64	76	103	89	97	71	34	16	1	2	3	
26	40	59	64	86	98	95	100	126	71	57	36	18	8	8	2	4	
38	37	58	72	60	80	66	58	53	37	34	26	11	6	6	7	1	
2	3	2	2	1	5	-----	2	3	4	3	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
278	272	318	322	411	485	507	568	651	649	547	506	299	152	63	62	81	200b
36	57	69	62	116	130	130	174	203	181	179	144	67	23	8	-----	31	
45	45	62	55	54	62	84	105	122	118	126	139	83	33	12	1	11	
76	70	93	86	120	141	140	140	165	209	110	115	72	40	18	19	27	
116	90	87	117	117	143	144	138	145	126	102	98	68	51	24	42	11	
3	3	4	-----	-----	4	7	6	7	7	11	6	5	4	1	-----	1	
2	7	3	2	4	5	2	5	9	8	19	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

																	Symbol
243	211	205	216	208	200	128	89	46	15	8	5	1	-----	-----	-----	3	201
218	184	183	195	188	184	117	82	40	15	7	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	26	21	21	20	16	9	6	5	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
30	25	25	30	43	21	29	20	19	13	12	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	202
28	23	24	27	39	18	27	20	19	13	12	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	11	20	17	23	27	9	13	13	7	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
14	10	18	17	18	26	9	12	12	5	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	1	2	-----	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
149	155	134	152	154	112	99	66	26	19	12	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	205
127	130	113	130	131	106	91	61	23	13	11	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
-----	2	-----	1	3	-----	2	2	3	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
22	22	21	21	20	6	6	3	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
186	156	161	139	127	114	92	91	67	44	29	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	206
140	115	109	106	98	87	76	74	53	37	25	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
33	32	39	28	20	18	11	12	12	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	
10	7	7	4	8	6	4	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
2	1	4	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	2	-----	-----	2	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
326	309	350	367	412	381	321	261	196	135	98	58	14	-----	1	2	24	207
241	225	275	299	351	341	278	214	170	102	78	41	8	-----	1	-----	13	
17	10	7	15	19	13	23	15	16	17	12	13	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
60	62	58	47	38	20	15	29	8	12	6	2	3	-----	-----	1	10	
5	6	6	5	3	5	5	3	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	
3	6	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
25	28	26	21	24	20	13	11	9	9	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
18	17	17	16	14	17	11	10	4	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
4	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	3	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	5	3	2	6	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	30	31	37	38	48	43	57	48	53	38	19	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
9	21	20	23	24	34	33	48	33	30	20	13	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	5	8	6	11	12	9	9	12	22	17	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	3	1	6	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2,907	2,333	2,415	2,368	2,543	2,583	2,488	2,342	2,165	1,658	1,189	645	225	37	13	1	54	210
2,073	1,625	1,645	1,658	1,818	1,848	1,806	1,683	1,513	1,126	835	438	155	23	8	-----	35	
497	433	443	413	470	488	480	499	516	444	301	180	63	6	2	-----	10	
253	200	248	221	194	185	140	103	101	62	34	20	4	6	3	-----	8	
55	57	56	62	41	45	38	36	25	17	13	3	3	1	-----	1	1	
25	16	20	12	16	16	24	20	10	9	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	
4	2	3	2	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
61	30	12	9	5	10	7	5	10	10	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	211
52	25	12	8	4	6	6	5	9	7	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
7	2	-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 14.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

Symbol	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	Supplemental Classification—Continued											
212	Other land transportation accidents	1,095	3	5	5	15	13	41	61	129	93	45
	White—M	862	-------	1	3	10	8	22	42	104	67	35
	F	102	-------	3	------	2	4	9	12	14	10	5
	Negro—M	102	1	-------	2	3	1	7	5	7	12	4
	F	15	2	1	------	-----	-----	3	1	2	2	-----
	Other races—M	12	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	1	1	2	1
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	-----	-----
213	Water transportation accidents	1,182	1	1	5	1	4	12	40	71	145	144
	White—M	957	-------	1	5	1	1	8	29	53	108	114
	F	88	1	------	------	-----	3	4	9	13	15	8
	Negro—M	122	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	2	5	19	21
	F	6	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	3	-----
	Other races—M	7	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	1	1
	F	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
214	Air transportation accidents	466	-------	------	1	-----	-----	1	2	3	33	111
	White—M	425	-------	------	1	-----	-----	1	2	2	29	103
	F	37	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	1	4	7
	Negro—M	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other races—M	2	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	1
	F	1	-------	------	------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	Symbol
56	39	39	45	57	74	70	93	92	78	50	21	10	-----	-----	-----	2	212
36	34	34	31	46	59	57	74	78	70	41	21	9	-----	-----	-----	2	
9	3	2	8	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	1	2	4	6	9	8	10	9	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
147	152	133	89	73	55	48	36	19	10	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	213
119	133	110	68	60	49	42	32	17	8	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
10	5	5	8	5	1	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
16	13	18	11	7	4	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
100	78	55	35	19	12	7	7	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	214
95	72	49	28	18	11	6	7	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	
4	6	5	6	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.:																											
Male	2,063	209	35	14	12	12	28	26	48	86	113	100	126	128	144	172	180	171	197	106	85	37	21	6	5	1	1
Female	1,799	175	25	20	11	7	18	29	70	81	109	95	130	123	124	120	105	109	136	90	114	65	27	7	3	5	1
White	1,062	113	21	8	6	5	17	15	18	30	55	39	45	39	55	77	107	109	119	66	72	24	16	3	1	1	1
M	866	83	11	6	6	4	12	8	23	23	40	36	38	46	53	47	48	62	84	60	95	54	22	4	--	--	1
F	999	96	14	6	6	7	11	11	30	56	58	60	81	89	89	95	73	61	78	40	13	13	5	3	4	--	--
Negro	933	92	14	14	5	3	6	21	47	58	69	59	92	77	71	73	57	47	52	30	19	11	5	3	3	5	--
M	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
Other races																											
M																											
F																											
LONG BEACH, CALIF.:																											
Male	890	53	4	3	1	1	8	1	12	21	16	22	22	24	32	44	64	81	100	108	113	99	35	17	9	--	--
Female	807	26	4	3	1	---	5	4	7	12	9	11	22	21	41	37	34	62	93	111	120	105	52	23	4	--	--
White	879	49	4	2	1	1	8	1	11	21	16	21	21	23	32	44	63	80	100	108	113	99	35	17	9	--	--
M	804	26	3	3	1	---	4	4	7	12	9	11	22	21	41	37	34	62	93	111	120	105	51	23	4	--	--
Negro	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
F	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	--	--	--	--
Other races	8	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
M	2	----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
F																											
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.:																											
Male	10,028	571	82	33	30	21	77	83	127	191	232	317	408	445	630	843	943	1,036	1,125	985	905	583	262	74	17	6	2
Female	7,889	440	51	43	20	15	69	49	107	153	223	240	293	298	465	494	551	678	822	849	854	640	326	162	28	9	--
White	9,463	542	74	30	27	20	70	79	117	172	204	291	365	404	592	775	883	981	1,086	948	883	572	255	70	16	5	2
M	7,491	413	47	39	20	15	67	46	96	146	208	220	256	273	422	454	514	646	803	825	838	626	321	160	28	8	--
Negro	381	22	5	2	2	1	5	2	6	11	13	15	32	32	27	47	35	34	27	25	17	10	6	4	1	--	--
F	338	19	2	2	---	---	1	1	5	5	10	19	31	21	35	35	31	30	18	24	26	14	5	2	--	1	--
Other races	184	7	3	1	1	---	2	2	4	8	15	11	11	9	11	21	25	21	12	12	5	1	1	--	--	1	--
M	60	8	2	2	---	---	1	2	5	2	5	1	6	4	8	5	6	2	1	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
F																											
OAKLAND, CALIF.:																											
Male	2,002	116	11	4	2	2	20	14	21	27	25	37	59	72	121	175	184	216	232	234	205	126	65	29	4	1	--
Female	1,640	106	8	5	1	2	9	11	15	25	26	35	41	62	83	104	144	155	178	171	186	150	89	25	5	3	--
White	1,907	107	11	3	2	2	19	14	19	23	24	34	56	65	114	168	168	210	223	227	200	122	64	27	4	1	--
M	1,559	101	7	5	1	2	6	11	15	20	21	33	35	50	79	97	134	147	173	171	184	148	87	25	5	2	--
Negro	52	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	3	5	5	9	3	6	2	2	1	1	1	--	--	--
F	70	5	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	4	4	3	5	12	4	7	7	7	4	----	2	2	1	--	--	1	--
Other races	43	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	----	1	1	4	2	2	7	3	3	5	3	3	----	1	--	--	--
M	11	----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	1	--	--	--	--
F																											
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.:																											
Male	1,438	59	7	3	6	2	11	9	21	33	27	38	43	41	76	97	117	125	144	193	174	121	59	23	8	1	--
Female	1,123	59	7	5	1	1	10	5	7	18	36	30	46	43	49	50	65	99	121	124	134	112	76	17	8	--	--
White	1,389	57	7	3	6	2	11	9	19	33	23	35	41	39	69	92	115	117	141	188	172	120	59	23	8	--	--
M	1,083	56	7	4	1	1	10	5	7	17	35	26	41	40	42	49	62	96	119	121	134	111	74	17	8	--	--
Negro	28	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	----	----	3	3	1	7	2	2	2	1	----	--	--	1	--
F	25	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	2	3	1	5	1	2	3	1	3	----	----	2	--	--	--	--
Other races	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	3	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
M	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	2	----	1	----	1	---	----	1	----	--	--	--	--
F																											
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.:																											
Male	5,753	157	22	6	7	10	29	22	52	64	105	136	231	337	424	618	669	754	705	575	413	255	127	27	5	2	1
Female	3,522	110	17	8	7	5	22	19	31	54	82	87	141	181	205	248	309	363	408	374	389	237	152	55	17	1	--
White	5,480	146	21	6	7	9	27	16	48	59	89	121	215	312	396	589	642	735	684	558	397	249	119	27	5	2	1
M	3,430	105	12	8	5	5	19	18	28	47	76	82	134	176	197	242	302	360	400	369	384	236	152	55	17	1	--
Negro	69	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	6	4	5	10	7	10	7	4	4	2	4	----	1	--	--	--	--
F	27	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	----	--	--	--	--
Other races	204	9	1	---	---	1	1	5	3	5	10	11	11	15	21	19	20	15	17	15	12	6	7	--	--	--	--
M	65	4	5	---	2	---	3	---	2	6	5	3	5	4	7	4	5	1	5	2	2	----	----	--	--	--	--
F																											
DENVER, COLO.:																											
Male	2,662	231	30	17	15	6	36	28	53	49	54	68	88	111	150	198	202	265	271	252	257	158	95	21	6	1	--
Female	2,101	154	29	15	6	3	24	20	30	53	60	61	65	102	99	121	146	176	189	226	237	161	86	28	9	--	1
White	2,594	226	30	17	15	6	34	28	51	47	52	63	82	105	146	195	196	258	264	249	254	155	93	21	6	1	--
M	2,031	149	28	15	6	3	23	19	28	52	58	59	62	90	94	116	140	168	187	222	232	158	84	28	9	--	1
Negro	54	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	4	3	5	3	3	5	5	6	2	1	3	2	--	--	--	--
F	67	4	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	10	5	5	6	8	2	4	5	3	2	--	--	--	--
Other races	14	----	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	1	3	1	1	----	1	2	1	1	2	----	----	--	--	--	--
M	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
F																											
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.:																											
Male	893	58	6	6	4	2	7	11	15	16	17	10	30	53	46	84	90	94	117	94	67	46	14	5	1	--	--
Female	761	46	6	5	2	1	4	7	7	15	8	17	22	36	45	73	77	88	76	87	56	42	29	11	1	--	--
White	860	54	6	6	4	2	7	10	15	16	17	8	26	48	44	77	90	92	113	94	66	45	14	5	1	--	--
M	737	44	6	4	2	1	4	7	7	14	8	14	19	34	44	69	73	87	76	87	56	41	28	11	1	--	--
Negro	33	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	2	4	5	2	7	----	2	4	----	1	1	----	--	--	--	--
F	24	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	3	3	2	1	4	4	1	----	----	----	1	1	--	--	--	--
Other races																											
M																											
F																											
HARTFORD, CONN.:																											
Male	1,194	74	8	3	1	4	16	17	12	12	16	30	34	58	74	93	106	136	161	139	100	72	24	3	1	--	--
Female	1,015	59	6	7	4	1	12	5	14	23	16	26	36	43	60	66	75	115	126	121	80	65	33	15	7	--	--
White	1,134	56	8	3	---	4	16	16	12	9	14	26	31	54	71	92	97	129	157	135	95	72	23	3	1	--	--
M	965	52	5	7	4	1	11	3	13	20	16	24	33	39	54	62	72	111	123	121	76	64	33	14	7	--	--
Negro	58	6	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	3	2	4	3	4	3	1	9	7	4	4	3	----	1	--	--	--	--
F	50	7	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	----	2	3	4	6	4	3	4	3	----	4	1	----	1	--	--	--
Other races	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	--	--	--	--
M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--
F																											
NEW HAVEN, CONN.:																											
Male	1,090	60	5	4	2	3	10	8	19	11	19	23	22	50	63	80	100	128	158	131	95	65	25	8	1	--	--
Female	1,022	50	7	1	2	---	7	3	12	19	12	17	35	33	62	72	78	126	129	119	102	87	27	17	5	--	--
White	1,060	60	5	4	2	3	10	7	18	11	19	21	21	48	60	76	95	127	154	126	94	65	25	8	1	--	--
M	977	48	7	1	2	---	7	3	11	17	9	14	31	30	56	69	75	121	125	116	100	86	27	17	5	--	--
Negro	30	----	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	----	2	1	2	3	4	5	1	4	5	1	----	----	--	--	--	--
F	45	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	4	3	6	3	3	5	4	3	2	1	----	--	--	--	--
Other races																											
M																											
F																											
WILMINGTON, DEL.:																											
Male	854	69	13	6	2	4	9	7	10	15	16	18	37	40	49	76	83	89	101	86	66	37	14	7	--	--	--
Female	670	54	11	6	2	3	5	5	10	10	17	15	28	29	32	51	54	53	66	59	85	43	17	12	3	--	--
White	712	59	10	5	2	3	8	6	8	13	12	11	28	32	34	55	68	74	89	79	59	36	14	7	--	--	--
M	566	43	8	6	1	2	4	4	6	7	14	11	19	24	27	42	42	48	57	54	81	39	15	10	2	--	--
Negro	142	10	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	4	7	9	8	15	21	15	15	12	7	7	1	----	--	--	--	--
F	104	11	3	---	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	4	9	5	5	9	12	5	9	5	4	4	2	2	1	--	--
Other races																											
M																											
F																											

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
WASHINGTON, D. C.:																											
Male	4,809	418	26	20	12	11	33	35	72	134	176	187	264	336	348	408	409	501	455	368	303	172	83	32	4	1	1
Female	3,918	333	34	23	13	7	35	26	63	117	142	147	196	195	204	276	281	282	377	369	331	234	157	58	13	2	3
White—M	3,082	197	12	15	6	8	20	15	35	55	67	91	146	187	209	253	281	354	350	281	259	141	66	28	4	1	1
F	2,374	143	17	10	8	3	20	19	26	46	57	52	83	78	107	141	176	185	255	280	275	198	132	48	10	1	3
Negro—M	1,710	221	14	5	6	3	13	20	37	78	109	96	117	148	135	155	125	145	104	86	43	29	17	4	--	--	--
F	1,541	189	17	13	5	4	15	7	37	71	84	95	113	117	97	134	105	97	121	89	56	36	25	10	3	1	--
Other races—M	17	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	4	--	3	2	1	1	1	2	--	--	--	--	--
F	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.:																											
Male	1,274	93	8	9	5	5	16	10	27	40	67	86	92	76	110	123	105	113	81	79	61	39	18	7	--	--	4
Female	936	73	13	4	2	4	10	14	28	43	58	62	87	55	69	70	63	51	67	49	49	33	21	6	3	--	2
White—M	684	53	3	6	4	3	9	6	11	15	18	29	30	27	49	62	60	77	57	56	54	32	16	6	--	--	1
F	487	43	8	2	1	2	5	5	8	17	15	26	29	18	23	29	36	33	46	39	47	30	17	5	3	--	--
Negro—M	590	40	5	3	1	2	7	4	16	25	49	57	62	49	61	61	45	36	24	23	7	7	2	1	--	--	3
F	449	30	5	2	1	2	5	9	20	26	43	36	58	37	46	41	27	18	21	10	2	3	4	1	--	--	2
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MIAMI, FLA.:																											
Male	1,040	97	13	--	2	1	5	5	17	34	53	64	58	67	71	85	100	80	96	74	60	35	12	9	1	--	1
Female	726	38	7	6	1	5	6	6	8	36	34	39	40	49	55	44	54	60	66	57	45	35	24	9	2	--	--
White—M	773	61	9	--	2	1	1	4	13	13	21	33	25	39	50	67	83	77	92	71	57	33	11	9	1	--	--
F	507	28	2	5	--	2	5	3	7	7	14	14	16	27	37	24	41	52	60	54	42	32	24	9	2	--	--
Negro—M	261	36	3	--	--	--	4	1	4	21	32	30	33	28	20	18	16	2	4	3	2	2	1	--	--	--	1
F	217	10	4	1	1	3	1	3	1	29	20	25	24	22	18	20	13	7	6	3	3	3	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	6	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TAMPA, FLA.:																											
Male	710	54	6	4	4	4	5	11	16	13	20	28	44	47	52	53	54	63	61	49	61	31	23	7	--	--	--
Female	541	48	7	1	--	2	8	3	19	18	20	17	37	33	34	34	48	38	49	55	29	23	10	4	2	2	--
White—M	520	41	3	1	3	2	3	8	10	8	12	15	20	28	32	34	41	52	53	43	57	29	18	7	--	--	--
F	387	34	3	1	--	2	7	3	10	14	10	9	18	21	19	24	30	29	42	50	27	22	6	4	1	1	--
Negro—M	190	13	3	3	1	2	2	3	6	5	8	13	24	19	20	19	13	11	8	6	4	2	5	--	--	--	--
F	154	14	4	--	--	--	1	--	9	4	10	8	19	12	15	10	18	9	7	5	2	1	4	--	1	1	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ATLANTA, GA.:																											
Male	2,444	231	35	21	5	5	37	28	59	108	131	143	150	178	182	215	200	195	202	111	92	68	28	15	2	1	2
Female	2,028	157	28	11	6	6	23	11	57	88	119	132	138	152	134	164	147	135	129	122	122	88	34	20	4	--	--
White—M	1,307	125	22	15	4	4	20	21	25	32	39	49	55	66	72	104	135	124	150	76	74	55	24	14	1	--	1
F	1,041	81	11	6	6	3	11	3	25	29	36	46	47	59	43	69	67	94	87	88	103	78	30	16	3	--	--
Negro—M	1,136	106	13	6	1	1	17	7	34	76	92	94	95	112	110	111	65	71	52	35	18	12	4	1	1	1	1
F	986	76	17	5	--	3	12	8	32	59	82	86	91	93	91	95	80	42	42	34	19	10	4	4	1	--	--
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CHICAGO, ILL.:																											
Male	20,895	1,074	104	76	56	50	232	192	274	351	508	728	927	1,251	1,847	2,184	2,214	2,191	2,275	1,854	1,377	717	287	101	21	3	1
Female	16,255	823	101	72	54	42	194	147	232	422	476	568	669	954	1,098	1,239	1,276	1,537	1,751	1,626	1,457	911	439	122	36	9	--
White—M	18,411	918	89	67	48	42	207	167	218	281	365	539	661	1,010	1,568	1,903	1,980	2,030	2,135	1,762	1,328	700	272	99	19	2	1
F	14,244	721	78	61	48	37	173	123	178	314	357	434	472	736	929	1,048	1,118	1,379	1,619	1,545	1,406	888	422	118	34	6	--
Negro—M	2,417	155	15	9	8	8	25	25	56	70	140	188	260	237	272	269	223	149	138	89	48	14	14	2	2	1	--
F	2,006	101	23	11	6	5	21	24	54	107	119	134	196	218	169	191	158	158	131	81	50	23	17	4	2	3	--
Other races—M	67	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	6	4	7	12	11	12	2	3	1	3	1	--	--	--	--
F	5	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
PEORIA, ILL.:																											
Male	835	115	6	5	2	5	10	8	7	12	20	28	25	33	40	68	70	79	85	87	63	39	25	3	--	--	--
Female	745	76	4	3	4	1	12	4	11	12	22	29	30	26	47	49	62	52	75	79	71	50	18	6	1	1	--
White—M	819	111	6	5	2	5	10	8	7	12	18	27	25	32	39	67	70	77	82	86	63	39	25	3	--	--	--
F	724	76	4	3	4	1	11	4	11	12	20	25	28	25	45	49	59	49	74	78	70	50	18	6	1	1	--
Negro—M	16	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	1	1	1	--	2	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	21	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	4	2	1	2	--	3	3	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EVANSVILLE, IND.:																											
Male	743	78	10	8	6	2	14	13	19	16	20	16	25	24	49	53	52	69	58	72	72	38	22	4	1	2	--
Female	638	43	14	3	5	1	6	5	7	10	27	34	26	21	16	26	46	59	68	65	73	50	22	8	3	--	--
White—M	677	71	10	7	5	2	14	12	19	16	17	16	15	16	41	45	50	66	54	67	70	36	21	4	1	1	--
F	568	38	13	3	4	1	4	5	7	9	24	28	20	16	14	24	41	49	62	61	67	47	21	7	3	--	--
Negro—M	66	7	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	3	--	9	8	8	8	2	3	4	5	2	2	1	--	--	1	--
F	70	5	1	--	1	--	2	--	--	1	3	6	6	5	2	2	5	10	6	4	6	3	1	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FORT WAYNE, IND.:																											
Male	654	48	7	4	1	3	11	13	9	24	19	18	22	19	36	37	35	58	67	71	77	45	24	6	--	--	--
Female	640	27	7	1	1	--	12	11	11	26	18	30	24	25	31	40	44	53	61	60	65	51	29	8	3	1	1
White—M	635	47	6	3	1	3	11	12	9	24	19	16	22	16	32	35	33	57	67	71	76	45	24	6	--	--	--
F	617	26	7	1	1	--	11	11	9	26	17	30	20	23	29	39	42	53	59	59	62	50	29	8	3	1	1
Negro—M	19	1	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	--	3	4	2	2	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	23	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	1	--	4	2	2	1	2	--	2	1	3	1	--	--	--	--	--
Other races—M	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GARY, IND.:																											
Male	729	60	6	4	4	2	13	8	5	25	25	33	46	47	78	92	76	71	47	28	31	17	9	1	--	--	1
Female	490	50	9	6	2	5	9	8	9	24	22	27	35	41	45	44	37	29	20	26	21	15	3	3	--	--	--
White—M	556	48	6	3	4	2	12	7	3	15	16	21	29	31	52	69	60	65	38	22	30	14	7	1	--	--	1
F	347	37	6	4	1	2	8	7	5	20	15	16	18	24	32	28	27	24	16	20	19	13	3	2	--	--	--
Negro—M	172	12	--	1	--	--	1	1	2	10	9	12	17	16	26	23	16	6	8	6	1	3	2	--	--	--	--
F	143	13	3	2	1	3	1	1	4	4	7	11	17	17	13	16	10	5	4	6	2	2	--	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.:																											
Male	2,925	240	33	10	8	9	38	28	52	48	77	66	92	173	183	230	257	265	319	288	267	149	70	19	3	--	1
Female	2,542	188	29	18	9	8	33	24	24	54	45	78	95	122	144	167	179	224	234	292	255	181	96	35	5	3	--
White—M	2,500	196	30	10	7	8	36	27	39	33	55	46	66	140	143	184	215	232	290	265	247	141	68	18	3	--	1
F	2,107	152	25	17	6	7	24	20	16	37	36	51	66	89	111	122	146	184	207	258	230	169	93	34	5	2	--
Negro—M	423	44	3	--	1	1	2	1	13	15	22	20	26	33	40	46	42	33	29	22	19	8	2	1	--	--	--
F	435	36	4	1	3	1	9	4	8	17	9	27	29	33	33	45	33	40	27	34	25	12	3	1	--	1	--
Other races—M	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
F	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
SOUTH BEND, IND.:																											
Male	510	41	3	---	3	4	2	2	8	11	14	15	20	24	39	27	40	58	43	47	51	30	16	7	2	--	3
Female	434	28	5	2	1	---	6	5	5	8	10	11	16	16	23	34	19	28	48	43	62	36	20	7	1	--	--
White—M	495	40	3	---	3	4	2	2	8	11	11	13	17	23	38	27	39	56	43	47	50	30	16	7	2	--	3
F	415	26	3	1	1	---	6	5	5	8	10	11	14	13	22	32	17	28	45	43	62	36	19	7	1	--	--
Negro—M	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	19	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	2	2	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
DES MOINES, IOWA:																											
Male	1,087	102	7	12	7	---	11	8	15	12	22	19	30	67	80	63	74	102	118	110	111	63	38	13	3	--	--
Female	810	82	5	1	3	3	8	6	17	14	23	16	24	34	52	50	53	71	79	74	78	71	31	8	6	1	--
White—M	1,038	100	7	12	7	---	10	8	14	9	22	17	29	66	75	63	64	99	111	106	104	63	37	13	2	--	--
F	754	73	5	1	3	3	8	5	16	12	21	15	22	28	47	46	44	66	76	72	77	70	31	8	5	--	--
Negro—M	48	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	2	1	1	5	---	10	3	7	4	6	---	1	---	1	--	--
F	56	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	5	4	9	5	3	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	--
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
KANSAS CITY, KANS.:																											
Male	906	64	9	7	3	3	13	8	19	16	21	31	27	38	57	77	90	90	97	86	75	48	20	5	2	--	--
Female	817	54	9	5	2	1	8	4	21	24	26	18	35	47	56	53	68	66	87	83	71	44	25	7	1	2	--
White—M	718	49	8	6	2	3	13	6	17	11	20	22	19	28	48	52	71	70	78	68	61	43	18	4	1	--	--
F	633	46	7	4	2	1	7	4	13	19	18	11	20	29	29	39	52	50	75	68	66	42	23	7	1	--	--
Negro—M	187	15	1	1	1	---	---	2	2	5	1	9	8	10	9	25	19	20	19	18	13	5	2	1	1	--	--
F	184	8	2	1	---	---	1	---	8	5	8	7	15	18	27	14	16	16	12	15	5	2	2	---	--	2	--
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
WICHITA, KANS.:																											
Male	598	54	6	1	5	2	9	4	11	10	6	10	20	30	27	29	49	52	72	68	55	44	26	7	1	--	--
Female	528	41	5	3	---	2	7	5	8	11	12	17	17	25	28	33	38	33	50	47	60	47	25	5	6	3	--
White—M	570	50	4	1	4	2	9	4	11	10	5	10	19	29	26	28	48	48	68	66	52	43	25	7	1	--	--
F	500	40	5	2	---	2	6	4	8	11	12	15	14	22	25	30	37	32	50	44	59	46	25	5	5	1	--
Negro—M	28	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	3	1	1	---	--	--	--
F	28	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	3	1	1	---	3	1	1	---	---	1	2	--
Other races—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LOUISVILLE, KY.:																											
Male	2,555	172	36	20	10	4	23	26	42	72	69	84	113	136	190	187	216	249	262	239	212	116	58	17	1	1	--
Female	2,232	142	19	16	5	9	20	14	31	57	68	64	84	96	127	143	133	116	253	228	236	162	84	30	10	3	--
White—M	1,991	143	33	17	8	4	20	21	31	48	47	61	68	87	129	125	163	213	206	207	189	103	54	13	1	--	--
F	1,754	127	13	15	5	6	17	12	28	37	48	41	47	62	75	90	100	151	205	195	221	149	77	24	9	--	--
Negro—M	564	29	3	3	2	---	3	5	11	24	22	23	45	49	61	62	53	36	56	32	23	13	4	4	--	1	--
F	478	15	6	1	---	3	3	2	3	20	20	23	37	34	52	53	33	45	48	33	17	13	7	6	1	3	--
Other races—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW ORLEANS, LA.:																											
Male	4,298	410	49	23	17	19	55	46	67	122	140	205	218	240	334	396	416	401	434	304	208	103	49	19	6	3	14
Female	3,746	340	40	18	11	12	44	43	95	123	160	169	200	223	210	283	280	275	345	276	279	160	102	34	14	5	5
White—M	2,675	208	23	15	9	10	37	26	26	45	60	97	118	120	199	225	290	287	320	231	178	95	35	14	2	1	4
F	2,228	159	22	11	7	7	25	20	32	45	67	72	64	95	96	130	179	185	254	226	256	146	90	29	9	2	1
Negro—M	1,618	201	26	8	8	9	18	20	41	77	80	108	100	120	134	171	126	113	113	72	30	8	14	5	4	2	10
F	1,518	181	18	7	4	5	19	23	63	78	93	97	136	128	114	153	101	90	91	50	24	14	12	5	5	3	4
Other races—M	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
BALTIMORE, MD.:																											
Male	6,400	485	65	36	22	17	64	55	95	126	167	237	277	359	473	605	568	659	652	576	459	255	109	32	5	1	1
Female	5,389	331	65	25	14	11	62	58	98	115	148	158	230	267	307	374	403	460	563	591	497	353	187	59	11	1	1
White—M	4,833	305	44	26	12	13	44	42	57	71	97	120	160	197	327	425	454	547	559	527	428	237	102	32	5	1	1
F	4,129	207	41	19	8	8	43	30	58	60	82	83	124	160	194	260	312	383	486	540	461	329	176	55	9	--	1
Negro—M	1,556	180	21	10	10	4	20	13	38	55	69	116	117	161	145	179	110	111	92	49	31	18	7	---	--	--	--
F	1,260	124	24	6	6	3	19	28	40	55	66	75	106	107	113	114	91	77	77	51	36	24	11	4	2	1	--
Other races—M	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
BOSTON, MASS.:																											
Male	6,208	437	49	21	18	18	79	75	67	93	92	146	217	295	405	542	615	719	757	631	498	281	111	36	4	2	--
Female	5,436	378	41	22	14	7	39	40	48	82	125	149	183	236	263	353	432	549	651	640	541	344	216	64	15	4	--
White—M	5,979	422	47	20	18	18	79	72	64	86	87	140	204	282	387	517	587	683	736	614	489	275	110	36	4	2	--
F	5,237	364	41	21	14	7	38	39	43	79	117	144	172	219	242	328	414	536	629	627	533	337	213	63	15	2	--
Negro—M	199	14	2	---	---	---	---	3	3	5	4	6	9	12	17	23	22	31	17	15	9	6	1	---	--	--	--
F	196	13	---	1	---	---	1	1	5	3	7	5	11	17	21	25	18	13	22	13	7	7	3	1	--	2	--
Other races—M	30	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	4	1	1	2	6	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.:																											
Male	740	61	4	---	1	2	3	9	6	10	11	19	24	36	47	62	71	66	78	84	74	49	19	4	--	--	--
Female	709	57	1	---	1	---	6	4	5	9	13	9	19	21	16	28	49	72	93	99	77	68	42	17	3	--	--
White—M	698	57	4	---	1	2	3	9	6	10	11	19	23	32	44	56	67	59	73	82	72	45	19	4	--	--	--
F	681	55	1	---	1	---	6	4	5	8	12	8	17	17	16	28	45	68	90	95	76	68	41	17	3	--	--
Negro—M	38	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	4	5	5	2	2	4	---	---	--	--	--
F	27	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	4	---	---	4	4	3	3	1	---	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--
FALL RIVER, MASS.:																											
Male	839	48	8	2	1	5	12	3	11	13	10	11	21	34	41	60	80	112	116	109	65	46	22	5	1	--	2
Female	748	38	5	1	5	2	5	6	10	19	20	20	18	21	35	46	58	95	89	98	74	44	24	8	7	--	--
White—M	833	48	8	2	1	5	12	3	10	13	10	11	19	34	41	60	78	112	116	109	65	46	21	6	1	--	2
F	744	38	5	1	5	2	5	6	10	18	20	19	18	21	35	46	58	94	89	98	73	44	24	8	7	--	--
Negro—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LOWELL, MASS.:																											
Male	716	60	4	4	1	2	10	8	5	6	6	12	14	26	43	48	72	72	95	86	73	47	12	10	--	--	--
Female	713	38	4	2	1	1	10	5	4	7	6	12	11	22	37	42	52	70	98	96	84	69	26	12	1	1	--
White—M	713	60	4	4	1	2	10	8	5	6	6	12	14	26	43	47	71	71	95	86	73	47	12	10	--	--	--
F	713	38	4	2	1	1	10	5	4	7	6	12	11	22	37	42	52	70	98	96	84	69	26	12	1	1	--
Negro—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
LYNN, MASS.:																											
Male	558	31	2	1	4	1	2	4	7	7	3	8	10	10	25	38	51	74	77	83	64	33	21	2	--	--	--
Female	518	12	---	1	---	1	5	4	3	7	11	8	9	13	22	30	33	44	83	74	71	50	22	11	3	1	--
White—M	556	30	2	1	4	1	2	4	7	7	2	8	10	10	25	38	51	74	77	83	64	33	21	2	--	--	--
F	514	12	---	1	---	1	5	4	3	7	11	8	8	13	22	30	33	44	81	73	71	50	22	11	3	1	--
Negro—M	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.:																											
Male	648	43	7	---	1	1	5	3	20	7	11	4	15	26	35	57	62	68	80	77	62	50	9	4	--	--	1
Female	627	36	4	3	1	3	3	5	9	14	9	8	12	16	37	37	42	63	77	78	66	57	27	16	3	1	--
White—M	612	36	7	---	1	1	4	2	19	7	11	4	12	24	34	51	59	64	79	75	59	49	9	4	--	--	1
F	590	32	4	3	---	2	3	4	5	14	8	7	11	15	34	33	40	58	74	77	65	55	26	16	3	1	--
Negro—M	35	7	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	2	1	6	3	4	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	--
F	36	4	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	5	3	1	1	2	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SOMERVILLE, MASS.:																											
Male	472	24	3	1	---	3	3	3	6	3	5	6	9	18	27	24	43	52	59	65	63	29	20	5	1	--	--
Female	426	23	2	3	---	3	2	2	4	1	10	5	10	12	11	14	40	31	58	40	53	52	27	16	6	1	--
White—M	470	24	3	1	---	3	3	3	6	3	5	6	9	18	27	24	42	52	58	65	63	29	20	5	1	--	--
F	425	23	2	3	---	3	2	2	4	1	10	5	10	12	11	14	40	31	58	40	53	51	27	16	6	1	--
Negro—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
Other races—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.:																											
Male	981	67	9	3	3	1	10	14	13	20	13	17	35	52	59	78	95	115	105	98	80	58	25	10	1	--	--
Female	899	39	2	2	1	3	7	8	13	13	20	17	19	33	52	55	64	90	103	101	100	83	49	19	5	--	1
White—M	956	66	9	2	3	1	9	13	12	20	13	16	32	52	58	75	93	111	103	98	80	54	25	10	1	--	--
F	877	39	2	2	1	3	7	8	13	13	19	17	17	31	48	52	63	87	101	100	98	83	49	19	4	--	1
Negro—M	24	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	3	---	1	3	2	3	2	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	--
F	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	--	--
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
WORCESTER, MASS.:																											
Male	1,447	88	6	5	2	8	9	12	17	11	25	30	33	55	94	126	145	165	150	172	136	90	61	5	--	1	1
Female	1,276	75	8	7	3	1	10	10	13	15	24	24	37	55	63	62	88	128	139	161	144	117	63	24	5	--	--
White—M	1,422	86	6	5	2	8	9	12	17	11	24	29	32	55	93	122	143	158	147	169	136	90	61	5	--	1	1
F	1,264	74	8	7	3	1	10	10	13	15	24	24	37	54	63	60	87	125	137	160	143	117	63	24	5	--	--
Negro—M	21	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	2	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
F	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
Other races—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
DETROIT, MICH.:																											
Male	8,024	708	87	41	23	38	93	98	117	198	227	300	466	650	807	762	703	672	620	530	427	274	132	38	10	3	--
Female	6,193	486	59	21	23	25	96	67	100	195	209	251	326	377	487	465	419	473	506	567	490	333	153	48	14	3	--
White—M	6,976	614	71	35	22	34	85	83	98	155	165	197	333	530	685	668	646	635	585	487	409	266	126	37	9	1	--
F	5,349	417	50	19	21	20	89	54	64	134	149	189	217	281	425	403	374	431	472	542	469	321	146	48	12	2	--
Negro—M	1,036	94	16	6	1	4	8	15	19	43	61	102	132	119	121	94	57	36	33	43	16	7	5	1	1	2	--
F	840	69	9	2	2	5	7	12	36	61	60	62	108	96	62	62	44	42	33	25	21	12	7	---	2	1	--
Other races—M	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	2	1	1	---	--	--	--
F	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
FLINT, MICH.:																											
Male	790	106	15	9	10	3	17	13	10	26	18	29	38	35	53	56	57	64	68	59	46	35	14	7	--	1	--
Female	614	77	6	10	7	5	18	14	12	19	20	18	25	26	34	39	56	40	55	38	48	25	17	4	1	--	--
White—M	749	105	15	9	10	2	16	13	9	23	17	25	31	31	50	50	56	60	66	59	46	35	14	7	--	--	--
F	579	73	4	10	6	3	17	13	10	17	18	18	22	20	33	36	54	39	54	38	47	25	17	4	1	--	--
Negro—M	41	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	1	4	7	5	3	6	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--
F	35	4	2	---	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	---	3	6	1	3	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
Other races—M	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.:																											
Male	984	91	7	2	---	3	10	7	8	19	21	15	21	25	46	55	79	98	100	108	139	83	34	11	2	--	--
Female	815	49	5	2	6	1	7	10	7	16	17	17	24	24	30	36	57	60	96	109	101	77	46	13	3	2	--
White—M	969	88	7	2	---	3	9	7	8	19	21	15	19	24	43	54	79	97	99	107	139	83	33	11	2	--	--
F	801	44	5	2	6	1	7	10	7	16	17	16	23	23	29	35	56	59	95	109	100	77	46	13	3	2	--
Negro—M	14	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	--
F	14	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
DULUTH, MINN.:																											
Male	768	42	3	1	4	1	7	3	8	11	13	17	29	27	40	53	58	68	76	112	100	57	29	7	1	--	1
Female	451	20	5	2	---	1	5	4	9	10	8	6	13	18	29	23	30	45	58	52	60	36	15	1	1	--	--
White—M	759	42	3	1	4	1	6	3	8	11	13	17	28	26	40	51	58	67	74	112	100	57	29	6	1	--	1
F	449	20	5	2	---	1	5	4	9	10	8	6	13	18	29	23	30	44	57	52	60	36	15	1	1	--	--
Negro—M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	--
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.:																											
Male	2,891	199	17	16	7	5	27	14	40	51	55	62	78	85	159	240	239	280	319	334	337	201	83	38	5	--	--
Female	2,380	120	11	6	9	7	20	14	31	40	43	54	74	90	140	186	149	187	237	280	275	217	123	58	8	1	--
White—M	2,853	195	16	16	7	5	25	14	39	50	53	62	78	81	155	237	236	279	315	329	336	199	83	38	5	--	--
F	2,343	120	11	6	8	7	20	14	31	39	42	53	71	86	136	184	143	183	233	278	272	216	123	58	8	1	--
Negro—M	31	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	3	3	2	1	4	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	--
F	34	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	4	4	2	6	3	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	--
Other races—M	7	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--
F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--
ST. PAUL, MINN.:																											
Male	1,644	116	15	4	2	6	15	16	13	39	33	45	49	58	84	112	144	148	176	185	201	100	65	13	4	--	1
Female	1,416	72	5	2	2	1	16	11	13	22	27	41	41	59	82	90	100	117	142	184	168	131	61	20	9	--	--
White—M	1,613	115	15	4	2	6	15	16	13	39	32	44	47	57	81	108	141	145	173	181	199	98	64	13	4	--	1
F	1,384	72	4	2	2	1	15	11	13	19	27	40	39	57	80	86	97	114	141	181	167	129	61	20	6	--	--
Negro—M	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	--
F	32	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	1	2	2	2	4	3	3	1	3	1	2	---	---	3	---	--
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--
F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
KANSAS CITY, MO.:																											
Male	2,980	167	21	7	10	7	26	23	40	57	54	104	134	158	186	265	284	319	303	311	255	155	62	23	8	1	--
Female	2,336	138	21	14	7	7	16	26	29	55	62	75	94	121	149	163	182	207	204	235	217	170	86	47	10	1	--
White—M	2,507	143	21	7	8	7	24	21	28	49	42	71	103	123	139	204	242	270	258	271	238	142	56	23	7	--	--
F	1,972	111	16	13	7	6	16	20	23	42	55	55	61	85	115	112	148	185	183	211	208	162	85	43	9	1	--
Negro—M	469	24	---	---	2	---	2	2	12	8	12	33	31	35	46	61	41	48	35	39	17	13	6	---	1	1	--
F	364	27	5	1	---	1	---	6	6	13	7	20	33	36	34	51	34	22	21	24	9	8	1	4	1	--	--
Other races—M	4	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
ST. LOUIS, MO.:																											
Male	6,390	394	46	20	19	16	71	43	82	100	133	187	261	324	414	570	586	698	726	684	544	295	133	37	5	2	--
Female	5,147	304	33	24	8	12	45	48	79	102	133	171	186	290	301	344	400	515	573	566	466	309	160	61	12	5	--
White—M	5,283	303	27	16	14	15	58	35	71	74	89	122	161	215	314	446	489	618	648	624	502	283	123	33	3	--	--
F	4,191	250	22	13	7	10	40	37	48	60	74	106	113	197	223	259	325	429	507	515	440	295	153	58	8	2	--
Negro—M	1,099	91	19	4	5	1	13	8	11	25	44	64	99	108	99	124	97	80	76	60	42	12	9	4	2	2	--
F	953	54	11	9	1	2	5	11	31	42	59	65	73	93	78	85	75	86	66	51	26	13	7	3	4	3	--
Other races—M	8	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--
F	3	----	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--
OMAHA, NEBR.:																											
Male	1,586	100	5	2	9	4	24	25	27	19	25	37	64	74	93	148	157	156	152	175	136	95	44	13	1	--	1
Female	1,226	65	5	9	6	---	13	11	24	28	38	45	47	52	62	104	80	106	103	142	111	93	52	20	8	1	1
White—M	1,489	94	5	2	9	4	24	25	27	18	24	35	56	62	80	135	149	148	142	168	131	93	43	13	1	--	1
F	1,133	64	5	8	6	---	13	10	20	26	35	39	38	46	53	87	74	102	97	134	105	91	50	20	8	1	1
Negro—M	92	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	8	11	13	12	8	8	9	5	5	2	1	---	--	--	--
F	92	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	2	3	6	9	6	9	17	6	4	5	8	6	2	2	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	5	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
CAMDEN, N. J.:																											
Male	918	99	11	10	5	3	16	17	14	28	22	23	34	49	60	68	78	88	98	91	52	30	18	2	2	--	--
Female	804	71	11	5	4	1	16	5	15	18	27	27	31	37	49	60	61	78	68	88	66	35	23	5	1	2	--
White—M	813	86	9	8	4	3	14	15	13	23	18	17	28	38	52	60	73	79	89	84	51	30	15	2	2	--	--
F	721	56	11	4	3	1	14	3	15	16	25	23	24	31	39	54	58	68	67	82	63	34	23	4	1	2	--
Negro—M	105	13	2	2	1	---	2	2	1	5	4	6	6	11	8	8	5	9	9	7	1	----	3	---	--	--	--
F	83	15	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	2	2	4	7	5	10	6	3	10	1	5	3	1	---	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
ELIZABETH, N. J.:																											
Male	788	46	9	2	2	1	10	9	7	17	15	23	23	36	57	93	100	85	101	67	54	21	7	3	--	--	--
Female	587	41	7	3	4	3	8	3	11	14	10	16	28	29	29	30	49	70	60	65	51	31	19	5	1	--	--
White—M	740	42	7	---	2	1	8	7	7	16	13	22	19	34	52	87	97	83	98	64	51	20	7	3	--	--	--
F	546	31	7	3	4	3	8	3	11	12	6	14	22	27	27	27	47	69	58	62	51	31	17	5	1	--	--
Negro—M	48	4	2	2	---	---	2	2	---	1	2	1	4	2	5	6	3	2	3	3	3	1	---	---	--	--	--
F	41	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	2	6	2	2	3	2	1	2	3	----	2	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
JERSEY CITY, N. J.:																											
Male	1,906	128	12	11	5	2	21	17	26	40	35	61	61	111	146	188	211	223	205	194	119	47	28	10	4	1	--
Female	1,703	100	14	7	6	3	12	13	16	47	52	52	69	94	103	116	143	194	179	174	162	81	43	19	4	--	--
White—M	1,797	121	12	10	5	2	20	16	23	37	30	53	51	103	132	178	202	213	199	189	116	44	27	10	4	--	--
F	1,610	95	11	6	5	3	11	12	15	46	44	46	58	84	96	109	137	183	172	169	162	80	43	19	4	--	--
Negro—M	106	7	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	3	5	8	10	8	14	9	8	10	5	5	3	3	1	---	--	1	--
F	93	5	3	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	8	6	11	10	7	7	6	11	7	5	----	1	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	3	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
NEWARK, N. J.:																											
Male	2,804	157	22	15	8	5	33	30	32	52	60	83	119	157	219	258	304	346	334	245	175	96	37	16	1	--	--
Female	2,263	122	14	8	11	4	17	24	37	57	53	62	88	121	143	161	184	226	266	251	203	124	56	20	9	2	--
White—M	2,508	127	18	14	7	5	27	26	27	42	41	57	87	132	194	242	279	325	315	232	169	93	34	14	1	--	--
F	1,968	99	13	6	10	4	14	18	26	42	40	38	55	95	115	136	163	201	250	233	195	120	54	20	9	2	--
Negro—M	290	30	4	1	1	---	6	4	5	10	19	26	32	24	24	16	23	20	18	13	6	3	3	2	--	--	--
F	295	23	1	2	1	---	3	6	11	15	13	24	23	26	28	25	21	25	16	18	8	4	2	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	6	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
PATERSON, N. J.:																											
Male	979	60	9	7	1	2	12	10	19	16	10	23	25	42	46	84	112	118	123	120	67	51	17	4	1	--	--
Female	778	35	6	4	3	2	9	4	5	8	17	15	19	28	43	47	65	93	81	77	101	68	33	13	1	1	--
White—M	950	56	9	6	1	2	12	10	18	15	10	20	23	40	45	82	109	114	121	119	66	51	17	3	1	--	--
F	758	33	6	3	3	2	9	4	5	8	16	14	18	26	41	45	63	90	79	77	100	68	33	13	1	1	--
Negro—M	28	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	3	2	2	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	----	---	1	--	--	--
F	20	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	----	1	----	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
TRENTON, N. J.:																											
Male	933	65	8	5	4	3	14	14	15	16	18	19	32	63	65	85	80	90	107	89	66	46	22	6	1	--	--
Female	768	47	5	4	1	1	4	7	6	19	17	27	20	24	47	62	64	60	79	95	75	49	22	12	1	--	--
White—M	839	55	6	3	4	3	13	12	11	15	17	15	28	51	54	75	69	84	100	86	65	46	21	5	1	--	--
F	706	41	3	4	1	1	4	6	6	15	16	23	17	21	39	55	57	79	72	88	75	49	22	12	--	--	--
Negro—M	93	10	2	2	---	---	1	2	4	1	1	4	4	12	11	10	10	6	7	3	1	----	1	1	--	--	--
F	62	6	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	4	3	3	8	7	7	1	7	7	----	----	---	---	1	--	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
ALBANY, N. Y.:																											
Male	999	74	5	3	1	3	6	11	8	9	22	26	32	45	69	74	105	129	109	96	81	59	20	9	3	--	--
Female	946	64	7	4	2	3	7	6	7	17	7	23	24	42	50	56	75	97	95	127	101	68	42	18	3	1	--
White—M	968	72	5	3	1	3	5	11	8	8	18	20	30	44	66	72	101	128	107	94	81	59	20	9	3	--	--
F	930	64	6	4	2	3	7	6	7	17	6	22	23	40	48	54	75	95	94	126	100	68	41	18	3	1	--
Negro—M	26	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	6	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	15	----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	2	----	2	1	1	1	----	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	5	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
BUFFALO, N. Y.:																											
Male	4,170	312	28	21	11	17	40	46	63	89	86	100	140	219	297	391	395	400	469	427	337	182	82	14	3	--	1
Female	3,522	220	25	15	7	7	29	28	45	67	99	82	132	143	220	239	265	311	364	421	404	252	116	40	11	--	--
White—M	3,969	297	25	20	10	17	38	45	60	79	76	85	121	198	279	370	382	394	460	420	333	182	80	14	3	--	1
F	3,385	204	25	14	7	6	27	25	39	67	89	70	112	135	210	232	257	303	354	413	400	231	114	40	11	--	--
Negro—M	163	14	3	1	1	---	2	1	2	10	8	14	19	21	16	16	13	5	8	4	3	----	2	---	--	--	--
F	130	14	---	1	---	1	1	3	6	---	10	12	19	8	10	7	7	7	9	8	4	1	2	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	----	----	2	5	----	1	1	3	1	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	7	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
NEW YORK, N. Y.:																											
Male	41,912	2,546	244	139	127	107	397	342	483	636	895	1,241	1,868	2,584	3,333	4,077	4,560	4,766	4,509	3,911	2,750	1,555	643	151	37	6	5
Female	35,294	1,885	220	127	108	84	340	277	456	712	957	1,067	1,295	1,669	2,084	2,635	2,980	3,860	3,980	3,882	3,237	2,021	1,004	335	61	14	4
White—M	38,587	2,233	211	128	116	97	346	306	422	519	705	979	1,472	2,214	2,971	3,757	4,321	4,568	4,373	3,803	2,700	1,525	630	145	36	5	5
F	32,459	1,633	193	112	95	76	309	236	354	564	739	851	1,077	1,410	1,845	2,409	2,771	3,682	3,856	3,754	3,152	1,969	970	328	59	11	4
Negro—M	3,099	309	32	11	11	9	50	34	59	114	182	249	359	336	327	296	218	178	127	102	47	28	13	6	1	1	---
F	2,820	247	26	14	12	8	31	40	102	148	217	216	218	257	239	226	209	177	122	128	85	52	34	7	2	3	---
Other races—M	226	4	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	3	8	13	37	34	35	24	21	20	9	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
F	15	5	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
BRONX BOROUGH:																											
Male	6,435	360	30	14	11	17	54	46	68	91	112	150	283	495	574	599	727	724	657	590	438	266	95	16	11	3	4
Female	5,573	269	30	12	18	12	43	37	87	105	154	175	213	256	313	404	458	632	703	663	482	310	145	42	7	2	1
White—M	6,071	327	28	14	11	16	50	43	59	82	88	121	233	434	527	573	703	707	648	581	437	262	94	16	11	2	4
F	5,291	238	28	12	17	12	42	34	63	82	117	135	188	234	293	391	444	625	697	659	476	309	143	42	7	2	1
Negro—M	348	33	2	---	---	1	4	3	8	9	23	27	48	59	45	24	23	16	8	8	1	4	1	---	---	1	---
F	280	30	2	---	1	---	1	3	24	23	37	40	25	21	20	13	14	7	6	4	6	1	2	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
BROOKLYN BOROUGH:																											
Male	13,625	966	95	55	52	33	141	129	163	202	248	339	456	701	983	1,274	1,439	1,569	1,538	1,362	988	568	252	57	14	1	---
Female	12,470	710	78	42	43	27	127	100	133	227	278	357	409	528	694	921	1,104	1,419	1,416	1,424	1,180	720	364	137	25	7	---
White—M	12,952	869	85	51	51	32	128	119	152	178	213	282	395	639	920	1,216	1,396	1,537	1,500	1,336	974	560	249	55	14	1	---
F	11,844	648	68	37	39	26	121	89	118	197	235	305	367	481	634	875	1,058	1,377	1,388	1,391	1,160	710	353	136	25	6	---
Negro—M	653	97	10	4	1	1	12	10	11	23	34	56	59	59	60	58	40	32	36	25	12	8	3	2	---	---	---
F	623	62	9	4	4	1	6	11	15	30	43	52	42	46	60	46	46	42	28	33	20	10	11	1	---	1	---
Other races—M	20	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	3	---	3	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MANHATTAN BOROUGH:																											
Male	15,854	921	95	53	44	45	125	113	161	225	396	546	853	1,039	1,396	1,690	1,772	1,790	1,645	1,387	846	460	185	54	11	2	---
Female	11,898	675	85	54	28	32	121	90	146	260	366	393	508	655	801	952	1,022	1,217	1,213	1,180	997	636	330	110	22	4	1
White—M	13,849	758	75	46	36	38	99	97	130	155	289	400	609	820	1,166	1,473	1,619	1,655	1,563	1,320	815	446	177	51	10	2	---
F	10,183	528	71	44	21	26	101	70	104	184	248	288	374	486	648	802	882	1,097	1,134	1,096	942	599	310	105	20	2	1
Negro—M	1,837	159	19	7	8	6	26	14	31	68	102	137	217	197	204	196	136	116	76	63	30	13	8	3	1	---	---
F	1,705	143	14	10	6	6	20	19	42	76	117	105	134	169	153	150	140	119	77	84	55	37	20	5	2	2	---
Other races—M	168	4	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	5	9	27	22	26	21	17	19	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
F	10	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
QUEENS BOROUGH:																											
Male	4,545	235	22	14	14	12	63	41	65	77	105	130	187	253	295	393	477	543	513	454	366	192	77	15	1	---	1
Female	4,392	181	24	12	17	10	39	33	60	76	107	112	127	200	230	295	336	497	534	514	501	300	142	38	4	1	2
White—M	4,384	218	21	14	14	11	58	37	62	72	91	120	169	237	280	382	466	531	507	449	364	189	76	14	1	---	1
F	4,265	172	23	12	16	10	39	31	51	69	101	100	118	184	224	286	328	489	525	508	497	297	141	37	4	1	2
Negro—M	149	17	1	---	---	1	5	4	3	5	13	9	15	12	13	10	11	12	6	5	2	3	1	1	---	---	---
F	127	9	1	---	1	---	---	2	9	7	6	12	9	16	6	9	8	8	9	6	4	3	1	1	---	---	---
Other races—M	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
RICHMOND BOROUGH:																											
Male	1,453	64	2	3	6	---	14	13	26	41	34	76	89	96	85	121	145	140	156	118	112	69	34	9	---	---	---
Female	961	50	3	7	2	3	10	17	30	44	52	30	38	30	46	63	60	95	114	101	77	55	23	8	3	---	---
White—M	1,331	61	2	3	4	---	11	10	19	32	24	56	66	84	78	113	137	138	155	117	110	68	34	9	---	---	---
F	876	47	3	7	2	2	6	12	18	32	38	23	30	25	46	55	59	94	112	100	77	54	23	8	3	---	---
Negro—M	112	3	---	---	2	---	3	3	6	9	10	20	20	9	5	8	8	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	85	3	---	---	---	1	4	5	12	12	14	7	8	5	---	8	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ROCHESTER, N. Y.:																											
Male	1,929	83	6	6	2	1	13	17	22	25	37	37	59	90	134	170	178	215	243	209	194	122	48	13	5	---	---
Female	1,813	83	7	9	1	4	13	13	16	23	26	34	37	61	83	135	131	169	192	249	216	166	115	24	3	3	---
White—M	1,909	81	6	6	2	1	13	17	22	24	37	35	57	87	132	170	177	213	241	208	194	121	47	13	5	---	---
F	1,792	82	7	9	1	4	13	13	16	22	25	33	37	61	80	133	129	168	189	247	215	164	114	24	3	3	---
Negro—M	20	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	3	2	---	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
F	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	3	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
SYRACUSE, N. Y.:																											
Male	1,430	95	7	6	---	6	10	18	20	18	23	29	31	53	91	126	128	153	163	172	161	76	31	9	3	1	---
Female	1,259	63	16	8	3	1	17	8	5	16	30	28	48	57	52	91	84	114	148	152	146	92	57	17	6	---	---
White—M	1,406	91	7	6	---	6	10	18	19	18	22	27	30	51	90	124	127	151	160	171	158	76	31	9	3	1	---
F	1,241	61	16	8	3	1	17	7	5	15	30	28	45	56	51	90	82	113	146	151	146	92	55	17	6	---	---
Negro—M	17	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
UTICA, N. Y.:																											
Male	761	57	9	2	---	1	4	7	8	13	10	9	17	25	43	56	71	89	96	84	73	62	20	5	---	---	---
Female	693	34	5	2	---	1	5	5	7	8	8	13	15	29	28	47	55	57	81	81	87	57	48	17	2	1	---
White—M	756	57	8	2	---	1	4	7	8	13	10	9	17	24	42	56	69	89	96	84	73	62	20	5	---	---	---
F	691	34	5	2	---	1	5	5	7	8	8	13	15	29	27	47	54	57	81	81	87	57	48	17	2	1	---
Negro—M	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
YONKERS, N. Y.:																											
Male	656	39	2	4	2	1	6	6	7	7	12	17	25	24	45	65	60	79	74	71	57	35	10	8	---	---	---
Female	512	35	3	1	1	1	4	1	4	5	17	15	22	32	34	41	55	69	65	73	55	44	23	11	1	---	---
White—M	635	37	2	4	2	1	5	6	7	5	11	15	22	24	43	60	60	78	72	71	57	35	10	8	---	---	---
F	595	32	3	1	1	1	4	1	4	5	16	13	20	28	32	40	54	69	65	73	54	44	23	11	1	---	---
Negro—M	20	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	2	2	---	2	5	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
AKRON, OHIO:																											
Male	1,244	120	10	3	2	3	26	21	22	21	22	42	58	61	96	98	109	121	130	94	87	62	25	7	4	---	---
Female	1,014	88	9	5	3	3	15	10	10	27	26	32	47	60	64	83	79	81	90	86	85	68	31	10	1	1	---
White—M	1,157	108	8	3	2	3	25	21	19	19	17	34	49	56	89	90	105	113	123	91	87	59	25	7	4	---	---
F	959	84	9	5	3	3	14	9	8	22	21	29	42	53	60	78	72	81	89	83	84	68	30	10	1	1	---
Negro—M	87	12	2	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	5	8	9	5	7	8	4	8	7	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
F	55	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	5	3	5	7	4	5	7	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Other races—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
CANTON, OHIO:																											
Male	657	56	4	2	2	2	11	6	19	16	10	27	23	36	44	44	64	48	71	65	50	38	13	5	1	--	--
Female	580	42	2	1	---	---	9	5	6	9	12	21	13	22	41	34	50	58	50	49	71	47	27	7	3	1	--
White—M	637	52	4	1	2	2	11	6	17	15	10	26	20	34	44	42	61	48	71	65	49	38	13	5	1	--	--
F	556	37	2	1	---	---	8	5	6	7	12	18	11	22	39	32	48	58	48	48	71	45	26	7	3	1	--
Negro—M	20	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	----	1	3	2	----	2	3	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	24	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	----	3	2	----	2	2	2	----	2	1	----	1	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
CINCINNATI, OHIO:																											
Male	3,890	264	43	26	13	5	48	34	50	85	104	128	165	191	247	299	317	370	426	382	377	197	78	33	6	1	1
Female	3,516	209	31	12	11	5	36	20	55	79	95	121	123	150	193	206	222	268	359	402	454	279	138	42	5	--	1
White—M	3,210	208	28	17	9	2	42	27	40	57	62	73	97	126	167	236	278	327	389	354	350	192	75	29	5	1	--
F	2,976	167	19	11	8	5	32	15	28	48	61	82	74	100	150	159	197	239	321	379	433	269	132	41	5	--	1
Negro—M	677	56	15	9	4	3	5	7	10	28	42	55	67	65	60	64	38	43	36	28	27	5	3	4	1	--	1
F	540	42	12	1	3	---	4	5	27	31	34	39	49	50	43	47	25	29	38	23	21	10	6	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	3	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
CLEVELAND, OHIO:																											
Male	5,837	365	36	17	12	13	57	55	71	139	125	204	277	370	537	630	603	631	545	475	360	192	97	20	5	--	1
Female	4,518	283	34	16	15	10	46	37	71	98	128	126	182	265	315	352	383	427	504	386	400	261	129	38	10	2	--
White—M	5,118	316	28	15	10	12	49	46	57	110	95	143	200	289	459	550	551	588	499	455	347	187	89	18	4	--	1
F	3,991	247	27	14	13	8	40	33	52	69	88	92	130	204	267	302	345	399	478	370	383	257	126	36	9	2	--
Negro—M	707	49	8	2	2	1	8	9	14	29	29	61	77	79	77	79	51	40	45	18	13	5	8	2	1	--	--
F	527	36	7	2	2	2	6	4	19	29	40	34	52	61	48	50	38	28	26	16	17	4	3	2	1	--	--
Other races—M	12	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
COLUMBUS, OHIO:																											
Male	2,400	131	18	10	9	8	35	24	52	50	57	77	97	107	142	206	190	218	262	281	215	144	45	15	6	1	--
Female	2,057	132	14	5	7	6	24	22	36	52	50	64	79	92	112	139	154	185	192	209	207	148	86	34	7	1	--
White—M	2,087	104	10	7	8	8	31	23	43	42	46	62	79	86	109	158	163	202	241	263	199	142	43	15	3	--	--
F	1,803	105	12	3	5	6	22	17	28	39	36	46	61	74	97	116	135	167	177	194	198	144	82	31	6	1	--
Negro—M	311	27	8	3	1	---	4	1	9	8	11	15	18	20	33	48	27	16	21	17	16	2	2	---	3	1	--
F	254	27	2	2	1	---	2	5	8	13	14	18	18	18	15	23	19	18	15	15	9	4	4	3	1	--	--
Other races—M	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
DAYTON, OHIO:																											
Male	1,537	122	15	10	8	5	15	16	31	29	36	54	55	61	88	112	131	150	173	139	139	77	43	23	4	1	--
Female	1,378	97	21	5	5	5	13	5	27	40	48	43	41	64	81	67	97	117	127	155	147	96	55	14	7	--	1
White—M	1,345	108	13	10	7	5	14	15	22	21	26	38	40	48	70	91	118	141	160	129	130	74	41	20	4	--	--
F	1,217	80	15	5	3	5	12	5	19	30	42	39	27	50	67	55	87	103	123	147	141	94	50	12	5	--	1
Negro—M	192	14	2	---	1	---	1	1	9	8	10	16	15	13	18	21	13	9	13	10	9	3	2	3	--	1	--
F	151	17	6	---	2	---	1	---	8	10	5	4	14	14	14	12	10	14	4	8	6	2	5	2	2	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
TOLEDO, OHIO:																											
Male	2,141	157	13	6	6	7	24	27	27	37	50	64	69	107	138	185	205	214	238	208	168	129	52	9	1	--	--
Female	1,713	105	17	10	2	2	14	10	23	37	40	48	64	76	107	101	141	149	188	199	168	122	63	24	2	1	--
White—M	1,998	143	11	6	6	7	22	26	23	31	47	52	55	90	127	167	193	206	231	203	166	125	52	8	1	--	--
F	1,620	99	14	9	2	2	14	9	19	32	35	42	55	68	97	91	138	144	183	194	164	120	63	23	2	1	--
Negro—M	142	14	2	---	---	---	2	1	4	6	3	12	14	17	11	18	12	8	6	5	2	4	---	1	--	--	--
F	93	6	3	1	---	---	---	1	4	5	5	6	9	8	10	10	3	5	5	5	4	2	---	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO:																											
Male	1,088	81	11	9	2	2	14	18	14	31	35	35	39	82	89	96	109	99	112	68	71	34	29	8	--	--	--
Female	784	80	3	3	5	---	17	13	21	20	27	26	25	50	51	53	54	82	67	65	65	30	15	7	3	1	--
White—M	961	69	8	8	2	2	14	18	14	25	24	29	25	64	71	88	98	95	104	64	71	33	27	8	--	--	--
F	698	68	3	3	4	---	15	9	15	16	23	19	19	42	44	49	49	77	63	61	65	29	14	7	3	1	--
Negro—M	127	12	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	11	6	14	18	18	8	11	4	8	4	----	1	2	---	--	--	--
F	86	12	---	---	1	---	2	4	6	4	4	7	7	8	7	4	5	5	4	4	----	1	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.:																											
Male	1,298	130	17	13	7	9	19	14	27	41	47	47	52	49	97	82	107	100	139	115	86	53	35	11	--	--	1
Female	972	102	14	10	9	7	21	20	30	40	37	39	42	47	60	57	62	61	91	61	77	42	34	6	3	--	--
White—M	1,164	115	14	11	7	8	17	13	19	36	38	42	42	40	83	74	101	95	125	107	80	51	34	11	--	--	1
F	843	89	9	9	7	7	21	17	24	37	24	32	29	34	47	48	53	55	88	58	74	32	32	6	2	--	--
Negro—M	132	15	3	2	---	1	2	1	7	5	9	5	10	9	13	8	6	5	14	8	6	2	1	---	--	--	--
F	128	13	5	1	---	---	---	3	6	3	13	7	13	12	13	9	9	6	3	3	3	3	2	---	1	--	--
Other races—M	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
TULSA, OKLA.:																											
Male	857	89	6	9	2	3	16	13	25	22	29	26	42	43	64	59	58	78	79	69	58	40	16	7	--	2	2
Female	667	59	7	6	3	6	13	11	14	23	28	35	43	29	51	48	37	45	64	48	42	31	17	6	1	--	2
White—M	721	73	4	6	2	3	15	9	16	16	22	19	31	33	57	49	53	71	64	65	52	38	14	7	--	1	1
F	553	50	6	4	3	5	10	10	11	12	22	26	31	20	38	37	32	39	57	44	41	31	16	6	1	--	1
Negro—M	133	16	2	3	---	---	1	4	9	5	7	7	11	9	7	9	5	7	15	4	6	2	2	---	--	1	1
F	113	9	1	2	---	1	3	1	3	11	5	7	12	9	13	11	5	6	7	4	1	----	1	---	--	--	1
Other races—M	3	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
PORTLAND, OREG.:																											
Male	2,504	97	10	4	10	4	10	17	28	31	38	51	68	120	161	216	238	259	301	278	269	170	81	15	6	1	1
Female	1,819	75	7	4	7	2	8	18	13	25	22	38	58	63	102	120	128	148	227	207	251	162	94	32	7	1	--
White—M	2,438	95	10	4	10	4	10	17	28	30	38	48	67	115	176	208	232	246	292	273	265	167	80	15	6	1	1
F	1,794	70	7	4	7	2	8	17	12	24	21	37	54	62	102	118	128	145	227	206	250	160	93	32	7	1	--
Negro—M	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	1	----	2	1	3	2	----	----	1	---	---	--	--	--
F	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	2	1	----	2	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	48	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	1	4	5	6	5	8	6	3	4	3	---	---	--	--	--
F	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	--	--
ERIE, PA.:																											
Male	789	66	2	3	4	3	7	9	12	16	9	25	17	43	58	76	75	76	81	66	80	27	24	10	--	--	--
Female	680	59	6	1	1	1	5	2	12	16	12	16	22	29	38	35	49	70	68	65	82	52	24	11	4	--	--
White—M	775	65	2	3	4	3	7	9	11	16	9	25	16	43	57	72	74	75	79	65	79	27	24	10	--	--	--
F	674	59	6	1	1	1	5	2	12	16	12	13	22	28	38	33	49	70	68	65	82	52	24	11	4	--	--
Negro—M	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	6	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	3	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
PHILADELPHIA, PA.:																											
Male	13,513	769	89	50	27	31	99	117	155	215	293	355	548	739	1,016	1,219	1,357	1,505	1,584	1,404	1,026	613	218	69	10	3	2
Female	11,719	596	60	41	32	21	112	82	154	245	297	296	438	495	694	850	931	1,130	1,344	1,301	1,172	799	438	132	33	4	2
White—M	11,534	584	55	33	23	21	78	95	120	145	205	247	394	542	815	999	1,173	1,367	1,477	1,302	981	588	204	63	9	2	2
F	10,032	443	60	38	29	16	93	60	99	164	197	189	301	345	522	671	801	1,026	1,272	1,224	1,125	771	422	126	33	3	2
Negro—M	1,954	185	23	17	4	10	21	22	35	68	87	106	152	192	200	219	184	134	105	100	44	24	14	6	1	1	--
F	1,684	153	20	3	3	4	19	22	55	80	100	107	137	150	172	179	130	104	71	77	47	28	16	6	--	1	--
Other races—M	25	----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	5	1	1	----	4	2	2	1	1	---	---	--	--	--
F	3	----	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	--	--
PITTSBURGH, PA.:																											
Male	5,241	405	43	31	15	17	66	46	62	154	145	195	232	305	405	522	499	506	518	431	327	202	98	12	2	3	--
Female	4,154	298	46	23	17	23	51	55	69	92	115	153	170	181	237	351	335	404	422	394	337	224	105	42	8	1	1
White—M	4,636	355	35	29	14	15	56	40	50	126	116	148	165	237	345	463	458	471	497	408	309	192	92	12	2	1	--
F	3,747	258	37	20	14	22	43	44	56	78	94	114	132	151	208	312	295	385	401	383	325	218	105	42	8	1	1
Negro—M	601	50	8	2	1	2	10	6	11	28	29	47	67	67	59	59	41	35	21	22	18	10	6	---	--	2	--
F	407	40	9	3	3	1	8	11	13	14	21	39	38	30	29	39	40	19	21	11	12	6	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	4	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	--	--
READING, PA.:																											
Male	629	29	3	2	1	2	3	5	8	11	14	14	14	15	35	34	80	80	74	78	67	34	18	8	--	--	--
Female	600	25	5	5	1	1	10	5	7	11	11	12	10	18	32	32	41	67	71	66	76	49	37	7	1	--	--
White—M	611	27	3	2	1	2	2	5	8	11	13	14	14	12	34	31	77	79	71	78	67	34	18	8	--	--	--
F	593	24	5	5	1	1	10	5	6	10	11	11	10	18	32	31	40	67	71	66	75	49	37	7	1	--	--
Negro—M	18	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	3	1	3	3	1	3	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	--	--
SCRANTON, PA.:																											
Male	1,126	86	10	2	3	4	15	8	22	26	27	33	38	49	106	105	109	134	109	109	74	41	12	4	--	--	--
Female	901	60	10	4	1	2	11	5	18	28	32	26	36	44	56	68	83	97	90	85	72	45	19	8	--	1	--
White—M	1,121	86	10	2	3	4	15	8	22	26	26	32	38	48	106	104	109	134	109	109	74	41	12	3	--	--	--
F	893	59	10	4	1	2	11	5	18	28	32	25	36	44	53	67	82	97	90	84	72	45	19	8	--	1	--
Negro—M	5	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	--	--	--
F	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	3	1	1	----	---	1	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
PROVIDENCE, R. I.:																											
Male	1,818	142	14	7	5	3	23	19	24	29	19	47	45	68	108	150	224	188	230	210	141	71	40	8	3	--	--
Female	1,647	114	18	9	3	2	13	10	20	25	32	42	49	65	71	103	134	169	212	202	152	114	62	23	3	--	--
White—M	1,759	138	14	7	5	3	21	19	23	29	19	44	42	64	97	147	217	185	224	205	135	71	39	8	3	--	--
F	1,591	105	18	7	3	2	12	10	20	24	30	39	47	61	68	98	128	164	208	199	152	111	59	22	3	--	--
Negro—M	58	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	----	3	3	4	11	3	7	3	6	5	5	----	1	---	--	--	--
F	56	8	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	3	2	4	3	5	6	5	4	3	---	3	3	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.:																											
Male	1,045	110	29	5	6	8	12	15	27	36	72	41	68	78	86	76	85	63	76	58	33	41	13	6	1	--	--
Female	853	93	10	13	10	3	12	9	31	48	44	49	47	45	58	57	55	66	41	48	48	33	18	11	--	3	--
White—M	628	72	19	2	4	5	7	12	14	15	33	22	27	29	43	36	57	41	63	44	31	38	10	3	1	--	--
F	493	50	7	6	7	2	9	8	15	25	20	17	18	13	24	26	34	46	30	36	42	32	16	8	--	2	--
Negro—M	417	38	10	3	2	3	5	3	13	21	39	19	41	49	43	40	28	22	13	14	2	3	3	3	--	--	--
F	360	43	3	7	3	1	3	1	16	23	24	32	29	33	34	31	21	20	11	12	6	1	2	3	--	1	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
KNOXVILLE, TENN.:																											
Male	874	99	16	6	5	2	11	15	16	27	37	30	53	54	55	71	77	70	81	52	50	35	8	2	1	--	--
Female	652	51	13	3	6	2	9	6	19	30	39	30	38	36	36	45	43	47	58	56	45	22	13	5	--	--	--
White—M	701	82	13	3	4	2	10	14	11	23	24	19	39	39	35	54	65	62	69	44	43	35	8	2	1	--	--
F	519	46	10	3	5	2	9	5	14	18	24	21	26	22	28	37	33	37	52	50	41	19	13	4	--	--	--
Negro—M	173	17	3	3	1	---	1	1	5	4	13	11	14	15	20	17	12	8	12	8	7	1	---	---	--	--	--
F	133	5	3	---	1	---	---	1	5	12	15	9	12	14	8	8	10	10	6	6	4	3	---	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
MEMPHIS, TENN.:																											
Male	2,499	212	62	23	11	13	41	28	66	83	86	96	146	197	227	229	211	207	195	147	112	52	37	12	4	2	--
Female	1,986	171	33	21	18	6	25	32	73	83	103	107	121	127	131	159	103	148	150	140	104	68	46	11	2	4	--
White—M	1,387	117	40	11	6	9	28	16	28	28	33	41	54	79	112	116	140	134	110	103	91	44	34	10	3	--	--
F	981	97	26	10	11	2	15	13	29	36	34	39	41	45	42	60	48	79	84	90	77	57	36	9	--	1	--
Negro—M	1,111	95	22	12	5	4	13	12	38	55	53	55	92	118	115	113	71	73	84	44	21	8	3	2	1	2	--
F	1,005	74	7	11	7	4	10	19	44	47	69	68	80	82	89	99	55	69	66	50	27	11	10	2	2	3	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
NASHVILLE, TENN.:																											
Male	1,468	112	27	7	9	4	22	17	41	57	58	63	80	94	112	108	113	130	130	116	82	57	14	12	2	--	1
Female	1,220	121	15	11	4	2	5	19	29	47	46	49	66	76	65	78	76	100	114	104	82	62	27	19	--	3	--
White—M	957	80	23	7	6	3	18	13	29	27	22	28	38	49	68	67	81	84	89	87	65	49	13	11	--	--	--
F	745	87	11	10	2	2	3	14	15	15	19	25	32	31	25	32	44	60	72	84	70	54	24	14	--	--	--
Negro—M	511	32	4	---	3	1	4	4	12	30	36	35	42	45	44	41	32	46	41	29	17	8	1	1	2	--	1
F	475	34	4	1	2	---	2	5	14	32	27	24	34	45	40	46	32	40	42	20	12	8	3	5	--	3	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
DALLAS, TEX.:																											
Male	2,006	207	33	12	10	5	34	26	33	64	95	69	109	110	147	159	188	170	151	137	125	78	27	13	4	--	--
Female	1,451	142	18	12	6	6	14	16	31	43	66	92	73	84	91	95	103	107	122	93	109	64	40	16	4	3	1
White—M	1,500	150	22	10	8	3	25	21	25	30	58	35	64	71	102	123	148	146	128	115	112	67	23	11	3	--	--
F	1,072	107	11	8	5	5	12	13	21	26	37	55	44	54	57	61	77	90	99	79	103	56	35	14	2	--	1
Negro—M	505	57	11	2	2	2	9	5	8	34	37	34	45	39	45	36	40	23	23	22	13	11	4	2	1	--	--
F	379	35	7	4	1	1	2	3	10	17	29	37	29	30	34	34	26	17	23	14	6	8	5	2	2	3	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
EL PASO, TEX.:																											
Male	795	148	21	4	5	6	32	16	22	25	31	34	38	26	44	43	43	62	53	56	48	16	18	3	1	--	--
Female	711	132	28	8	2	2	15	11	18	22	43	32	31	32	46	43	37	51	41	39	30	24	14	5	2	3	--
White—M	763	147	21	4	5	6	32	16	22	23	30	33	37	25	40	40	41	57	48	52	47	15	18	3	1	--	--
F	694	132	28	8	2	2	15	11	17	20	41	31	31	28	44	41	36	51	39	39	30	24	14	5	2	3	--
Negro—M	26	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	4	4	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	--
F	17	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	----	4	2	2	1	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	6	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	3	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--

TABLE 15.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over	Not stated
FORT WORTH, TEX.:																											
Male	1,067	95	14	15	2	3	8	11	22	33	28	41	52	59	63	87	102	104	97	82	75	46	17	10	--	--	1
Female	687	82	13	5	6	5	8	8	20	37	26	43	44	53	49	68	49	75	79	60	69	43	29	9	6	--	--
White—M	667	75	12	13	2	3	8	10	16	27	17	27	41	36	46	64	88	92	80	70	70	44	15	10	--	--	1
F	681	63	10	4	4	---	7	6	13	18	17	27	27	37	33	45	38	65	69	52	65	40	28	8	5	--	--
Negro—M	200	20	2	2	---	---	---	1	6	6	11	14	11	23	17	23	14	12	17	12	5	2	2	---	--	--	--
F	206	19	3	1	2	5	1	2	7	19	9	16	17	16	16	23	11	11	10	8	4	3	1	1	1	--	--
Other races—M	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
HOUSTON, TEX.:																											
Male	2,447	217	33	14	10	9	32	35	40	84	106	139	129	162	171	192	199	191	210	162	152	90	53	12	3	2	--
Female	1,852	190	19	12	8	9	23	19	42	84	86	118	125	105	116	127	137	142	145	91	113	76	42	14	4	5	--
White—M	1,792	157	23	13	6	7	24	27	23	55	69	85	71	93	100	135	158	150	170	150	137	81	45	12	--	1	--
F	1,210	129	12	10	6	8	14	11	30	39	45	55	65	46	60	73	80	110	117	73	105	70	36	12	3	1	--
Negro—M	653	60	10	1	4	2	8	8	17	29	37	54	58	68	71	56	41	41	40	12	15	9	8	---	3	1	--
F	642	61	7	2	2	1	9	8	12	45	41	63	60	59	56	54	57	32	28	18	8	6	6	2	1	4	--
Other races—M	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.:																											
Male	2,007	355	57	24	12	4	32	28	78	73	57	88	73	77	123	127	154	127	165	108	104	60	43	12	4	2	--
Female	1,667	268	50	21	9	9	27	20	53	67	88	80	60	79	97	98	95	112	120	90	104	62	29	20	5	4	--
White—M	1,841	341	52	23	11	4	31	25	75	61	51	79	64	60	102	115	139	120	155	100	100	78	43	8	3	1	--
F	1,533	257	50	21	8	8	24	18	50	62	80	71	56	70	83	81	84	101	110	80	102	60	28	20	5	4	--
Negro—M	162	14	5	1	1	---	1	3	3	12	6	8	9	17	20	12	14	7	10	8	4	1	---	4	1	1	--
F	133	10	---	---	1	1	3	2	3	5	8	9	4	9	14	17	11	11	10	10	2	2	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	4	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	--	--
F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH:																											
Male	1,109	80	2	6	3	5	21	14	30	27	23	33	47	54	65	94	89	100	115	106	102	61	24	7	--	1	--
Female	791	66	7	5	3	4	11	15	18	25	27	25	33	27	35	45	54	57	71	80	74	58	29	18	2	1	--
White—M	1,090	79	2	6	3	5	21	14	30	27	22	33	46	54	61	93	84	97	114	104	102	61	24	7	--	1	--
F	787	66	7	4	3	4	11	15	18	25	27	26	33	27	35	45	53	56	70	80	74	58	29	18	2	1	--
Negro—M	7	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	3	----	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	4	----	4	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
NORFOLK, VA.:																											
Male	935	81	7	9	2	4	16	12	14	26	30	49	61	75	89	92	74	76	79	53	43	29	10	4	--	--	--
Female	755	70	7	3	3	2	4	5	15	29	26	26	52	41	67	65	42	58	64	53	54	43	18	6	2	--	--
White—M	510	56	1	6	1	1	9	5	3	11	9	24	29	26	43	37	45	51	59	42	35	26	8	3	--	--	--
F	389	30	2	1	---	1	2	2	2	10	9	9	10	13	26	30	17	32	45	38	48	36	18	6	2	--	--
Negro—M	422	45	6	3	1	3	7	7	11	15	21	24	32	49	46	55	29	24	20	10	8	3	2	1	--	--	--
F	366	40	5	2	3	1	2	3	13	19	17	17	42	28	41	35	25	26	19	15	6	7	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	3	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
RICHMOND, VA.:																											
Male	1,556	140	13	6	4	7	15	17	40	39	39	79	83	104	134	125	136	146	151	110	91	48	19	4	4	--	2
Female	1,303	100	9	5	6	5	15	7	35	31	39	54	81	67	76	91	101	116	121	106	113	67	34	17	3	2	--
White—M	926	64	7	2	2	3	9	10	15	20	14	37	40	46	65	67	85	94	109	90	73	45	19	4	4	--	1
F	787	52	2	3	5	3	11	4	8	14	13	30	29	27	33	41	54	69	86	88	103	62	31	17	2	--	--
Negro—M	629	76	6	4	2	4	6	7	25	19	25	42	42	58	69	58	51	52	42	20	18	2	---	---	--	--	1
F	516	48	7	2	3	2	4	3	27	17	26	24	52	40	43	50	47	47	35	18	10	5	3	---	1	2	--
Other races—M	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
SEATTLE, WASH.:																											
Male	2,866	127	12	6	5	4	10	18	25	30	57	57	90	100	194	265	265	295	359	350	297	182	88	23	6	1	--
Female	1,958	81	9	5	5	3	10	13	25	21	38	39	71	67	131	132	167	192	190	256	208	149	114	28	4	--	--
White—M	2,735	125	11	4	5	3	8	18	25	28	43	53	83	92	184	251	254	280	346	339	289	178	86	23	6	1	--
F	1,914	79	9	5	5	3	9	11	24	20	35	39	63	64	126	130	163	188	189	253	206	149	112	28	4	--	--
Negro—M	57	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	1	2	5	4	5	6	7	8	4	5	----	2	---	--	--	--
F	21	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	4	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	----	1	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	74	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	2	10	3	5	2	6	9	5	8	5	7	3	4	---	---	--	--	--
F	23	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	----	4	2	4	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	--	--	--
SPOKANE, WASH.:																											
Male	1,027	63	4	5	5	4	15	8	13	17	13	20	23	27	55	92	91	89	125	140	111	70	27	*7	3	--	--
Female	687	31	2	1	2	---	3	8	14	14	16	21	25	31	29	57	43	56	73	72	93	51	30	13	2	--	--
White—M	1,011	63	4	5	4	4	15	8	13	16	13	20	21	26	54	90	90	88	124	136	110	70	27	7	3	--	--
F	676	30	2	1	2	---	3	8	14	13	16	20	25	30	27	56	43	56	70	72	93	51	30	12	2	--	--
Negro—M	12	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	4	1	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	7	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	---	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	4	----	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
TACOMA, WASH.:																											
Male	894	29	1	2	2	---	6	4	17	9	17	11	25	23	38	70	84	95	113	116	110	87	22	11	2	--	--
Female	693	32	6	4	---	2	6	7	10	5	12	11	27	26	33	48	51	57	82	86	95	49	27	12	3	2	--
White—M	857	26	1	2	1	---	5	2	14	8	15	10	23	21	37	69	79	89	110	114	109	87	22	11	2	--	--
F	567	31	5	3	---	2	6	4	9	2	11	10	23	25	31	47	50	54	81	86	94	49	27	12	3	2	--
Negro—M	13	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	4	----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
Other races—M	24	3	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	4	4	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	22	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	3	1	1	4	1	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	---	---	--	--	--
MILWAUKEE, WIS.:																											
Male	2,983	226	11	8	10	7	40	24	37	44	51	56	96	174	224	245	295	272	310	293	274	179	72	30	5	--	--
Female	2,574	162	12	8	8	11	35	16	24	44	54	60	71	97	127	148	217	216	288	329	290	191	122	33	10	1	--
White—M	2,946	226	11	6	10	7	40	24	36	44	50	54	94	167	219	242	287	269	309	292	273	178	71	30	5	--	--
F	2,542	159	12	8	8	11	35	15	24	43	53	57	69	95	125	147	215	212	285	325	289	190	122	32	10	1	--
Negro—M	33	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	7	4	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	--
F	32	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	4	3	4	1	1	---	1	--	--	--
Other races—M	4	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--
F	------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	--	--

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNITED STATES, all ages	808,634	641,593	702,630	552,157	101,166	86,428	2,947	2,574	1,090	137	627	255	374	42
Under 1 year	68,173	51,758	55,505	41,559	11,920	9,593	655	534	23	23	43	34	27	15
1 to 4 years	18,573	15,819	14,931	12,679	3,318	2,812	289	289	19	16	14	21	2	2
5 to 9 years	9,298	7,135	7,949	5,976	1,258	1,077	67	65	6	6	17	9	1	2
10 to 14 years	8,809	6,536	7,430	5,153	1,275	1,299	81	68	8	4	13	12	2	------
15 to 19 years	14,976	11,765	11,873	8,322	2,947	3,284	127	133	13	6	16	18	------	2
20 to 24 years	19,124	16,234	14,378	11,383	4,567	4,691	133	129	18	5	13	22	15	4
25 to 29 years	20,404	17,926	14,982	12,795	5,193	5,004	114	102	29	8	13	15	73	2
30 to 34 years	22,558	18,826	16,974	13,756	5,378	4,953	92	106	40	2	14	4	60	5
35 to 39 years	28,206	22,278	21,491	16,118	6,474	6,033	96	96	70	4	28	25	47	2
40 to 44 years	36,491	26,005	28,716	19,698	7,512	6,196	109	76	83	11	28	23	43	1
45 to 49 years	47,076	31,287	38,772	24,868	8,009	6,284	120	101	95	5	52	29	28	------
50 to 54 years	57,651	37,747	48,704	30,629	8,623	7,025	113	72	94	8	93	9	24	4
55 to 59 years	64,627	42,366	56,866	36,448	7,394	5,814	145	79	85	10	121	13	16	2
60 to 64 years	73,587	51,692	66,568	45,005	6,689	5,553	129	117	109	7	78	10	14	------
65 to 69 years	81,916	61,957	74,758	56,699	6,848	5,111	168	130	93	11	43	6	6	------
70 to 74 years	77,898	64,446	72,379	60,269	5,234	4,054	155	118	90	4	33	1	7	------
75 to 79 years	73,849	65,960	70,200	63,175	3,442	2,654	114	124	85	4	5	3	3	------
80 to 84 years	50,275	49,112	47,821	47,074	2,275	1,942	106	95	68	------	2	1	3	------
85 to 89 years	24,655	28,495	23,153	27,013	1,390	1,416	67	63	44	2	1	------	------	1
90 to 94 years	7,840	10,549	7,140	9,774	655	736	33	39	11	------	------	------	1	------
95 to 99 years	1,737	2,545	1,433	2,189	284	335	16	21	3	------	------	------	1	------
100 years and over	399	756	169	358	217	384	11	13	2	1	------	------	------	------
Not stated	712	399	438	217	264	178	7	4	2	------	------	------	1	------
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE, all ages	253,277	207,495	221,941	181,203	30,158	26,012	92	74	714	88	256	105	116	13
Under 1 year	17,446	13,196	14,611	10,948	2,792	2,214	10	5	12	12	14	14	7	3
1 to 4 years	4,564	3,839	3,814	3,167	731	651	3	3	10	13	6	4	------	1
5 to 9 years	2,682	2,132	2,332	1,863	340	261	2	1	5	4	3	3	------	------
10 to 14 years	2,380	1,775	2,068	1,435	301	330	3	4	5	2	2	4	1	------
15 to 19 years	3,595	3,140	2,892	2,274	684	855	5	2	8	1	6	7	------	1
20 to 24 years	4,982	4,827	3,756	3,502	1,197	1,307	5	5	13	3	7	9	4	1
25 to 29 years	6,055	5,908	4,383	4,307	1,614	1,580	4	6	25	5	7	8	22	2
30 to 34 years	7,867	6,615	5,755	4,848	2,056	1,759	4	5	24	1	8	------	20	2
35 to 39 years	10,546	8,226	7,797	5,916	2,656	2,282	5	10	58	3	16	14	14	1
40 to 44 years	13,851	9,948	10,873	7,611	2,883	2,319	3	2	69	7	8	9	15	------
45 to 49 years	18,546	12,252	15,470	9,995	2,957	2,232	6	7	76	5	23	13	14	------
50 to 54 years	22,651	14,451	19,451	12,046	3,084	2,393	8	1	69	4	33	6	6	1
55 to 59 years	24,367	15,764	21,916	13,848	2,318	1,898	9	3	64	9	54	6	6	------
60 to 64 years	26,092	19,143	23,962	17,432	2,002	1,696	9	5	83	6	33	4	3	------
65 to 69 years	26,905	21,614	25,007	20,100	1,816	1,496	1	8	65	9	14	1	2	------
70 to 74 years	23,651	21,451	22,292	20,289	1,280	1,159	3	1	55	2	19	------	2	------
75 to 79 years	19,005	19,709	18,225	18,990	735	712	9	3	35	2	1	2	------	------
80 to 84 years	11,244	13,225	10,862	12,806	353	416	------	2	27	------	2	1	------	------
85 to 89 years	4,953	7,059	4,732	6,805	209	252	2	1	10	------	------	------	------	1
90 to 94 years	1,475	2,476	1,401	2,381	73	95	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
95 to 99 years	300	576	267	529	33	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
100 years and over	62	141	36	90	25	51	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated	58	28	39	21	19	7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000, all ages	96,121	80,715	85,195	71,169	10,648	9,446	56	60	105	13	70	25	47	2
Under 1 year	8,335	6,129	7,186	5,193	1,124	915	10	10	3	5	7	4	5	2
1 to 4 years	2,096	1,853	1,770	1,558	320	279	1	11	3	1	2	4	------	------
5 to 9 years	1,276	895	1,143	795	126	98	------	1	1	------	6	1	------	------
10 to 14 years	1,124	781	982	665	139	114	2	------	1	------	------	2	------	------
15 to 19 years	1,703	1,486	1,397	1,115	302	365	2	3	1	1	1	2	------	------
20 to 24 years	2,259	2,117	1,728	1,533	521	576	3	3	3	1	3	4	1	------
25 to 29 years	2,537	2,362	1,909	1,740	621	618	------	2	------	1	------	1	7	------
30 to 34 years	2,735	2,517	2,066	1,900	654	613	1	3	3	------	------	1	11	------
35 to 39 years	3,465	2,943	2,668	2,202	781	732	2	7	3	1	3	1	8	------
40 to 44 years	4,567	3,486	3,621	2,713	931	770	6	2	4	1	3	------	2	------
45 to 49 years	5,890	4,244	4,926	3,425	943	815	5	2	5	------	8	2	3	------
50 to 54 years	7,252	5,010	6,251	4,171	975	836	4	2	9	1	8	------	5	------
55 to 59 years	8,123	5,564	7,280	4,918	819	642	5	3	7	------	11	1	1	------
60 to 64 years	9,169	6,652	8,438	6,038	707	608	3	4	10	------	9	2	2	------
65 to 69 years	9,720	7,807	9,055	7,306	645	499	1	1	9	1	8	------	2	------
70 to 74 years	9,070	7,956	8,575	7,577	473	379	6	------	16	------	------	------	------	------
75 to 79 years	7,967	8,109	7,687	7,857	266	246	2	6	11	------	1	------	------	------
80 to 84 years	5,403	5,795	5,255	5,649	141	146	------	------	7	------	------	------	------	------
85 to 89 years	2,445	3,397	2,362	3,295	75	102	1	------	7	------	------	------	------	------
90 to 94 years	749	1,247	713	1,197	35	50	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
95 to 99 years	148	286	130	264	17	22	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
100 years and over	32	56	13	39	17	17	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated	56	23	40	19	16	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000, all ages	69,105	57,087	61,928	50,775	6,953	6,171	153	118	32	6	26	15	13	2
Under 1 year	5,886	4,471	5,168	3,894	692	557	20	18	3	------	1	1	2	1
1 to 4 years	1,600	1,349	1,367	1,173	218	167	10	7	2	------	1	2	2	------
5 to 9 years	912	716	804	618	104	93	3	4	------	------	1	------	------	1
10 to 14 years	819	618	704	537	108	79	7	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	1,416	1,094	1,212	834	198	251	6	8	------	1	------	------	------	------
20 to 24 years	1,789	1,476	1,425	1,116	351	350	12	9	1	------	------	1	------	------
25 to 29 years	1,878	1,653	1,422	1,225	445	415	8	10	------	1	1	2	2	------
30 to 34 years	1,959	1,730	1,565	1,341	377	379	11	10	4	------	------	------	2	------
35 to 39 years	2,369	1,964	1,892	1,499	465	459	8	5	------	------	2	1	2	------
40 to 44 years	2,843	2,298	2,334	1,816	500	470	7	10	------	1	1	1	1	------
45 to 49 years	3,794	2,739	3,230	2,266	553	465	8	5	1	------	2	3	------	------
50 to 54 years	4,909	3,381	4,250	2,829	646	546	4	4	2	------	7	2	------	------
55 to 59 years	5,525	3,834	4,966	3,381	538	449	16	4	2	------	3	------	------	------
60 to 64 years	6,393	4,607	5,891	4,175	488	428	8	3	2	------	4	1	------	------
65 to 69 years	7,111	5,446	6,637	5,101	461	340	10	5	3	------	------	------	------	------
70 to 74 years	6,676	5,710	6,352	5,449	309	253	8	5	3	2	3	1	1	------
75 to 79 years	6,251	5,919	6,056	5,730	189	183	2	6	4	------	------	------	------	------
80 to 84 years	4,102	4,399	3,967	4,294	129	103	2	2	3	------	------	------	1	------
85 to 89 years	1,950	2,496	1,872	2,414	76	82	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
90 to 94 years	679	905	637	867	40	37	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
95 to 99 years	155	188	138	167	17	21	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
100 years and over	30	54	9	31	20	23	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Not stated	59	40	30	18	29	21	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000, all ages--	87,825	70,406	78,947	62,771	8,497	7,410	223	168	51	10	74	41	33	6
Under 1 year	7,689	5,887	6,790	5,103	847	733	39	39	3	3	8	6	2	3
1 to 4 years	2,216	1,939	1,937	1,693	261	227	15	13	2	1	1	4	-------	1
5 to 9 years	1,216	863	1,108	753	104	103	2	2	-------	1	2	4	-------	------
10 to 14 years	1,149	769	1,022	664	117	103	7	2	-------	-----	3	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	2,025	1,454	1,730	1,143	285	302	5	5	-------	-----	5	4	-------	------
20 to 24 years	2,402	1,972	1,925	1,530	461	432	14	9	-------	-----	-----	1	2	------
25 to 29 years	2,287	2,038	1,790	1,574	486	457	8	5	-------	1	1	1	2	------
30 to 34 years	2,459	2,062	1,987	1,610	445	440	17	8	1	1	3	2	6	1
35 to 39 years	2,876	2,365	2,320	1,886	535	469	11	7	2	-----	2	2	6	1
40 to 44 years	3,441	2,700	2,849	2,180	573	510	11	4	3	1	3	5	2	------
45 to 49 years	4,451	3,140	3,753	2,586	675	535	13	11	4	-----	5	8	1	------
50 to 54 years	5,505	3,796	4,789	3,172	683	614	13	9	3	-----	12	1	5	------
55 to 59 years	6,500	4,385	5,814	3,893	651	485	15	6	3	-----	14	1	3	------
60 to 64 years	7,564	5,256	6,978	4,769	562	474	8	13	5	-----	8	-----	3	------
65 to 69 years	8,636	6,551	7,998	6,087	616	457	15	5	2	-----	5	2	-------	------
70 to 74 years	8,549	6,998	8,077	6,612	459	383	9	3	3	-----	1	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	8,653	7,424	8,337	7,193	304	223	8	6	3	2	1	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	5,929	5,761	5,733	5,582	182	169	7	10	6	-----	-----	-----	1	------
85 to 89 years	3,069	3,331	2,915	3,195	141	131	6	5	7	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	907	1,272	857	1,202	47	67	-------	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	176	317	153	280	22	35	-------	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	43	59	30	28	13	30	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	83	67	55	36	28	31	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
RURAL, all ages	302,506	225,890	254,619	186,239	44,910	37,389	2,423	2,154	188	20	201	69	165	19
Under 1 year	28,817	22,075	21,750	16,421	6,465	5,174	576	462	2	3	13	9	11	6
1 to 4 years	8,097	6,839	6,043	5,088	1,788	1,488	260	255	2	1	4	7	-------	------
5 to 9 years	3,212	2,529	2,562	1,947	584	522	60	57	-------	1	5	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	3,337	2,593	2,654	1,852	610	673	62	61	2	1	8	6	1	------
15 to 19 years	6,237	4,591	4,642	2,956	1,478	1,511	109	115	4	3	4	5	-------	1
20 to 24 years	7,692	5,842	5,544	3,702	2,037	2,026	99	103	1	1	3	7	8	3
25 to 29 years	7,647	5,965	5,478	3,949	2,027	1,934	94	79	4	-----	4	3	40	------
30 to 34 years	7,538	5,902	5,601	4,057	1,846	1,762	59	80	8	-----	3	1	21	2
35 to 39 years	8,950	6,780	6,814	4,615	2,037	2,091	70	67	7	-----	5	7	17	------
40 to 44 years	11,789	7,573	9,039	5,378	2,625	2,127	82	58	7	1	13	8	23	1
45 to 49 years	14,395	8,912	11,393	6,596	2,881	2,237	88	76	9	-----	14	3	10	------
50 to 54 years	17,334	11,109	13,963	8,411	3,235	2,636	84	56	11	3	33	-----	8	3
55 to 59 years	20,112	12,819	16,890	10,408	3,068	2,340	100	63	9	1	39	5	6	2
60 to 64 years	24,369	16,034	21,299	13,591	2,930	2,347	101	92	9	1	24	3	6	------
65 to 69 years	29,544	20,539	26,061	18,105	3,310	2,319	141	111	14	1	16	3	2	------
70 to 74 years	29,952	22,331	27,083	20,342	2,713	1,880	129	109	13	-----	10	-----	4	------
75 to 79 years	31,973	24,799	29,895	23,405	1,948	1,290	93	103	32	-----	2	1	3	------
80 to 84 years	23,597	19,932	22,004	18,743	1,470	1,108	97	81	25	-----	-----	-----	1	------
85 to 89 years	12,238	12,212	11,272	11,304	889	849	58	57	18	2	1	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	4,030	4,649	3,532	4,127	450	487	30	35	7	-----	-----	-----	1	------
95 to 99 years	958	1,178	745	949	195	210	16	19	1	-----	-----	-----	1	------
100 years and over	232	446	81	170	142	263	8	12	1	1	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	456	241	274	123	172	115	7	3	2	-----	-----	-----	1	------
ALABAMA, all ages	16,777	14,066	9,271	7,257	7,502	6,809	2	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	2,133	1,711	1,110	848	1,023	863	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	653	566	374	331	279	235	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	263	182	148	110	115	72	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	241	203	138	99	103	104	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	439	427	213	171	226	256	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	684	566	278	195	406	371	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	725	528	303	241	421	387	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	610	552	296	265	313	387	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	726	713	326	256	400	457	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	856	694	364	252	492	442	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	975	742	437	274	538	468	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	1,148	872	554	366	594	506	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	1,151	833	688	447	463	386	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	1,188	869	733	490	454	379	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	1,311	1,055	846	648	465	407	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	1,097	895	671	566	426	329	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	1,128	955	855	734	273	221	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	764	723	533	524	231	199	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	416	461	289	314	127	147	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	151	177	81	90	69	87	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	51	69	16	27	35	42	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	41	56	5	5	36	51	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	26	17	13	4	13	13	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
ARIZONA, all ages	4,270	2,649	3,601	2,092	157	91	487	457	19	5	1	3	5	1
Under 1 year	717	550	526	414	20	14	168	118	-------	4	-----	-----	3	------
1 to 4 years	284	238	206	164	3	2	74	71	1	-----	-----	1	-------	------
5 to 9 years	67	52	54	36	---------	---------	12	15	1	-----	-----	1	-------	------
10 to 14 years	67	41	48	23	1	2	17	16	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	113	104	86	77	3	5	23	22	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	121	104	91	78	7	4	22	21	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	1
25 to 29 years	164	117	132	92	14	5	18	20	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	173	123	155	94	10	6	8	23	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	214	128	186	108	14	7	14	13	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	254	123	223	101	13	12	15	10	2	-----	-----	-----	1	------
45 to 49 years	270	122	236	99	16	9	17	14	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	------
50 to 54 years----	276	110	249	92	12	6	14	11	1	1	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	290	116	263	99	8	5	18	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	256	126	228	109	12	2	15	15	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	272	145	249	129	10	3	12	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	225	133	206	110	5	3	9	20	5	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	218	143	200	122	6	3	11	17	1	-----	-----	1	-------	------
80 to 84 years	138	94	129	80	2	1	6	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	94	44	86	35	1	1	6	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	30	14	26	11	---------	---------	4	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	10	14	9	12	---------	1	-------	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	9	5	6	4	---------	---------	3	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	8	3	7	3	---------	---------	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ARKANSAS, all ages	10,231	8,133	7,234	5,486	2,993	2,644	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	1,078	841	784	601	294	240	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	482	443	345	318	136	125	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	159	145	122	101	37	44	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	201	144	142	95	59	49	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	247	275	165	150	82	125	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	319	353	178	196	141	157	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	342	325	193	169	149	156	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	324	327	190	172	134	155	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	385	380	230	178	154	202	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	462	363	283	189	178	174	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	605	397	403	244	201	153	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	665	437	418	237	247	200	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	750	565	512	373	238	192	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	805	562	588	394	217	168	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	963	604	731	459	232	145	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	743	551	579	432	164	119	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	711	554	589	479	122	75	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	529	411	441	359	88	52	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	258	252	212	211	46	41	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	103	108	84	82	19	25	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	24	29	15	18	9	11	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	7	11	1	4	6	7	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	69	56	29	27	40	29	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
CALIFORNIA, all ages	47,920	32,336	45,528	31,117	973	702	238	208	463	88	424	189	294	32
Under 1 year	2,904	2,166	2,729	2,055	66	38	38	30	16	8	34	23	21	12
1 to 4 years	690	594	637	539	21	13	11	15	7	10	12	16	2	1
5 to 9 years	375	278	348	256	8	4	3	6	3	5	12	5	1	2
10 to 14 years	375	244	349	230	6	3	6	2	4	1	8	8	2	------
15 to 19 years	712	447	665	410	19	13	6	6	8	4	14	12	-------	2
20 to 24 years	931	652	863	590	28	24	9	14	8	3	9	20	14	1
25 to 29 years	1,072	805	941	751	39	26	10	10	14	3	9	13	59	2
30 to 34 years	1,287	845	1,154	785	51	42	8	8	16	2	7	4	51	4
35 to 39 years	1,758	1,075	1,591	994	74	54	7	7	15	2	14	16	37	2
40 to 44 years	2,206	1,232	2,043	1,149	83	50	10	6	29	9	12	17	29	1
45 to 49 years	2,930	1,622	2,755	1,514	82	69	12	13	29	5	33	21	19	------
50 to 54 years	3,802	1,841	3,584	1,759	96	58	7	7	30	7	63	8	22	2
55 to 59 years	4,282	2,165	4,047	2,077	98	60	11	4	30	10	85	12	11	2
60 to 64 years	4,839	2,643	4,641	2,567	82	59	13	9	36	2	55	6	12	------
65 to 69 years	5,101	3,328	4,938	3,260	69	44	22	10	39	8	29	6	4	------
70 to 74 years	4,965	3,446	4,820	3,379	55	46	21	18	41	2	22	1	6	------
75 to 79 years	4,502	3,719	4,379	3,655	46	51	14	9	56	4	4	-----	3	------
80 to 84 years	3,056	2,815	2,988	2,778	20	24	11	12	36	-----	1	1	-------	------
85 to 89 years	1,502	1,579	1,444	1,556	16	15	6	5	35	2	1	-----	-------	1
90 to 94 years	504	664	479	650	9	4	8	10	8	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	107	142	101	136	2	2	2	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	26	34	20	27	2	3	3	3	1	1	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	14	----------	12	----------	1	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	------
COLORADO, all ages	7,990	5,843	7,838	5,709	113	109	17	14	7	2	15	6	-------	3
Under 1 year	821	620	810	607	8	5	2	3	-------	1	1	3	-------	1
1 to 4 years	225	184	224	182	----------	1	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	107	87	104	84	2	2	-------	1	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	102	78	100	76	----------	1	1	-------	-------	-----	1	1	-------	------
15 to 19 years	170	114	167	108	2	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	1	-------	------
20 to 24 years	205	163	202	158	2	3	1	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	189	177	184	172	4	5	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	222	182	214	175	6	5	1	1	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	1
35 to 39 years	262	186	252	181	6	4	2	1	-------	-----	2	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	349	228	335	210	13	16	-------	-------	1	1	-----	1	-------	------
45 to 49 years	414	246	401	241	9	5	2	-------	1	-----	1	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	513	299	503	290	7	8	1	-------	-------	-----	2	-----	-------	1
55 to 59 years	523	351	514	342	8	9	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	652	420	636	406	12	12	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	718	525	705	520	10	5	1	-------	-------	-----	2	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	838	582	825	574	10	7	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	803	616	797	609	3	7	-------	-------	2	-----	1	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	493	440	486	434	6	5	-------	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	282	232	278	230	4	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	80	85	80	84	----------	----------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	15	27	15	25	----------	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	3	----------	2	----------	1	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	4	1	4	1	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
CONNECTICUT, all ages	9,547	8,345	9,302	8,137	240	207	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	518	403	494	386	24	17	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	113	103	112	100	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	98	54	95	53	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	82	43	79	39	3	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	113	95	112	89	1	6	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	145	151	139	142	6	9	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	154	120	148	110	6	10	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	185	168	165	156	20	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	253	215	238	202	15	13	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	419	306	400	289	19	17	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	543	426	526	404	16	22	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	739	515	717	498	22	17	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	856	630	834	612	22	17	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	1,028	834	1,008	818	20	16	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	1,191	960	1,168	949	22	11	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	1,083	1,010	1,064	1,001	18	9	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	913	936	897	925	14	11	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	694	726	690	721	4	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	300	416	298	414	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	93	188	91	183	2	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	20	43	20	43	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	----------	3	----------	3	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	7	----------	7	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------

162827 O—39——16

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
DELAWARE, all ages	1,828	1,462	1,493	1,193	335	269	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	158	120	119	86	39	34	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	42	32	34	24	8	8	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	19	15	14	13	5	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	14	10	9	5	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	26	21	16	12	10	9	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	30	24	22	13	8	11	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	34	27	21	18	13	9	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	41	33	23	21	18	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	59	45	42	33	17	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	70	45	49	35	21	10	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	89	66	59	48	30	18	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	146	92	115	69	31	23	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	156	105	131	90	25	15	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	180	96	149	80	31	16	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	201	144	177	122	24	22	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	182	158	163	134	19	24	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	170	203	155	189	15	14	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	122	132	113	122	9	10	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	66	63	60	52	6	11	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	18	23	18	21	---------	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	4	7	3	5	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	1	1	1	1	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, all ages	4,809	3,918	3,082	2,374	1,710	1,541	3	2	12	-----	2	1	-------	-------
Under 1 year	418	333	197	143	221	189	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	69	77	41	38	28	39	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	33	35	20	20	13	15	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	35	26	15	19	20	7	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	72	63	35	26	37	37	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	134	117	55	46	78	71	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	176	142	67	57	109	84	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	187	147	91	52	96	95	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	264	195	146	83	117	113	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	336	195	187	78	148	117	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	348	204	209	107	135	97	-------	-------	4	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	408	276	253	141	155	134	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	409	281	281	176	125	105	1	-------	1	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	501	282	354	185	145	97	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	455	377	350	256	104	121	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	368	369	281	280	86	89	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	303	331	259	275	43	56	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	172	234	141	198	29	36	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	83	157	66	132	17	25	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	32	58	28	48	4	10	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	4	13	4	10	---------	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	1	2	1	1	---------	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	1	3	1	3	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
FLORIDA, all ages	12,356	8,604	8,119	5,338	4,226	3,261	6	4	3	-----	2	1	-------	-------
Under 1 year	999	766	563	403	435	363	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	291	225	161	126	129	98	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	120	96	77	56	43	40	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	124	102	85	52	39	50	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	279	214	145	102	133	112	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	375	338	174	128	201	210	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	515	398	204	158	311	239	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	515	373	230	150	284	223	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	606	487	288	206	318	281	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	650	483	333	221	317	262	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	830	524	448	239	381	285	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	943	560	548	279	395	281	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,013	564	683	348	328	216	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,038	621	780	438	257	182	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,106	694	876	545	230	148	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,032	682	825	579	206	103	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	901	629	813	578	87	51	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	537	432	489	388	47	44	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	315	247	275	218	40	28	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	99	104	88	88	11	16	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	22	28	17	21	5	7	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	6	11	2	3	4	8	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	40	26	15	12	25	14	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
GEORGIA, all ages	19,154	15,292	10,560	7,952	8,589	7,339	1	-------	4	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	2,236	1,716	1,122	877	1,114	839	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	636	491	346	242	290	249	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	264	196	155	106	109	90	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	224	157	128	67	96	90	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	482	476	207	173	275	303	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	790	682	297	243	493	439	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	833	737	319	263	514	473	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	826	746	345	258	481	488	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	915	792	398	312	517	480	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	1,061	868	479	314	582	554	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	1,193	871	548	321	644	550	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	1,445	1,010	683	409	762	601	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,463	965	893	460	569	505	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,406	1,041	915	617	491	424	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,623	1,057	1,108	703	514	354	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,166	953	751	644	414	309	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	1,171	988	905	818	266	170	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	782	775	581	620	200	155	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	371	442	258	338	113	104	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	126	195	74	125	52	70	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	35	51	15	24	20	27	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	25	45	2	4	23	41	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	81	38	31	14	50	24	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
IDAHO, all ages	3,036	1,716	2,966	1,675	10	2	50	35	5	1	5	3	-------	-------
Under 1 year	279	174	266	170	1	----------	12	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	80	59	76	51	----------	----------	4	6	-------	-----	-----	2	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	44	24	41	24	----------	----------	2	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	44	30	42	28	----------	----------	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	91	27	86	24	----------	----------	5	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	88	49	87	48	----------	----------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	75	52	75	50	----------	----------	-------	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	102	53	101	50	----------	----------	1	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	77	56	77	56	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	119	65	116	64	2	----------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	133	86	130	85	1	----------	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	171	95	167	93	2	----------	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	223	104	214	102	3	----------	3	2	1	-----	2	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	235	122	230	120	----------	----------	3	1	-------	-----	2	1	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	299	145	294	141	1	1	4	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	303	168	299	166	----------	1	4	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	305	173	304	173	----------	----------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	208	130	206	128	----------	----------	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	120	73	117	73	----------	----------	1	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	28	23	26	22	----------	----------	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	10	7	10	7	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	2	----------	2	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
ILLINOIS, all ages	49,489	38,250	45,771	35,389	3,641	2,855	2	1	62	2	8	1	5	2
Under 1 year	2,887	2,080	2,664	1,924	222	155	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	1
1 to 4 years	729	643	659	581	70	62	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	505	421	464	388	41	33	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	480	340	442	302	38	38	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	706	512	631	443	75	69	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	939	829	838	689	101	139	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	1
25 to 29 years	1,111	939	906	770	201	169	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-------
30 to 34 years	1,389	1,123	1,137	944	250	179	-------	-------	1	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	1,776	1,259	1,433	1,009	336	248	-------	1	5	1	1	-----	1	-------
40 to 44 years	2,607	1,729	2,225	1,447	377	282	-------	-------	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
45 to 49 years	3,520	2,113	3,091	1,872	421	241	-------	-------	7	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	3,973	2,375	3,591	2,119	368	256	-------	-------	13	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	4,356	2,693	4,031	2,469	314	224	-------	-------	7	-----	3	-----	1	-------
60 to 64 years	4,701	3,308	4,454	3,064	234	244	-------	-------	13	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	5,407	4,060	5,169	3,870	236	189	-------	-------	2	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	5,025	4,133	4,858	4,004	163	129	1	-------	2	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	4,643	4,282	4,540	4,192	102	89	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	2,957	3,001	2,910	2,957	44	44	-------	-------	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	1,270	1,704	1,240	1,660	29	44	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	397	550	388	543	8	7	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	92	128	85	119	7	9	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	9	24	6	19	3	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	10	4	9	4	1	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
INDIANA, all ages	22,334	18,595	21,183	17,581	1,146	1,013	-------	-------	3	1	-----	-----	2	-------
Under 1 year	1,611	1,178	1,528	1,096	83	82	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	405	365	384	332	21	33	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	263	183	256	167	7	16	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	223	164	213	153	10	11	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	384	231	357	208	27	23	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	455	388	412	349	43	38	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	470	393	419	355	50	38	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
30 to 34 years	484	462	427	402	57	60	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	656	506	569	428	87	78	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	804	619	710	537	93	82	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	1,099	782	981	716	118	66	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	1,344	1,010	1,225	924	119	86	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,608	1,146	1,505	1,058	103	88	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,981	1,486	1,904	1,387	77	79	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	2,329	1,857	2,254	1,790	74	67	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
70 to 74 years	2,382	2,175	2,309	2,104	72	71	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	2,662	2,357	2,611	2,309	50	48	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	1,881	1,793	1,857	1,768	24	25	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	929	1,054	908	1,042	21	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	279	366	273	360	6	6	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	49	67	48	67	1	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	4	16	3	14	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	32	17	30	15	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
IOWA, all ages	14,842	11,643	14,679	11,500	154	137	8	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
Under 1 year	1,077	785	1,068	772	9	12	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	240	193	236	192	2	----------	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	160	107	158	106	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	158	88	158	87	----------	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	231	164	229	159	1	3	1	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	223	202	219	197	4	4	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	251	209	247	205	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	260	234	253	231	7	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	332	258	326	253	6	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	420	327	415	319	5	8	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	571	478	562	465	8	13	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	765	558	758	542	7	16	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	950	681	923	662	27	19	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,281	869	1,268	859	13	10	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,609	1,156	1,594	1,145	15	11	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,786	1,363	1,770	1,357	14	6	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
75 to 79 years	2,003	1,602	1,985	1,598	17	3	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	1,430	1,277	1,424	1,267	6	10	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	764	740	761	736	3	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	269	277	266	276	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	55	65	53	64	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	4	9	3	7	----------	2	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	3	1	3	1	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
KANSAS, all ages	10,833	8,371	10,177	7,864	637	504	18	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
Under 1 year	771	531	715	506	51	25	5	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	203	174	187	162	16	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	116	79	111	77	5	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	108	73	101	72	7	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	198	129	190	117	8	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	186	164	167	145	18	19	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	217	157	197	141	18	16	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	209	181	187	165	20	16	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	258	260	236	228	21	32	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	328	281	289	250	38	31	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	451	338	402	285	48	53	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	632	419	576	377	56	41	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	714	530	664	487	48	43	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
60 to 64 years	959	632	894	585	65	47	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,149	817	1,072	783	75	34	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,205	929	1,151	885	53	44	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	1,350	1,038	1,305	1,006	44	31	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	980	848	961	832	19	16	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	583	550	573	531	10	18	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	174	183	164	182	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	36	45	31	39	5	6	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	4	13	2	9	2	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	2	----------	2	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
KENTUCKY, all ages	17,231	13,668	14,803	11,688	2,428	1,980	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	1,867	1,454	1,691	1,311	176	143	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	628	611	581	561	47	50	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	257	192	237	174	20	18	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	224	167	202	144	22	23	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	374	316	325	265	49	51	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	552	411	442	329	110	82	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	548	451	440	351	108	100	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	534	418	425	333	109	85	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	623	441	479	341	144	100	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	719	481	567	356	152	125	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	871	595	680	444	191	151	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	957	683	752	533	205	150	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,090	756	899	624	191	132	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,317	956	1,145	778	172	178	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,610	1,239	1,369	1,069	241	170	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,587	1,284	1,404	1,123	183	161	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	1,547	1,311	1,416	1,220	131	91	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	1,091	983	1,003	910	88	73	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	572	618	529	575	43	43	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	189	201	164	175	25	26	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	39	59	29	46	10	13	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	10	18	4	7	6	11	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	25	23	20	19	5	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
LOUISIANA, all ages	13,703	11,307	7,646	5,819	6,038	5,486	10	2	6	-----	-----	-----	3	-------
Under 1 year	1,706	1,314	842	584	861	729	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	430	377	224	190	206	187	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	198	164	116	85	81	79	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	200	170	116	77	84	93	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	337	328	152	128	185	200	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	443	443	176	162	265	281	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	466	502	201	192	265	310	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	566	489	258	199	308	290	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	638	607	301	206	335	401	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	720	598	346	241	374	357	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	893	582	467	227	425	355	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
50 to 54 years	1,000	734	529	313	471	421	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,102	725	669	401	431	324	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,138	789	714	442	421	346	-------	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
65 to 69 years	1,206	895	762	552	442	343	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
70 to 74 years	919	722	606	479	312	243	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	773	710	573	561	200	149	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	529	544	377	421	152	123	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	252	357	151	241	100	116	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	114	143	53	79	61	64	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	29	55	5	27	24	28	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	20	45	1	7	18	38	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	24	14	7	5	17	9	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
MAINE, all ages	6,219	5,246	6,190	5,224	15	7	14	14	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	560	436	557	434	1	----------	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	114	92	114	90	----------	----------	-------	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	73	39	73	38	----------	----------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	64	40	64	39	----------	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	82	69	80	68	2	----------	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	97	93	97	92	----------	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	90	87	88	87	1	----------	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	97	100	96	100	1	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	108	122	107	119	----------	2	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	176	137	176	137	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	210	162	208	161	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	357	214	355	213	1	1	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	403	281	401	280	2	----------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	539	412	538	410	1	1	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	704	555	700	555	3	----------	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	762	630	759	628	1	----------	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	758	648	758	646	----------	----------	-------	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	601	577	599	576	----------	----------	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	307	379	303	378	1	----------	3	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	95	132	95	132	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	21	34	21	34	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	1	7	1	7	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MARYLAND, all ages	12,009	10,074	9,257	7,830	2,738	2,243	1	-------	11	1	2	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	985	720	640	454	345	266	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	250	210	168	146	82	64	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	110	110	84	77	26	32	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	112	115	81	58	31	57	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	211	204	135	117	76	87	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	267	213	172	113	95	100	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	312	254	192	148	119	106	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	392	288	217	176	174	112	-------	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	468	388	288	235	180	153	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	575	434	340	269	234	165	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	747	480	528	320	218	160	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	919	619	669	421	248	198	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	983	672	771	522	208	150	-------	-------	4	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,161	846	968	687	191	159	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,248	1,028	1,059	887	187	141	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,165	1,087	1,038	989	127	98	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	1,044	1,028	943	936	101	92	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	652	751	599	700	53	51	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	289	436	264	410	25	26	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	90	143	80	133	10	10	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	13	31	11	27	2	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	1	6	1	1	---------	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	15	11	9	4	6	7	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
MASSACHUSETTS, all ages	27,317	24,931	26,787	24,500	472	419	7	5	46	6	2	1	3	-------
Under 1 year	1,537	1,186	1,498	1,154	38	30	-------	-------	1	2	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	379	293	374	285	4	7	-------	-------	1	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	239	166	237	165	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	243	163	236	159	7	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	338	202	330	192	8	9	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	403	333	391	325	10	7	-------	-------	2	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	394	434	380	421	11	12	-------	-------	1	1	-----	-----	2	-------
30 to 34 years	520	452	509	440	10	11	-------	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	752	593	717	571	25	21	2	-------	7	-----	-----	1	1	-------
40 to 44 years	1,172	854	1,138	823	30	31	-------	-------	2	-----	2	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	1,560	1,083	1,520	1,039	38	44	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	2,094	1,384	2,034	1,343	56	41	-------	-------	4	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	2,396	1,732	2,339	1,691	49	41	2	-------	6	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	2,926	2,381	2,856	2,344	60	36	1	-------	9	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	3,360	3,002	3,310	2,954	44	48	-------	-------	6	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	3,202	3,189	3,168	3,156	30	32	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	2,769	3,001	2,743	2,983	25	17	-------	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	1,832	2,335	1,812	2,319	20	16	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	883	1,405	877	1,398	5	6	-------	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	264	580	264	579	---------	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	41	142	41	140	---------	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	8	20	8	18	---------	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	5	1	5	1	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
MICHIGAN, all ages	30,268	23,204	28,585	21,901	1,601	1,240	64	61	14	2	-----	-----	4	-------
Under 1 year	2,535	1,851	2,396	1,737	130	103	8	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	587	473	541	442	41	28	5	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	392	276	377	262	14	12	1	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	321	255	300	234	21	20	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	565	363	535	311	29	50	1	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	719	544	653	467	63	75	3	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	725	572	630	493	91	75	3	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	786	657	648	563	136	89	1	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	1,084	780	894	630	187	145	2	4	1	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	1,429	982	1,251	849	176	132	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	2	-------
45 to 49 years	1,884	1,194	1,704	1,100	174	91	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	2,149	1,357	2,006	1,257	137	100	3	-------	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	2,254	1,496	2,142	1,424	108	70	3	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
60 to 64 years	2,627	1,823	2,550	1,752	73	68	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	2,839	2,166	2,758	2,110	73	51	5	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	2,873	2,512	2,801	2,461	68	49	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	2,943	2,505	2,899	2,466	39	35	5	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	2,050	1,801	2,020	1,772	19	24	9	5	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
85 to 89 years	1,050	1,100	1,037	1,083	11	16	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	341	390	337	388	3	2	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	76	85	73	82	2	3	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	12	14	8	10	4	2	-------	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	27	8	25	8	2	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
MINNESOTA, all ages	15,478	11,427	15,247	11,238	94	72	132	117	4	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	1,148	813	1,111	793	4	---------	33	20	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	252	167	243	153	1	2	8	12	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	142	104	136	102	1	1	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	137	90	131	86	1	---------	5	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	234	159	224	147	---------	2	10	10	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	312	225	305	216	2	4	5	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	290	221	283	216	2	---------	4	5	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	344	269	337	259	1	2	6	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	412	315	405	303	5	6	2	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	535	427	518	418	11	6	6	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	794	532	781	518	7	7	5	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	989	649	972	640	12	6	5	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,075	700	1,062	689	7	9	6	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,267	847	1,257	834	7	6	3	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,642	1,092	1,622	1,078	11	5	8	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,827	1,322	1,811	1,314	10	5	6	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	1,904	1,419	1,892	1,409	6	5	6	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	1,268	1,149	1,259	1,141	3	3	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	633	624	629	624	2	---------	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	213	240	211	239	1	---------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	50	55	48	51	---------	3	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	4	7	4	7	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	6	1	6	1	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MISSISSIPPI, all ages	12,786	11,070	5,635	4,374	7,126	6,679	22	16	3	1	-----	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	1,700	1,366	668	494	1,027	870	5	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	574	501	220	178	353	320	1	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	207	186	105	85	102	101	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	212	168	90	53	122	114	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	389	379	116	96	273	282	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	459	491	136	133	321	358	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	539	514	170	136	369	378	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	466	493	182	157	284	335	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	495	550	185	149	309	401	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	574	544	232	138	341	404	1	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	607	608	234	161	370	447	2	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	864	671	360	216	504	455	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	910	695	387	256	523	438	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	969	694	476	298	492	395	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	1,065	777	546	411	517	364	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	849	631	437	348	412	282	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	761	618	472	406	286	212	3	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	567	533	340	354	225	177	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	334	337	186	191	147	146	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	133	162	62	78	70	84	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	39	64	14	24	25	40	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	32	59	3	2	27	57	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	41	29	14	10	27	19	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
MISSOURI, all ages	25,204	19,770	22,604	17,719	2,585	2,047	3	2	12	2	-----	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	1,815	1,404	1,607	1,239	208	165	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	551	462	485	402	66	58	-------	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	260	157	236	145	24	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	254	197	237	174	17	23	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	423	315	374	250	49	65	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	462	407	398	328	63	79	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	504	497	417	403	87	94	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	622	540	479	432	142	108	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	822	693	642	452	178	141	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	1,031	747	811	581	219	166	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	1,252	943	1,031	780	219	163	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	1,620	1,048	1,355	865	264	183	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	1,903	1,245	1,696	1,087	206	158	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	2,311	1,599	2,126	1,437	184	162	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	2,576	1,993	2,385	1,860	188	133	1	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	2,881	2,159	2,687	2,022	193	137	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	2,769	2,278	2,639	2,204	130	73	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	1,841	1,737	1,765	1,672	76	64	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	926	933	885	911	40	22	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	321	406	303	386	18	20	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	50	93	42	80	8	13	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	8	15	2	9	6	6	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	2	2	2	---------	---------	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
MONTANA, all ages	3,943	2,185	3,717	2,026	26	6	189	153	7	-----	3	-----	1	------
Under 1 year	319	199	273	164	---------	---------	45	35	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	86	71	67	51	---------	---------	19	20	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	43	29	37	25	---------	---------	6	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	49	23	42	20	1	---------	5	3	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	79	41	67	33	---------	---------	12	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	110	53	99	48	---------	---------	11	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	117	61	109	59	1	---------	6	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	------
30 to 34 years	94	68	90	66	1	---------	3	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	118	71	112	68	1	---------	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	169	100	157	93	3	---------	9	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	229	115	222	111	1	---------	6	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	308	128	300	123	1	---------	4	5	2	-----	1	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	286	154	277	152	1	---------	8	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	380	181	366	172	3	2	9	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	375	200	359	189	5	3	11	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	390	221	379	213	5	---------	6	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	403	209	393	193	2	1	7	15	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	239	143	228	137	1	---------	9	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	100	78	95	73	---------	---------	5	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	37	32	35	30	---------	---------	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	9	8	7	6	---------	---------	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	1	---------	1	---------	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	2	---------	2	---------	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
NEBRASKA, all ages	7,507	5,692	7,340	5,551	123	105	37	35	6	1	1	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	546	391	532	382	6	1	8	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	136	130	129	123	---------	1	7	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	103	73	101	73	2	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	87	53	87	51	---------	1	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	119	90	119	85	---------	4	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	133	106	127	100	3	4	2	2	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	126	121	123	114	1	3	2	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	136	135	134	126	2	8	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	177	144	165	135	9	9	3	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	232	194	216	187	14	6	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	331	219	315	209	15	9	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	462	309	442	289	15	17	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	520	326	508	318	10	8	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	619	400	603	392	13	5	3	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	763	564	748	554	12	8	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	823	623	809	612	9	10	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	940	721	932	714	8	6	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	719	572	717	570	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	387	357	386	355	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	110	129	110	128	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	28	28	27	27	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	4	3	4	3	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	6	4	6	4	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NEVADA, all ages	939	383	862	322	5	2	60	56	8	----	4	3	----	----
Under 1 year	40	30	35	22	----	----	5	7	----	----	----	1	----	----
1 to 4 years	11	16	6	9	----	----	4	6	1	----	----	1	----	----
5 to 9 years	9	4	9	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
10 to 14 years	4	7	4	4	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
15 to 19 years	23	9	21	4	----	----	1	5	1	----	----	----	----	----
20 to 24 years	19	9	16	9	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
25 to 29 years	17	9	16	7	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
30 to 34 years	28	18	22	17	1	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
35 to 39 years	34	18	33	17	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
40 to 44 years	43	26	39	24	----	----	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
45 to 49 years	57	19	53	15	1	----	3	3	----	----	----	1	----	----
50 to 54 years	94	15	91	14	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
55 to 59 years	112	31	107	30	----	----	4	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
60 to 64 years	101	28	97	23	----	1	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
65 to 69 years	99	33	91	28	1	1	5	4	1	----	1	----	----	----
70 to 74 years	84	26	79	23	----	----	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
75 to 79 years	80	23	73	22	1	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
80 to 84 years	50	26	42	21	----	----	5	5	3	----	----	----	----	----
85 to 89 years	20	22	18	20	----	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
90 to 94 years	7	10	5	7	----	----	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
95 to 99 years	----	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
100 years and over	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Not stated	7	2	5	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
NEW HAMPSHIRE, all ages	3,528	3,000	3,524	2,998	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Under 1 year	218	149	218	149	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1 to 4 years	49	39	49	39	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
5 to 9 years	26	27	26	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10 to 14 years	23	23	23	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15 to 19 years	50	27	50	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
20 to 24 years	68	46	67	46	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
25 to 29 years	57	49	56	49	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
30 to 34 years	66	42	66	42	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
35 to 39 years	72	57	72	56	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
40 to 44 years	80	86	80	86	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
45 to 49 years	111	109	111	109	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
50 to 54 years	190	132	190	132	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
55 to 59 years	261	168	261	168	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
60 to 64 years	380	263	380	263	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
65 to 69 years	391	332	391	332	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
70 to 74 years	449	408	448	408	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
75 to 79 years	438	409	438	409	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
80 to 84 years	363	337	363	337	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
85 to 89 years	165	189	165	189	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
90 to 94 years	47	72	47	72	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
95 to 99 years	7	24	7	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
100 years and over	2	8	2	7	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Not stated	15	4	14	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
NEW JERSEY, all ages	24,143	20,860	22,420	19,251	1,699	1,608	1	1	14	----	9	----	----	----
Under 1 year	1,208	946	1,062	811	146	134	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1 to 4 years	330	307	329	272	50	35	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
5 to 9 years	273	187	241	167	32	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
10 to 14 years	239	150	213	133	26	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
15 to 19 years	338	261	294	227	44	34	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
20 to 24 years	493	398	422	323	61	75	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
25 to 29 years	455	478	383	386	72	92	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
30 to 34 years	600	511	503	417	97	94	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
35 to 39 years	781	611	664	509	117	102	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
40 to 44 years	1,199	851	1,037	739	159	112	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----
45 to 49 years	1,592	1,113	1,442	982	149	131	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
50 to 54 years	2,010	1,353	1,873	1,203	134	150	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----
55 to 59 years	2,344	1,677	2,199	1,553	140	124	----	----	4	----	1	----	----	----
60 to 64 years	2,762	2,124	2,614	1,984	142	140	----	----	2	----	4	----	----	----
65 to 69 years	2,702	2,296	2,583	2,187	116	109	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----
70 to 74 years	2,517	2,450	2,416	2,347	99	103	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
75 to 79 years	2,145	2,221	2,091	2,159	54	62	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
80 to 84 years	1,278	1,623	1,241	1,594	37	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
85 to 89 years	607	909	592	881	15	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
90 to 94 years	179	305	173	295	6	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
95 to 99 years	43	75	42	69	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
100 years and over	7	14	5	13	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Not stated	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
NEW MEXICO, all ages	3,635	2,787	3,389	2,559	68	23	175	205	2	----	1	----	----	----
Under 1 year	949	762	882	690	4	1	63	71	----	----	----	----	----	----
1 to 4 years	238	244	199	205	3	1	36	38	----	----	----	----	----	----
5 to 9 years	57	64	55	56	----	2	2	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
10 to 14 years	45	46	42	44	----	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
15 to 19 years	79	90	76	79	1	----	2	11	----	----	----	----	----	----
20 to 24 years	109	96	103	85	----	3	6	8	----	----	----	----	----	----
25 to 29 years	118	116	113	106	2	4	3	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
30 to 34 years	112	107	108	96	1	1	3	10	----	----	----	----	----	----
35 to 39 years	140	116	131	110	3	1	6	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
40 to 44 years	151	96	129	90	19	1	3	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
45 to 49 years	183	113	167	106	9	3	6	4	----	----	1	----	----	----
50 to 54 years	208	107	196	104	6	1	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
55 to 59 years	182	107	174	105	2	1	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
60 to 64 years	206	105	199	99	3	----	3	6	1	----	----	----	----	----
65 to 69 years	223	145	213	139	5	1	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
70 to 74 years	218	152	207	141	3	1	8	10	----	----	----	----	----	----
75 to 79 years	182	121	176	119	2	1	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
80 to 84 years	113	101	106	98	2	1	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
85 to 89 years	81	70	78	66	----	----	3	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
90 to 94 years	18	15	17	11	----	----	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----
95 to 99 years	7	11	7	8	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
100 years and over	5	----	3	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Not stated	11	3	8	2	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NEW YORK, all ages	83,155	70,617	78,747	66,960	4,085	3,597	70	45	211	10	28	4	14	1
Under 1 year	4,867	3,502	4,470	3,190	382	303	12	4	2	4	1	1	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	1,124	984	1,033	908	88	73	1	-------	2	2	-----	-----	-------	1
5 to 9 years	749	621	683	580	64	39	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	681	513	638	456	39	54	1	2	3	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	1,085	819	983	695	96	124	4	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	1,352	1,232	1,192	1,059	154	171	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
25 to 29 years	1,608	1,591	1,368	1,334	226	255	5	1	8	1	1	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	2,121	1,751	1,776	1,487	325	264	2	-------	13	-----	2	-----	3	-------
35 to 39 years	3,029	2,146	2,533	1,869	452	273	4	3	32	-----	3	1	5	-------
40 to 44 years	4,304	2,936	3,809	2,614	457	319	2	-------	30	1	5	2	1	-------
45 to 49 years	5,597	3,588	5,153	3,274	404	311	3	3	31	-----	4	-----	2	-------
50 to 54 years	7,024	4,670	6,608	4,377	382	291	6	2	24	-----	3	-----	1	-------
55 to 59 years	7,984	5,397	7,666	5,125	291	268	3	4	21	-----	2	-----	1	-------
60 to 64 years	8,947	7,027	8,691	6,779	232	242	4	5	17	1	3	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	9,230	7,794	9,018	7,616	195	171	5	7	10	-----	2	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	8,731	8,355	8,584	8,177	135	175	3	3	8	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	7,248	7,926	7,159	7,805	83	118	3	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	4,609	5,372	4,557	5,299	48	72	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	2,109	3,060	2,084	3,006	19	52	6	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	601	1,061	591	1,046	9	14	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	129	223	128	220	1	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	13	42	10	37	3	5	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	13	7	13	7	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
NORTH CAROLINA, all ages	18,639	15,342	11,958	9,279	6,562	5,987	119	76	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	2,889	2,291	1,734	1,296	1,121	973	34	22	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	761	620	474	390	276	227	11	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	295	254	193	148	99	103	3	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	247	207	157	105	89	102	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	545	500	291	197	250	299	4	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	706	652	319	260	382	387	5	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	708	611	345	262	358	349	5	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	654	582	339	256	309	322	6	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	856	699	467	341	384	354	5	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	894	678	473	337	419	338	2	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	1,009	731	593	395	413	333	3	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	1,161	832	717	432	442	397	2	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,281	879	853	538	422	340	6	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,388	1,041	971	668	407	370	10	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,479	1,161	1,066	802	407	354	6	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,135	963	883	728	247	234	5	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	1,227	1,095	1,015	929	205	162	7	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	803	769	652	643	150	123	1	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	398	493	302	381	96	109	-------	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	131	184	88	133	41	50	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	46	56	21	29	25	27	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	12	38	1	7	11	30	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	14	6	4	2	9	4	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
NORTH DAKOTA, all ages	3,250	2,190	3,135	2,102	2	---------	109	87	-------	1	1	-----	3	-------
Under 1 year	387	275	358	258	---------	---------	28	16	-------	1	1	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	100	57	92	45	---------	---------	8	12	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	34	37	32	36	---------	---------	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	29	32	28	28	---------	---------	1	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	65	42	58	38	---------	---------	7	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	69	58	64	50	---------	---------	5	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	59	53	50	50	---------	---------	8	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
30 to 34 years	60	66	56	62	---------	---------	4	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	74	63	73	60	---------	---------	1	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	93	73	87	71	---------	---------	6	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	152	98	146	97	1	---------	5	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	196	134	192	131	---------	---------	4	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	224	118	222	114	1	---------	1	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	260	142	255	140	---------	---------	5	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	354	167	351	166	---------	---------	3	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	336	218	330	215	---------	---------	6	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	325	213	324	208	---------	---------	1	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	225	196	219	190	---------	---------	5	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
85 to 89 years	144	98	139	95	---------	---------	5	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	40	41	37	40	---------	---------	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
95 to 99 years	9	6	8	6	---------	---------	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	2	1	2	1	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	13	2	12	1	---------	---------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
OHIO, all ages	43,818	36,371	40,544	33,912	3,254	2,458	1	1	18	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
Under 1 year	2,987	2,345	2,725	2,145	262	200	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	763	653	675	586	88	67	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	470	368	444	345	26	23	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	427	273	397	241	30	32	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	699	510	625	406	74	104	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	937	725	812	584	125	141	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	917	805	773	667	143	138	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	1,135	915	912	764	222	151	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	1,378	1,090	1,122	880	255	210	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	1,880	1,369	1,574	1,163	303	206	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
45 to 49 years	2,522	1,666	2,200	1,471	321	195	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	3,032	2,023	2,694	1,824	337	199	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	3,443	2,407	3,203	2,256	238	150	-------	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	4,112	2,974	3,897	2,825	212	149	-------	-------	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	4,648	3,673	4,428	3,518	217	155	-------	-------	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	4,543	3,959	4,387	3,831	153	128	-------	-------	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	4,522	4,532	4,405	4,425	117	107	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	3,259	3,355	3,197	3,309	62	46	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	1,524	1,888	1,488	1,856	36	32	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	495	662	477	645	18	17	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	107	151	99	145	7	6	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	11	20	6	18	5	2	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	7	8	4	8	3	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
OKLAHOMA, all ages	12,326	8,987	10,582	7,652	1,286	960	456	374	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----
Under 1 year	1,277	1,068	1,078	906	145	108	54	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	456	354	386	297	42	35	28	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	165	146	133	129	20	10	12	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	178	156	134	130	27	16	17	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	324	261	249	200	54	39	21	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	343	304	268	229	52	56	23	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	314	340	238	246	58	73	18	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	385	315	291	238	65	60	29	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	383	326	298	252	62	61	23	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	523	372	405	275	95	77	23	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	652	430	544	341	90	62	17	27	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	692	475	589	401	77	58	26	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	782	488	676	420	75	54	31	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	956	599	854	516	79	58	23	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	1,258	742	1,081	658	137	62	40	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	1,120	693	1,012	624	79	53	29	15	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	1,137	760	1,077	719	49	25	11	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	758	623	712	588	26	23	19	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
85 to 89 years	432	366	401	340	24	15	7	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	130	120	117	113	11	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	34	34	27	22	5	5	2	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	16	10	5	5	10	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	11	5	7	3	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
OREGON, all ages	7,481	4,860	7,337	4,789	30	18	42	38	46	5	23	9	3	1
Under 1 year	373	269	359	255	1	1	8	9	1	2	4	2	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	91	64	89	61	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	53	30	51	30	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	78	54	76	52	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	121	72	116	66	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	161	90	157	84	1	1	2	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
25 to 29 years	141	89	136	85	-----	1	5	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	164	115	156	112	4	2	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	193	133	188	128	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----
40 to 44 years	277	173	269	171	1	1	2	1	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----
45 to 49 years	407	223	395	220	4	-----	3	2	3	-----	1	1	1	-----
50 to 54 years	502	295	490	293	2	2	2	-----	3	-----	5	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	617	289	609	289	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	731	392	715	388	6	1	1	1	7	2	2	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	831	534	820	531	3	2	1	1	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	874	544	863	541	2	1	3	1	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	873	622	866	619	-----	1	2	2	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	619	455	611	452	-----	1	1	2	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	280	281	279	280	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	70	110	68	108	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	19	23	19	21	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	4	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PENNSYLVANIA, all ages	82,959	51,990	58,764	48,816	4,159	3,171	-----	-----	31	2	3	1	2	-----
Under 1 year	4,621	3,488	4,242	3,204	379	284	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	1,109	995	1,016	926	92	68	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	711	539	667	502	44	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	658	458	609	413	49	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	937	796	848	687	88	109	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	1,259	1,080	1,111	950	146	129	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	1,308	1,167	1,137	989	170	178	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	1,580	1,237	1,352	1,026	226	211	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	2,025	1,618	1,679	1,344	344	274	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	2,807	1,832	2,407	1,573	393	259	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
45 to 49 years	3,951	2,567	3,539	2,292	408	275	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----
50 to 54 years	4,868	3,350	4,435	3,032	429	318	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	5,580	3,874	5,215	3,624	365	250	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	6,465	4,671	6,175	4,461	285	210	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	6,825	5,524	6,567	5,367	256	156	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	6,510	5,727	6,275	5,574	232	153	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	5,714	5,627	5,594	5,520	119	107	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	3,752	4,141	3,685	4,081	66	60	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	1,670	2,276	1,624	2,244	46	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	507	829	493	815	14	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	75	170	70	169	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	14	18	11	17	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	13	6	13	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
RHODE ISLAND, all ages	4,350	3,984	4,241	3,888	104	93	-----	2	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 year	281	206	270	198	11	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	56	60	56	58	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	47	24	45	23	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	36	23	35	23	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	59	43	58	42	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	57	58	55	56	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	65	61	62	58	3	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	90	93	87	87	3	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	106	113	101	109	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	155	128	148	121	7	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	241	167	227	161	14	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	316	230	308	221	6	9	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	465	301	453	292	10	9	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	461	396	455	389	6	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	548	523	535	516	13	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	504	516	495	507	9	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	406	453	398	452	7	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	282	336	282	331	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	131	172	128	168	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	35	66	34	61	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	7	11	7	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SOUTH CAROLINA, all ages	11,177	9,363	5,346	3,930	5,824	5,430	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
Under 1 year	1,767	1,307	722	516	1,044	790	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
1 to 4 years	477	361	182	124	294	237	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	178	141	80	63	98	78	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	180	148	85	45	95	103	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	307	323	109	81	198	242	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	458	497	148	103	310	394	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	461	493	141	137	320	356	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	432	404	145	115	287	289	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	497	500	185	152	312	347	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	616	524	238	152	378	372	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	750	527	321	162	428	365	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	822	683	364	218	458	465	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	852	595	452	242	399	353	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	795	581	486	299	309	281	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	824	571	529	359	294	212	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	574	439	362	276	212	163	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	531	471	383	370	147	101	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	346	368	243	271	102	97	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	191	250	124	176	67	74	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	58	103	25	55	33	48	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	24	24	6	6	18	18	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	8	29	2	1	6	28	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	29	24	14	7	15	17	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
SOUTH DAKOTA, all ages	3,518	2,441	3,256	2,238	7	3	254	200	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	378	230	318	190	---------	---------	60	40	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	105	82	72	52	---------	---------	33	30	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	39	37	31	29	---------	---------	8	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	43	36	31	31	---------	---------	12	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	80	64	66	55	---------	1	14	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	73	48	61	37	---------	---------	12	11	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	66	52	59	43	1	---------	6	9	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	78	60	76	53	---------	---------	2	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	77	69	71	64	---------	---------	6	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	114	92	103	88	1	---------	10	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	132	102	125	99	1	---------	6	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	203	127	189	122	2	---------	12	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	224	154	215	145	---------	1	9	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	303	165	296	157	---------	---------	7	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	354	219	335	205	1	---------	18	14	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	358	250	345	245	1	---------	12	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	402	253	391	237	---------	---------	11	16	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	308	221	300	215	---------	1	7	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	122	130	115	123	---------	---------	7	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	48	43	47	42	---------	---------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	4	6	4	6	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	7	1	6	---------	---------	---------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
TENNESSEE, all ages	16,692	13,540	12,301	9,781	4,390	3,758	-------	-------	1	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
Under 1 year	1,751	1,420	1,368	1,117	383	303	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	695	580	541	462	154	118	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	236	178	191	138	45	40	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	223	163	179	104	44	59	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	447	361	296	214	151	146	-------	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	543	528	333	295	210	233	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	628	562	378	325	250	237	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	583	524	344	310	239	214	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
35 to 39 years	688	599	403	344	285	255	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	848	608	502	338	346	270	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
45 to 49 years	951	678	602	405	349	273	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
50 to 54 years	1,077	770	715	461	362	309	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	1,158	746	862	512	296	234	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	1,290	988	991	724	299	264	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	1,529	1,196	1,193	920	335	275	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	1,296	1,119	1,037	926	259	193	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	1,208	1,062	1,055	931	153	131	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	906	776	803	702	103	74	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	414	430	350	376	64	54	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	151	176	120	140	31	36	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	41	36	30	24	11	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
100 years and over	12	27	2	6	10	21	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	17	14	6	7	11	7	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
TEXAS, all ages	37,078	28,370	30,545	22,756	6,508	5,609	8	4	12	1	1	-----	4	-------
Under 1 year	4,757	3,818	4,047	3,248	710	568	-------	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------
1 to 4 years	1,518	1,331	1,305	1,153	213	177	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
5 to 9 years	571	446	480	369	91	77	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
10 to 14 years	623	525	533	444	90	81	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
15 to 19 years	1,043	867	849	652	193	215	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
20 to 24 years	1,210	1,121	881	795	329	326	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
25 to 29 years	1,354	1,217	986	881	368	336	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
30 to 34 years	1,341	1,234	1,009	858	330	376	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
35 to 39 years	1,507	1,264	1,115	857	391	407	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
40 to 44 years	1,655	1,278	1,180	851	473	427	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
45 to 49 years	2,018	1,392	1,500	966	514	426	1	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
50 to 54 years	2,277	1,546	1,746	1,076	530	470	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
55 to 59 years	2,559	1,555	2,130	1,190	426	364	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-------	-------
60 to 64 years	2,656	1,721	2,290	1,441	364	280	-------	-------	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
65 to 69 years	3,163	2,035	2,659	1,669	503	366	-------	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
70 to 74 years	2,635	1,797	2,254	1,535	378	262	-------	-------	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
75 to 79 years	2,688	2,081	2,465	1,947	223	134	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
80 to 84 years	1,965	1,558	1,799	1,437	164	121	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
85 to 89 years	1,026	1,026	926	936	100	90	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
90 to 94 years	354	368	290	320	64	48	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
95 to 99 years	92	102	63	84	27	18	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	-------
100 years and over	28	67	12	39	16	27	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------
Not stated	38	21	26	8	11	13	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UTAH, all ages	2,925	2,064	2,844	2,032	17	6	34	25	5	1	25	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 year	315	211	305	205	1	-----	8	6	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	82	50	75	45	-----	1	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	55	42	54	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	53	37	51	36	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	89	54	89	51	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	82	62	81	62	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	70	60	68	59	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	73	54	73	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	105	69	98	66	2	1	2	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	115	66	114	65	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	150	101	143	101	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	192	104	187	103	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	198	115	185	113	2	1	1	1	1	-----	9	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	240	143	235	141	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	269	151	261	148	5	1	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	275	218	272	217	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	275	220	269	218	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	178	168	177	168	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	84	84	82	84	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	24	46	24	45	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	-----	8	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VERMONT, all ages	2,681	2,300	2,674	2,299	6	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 year	168	145	168	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	46	32	46	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	27	10	27	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	29	18	29	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	37	22	37	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	38	30	38	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	50	39	50	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	36	43	36	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	65	47	64	47	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	62	60	61	60	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	112	81	111	81	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	142	117	142	116	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	217	133	217	133	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	276	180	275	180	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	297	234	296	234	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	334	281	333	281	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	317	305	317	305	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	242	280	242	280	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	138	137	138	137	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	35	77	35	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	3	18	3	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	8	10	7	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VIRGINIA, all ages	17,262	13,857	11,201	8,779	6,047	5,070	9	8	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 year	2,031	1,588	1,226	954	804	633	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	489	458	308	307	181	151	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	212	174	150	117	62	56	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	221	152	140	76	81	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	423	363	240	148	183	215	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	611	420	336	174	275	246	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	541	438	300	206	241	232	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	615	403	346	217	267	186	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	700	567	403	256	295	310	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	820	571	413	278	406	293	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	1,012	706	561	351	451	355	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	1,134	912	592	423	541	489	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	1,307	895	813	504	492	391	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	1,451	1,086	936	688	514	396	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	1,579	1,235	1,126	876	453	359	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	1,247	1,083	953	851	293	231	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	1,261	1,155	1,047	984	213	169	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	906	907	788	786	117	121	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	470	454	373	375	96	79	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	148	194	107	151	41	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	54	58	32	46	22	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	13	23	4	7	9	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	17	15	7	4	10	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WASHINGTON, all ages	11,567	7,527	11,202	7,300	108	44	143	148	31	-----	58	33	25	2
Under 1 year	589	409	564	378	1	-----	22	27	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1
1 to 4 years	152	113	135	99	2	1	12	12	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	81	56	76	51	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	2	3	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	87	78	82	69	-----	-----	4	7	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	191	120	181	108	1	1	8	8	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	232	128	218	117	1	-----	11	10	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	219	165	198	158	5	3	7	4	1	-----	1	-----	7	-----
30 to 34 years	239	183	227	175	2	1	6	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----
35 to 39 years	329	267	313	248	6	4	3	9	3	-----	2	6	2	-----
40 to 44 years	390	276	368	257	9	2	7	4	-----	-----	1	3	5	-----
45 to 49 years	633	364	612	346	7	4	6	8	1	-----	5	6	2	-----
50 to 54 years	873	470	843	461	10	4	4	3	2	-----	13	1	1	1
55 to 59 years	955	511	927	499	10	5	6	6	-----	-----	11	1	1	-----
60 to 64 years	1,073	636	1,043	625	13	6	7	3	2	-----	7	2	1	-----
65 to 69 years	1,288	803	1,259	790	14	4	7	9	3	-----	5	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	1,422	909	1,390	899	14	3	9	7	2	-----	7	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	1,312	900	1,289	888	7	3	10	8	6	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	890	626	879	619	2	-----	3	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	454	368	445	361	3	2	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	125	108	124	107	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	28	31	24	30	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	2	6	2	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not stated	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 16.—DEATHS BY SPECIFIED RACES, SEX, AGE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND AGE	TOTAL DEATHS		WHITE		NEGRO		OTHER RACES							
							Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Minor races	
	Male	Female	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
WEST VIRGINIA, all ages	10,975	8,215	9,766	7,478	1,209	737	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	1,502	1,108	1,386	1,010	116	98	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	445	390	414	369	31	21	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	157	132	145	119	12	13	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	142	111	132	102	10	9	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	253	190	213	167	40	23	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	349	287	303	253	46	34	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	406	306	346	259	60	47	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	403	289	325	239	78	50	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	444	308	344	252	100	56	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	467	363	371	305	96	58	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	552	357	428	300	124	57	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	717	379	613	327	104	52	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	750	484	656	435	94	49	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	752	510	676	465	76	45	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	932	662	852	622	80	40	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	791	641	736	607	55	34	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	814	656	773	638	41	18	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	631	553	610	546	21	7	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	323	324	314	312	9	12	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	90	118	85	115	5	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	28	26	27	20	1	6	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	5	13	3	9	2	4	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	22	8	14	7	8	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
WISCONSIN, all ages	18,110	13,863	17,896	13,665	103	75	106	123	5	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Under 1 year	1,346	978	1,322	941	3	6	21	31	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	252	225	243	211	----------	1	8	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	213	152	209	149	1	----------	3	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	164	125	159	119	1	2	4	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	301	188	297	181	2	3	2	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	333	231	328	221	4	3	1	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	364	261	352	254	5	2	7	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	335	293	327	288	7	3	1	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
35 to 39 years	446	403	443	388	3	5	-------	10	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	647	453	631	447	12	4	4	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	863	573	844	560	10	10	8	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	1,120	695	1,106	688	9	4	5	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	1,345	881	1,320	869	12	6	13	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	1,546	1,036	1,529	1,024	11	8	6	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	1,826	1,422	1,816	1,408	7	8	3	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	2,137	1,701	2,123	1,689	3	5	10	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	2,244	1,818	2,237	1,809	5	2	2	7	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	1,576	1,307	1,565	1,303	6	2	5	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	754	798	749	797	1	----------	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	245	255	244	252	----------	1	1	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	47	58	46	58	1	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	1	9	1	8	----------	----------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	5	1	5	1	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
WYOMING, all ages	1,545	885	1,481	835	18	9	40	41	-------	-----	5	-----	1	------
Under 1 year	147	105	136	97	1	----------	10	8	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
1 to 4 years	45	30	38	26	----------	----------	7	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
5 to 9 years	23	16	21	15	----------	----------	2	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
10 to 14 years	18	17	18	15	----------	----------	-------	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
15 to 19 years	66	18	66	14	----------	----------	-------	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
20 to 24 years	50	33	47	31	----------	----------	3	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
25 to 29 years	39	24	38	23	----------	----------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
30 to 34 years	57	29	55	29	----------	----------	1	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	1	------
35 to 39 years	59	35	58	33	1	1	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
40 to 44 years	78	38	75	36	2	----------	-------	2	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
45 to 49 years	80	52	77	50	2	1	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
50 to 54 years	112	63	109	62	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
55 to 59 years	121	50	117	46	1	----------	2	4	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
60 to 64 years	132	65	127	61	1	3	4	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
65 to 69 years	145	71	139	69	2	----------	2	2	-------	-----	2	-----	-------	------
70 to 74 years	130	70	124	67	3	----------	2	3	-------	-----	1	-----	-------	------
75 to 79 years	106	63	104	62	----------	1	2	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
80 to 84 years	84	58	80	56	1	----------	3	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
85 to 89 years	32	32	32	29	----------	1	-------	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
90 to 94 years	12	13	12	12	----------	----------	-------	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
95 to 99 years	4	3	3	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
100 years and over	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------
Not stated	5	----------	5	----------	----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ALABAMA																										
	All causes	30,843	3,844	593	294	181	151	445	444	866	1,250	1,353	1,262	1,439	1,550	1,717	2,020	1,984	2,057	2,366	1,992	2,085	1,487	877	328	120	97	43
	White—M	9,271	1,110	188	89	57	40	148	138	213	278	303	296	326	364	437	554	688	733	846	671	855	533	289	81	16	5	13
	F	7,257	848	145	90	49	47	110	99	171	195	241	265	256	252	274	366	447	490	648	566	734	524	314	90	27	5	4
	All other—M	7,506	1,023	144	62	40	33	115	103	226	406	422	314	400	492	538	594	463	455	465	426	275	231	127	70	35	36	13
	F	6,809	863	116	53	35	31	72	104	256	371	387	367	457	442	468	506	386	379	407	329	221	199	147	87	42	51	13
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	52	---	---	--	--	--	5	6	5	8	13	3	3	3	3	----	----	2	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	4	2	3	1	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	19	---	---	--	--	--	2	3	1	3	6	---	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	2	1	3	---	2	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
7	Measles	6	2	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	1	1	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	12	2	---	3	--	--	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	White—M	4	1	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	6	1	---	2	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	193	110	51	13	9	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	43	26	6	6	2	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	47	25	15	2	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	41	21	15	1	3	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	62	38	15	4	2	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	97	9	24	17	14	12	12	2	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	White—M	42	5	14	9	4	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	37	1	8	7	6	8	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	All other—M	11	2	1	--	3	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
11	Influenza	1,521	198	53	25	16	11	37	29	37	51	67	62	69	79	87	112	96	95	100	75	76	79	40	21	2	3	1
	White—M	449	56	16	7	9	4	15	10	7	6	12	14	11	22	29	26	39	32	27	22	31	34	11	7	1	----	1
	F	385	44	11	6	4	2	6	4	5	7	15	15	21	9	13	26	20	25	35	31	29	29	22	5	1	1	-----
	All other—M	356	54	18	6	2	3	6	9	11	16	19	11	25	27	25	28	21	26	18	6	8	9	2	5	--	----	-----
	F	331	44	8	6	1	2	10	6	14	22	21	22	12	21	20	32	16	12	20	16	8	7	5	4	--	2	-----
13	Dysentery	87	18	13	4	--	2	---	2	2	1	1	---	1	2	1	4	6	4	1	4	6	6	6	2	--	1	-----
	White—M	33	6	6	1	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	----	2	1	----	1	3	3	3	1	--	----	-----
	F	24	5	4	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	2	3	3	1	1	--	----	-----
	All other—M	12	4	1	1	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	18	3	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	----	----	----	---	2	---	--	1	-----
15	Erysipelas	25	7	3	1	--	--	3	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	----	3	----	----	----	1	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	9	4	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	11	2	3	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	18	2	3	2	--	1	4	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	6	---	---	2	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	7	2	2	--	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	4	---	1	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	126	12	9	6	4	2	14	14	12	11	11	7	5	12	1	4	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	53	8	5	--	1	--	7	2	9	5	4	2	2	6	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	15	2	1	1	--	--	2	2	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	34	2	2	2	2	--	3	6	2	2	4	1	3	4	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	24	---	1	3	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,636	7	11	5	1	1	5	20	122	211	245	171	174	134	115	124	75	70	69	29	20	17	5	1	--	----	4
	White—M	319	4	---	2	--	--	---	1	9	16	33	27	32	26	24	40	26	25	22	14	10	6	---	---	--	----	2
	F	308	---	1	1	--	--	---	---	16	28	44	35	36	25	21	26	14	13	24	7	7	8	1	---	--	----	1
	All other—M	467	2	6	--	--	--	4	6	26	69	68	43	39	46	47	38	27	24	13	4	1	---	2	1	--	----	1
	F	542	1	4	2	1	1	1	13	71	98	100	66	67	37	23	20	8	8	10	4	2	3	2	---	--	----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	142	8	9	4	--	3	7	4	11	13	13	12	14	11	7	4	3	8	5	2	----	3	---	---	1	----	-----
	White—M	32	1	3	--	--	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	5	3	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	21	2	2	1	--	--	2	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	55	3	3	2	--	2	2	1	6	7	6	6	6	4	3	2	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	34	2	1	1	--	--	2	---	4	4	5	3	5	2	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	---	1	----	-----
34	Syphilis	488	82	7	2	2	1	5	4	8	27	30	35	55	53	44	49	29	18	24	4	5	2	---	---	1	----	1
	White—M	47	8	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	2	1	1	6	3	7	6	2	3	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	21	7	2	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	1	---	2	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	224	29	3	1	1	--	3	1	1	5	11	13	27	34	23	26	12	12	15	2	2	1	---	---	1	----	1
	F	196	38	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	17	16	21	25	12	16	16	9	4	6	----	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
38	Malaria	219	15	6	7	6	8	9	10	11	14	19	13	13	10	12	12	11	12	10	10	2	3	3	1	2	----	-----
	White—M	47	2	---	1	--	2	3	2	3	3	6	---	5	---	5	2	2	1	3	4	----	1	1	---	1	----	-----
	F	47	4	2	3	5	--	2	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	All other—M	56	5	2	3	1	5	3	2	2	3	5	1	---	5	---	3	4	4	2	4	----	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	69	4	2	--	--	1	1	5	4	7	6	8	6	3	4	4	2	5	3	----	1	1	1	---	1	----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	630	---	1	1	3	--	---	2	1	4	6	9	26	37	51	68	80	76	93	67	53	30	19	2	1	----	-----
	White—M	268	---	1	1	2	--	---	1	---	1	1	3	9	11	21	23	41	34	43	24	27	16	9	---	--	----	-----
	F	210	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	3	6	7	16	29	26	24	27	30	18	12	8	---	1	----	-----
	All other—M	80	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	---	5	8	6	10	9	10	11	7	6	2	---	1	--	----	-----
	F	72	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	6	11	8	6	4	8	12	6	2	---	2	1	--	----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	388	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	5	26	38	53	45	38	57	41	35	21	15	4	2	---	1	----	1
	White—F	219	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	1	13	15	27	21	24	40	25	21	16	8	1	1	---	1	----	-----
	All other—F	169	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	4	13	23	26	24	14	17	16	14	5	7	3	1	---	--	----	1

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ALABAMA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	154	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	4	3	23	15	18	22	19	20	8	9	5	3	1	1	-----	1
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	112	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	13	11	14	19	14	16	7	6	5	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	10	4	4	3	5	3	1	2	---	2	1	1	-----	1
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	511	---	1	1	--	2	2	5	3	5	7	8	19	23	28	43	60	65	59	60	57	38	21	4	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	282	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	1	1	5	3	11	6	16	20	33	42	30	37	40	19	12	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	142	---	---	1	--	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	5	5	9	16	17	18	12	16	15	7	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	47	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	7	2	6	8	4	6	7	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	5	5	8	3	2	5	4	-----	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	47	2	---	1	--	2	5	8	4	2	2	---	2	3	4	1	2	2	2	-----	1	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	13	---	---	1	--	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	-----	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	2	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	7	2	4	6	5	---	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	4	3	1	3	4	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	306	1	---	1	--	--	1	9	9	11	6	10	14	15	14	34	36	38	48	25	22	3	8	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	109	1	---	1	--	--	---	3	2	4	1	2	4	1	3	11	11	23	19	8	9	3	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	89	---	---	---	--	--	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	10	13	9	19	9	10	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	37	---	---	---	--	--	---	3	4	2	2	2	---	5	---	1	8	-----	4	5	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	71	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	4	7	8	10	12	4	6	6	3	3	---	2	1	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra	309	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	4	12	15	18	37	29	37	32	19	23	28	21	21	6	4	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	47	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	8	7	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	3	2	9	11	9	9	7	7	7	5	9	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	3	2	4	4	6	8	3	7	10	3	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	120	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	6	8	13	20	12	19	11	6	5	7	5	3	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism	49	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	3	4	6	3	6	6	5	1	4	2	2	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	4	3	3	5	5	4	1	4	1	2	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	---	---	2	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia general paralysis of insane	73	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	15	11	9	10	9	6	-----	5	---	1	1	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	6	5	5	-----	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	3	3	1	1	-----	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	14	8	4	1	2	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	1	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,124	1	2	--	1	2	4	3	11	13	11	30	47	68	145	202	227	256	300	259	266	155	84	20	10	6	1
	White-----M--	581	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	1	1	1	---	5	9	23	35	61	94	97	73	94	56	26	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	547	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	3	9	7	7	22	33	45	60	68	86	103	56	34	9	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	429	---	---	--	--	--	3	1	7	4	4	12	14	24	40	58	51	41	60	40	35	20	8	1	3	3	-----
	F--	567	1	1	--	1	--	1	1	2	6	3	9	21	28	60	76	70	61	75	60	34	23	16	8	6	3	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	43	---	---	--	--	1	2	6	4	---	5	3	5	7	---	4	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	2	2	---	3	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	1	--	-----	1
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	641	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	14	14	25	43	51	71	90	82	83	53	54	37	13	2	1	1	-----
	White-----M--	349	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	3	12	27	25	45	61	51	41	25	31	17	6	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	157	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	3	4	9	16	16	31	23	21	18	7	---	1	1	-----
	All other-M--	72	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	9	5	4	7	13	9	9	7	5	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	4	7	6	9	8	4	8	6	3	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,854	4	1	3	--	7	11	16	30	29	46	81	109	180	261	318	347	382	524	416	520	313	170	56	19	4	7
	White-----M--	1,176	1	---	1	--	1	3	4	8	4	3	13	16	28	46	76	105	124	191	133	213	118	61	19	4	2	2
	F--	916	2	---	2	--	4	3	3	5	11	12	8	14	10	24	32	54	82	130	111	199	128	67	11	3	-----	1
	All other-M--	972	---	1	---	--	---	4	2	9	4	9	17	43	79	108	115	96	104	116	108	65	41	27	14	8	1	1
	F--	790	1	---	---	--	2	1	7	8	10	22	43	36	63	83	95	92	72	87	64	43	26	15	12	4	1	3
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary) anomalies of blood-pressure	330	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	6	7	10	20	38	38	45	62	50	24	13	3	6	-----
	White-----M--	132	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	10	18	15	15	30	25	9	4	1	-----	-----
	F--	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	-----	2	7	10	11	21	14	12	3	2	-----	-----	-----
	All other-M--	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	5	6	13	7	7	2	3	--	1	-----
	F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	2	4	-----	8	7	6	4	4	1	3	--	5	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,555	377	99	43	30	15	60	43	97	135	126	129	122	136	150	150	111	128	144	132	122	116	63	19	5	1	2
	White-----M--	774	116	32	14	10	5	18	14	24	26	29	29	24	36	40	49	41	35	54	53	48	49	20	7	--	-----	1
	F--	609	88	25	9	7	5	17	8	16	16	20	22	19	27	19	23	25	33	51	47	52	42	27	8	3	-----	-----
	All other-M--	687	92	19	12	8	3	16	8	31	61	52	52	50	44	53	49	26	32	24	19	13	14	4	2	2	-----	1
	F--	485	61	23	8	5	2	9	13	26	32	25	26	29	29	38	29	19	28	15	13	9	11	12	2	--	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	180	1	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	11	12	4	21	10	22	19	24	19	12	11	7	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	98	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	7	2	14	8	10	11	13	10	6	6	4	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	5	3	1	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	37	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	1	4	---	7	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	3	3	2	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	454	310	144	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	150	97	53	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	119	77	42	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	104	75	29	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	81	61	20	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ALABAMA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	184	---	---	42	16	2	13	2	3	8	5	3	5	6	9	3	6	8	9	9	13	13	6	3	--	-----	-----
	White—M	54	---	---	15	8	--	4	---	1	2	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F	78	---	---	20	5	1	2	---	---	1	1	2	4	2	2	----	3	2	5	9	9	3	2	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	25	---	---	3	2	--	5	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	4	1	1	2	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	27	---	---	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	---	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis	293	1	1	2	2	2	23	39	27	39	26	20	18	15	16	25	9	8	10	4	2	1	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	120	1	1	1	--	--	9	16	10	12	10	9	7	6	8	13	2	4	8	2	----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	82	---	---	--	2	2	6	15	10	10	6	2	3	5	2	5	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	52	---	---	1	--	--	5	5	3	12	8	4	3	2	3	2	2	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	39	---	---	--	--	--	3	3	4	5	2	5	5	2	3	5	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	241	21	3	3	2	1	4	2	8	8	12	11	15	19	18	21	16	14	21	14	13	10	3	1	--	-----	1
	White—M	70	5	1	--	1	1	3	2	2	3	3	---	---	3	4	5	7	8	6	5	3	6	1	---	--	-----	1
	F	61	7	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	7	1	5	3	3	3	4	4	6	7	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	58	4	---	2	--	--	---	---	5	1	3	---	6	6	5	11	3	1	6	1	2	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	52	5	1	1	1	--	1	---	1	3	2	4	8	5	6	2	3	1	5	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	120	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	3	1	10	13	7	17	14	16	11	13	6	2	3	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	1	5	5	2	5	6	10	5	7	6	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	3	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	2	3	8	6	5	3	2	----	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	91	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	6	3	3	9	11	7	7	12	13	5	5	3	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	28	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	4	2	3	4	6	----	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	4	5	3	4	6	6	3	2	3	1	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	----	2	----	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	2,415	4	---	6	7	7	6	11	18	25	40	44	88	116	148	203	235	224	288	268	328	189	108	34	10	6	2
	White—M	747	---	---	2	--	2	1	2	1	4	11	4	6	24	28	33	64	72	107	97	154	76	46	10	3	-----	-----
	F	588	2	---	1	5	--	4	3	6	7	6	13	16	11	17	39	52	54	85	64	97	64	32	9	--	-----	1
	All other—M	579	1	---	1	1	3	1	2	4	5	14	13	27	35	52	71	70	50	55	69	45	27	17	8	3	5	-----
	F	501	1	---	2	1	2	---	4	7	9	9	14	39	46	51	60	49	48	41	38	32	22	13	7	4	1	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	124	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	33	25	18	17	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White—F	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	20	10	11	9	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	13	13	15	7	8	3	---	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	138	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	33	32	21	32	10	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White—F	72	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	16	18	10	17	7	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	17	14	11	15	3	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	128	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	18	29	29	20	15	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White—F	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	8	18	14	13	12	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	10	11	15	7	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	228	198	7	4	1	3	6	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White—M	106	91	5	1	1	1	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F	71	63	---	2	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	31	25	2	1	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F	20	19	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	220	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	9	20	20	22	23	20	26	20	20	15	8	4	7	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	151	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	12	11	14	15	13	21	16	16	10	7	2	7	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	6	7	7	6	6	6	4	3	3	4	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	577	1	---	--	--	--	1	3	52	115	111	90	73	46	36	16	11	6	10	1	2	1	1	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	128	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	18	15	24	12	17	10	4	6	2	7	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	3	5	2	5	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	346	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	30	73	74	49	48	25	22	10	5	4	2	----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	84	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	8	21	17	15	8	4	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	--	-----	1
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	654	2	7	4	3	10	30	29	68	88	77	52	50	39	36	34	34	21	28	23	8	7	2	---	--	1	1
	White—M	384	1	4	1	--	4	12	15	33	58	49	31	35	26	22	19	21	12	18	13	5	3	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	90	---	2	1	1	4	7	7	21	6	10	6	3	4	3	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	151	---	---	2	1	2	11	7	10	21	16	12	10	7	10	10	10	6	5	7	1	2	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	29	1	1	--	1	--	---	---	4	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	1	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	32	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	2	11	2	2	3	2	1	----	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	22	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	9	2	---	1	1	---	----	1	2	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,397	77	31	40	24	20	65	74	97	99	115	93	74	54	62	58	57	48	60	76	55	48	42	11	4	7	6
	White—M	558	16	10	9	7	4	13	31	44	44	61	55	42	25	30	33	28	19	24	23	12	8	15	2	--	-----	3
	F	269	11	5	16	4	7	14	10	9	2	7	6	2	4	8	6	7	10	16	27	35	31	23	5	3	1	-----
	All other—M	390	27	10	8	6	2	20	23	34	46	38	25	28	22	19	16	11	12	12	15	3	4	2	1	--	3	3
	F	180	23	6	7	7	7	18	10	10	7	9	7	2	3	5	3	11	7	8	11	5	5	2	3	1	3	-----
	All other causes*	6,695	2371	104	53	39	33	103	85	124	176	195	192	213	229	223	277	235	287	299	324	310	330	236	127	58	60	12
	White—M	1,680	658	27	13	11	7	39	21	31	28	22	47	42	36	46	59	65	78	86	90	107	77	55	23	6	3	3
	F	1,351	503	19	13	8	8	32	26	24	21	38	46	32	36	40	44	52	60	58	49	71	69	59	29	11	2	1
	All other—M	1,890	676	31	16	10	9	17	18	28	58	55	42	42	75	74	96	63	84	85	104	77	95	58	32	18	23	4
	F	1,774	534	27	11	10	9	15	20	41	69	80	57	97	82	63	78	55	65	70	81	55	89	64	43	23	32	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARIZONA																										
	All causes	6,919	1,267	305	107	61	49	119	106	217	225	281	296	342	377	392	386	406	382	417	358	361	232	138	44	24	14	11
	White—M	3,601	526	110	41	28	27	54	48	86	91	132	155	186	223	236	249	263	228	249	206	200	129	86	26	9	6	7
	F	2,092	414	95	38	16	15	36	23	77	78	92	94	108	101	99	92	99	109	129	110	122	80	35	11	12	4	3
	All other—M	669	191	53	14	6	5	13	19	27	30	32	18	28	31	34	27	27	28	23	19	18	9	8	4	1	3	1
	F	557	136	47	14	11	2	16	18	27	26	25	29	20	22	23	18	17	17	16	23	21	14	9	3	2	1	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	23	1	1	1	1	--	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	11	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	---	1	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	1	---	---	--	--	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	184	38	64	29	14	9	19	3	4	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	78	21	24	14	4	4	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	61	12	24	8	6	2	3	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	22	3	7	3	3	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	23	2	9	4	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	5	---	---	---	--	--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	---	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	29	13	6	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	12	6	3	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	9	4	3	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	6	2	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	24	2	6	1	4	2	6	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	10	1	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	12	---	4	---	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	278	52	23	8	2	3	6	2	8	9	6	11	10	14	8	14	18	9	16	15	20	12	8	2	1	1	-----
	White—M	140	26	11	3	2	2	1	---	3	5	1	3	4	10	5	10	10	3	9	8	13	6	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F	91	16	7	5	--	1	5	2	4	3	3	5	4	1	2	3	7	3	5	3	6	3	2	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	26	8	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	3	1	2	---	2	1	--	1	-----	-----
	F	21	2	3	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	--	--	1	-----
13	Dysentery	57	31	13	2	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	24	15	4	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F	15	9	2	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	11	4	6	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	7	3	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	6	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	4	---	1	---	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	19	1	1	---	--	3	3	2	2	2	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	7	---	---	---	--	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	7	---	1	---	--	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	1	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,010	12	10	5	3	2	10	19	64	86	106	107	128	132	104	71	61	34	26	12	8	5	1	1	--	-----	3
	White—M	548	1	4	---	--	--	2	1	11	30	42	53	78	100	73	53	44	23	17	5	4	4	---	1	--	-----	2
	F	250	1	1	2	--	1	2	2	26	27	40	34	34	21	20	9	14	6	5	2	2	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	118	6	3	3	1	--	3	9	14	16	12	10	12	9	3	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	---	--	--	-----	1
	F	94	4	2	---	2	1	3	7	13	11	12	10	4	2	8	4	2	2	3	3	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	65	12	8	2	1	--	6	3	9	5	2	2	5	5	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	26	4	2	---	1	--	4	---	2	2	1	1	2	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	16	2	3	1	--	--	---	---	3	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	14	6	2	---	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	9	---	1	1	--	--	1	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	69	28	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	3	5	2	3	2	9	6	3	2	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	31	9	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	15	11	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	18	5	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	187	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	7	10	14	22	31	37	26	20	8	3	1	1	-----	-----
	White—M	94	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	7	7	12	18	22	10	9	2	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	81	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	3	1	4	9	12	14	16	10	5	1	--	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	51	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	1	4	5	6	11	2	4	4	3	5	3	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	46	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	1	3	5	6	10	1	3	3	3	5	3	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
50	Cancer of breast	16	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	3	---	1	---	2	1	2	1	2	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	16	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	3	---	1	---	2	1	2	1	2	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARIZONA—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	123	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	3	2	1	2	4	8	10	15	16	10	21	10	12	1	4	1	--	----	1
	White----------M--	78	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	4	5	10	10	7	11	8	10	---	4	1	--	----	1
	F--	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	4	4	4	5	1	6	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	4	----	---	---	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus------	41	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	5	2	7	10	3	5	2	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	4	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	25	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	7	8	2	3	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	-----1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
62	Pellagra----------	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
75	Alcoholism----------	16	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	263	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	1	3	14	11	21	29	23	37	50	28	28	8	5	1	----	------
	White----------M--	129	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	4	4	10	18	10	21	27	14	11	4	3	--	----	------
	F--	116	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	9	6	8	7	12	14	21	13	15	4	2	1	----	------
	All other------M--	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	2	---	--	--	----	------
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	3	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	155	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	6	11	12	26	20	23	15	16	8	7	3	--	----	------
	White----------M--	111	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	6	9	8	20	14	16	11	10	3	6	1	--	----	------
	F--	37	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	6	7	4	6	3	1	2	--	----	------
	All other------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	756	1	1	---	1	--	2	4	14	6	13	15	10	33	44	64	64	79	84	87	105	72	37	6	8	5	1
	White----------M--	472	---	1	---	--	--	2	3	9	2	4	10	5	17	27	40	42	54	53	61	61	47	23	3	4	3	1
	F--	238	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	3	2	9	5	5	12	11	19	17	22	24	22	41	23	13	3	4	2	-----
	All other------M--	29	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	4	4	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	--	--	----	------
	F--	17	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	39	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	5	7	9	8	1	2	1	-----
	White----------M--	26	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	6	6	6	1	1	----	------
	F--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	--	1	1	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	--	--	----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	693	222	54	23	7	7	12	12	13	13	31	23	27	22	34	30	27	33	31	28	18	8	8	7	2	1	------
	White----------M--	307	78	18	11	2	5	6	4	6	2	13	12	13	11	16	17	14	20	17	14	9	6	8	5	--	----	------
	F--	200	70	16	6	1	2	3	4	4	6	8	7	10	6	11	6	6	7	10	9	2	2	---	1	2	1	------
	All other------M--	106	42	12	5	1	--	3	3	1	3	7	1	2	2	5	4	3	3	3	2	3	---	---	1	--	----	------
	F--	80	32	8	1	3	--	---	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	4	3	1	3	4	---	---	--	--	----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	4	4	2	5	3	3	3	3	2	1	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	22	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	3	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	369	304	65	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	161	141	20	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	130	109	21	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	31	21	10	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	47	33	14	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	49	----	---	13	5	5	3	---	2	1	1	---	3	1	3	---	---	6	1	---	3	---	2	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	26	----	---	4	4	5	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	2	--	--	----	------
	F--	12	----	---	5	1	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	5	----	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	6	----	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
121	Appendicitis----------	71	1	---	---	--	2	6	8	5	8	5	5	5	7	8	3	2	3	1	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	33	1	---	---	--	--	4	3	1	4	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	26	----	---	---	--	2	2	5	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARIZONA—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	45	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	---	---	1	---	2	6	3	2	2	4	3	2	1	--	--	-----
	White—M	21	2	1	---	1	--	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	--	--	-----
	F	18	1	---	1	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	4	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	24	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	4	---	5	2	1	4	2	1	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	21	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	5	2	1	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	21	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	---	4	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
130-132	Nephritis	264	4	1	---	1	--	1	---	2	3	5	9	9	15	12	19	30	26	31	24	39	18	10	3	--	1	1
	White—M	138	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	2	---	2	4	6	3	7	11	16	14	16	12	22	12	8	1	--	1	-----
	F	82	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	2	2	5	3	6	9	8	11	7	11	6	2	2	--	-----	1
	All other—M	28	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	2	2	4	2	3	3	4	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	16	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	6	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	3	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	5	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	24	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	6	3	6	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	17	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	4	3	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	63	54	3	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	30	24	2	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	22	22	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	5	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	3	1	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	93	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	9	8	11	14	9	11	9	5	5	5	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	68	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	7	6	6	8	5	9	8	5	5	4	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	22	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	1	5	5	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	40	----	1	---	--	1	1	1	3	2	4	5	4	5	5	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	28	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	2	---	2	4	3	4	4	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	7	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	249	1	2	2	1	1	7	11	31	19	26	22	13	12	27	21	22	6	13	5	5	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	172	1	1	---	1	1	6	10	16	16	16	17	10	8	17	17	14	1	11	3	5	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	49	----	1	2	--	--	---	---	9	3	7	3	1	3	7	4	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	27	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	6	---	3	2	2	1	3	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	346	29	13	9	6	5	15	18	20	15	28	23	20	16	24	16	8	18	12	14	13	8	10	2	3	-----	1
	White—M	224	13	5	3	4	2	8	15	10	9	24	18	14	13	18	12	8	12	8	10	7	3	5	2	--	-----	1
	F	66	10	4	4	--	2	2	---	6	4	1	2	3	---	1	3	---	2	2	4	4	5	5	--	2	-----	-----
	All other—M	37	3	3	---	--	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	2	4	1	---	4	1	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	19	3	1	2	2	--	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	1	-----	-----
	All other causes*	1,020	451	31	7	12	4	9	10	15	14	16	27	36	36	31	30	34	45	46	37	37	38	28	11	6	5	4
	White—M	482	182	12	3	5	3	1	5	9	6	9	14	16	16	15	19	20	29	30	21	20	20	13	6	4	2	2
	F	295	146	5	2	6	1	6	2	4	6	5	9	14	14	11	5	10	10	11	6	9	6	4	--	1	-----	2
	All other—M	124	77	7	---	--	--	2	1	---	2	1	---	3	2	2	3	---	2	2	4	2	4	5	2	--	3	-----
	F	119	45	7	2	1	--	---	2	2	---	1	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	6	6	8	6	3	1	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARKANSAS																											
	All causes	18,364	1,919	433	242	138	112	304	345	522	672	667	651	765	825	1,002	1,102	1,315	1,367	1,567	1,294	1,265	940	510	211	53	18	185
	White—M	7,234	784	153	100	50	42	122	142	165	178	193	190	230	283	403	418	512	588	731	579	589	441	212	84	15	1	29
	F	5,488	601	148	77	54	39	101	95	150	196	169	172	178	189	244	237	373	394	459	432	479	359	211	82	18	4	27
	All other—M	2,997	294	71	38	13	15	37	59	82	141	149	134	155	179	202	247	238	217	232	164	122	88	46	19	9	6	40
	F	2,645	240	61	27	21	16	44	49	125	157	156	155	202	174	153	200	192	168	145	119	75	52	41	26	11	7	29
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	140	---	1	1	--	5	9	11	14	22	20	15	10	4	8	3	7	4	4	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	54	---	---	1	--	1	3	2	7	7	5	8	5	2	4	2	1	1	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	34	---	1	--	--	1	3	4	3	8	5	1	2	---	2	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	24	---	---	--	--	1	2	2	1	2	5	2	1	1	2	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	28	---	---	--	--	2	1	3	3	5	5	4	2	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	2	1	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	5	1	---	--	--	--	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	123	69	35	8	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	2
	White—M	40	25	9	1	3	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	52	27	17	4	2	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	14	8	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	17	9	6	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	116	14	23	26	18	17	15	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	59	5	14	13	10	8	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	45	7	7	10	6	7	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	5	1	1	2	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	1,145	92	36	24	13	5	16	22	35	30	38	36	54	50	76	72	97	81	85	70	84	56	41	16	4	4	8
	White—M	452	43	14	9	4	1	6	15	12	8	10	11	17	18	34	31	28	29	37	27	49	27	15	4	2	-----	1
	F	352	22	14	12	4	2	5	3	11	7	13	9	17	8	12	16	30	28	29	26	25	25	21	8	1	1	3
	All other—M	170	16	4	2	2	1	2	2	4	7	5	7	9	8	19	12	20	12	11	11	5	2	2	2	1	1	3
	F	171	11	4	1	3	1	3	2	8	8	10	9	11	16	11	13	19	12	8	6	5	2	3	2	--	2	1
13	Dysentery	117	27	24	7	5	1	1	2	---	2	1	---	2	1	4	8	3	3	7	3	3	5	4	2	1	-----	1
	White—M	33	7	5	3	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	-----	-----	4	1	-----	2	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	49	14	9	2	3	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	2	-----	1	2	3	3	---	1	-----	1
	All other—M	19	4	7	2	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	16	2	3	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	-----	1	1	1	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	19	6	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	9	4	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	9	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	87	6	6	11	5	3	27	17	5	5	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White—M	31	2	3	6	--	1	13	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F	43	3	2	5	4	2	10	8	3	4	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	8	---	1	--	--	--	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F	5	1	---	--	1	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	33	3	---	1	1	2	4	3	5	4	3	---	1	1	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White—M	13	2	---	--	1	--	1	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F	19	---	---	1	--	2	3	3	2	3	1	---	---	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,003	1	9	--	--	3	7	11	59	116	102	101	97	75	79	70	71	55	57	44	27	9	2	1	--	-----	7
	White—M	308	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	1	20	22	23	27	22	38	31	39	22	25	15	12	4	1	1	--	-----	1
	F	270	1	2	--	---	2	1	12	25	27	26	23	22	19	17	12	21	22	23	12	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	196	---	5	--	--	1	1	2	22	29	19	21	14	18	15	14	13	7	8	4	1	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	229	---	2	---	---	1	3	6	24	42	34	31	33	13	7	8	7	5	2	2	2	2	---	---	--	-----	5
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	70	3	2	1	1	1	2	4	6	5	2	5	7	4	3	3	5	4	6	4	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	27	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	22	2	1	---	1	--	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	---	1	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	---	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	9	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	184	26	---	1	--	--	---	2	4	6	16	12	24	16	18	16	16	11	8	2	4	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	39	4	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	3	2	3	4	7	1	6	5	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	17	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	86	11	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	1	7	4	13	6	6	11	8	6	6	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	42	7	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	4	5	5	6	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	384	36	29	14	12	8	28	19	14	23	21	12	20	14	19	18	20	10	17	19	12	11	3	2	1	-----	2
	White—M	107	11	11	3	4	1	12	5	5	3	4	4	7	4	4	5	2	2	8	6	2	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	98	12	6	4	4	4	5	6	---	8	6	3	6	2	6	2	7	4	2	3	3	3	1	---	--	-----	1
	All other—M	85	9	7	5	1	1	2	4	4	2	6	---	3	4	4	6	7	4	6	2	5	1	---	1	--	-----	1
	F	94	4	5	2	3	2	9	4	5	10	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	-----	1	8	2	4	1	1	1	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	412	---	---	--	--	--	3	---	1	2	2	10	11	19	29	35	64	63	62	42	34	22	8	1	2	-----	2
	White—M	198	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	2	2	5	3	9	11	9	30	36	33	23	18	13	1	---	--	-----	1
	F	158	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	4	10	15	29	21	21	18	15	8	6	1	2	-----	-----
	All other—M	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	4	5	5	2	2	6	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	26	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	6	3	4	2	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	224	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	6	8	16	26	27	31	28	34	18	13	9	5	1	---	--	-----	1
	White—F	157	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	6	10	16	21	20	23	22	15	7	8	4	---	---	--	-----	1
	All other—F	67	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	2	6	10	6	11	5	12	3	6	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARKANSAS—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	88	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	7	10	11	15	11	9	4	6	4	---	2	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	-----	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	10	8	12	10	7	4	4	3	---	1	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	---	2	3	1	2	----	1	---	---	1	--	----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	354	2	1	--	--	2	---	4	2	6	4	3	6	13	18	20	32	38	63	42	37	34	12	10	1	----	4
	White-----M--	203	2	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	7	9	8	13	22	46	27	25	21	8	6	--	----	2
	F--	95	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	1	1	4	3	6	6	8	8	9	13	10	11	4	3	1	----	1
	All other-M--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	1	1	2	1	1	4	9	5	8	2	----	1	---	1	--	----	1
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	2	3	----	----	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	-----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	2	4	2	7	3	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	2	----	5	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	188	---	---	1	--	--	1	4	7	3	2	1	4	5	12	15	24	30	33	18	13	10	4	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	76	---	---	1	--	--	1	2	4	2	---	---	3	2	4	9	8	15	9	8	3	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	5	3	12	10	18	7	9	3	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	----	1	---	1	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	143	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	2	3	6	13	10	13	14	17	9	23	10	11	3	2	---	--	1	2
	White-----M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	1	2	5	2	4	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	2	5	6	6	8	3	1	1	---	---	--	----	2
	All other-M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	----	5	2	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	57	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	2	5	8	4	7	4	9	1	5	3	3	1	---	---	--	1	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	36	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	3	3	6	4	4	5	4	1	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	26	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	3	2	3	2	3	5	4	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	6	18	11	12	7	5	9	6	2	1	---	---	----	1
	White-----M--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	9	4	7	2	1	5	2	1	---	---	--	----	1
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	4	7	4	3	2	4	3	3	----	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	4	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,196	5	---	1	--	2	1	1	3	7	5	6	29	43	71	106	123	142	172	154	153	86	45	19	6	2	14
	White-----M--	427	2	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	1	3	---	6	9	15	24	43	53	82	63	61	34	18	9	1	----	-----
	F--	393	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	5	1	---	6	12	12	27	32	43	55	53	72	38	22	6	1	----	5
	All other-M--	158	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	6	9	15	23	22	17	13	16	10	10	3	2	2	1	4
	F--	218	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	4	11	13	29	32	26	29	22	22	10	4	2	2	2	1	5
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	26	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	2	3	2	1	---	1	5	----	1	3	3	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	446	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	2	7	7	23	35	46	55	73	58	46	45	24	16	4	--	----	1
	White-----M--	266	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	12	21	31	38	49	32	34	23	9	6	2	--	----	-----
	F--	108	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	5	5	10	17	15	9	21	13	8	1	--	----	1
	All other-M--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	6	4	6	4	6	7	3	1	2	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	4	5	4	3	1	4	----	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	2,073	3	3	3	2	1	6	13	13	23	20	34	52	70	107	137	186	247	307	254	251	194	93	32	7	1	14
	White-----M--	921	2	---	1	1	1	4	5	4	8	7	8	12	30	42	47	85	106	149	123	116	102	45	21	1	----	1
	F--	565	1	2	1	1	--	1	5	3	4	3	7	7	9	18	26	42	68	87	74	91	70	30	8	2	1	4
	All other-M--	319	---	1	1	--	--	1	2	1	3	3	7	11	14	31	33	26	45	48	35	31	15	7	---	1	----	3
	F--	268	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	8	7	12	22	17	16	31	33	28	23	22	13	7	11	3	3	----	6
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	184	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	3	4	12	7	17	29	26	28	29	12	8	2	----	-----
	White-----M--	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	3	8	14	15	16	15	3	2	1	----	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	----	----	2	7	7	10	13	5	5	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	3	4	4	1	1	2	---	1	---	----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	1	3	4	----	1	---	2	1	--	----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,822	245	59	41	19	13	35	37	62	73	79	83	76	96	112	93	117	119	118	89	101	58	54	21	2	1	19
	White-----M--	685	97	23	16	9	5	12	11	19	16	19	24	23	33	56	32	38	56	46	38	51	27	22	9	1	----	2
	F--	532	85	17	11	7	4	8	11	15	17	13	22	13	23	30	20	36	30	42	32	35	25	25	10	--	----	1
	All other-M--	379	30	10	7	3	3	8	6	14	25	32	24	24	26	20	27	27	26	20	10	13	5	6	1	1	1	10
	F--	226	33	9	7	--	1	7	9	14	15	15	13	16	14	6	14	16	7	10	9	2	1	1	1	--	----	6
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	3	8	5	8	7	9	5	6	8	6	2	---	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	5	2	5,	5	5	5	6	5	2	5	3	2	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	----	2	1	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	332	223	109	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	134	94	40	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	96	59	37	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	52	34	18	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	50	36	14	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ARKANSAS—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	148	---	---	38	8	3	7	2	---	5	1	1	3	5	3	8	5	9	10	9	17	8	2	---	1	---	3
	White—M	52	---	---	19	1	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	4	6	4	1	---	1	---	1
	F	58	---	---	12	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	1	1	3	8	4	10	4	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	17	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F	21	---	---	4	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	2	2	---	2	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
121	Appendicitis	232	4	---	2	---	1	15	31	35	33	22	19	6	12	20	4	3	10	5	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	3
	White—M	112	1	---	1	---	1	2	17	15	18	14	7	4	4	10	3	1	7	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F	72	2	---	1	---	---	7	9	12	11	5	5	1	4	4	---	1	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	2
	All other-M	18	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	1	1	1	3	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	30	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	7	3	2	4	1	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	152	19	1	1	2	1	5	2	5	5	5	10	11	11	10	9	13	14	7	10	5	4	1	---	---	---	1
	White—M	53	7	1	---	2	---	3	---	3	1	---	3	5	4	1	4	4	7	2	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	51	6	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	4	1	5	4	3	4	4	1	1	---	---	---	1
	All other-M	28	5	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	88	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	5	4	10	10	13	9	11	6	6	5	3	---	---	---	---
	White—M	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	7	3	7	4	10	4	3	2	2	---	---	---	---
	F	25	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	5	3	1	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	67	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	3	1	9	7	6	5	10	6	6	2	4	2	---	---	---
	White—M	27	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	4	5	---	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	---	---	---
	F	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	4	2	5	3	6	3	3	---	3	1	---	---	---
	All other-M	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	1,403	2	3	2	1	3	4	9	9	12	22	25	38	49	61	96	150	158	181	181	176	139	56	16	4	1	5
	White—M	594	1	1	2	---	2	---	2	4	2	6	4	7	16	20	32	59	61	90	83	88	74	30	6	2	---	2
	F	402	1	2	---	---	1	1	5	2	6	12	6	10	10	16	19	34	42	44	59	67	43	13	6	2	---	1
	All other-M	238	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	2	2	6	9	10	13	26	40	26	32	24	15	17	6	3	---	---	2
	F	169	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	2	2	9	12	13	12	19	17	29	15	15	6	5	7	1	---	1	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	21	18	13	12	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	18	10	8	8	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	8	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	16	22	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	11	14	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	16	11	16	18	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	11	6	11	7	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	5	5	5	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	106	91	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	60	53	2	---	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	43	37	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	156	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	11	11	16	16	18	18	14	12	10	12	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	8	9	10	13	11	12	10	9	10	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	5	4	4	3	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	200	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	20	38	33	22	18	22	12	9	10	6	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	2
	White—M	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6	6	7	8	10	4	3	7	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	21	21	8	9	10	5	6	2	2	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	2
	F	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10	5	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	361	4	1	2	---	4	18	18	44	37	30	21	24	22	23	30	18	12	16	13	11	4	4	---	---	---	5
	White—M	222	2	---	2	---	1	9	12	23	20	20	15	17	15	16	18	9	10	11	6	6	3	3	---	---	---	4
	F	63	2	1	---	---	3	5	4	15	8	1	---	2	---	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	61	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	8	9	4	5	6	4	7	4	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F	15	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	2	2	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	849	34	36	16	18	13	26	44	52	56	62	43	53	45	40	46	41	19	37	36	38	43	29	10	2	---	10
	White—M	428	16	12	6	7	2	13	24	32	27	34	26	29	25	28	29	23	11	17	15	15	16	11	4	1	---	5
	F	191	5	11	3	4	6	6	5	8	10	7	3	4	7	3	6	9	6	11	19	13	23	17	3	1	---	1
	All other-M	169	6	6	6	2	3	4	13	11	16	15	10	16	11	9	8	7	1	7	2	8	3	---	2	---	---	3
	F	61	7	7	1	5	2	3	2	1	3	6	4	4	2	---	3	2	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	1
	All other causes*	3,196	1,000	52	38	23	21	61	73	54	78	90	96	97	107	114	132	129	141	176	158	164	175	112	62	19	8	16
	White—M	1,122	401	17	12	5	13	26	31	16	18	13	20	22	19	34	45	39	48	73	61	72	71	39	17	5	1	4
	F	952	306	18	9	10	4	25	18	21	23	30	34	26	35	28	24	34	32	37	45	49	60	45	28	6	2	2
	All other-M	580	169	7	7	3	3	4	9	4	15	18	24	16	21	27	37	28	38	34	33	23	23	17	7	3	3	7
	F	542	124	10	10	5	1	6	15	13	22	29	18	33	32	25	26	28	23	32	18	20	21	11	10	5	2	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CALIFORNIA																										
	All causes	80,256	5970	626	279	197	182	653	619	1159	1583	1877	2132	2813	3438	4552	5,643	6,447	7,482	8,429	8,411	8,221	5871	3081	1168	249	60	14
	White—M	45,528	2729	298	129	105	105	348	349	665	863	941	1154	1591	2043	2755	3,584	4,047	4,641	4,938	4,820	4,379	2988	1444	479	101	20	12
	F	31,117	2955	265	131	78	65	256	230	410	590	751	785	994	1149	1514	1,759	2,077	2,567	3,260	3,379	3,655	2778	1556	650	136	27	-----
	All other—M	2,392	175	33	8	6	6	27	26	47	68	131	133	147	163	175	218	235	198	163	145	123	68	58	25	6	6	2
	F	1,219	111	30	11	8	6	22	14	37	62	54	60	81	83	108	82	88	76	68	67	64	37	23	14	6	7	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	59	---	2	1	--	--	3	4	11	7	9	7	3	2	1	4	2	-----	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	32	---	1	--	--	--	3	2	8	3	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	15	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	2	3	2	2	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	5	1	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	34	4	13	3	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	18	2	7	2	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	14	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	49	5	2	2	3	3	10	3	7	1	4	2	---	3	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	26	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	5	---	---	1	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	22	1	---	--	1	1	7	2	2	---	4	1	---	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	273	183	51	19	4	4	7	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	116	83	19	9	--	--	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	134	84	27	9	4	4	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	15	10	3	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	6	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	108	3	9	9	8	9	23	16	7	1	3	3	2	2	1	6	2	1	2	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	52	---	5	5	4	4	12	10	4	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	48	3	3	3	3	5	8	5	2	---	3	2	2	1	---	4	-----	1	2	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	---	---	1	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	1	--	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	1,249	66	32	12	7	6	20	15	28	26	30	56	55	77	93	96	100	97	86	70	110	80	60	19	5	3	-----
	White—M	643	33	12	8	5	4	12	7	14	10	15	27	23	46	57	57	48	62	43	39	50	35	27	7	1	1	-----
	F	541	29	16	3	2	1	6	5	12	15	15	29	25	30	31	36	40	33	39	29	56	43	31	12	2	1	-----
	All other—M	37	2	3	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	4	2	9	2	2	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	-----
	F	28	2	1	1	--	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	6	---	1	1	3	-----	2	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	-----
13	Dysentery	120	62	9	4	4	4	1	1	1	---	2	1	4	1	3	4	6	4	3	2	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	59	29	5	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	4	---	1	2	3	3	3	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	50	27	4	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	4	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	2	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	53	10	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	1	3	1	4	1	5	7	3	4	3	4	2	2	--	-----	-----
	White—M	25	3	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F	28	7	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	1	2	-----	1	4	2	2	1	2	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	82	9	7	2	3	2	14	16	7	4	4	5	2	3	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	49	6	2	1	1	1	8	11	6	3	3	3	1	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	26	3	3	1	1	1	5	5	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	5	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	1	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	101	7	5	7	3	2	9	2	15	7	6	7	9	2	5	5	4	3	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	[2]	-----	-----
	White—M	60	4	3	2	2	1	7	1	10	6	3	5	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	33	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	2	1	3	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,045	21	25	17	7	6	25	70	203	326	393	387	370	387	400	363	313	268	205	128	81	31	13	4	1	1	-----
	White—M	2,290	8	14	4	4	5	11	18	65	105	133	176	223	247	273	275	228	200	141	83	57	16	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1,286	11	6	10	3	--	9	42	107	173	190	155	109	100	87	62	54	48	50	28	18	14	6	2	1	1	-----
	All other—M	336	1	3	1	--	1	4	6	17	21	49	45	24	33	27	22	26	18	11	15	6	1	3	2	--	-----	-----
	F	133	1	2	2	--	--	1	4	14	27	21	11	14	7	13	4	5	2	3	2	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	380	32	21	15	13	10	30	23	20	19	24	29	19	27	23	22	11	12	16	10	4	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	173	12	11	4	5	3	13	12	7	11	6	13	4	17	13	15	4	5	10	5	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	150	17	8	9	5	4	11	6	9	7	10	11	11	5	9	5	6	6	6	5	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	35	3	1	1	--	2	1	2	3	---	7	4	2	5	---	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	22	---	1	1	3	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	823	56	3	--	1	1	2	3	4	11	13	29	62	64	96	98	130	101	75	42	22	6	2	2	--	-----	-----
	White—M	568	22	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	4	5	16	41	40	66	66	102	80	59	40	17	3	---	2	--	-----	-----
	F	154	21	3	--	--	--	---	1	2	5	5	7	12	13	19	19	14	16	10	1	3	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	73	9	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	7	9	8	11	11	5	4	1	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	28	4	---	--	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	4	2	2	3	2	3	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	10	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	4,005	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	5	18	38	63	132	225	315	486	552	634	670	477	246	116	20	3	1	-----
	White—M	2,168	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	1	12	18	41	66	121	186	277	330	349	351	234	111	58	7	2	-----	-----
	F	1,715	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	5	18	19	58	87	111	186	210	271	306	237	132	57	13	1	1	-----
	All other—M	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	14	16	18	7	12	9	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	3	2	5	5	2	4	3	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,151	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	4	6	24	60	100	129	146	164	153	135	95	67	51	9	4	--	1	-----
	White—F	1,115	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	4	5	23	58	94	129	142	161	144	134	91	63	50	9	4	--	1	-----
	All other—F	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	---	4	3	9	1	4	4	1	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CALIFORNIA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	893	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	14	39	55	100	111	120	119	111	83	62	47	21	5	5	-----
	White—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	1	1	2	----	1	---	1	--	-----
	F	873	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	12	38	55	95	110	117	118	110	79	62	46	21	4	5	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	4	----	3	----	----	2	----	---	---	---	---	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	2,552	4	4	3	4	5	17	10	12	20	36	45	62	73	154	226	279	295	368	340	320	173	74	24	3	1
	White—M	1,836	1	3	1	1	3	9	6	6	12	25	32	39	47	104	162	191	220	277	249	246	129	53	16	3	1
	F	639	2	1	2	3	2	8	4	6	6	11	12	16	18	39	61	70	64	85	88	71	43	20	7	--	-----
	All other—M	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	8	3	14	10	5	3	3	1	---	1	--	-----
	F	21	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	5	3	3	----	4	1	1	----	----	---	1	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	44	---	---	--	--	1	5	6	6	2	2	4	---	4	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	White—M	22	---	---	--	--	--	3	1	4	1	2	1	---	4	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	20	---	---	--	--	1	1	4	2	1	---	3	---	---	1	1	1	----	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	1	2	2	1	3	8	6	10	13	12	12	---	1	--	-----
	White—M	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	2	4	5	2	4	2	---	---	--	-----
	F	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	6	2	5	11	8	10	---	1	--	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,555	---	---	1	1	1	5	3	7	15	13	14	21	39	57	97	180	229	270	262	213	98	23	6	--	-----
	White—M	643	---	---	--	1	--	1	3	1	10	2	4	6	17	18	48	79	85	100	114	87	52	12	3	--	-----
	F	858	---	---	1	--	1	4	---	5	5	10	9	11	16	34	45	93	136	160	145	124	46	10	3	--	-----
	All other—M	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	3	4	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	4	2	6	5	6	2	2	---	1	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra	74	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	3	2	9	13	11	6	7	7	4	6	2	---	2	---	--	-----
	White—M	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	6	6	4	6	2	1	4	2	---	1	---	--	-----
	F	34	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	1	5	7	5	2	1	4	3	2	----	---	1	---	--	-----
	All other—M	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism	210	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	1	5	14	26	25	34	30	30	17	10	10	4	2	---	---	--	-----
	White—M	173	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	1	3	11	17	21	30	26	28	13	7	8	4	2	---	---	--	-----
	F	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	7	3	4	4	2	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	----	----	2	2	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	277	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	3	10	25	34	33	43	38	25	28	17	14	2	2	---	--	-----
	White—M	202	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	6	20	24	23	30	27	20	22	13	12	1	---	---	--	-----
	F	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	5	5	10	4	5	5	3	2	1	1	---	--	-----
	All other—M	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	4	4	2	7	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	5,307	12	1	3	--	--	5	2	9	12	18	20	54	103	164	284	405	552	780	857	928	668	313	92	22	3
	White—M	2,583	5	---	2	--	--	3	1	6	9	8	14	22	54	74	142	196	300	400	423	452	297	124	38	11	2
	F	2,550	7	1	1	--	--	1	1	3	3	9	5	25	42	76	123	182	235	359	408	463	360	183	52	11	-----
	All other—M	96	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	7	3	6	9	16	10	14	14	5	6	4	1	--	-----
	F	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	8	10	11	7	7	12	8	5	2	1	--	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	431	---	---	--	--	--	9	12	14	21	28	33	40	53	45	48	40	30	27	11	13	3	4	---	--	-----
	White—M	231	---	---	--	--	--	3	8	5	9	14	16	20	39	19	24	22	20	16	9	3	---	4	---	--	-----
	F	183	---	---	--	--	--	6	4	8	11	12	15	18	12	23	22	18	10	11	2	8	3	---	---	--	-----
	All other—M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	4,558	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	10	22	68	175	293	440	543	643	660	669	517	343	124	44	3	-----	1
	White—M	3,225	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	21	57	137	251	371	459	486	430	437	302	208	58	19	1	-----	1
	F	1,273	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	9	32	39	65	96	147	220	226	211	133	63	25	2	-----
	All other—M	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	2	3	5	8	5	5	4	1	3	---	--	-----
	F	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	1	3	2	5	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	17,452	13	2	4	2	3	12	22	39	42	91	96	245	347	652	991	1,302	1,820	2,378	2,629	2,806	2149	1212	472	100	23	-----
	White—M	9,882	9	2	3	2	1	7	7	22	21	41	54	136	212	413	649	879	1,136	1,442	1,509	1,475	1075	554	186	41	6	-----
	F	7,025	4	---	--	--	2	5	11	15	21	44	37	94	110	195	294	371	617	878	1,053	1,267	1036	632	275	56	8	-----
	All other—M	349	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	5	10	15	29	25	38	45	41	41	36	28	20	7	---	4	-----
	F	196	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	5	---	5	10	15	23	14	22	17	26	28	10	6	4	3	5	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	1,666	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	16	35	47	110	189	254	317	337	202	110	29	8	1
	White—M	917	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	14	19	21	63	115	158	184	186	100	39	8	1	1
	F	701	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	14	24	41	69	93	124	144	93	66	21	7	-----
	All other—M	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	2	7	4	5	2	--	-----	-----
	F	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	3	2	1	2	3	4	3	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	5,468	823	157	55	25	37	64	39	68	84	102	163	242	262	322	350	340	398	434	409	410	336	221	91	29	6	1
	White—M	3,192	420	82	26	16	22	36	18	35	44	48	82	155	164	204	223	235	279	266	252	228	180	118	43	12	3	1
	F	1,913	339	58	26	8	14	21	20	25	30	45	64	68	73	91	93	88	104	140	141	166	143	98	43	12	3	-----
	All other—M	254	35	9	1	1	1	5	---	6	4	8	12	9	18	18	31	16	11	23	14	14	9	4	2	3	-----	-----
	F	109	29	8	2	---	--	2	1	2	6	1	5	10	7	9	3	1	4	5	2	2	4	1	3	2	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	705	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	13	29	34	60	80	100	87	86	68	58	46	25	6	4	--	-----	-----
	White—M	571	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	12	22	28	46	64	85	81	67	53	46	36	20	4	2	--	-----	-----
	F	101	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	7	5	14	10	10	3	13	12	8	8	5	2	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	4	5	2	4	2	4	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	----	1	2	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	750	669	81	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	412	376	36	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	312	274	38	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	18	13	5	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	6	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CALIFORNIA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	140	---	---	11	11	12	8	3	3	4	3	3	6	3	3	11	11	8	11	5	4	8	8	4	--	-----	-----
	White—M	65	---	---	6	7	8	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	---	1	7	6	2	4	3	1	5	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	68	---	---	4	4	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	4	4	6	7	2	1	3	7	3	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis	790	3	3	7	10	7	46	44	56	39	55	46	47	62	65	79	48	67	40	35	15	13	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	505	1	1	5	6	4	23	27	32	18	36	30	33	47	47	52	30	45	28	25	10	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	250	1	2	2	4	2	18	16	21	19	16	12	10	12	16	25	17	20	12	9	5	8	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	24	1	---	--	--	1	3	---	2	2	---	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	11	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	---	3	2	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	697	38	11	3	3	2	6	2	9	9	14	20	32	26	43	62	78	67	63	76	64	46	18	4	--	1	-----
	White—M	348	24	6	3	2	2	4	2	5	6	8	6	9	6	15	34	39	36	36	39	35	19	10	2	--	-----	-----
	F	325	14	5	--	--	--	2	---	3	2	4	13	18	19	27	24	36	29	26	36	29	27	8	2	--	1	-----
	All other—M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	15	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	1	3	3	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	1,173	---	1	1	--	--	3	1	2	1	13	28	74	94	148	169	186	145	132	72	59	29	12	2	1	-----	-----
	White—M	762	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	2	1	2	20	44	62	81	114	130	100	97	49	31	22	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F	367	---	1	--	--	--	3	---	---	---	10	8	25	29	56	50	50	38	33	21	27	7	7	1	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	4	4	7	1	2	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	6	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	435	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	13	13	18	40	48	40	52	68	45	47	34	6	1	1	-----	-----
	White—M	150	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	3	3	19	18	15	15	24	14	12	18	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	270	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	10	9	15	19	29	24	36	43	29	34	15	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	1	---	1	-----	-----
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	4,849	4	---	1	2	--	11	9	17	29	40	55	99	149	244	310	402	531	629	691	682	523	289	109	17	6	-----
	White—M	2,565	2	---	--	1	--	4	3	10	12	19	25	50	69	122	176	227	313	344	368	352	260	136	57	11	4	-----
	F	2,091	2	---	1	1	--	7	4	7	17	19	28	43	67	102	110	153	196	265	311	309	247	146	48	6	2	-----
	All other—M	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	1	4	6	8	19	16	16	10	8	17	11	4	2	--	-----	-----
	F	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	7	12	5	6	6	10	4	4	5	3	2	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	34	33	22	22	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	31	32	21	22	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	3	1	1	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	16	16	15	13	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	15	16	15	12	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	171	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	37	46	43	23	12	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	160	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	35	44	40	21	11	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	3	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	554	442	27	6	8	5	13	9	11	6	5	5	3	7	2	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	302	247	12	1	5	4	7	2	6	6	2	1	1	3	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	225	179	12	5	2	1	4	7	4	---	1	4	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	16	8	2	--	1	--	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	11	8	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	1,805	---	---	--	--	--	---	5	40	101	139	156	176	225	213	200	172	139	95	62	49	26	3	1	1	-----	2
	White—M	1,320	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	26	60	90	104	119	163	165	151	129	111	78	50	42	24	3	---	1	-----	2
	F	416	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	11	35	45	42	50	56	44	39	35	24	14	10	7	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	3	6	6	5	3	10	6	4	3	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	1	4	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	424	6	1	--	--	2	7	8	17	43	51	67	53	46	32	34	16	20	11	6	2	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	240	3	1	--	--	2	1	4	11	17	26	40	30	28	20	21	9	14	8	4	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	91	2	---	--	--	--	4	3	5	15	11	13	13	8	5	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	69	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	8	12	9	9	7	6	6	4	4	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	24	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	3	2	5	1	3	1	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	2,913	16	17	10	13	14	64	68	216	282	227	176	210	180	224	227	217	215	189	143	114	66	20	5	--	-----	-----
	White—M	2,125	6	3	2	7	10	39	54	164	233	177	126	138	131	164	174	166	158	137	98	77	43	16	2	--	-----	-----
	F	635	8	11	8	5	3	22	13	47	38	39	39	52	34	50	40	37	43	49	39	31	20	4	3	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	128	2	1	--	1	1	2	1	2	9	10	10	16	12	10	11	13	11	3	6	4	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	25	---	2	--	--	--	1	---	3	2	1	1	4	3	---	2	1	3	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	239	2	---	1	--	--	4	1	20	39	28	17	28	19	17	21	8	12	13	4	3	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	194	2	---	1	--	--	3	---	17	37	22	15	21	14	14	14	7	11	9	3	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	30	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	6	2	4	3	3	2	-----	-----	4	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	1	---	5	1	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	3,367	91	57	33	22	18	88	105	138	163	166	192	192	196	204	224	192	203	188	185	281	206	140	61	16	1	5
	White—M	2,279	49	31	19	9	9	59	86	109	141	128	157	160	164	174	185	149	144	118	117	117	73	53	21	3	-----	4
	F	941	31	24	13	10	8	26	14	19	17	28	20	18	24	25	27	37	47	65	63	159	130	85	38	12	1	-----
	All other—M	118	8	---	--	2	--	2	5	9	2	10	13	12	6	3	10	6	11	4	4	4	2	1	2	1	-----	1
	F	29	3	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	3	---	2	2	2	2	2	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	7,925	2483	83	49	38	25	132	112	132	160	194	218	297	328	366	426	423	483	487	443	468	301	175	81	13	5	3
	White—M	4,429	1376	38	21	22	16	66	56	76	73	81	98	131	150	171	239	259	308	309	301	299	196	100	31	7	2	3
	F	3,108	981	35	25	15	8	60	53	55	72	91	94	147	154	171	165	141	164	166	133	157	104	65	45	6	1	-----
	All other—M	248	77	4	2	1	--	4	3	---	11	13	16	13	13	11	13	16	9	10	8	9	---	8	5	--	2	-----
	F	140	49	6	1	--	1	2	---	1	4	9	10	6	11	13	9	7	2	2	1	3	1	2	---	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	COLORADO																										
	All causes	13,833	1,441	204	85	73	47	194	180	284	368	366	404	448	577	660	812	874	1,072	1,243	1,420	1,419	933	514	165	42	3	5
	White	7,838	810	108	46	45	25	104	100	167	202	184	214	252	335	401	503	514	636	705	825	797	486	278	80	15	2	4
	F	5,709	607	95	38	28	21	84	76	108	158	172	175	181	210	241	290	342	406	520	574	609	434	230	84	25	----	1
	All other-M	152	11	---	1	--	--	3	2	3	3	5	8	10	14	13	10	9	16	13	13	6	7	4	---	--	1	----
	F	134	13	1	--	--	1	3	2	6	5	5	7	5	18	5	9	9	14	5	8	7	6	2	1	2	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	30	---	---	--	--	--	4	9	3	5	2	3	---	---	2	----	1	---	1	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	18	---	---	--	--	--	2	5	2	2	2	3	---	---	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	----	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
7	Measles	8	1	6	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	5	1	3	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	3	---	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	20	1	2	1	2	1	7	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	8	---	1	--	1	--	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	12	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	72	51	13	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	35	27	5	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	36	23	8	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
10	Diphtheria	37	---	5	3	4	4	8	5	4	1	1	---	---	---	1	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----
	White	21	---	4	2	2	1	5	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----
	F	16	---	1	1	2	3	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
11	Influenza	597	60	17	5	7	3	15	13	6	17	10	22	19	29	44	41	33	41	40	51	48	36	23	13	2	----	2
	White	326	32	8	2	5	2	9	9	3	7	6	12	10	17	26	25	17	23	25	30	23	15	11	6	1	----	2
	F	256	28	9	3	2	1	6	4	3	10	4	10	9	10	16	15	13	14	14	20	25	20	12	7	1	----	----
	All other-M	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	3	2	1	1	----	1	---	---	---	----	----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
13	Dysentery	37	18	4	2	2	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	3	1	----	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	16	8	2	--	2	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	20	10	2	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	----	----	----	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
15	Erysipelas	19	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	1	----	1	2	----	4	----	---	1	---	---	----	----
	White	14	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	----	1	1	---	3	----	---	1	---	---	----	----
	F	5	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	40	---	---	2	--	1	4	7	12	5	3	2	1	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	29	---	---	2	--	--	2	6	10	3	2	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	11	---	---	---	--	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	22	2	1	3	--	2	---	2	3	2	1	---	---	1	2	3	----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	11	2	1	1	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	10	---	---	2	--	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	683	3	1	1	--	--	1	6	20	66	65	84	85	78	62	60	50	36	37	13	12	2	1	---	---	----	----
	White	416	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	9	30	32	41	52	57	44	45	32	26	24	9	10	1	1	---	---	----	----
	F	242	3	---	--	--	--	1	3	10	31	30	39	30	18	17	13	18	9	13	4	2	1	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	15	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	1	----	1	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	55	6	2	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	5	---	4	3	4	2	3	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	----	----
	White	25	2	2	--	2	1	---	1	2	1	1	3	---	3	3	----	1	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	26	3	---	3	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	1	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
34	Syphilis	112	21	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	4	2	6	11	3	11	15	17	4	7	4	2	1	---	---	----	----
	White	73	13	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	6	2	8	11	10	3	7	3	2	1	---	---	----	----
	F	31	7	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	5	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
38	Malaria	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	White	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	586	---	---	1	--	--	1	1	3	1	2	5	7	17	26	51	62	79	100	102	79	31	15	3	---	----	----
	White	296	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	1	4	6	15	27	33	41	45	51	48	15	5	2	---	----	----
	F	282	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	4	3	10	9	23	28	36	54	51	31	16	10	1	---	----	----
	All other-M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	180	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	6	11	18	28	23	20	20	19	15	13	3	---	---	---	----	----
	White	175	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	6	11	17	26	21	20	20	19	15	13	3	---	---	---	----	----
	All other-F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	COLORADO—Con.																											
50	Cancer of breast-	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	9	18	22	16	16	10	10	12	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	8	18	22	15	16	10	10	12	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	357	---	---	--	1	1	1	2	1	4	2	4	6	12	17	25	20	37	57	64	43	35	19	6	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	256	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	1	3	2	2	4	9	8	21	11	25	43	47	30	29	15	3	--	-----	-----
	F--	93	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	9	3	8	12	12	16	12	6	4	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	23	---	---	1	--	1	4	5	4	2	2	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	9	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	1	--	--	3	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	192	1	1	--	1	--	2	5	3	2	5	2	7	8	6	14	15	22	35	24	23	12	4	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	71	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	2	1	1	---	2	4	3	7	7	7	10	10	7	6	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	120	1	1	--	--	--	2	5	1	1	4	2	5	4	3	7	8	14	25	14	16	6	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	5	9	2	6	5	2	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	5	9	2	5	4	2	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paral-ysis of insane-	60	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	9	7	8	7	4	11	6	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	49	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	9	6	7	5	4	8	4	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	3	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemor-rhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	921	4	2	--	1	--	---	---	1	4	3	4	4	18	28	36	64	91	105	175	172	118	64	20	6	1	-----
	White-----M--	456	3	1	--	1	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	2	9	14	16	33	48	48	87	88	62	29	10	--	-----	-----
	F--	445	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	3	2	8	12	19	29	42	55	84	81	55	35	10	4	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	--	1	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	---	---	---	2	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheuma-tic diseases of heart-------	51	---	---	--	1	1	3	5	4	4	7	4	2	6	2	1	4	3	1	-----	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	28	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	3	3	4	2	1	1	2	-----	2	3	1	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	22	---	---	--	1	--	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	4	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	544	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	2	4	10	13	39	46	52	81	73	81	82	44	11	2	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	369	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	8	30	37	42	60	50	50	48	25	6	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	167	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	5	7	9	10	20	22	29	34	19	4	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	2,202	4	1	--	3	2	9	15	25	20	20	23	28	39	68	110	164	226	286	350	362	249	141	41	15	1	-----
	White-----M--	1,267	1	1	--	3	1	4	7	11	9	12	11	19	19	47	66	109	134	170	216	207	117	73	23	6	1	-----
	F--	892	3	---	--	--	1	5	8	13	10	8	11	7	18	20	40	51	86	110	129	151	129	65	18	9	-----	-----
	All other-M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	4	2	3	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	201	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	4	11	11	25	52	42	44	6	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	122	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	8	6	16	34	25	23	4	--	-----	-----
	F--	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	1	3	5	8	18	17	21	2	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,237	196	47	14	12	3	25	9	17	25	23	22	41	59	62	81	71	85	90	99	112	76	39	24	5	-----	-----
	White-----M--	719	107	24	10	5	1	15	3	9	12	10	7	25	37	42	59	30	58	56	61	62	46	29	10	1	-----	-----
	F--	490	83	23	4	7	2	9	6	8	13	12	14	15	19	19	20	39	24	33	38	47	27	10	14	4	-----	-----
	All other-M--	16	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	5	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	122	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	5	7	13	16	20	17	16	7	10	8	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	100	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	5	4	11	13	19	17	13	5	6	6	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	1	-----	3	2	4	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	289	248	41	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	152	134	18	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	135	112	23	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	COLORADO—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	50	---	---	9	4	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	6	7	7	4	---	2	---	---	---
	White—M	26	---	---	5	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	4	2	---	1	---	---	---
	F	24	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis	196	---	1	3	3	2	22	9	13	16	14	18	18	14	10	6	15	8	10	6	4	2	1	---	1	---	---
	White—M	106	---	---	2	---	1	12	6	7	4	7	9	11	10	5	3	9	6	5	4	3	1	---	---	1	---	---
	F	83	---	---	1	3	1	9	3	6	11	6	8	6	3	5	3	6	2	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	173	14	1	1	---	---	2	3	5	4	3	3	5	13	10	21	16	16	14	18	11	7	3	1	---	---	---
	White—M	85	11	1	1	---	---	1	2	4	1	---	---	3	6	6	10	8	6	7	8	6	4	---	---	---	---	---
	F	88	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	7	4	11	8	10	7	10	5	3	3	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	4	6	7	7	5	12	12	12	11	4	2	1	---	---	---
	White—M	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	3	5	2	9	8	8	8	2	1	1	---	---	---
	F	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	4	2	4	3	4	4	3	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	98	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	6	4	12	9	13	10	5	12	7	8	1	3	---	---	---
	White—M	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	1	6	2	4	4	---	3	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	62	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	3	3	6	7	9	6	5	8	3	3	---	3	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	855	1	---	1	1	---	2	6	8	14	10	18	12	34	26	35	44	76	100	133	161	98	62	11	1	1	---
	White—M	469	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	9	3	13	7	13	14	24	26	40	53	74	92	50	34	6	1	1	---
	F	373	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	4	5	7	4	5	17	11	10	18	35	47	59	68	45	27	5	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	13	10	6	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	12	9	6	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	7	3	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	7	3	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	2	11	6	8	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	2	11	5	8	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	115	103	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	58	52	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	56	50	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	215	---	---	---	---	---	5	10	14	15	18	20	24	22	21	15	15	17	8	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	169	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	9	7	16	15	18	21	16	15	14	12	7	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	45	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	5	7	2	5	6	1	5	---	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	64	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	9	8	8	9	7	5	4	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	White—M	39	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	3	5	7	5	2	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	5	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	386	1	5	2	3	4	13	15	40	44	33	24	22	22	17	28	23	21	16	32	13	5	3	---	---	---	---
	White—M	276	1	3	2	2	2	9	12	30	39	21	19	18	17	11	15	15	16	11	22	7	2	2	---	---	---	---
	F	103	---	2	---	1	2	3	2	7	5	11	5	4	5	6	13	8	4	5	10	6	3	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	25	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	2	6	4	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	703	34	18	13	12	5	27	21	33	44	49	33	20	28	35	36	34	25	42	35	56	56	33	13	---	---	1
	White—M	471	23	14	8	5	4	18	17	29	37	42	26	16	24	30	31	24	21	26	19	25	17	12	2	---	---	1
	F	224	11	4	5	7	1	9	4	14	7	7	6	2	3	4	4	9	4	15	16	31	39	21	11	---	---	---
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other causes*	1,878	666	28	15	12	8	38	29	40	36	38	59	53	54	61	77	81	86	119	113	112	84	40	19	9	---	1
	White—M	1,097	388	15	8	11	7	18	14	25	18	16	28	22	26	29	48	50	50	78	79	72	52	28	11	4	---	---
	F	735	266	13	7	1	1	18	13	14	18	20	29	29	24	32	29	29	30	38	30	40	30	11	7	5	---	1
	All other—M	19	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	27	6	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	2	2	1	4	---	---	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CONNECTICUT																										
	All causes	17,892	921	78	60	44	34	152	125	208	296	274	353	468	725	969	1,254	1,486	1,862	2,151	2,093	1,849	1,420	716	281	63	3	7
	White—M	9,302	494	40	31	19	22	95	79	112	139	148	165	238	400	526	717	834	1,008	1,168	1,064	897	690	298	91	20	----	7
	F	8,137	386	37	27	24	12	53	39	89	142	110	156	202	289	404	498	612	818	949	1,001	925	721	414	183	43	3	----
	All other—M	245	24	---	--	1	--	3	3	1	6	6	20	15	19	17	22	22	20	23	19	16	4	2	2	--	----	----
	F	208	17	1	2	--	--	1	4	6	9	10	12	13	17	22	17	18	16	11	9	11	5	2	5	--	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
7	Measles	15	2	6	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	7	1	3	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	1	3	2	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	11	2	2	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	7	2	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	27	20	3	1	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	17	13	1	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	5	2	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
10	Diphtheria	24	2	1	2	4	5	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	11	1	1	1	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	13	1	---	1	2	3	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
11	Influenza	182	9	5	4	2	--	5	2	2	3	4	7	9	9	16	14	13	14	13	15	10	15	7	3	1	----	----
	White—M	105	3	3	2	1	--	3	1	2	2	3	5	6	7	10	9	9	7	5	6	7	11	2	1	--	----	----
	F	72	6	2	1	1	--	2	1	---	1	1	2	2	1	6	5	4	6	8	9	2	4	5	2	1	----	----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
13	Dysentery	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
15	Erysipelas	9	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	12	---	---	1	1	--	5	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	7	---	---	1	1	--	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	12	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	599	3	---	2	--	--	2	5	27	61	51	65	36	72	45	52	42	56	42	22	10	5	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	342	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	20	21	25	19	41	34	39	31	50	30	14	4	4	1	---	--	---	---
	F	206	2	---	1	--	--	1	3	15	34	24	29	14	26	8	11	7	5	12	8	5	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	29	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	3	2	7	3	5	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	22	---	---	1	--	--	---	2	4	4	4	4	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	59	2	3	1	2	2	3	1	4	3	4	---	6	6	9	5	3	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	29	1	2	--	--	1	2	---	1	---	3	---	4	3	3	5	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	23	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	3	2	1	---	2	2	4	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
34	Syphilis	129	4	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	5	1	8	15	15	18	10	20	14	9	5	1	1	1	--	---	---
	White—M	78	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	7	5	12	9	13	11	8	4	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	22	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	3	5	2	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	17	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	2	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	1	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
38	Malaria	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,118	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	3	5	16	40	60	98	145	159	176	170	138	72	25	7	1	----	----
	White—M	589	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	1	7	18	26	61	92	83	100	84	67	28	14	3	1	----	----
	F	513	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	4	9	22	33	34	50	74	72	85	70	43	11	4	--	----	----
	All other—M	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	285	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	1	10	12	16	28	26	58	29	29	29	20	14	6	1	1	----	----
	White—F	273	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	1	10	12	14	24	25	57	27	29	29	19	14	6	1	1	----	----
	All other—F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	4	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CONNECTICUT-Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	253	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	7	9	17	26	34	37	39	27	19	14	15	7	1	1	-----
	White-----M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	252	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	7	9	17	25	34	37	39	27	19	14	15	7	1	1	-----
	All other-M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	604	---	---	1	--	3	2	1	7	6	5	4	14	18	20	49	57	86	94	107	59	50	17	3	--	1
	White-----M	430	---	---	--	--	3	1	---	2	5	4	2	8	9	15	35	42	61	72	73	45	40	10	2	--	1
	F	168	---	---	1	--	--	1	1	5	1	---	1	6	9	5	13	15	25	21	32	14	10	7	1	--	-----
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	34	1	---	--	--	1	5	7	3	1	---	2	2	3	1	1	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	White-----M	13	---	---	--	--	1	3	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	21	1	---	--	--	--	2	4	3	---	---	1	2	3	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	All other-M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	2	3	1	---	--	-----
	White-----M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	565	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	3	1	3	3	7	28	46	76	104	100	94	56	29	8	2	1	-----
	White-----M	181	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	12	9	20	36	35	31	21	10	1	1	--	-----
	F	373	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	2	1	1	1	5	16	34	54	66	65	63	34	18	7	1	1	-----
	All other-M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism	62	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	7	7	8	9	11	6	4	6	---	2	---	---	---	---	1
	White-----M	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	6	6	5	7	8	5	4	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	1
	F	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	1	6	7	2	8	6	6	5	1	---	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	5	2	6	5	4	3	1	---	1	---	---	--	-----
	F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,431	2	---	--	--	--	1	4	3	6	4	7	12	24	55	85	112	161	211	230	220	152	109	23	7	2	1
	White-----M	603	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	2	3	4	4	4	6	15	35	61	65	97	103	95	50	48	5	1	---	1
	F	803	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	---	3	6	18	38	48	46	94	109	122	124	101	61	18	6	2	-----
	All other-M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	3	4	---	1	---	---	--	-----
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	152	---	---	---	--	1	2	9	10	7	15	11	15	12	14	18	12	4	5	6	8	2	---	1	--	-----
	White-----M	64	---	---	--	--	1	1	7	4	3	6	8	4	3	5	7	6	1	3	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	F	86	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	6	4	9	3	11	9	8	11	6	3	2	4	6	1	---	1	--	-----
	All other-M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,223	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	7	16	51	80	133	148	183	202	167	124	76	26	7	--	-----
	White-----M	780	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	5	9	39	64	102	99	121	120	93	63	49	10	4	--	-----
	F	423	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	7	16	27	46	60	81	73	61	26	16	2	--	-----
	All other-M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	4	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	-----
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93c-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	3,943	4	---	--	1	--	3	2	14	18	14	24	39	105	150	184	274	432	557	596	601	524	254	121	24	-----	2
	White-----M	1,999	3	---	--	--	--	3	1	7	7	6	3	18	63	81	102	158	242	301	299	293	259	103	39	9	-----	2
	F	1,863	1	---	--	1	--	---	1	7	11	7	20	18	37	62	76	106	182	243	289	295	264	149	79	15	-----	-----
	All other-M	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	6	8	3	9	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	5	5	2	5	5	4	---	1	2	--	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	321	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	6	8	14	20	42	82	61	46	28	6	1	-----
	White-----M	153	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	7	12	25	36	34	20	8	3	---	-----
	F	167	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	3	5	7	8	16	46	27	26	20	3	1	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,152	80	24	11	6	2	18	15	13	19	20	34	43	43	76	87	93	90	128	127	81	87	39	12	4	-----	-----
	White-----M	622	45	15	5	2	--	11	9	7	10	11	20	25	28	53	55	50	49	60	65	42	38	19	3	--	-----	-----
	F	497	28	9	6	3	2	6	4	6	9	9	11	16	14	20	28	40	38	67	62	38	48	20	9	4	-----	-----
	All other-M	21	5	---	--	1	--	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	12	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	134	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	6	7	18	11	18	20	13	13	12	8	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	109	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	5	4	15	7	14	18	12	11	11	7	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	3	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	51	48	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	30	30	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	17	14	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	CONNECTICUT-Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	30	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	3	---	1	---	2	1	2	4	3	-----	4	---	2	---	1	-----	-----
	White-----M	18	---	---	--	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	2	-----	4	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	12	---	---	1	1	--	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis	166	---	---	5	--	1	18	8	11	14	9	7	9	7	7	19	6	18	8	8	5	4	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	107	---	---	5	--	--	13	5	7	10	6	5	6	4	3	6	3	11	8	7	5	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	55	---	---	--	--	1	5	3	4	4	3	2	3	2	3	12	2	7	-----	1	-----	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	---	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	153	4	3	--	--	--	4	---	1	1	---	1	4	5	6	16	17	26	14	14	14	12	7	4	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	77	1	2	--	--	--	2	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	---	11	9	10	8	9	5	5	6	1	--	-----	-----
	F	72	1	1	--	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	6	5	8	15	6	5	9	7	1	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	198	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	8	8	13	19	26	21	22	30	19	14	6	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	120	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	5	6	7	13	15	16	14	18	12	9	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	70	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	6	6	13	5	7	12	6	5	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	137	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	12	11	19	19	14	23	11	9	6	2	---	1	-----	-----
	White-----M	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	5	6	4	5	5	6	5	5	1	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	7	5	15	14	9	17	6	4	5	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	1,336	---	---	--	2	--	5	3	6	7	9	13	24	45	66	57	95	149	173	210	201	163	73	28	7	-----	-----
	White-----M	680	---	---	--	1	--	3	1	5	4	4	6	12	20	31	31	52	79	91	117	92	89	27	11	4	-----	-----
	F	622	---	---	--	1	--	2	2	---	3	5	5	12	22	31	23	42	67	79	89	104	72	44	16	3	-----	-----
	All other-M	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	-----	1	1	2	1	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	2	3	-----	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	6	3	3	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	2	3	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	---	4	2	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	---	4	2	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	9	6	5	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	9	6	5	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	119	107	4	1	1	--	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	52	48	1	--	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	66	58	3	1	1	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	264	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	6	16	13	16	19	18	32	34	31	27	24	13	7	5	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	191	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	8	11	8	14	16	22	25	22	19	22	8	6	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	7	2	8	5	2	10	9	9	7	2	5	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	34	2	---	--	--	1	---	---	6	3	3	2	3	3	3	4	-----	2	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	14	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	18	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	426	2	---	4	5	3	13	9	22	48	28	26	30	26	28	33	27	38	33	19	18	9	2	1	--	-----	2
	White-----M	317	1	---	1	3	2	9	8	15	34	23	19	25	22	19	26	20	31	23	13	13	5	2	1	--	-----	2
	F	103	1	---	3	2	1	4	1	7	14	5	5	5	4	8	6	6	7	10	6	4	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	12	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	5	1	---	---	1	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 218-214	Other accidents	716	17	7	10	9	7	20	16	19	18	21	20	30	38	53	50	47	47	75	61	52	43	35	19	2	-----	-----
	White-----M	445	9	1	7	4	4	16	11	16	12	16	15	24	33	45	41	41	26	45	23	22	13	16	5	--	-----	-----
	F	253	8	5	3	5	3	4	5	3	6	2	2	4	3	8	7	5	20	30	37	29	29	19	14	2	-----	-----
	All other-M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	1	---	1	1	1	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	1,769	608	15	14	7	6	27	36	34	33	39	38	60	67	88	95	95	93	117	90	82	60	40	19	6	-----	-----
	White-----M	951	332	9	8	4	5	15	26	20	11	18	18	22	34	42	48	53	53	75	54	48	35	13	7	1	-----	-----
	F	762	253	6	6	3	1	11	10	13	18	20	16	33	31	43	46	39	39	39	33	34	25	27	11	5	-----	-----
	All other-M	31	13	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	1	1	2	---	2	-----	2	1	2	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	25	10	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	2	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DELAWARE																										
	All causes	3,290	278	38	16	10	10	34	24	47	54	61	74	104	115	155	238	261	276	345	340	373	254	129	41	11	2	-----
	White—M	1,493	119	18	6	5	5	14	9	16	22	21	23	42	49	59	115	131	149	177	163	155	113	60	18	3	1	-----
	F	1,193	86	12	8	1	3	13	5	12	13	18	21	33	35	48	69	90	80	122	134	189	122	52	21	5	1	-----
	All other—M	335	39	5	1	1	1	5	5	10	8	13	18	17	21	30	31	25	31	24	19	15	9	6	--	1	----	-----
	F	269	34	3	1	3	1	2	5	9	11	9	12	12	10	18	23	15	16	22	24	14	10	11	2	2	----	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	7	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
7	Measles	3	----	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	2	----	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	17	10	5	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	7	5	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	5	2	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	4	2	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
11	Influenza	58	12	2	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	4	3	2	4	8	5	2	3	1	1	--	----	-----
	White—M	18	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	F	20	2	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	12	5	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	8	4	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
13	Dysentery	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
15	Erysipelas	4	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	5	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	125	----	1	1	1	--	1	4	12	14	9	6	13	9	11	8	12	4	6	10	2	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	45	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	1	2	1	7	5	2	3	9	3	5	5	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	33	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	5	3	1	4	2	4	3	3	---	1	3	1	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	20	----	---	---	1	--	1	1	4	2	3	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	27	----	---	1	--	--	---	3	6	6	1	1	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	16	2	1	---	1	--	---	1	---	2	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	8	2	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
34	Syphilis	36	5	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	4	5	4	3	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	9	2	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	15	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	11	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
38	Malaria	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	127	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	17	21	21	17	18	17	7	1	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	56	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	7	2	9	12	10	9	3	1	--	--	----	-----
	F	54	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	7	13	8	5	6	7	4	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	54	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	5	8	4	7	4	4	5	4	4	1	--	--	----	-----
	White—F	45	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	4	5	2	7	4	4	4	3	4	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—F	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
50	Cancer of breast	30	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	4	1	4	3	8	3	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	28	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	4	1	3	3	7	3	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DELAWARE—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	84	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	4	4	8	11	2	16	14	13	6	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	57	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	3	4	9	1	11	11	8	3	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	2	5	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus------	74	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	9	7	11	13	13	8	7	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	5	5	7	1	3	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	34	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	4	8	4	7	4	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism----------	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	294	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	5	13	16	23	31	40	47	53	40	13	6	1	1	-----
	White----------M--	120	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	7	10	12	18	19	24	15	6	3	1	-----	-----
	F--	120	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	5	3	7	11	15	20	23	22	5	2	--	1	-----
	All other------M--	28	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	5	6	5	5	4	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	26	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	16	----	---	---	--	--	---	3	3	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	2	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	179	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	4	9	19	20	23	29	23	30	10	3	1	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	119	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	3	6	15	14	17	19	16	18	4	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	45	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	5	3	9	5	11	6	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	1	1	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	714	1	1	---	--	--	2	2	2	---	6	5	9	13	29	47	46	78	103	93	114	83	60	13	6	1	-----
	White----------M--	322	----	1	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	4	5	11	21	24	43	49	47	43	38	27	4	1	1	-----
	F--	277	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	4	1	2	5	10	15	15	20	33	37	61	38	23	9	2	-----	-----
	All other------M--	59	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	3	1	2	5	9	1	8	10	3	5	5	3	--	1	-----	-----
	F--	56	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	2	6	7	11	6	5	2	7	--	2	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	43	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	5	5	11	6	5	3	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	20	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	4	---	6	3	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	2	2	2	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	236	41	11	5	3	1	2	2	4	1	2	6	7	6	14	15	15	18	21	17	13	15	8	7	2	-----	-----
	White----------M--	108	19	3	2	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	1	9	4	9	13	8	10	7	8	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	80	11	5	3	--	--	1	1	2	---	1	1	3	2	---	4	4	4	10	6	4	7	4	5	2	-----	-----
	All other------M--	32	8	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	3	3	---	5	5	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	3	2	---	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	21	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	13	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	34	31	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	14	13	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	14	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	4	3	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	11	----	---	2	2	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis----------	31	----	---	---	--	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	3	1	4	2	2	2	4	3	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	17	----	---	---	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	----	---	---	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DELAWARE—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	25	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	6	2	4	2	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	19	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	1	3	4	3	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	15	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	---	2	4	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	6	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	311	----	---	1	--	1	---	1	---	---	3	4	3	7	9	19	32	25	36	48	58	44	16	4	--	-----	-----
	White—M	127	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	7	12	11	15	18	20	23	8	4	--	-----	-----
	F	139	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	3	4	5	13	11	15	25	34	16	8	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	24	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	3	4	3	3	2	3	---	3	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	21	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	3	4	---	4	2	4	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	34	33	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	13	12	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	11	11	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	7	7	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	35	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	4	3	5	5	2	7	2	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	19	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	2	4	1	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	14	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	103	1	2	---	--	3	5	4	8	13	3	4	6	6	10	7	6	10	4	2	3	2	4	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	69	----	2	---	--	1	2	3	5	11	2	3	4	4	5	5	4	6	2	2	2	2	4	--	--	-----	-----
	F	19	1	---	---	--	1	3	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	2	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	13	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	154	6	1	1	1	1	8	---	6	6	6	10	11	9	7	14	6	10	5	9	15	12	8	1	1	-----	-----
	White—M	74	3	1	---	1	--	1	---	1	3	6	7	6	4	2	10	4	6	4	3	5	4	3	--	--	-----	-----
	F	45	2	---	1	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	3	2	---	2	1	6	9	8	4	1	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	29	1	---	---	--	--	4	---	3	3	---	2	2	5	2	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F	6	----	---	---	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	304	132	5	4	2	3	7	2	3	7	3	4	17	10	10	14	22	11	12	9	12	5	6	3	1	-----	-----
	White—M	142	59	2	2	1	3	3	---	1	3	---	---	6	4	2	7	13	6	9	5	7	3	4	1	1	-----	-----
	F	102	41	2	2	--	--	4	---	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	6	6	5	2	2	5	1	1	2	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	30	17	1	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	30	15	---	---	1	--	---	1	---	1	1	2	4	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	--	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

102827 O—39——18

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																										
	All causes	8,727	751	60	43	25	18	68	61	135	251	318	334	460	531	552	684	690	783	832	737	634	406	240	90	17	3	4
	White—M	3,082	197	12	15	6	8	20	15	35	55	67	91	146	187	209	253	281	354	350	281	259	141	66	28	4	1	1
	F	2,374	143	17	10	8	3	20	19	26	46	57	52	83	78	107	141	176	185	256	280	275	198	132	48	10	1	3
	All other—M	1,727	221	14	5	6	3	13	20	37	79	109	96	118	149	139	155	128	147	105	87	44	31	17	4	--	----	------
	F	1,544	190	17	13	5	4	15	7	37	71	85	95	113	117	97	135	105	97	121	89	56	36	25	10	3	1	------
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	13	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	2	2	---	2	---	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	4	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
7	Measles	15	3	8	---	1	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	6	2	2	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	4	----	3	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	----	2	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
8	Scarlet fever	5	----	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	2	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
9	Whooping-cough	18	15	1	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	5	3	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	5	4	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	3	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	5	5	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
10	Diphtheria	15	----	4	1	2	2	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	4	----	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	----	1	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	4	----	2	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
11	Influenza	85	6	1	---	1	2	2	---	3	1	3	7	4	6	1	2	5	4	5	8	8	5	6	2	3	-----	------
	White—M	29	3	---	---	--	2	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	5	2	2	2	--	-----	------
	F	31	1	1	---	1	--	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	4	--	3	-----	------
	All other—M	14	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	3	1	2	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	11	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
13	Dysentery	10	3	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	4	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
15	Erysipelas	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	4	----	---	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	4	----	---	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	30	1	---	---	--	1	2	---	4	4	4	3	2	1	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	5	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	13	----	---	---	--	1	1	---	2	---	3	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	486	1	4	2	--	--	3	---	20	65	65	59	57	51	38	40	27	17	19	9	5	2	2	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	118	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	13	11	10	16	18	11	9	13	3	3	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	F	48	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	8	5	4	4	2	5	5	4	1	1	4	2	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	172	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	7	25	26	20	22	29	10	9	10	6	3	2	---	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	F	148	1	2	1	--	--	2	---	11	30	28	22	20	10	7	8	2	1	2	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	64	7	2	2	1	3	6	3	3	5	7	9	2	2	5	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	9	----	---	1	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	9	----	1	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	27	3	---	1	1	--	4	---	2	3	4	3	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	19	4	1	---	--	2	---	2	1	1	1	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
34	Syphilis	126	18	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	6	9	11	17	20	12	11	12	5	1	2	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	27	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	9	1	3	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	62	10	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	6	8	5	7	8	6	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	31	5	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	7	3	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	358	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	5	13	21	25	35	42	58	53	44	32	14	10	1	1	-----	------
	White—M	155	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	4	4	8	6	11	19	28	24	21	17	4	5	1	1	-----	------
	F	120	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	5	11	13	15	23	17	13	9	4	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	50	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	4	11	8	8	10	---	4	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	5	3	5	2	5	6	2	1	1	1	--	--	-----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	127	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	6	9	12	15	18	9	16	18	13	5	1	1	--	--	-----	------
	White—F	94	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	3	4	6	12	11	7	14	16	11	5	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—F	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	6	3	7	2	2	2	2	---	---	1	--	--	-----	------
50	Cancer of breast	96	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9	10	14	10	9	8	9	10	4	2	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	80	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	7	12	10	8	6	7	10	3	1	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	3	2	---	1	2	1	---	1	1	--	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	304	1	---	---	1	--	1	---	2	3	5	4	10	30	19	21	41	46	33	42	26	16	1	2	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	188	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	---	5	23	15	14	22	32	22	22	13	12	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	63	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	4	3	1	1	7	8	4	12	12	4	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	39	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	3	4	9	6	4	5	1	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	3	---	3	3	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	5	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus------	176	----	---	1	--	1	2	---	1	2	2	4	3	7	13	18	25	28	27	21	15	5	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	54	----	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	4	7	9	7	8	6	3	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	69	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	6	10	12	15	12	7	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	17	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	---	1	2	3	2	---	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	36	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	8	7	6	4	3	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism----------	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	6	9	1	4	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	25	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	4	8	1	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	52	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	6	16	5	8	5	5	4	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	20	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	3	1	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	9	2	4	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	581	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	9	13	25	30	52	68	68	99	74	51	43	34	6	2	1	1
	White----------M--	171	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	4	7	10	20	24	38	26	17	9	6	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	208	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	4	4	15	24	17	29	30	27	26	23	4	--	1	1
	All other------M--	86	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	13	10	11	8	12	12	6	2	4	2	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	116	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	4	9	16	16	15	20	12	5	4	3	1	1	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	72	----	2	---	--	--	4	5	6	6	5	5	4	5	9	6	6	1	2	---	2	4	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	29	----	1	---	--	--	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	4	4	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	22	----	1	---	--	--	1	1	1	2	1	---	2	2	4	---	3	---	---	---	2	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	13	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	381	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	13	22	51	52	50	59	48	43	25	8	2	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	234	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	10	15	34	35	38	37	25	23	11	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	100	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	9	8	19	17	19	11	7	2	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	27	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	9	4	2	2	4	---	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	4	4	2	1	2	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	1,657	----	2	1	--	--	5	2	2	7	18	27	52	86	118	149	158	188	225	204	183	121	73	30	4	1	1
	White----------M--	577	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	2	5	7	20	32	42	52	50	83	83	66	68	32	24	8	1	-----	-----
	F--	479	----	1	---	--	--	2	1	---	1	1	6	6	8	13	27	36	40	63	76	77	66	35	17	2	-----	1
	All other------M--	294	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	6	8	11	16	34	37	40	36	43	29	17	10	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	307	----	1	1	--	--	1	---	1	4	6	6	15	30	29	33	32	29	36	33	21	13	10	4	1	1	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	164	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	12	12	19	20	28	25	20	14	8	1	-----	-----
	White----------M--	50	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	5	5	10	10	9	4	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	4	6	7	6	5	4	1	-----	-----
	All other------M--	39	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	4	7	5	8	5	2	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	35	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	4	3	6	4	3	3	3	1	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	760	141	20	13	4	--	5	5	13	24	33	36	45	38	50	41	43	48	56	39	45	37	10	12	2	-----	-----
	White----------M--	236	32	2	3	1	--	3	1	4	6	4	10	10	12	15	11	23	19	27	18	15	11	4	4	1	-----	-----
	F--	167	20	5	2	1	--	2	1	---	1	8	6	6	6	8	6	9	7	14	11	22	19	6	6	1	-----	-----
	All other------M--	212	55	7	1	--	--	---	1	3	10	16	15	16	9	21	14	7	15	9	4	4	4	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	145	34	6	7	2	--	---	2	6	7	5	5	13	11	6	10	4	7	6	6	4	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	50	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	5	5	4	4	7	9	6	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	30	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	4	5	7	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	3	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	69	64	5	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	16	15	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	18	17	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	18	15	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	16	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	11	----	---	2	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	5	----	---	2	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis----------	73	----	---	1	1	1	1	3	4	8	7	5	4	9	2	5	5	5	3	6	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	31	----	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	4	2	1	5	---	3	3	1	1	2	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	18	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	3	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	1	3	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	91	3	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	2	3	3	4	8	8	8	7	10	10	9	7	3	3	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	31	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	5	2	3	6	3	1	--	--	----	-----
	F	23	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	3	1	2	5	4	1	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	20	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	2	---	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	17	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	--	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	82	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	11	3	14	8	12	9	10	4	2	4	1	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	54	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	2	10	6	10	6	4	3	1	4	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	14	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	2	1	3	1	1	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	47	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	---	3	6	5	10	5	3	5	2	1	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	5	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	25	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	5	4	3	3	2	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	599	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	2	8	8	22	26	28	44	45	74	75	79	86	46	37	10	4	1	-----
	White—M	208	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	7	10	8	18	17	27	26	28	31	19	10	3	--	1	-----
	F	191	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	1	3	1	2	4	6	6	12	16	22	29	38	21	21	3	3	----	-----
	All other—M	83	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	8	6	11	3	15	10	11	6	1	2	1	--	----	-----
	F	117	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	5	8	4	8	9	13	16	17	11	11	5	4	3	1	----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	16	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	3	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—F	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—F	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	21	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	5	5	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—F	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—F	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	2	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	34	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	7	12	6	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—F	17	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	6	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—F	17	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	6	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	56	49	1	---	--	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	18	17	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	21	17	1	---	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—M	7	7	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	10	8	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
163-171	Suicide	190	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	8	11	24	16	34	20	17	17	15	9	7	8	4	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	104	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	5	7	10	21	12	9	11	8	7	5	6	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	65	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	5	11	5	11	6	8	4	6	1	2	1	3	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	18	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	1	4	1	2	2	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide	86	2	---	1	--	--	---	1	2	19	21	7	13	9	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	12	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	52	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	9	13	2	10	8	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	16	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	5	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	170	1	---	1	--	2	6	4	15	18	11	10	17	8	7	9	11	10	14	13	5	6	2	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	83	---	---	---	--	1	4	1	4	11	7	4	7	4	3	3	9	7	8	3	4	3	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	31	1	---	1	--	1	---	---	6	---	---	2	3	---	1	1	---	1	3	7	---	2	2	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	43	---	---	---	--	--	2	3	4	6	4	3	6	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	327	9	3	7	3	--	6	15	17	14	14	17	15	20	15	13	12	20	18	23	35	25	15	10	--	----	1
	White—M	133	2	1	3	--	--	1	4	9	7	8	7	8	9	8	9	6	6	7	8	14	10	3	3	--	----	-----
	F	96	4	---	2	--	--	1	5	2	---	---	2	2	2	3	1	1	5	7	10	15	14	12	7	--	----	1
	All other—M	63	1	1	---	2	--	---	5	6	7	5	3	5	7	4	3	3	7	1	1	2	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	35	2	1	2	1	--	4	1	---	---	1	5	---	2	---	---	2	2	3	4	4	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other causes*	1,141	424	7	7	7	3	10	17	17	32	39	49	58	78	48	66	48	53	53	46	33	19	19	7	--	----	1
	White—M	383	118	2	3	1	--	4	6	8	5	10	16	12	27	16	25	19	23	32	22	19	7	4	3	--	----	1
	F	255	78	2	3	4	1	3	6	4	9	10	4	12	12	13	18	13	12	11	13	8	6	9	4	--	----	-----
	All other—M	263	120	2	---	1	1	1	3	2	9	9	11	14	18	14	14	8	12	4	9	2	4	5	--	--	----	-----
	F	240	108	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	9	10	18	20	21	5	9	8	6	6	2	4	2	1	--	--	----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	FLORIDA																										
	All causes	20,960	1,765	260	118	71	67	216	226	493	713	913	888	1,093	1,133	1,354	1,503	1,577	1,659	1,800	1,714	1,530	969	562	203	50	17	66
	White—M	8,119	563	72	37	29	23	77	85	145	174	204	230	288	333	448	548	683	780	876	825	813	489	275	88	17	2	15
	F	5,338	403	60	33	14	19	56	52	102	128	158	150	206	221	239	279	348	438	545	579	578	388	218	88	21	3	12
	All other—M	4,237	436	69	28	18	15	43	39	134	201	311	285	318	317	382	395	330	258	230	207	88	48	40	11	5	4	25
	F	3,266	363	59	20	10	10	40	50	112	210	240	223	281	262	285	281	216	183	149	103	51	44	29	16	7	8	14
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	48	2	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	6	6	4	1	4	4	2	5	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	59	38	10	3	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	13	7	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	15	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	6	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	23	14	4	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	54	7	14	7	2	5	15	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	26	1	10	2	1	2	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	2	2	2	1	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	659	60	20	13	4	2	4	3	19	22	35	41	45	32	52	52	43	47	40	39	34	19	23	3	5	—	2
	White—M	180	12	3	5	2	—	—	—	2	4	8	7	8	8	14	15	15	14	14	14	15	9	9	1	1	—	—
	F	144	9	5	3	—	1	2	1	2	2	2	9	6	8	8	7	4	11	11	19	13	8	8	1	4	—	—
	All other—M	188	19	7	3	2	1	1	1	10	6	16	12	19	11	12	16	14	11	11	3	5	—	5	1	—	—	2
	F	147	20	5	2	—	—	1	1	5	10	9	13	12	5	18	14	10	11	4	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	31	10	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	White—M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	5	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	67	4	1	1	1	4	3	4	8	4	13	2	8	5	5	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	18	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	1	1	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	2	5	1	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	882	2	4	1	—	—	5	10	48	102	124	109	88	82	67	68	51	40	32	27	13	3	2	1	—	—	3
	White—M	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	10	20	21	22	24	34	31	17	17	12	10	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	137	1	1	—	—	—	1	6	12	17	14	9	11	10	12	8	13	5	10	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	287	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	9	42	56	44	32	35	22	14	10	5	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	234	—	3	—	—	—	3	9	32	44	41	31	26	14	11	8	2	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	78	5	2	3	—	—	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	12	8	6	2	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	22	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	5	4	3	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	24	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	1	1	1	6	2	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	19	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	2	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	454	53	4	1	1	2	4	7	9	23	34	44	47	49	62	37	28	22	17	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
	White—M	84	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	7	6	13	13	6	11	4	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	33	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	1	4	4	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	201	24	3	1	—	2	3	—	5	9	11	19	20	23	28	20	10	13	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	136	14	—	—	1	—	1	6	3	12	18	17	18	12	17	7	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38	Malaria	204	15	6	1	3	4	11	8	13	10	11	15	12	14	7	15	17	6	13	8	3	3	6	1	1	—	1
	White—M	59	4	1	—	1	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	6	3	6	3	2	4	3	2	2	4	1	1	—	—
	F	42	3	3	—	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	—	5	3	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	1
	All other—M	58	4	1	—	1	—	3	—	4	1	3	9	6	3	3	2	10	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	45	4	1	1	—	—	1	3	4	5	4	4	3	4	1	2	1	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	609	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	13	12	28	35	53	63	102	90	77	70	27	20	5	3	—	2
	White—M	286	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	4	2	7	8	19	30	54	43	44	38	19	7	3	2	—	1
	F	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	14	15	18	20	36	35	27	31	6	13	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	6	6	5	10	7	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
	F	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	3	5	6	10	8	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	13	26	46	32	39	36	23	28	21	13	5	3	1	—	—	—
	White—F	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	9	17	28	24	28	29	17	23	19	12	5	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	4	9	18	8	11	7	6	5	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	FLORIDA—Contd.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	161	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	3	7	13	22	26	15	14	18	19	7	6	5	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	131	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	11	17	21	13	11	17	18	7	6	4	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	4	2	5	5	2	3	1	1	----	---	1	---	1	----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	554	1	---	2	--	1	2	3	1	8	5	12	19	21	40	38	54	66	84	63	70	38	18	7	--	----	1
	White-----M--	344	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	---	2	4	4	9	6	21	19	30	42	61	46	49	29	12	5	--	----	1
	F--	141	1	---	2	--	--	---	1	---	2	1	4	7	10	9	11	17	11	19	13	17	9	6	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	---	2	3	1	7	6	6	8	3	3	4	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	4	3	2	1	5	1	1	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	28	---	---	--	1	--	3	3	3	2	2	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	2	----	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	1	--	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	2	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	3	1	3	2	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	----	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	3	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	296	---	1	--	--	--	3	3	3	3	9	3	8	15	13	30	44	44	48	32	24	7	3	3	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	121	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	2	---	1	2	6	4	7	19	18	22	16	12	4	2	3	--	----	-----
	F--	111	---	1	--	--	--	1	2	1	---	4	1	2	3	2	12	14	18	23	12	10	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	4	1	4	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	---	3	4	3	10	7	6	2	3	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	104	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	9	14	7	9	9	8	8	8	10	5	4	4	2	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	----	1	3	3	2	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	2	----	5	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	1	2	4	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	7	9	4	6	7	5	2	3	1	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	6	9	4	5	8	7	3	----	1	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	1	4	4	7	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	3	---	4	----	1	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	3	3	3	6	6	1	3	2	----	4	2	---	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	----	1	2	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	1	----	----	3	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,899	4	---	2	--	1	---	---	1	4	19	23	64	82	128	219	205	224	271	240	203	121	65	16	2	----	5
	White-----M--	660	3	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	4	10	14	21	41	63	97	121	94	92	59	29	6	1	----	2
	F--	516	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	3	12	15	23	35	40	49	75	84	88	45	32	7	1	----	1
	All other-M--	386	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	8	10	20	19	45	82	57	44	40	34	11	7	3	1	--	----	2
	F--	337	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	6	22	34	39	61	45	34	35	28	12	10	1	2	--	----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	48	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	3	6	7	5	5	4	4	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	5	3	3	2	1	---	1	1	----	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	4	2	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	999	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	8	13	27	40	78	80	135	141	149	131	101	62	24	2	--	----	3
	White-----M--	682	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	5	16	25	49	58	105	109	104	90	62	41	14	---	--	----	2
	F--	215	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	4	3	5	7	9	18	25	38	34	37	19	10	2	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	3	4	2	15	8	8	3	4	6	2	2	---	---	--	----	1
	F--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	8	7	5	4	4	3	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	2,982	4	1	2	--	2	9	9	20	32	42	63	84	124	197	231	260	307	359	409	386	234	135	53	9	4	6
	White-----M--	1,308	3	1	2	--	1	2	2	5	8	7	9	18	33	65	82	114	153	180	195	218	106	74	27	2	----	1
	F--	824	1	---	--	--	--	2	3	6	3	8	10	13	19	27	32	49	86	102	138	145	106	49	19	3	2	1
	All other-M--	503	---	---	--	--	1	3	---	7	4	18	22	30	50	57	62	64	42	47	51	14	13	7	3	2	2	4
	F--	347	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	2	17	9	22	23	22	48	55	33	26	30	25	9	9	5	4	2	----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	231	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	4	4	4	4	9	22	19	30	26	44	34	15	9	4	1	-----
	White-----M--	92	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	7	5	15	15	22	16	4	1	1	1	-----
	F--	77	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	5	4	8	7	18	15	8	7	3	----	-----
	All other-M--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	4	8	4	4	2	2	2	3	1	--	----	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	2	2	3	2	6	3	2	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,226	171	59	16	7	7	13	12	54	57	79	65	70	96	67	72	72	58	63	56	55	35	27	9	2	----	4
	White-----M--	425	46	14	6	3	3	6	4	16	12	15	21	26	26	25	28	24	18	31	27	33	21	14	5	1	----	-----
	F--	260	39	11	3	1	--	2	2	10	6	15	6	12	13	9	11	18	17	20	20	16	13	11	4	--	----	1
	All other-M--	310	46	18	3	2	2	5	2	15	25	29	24	16	33	18	21	20	13	5	8	3	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	231	40	16	4	1	2	---	4	13	14	20	14	16	24	15	12	10	10	7	1	3	---	1	---	1	----	3
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	143	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	9	7	17	19	10	16	20	15	13	4	7	4	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	80	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	5	7	12	3	10	9	12	9	1	5	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	3	1	----	4	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	6	3	4	5	4	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	183	144	39	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	37	28	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	53	42	11	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	56	47	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	37	27	10	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	FLORIDA—Contd.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	94	---	---	10	3	--	4	1	1	7	4	4	5	6	14	10	5	3	2	10	1	2	2	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	19	---	---	3	1	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	2	2	1	---	1	3	---	---	2	---	--	---	-----
	F--	19	---	---	6	1	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	24	---	---	1	1	--	2	1	---	2	2	---	---	2	3	5	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	32	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	3	---	4	5	3	9	2	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	228	---	1	1	2	2	14	20	24	10	19	18	17	14	16	14	10	14	11	12	4	2	1	---	--	---	2
	White-----M--	89	---	---	--	--	--	8	9	8	2	4	5	7	3	8	10	5	5	5	4	4	1	1	---	--	---	-----
	F--	54	---	1	1	--	2	3	4	4	3	5	3	3	2	1	1	3	6	4	6	---	1	---	---	--	---	1
	All other-M--	49	---	---	--	2	--	2	3	8	3	4	7	2	4	6	1	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	36	---	---	--	--	--	1	4	4	2	6	3	5	5	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	239	14	3	2	1	1	4	2	6	9	4	11	22	14	17	8	17	22	23	22	14	11	9	3	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	88	3	---	--	1	--	---	2	---	2	1	4	3	4	5	3	6	10	12	9	5	8	8	2	--	---	-----
	F--	74	2	1	1	---	--	1	---	4	3	1	1	4	3	5	1	6	9	8	11	8	3	1	1	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	47	7	2	--	--	1	2	---	2	2	1	2	7	3	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	30	2	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	1	4	8	4	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	139	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	2	3	9	8	16	23	14	17	18	7	12	7	---	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	5	7	12	9	11	10	2	9	6	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	1	2	3	3	4	2	3	1	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	4	7	1	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	117	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	13	10	8	13	14	8	15	11	12	5	2	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	39	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	4	6	4	2	5	4	2	3	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	62	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	5	6	2	4	8	6	8	7	10	2	2	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
130-132	Nephritis	1,675	2	4	3	2	1	4	6	15	17	19	29	53	66	107	128	138	172	202	218	208	160	78	32	4	4	3
	White-----M--	672	---	2	--	--	--	2	3	5	4	3	7	17	13	29	45	44	63	82	111	111	75	40	14	1	1	-----
	F--	482	---	---	1	--	--	2	1	3	3	5	7	4	12	15	20	28	42	67	71	82	72	28	15	2	---	2
	All other-M--	295	1	2	--	1	1	---	---	4	2	7	8	13	25	36	38	35	37	35	26	13	4	5	1	--	1	-----
	F--	226	1	---	2	1	--	---	2	3	8	4	7	19	16	27	25	31	30	18	10	2	9	5	2	1	2	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	11	10	15	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	White-----F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	5	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-F--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	7	5	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	12	12	16	8	12	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	White-----F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	7	7	7	6	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-F--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	5	9	2	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	82	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	17	17	17	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	White-----F--	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	9	12	11	10	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	All other-F--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	8	5	6	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
157	Congenital malformations	110	93	2	3	1	—	4	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	56	47	---	2	--	--	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	37	33	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	9	7	1	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	8	6	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
163-171	Suicide	264	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	28	24	18	25	26	30	30	18	22	15	10	4	3	2	---	--	---	1
	White-----M--	198	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	14	15	10	17	18	27	25	14	21	14	10	4	3	2	---	--	---	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	10	6	7	5	7	3	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
172-175	Homicide	386	1	---	--	1	--	1	1	23	65	84	57	53	32	18	14	9	9	6	3	1	1	---	---	--	---	7
	White-----M--	75	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	9	11	8	11	7	3	7	5	2	4	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	1
	F--	22	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	3	6	2	3	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	234	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	16	40	52	34	35	20	12	7	2	7	2	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	5
	F--	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	10	19	12	4	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	715	3	6	7	4	6	25	20	67	69	79	59	55	48	54	47	52	30	27	22	20	7	3	---	1	---	4
	White-----M--	406	2	3	3	4	1	10	13	40	37	47	37	26	32	31	25	28	17	12	14	15	5	2	---	1	---	1
	F--	145	---	3	2	--	3	5	3	15	14	17	10	12	5	8	6	11	8	9	7	3	1	---	---	--	---	3
	All other-M--	133	---	---	2	--	2	4	4	11	16	13	10	14	11	12	11	9	4	6	1	2	1	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	31	1	---	--	--	--	6	---	1	2	2	2	3	---	3	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	29	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	7	2	---	5	2	3	---	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	2	---	4	2	2	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,012	35	35	17	12	9	36	49	55	72	84	69	57	52	68	47	41	44	43	42	47	44	27	14	6	1	6
	White-----M--	436	8	10	6	4	3	13	23	20	37	37	41	24	29	25	23	23	18	19	16	26	11	13	3	3	---	1
	F--	211	5	11	1	3	3	7	12	8	7	9	2	2	4	7	3	3	10	16	22	19	32	13	9	3	---	-----
	All other-M--	265	10	8	7	4	2	8	13	22	21	31	25	26	13	29	18	7	9	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	---	5
	F--	100	12	6	3	1	1	8	1	5	7	7	1	5	6	7	3	8	7	5	2	---	1	1	2	--	1	-----
	All other causes*	3,326	1,093	40	21	25	16	40	47	61	73	110	109	176	135	141	145	164	162	158	176	157	116	88	42	12	7	12
	White-----M--	1,153	385	15	7	11	7	13	13	22	17	15	19	27	25	40	50	69	77	72	79	69	60	36	17	3	---	5
	F--	743	234	5	6	5	5	15	13	15	16	20	18	37	25	30	23	30	40	38	38	48	32	27	16	5	1	1
	All other-M--	787	260	12	6	4	2	4	10	10	14	39	38	51	40	43	43	41	33	30	43	24	15	14	4	2	1	4
	F--	643	214	8	2	5	2	8	11	14	26	36	34	61	45	28	29	24	12	18	16	16	9	11	5	2	5	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	GEORGIA																										
	All causes	34,446	3,952	578	265	179	105	460	381	958	1,472	1,570	1,572	1,707	1,929	2,064	2,455	2,428	2,447	2,680	2,119	2,159	1,557	813	321	86	70	119
	White—M	10,560	1,122	168	67	54	37	155	128	207	297	319	345	398	479	548	683	893	915	1,108	751	905	581	258	74	15	2	31
	F	7,952	877	107	62	45	28	106	67	173	243	263	258	312	314	321	409	460	617	703	644	818	620	338	125	24	4	14
	All other—M	8,594	1,114	159	63	45	23	109	96	275	493	514	481	517	582	645	762	570	491	515	415	266	201	113	52	20	23	50
	F	7,340	839	144	53	35	17	90	90	303	439	474	488	480	554	550	601	505	424	354	309	170	155	104	70	27	41	24
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	142	---	2	2	--	2	9	15	20	16	17	13	15	7	8	7	5	3	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	30	---	---	1	--	--	---	5	---	5	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	24	---	---	--	--	1	2	4	5	2	1	3	2	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	51	---	---	1	--	1	6	3	9	6	10	4	4	1	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	37	---	2	--	--	--	1	3	5	3	5	2	6	3	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	10	1	---	1	2	--	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	6	1	---	1	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	12	1	2	1	3	--	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	6	1	1	1	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	1	--	2	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	142	92	30	9	6	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	36	21	10	2	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	39	28	4	4	2	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	35	24	7	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	32	19	9	1	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	110	13	21	17	22	9	23	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	39	2	8	4	8	6	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	27	2	7	4	8	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	24	8	4	4	2	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	20	1	2	5	4	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	1,425	136	33	17	13	6	23	13	51	69	84	70	69	106	82	118	84	82	83	83	85	54	45	13	1	2	3
	White—M	368	30	6	3	4	2	9	2	13	18	17	16	16	27	14	17	25	25	21	23	35	18	23	3	--	-----	1
	F	364	39	9	5	3	2	2	1	7	13	15	17	8	12	11	28	18	29	29	27	38	29	16	6	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	367	36	11	5	3	2	6	6	19	19	24	18	20	32	32	40	21	19	20	18	6	2	4	3	--	-----	1
	F	326	31	7	4	3	--	6	4	12	19	28	19	25	35	25	33	20	9	13	15	6	5	2	1	1	2	1
13	Dysentery	129	34	18	6	1	--	2	---	3	2	3	2	1	5	5	1	5	10	5	3	10	5	8	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	30	12	5	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	1	3	-----	2	2	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	36	9	3	2	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	1	-----	4	-----	1	4	1	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	36	9	5	1	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	-----	5	4	1	1	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	27	4	5	3	1	--	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	15	4	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	7	4	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	24	4	4	3	2	--	5	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	8	1	---	1	--	--	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	1	2	1	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	2	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	36	7	3	3	1	2	3	4	4	4	2	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	20	3	1	3	--	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	2	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	---	1	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	2	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,447	5	5	--	4	1	6	20	98	189	213	196	144	116	117	89	80	50	59	25	12	8	3	---	1	-----	6
	White—M	284	3	---	--	1	--	1	2	4	12	23	30	28	26	29	28	33	21	23	12	3	4	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	243	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	16	37	28	26	15	19	15	22	12	24	7	8	1	3	---	--	-----	2
	All other—M	408	1	2	--	3	1	2	5	33	72	55	52	47	36	36	23	16	9	4	3	1	3	---	---	1	-----	3
	F	512	---	3	--	--	--	3	13	54	89	98	86	43	39	33	23	9	8	8	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	126	3	8	4	1	1	11	6	13	13	11	11	10	8	3	10	4	-----	2	2	4	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	26	2	---	1	--	--	3	1	3	---	2	2	---	3	1	3	2	-----	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	15	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	2	---	1	2	1	1	---	-----	1	-----	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	All other—M	38	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	5	4	2	5	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	47	---	7	1	--	--	3	2	5	8	4	5	4	3	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	490	77	1	2	--	1	1	5	4	33	41	46	52	54	39	45	25	23	23	11	5	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	57	9	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	5	4	5	4	4	6	4	6	5	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	31	10	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	244	30	1	1	--	--	1	3	1	14	20	19	29	33	23	26	16	10	11	3	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	158	28	---	1	--	1	---	1	2	15	14	21	16	15	9	13	4	7	4	5	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	1
38	Malaria	242	11	7	7	2	1	10	9	13	21	14	19	14	13	16	18	14	16	10	6	9	7	1	3	--	-----	1
	White—M	72	3	2	4	1	--	2	2	3	3	2	4	5	1	4	7	5	5	6	3	3	4	1	2	--	-----	-----
	F	44	1	1	--	1	1	5	2	4	5	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	64	3	4	--	--	--	2	2	2	5	5	5	3	5	7	4	7	4	1	1	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	62	4	---	3	--	--	1	3	4	8	5	6	5	6	4	5	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	673	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	3	9	14	18	36	49	73	89	94	95	70	69	36	11	3	--	-----	-----
	White—M	266	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	12	14	24	34	37	55	30	35	13	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F	242	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	5	7	9	16	25	22	39	30	28	27	20	6	3	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	80	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	4	8	14	13	9	8	8	4	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	85	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	5	5	11	11	10	20	9	2	4	3	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	382	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	6	11	21	41	46	54	55	48	30	22	25	18	4	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—F	231	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	8	9	24	23	28	30	32	20	19	19	14	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	151	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	12	17	23	26	25	16	10	3	6	4	3	---	---	---	-----	1

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	GEORGIA—Contd.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	179	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	14	9	33	32	18	20	20	9	11	4	2	1	1	1
	White-----M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F--	130	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	10	8	21	18	14	14	18	6	10	4	2	1	1	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	12	13	4	6	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	581	1	4	2	--	1	2	4	4	17	9	9	23	34	41	45	59	76	63	63	57	38	22	4	---	3
	White-----M--	305	---	---	1	--	1	2	2	2	6	4	5	8	18	19	19	34	45	40	41	29	19	9	---	---	1
	F--	159	1	1	1	--	--	---	1	---	3	3	2	7	10	6	11	11	20	18	13	20	16	10	4	---	1
	All other-M--	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	---	---	5	5	10	8	6	8	3	6	7	1	2	---	---	1
	F--	49	---	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	2	2	3	1	6	7	8	3	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	46	---	---	--	--	1	4	2	1	2	5	1	1	4	2	3	6	3	4	2	3	1	1	---	---	---
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	1	---	2	---	1	3	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis-------	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	6	2	5	10	2	3	3	1	---	---	1
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	1	4	4	1	2	2	---	---	---	1
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	388	---	1	--	2	--	5	7	7	5	12	13	16	13	30	41	45	44	59	42	23	18	3	1	---	1
	White-----M--	136	---	---	--	1	--	1	3	2	1	3	5	5	3	7	12	24	17	20	14	8	6	2	1	---	1
	F--	142	---	1	--	1	--	---	3	2	2	1	1	5	5	5	11	11	20	27	22	14	11	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	42	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	6	4	5	4	3	5	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	68	---	---	--	--	--	3	---	1	1	5	5	4	4	12	14	5	3	9	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra---------	368	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	9	15	26	31	23	26	30	34	28	38	35	29	21	15	5	---	---	2
	White-----M--	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	3	5	3	2	9	5	7	11	7	8	5	1	---	---	---
	F--	105	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	4	4	5	7	11	7	11	12	8	9	12	6	3	---	---	1
	All other-M--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	4	2	3	5	1	2	8	4	6	7	7	1	2	1	---	---	1
	F--	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	7	18	21	8	15	15	10	8	13	9	6	---	2	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism-------	75	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	3	10	5	8	15	12	8	3	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1
	White-----M--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	6	2	4	9	9	4	2	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	4	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	116	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	5	5	9	14	13	11	17	12	15	3	4	1	2	---	---	---	1
	White-----M--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	4	4	5	4	8	7	5	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	3	6	4	2	5	3	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	4	4	5	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	3,161	4	1	3	--	--	6	4	8	14	40	55	103	159	236	356	338	384	413	338	315	217	116	24	10	6	11
	White-----M--	955	3	---	1	--	--	2	---	4	4	5	12	16	26	40	75	107	124	159	118	147	75	27	7	2	---	1
	F--	770	---	---	--	--	--	3	1	---	2	6	2	11	23	30	58	61	104	102	100	108	88	53	11	5	---	2
	All other-M--	709	---	---	2	--	--	---	1	1	5	14	22	38	51	87	117	71	69	84	67	32	26	17	1	--	1	3
	F--	727	1	1	--	--	--	1	2	3	3	15	19	38	59	79	106	99	87	68	53	28	28	19	5	3	5	5
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	57	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	7	6	5	4	5	6	1	3	3	3	1	5	---	1	2	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	1	1	---	3	3	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	4	---	2	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	---	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	877	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	6	10	14	24	60	90	92	111	135	123	88	66	36	11	5	2	---	---
	White-----M--	510	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	3	2	7	9	27	57	59	74	90	70	55	38	18	5	---	---	---	---
	F--	203	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	6	6	5	12	19	30	42	25	27	18	6	4	---	---	---
	All other-M--	101	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	4	3	4	17	18	13	12	8	7	6	3	---	---	---	2	---	---
	F--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	3	5	10	10	8	6	7	4	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	4,229	11	4	--	4	--	12	20	28	59	82	100	165	236	293	405	431	436	510	435	453	310	142	62	12	5	14
	White-----M--	1,300	4	1	--	1	--	4	6	2	9	6	8	31	40	56	101	149	156	207	144	207	111	40	10	2	---	5
	F--	996	4	3	--	--	--	2	3	8	13	13	14	20	25	29	37	67	94	133	134	161	138	66	26	5	---	1
	All other-M--	1,045	1	---	--	1	--	3	6	5	12	25	38	64	85	122	147	118	107	97	86	51	36	23	9	2	4	3
	F--	888	2	---	--	2	--	3	5	13	25	38	40	50	86	86	120	97	79	73	71	34	25	13	17	3	1	5
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	311	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	7	11	14	25	22	40	31	34	55	36	20	9	--	2	2
	White-----M--	133	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	2	7	8	16	16	15	26	18	12	5	--	---	1
	F--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	3	3	7	5	8	15	15	7	3	--	---	---
	All other-M--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	6	6	7	9	6	5	6	1	---	---	--	1	1
	F--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	6	9	4	8	4	6	8	2	1	1	--	1	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	3,026	432	116	54	31	12	82	46	122	160	151	182	174	189	181	170	150	143	159	132	136	95	65	28	7	1	8
	White-----M--	804	109	30	9	8	4	23	13	18	22	29	27	42	42	45	34	63	57	57	49	55	31	26	6	3	---	2
	F--	660	77	26	14	9	3	22	11	18	22	16	21	23	30	26	25	25	33	53	46	61	52	28	16	2	1	---
	All other-M--	915	145	35	19	6	1	20	10	42	67	70	82	55	70	60	78	41	30	31	17	10	9	5	5	1	---	6
	F--	647	101	25	12	8	4	17	12	44	49	36	52	54	47	50	33	21	23	18	20	10	3	6	1	1	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	195	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	14	21	12	15	19	15	26	23	15	13	8	7	3	1	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	97	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	6	6	5	12	9	8	17	12	8	8	5	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	4	2	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	10	7	---	7	5	7	5	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	25	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	---	3	2	1	1	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	478	329	149	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White-----M--	126	84	42	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	115	88	27	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M--	134	87	47	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F--	103	70	33	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	GEORGIA—Contd.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	156	---	---	33	11	3	5	2	6	4	1	2	6	10	4	3	11	12	7	8	14	7	4	2	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	33	---	---	15	3	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	----	1	2	3	2	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	48	---	---	8	2	--	2	1	2	3	---	---	1	2	---	-----	4	3	3	4	7	3	1	1	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	41	---	---	7	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	2	2	3	1	3	1	----	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	34	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	3	2	1	3	8	----	1	4	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	317	---	2	1	--	6	12	27	45	37	27	19	24	30	14	22	18	15	6	5	5	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	146	---	2	1	--	4	6	18	17	16	15	12	8	14	6	6	7	9	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	83	---	---	---	--	1	4	3	11	9	6	2	6	8	3	8	8	4	3	3	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	48	---	---	---	--	1	---	4	9	7	4	2	6	4	2	5	2	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	---	---	---	--	--	2	2	8	5	2	3	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	295	21	1	4	--	2	7	7	10	9	13	26	26	22	19	25	24	16	25	12	12	10	1	2	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	83	5	1	2	--	--	3	4	3	2	1	5	2	6	3	6	9	6	10	4	4	5	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	63	3	---	---	--	1	---	1	3	1	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	5	8	1	5	4	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	75	6	---	---	--	1	4	2	3	2	3	6	8	6	7	11	1	4	4	5	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	74	7	---	2	--	--	---	---	1	4	5	11	12	7	4	3	10	1	3	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver---------	151	1	1	---	--	--	2	2	4	2	2	7	5	14	15	19	17	15	15	11	11	6	---	---	--	1	1
	White-----M--	66	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	7	10	10	7	9	4	3	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	29	---	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	2	3	3	2	2	4	5	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	35	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	2	---	2	2	5	3	4	3	3	2	1	4	---	---	---	--	1	-----
	F--	21	---	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	2	2	2	2	3	----	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	1
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	82	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	3	3	3	3	6	10	11	10	9	7	3	7	2	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	31	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	4	3	2	2	1	---	--	-----	1
	F--	35	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	---	6	4	4	4	4	1	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	2	-----	2	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	3,410	9	2	6	8	3	15	12	28	43	59	82	107	154	219	291	328	348	463	337	415	282	124	49	11	4	11
	White-----M--	1,102	1	---	1	3	2	3	1	4	6	8	14	17	27	52	76	104	115	182	116	185	117	51	14	1	----	2
	F--	788	3	---	1	1	1	5	2	10	8	12	11	11	25	31	32	58	77	97	93	141	107	42	18	1	----	1
	All other-M--	850	3	---	4	1	--	6	2	5	9	22	25	38	44	78	106	86	91	117	82	58	40	14	10	4	2	3
	F--	670	2	2	--	3	--	1	7	9	20	17	32	41	58	58	77	80	65	67	46	31	18	17	7	5	2	5
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	156	---	---	---	--	--	---	3	35	41	35	24	9	9	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	75	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	11	19	19	15	6	5	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	81	---	---	---	--	--	---	3	24	22	16	9	3	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	145	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	42	33	12	24	24	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	72	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	15	12	7	15	16	7	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	73	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	27	21	5	9	8	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	171	---	---	---	--	--	---	2	16	34	42	41	27	7	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	96	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	16	21	26	21	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	75	---	---	---	--	--	---	2	11	18	21	15	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	167	139	7	4	2	2	5	3	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	64	54	3	1	1	--	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	56	60	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	24	18	2	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	13	7	1	---	--	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	315	---	---	---	--	--	---	2	12	25	37	39	32	29	26	30	27	23	16	4	5	3	2	---	--	-----	3
	White-----M--	228	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	7	19	25	23	18	19	22	21	22	21	14	4	5	3	1	---	--	-----	3
	F--	61	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	4	7	11	11	8	4	5	4	2	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	20	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	3	4	3	2	---	3	1	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	650	2	---	---	--	--	1	2	51	149	132	99	69	45	35	21	12	13	10	1	3	---	---	1	--	-----	4
	White-----M--	122	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	20	17	13	17	13	11	8	4	8	5	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	3	1	5	3	---	1	1	-----	-----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	425	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	34	103	91	69	43	29	20	10	7	5	4	1	3	---	---	1	--	-----	4
	F--	86	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	9	25	19	14	9	2	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	908	2	7	7	7	7	33	24	81	118	100	86	84	73	56	52	43	28	34	31	20	10	1	---	--	-----	4
	White-----M--	493	---	4	3	2	3	14	10	44	60	54	51	49	43	33	27	29	20	20	12	8	6	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	136	2	3	1	2	1	13	5	10	12	11	4	13	10	10	5	2	4	10	9	6	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	219	---	---	2	1	2	4	9	20	38	28	24	16	18	10	14	9	3	3	9	5	1	---	---	--	-----	3
	F--	60	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	7	8	7	7	6	2	3	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	60	3	---	1	1	1	1	1	8	14	6	6	2	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	32	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	4	6	4	4	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	18	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	6	---	2	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,433	96	41	28	25	19	63	63	96	113	103	68	75	79	71	53	61	56	58	52	61	64	56	21	5	1	5
	White-----M--	530	19	17	10	7	5	23	29	35	45	42	27	28	33	27	21	35	21	34	12	17	21	11	6	1	----	4
	F--	283	18	4	6	4	6	14	8	6	10	6	4	8	6	4	2	5	16	9	25	35	38	35	12	2	----	-----
	All other-M--	447	32	12	5	10	5	13	20	45	53	46	29	30	34	29	18	18	9	9	10	7	4	6	---	1	1	1
	F--	173	27	8	7	4	3	13	6	10	5	9	8	9	6	11	12	3	10	6	5	2	1	4	3	1	----	-----
	All other causes*	6,500	2,512	108	48	29	22	99	68	115	183	210	213	257	251	230	244	268	239	288	232	244	270	164	92	36	48	30
	White-----M--	1,814	749	35	20	11	8	36	20	23	26	31	52	53	48	61	69	75	76	115	69	77	92	37	18	6	2	5
	F--	1,331	526	13	12	5	6	20	13	28	41	48	36	49	44	43	49	42	47	39	48	84	54	52	18	8	3	3
	All other-M--	1,771	707	27	7	8	4	25	14	23	50	54	51	74	73	60	73	85	68	80	65	54	68	38	23	9	13	18
	F--	1,584	530	33	9	5	4	18	21	41	66	77	74	81	86	66	53	66	48	54	50	29	56	37	33	13	30	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IDAHO																										
	All causes	4,752	453	68	34	22	15	68	74	118	137	127	155	133	184	219	266	327	357	444	471	478	338	193	51	17	1	2
	White—M	2,966	266	39	18	13	6	41	42	86	87	75	101	77	116	130	167	214	230	294	299	304	206	117	26	10	----	2
	F	1,875	170	21	14	8	8	24	28	24	48	50	50	56	64	85	93	102	120	141	166	173	128	73	22	7	----	----
	All other—M	70	13	4	---	--	--	3	2	5	1	---	1	---	3	3	4	9	5	5	4	1	2	3	2	--	----	----
	F	41	4	4	2	1	1	---	2	3	1	2	3	---	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	---	2	---	1	--	1	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	9	----	---	---	1	--	1	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	----	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	13	2	5	1	--	--	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	8	1	3	---	--	--	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	1	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	11	----	1	---	--	--	2	2	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	1	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	17	13	2	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	9	6	1	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	8	7	1	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	6	----	1	---	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	4	----	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	153	13	4	2	1	--	2	3	5	4	7	8	7	14	9	10	12	8	10	11	10	9	2	1	1	----	----
	White—M	95	9	1	1	1	--	1	3	3	2	4	6	4	11	7	6	6	6	6	8	5	4	---	--	1	----	----
	F	50	2	1	---	--	--	1	---	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	5	2	3	3	5	5	2	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	6	1	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	8	4	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	7	3	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	8	3	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	4	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	5	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	4	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	----	1	1	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	88	----	---	---	--	--	1	4	5	4	2	7	5	6	12	11	8	9	5	1	5	3	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	56	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	5	3	5	10	8	6	7	4	---	3	2	---	--	--	----	----
	F	18	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	2	---	---	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	7	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	18	1	1	---	--	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	10	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	4	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	21	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	2	7	---	2	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	17	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	7	---	2	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
45	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	234	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	7	8	21	25	37	30	38	39	18	6	--	1	----	----
	White—M	138	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	14	14	23	20	21	22	11	3	--	1	----	----
	F	93	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	6	10	13	10	17	17	7	3	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	44	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	7	4	4	3	9	2	1	1	1	--	--	----	----
	White—F	44	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	7	4	4	3	9	2	1	1	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	40	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	9	7	6	5	2	2	---	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	39	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	9	7	6	4	2	2	---	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IDAHO—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	123	----	2	---	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	4	3	12	8	18	16	15	22	10	5	--	2	----	-----
	White—M	89	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	10	5	13	14	12	18	7	5	--	--	----	-----
	F	34	----	2	---	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	3	4	3	---	--	2	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	10	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	2	2	---	--	1	----	-----
	White—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	--	1	----	-----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	76	----	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	5	4	9	18	13	12	3	3	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	37	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	2	2	2	6	6	9	2	2	--	--	----	-----
	F	38	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	6	12	7	3	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	333	1	1	---	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	4	6	9	18	23	33	58	43	55	48	21	10	--	----	-----
	White—M	212	1	1	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	3	9	13	14	18	36	23	41	32	12	5	--	----	-----
	F	118	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	5	9	15	20	20	14	16	9	4	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	--	----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	26	----	---	---	--	1	---	2	4	2	2	2	1	2	4	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	13	----	---	---	--	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	213	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	2	12	23	24	35	44	29	19	10	7	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	171	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	11	19	22	28	36	23	15	7	5	--	--	----	-----
	F	41	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	4	2	7	8	6	4	3	2	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	756	1	1	---	--	1	3	2	3	3	---	9	10	19	32	34	54	68	98	111	147	89	53	17	1	----	-----
	White—M	450	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	2	---	5	5	9	14	23	32	43	69	69	79	53	35	8	1	----	-----
	F	296	----	1	---	--	1	2	2	1	1	---	4	5	10	18	11	19	24	28	39	68	35	18	9	--	----	-----
	All other—M	8	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	66	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	3	15	17	11	8	1	3	----	-----
	White—M	46	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	12	12	8	5	--	1	----	-----
	F	20	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	5	3	3	1	2	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	309	38	10	1	3	1	4	5	5	12	10	12	14	16	8	17	18	25	22	25	20	21	17	4	1	----	-----
	White—M	198	21	5	1	2	1	2	1	4	9	7	7	10	13	5	14	13	19	15	17	15	10	6	1	--	----	-----
	F	104	16	4	---	1	--	2	4	---	3	3	4	4	2	3	2	5	6	7	8	5	11	11	2	1	----	-----
	All other—M	4	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	F	3	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	30	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	4	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	26	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	4	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	39	35	4	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	27	24	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	11	10	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	12	----	---	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	6	----	---	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	4	----	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	2	----	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis	95	----	1	3	3	1	6	8	12	8	7	14	4	3	3	10	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	69	----	1	2	1	1	3	7	12	3	5	12	2	3	2	6	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	26	----	---	1	2	--	3	1	---	5	2	2	2	---	1	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IDAHO—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	50	7	2	1	--	--	2	---	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	4	5	3	3	1	--	1	-----	------
	White—M	25	2	1	---	--	--	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	1	4	---	1	2	3	1	1	---	--	1	-----	------
	F	22	4	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver	25	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	15	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	9	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	32	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	9	4	4	2	1	3	1	2	1	--	-----	------
	White—M	13	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	3	---	---	3	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	F	18	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	2	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	14	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	5	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—F	14	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	5	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	9	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—F	9	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	24	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	6	6	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—F	24	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	6	6	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
157	Congenital malformations	68	62	1	---	--	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	45	42	1	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	23	20	---	---	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	-------	-----	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
163-171	Suicide	72	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	10	8	5	6	7	12	5	6	3	3	1	3	2	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	53	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	6	5	4	4	7	8	3	5	3	2	---	3	2	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	17	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	2	1	2	---	4	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
172-175	Homicide	15	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	1	---	2	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	10	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	182	-----	3	2	--	--	6	9	25	25	17	13	4	11	17	10	13	7	4	7	4	4	1	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	142	-----	1	2	--	--	2	5	19	21	15	11	4	8	12	7	12	7	2	6	4	3	1	--	--	-----	------
	F	39	-----	2	---	--	--	4	3	6	4	2	2	---	3	5	3	1	---	2	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	10	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	4	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	7	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	341	10	14	12	4	4	13	21	25	29	30	21	21	21	14	10	15	13	12	24	9	12	3	4	--	-----	------
	White—M	272	9	11	7	3	--	12	13	22	26	26	20	18	17	12	9	14	10	10	14	7	6	2	4	--	-----	------
	F	53	1	2	5	1	4	1	8	3	2	4	---	3	3	2	---	1	3	2	9	2	6	1	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	5	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other causes*	796	261	10	6	4	4	15	8	14	15	10	26	11	24	36	25	40	28	53	52	47	53	39	8	4	1	2
	White—M	461	142	5	3	3	2	9	5	7	9	2	11	4	11	17	13	26	18	38	36	33	34	24	5	2	-----	2
	F	307	108	4	3	1	2	6	3	6	6	8	14	7	13	18	12	13	9	13	14	14	16	12	3	2	-----	------
	All other—M	19	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	2	3	--	--	-----	------
	F	9	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	1	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ILLINOIS																										
	All causes	87,739	4,967	579	353	240	200	926	820	1,218	1,768	2,050	2,512	3,035	4,336	5,633	6,348	7,049	8,009	9,467	9,158	8,925	5,958	2,974	947	220	33	14
	White	45,771	2,564	265	178	110	106	464	442	631	838	906	1,137	1,433	2,225	3,091	3,591	4,031	4,454	5,169	4,858	4,540	2,910	1,240	388	85	6	9
	F	35,389	1,924	246	146	112	77	388	302	443	689	770	944	1,009	1,447	1,872	2,119	2,469	3,064	3,870	4,004	4,192	2,957	1,560	543	119	19	4
	All other-M	3,718	223	33	16	11	10	41	36	75	101	205	252	343	382	429	382	325	247	238	167	103	47	30	9	7	3	1
	F	2,861	156	35	13	7	7	33	38	69	140	169	179	250	282	241	256	224	244	190	129	90	44	44	7	9	5	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	62	---	---	--	--	--	2	6	10	6	8	9	4	4	5	1	1	3	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White	29	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	5	3	4	5	1	1	4	----	1	3	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
7	Measles	27	3	4	5	3	2	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White	15	1	3	3	--	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	10	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	163	2	16	13	17	16	45	12	10	2	8	4	5	4	4	3	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White	81	2	5	5	4	12	24	5	8	1	3	4	3	3	---	----	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	73	---	11	7	10	4	18	7	2	1	4	---	2	1	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	5	---	---	1	2	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	4	---	---	--	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	154	95	37	10	2	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White	63	39	12	5	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	70	47	15	4	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	9	6	2	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	12	3	8	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	156	12	18	9	15	11	55	12	2	4	1	3	2	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White	73	9	7	2	8	3	23	9	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	72	2	11	6	6	6	26	3	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	3	1	1	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	8	---	---	1	--	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	3	1	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
11	Influenza	1,256	114	39	17	9	8	28	17	18	28	47	57	64	73	83	75	77	79	86	86	111	73	47	15	3	2	----
	White	602	58	15	6	3	4	16	7	10	14	20	27	34	37	45	35	41	40	45	49	50	27	14	5	--	----	----
	F	571	48	19	10	6	3	10	8	6	13	19	28	23	29	30	32	32	36	36	34	60	45	31	9	3	1	----
	All other-M	46	7	3	1	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	1	5	4	7	5	3	1	2	1	----	---	---	1	--	----	----
	F	37	1	2	--	--	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	---	--	1	----
13	Dysentery	145	9	5	10	10	3	14	6	2	4	2	3	8	2	2	14	8	10	7	7	5	8	3	3	--	----	----
	White	60	4	1	4	6	2	8	3	1	2	---	---	5	1	1	3	2	2	4	3	3	3	1	1	--	----	----
	F	71	5	2	6	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	9	5	6	2	4	2	4	2	2	--	----	----
	All other-M	8	---	2	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	91	17	---	--	--	--	2	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	10	4	7	7	11	4	4	7	1	---	--	----	----
	White	48	8	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	---	6	2	5	5	6	2	3	6	---	---	--	----	----
	F	37	7	---	--	--	--	2	1	3	---	1	3	2	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	----	1	1	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	4	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	89	5	5	5	3	3	15	18	16	7	1	3	2	2	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White	55	2	1	4	1	3	9	9	12	6	1	2	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	34	3	4	1	2	---	6	9	4	1	----	1	---	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	99	7	8	9	2	1	10	8	11	7	3	7	4	4	9	5	----	----	3	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White	55	4	6	4	1	--	1	4	7	7	2	3	4	3	5	2	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	39	3	2	4	1	1	8	4	4	---	---	3	---	---	4	3	----	----	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	3	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	3,624	11	10	6	3	1	15	38	167	386	387	397	387	387	436	305	230	170	134	80	48	18	7	---	--	----	1
	White	1,744	3	2	1	--	1	1	6	26	123	132	155	179	203	272	199	157	111	84	53	24	9	2	---	--	----	1
	F	1,030	4	4	2	1	--	6	15	71	168	141	126	98	68	81	63	44	38	41	23	24	8	4	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	475	2	2	1	--	--	3	6	31	33	50	66	68	81	59	30	21	11	6	3	----	1	1	---	--	----	----
	F	375	2	2	2	2	--	5	11	39	62	64	50	42	35	24	13	8	10	3	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	381	15	15	16	6	5	15	10	23	33	39	44	20	34	23	22	15	20	12	9	4	1	---	---	--	----	----
	White	149	5	4	6	4	--	6	3	6	10	16	15	6	11	11	11	7	13	6	7	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	110	3	5	4	2	3	3	3	9	13	7	12	4	9	8	5	6	5	4	2	2	1	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	70	4	1	2	--	1	4	1	3	7	10	9	8	11	2	4	1	----	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	52	3	5	4	--	1	2	3	5	3	6	8	2	3	2	2	1	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	576	41	3	--	--	--	2	2	2	11	25	30	44	63	75	78	78	56	37	16	8	4	1	---	--	----	----
	White	300	11	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	5	5	10	12	36	36	46	52	40	27	9	5	2	---	---	--	----	----
	F	102	13	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	8	2	11	11	14	12	11	5	2	3	1	1	1	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	110	9	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	13	12	8	14	15	14	7	7	4	2	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	64	8	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	10	5	9	8	11	5	1	4	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
38	Malaria	38	---	---	1	--	--	1	2	---	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	1	---	---	1	----	----
	White	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	1	4	2	2	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	---	---	1	----	----
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other-M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	3	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	5,058	---	1	1	1	--	1	---	3	12	21	51	94	215	314	458	600	707	816	746	579	318	98	20	2	----	----
	White	2,706	---	---	1	1	--	---	---	3	5	12	29	45	116	170	255	338	388	439	422	290	151	36	5	--	----	----
	F	2,161	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	7	8	19	38	78	125	177	229	298	353	303	284	165	59	15	2	----	----
	All other-M	105	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	13	10	14	19	13	14	12	3	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	86	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	6	8	9	12	14	8	10	9	2	2	3	---	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,394	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	3	6	20	48	69	150	171	182	184	158	144	109	77	54	17	---	--	----	----
	White	1,295	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	3	6	18	45	60	135	152	165	174	150	133	107	74	54	17	---	--	----	----
	All other-F	99	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	9	15	19	17	10	8	11	2	3	---	---	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ILLINOIS—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	941	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	6	14	41	76	111	96	135	122	126	96	63	34	14	4	1	-----
	White-----M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	-----	4	1	1	2	-----	---	1	---	---	-----
	F--	881	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	6	13	37	66	103	92	127	112	120	91	62	33	12	4	1	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----
	F--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	9	4	4	4	9	4	3	1	1	1	---	---	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	3,014	1	5	6	1	1	10	11	15	24	18	41	82	176	229	309	343	375	404	375	341	160	69	17	1	-----
	White-----M--	2,193	1	2	5	--	1	5	6	10	10	7	27	51	124	169	221	251	279	297	281	265	120	50	10	1	-----
	F--	704	---	3	1	1	--	5	3	5	12	8	10	25	31	47	75	81	81	96	86	68	40	19	7	--	-----
	All other-M--	88	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	2	3	16	13	11	10	10	8	7	5	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	1	2	3	5	---	2	1	5	3	1	3	---	---	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	114	---	---	2	1	3	19	18	8	13	7	3	5	9	7	4	5	3	5	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	53	---	---	1	--	1	9	12	2	5	3	2	3	3	4	2	1	1	4	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	54	---	---	1	1	1	7	5	6	8	4	1	1	6	3	1	4	2	1	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	81	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	1	3	7	6	8	9	11	13	8	6	3	---	-----
	White-----M--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	5	4	3	4	5	2	3	---	---	--	-----
	F--	49	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	2	5	5	6	11	5	6	3	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	2,174	1	1	1	--	--	4	17	13	21	17	19	31	61	106	180	241	342	393	349	229	115	30	2	1	-----
	White-----M--	806	---	1	--	--	--	2	9	5	12	8	9	6	15	37	65	92	118	145	137	94	40	10	---	1	-----
	F--	1,266	---	---	1	--	--	2	7	8	7	7	10	15	38	60	101	135	204	241	205	132	73	18	2	--	-----
	All other-M--	33	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	3	1	2	5	4	7	1	3	1	1	1	---	--	-----
	F--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	7	7	7	9	10	13	6	4	2	1	1	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra---------	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	111	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	10	18	10	19	17	12	5	5	3	2	2	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	5	12	7	18	14	9	5	5	3	2	2	---	---	--	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	415	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	7	22	40	66	68	64	56	33	24	12	14	2	---	1	1	-----	1
	White-----M--	267	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	10	18	39	45	46	43	20	18	9	9	2	---	1	--	-----	1
	F--	71	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	5	7	12	9	9	6	10	4	3	4	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	7	9	13	11	8	6	3	2	-----	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis------	5,776	13	5	1	1	1	7	7	9	16	12	36	81	170	239	375	474	631	836	869	946	638	308	72	25	4	-----
	White-----M--	2,731	4	3	1	--	1	5	3	5	9	4	12	23	56	94	180	240	309	426	426	452	314	127	29	8	-----	-----
	F--	2,691	8	2	--	1	--	2	3	4	6	2	17	39	74	105	148	188	283	364	419	477	316	174	43	14	2	-----
	All other-M--	187	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	5	4	7	16	24	26	28	17	28	10	11	6	3	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	167	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	12	24	16	21	18	22	18	14	6	2	4	---	2	2	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart--------	436	---	---	1	1	--	21	39	25	19	37	40	40	39	44	40	31	21	10	13	11	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	205	---	---	--	--	--	6	18	14	8	16	19	19	13	25	23	12	12	6	7	5	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	179	---	---	1	1	--	10	17	7	8	13	15	15	19	18	10	18	9	4	6	6	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	32	---	---	--	--	--	2	3	4	2	6	2	4	4	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	3	1	---	1	2	4	2	3	---	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	3,481	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	8	10	29	55	153	248	318	391	460	530	508	420	198	121	25	5	-----	1
	White-----M--	2,394	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	7	23	38	127	192	249	297	314	358	335	258	115	66	7	4	-----	1
	F--	1,020	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	6	2	5	12	19	44	59	87	136	165	168	162	83	53	18	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	9	6	4	5	4	5	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	5	3	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)---	20,759	17	7	4	6	4	38	51	80	109	166	234	387	654	1,078	1,399	1,803	2,192	2,763	2,899	3,081	2,170	1,116	397	88	12	4
	White-----M--	10,713	8	3	2	1	3	20	23	40	40	62	95	176	328	569	818	1,038	1,279	1,514	1,497	1,490	1,043	454	152	35	1	2
	F--	8,514	8	4	2	4	1	18	26	34	58	70	82	119	191	314	383	572	738	1,078	1,287	1,503	1,088	638	239	46	9	2
	All other-M--	839	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	18	30	54	62	113	121	115	89	88	62	45	16	9	5	3	2	-----
	F--	693	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	4	8	16	27	38	73	62	77	78	86	83	53	43	23	15	1	4	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	1,305	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	8	11	26	54	103	166	194	269	234	161	54	13	5	-----
	White-----M--	690	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	16	30	51	94	106	152	128	71	27	4	2	-----
	F--	536	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	6	13	37	58	75	111	105	86	27	9	2	-----
	All other-M--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	5	4	10	6	5	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	6	11	4	7	1	---	1	---	--	1	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)----------	5,422	712	160	79	43	18	73	46	73	106	154	190	257	320	386	357	371	377	427	389	387	277	154	53	12	-----	1
	White-----M--	2,847	343	77	40	19	12	36	22	48	49	68	89	129	180	228	228	230	217	236	197	193	121	59	20	5	-----	1
	F--	1,963	276	64	31	17	5	31	16	20	38	54	58	64	71	89	83	111	122	171	175	185	152	90	33	7	-----	-----
	All other-M--	387	53	10	4	7	--	4	4	4	7	21	27	45	47	50	31	19	21	12	8	5	4	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	225	40	9	4	--	1	2	4	1	12	11	16	19	22	19	15	11	17	8	9	4	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	598	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	13	23	26	54	63	84	69	64	56	57	39	23	15	6	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	451	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	10	16	23	41	53	63	57	53	44	36	28	15	8	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	122	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	6	3	7	8	17	10	7	11	19	11	8	7	4	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	---	5	1	4	2	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	1
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	367	312	55	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	193	169	24	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	135	115	20	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	15	7	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	13	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	ILLINOIS—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	192	---	---	16	7	8	11	5	7	9	10	7	2	9	3	9	13	12	11	16	12	8	9	8	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	84	---	---	11	6	4	6	3	3	2	5	3	1	3	---	4	4	3	3	8	3	4	4	4	--	-----	-----
	F--	99	---	---	5	1	3	3	2	4	7	5	1	---	5	3	4	9	9	8	8	9	4	5	4	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	1,047	2	3	15	10	16	83	96	80	69	90	77	70	74	73	78	63	47	39	38	18	4	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	600	1	3	5	7	8	32	60	47	36	52	50	36	49	42	47	36	27	27	21	11	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	392	1	---	10	3	7	47	31	31	28	31	20	26	22	28	28	23	19	10	17	7	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	32	---	---	--	--	1	3	2	1	3	4	4	6	1	2	2	2	1	---	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	23	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	879	48	10	2	4	3	11	9	7	13	14	30	32	57	57	70	82	76	96	100	74	48	29	5	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	389	23	8	1	2	--	8	8	3	5	3	14	11	22	22	26	32	31	46	45	41	25	10	1	2	-----	-----
	F--	444	21	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	7	10	12	16	32	31	40	44	44	47	52	31	22	19	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	24	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	---	-----	3	1	3	3	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	22	2	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	4	4	3	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	939	3	---	--	1	1	---	3	---	2	12	28	41	75	98	120	117	88	131	89	77	46	6	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	597	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	6	13	29	40	61	78	88	51	93	61	46	25	3	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	308	2	---	--	1	--	---	3	---	2	4	15	7	31	28	35	27	35	37	27	30	21	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	2	6	6	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	647	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	3	---	4	22	33	59	66	97	71	88	72	57	44	20	7	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	190	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	8	5	16	19	26	21	26	23	19	18	3	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	445	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	2	---	3	13	27	41	46	68	47	62	49	38	26	16	4	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	7,419	9	7	6	6	--	25	23	35	44	70	99	140	224	330	459	549	727	978	1,096	1,160	842	414	144	25	6	1
	White-----M--	3,599	6	4	2	6	--	7	8	15	19	31	40	44	92	159	215	286	369	500	558	572	402	178	74	9	2	1
	F--	3,350	3	3	4	--	--	16	14	19	20	29	46	54	96	134	186	199	299	444	503	558	424	218	66	13	2	-----
	All other-M--	238	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	2	4	8	21	22	25	28	28	28	20	19	13	7	7	---	1	1	-----
	F--	232	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	6	5	21	14	12	30	36	31	14	16	17	9	11	4	2	1	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	152	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	18	33	38	39	17	7	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	137	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	30	36	36	15	6	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	3	2	3	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	88	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	18	24	17	11	6	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	82	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	16	22	16	10	6	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	210	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	28	31	60	37	22	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	199	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	10	27	46	59	35	22	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	5	1	2	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	721	614	31	15	5	6	16	11	5	7	4	2	1	1	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	370	327	17	8	2	2	4	5	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	334	275	12	7	3	4	11	6	3	6	3	1	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	10	8	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	4	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	1,244	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	16	68	75	107	100	133	159	151	127	88	98	56	35	22	7	---	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	958	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	10	46	50	66	73	104	121	122	107	74	76	51	31	19	6	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	266	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	20	22	38	24	28	36	28	20	12	21	4	4	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	2	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	502	9	1	--	1	--	2	2	26	43	65	75	78	59	55	37	17	14	10	4	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	227	4	---	--	--	--	2	1	8	16	19	31	30	34	29	23	11	9	6	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	80	4	1	--	1	--	---	1	9	9	9	4	14	6	5	6	5	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	167	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	14	31	34	28	18	17	8	1	3	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	28	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	6	6	6	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	2,342	12	8	7	11	22	103	69	166	210	139	135	142	186	197	159	159	190	177	115	85	36	12	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	1,689	5	5	6	4	12	66	54	119	162	99	95	106	130	143	121	117	145	125	80	61	25	7	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	520	6	3	1	6	8	31	14	41	41	30	34	20	38	37	28	37	38	41	28	24	9	5	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	101	---	---	--	1	1	3	1	4	5	9	4	13	13	13	8	5	5	8	6	-----	1	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	32	1	---	--	--	1	3	---	2	2	1	1	3	5	4	2	-----	2	3	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	247	2	1	2	--	--	5	12	21	33	28	23	12	24	19	20	15	7	12	9	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	195	1	---	2	--	--	4	6	15	25	26	17	8	17	16	17	12	7	12	8	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	45	1	1	--	--	--	---	5	5	8	2	5	4	6	2	2	3	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	3,697	75	40	35	30	23	97	108	138	147	172	166	185	210	313	252	239	239	263	249	277	226	146	46	17	2	1
	White-----M--	2,421	42	21	21	14	10	67	79	111	105	129	120	155	161	249	202	188	172	173	119	121	89	44	20	8	----	1
	F--	1,055	28	17	12	14	10	25	19	14	26	26	25	13	31	40	30	39	56	81	124	152	135	101	26	9	2	-----
	All other-M--	165	2	1	2	1	2	3	8	11	15	14	16	13	15	18	16	9	8	5	3	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	56	4	1	--	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	5	4	3	6	4	3	3	4	3	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	9,087	2,802	84	56	40	41	184	151	174	199	222	293	325	441	487	478	401	489	567	511	495	365	181	74	20	2	3
	White-----M--	4,769	1,581	40	32	19	22	88	71	90	93	87	108	120	193	201	227	219	281	328	308	314	218	91	30	6	1	1
	F--	3,727	1,069	39	23	20	16	89	68	76	79	109	150	153	202	242	210	157	196	221	187	170	139	86	40	13	1	2
	All other-M--	303	110	3	2	--	2	5	7	2	4	13	10	15	21	22	23	18	7	10	12	8	6	---	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	288	72	2	1	1	1	2	5	6	23	13	25	36	25	22	18	7	5	8	4	3	2	4	2	1	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	INDIANA																										
	All causes	40,929	2,789	360	183	129	98	446	387	615	843	863	946	1,162	1,423	1,881	2,354	2,754	3,447	4,186	4,557	5,019	3,674	1,983	645	116	20	49
	White—M	21,183	1,528	173	85	72	54	256	213	357	412	419	427	569	710	981	1,225	1,505	1,904	2,254	2,309	2,611	1,857	908	273	48	3	30
	F	17,581	1,096	162	87	48	35	167	153	208	349	355	402	428	537	716	924	1,058	1,387	1,790	2,104	2,309	1,768	1,042	360	67	14	15
	All other—M	1,151	83	8	6	4	3	7	10	27	43	51	57	87	94	128	119	103	77	75	73	51	24	21	6	1	1	2
	F	1,014	82	17	5	5	6	16	11	23	39	38	60	78	82	66	86	88	79	67	71	48	25	12	6	--	2	2
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	40	---	1	1	1	--	2	3	3	5	3	---	4	1	8	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	20	---	1	1	--	--	2	1	1	1	2	---	4	1	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	19	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	4	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
7	Measles	25	4	5	3	2	1	6	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	14	2	3	2	--	--	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	10	2	2	--	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
8	Scarlet fever	109	3	8	9	12	12	29	8	4	6	3	5	4	3	---	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	White—M	58	2	4	5	8	4	19	5	1	2	2	1	---	2	---	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	50	1	4	4	4	7	10	3	3	4	1	4	4	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
9	Whooping-cough	161	104	44	8	3	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	White—M	72	48	19	3	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	80	52	21	4	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	All other—M	6	3	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	3	1	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
10	Diphtheria	63	5	8	5	9	5	16	6	---	2	---	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	White—M	31	3	4	2	5	2	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	29	2	4	3	3	2	6	2	---	1	---	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	3	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
11	Influenza	1,214	103	29	13	6	5	18	21	15	21	30	35	45	34	66	72	53	84	93	98	133	124	76	35	5	-----	------
	White—M	568	54	14	6	5	3	9	6	8	11	17	13	22	17	37	33	28	45	49	44	49	55	27	14	2	-----	------
	F	564	42	13	7	1	--	6	13	6	7	11	18	14	12	18	31	20	33	40	50	82	68	49	20	3	-----	------
	All other—M	37	2	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	8	3	1	-----	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	45	5	2	--	--	2	2	1	---	2	---	2	4	2	3	5	4	6	1	2	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	------
13	Dysentery	55	20	9	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	3	2	-----	1	3	1	3	3	2	1	--	-----	------
	White—M	31	11	6	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	-----	1	2	1	3	2	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	24	9	3	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
15	Erysipelas	37	7	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	3	2	7	2	4	5	---	1	---	1	-----	------
	White—M	15	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	2	1	2	3	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	20	3	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	2	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	-----	------
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	30	1	1	--	1	1	5	5	4	6	3	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	White—M	18	---	1	--	1	--	3	3	3	4	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	11	1	---	--	--	1	2	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	51	5	3	4	--	2	7	6	1	6	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	White—M	31	2	1	1	--	--	4	5	1	6	1	3	3	---	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	17	3	1	2	--	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	.1	2	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F	2	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,479	7	6	5	--	--	4	7	68	151	170	119	134	123	110	116	93	91	90	69	66	33	14	3	--	-----	------
	White—M	691	3	3	3	--	--	1	2	25	47	64	51	55	61	68	64	60	59	40	38	29	14	3	1	--	-----	------
	F	609	3	2	1	--	--	1	2	25	78	79	48	58	47	32	36	25	29	47	30	36	17	11	2	--	-----	------
	All other—M	111	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	9	9	16	11	16	11	9	15	3	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	68	---	---	1	--	--	1	2	9	17	11	9	5	4	1	1	5	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	204	13	6	9	9	5	4	5	19	18	10	11	13	19	5	16	11	4	7	6	9	4	---	1	--	-----	------
	White—M	82	6	3	5	4	--	---	1	7	7	4	2	6	7	3	6	6	4	2	2	2	4	---	1	--	-----	------
	F	76	3	3	3	3	2	---	1	6	5	4	5	4	10	1	7	4	-----	5	3	7	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	28	3	---	--	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	18	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	---	2	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
34	Syphilis	256	20	2	1	1	--	1	2	3	1	14	11	20	23	34	29	36	22	19	7	7	3	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	145	11	2	--	1	--	1	2	---	---	7	2	13	9	21	18	24	14	14	4	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	61	7	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	1	3	4	3	7	4	6	8	4	4	2	4	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	44	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	5	4	5	9	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	6	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
38	Malaria	21	2	---	--	--	--	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	1	-----	2	2	1	2	2	---	1	--	-----	------
	White—M	16	2	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	-----	2	2	-----	2	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,865	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	10	13	32	46	86	152	197	245	306	302	284	138	43	6	1	-----	1
	White—M	970	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	5	6	18	24	35	78	100	133	177	148	151	70	17	4	--	-----	1
	F	865	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	5	7	12	20	49	72	89	109	129	149	129	68	24	2	1	-----	------
	All other—M	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	3	1	-----	3	2	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	-----	5	2	-----	2	2	---	1	---	--	-----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	594	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	---	3	9	21	27	43	65	74	76	73	63	52	44	22	16	2	--	-----	------
	White—F	576	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	---	2	9	20	27	41	63	72	73	71	61	52	42	22	15	2	--	-----	------
	All other—F	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	2	3	2	2	-----	2	---	1	---	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	INDIANA—Contd.																										
50	Cancer of breast	341	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	12	18	39	41	39	63	40	31	27	13	7	1	1	1
	White—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	327	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	11	18	37	40	38	61	39	29	25	12	7	1	1	1
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,169	1	---	1	2	---	3	3	4	7	13	11	26	41	59	82	98	133	167	166	191	101	49	9	1	1
	White—M	784	---	---	1	2	---	1	1	3	4	8	7	15	22	36	43	60	92	117	118	153	64	30	6	1	---
	F	354	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	5	4	9	17	22	38	33	32	46	47	35	37	19	3	---	1
	All other—M	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	3	7	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	62	---	1	---	---	---	7	13	5	3	4	5	3	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	4	---	---	---	---
	White—M	28	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	3	1	---	3	1	2	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
	F	29	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	---	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	2	6	6	7	11	11	8	1	1	---	---
	White—M	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	3	6	3	4	---	---	---	---
	F	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	4	5	4	5	8	4	1	1	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	853	1	---	1	---	---	2	6	3	14	11	13	12	24	36	51	98	145	117	143	110	46	14	5	1	---
	White—M	344	1	---	---	---	---	2	4	2	9	4	1	6	9	11	15	43	56	44	58	45	24	8	1	1	---
	F	474	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	7	11	3	13	23	33	47	85	72	81	62	22	4	4	---	---
	All other—M	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	3	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---
	F	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	---	3	5	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	7	9	4	8	6	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	5	3	7	5	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	203	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	12	24	26	22	28	32	14	13	13	11	2	2	---	---	---
	White—M	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	15	18	13	23	22	11	7	11	6	---	2	---	---	---
	F	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	6	6	2	8	3	5	2	5	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	1	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	3,848	5	1	1	---	---	5	3	5	9	10	25	31	55	108	193	251	363	529	668	733	516	256	67	13	1
	White—M	1,843	4	1	---	---	---	4	1	5	4	7	13	14	20	35	82	125	173	257	323	380	252	117	21	5	---
	F	1,854	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	4	2	10	9	32	54	91	109	175	250	320	345	258	135	46	8	1
	All other—M	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	10	7	9	5	10	12	4	3	4	---	---	---
	F	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	1	9	13	8	10	12	13	4	3	---	---	---	---
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	127	---	---	---	---	---	6	14	5	4	3	11	6	13	7	8	12	10	5	7	9	2	2	2	1	---
	White—M	64	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	3	2	2	4	3	8	5	3	9	3	3	3	4	2	2	1	---	---
	F	54	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	2	1	1	5	2	5	2	4	3	6	2	3	5	---	---	1	1	---
	All other—M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	2,393	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	11	16	43	89	163	177	265	336	364	358	290	176	82	14	1	3
	White—M	1,593	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	7	22	71	123	122	199	232	260	213	181	101	46	4	1	2
	F	712	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	15	10	32	42	51	92	97	139	105	75	32	10	---	1
	All other—M	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	4	7	8	9	10	5	1	1	---	2	---	---	---
	F	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	4	1	5	6	2	2	5	3	---	2	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	7,532	11	3	3	4	4	15	28	31	35	44	64	92	145	229	373	486	657	944	1,097	1,342	1,086	606	189	26	8	10
	White—M	3,768	7	1	2	1	2	5	9	21	13	18	33	40	53	120	190	266	369	512	535	672	535	263	87	10	---	4
	F	3,395	4	2	1	3	2	10	17	9	21	20	28	39	67	79	132	166	252	398	515	637	540	330	96	16	6	5
	All other—M	187	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	5	14	17	27	26	14	12	32	17	5	10	3	---	1	---
	F	182	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	3	8	11	13	24	28	22	22	15	16	6	3	3	---	1	1
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	931	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	6	15	29	40	75	137	189	209	142	65	12	3	2
	White—M	506	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	8	15	23	44	80	99	119	71	32	6	1	1
	F	394	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	12	12	29	52	85	86	69	32	6	2	---
	All other—M	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	4	1	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---
	F	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	5	2	3	2	---	---	---	1
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,857	466	96	28	23	16	56	22	47	67	60	60	96	114	146	142	142	197	197	209	261	203	129	57	16	3	4
	White—M	1,444	242	46	15	13	12	28	12	21	34	29	33	45	56	84	85	81	111	98	96	126	93	55	19	7	1	2
	F	1,169	182	39	11	8	3	26	9	20	28	20	16	29	35	37	31	50	76	87	103	129	108	74	36	9	2	1
	All other—M	132	20	2	1	1	---	---	---	3	3	7	5	14	10	19	14	8	6	9	5	3	---	---	1	---	---	1
	F	112	22	9	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	4	6	8	13	6	12	3	4	3	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	204	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	6	7	5	7	16	23	30	30	18	20	17	15	5	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	151	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	7	1	6	10	13	26	25	17	13	11	12	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	43	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	9	3	5	1	6	6	3	2	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	319	268	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	166	142	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	135	109	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	13	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	INDIANA—Contd.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	133	---	---	17	7	2	8	2	1	3	7	4	2	5	4	1	12	7	6	14	13	10	8	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	60	---	---	7	4	1	3	---	---	1	5	---	1	3	4	1	3	4	5	3	7	8	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	66	---	---	9	3	1	5	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	---	-----	7	3	-----	11	6	2	8	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	370	1	---	--	1	4	20	26	38	26	22	22	34	27	26	30	23	24	16	14	7	6	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	225	1	---	--	1	3	11	19	26	15	7	15	21	20	14	19	12	15	9	10	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	123	---	---	--	---	1	8	7	10	9	11	6	11	3	10	10	10	9	6	4	2	4	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	2	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	324	22	3	3	--	--	1	4	6	7	13	9	10	17	11	18	29	26	42	29	34	18	17	4	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	139	16	---	2	--	--	1	2	3	2	4	2	4	3	3	8	12	3	19	20	11	11	10	2	--	-----	1
	F--	165	5	3	1	--	--	---	1	2	4	8	5	5	11	8	8	15	20	22	9	23	6	7	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	10	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	---	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver-----	229	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	---	4	6	17	19	17	31	31	33	16	30	16	3	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	136	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	9	13	11	14	17	26	10	19	6	3	---	--	-----	1
	F--	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	6	5	5	15	12	6	5	11	9	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	230	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	4	9	14	24	21	24	37	31	28	15	12	4	2	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	72	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	4	9	5	11	11	12	6	2	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	155	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	10	19	12	18	26	20	16	9	10	2	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis-------	3,546	6	1	5	1	1	12	12	14	17	20	27	54	92	115	154	196	305	459	560	652	505	234	84	12	3	5
	White-----M--	1,815	3	---	1	--	1	9	7	7	10	10	7	19	37	39	77	88	178	230	287	368	263	123	41	6	1	3
	F--	1,538	3	1	4	1	--	3	5	7	5	10	13	20	36	53	65	88	109	207	252	268	228	108	42	6	2	2
	All other-M--	85	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	4	6	7	7	6	12	7	11	7	7	9	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	108	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	9	12	16	6	8	11	11	14	9	5	2	1	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	29	9	8	15	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	27	9	7	13	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	---	1	2	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	12	11	11	5	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	1
	White-----F--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	12	11	9	5	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	1
	All other-F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	9	16	23	15	9	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	73	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	9	16	21	13	8	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	301	276	7	2	1	1	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	174	161	4	2	1	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	1
	F--	122	110	3	--	--	1	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	591	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	17	32	28	55	49	51	72	71	58	48	48	25	19	12	4	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	453	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	22	18	36	42	42	57	54	45	37	38	24	16	10	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	129	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	8	9	10	18	7	8	15	15	12	10	9	1	3	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	164	---	2	1	--	--	---	2	9	18	20	19	20	19	15	10	9	5	7	5	1	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	77	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	3	9	8	7	7	8	10	4	8	3	3	4	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	32	---	2	---	--	--	---	2	3	4	1	7	5	3	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	9	4	8	6	4	4	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	1
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	1,253	6	7	7	14	7	48	48	118	109	92	81	70	81	79	93	77	88	83	55	46	25	8	---	1	-----	5
	White-----M--	892	5	4	4	6	7	35	33	91	82	73	55	54	53	59	71	53	68	52	29	27	18	7	---	1	-----	5
	F--	301	1	2	3	8	--	12	12	26	25	14	18	10	19	13	21	21	17	27	26	18	7	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	46	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	6	5	8	5	5	2	3	3	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	194	---	---	3	1	--	5	4	21	33	25	15	14	16	10	9	10	8	8	4	3	1	---	---	--	-----	4
	White-----M--	138	---	---	2	1	--	5	3	9	21	18	11	10	12	8	7	10	6	6	4	3	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	43	---	---	1	---	--	---	1	11	8	7	1	3	3	---	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	3
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	3	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,868	51	27	26	12	9	56	56	63	68	63	70	80	82	88	96	84	112	111	131	179	186	142	53	16	1	6
	White-----M--	1,144	28	17	10	6	5	36	39	54	52	51	55	66	75	74	72	69	77	64	62	77	75	49	21	4	-----	6
	F--	666	19	9	14	3	4	19	15	8	10	9	13	9	6	10	18	14	32	43	66	100	110	91	32	12	-----	-----
	All other-M--	39	2	---	1	2	--	1	1	1	5	3	1	2	---	4	5	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	2	1	1	1	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	---	1	---	--	1	-----
	All other causes*	4,360	1,376	39	25	19	22	100	66	85	102	104	139	130	131	187	205	230	227	272	275	274	181	117	43	8	1	2
	White-----M--	2,202	768	15	9	11	14	54	37	48	41	35	48	46	42	75	83	112	125	142	148	146	114	66	17	4	-----	2
	F--	1,937	530	22	16	7	7	40	27	32	56	62	75	69	69	101	113	107	94	123	121	122	64	51	25	3	1	-----
	All other-M--	99	36	1	---	--	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	3	7	5	4	9	5	5	3	4	1	---	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	122	42	1	---	1	---	4	1	3	2	5	13	12	13	6	5	2	3	2	3	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IOWA																										
	All causes	26,485	1,862	190	107	81	55	267	246	395	425	460	494	590	747	1,049	1,323	1,631	2,150	2,765	3,149	3,605	2,707	1,504	546	120	13	4
	White	14,679	1,068	101	56	51	28	158	158	229	219	247	253	326	415	562	758	923	1,268	1,594	1,770	1,985	1,424	761	266	53	3	3
	F	11,500	772	86	51	29	26	106	87	159	197	205	231	253	319	465	542	662	859	1,145	1,357	1,598	1,267	736	276	64	7	1
	All other-M	163	9	3	--	1	--	2	---	2	4	4	7	6	5	9	7	27	13	15	16	18	6	3	3	2	1	-----
	F	143	13	---	--	--	1	1	1	5	5	4	3	5	8	13	16	19	10	11	6	4	10	4	1	1	2	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	23	---	1	--	--	--	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	13	---	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	4	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	106	1	3	6	9	2	23	9	5	7	4	11	6	3	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White	52	1	1	4	6	2	14	4	2	2	2	4	3	---	2	1	1	2	1	-----	---	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	54	---	2	2	3	--	9	5	3	5	2	7	3	3	3	2	1	-----	1	1	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	92	60	26	3	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	42	30	10	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	49	29	16	2	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	12	1	1	2	1	--	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	5	---	1	1	1	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	1	---	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	858	82	16	7	3	1	7	5	12	16	14	20	20	28	38	45	42	49	63	70	96	96	79	41	7	1	-----
	White	459	46	11	3	1	--	3	4	9	11	8	7	12	15	21	23	26	32	39	36	46	50	34	18	3	1	-----
	F	391	36	5	4	2	1	4	1	3	5	6	12	7	13	16	21	15	16	23	33	50	46	45	23	4	-----	-----
	All other-M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	22	4	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	2	4	-----	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White	8	---	---	---	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	14	4	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	44	5	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	2	5	-----	3	3	6	3	7	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White	20	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	3	-----	2	-----	4	1	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	24	3	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	2	-----	1	3	2	2	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	41	1	2	1	--	--	9	9	8	3	2	2	---	---	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	24	---	1	--	--	--	5	5	5	3	1	1	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	17	1	1	1	--	--	4	4	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	29	8	1	4	1	1	---	1	3	2	2	---	4	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	19	7	---	3	1	--	---	1	1	1	---	---	4	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	10	1	1	1	--	1	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	458	3	1	1	--	--	1	---	22	37	34	50	40	48	39	37	25	34	38	22	16	8	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White	249	2	1	1	--	--	---	---	4	13	13	32	19	36	23	23	14	21	27	10	6	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	182	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	13	19	20	16	18	11	15	12	9	13	10	11	10	3	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	11	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	3	1	2	2	1	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	84	3	6	3	1	2	3	3	6	2	4	8	5	4	5	12	5	1	3	5	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	51	2	5	1	--	--	2	2	3	1	2	4	4	2	2	10	3	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	32	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	2	3	2	2	-----	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	141	12	1	1	1	--	1	---	---	1	1	10	12	11	17	14	25	11	11	7	2	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	89	8	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	8	7	12	8	18	7	6	5	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	44	3	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	6	4	4	5	5	4	4	3	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	8	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,725	---	---	1	--	1	2	---	---	1	6	8	20	36	77	102	133	223	256	315	289	172	69	12	1	1	-----
	White	950	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	3	3	11	19	39	63	64	123	144	179	154	101	38	6	--	-----	-----
	F	762	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	5	9	17	38	38	66	100	112	132	134	69	31	5	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	2	-----	-----	3	1	1	---	---	--	1	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	417	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	11	23	37	50	53	39	56	45	42	31	20	2	2	--	-----	-----
	White	406	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	11	22	37	49	52	36	55	44	40	31	19	2	2	--	-----	-----
	F	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	1	1	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IOWA—Contd.																										
50	Cancer of breast	302	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	9	19	34	34	31	38	41	35	28	17	8	4	1	-----	-----
	White----M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	299	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	9	19	34	32	31	38	41	34	28	17	8	4	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	904	---	---	1	3	--	3	2	7	5	5	10	8	24	49	49	66	112	110	146	167	68	49	15	4	1	-----
	White----M	662	---	---	1	2	--	3	---	3	4	2	5	7	10	25	33	44	80	80	117	134	54	45	9	3	1	-----
	F	236	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	4	1	3	5	1	14	24	16	21	32	29	29	31	12	4	6	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	41	---	---	--	--	--	1	7	4	3	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	3	2	---	4	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	5	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	---	2	2	1	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	3	2	9	4	12	7	7	3	1	--	-----	-----
	White----M	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	3	2	2	3	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	6	2	10	4	3	3	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	574	---	---	--	1	--	1	7	4	1	3	4	4	9	32	23	51	82	103	103	91	45	10	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	248	---	---	--	1	--	---	5	3	---	2	2	2	6	13	4	24	35	37	44	40	27	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	322	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	18	19	25	47	66	59	51	18	6	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	---	4	7	10	4	5	3	4	6	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	---	3	6	9	3	4	3	4	5	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	77	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	8	7	9	13	12	10	8	4	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	5	5	12	9	7	4	3	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	2	2	---	1	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,781	3	---	2	--	2	---	2	3	8	2	8	9	26	63	115	167	253	401	449	579	395	208	70	14	2	-----
	White----M	1,442	3	---	1	--	--	---	1	2	5	1	5	2	12	28	61	82	136	220	251	298	185	111	35	3	-----	-----
	F	1,320	---	---	1	--	2	---	1	1	3	1	3	7	13	34	50	83	112	180	197	278	209	97	35	11	2	-----
	All other-M	11	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	3	1	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	93	---	---	--	--	--	2	6	7	4	4	10	3	8	5	9	10	4	5	8	6	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	38	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	5	1	2	4	---	2	2	5	5	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	2	3	2	6	3	6	3	4	5	1	4	4	6	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,762	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	5	5	22	39	69	110	156	237	308	293	273	150	70	18	4	-----	-----
	White----M	1,215	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	4	3	17	31	59	82	120	178	228	184	164	97	37	7	2	-----	-----
	F	539	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	5	8	9	26	35	58	80	107	109	53	32	11	2	-----	-----
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	4,167	5	2	--	1	--	6	5	10	14	21	24	37	66	97	154	247	324	508	638	775	704	370	117	38	3	1
	White----M	2,326	4	2	--	1	--	2	4	5	5	10	11	26	40	53	93	147	206	296	361	443	365	175	52	25	-----	-----
	F	1,789	1	---	--	--	--	4	1	5	9	11	13	11	22	41	57	92	114	207	271	324	335	194	62	12	2	1
	All other-M	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	4	3	2	6	7	1	1	3	--	-----	-----
	F	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	4	1	3	-----	1	3	---	---	1	1	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	511	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	4	16	25	28	59	119	118	83	42	11	-----	-----
	White----M	299	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	3	12	19	15	36	72	67	48	23	2	-----	-----
	F	209	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	4	6	13	23	47	50	34	19	9	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,750	217	38	20	8	2	21	16	29	29	26	36	43	55	71	79	86	101	141	157	210	194	117	40	12	1	1
	White----M	935	110	21	10	4	--	13	8	15	17	15	20	25	29	42	52	51	56	70	93	109	89	58	23	4	-----	1
	F	777	97	16	10	4	2	7	8	14	12	10	14	16	24	26	25	32	41	67	64	101	104	59	17	7	-----	-----
	All other-M	17	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	-----	-----
	F	21	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	173	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	3	2	4	13	8	20	13	17	30	20	15	10	10	4	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	1	4	11	7	18	12	15	23	14	9	4	10	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	37	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	1	---	2	1	2	1	1	7	6	6	5	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	100	82	18	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M	61	56	5	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	36	25	11	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	1	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	IOWA—Contd.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	70	---	---	8	8	2	5	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	4	5	5	5	8	5	5	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	32	---	---	6	4	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	3	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	37	---	---	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	3	4	6	3	2	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	315	---	2	6	5	3	30	28	32	24	19	20	16	21	19	24	22	11	9	13	7	3	1	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	197	---	1	2	4	3	19	16	17	16	14	12	10	16	11	13	15	6	7	7	6	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	114	---	1	4	1	---	11	12	15	8	4	6	5	5	8	11	7	5	2	6	1	1	1	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	270	19	3	1	---	---	2	1	4	1	4	5	13	5	14	20	20	20	29	21	35	29	19	5	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	156	10	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	10	4	9	9	9	14	18	10	24	15	11	4	---	-----	-----
	F--	111	9	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	1	5	11	11	6	9	10	11	14	8	1	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	149	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	6	10	11	15	17	13	20	19	18	8	3	1	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	93	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	8	8	9	12	7	16	12	9	5	1	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	4	2	3	5	5	4	4	7	9	3	2	1	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	196	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	5	5	4	7	11	19	24	26	35	26	10	16	4	2	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	73	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	6	1	8	7	10	13	9	6	3	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	1	10	11	17	16	22	17	4	13	4	2	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	1,554	1	---	1	1	2	3	5	6	12	8	22	23	33	54	62	107	129	172	229	315	207	118	36	6	2	-----
	White-----M--	839	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	4	6	4	12	7	18	25	32	55	77	98	122	172	110	70	20	2	-----	-----
	F--	679	1	---	1	---	1	2	3	2	6	4	9	15	14	23	30	15	49	68	104	139	95	46	16	4	2	-----
	All other-M--	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	-----	4	2	2	1	4	1	1	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	-----	3	1	4	2	-----	1	1	---	---	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	19	21	15	8	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	White-----F--	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	19	21	15	8	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	All other-F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11	9	6	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	White-----F--	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11	9	6	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	All other-F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	13	21	17	17	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	White-----F--	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	13	21	17	17	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	All other-F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations------	283	236	8	2	3	---	7	5	3	5	8	3	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	163	136	3	---	2	---	2	4	2	3	6	2	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	119	99	5	2	1	---	5	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	435	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	15	27	24	34	38	52	61	55	39	31	22	15	6	---	1	---	-----	1
	White-----M--	346	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	10	22	17	26	31	42	50	45	33	24	17	13	6	---	1	---	-----	1
	F--	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	4	7	8	6	10	11	9	6	7	5	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	57	1	1	2	---	2	4	3	2	5	8	6	6	3	4	2	6	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	29	1	---	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	5	2	2	1	4	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	22	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	1	3	5	3	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	545	3	3	4	2	2	21	14	53	57	36	32	24	30	26	46	31	32	44	34	23	11	4	1	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	401	2	---	1	2	1	18	10	41	43	32	23	21	23	21	31	24	23	34	22	18	7	2	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	143	1	3	3	---	1	3	4	21	14	4	9	3	7	5	15	7	9	10	12	5	4	2	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	71	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	16	11	13	6	2	4	3	4	1	2	-----	2	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	54	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	13	6	13	5	1	2	2	4	1	1	-----	1	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	5	---	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,306	36	28	9	13	13	35	52	45	40	52	39	47	47	53	66	50	73	92	105	128	141	90	47	4	-----	1
	White-----M--	804	18	17	6	9	8	27	48	40	30	43	31	39	40	43	52	39	49	55	50	54	56	32	16	1	-----	1
	F--	496	17	11	3	4	5	8	4	5	9	8	8	7	7	10	14	10	24	36	55	74	85	58	31	3	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other causes*	3,643	1,078	26	20	18	17	68	56	63	67	73	58	91	93	96	115	152	185	215	274	332	257	183	89	15	2	-----
	White-----M--	2,007	630	16	11	9	9	34	34	35	34	33	25	41	32	39	52	67	106	130	170	196	154	91	51	7	1	-----
	F--	1,609	442	10	9	8	8	34	21	28	32	40	33	50	59	56	62	79	78	84	104	133	102	91	38	7	1	-----
	All other-M--	10	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	1	-----	1	---	1	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	4	1	-----	-----	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KANSAS																										
	All causes	19,204	1,302	176	94	61	46	195	181	327	350	374	390	518	609	789	1,051	1,244	1,591	1,966	2,134	2,388	1,828	1,133	357	81	17	2
	White—M	10,177	715	81	45	36	25	111	101	190	167	197	187	236	289	402	576	664	894	1,072	1,151	1,305	961	573	164	31	2	2
	F	7,864	506	81	42	21	18	77	72	117	145	141	165	228	250	285	377	487	585	783	885	1,006	832	531	182	39	9	-----
	All other—M	656	56	7	4	3	2	5	7	8	19	20	22	22	39	49	56	50	65	77	54	45	19	10	10	5	2	-----
	F	507	25	7	3	1	1	2	1	12	19	16	16	32	31	53	42	43	47	34	44	32	16	19	1	6	4	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	---	3	1	2	2	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	4	2	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	2	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	66	2	3	7	9	8	11	6	5	2	1	3	3	---	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	30	---	1	1	3	4	7	4	3	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	36	2	2	6	6	4	4	2	2	2	---	2	2	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	44	31	6	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	18	12	3	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	16	12	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	3	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	26	4	3	2	3	3	6	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	17	3	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	1	1	1	--	--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	526	40	16	3	2	2	8	8	16	11	13	23	17	27	18	35	32	34	53	47	81	60	54	16	7	2	1
	White—M	307	15	9	1	1	1	1	2	13	5	9	12	7	15	9	20	21	17	25	17	42	30	25	7	1	1	1
	F	283	20	6	1	1	1	6	6	3	6	4	9	8	10	8	12	10	16	27	26	35	28	27	8	4	1	-----
	All other—M	23	4	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	13	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	2	---	2	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	43	8	2	5	4	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	-----	5	3	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	17	3	1	2	4	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	24	4	1	2	--	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	3	2	-----	3	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	17	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	4	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	12	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	34	2	2	1	--	1	8	9	6	---	---	3	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	27	2	1	1	--	1	4	8	5	---	---	3	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	---	1	---	--	--	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	20	4	---	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	15	4	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	3	2	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	448	1	2	1	--	--	2	4	21	33	40	44	40	50	34	36	40	34	24	15	17	7	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	199	---	1	1	--	--	1	1	5	7	13	14	21	24	24	17	18	21	12	5	6	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	180	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	9	11	20	24	15	18	6	13	17	11	10	9	11	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	36	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	10	---	1	1	5	3	5	4	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	33	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	4	5	7	5	3	3	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	37	2	3	2	1	--	3	2	2	1	2	---	2	---	3	5	2	1	5	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	13	1	---	1	--	--	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	18	1	2	1	1	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	2	-----	1	4	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	127	15	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	6	9	8	16	16	19	16	7	5	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	65	5	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	3	7	9	12	9	6	2	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	26	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	2	5	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	21	5	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	3	3	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	15	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	2	1	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,026	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	8	19	34	46	77	86	139	184	167	152	72	27	9	1	-----	-----
	White—M	529	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	4	11	19	26	43	39	71	104	79	80	33	11	5	1	-----	-----
	F	460	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	7	13	16	27	46	67	72	83	69	36	16	3	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	5	-----	1	4	2	1	2	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	-----	4	3	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	275	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	4	7	20	25	28	27	37	41	29	26	19	5	5	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	247	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	4	5	16	21	24	25	37	37	27	22	17	5	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	4	4	1	-----	4	2	4	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KANSAS—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	224	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	21	20	34	34	23	23	17	20	14	8	1	--	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	209	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	20	19	30	32	23	20	17	18	13	7	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	----	2	----	1	---	1	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	621	1	---	1	--	2	3	---	10	2	6	13	14	18	22	39	57	59	81	82	108	53	36	8	5	1
	White-----M--	435	1	---	--	--	1	2	---	6	1	3	8	10	6	12	26	37	47	58	62	83	43	22	5	2	-----
	F--	163	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	4	1	3	5	4	10	7	12	19	10	20	17	19	10	13	3	2	1
	All other-M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	---	---	---	1	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	----	----	----	----	2	1	---	1	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	15	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	1	----	1	---	---	1	--	-----
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	----	----	1	---	---	1	--	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	7	8	11	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	1	5	3	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	----	6	3	8	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	449	1	---	1	1	--	3	5	4	4	3	2	4	7	17	28	42	62	77	75	60	38	14	1	--	-----
	White-----M--	191	1	---	1	--	--	2	---	2	1	1	---	1	4	8	10	18	25	30	28	32	22	5	---	--	-----
	F--	246	---	---	--	1	--	1	4	2	3	2	2	3	3	8	16	21	36	46	46	28	14	9	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra---------	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	---	4	4	3	3	2	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	3	3	3	2	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	3	12	7	6	8	8	1	2	1	3	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	3	1	6	6	4	6	6	----	1	1	1	---	--	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,848	4	---	2	--	--	2	1	4	3	5	5	11	23	46	87	121	189	258	298	336	254	150	41	7	1	-----
	White-----M--	940	3	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	1	3	1	5	8	21	40	64	111	134	152	167	133	73	19	2	----	-----
	F--	823	1	---	2	--	--	---	1	3	1	2	4	6	13	21	37	49	67	109	132	161	118	72	21	2	1	-----
	All other-M--	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	6	6	6	5	---	1	---	2	---	-----
	F--	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	6	6	5	9	8	3	3	4	1	1	---	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	5	2	3	2	4	3	2	3	1	----	3	3	2	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	2	---	2	1	----	1	----	----	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	----	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,003	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	9	13	32	41	76	105	119	147	160	155	80	43	16	2	----	-----
	White-----M--	587	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	2	12	25	35	63	71	90	101	113	89	46	29	7	1	----	-----
	F--	283	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	---	5	3	9	32	23	41	45	62	33	14	9	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	----	5	1	----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	3,399	5	1	1	1	2	5	6	11	16	18	20	30	60	105	128	164	317	410	547	591	509	331	93	21	7	-----
	White-----M--	1,794	4	---	--	--	--	3	2	8	4	9	7	14	27	50	63	83	182	236	302	321	258	169	47	4	1	-----
	F--	1,386	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	12	8	11	10	20	36	48	60	103	146	212	250	239	154	45	14	3	-----
	All other-M--	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	7	9	12	13	23	24	21	10	7	3	1	1	----	-----
	F--	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	10	5	8	9	4	12	10	5	5	---	2	3	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	357	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	2	6	18	23	49	65	100	67	15	5	2	-----
	White-----M--	187	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	5	7	12	24	33	59	37	5	2	----	-----
	F--	157	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	9	10	22	31	39	28	9	3	2	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,132	143	43	18	11	6	15	12	24	26	21	20	40	35	48	60	52	63	85	82	125	104	61	29	8	1	-----
	White-----M--	567	77	19	7	5	3	10	4	11	13	8	12	22	13	25	40	30	35	47	37	57	51	24	12	5	----	-----
	F--	475	53	19	9	4	3	5	7	10	11	8	5	14	19	20	10	17	20	30	42	63	53	36	15	2	----	-----
	All other-M--	57	7	2	1	2	--	---	1	1	---	4	1	3	2	2	7	3	6	6	2	3	---	1	2	--	1	-----
	F--	33	6	3	1	--	--	---	---	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	2	3	7	17	18	21	8	13	13	10	3	3	3	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	106	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	1	3	7	13	17	18	5	12	11	8	3	3	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	----	3	2	1	2	2	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	114	91	23	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	54	45	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	57	43	14	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KANSAS—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	80	---	---	7	2	2	2	2	1	2	---	2	4	2	1	5	2	3	7	8	5	11	6	5	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	24	---	---	3	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	3	-----	1	3	2	1	4	---	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	53	---	---	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	2	4	6	4	6	6	3	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	242	1	1	4	2	1	18	21	19	19	16	13	13	17	19	19	14	12	19	4	2	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	128	1	1	2	1	--	11	12	7	10	9	9	8	8	7	12	7	6	10	3	1	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	98	---	---	2	1	1	7	9	11	7	6	3	5	5	8	6	5	6	9	1	1	3	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	3	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	194	15	2	--	--	--	2	3	4	1	7	6	10	1	9	11	13	17	14	24	24	11	14	4	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	94	10	2	--	--	--	1	2	2	1	5	2	2	---	5	2	9	2	8	14	11	7	5	3	1	-----	-----
	F--	83	4	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	2	4	6	---	2	8	4	13	6	8	11	3	7	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	12	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	112	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	7	8	15	18	21	13	8	7	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	4	4	8	12	12	7	5	6	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	3	5	7	6	3	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	138	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	3	2	7	14	11	18	12	17	23	18	8	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	4	2	5	5	8	4	8	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	5	9	8	13	7	9	18	10	3	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	1,555	5	3	2	--	--	2	4	10	7	10	17	15	34	57	84	114	151	183	208	266	220	116	40	6	1	-----
	White-----M--	813	4	---	1	--	--	---	1	7	3	4	8	5	15	24	42	54	82	83	115	152	113	80	16	4	-----	-----
	F--	598	1	2	1	--	--	2	2	3	3	5	8	7	11	18	31	39	49	82	80	98	102	33	20	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	86	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	5	5	7	11	11	13	6	13	4	1	4	1	1	-----
	F--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	3	10	4	10	9	5	7	3	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	9	6	11	11	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	7	6	10	10	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	8	10	4	6	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	8	9	4	6	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	8	9	12	13	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	8	8	11	13	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	176	149	9	3	--	2	4	---	4	2	---	---	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	111	96	7	2	--	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	64	52	2	1	--	1	3	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	309	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	8	16	15	22	31	18	28	37	31	35	25	21	10	7	1	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	222	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	5	8	9	15	14	15	21	31	24	23	18	19	8	7	1	1	--	-----	1
	F--	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	7	6	6	15	3	6	6	7	9	6	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	74	1	2	--	2	--	3	---	7	8	16	3	12	3	4	5	1	3	3	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	29	---	---	--	1	--	2	---	4	1	7	---	3	1	1	4	1	1	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	1	2	--	1	--	1	---	2	4	3	2	2	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	1	5	1	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	431	4	4	6	3	2	25	20	32	51	37	18	21	32	22	30	19	26	30	20	20	6	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	324	3	1	6	3	1	20	12	26	40	23	15	17	21	19	23	17	19	22	15	16	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	96	1	2	--	--	--	5	7	6	11	12	2	4	11	3	6	2	6	6	4	4	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
205,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	71	---	---	--	2	--	1	6	6	11	5	5	8	8	4	2	5	1	2	1	4	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	48	---	---	--	2	--	---	3	3	8	3	3	4	6	2	2	5	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	3	3	1	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	985	23	26	12	7	4	21	41	58	43	48	38	41	43	52	55	46	41	55	51	93	100	55	28	3	1	-----
	White-----M--	630	13	15	6	6	3	14	32	50	36	38	30	36	32	38	42	33	30	27	25	47	44	22	10	1	-----	-----
	F--	311	9	11	5	1	1	4	6	7	4	7	3	4	9	10	11	11	8	22	24	45	56	33	18	2	-----	-----
	All other-M--	34	1	---	1	--	--	2	3	1	3	2	5	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	1	-----
	All other causes*	2,454	747	21	13	7	8	41	19	49	47	56	57	77	71	82	96	130	126	149	163	170	148	118	45	13	1	-----
	White-----M--	1,326	410	6	8	4	6	24	10	25	18	34	27	21	26	28	46	73	78	90	106	120	81	56	22	7	-----	-----
	F--	998	297	13	4	1	2	15	9	23	25	17	26	45	38	40	42	49	42	56	53	47	64	60	23	6	1	-----
	All other-M--	67	31	1	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	2	2	4	3	5	1	4	2	3	3	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	63	9	1	1	1	--	1	---	1	4	3	2	7	4	9	7	4	4	-----	1	1	2	1	---	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KENTUCKY																										
	All causes	30,899	3,321	585	319	189	146	449	391	690	963	999	952	1,064	1,200	1,466	1,640	1,846	2,273	2,649	2,871	2,858	2,074	1,190	390	98	28	48
	White—M	14,803	1,691	277	147	90	67	237	202	325	442	440	425	479	557	680	752	899	1,145	1,369	1,404	1,416	1,003	529	164	29	4	20
	F	11,688	1,311	259	151	86	65	174	144	265	329	351	333	341	356	444	533	624	778	1,069	1,123	1,220	910	575	175	46	7	19
	All other-M	2,428	176	26	10	5	6	20	22	49	110	108	109	144	152	191	205	191	172	241	183	131	88	43	25	10	6	5
	F	1,980	143	23	11	8	8	18	23	51	82	100	85	100	125	151	150	132	178	170	161	91	73	43	26	13	11	4
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	170	1	---	1	1	1	15	21	20	21	22	17	10	5	8	11	4	4	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	80	---	---	1	--	--	6	4	10	11	10	11	5	4	3	4	4	2	3	----	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	57	1	---	--	1	1	8	13	3	6	5	3	3	1	5	6	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	2	4	2	2	---	---	1	----	2	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	15	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	5	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	Measles	96	23	15	9	6	2	15	1	3	4	1	2	---	2	3	----	----	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	1
	White—M	47	15	7	6	4	1	6	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	1	2	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	47	8	8	2	2	1	8	1	1	2	1	2	---	1	3	----	----	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1
	All other-M	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	49	3	5	5	9	3	7	2	4	2	5	2	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	24	2	3	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	24	1	3	3	4	1	4	1	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	250	135	60	24	14	6	8	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	1
	White—M	102	59	24	10	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	105	50	27	12	7	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	1
	All other-M	15	9	3	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	28	17	6	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	Diphtheria	124	21	14	27	13	15	19	6	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	---	---	---
	White—M	56	12	5	10	6	9	10	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	60	6	9	17	7	4	9	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	6	3	---	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	Influenza	1,339	162	40	27	8	12	25	11	19	30	35	34	43	34	59	65	81	84	108	125	118	103	82	22	8	2	2
	White—M	575	73	15	13	4	6	16	3	7	12	11	17	19	15	20	24	33	38	49	49	56	40	41	9	3	1	1
	F	590	70	20	12	4	6	8	6	9	14	13	13	18	10	26	27	28	32	44	66	55	55	38	11	4	----	1
	All other-M	97	8	---	1	--	--	1	---	3	3	6	3	2	5	8	9	15	7	7	3	7	5	1	2	--	1	---
	F	77	11	5	1	--	--	---	2	---	1	5	1	4	4	5	5	5	7	8	7	----	3	2	---	1	----	----
13	Dysentery	208	86	36	14	5	1	4	---	---	4	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	12	6	14	3	7	1	---	---	---
	White—M	102	49	16	7	2	--	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	2	1	3	3	7	1	3	---	--	---	---
	F	87	29	18	6	2	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	9	3	6	2	4	1	--	---	---
	All other-M	13	6	1	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	2	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	Erysipelas	27	11	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	----	1	2	2	3	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	17	5	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	----	1	1	2	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F	9	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	28	3	5	1	2	1	4	4	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	12	---	1	--	1	1	1	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	12	2	3	1	1	--	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	4	1	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	105	10	6	5	6	2	12	12	10	9	10	8	2	1	4	5	2	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	61	6	6	2	3	--	5	6	7	6	6	4	2	1	3	2	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	36	2	---	3	3	2	6	4	3	2	3	4	---	---	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M	7	2	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,957	9	7	4	4	1	7	17	112	214	214	192	160	153	182	117	114	115	123	92	73	34	12	---	--	---	1
	White—M	792	3	3	2	3	1	4	5	23	58	62	74	66	86	88	60	53	50	57	36	40	11	7	---	--	---	---
	F	797	2	2	1	1	--	2	7	53	102	97	83	58	44	55	40	42	54	53	50	29	18	4	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	201	2	1	1	--	--	1	1	11	27	25	20	22	12	26	11	12	8	9	5	3	3	---	---	--	---	1
	F	167	2	1	--	--	--	---	4	25	27	30	16	14	11	13	6	7	3	4	1	1	2	1	---	--	---	---
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	224	20	16	7	4	1	15	14	14	8	19	17	11	6	10	19	10	10	9	7	3	4	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	99	9	12	2	1	--	9	8	3	1	8	6	4	2	3	8	4	6	6	3	2	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	82	7	4	4	2	1	4	3	1	3	8	6	6	---	7	11	4	3	2	3	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	20	4	---	--	1	--	---	1	4	1	1	2	---	2	---	----	2	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	23	---	---	1	--	--	2	2	6	3	2	3	1	2	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---
34	Syphilis	176	32	2	--	--	--	---	1	6	6	5	12	13	17	23	13	12	12	11	6	4	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	76	13	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	---	5	4	5	15	8	7	8	2	2	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	36	9	1	--	--	--	---	---	6	1	2	4	2	5	1	----	1	1	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	42	3	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	3	6	3	4	3	4	3	7	3	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	22	7	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	4	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	---	---
38	Malaria	38	---	---	--	--	1	1	5	---	3	2	1	---	2	3	----	2	1	2	4	9	---	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	19	---	---	--	--	1	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	----	----	1	1	2	2	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	6	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	---	---
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,023	---	---	--	1	1	1	---	2	3	6	10	31	27	48	87	104	160	152	157	143	53	29	7	--	1	---
	White—M	464	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	1	1	3	4	10	12	22	39	42	85	64	83	58	24	13	1	--	----	---
	F	488	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	2	3	5	17	14	23	38	51	64	70	68	81	28	16	5	--	1	---
	All other-M	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	6	7	8	3	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	1	5	5	4	10	3	2	1	---	1	--	---	---
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	360	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	4	10	20	32	57	49	34	44	42	30	14	11	5	2	1	---	---
	White—F	305	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	9	17	28	44	40	30	37	37	27	13	10	4	1	1	---	---
	All other-F	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	4	13	9	4	7	5	3	1	1	1	1	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KENTUCKY—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	218	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	19	29	33	25	26	28	16	15	12	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	194	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	17	24	29	23	24	15	14	11	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	4	4	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	585	1	1	--	--	1	2	2	4	11	7	8	17	17	27	49	57	58	80	76	70	54	23	8	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	369	---	---	--	--	1	2	2	3	8	4	5	10	9	13	25	36	33	54	51	49	45	14	5	--	-----	-----
	F--	174	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	2	6	3	11	19	19	19	21	18	17	16	9	3	2	-----	-----
	All other-M--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	3	4	1	1	4	6	3	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	30	---	---	--	--	--	5	1	2	1	---	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	3	4	1	2	2	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	2	2	---	1	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	-----	-----	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	---	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	3	3	3	6	7	5	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	1	3	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	2	2	5	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	---	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	405	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	6	9	9	7	7	12	26	28	31	64	72	63	25	25	10	3	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	162	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	5	5	4	3	3	7	8	8	11	18	31	31	6	15	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	196	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	13	13	14	39	38	30	18	10	6	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	17	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	-----	1	---	---	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	1	5	4	3	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
62	Pellagra----------	86	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	3	5	9	1	5	7	8	11	16	9	5	2	2	---	--	-----	---
	White-----M--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	---	2	2	3	3	8	4	4	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	44	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	3	4	1	1	5	5	6	8	5	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism--------	55	---	---	--	--	2	2	---	---	2	2	6	6	5	8	10	5	3	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	40	---	---	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	1	4	4	4	5	8	4	3	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	136	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	12	12	12	18	14	15	12	15	7	5	4	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	7	6	5	8	9	13	6	11	4	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	2	8	4	4	1	3	1	-----	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	2,286	8	1	2	--	1	2	1	5	8	5	20	33	53	73	123	197	239	354	376	362	252	124	37	7	-----	3
	White-----M--	1,071	4	---	--	---	--	---	---	3	5	3	6	12	22	24	48	93	105	164	203	178	127	52	17	5	-----	-----
	F--	915	3	1	2	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	14	17	29	44	71	93	149	135	156	106	62	16	2	-----	2
	All other-M--	140	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	3	7	6	14	15	17	24	22	13	8	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	160	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	4	4	7	14	17	18	24	17	16	15	11	6	4	--	-----	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	86	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	5	7	11	8	5	3	4	7	7	8	10	3	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	3	6	2	2	1	4	4	4	5	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	2	7	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	5	3	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	973	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	6	15	22	40	54	80	92	139	147	144	114	69	40	5	1	-----	1
	White-----M--	602	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	7	6	28	40	48	60	96	93	92	61	38	27	3	--	-----	-----
	F--	260	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	4	3	7	5	7	15	23	31	40	39	42	27	12	1	1	-----	1
	All other-M--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	4	1	12	7	5	6	7	5	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	3	6	5	2	7	8	6	6	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	4,952	14	2	1	1	6	12	18	28	29	32	62	85	144	206	293	379	493	669	734	797	514	306	92	20	6	9
	White-----M--	2,276	8	---	1	1	1	6	6	10	14	13	16	37	53	67	125	187	256	315	350	396	243	133	31	3	-----	4
	F--	1,787	3	2	--	--	4	6	11	15	11	10	26	14	41	53	68	109	131	227	289	338	224	146	44	9	2	4
	All other-M--	452	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	3	5	15	24	44	50	45	56	76	42	33	23	14	10	5	1	1
	F--	437	2	---	--	--	1	---	1	1	2	6	15	19	26	42	50	38	50	51	53	30	24	13	7	3	3	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	518	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	5	3	10	16	36	56	94	96	97	63	28	6	2	2
	White-----M--	255	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	4	10	23	24	48	43	54	30	12	2	-----	-----
	F--	192	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	6	22	34	37	35	30	14	3	1	1
	All other-M--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	-----	3	4	7	8	4	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	4	6	5	8	4	---	2	1	1	1
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	2,810	425	130	49	36	17	49	41	62	70	64	74	94	106	138	132	162	157	229	211	234	176	95	42	9	2	6
	White-----M--	1,304	220	66	22	14	6	22	23	38	24	21	30	40	51	76	59	69	73	114	90	112	77	35	17	4	-----	1
	F--	1,030	152	54	23	20	10	24	14	18	22	16	21	21	25	25	35	52	56	78	89	109	88	51	22	2	-----	3
	All other-M--	284	26	7	3	--	1	1	---	2	11	16	15	21	21	23	29	27	15	24	13	12	8	4	1	1	1	2
	F--	192	27	3	1	2	--	2	4	4	13	11	8	12	9	14	9	14	13	13	19	1	3	5	2	2	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum--------	159	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	6	6	9	10	16	15	13	14	23	19	8	9	3	3	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	105	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	5	9	12	11	8	10	14	14	5	5	2	1	1	---	-----	-----
	F--	32	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	3	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	633	481	152	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	334	258	76	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	258	194	64	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	25	17	8	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	12	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	KENTUCKY—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	191	---	---	50	14	10	9	3	2	2	2	4	2	5	5	5	2	8	7	15	20	19	6	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	91	---	---	25	6	8	8	2	---	1	---	1	1	3	2	2	----	4	2	4	7	9	5	1	--	-----	------
	F--	77	---	---	21	4	2	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	4	8	11	10	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	9	---	---	1	2	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	14	---	---	3	2	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
121	Appendicitis-----	288	---	2	--	3	1	24	43	31	26	15	24	17	14	18	18	11	14	14	7	1	5	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	168	---	2	--	2	--	13	30	15	13	9	11	11	7	11	13	7	8	9	3	1	3	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	97	---	---	--	1	1	9	12	13	11	4	11	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	2	---	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	227	31	2	1	3	--	4	4	6	9	6	13	11	13	13	19	10	12	19	16	13	14	4	2	2	-----	------
	White-----M--	104	18	2	--	1	--	3	2	3	5	---	4	5	2	2	7	4	8	9	9	9	8	1	1	1	-----	------
	F--	85	9	---	1	1	--	1	2	1	2	5	5	3	5	9	9	5	3	5	6	4	4	3	1	1	-----	------
	All other-M--	16	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	----	3	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	22	2	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	3	4	1	2	----	1	2	----	----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	149	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	2	4	5	7	14	17	17	15	23	21	9	10	2	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	101	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	10	14	11	13	16	10	8	9	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	3	5	----	5	7	1	1	2	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	----	1	----	1	3	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	121	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	2	4	4	12	7	7	18	19	16	8	5	6	4	2	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	3	3	2	7	5	2	1	2	1	1	--	-----	------
	F--	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	1	4	2	8	3	4	13	11	8	4	2	4	3	1	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	----	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
130-132	Nephritis--------	1,931	10	2	3	--	2	10	8	9	10	30	22	30	69	71	88	114	193	253	276	312	243	124	38	11	1	2
	White-----M--	867	5	1	3	--	--	5	3	7	7	10	4	6	22	28	31	45	83	106	128	160	130	54	26	2	-----	1
	F--	677	3	1	--	--	2	5	3	2	2	14	11	13	23	17	30	38	64	90	90	115	85	58	8	3	-----	------
	All other-M--	211	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	3	7	8	17	16	17	23	36	31	22	15	5	3	3	-----	------
	F--	176	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	5	4	4	16	9	11	14	23	21	27	15	13	7	1	3	1	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	99	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	17	26	27	14	8	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	White-----F--	92	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	17	23	25	14	7	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	All other-F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	---	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---	73	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	20	10	19	6	12	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	White-----F--	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	19	10	17	6	12	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	All other-F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	17	25	11	24	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	White-----F--	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	15	25	11	22	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	All other-F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
157	Congenital malformations-----	213	190	6	4	--	--	7	3	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	White-----M--	115	97	4	4	--	--	6	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	F--	93	88	2	--	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	All other-M--	4	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
	F--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	------
163-171	Suicide----------	321	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	13	19	24	27	18	27	39	39	34	24	20	15	11	5	2	2	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	243	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	12	14	18	16	20	30	30	28	20	18	14	9	4	2	2	--	-----	1
	F--	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	8	7	8	6	1	5	8	6	6	4	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
172-175	Homicide----------	501	2	1	1	2	--	4	1	34	84	76	64	73	50	39	23	19	9	5	5	3	1	---	---	--	-----	5
	White-----M--	300	1	---	--	1	--	2	---	18	54	47	36	40	25	26	15	12	9	4	2	3	1	---	---	--	-----	4
	F--	31	1	---	1	1	--	---	1	5	1	4	5	3	4	1	1	2	----	----	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	136	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	8	23	20	18	23	17	11	7	4	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	6	5	5	7	4	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	799	5	1	4	5	8	36	34	77	103	78	42	51	49	53	53	48	46	32	31	27	11	3	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	567	2	1	1	2	4	23	21	51	75	61	31	39	37	41	36	39	30	23	22	17	8	2	---	--	-----	1
	F--	157	3	---	2	3	4	10	10	23	17	11	7	6	9	4	11	5	12	4	5	7	3	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	64	---	---	1	---	--	1	2	3	10	6	3	5	3	8	3	3	3	5	4	3	---	---	1	--	-----	------
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	3	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	32	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	3	9	6	3	1	2	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	7	6	3	1	2	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	------
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,617	60	27	34	18	23	53	73	79	93	114	79	88	93	77	73	70	78	81	96	98	114	62	24	6	1	3
	White-----M--	973	33	16	17	9	9	33	47	60	72	88	61	69	67	62	49	42	55	39	42	33	40	22	5	--	-----	3
	F--	461	21	11	15	8	10	15	17	13	11	7	6	8	10	5	10	16	14	33	42	60	69	36	17	6	1	------
	All other-M--	134	4	---	1	--	2	2	7	6	10	12	11	10	14	8	11	11	5	7	7	2	2	1	1	--	-----	------
	F--	49	2	---	1	1	2	3	2	---	---	7	1	1	2	2	3	1	4	2	5	3	3	3	1	--	-----	------
	All other causes*	4,106	1,575	51	44	32	26	86	56	76	90	100	91	115	124	119	122	122	146	202	198	236	210	168	71	25	13	8
	White-----M--	1,996	798	17	17	18	11	45	29	40	30	45	38	42	51	50	52	61	80	108	106	133	103	75	31	9	3	4
	F--	1,662	640	28	25	13	12	36	23	30	40	43	39	52	44	46	48	44	50	74	67	88	92	82	28	12	2	4
	All other-M--	252	79	4	1	1	--	5	3	4	10	4	4	10	17	15	13	8	6	11	17	13	12	6	5	1	3	------
	F--	196	58	2	1	---	3	---	1	2	10	8	10	11	12	8	9	9	10	9	8	2	3	5	7	3	5	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	LOUISIANA																										
	All causes	25,010	3,020	381	208	122	96	362	370	665	886	968	1,055	1,245	1,318	1,475	1,734	1,827	1,927	2,101	1,641	1,483	1,073	609	257	84	65	38
	White—M	7,646	842	98	67	31	28	116	116	152	176	201	258	301	346	467	529	669	714	762	606	573	377	151	53	5	1	7
	F	5,819	584	80	54	32	24	85	77	128	162	192	199	206	241	227	313	401	442	552	479	561	421	241	79	27	7	5
	All other—M	6,057	864	108	43	30	25	82	84	185	267	265	388	337	374	426	471	433	424	444	313	200	152	101	61	24	19	17
	F	5,488	730	95	44	29	19	79	93	200	281	310	290	401	357	355	421	324	347	343	243	149	123	116	64	28	38	9
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	132	---	1	2	1	1	5	18	21	22	19	12	9	5	4	4	2	3	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	30	---	1	--	--	--	---	3	4	7	2	5	2	2	2	2	----	----	----	-----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	28	---	---	1	--	--	3	3	6	3	2	3	2	---	1	1	----	3	----	-----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	41	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	8	7	10	2	4	---	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	33	---	---	1	1	--	1	9	3	5	5	2	1	3	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	17	2	7	1	--	--	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	6	1	2	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	3	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	1	2	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	14	1	2	--	2	--	5	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	3	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	1	1	--	1	--	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	145	106	26	6	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	27	23	3	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	34	25	5	3	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	39	24	9	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	45	34	9	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	69	17	12	9	6	6	16	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	25	8	5	1	--	3	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	23	4	6	3	3	2	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	9	1	1	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	12	4	---	1	2	--	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	1,142	175	49	24	12	6	33	18	31	35	50	45	55	57	67	76	78	64	70	53	46	45	35	9	2	4	3
	White—M	335	53	14	3	3	1	7	8	7	9	10	12	13	14	21	18	30	16	26	21	20	19	8	2	--	-----	-----
	F	263	27	12	8	3	2	8	2	8	6	15	9	10	11	6	12	12	20	16	17	16	20	18	3	1	-----	1
	All other—M	273	47	11	5	4	3	6	4	7	9	11	16	18	15	18	29	18	16	10	9	8	3	2	1	--	2	1
	F	271	48	12	8	2	--	12	4	9	11	14	8	14	17	22	17	18	12	18	6	2	3	7	3	1	2	1
13	Dysentery	78	18	9	5	2	2	---	1	---	2	1	2	3	2	3	6	4	3	4	4	1	3	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	24	4	3	1	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	16	4	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	4	----	----	1	1	----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	15	5	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	1	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	23	5	5	3	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	12	4	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	5	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliocephalitis (acute)	19	2	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	7	1	---	--	--	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	1	---	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	1	--	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	27	2	1	1	--	--	3	8	1	3	---	1	2	---	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	11	1	1	--	--	--	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	10	1	---	1	--	--	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,392	5	3	4	2	2	1	22	82	183	192	150	151	139	96	102	75	73	57	27	14	7	2	---	--	-----	3
	White—M	355	---	1	--	1	--	---	1	2	15	20	28	42	43	39	48	30	34	31	13	7	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	183	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	21	29	19	20	25	9	10	9	13	7	5	5	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	438	2	1	1	--	1	---	4	32	65	61	53	42	39	34	30	21	23	17	6	----	3	1	---	--	-----	2
	F	416	2	1	3	1	1	1	17	41	82	82	50	47	32	14	14	15	3	2	3	2	1	1	---	--	-----	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	119	3	3	3	2	1	6	9	18	13	8	14	6	6	7	8	2	3	7	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	24	1	1	--	--	--	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	4	1	3	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	17	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	1	1	3	1	---	---	3	1	-----	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	39	1	---	2	1	--	2	5	3	8	3	6	3	2	2	----	----	----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	39	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	10	2	4	5	2	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	457	77	9	1	1	1	1	3	2	15	26	38	49	42	56	43	25	19	25	12	4	4	1	---	1	-----	2
	White—M	56	11	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	2	9	6	7	4	5	3	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	23	6	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	5	1	1	---	1	1	1	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	257	35	3	1	--	--	1	---	1	8	14	17	29	28	37	29	13	13	11	7	3	3	1	---	1	-----	2
	F	121	25	4	--	1	1	---	2	1	6	10	13	16	11	10	7	4	1	6	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	180	22	7	4	2	4	8	12	12	10	11	10	13	7	5	11	8	5	8	6	7	4	2	---	1	1	-----
	White—M	47	6	2	--	1	--	4	1	1	2	3	3	3	2	---	6	2	1	4	3	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	35	6	1	1	--	1	---	1	5	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	---	---	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	47	3	2	--	1	1	2	5	3	4	5	6	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	51	7	2	3	--	2	2	5	3	1	1	---	5	2	2	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	---	--	1	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	721	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	5	13	23	41	64	84	87	116	102	72	55	33	17	3	--	-----	-----
	White—M	282	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	5	6	11	21	29	36	44	50	30	20	16	9	---	--	-----	-----
	F	198	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	8	10	13	27	19	34	27	22	23	7	3	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	137	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	10	20	14	22	23	13	10	8	5	3	2	--	-----	-----
	F	104	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	7	10	10	14	10	15	12	10	4	5	2	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	305	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	8	14	28	30	26	49	33	35	29	18	12	11	5	1	1	1	1
	White—F	155	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	3	13	9	12	22	27	13	20	10	10	8	3	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	150	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	5	11	15	21	14	27	6	22	9	8	2	3	2	---	1	1	1

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	LOUISIANA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	147	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	8	6	15	19	21	19	10	21	12	9	4	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	94	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	9	13	14	12	8	16	6	5	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	5	3	6	6	7	7	1	5	6	4	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	564	2	---	2	4	1	4	3	4	8	17	17	22	23	34	50	62	74	78	62	51	27	7	6	1	2	3
	White-----M--	311	---	---	1	1	--	1	---	---	5	6	6	9	11	22	26	39	51	46	38	28	16	1	3	--	-----	1
	F--	119	2	---	1	1	--	2	2	---	---	3	5	6	5	5	11	9	9	18	10	18	7	4	---	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	88	---	---	--	1	1	1	---	1	2	3	3	4	5	5	8	11	10	8	12	4	4	2	1	1	-----	1
	F--	46	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	3	1	5	3	3	2	2	5	3	4	6	2	1	---	---	2	--	1	1
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	25	---	---	--	--	--	2	7	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	3	3	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	2	-----	1	2	-----	2	5	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	376	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	2	3	6	4	6	13	29	44	43	55	57	44	28	23	8	4	2	1	-----
	White-----M--	112	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	7	7	16	9	13	19	15	9	9	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	157	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	3	5	11	23	26	27	22	15	14	4	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	1	6	3	3	5	2	4	2	---	1	2	--	1	-----
	F--	71	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	---	4	2	11	14	8	11	9	3	2	---	1	---	2	-----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	98	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	5	8	15	6	7	12	6	9	7	11	1	3	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	4	2	2	4	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	7	13	5	6	7	2	7	2	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	5	4	3	5	4	3	1	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	124	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	8	19	19	20	14	14	9	6	3	2	2	---	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	7	12	15	14	8	8	6	3	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	---	5	1	3	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,481	9	3	--	1	1	3	1	4	8	12	26	46	84	111	131	170	182	228	158	133	93	47	21	4	4	1
	White-----M--	405	4	1	--	1	1	2	---	3	3	3	2	5	17	23	27	49	58	67	53	47	25	10	3	1	-----	-----
	F--	361	2	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	1	6	9	22	21	41	44	66	52	51	38	11	8	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	326	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	3	13	13	22	34	34	38	41	48	23	21	16	12	3	1	1	1
	F--	369	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	2	10	22	36	32	49	42	39	47	30	14	14	14	7	1	3	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	79	---	---	1	1	--	4	9	6	7	4	12	11	5	5	3	3	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	22	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	1	1	---	5	5	1	1	2	-----	3	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	3	3	2	1	3	2	---	1	1	2	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	1	--	--	---	2	---	1	1	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	700	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	7	5	13	34	26	51	76	103	107	94	73	58	31	12	6	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	354	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	4	11	13	26	42	53	65	51	37	30	12	4	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	131	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	2	4	22	18	17	22	19	15	4	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	6	8	8	16	14	16	16	13	9	7	3	3	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	92	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	2	3	12	1	7	16	12	8	13	5	2	1	1	3	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	4,366	10	1	3	--	--	10	16	29	33	46	78	125	186	264	398	454	504	579	502	497	323	188	79	19	12	10
	White-----M--	1,326	4	1	1	--	--	2	2	8	3	9	11	17	45	70	90	170	167	205	169	177	108	45	16	2	1	3
	F--	1,058	2	---	--	--	--	3	5	3	7	5	11	9	28	34	50	72	96	146	145	203	126	80	27	4	1	1
	All other-M--	1,015	2	---	1	--	--	1	2	6	6	10	27	38	60	79	129	122	128	127	104	67	47	31	16	7	2	3
	F--	967	2	---	1	--	--	4	7	12	17	22	29	61	53	81	129	90	113	101	84	50	42	32	20	6	8	3
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	222	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	4	2	3	7	7	14	18	22	31	30	36	22	13	6	3	1
	White-----M--	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	5	4	9	15	16	6	3	--	-----	-----
	F--	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	-----	2	4	5	11	7	13	8	4	2	1	1
	All other-M--	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	6	3	9	6	2	3	3	4	1	1	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	---	2	3	4	6	4	5	6	4	5	2	3	1	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	2,186	478	102	47	21	13	50	47	91	75	94	103	122	103	106	112	110	101	122	95	83	55	32	14	4	3	3
	White-----M--	587	116	15	20	6	2	12	9	20	11	13	24	26	28	33	29	46	29	43	36	38	19	8	4	--	-----	-----
	F--	488	83	21	15	4	3	14	13	13	16	19	21	26	14	22	16	22	24	32	31	28	25	16	4	3	1	-----
	All other-M--	623	152	36	10	4	7	19	13	38	30	31	33	30	33	24	42	25	26	26	18	10	6	2	2	--	2	2
	F--	488	127	28	2	7	1	5	12	20	18	31	25	40	28	27	25	17	22	21	10	7	5	4	4	1	-----	1
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	121	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	4	13	10	18	20	5	11	13	11	7	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	5	5	11	11	4	7	9	7	2	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	32	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	5	4	3	8	1	2	4	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	346	295	51	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	100	79	21	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	61	54	7	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	110	96	14	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	75	66	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	LOUISIANA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	90	---	---	14	9	4	10	2	2	2	1	1	5	3	3	1	1	6	10	2	5	2	4	2	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	24	---	---	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	3	3	1	3	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	2	2	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	----	----	3	4	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	20	---	---	2	2	--	6	1	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	27	---	---	5	3	3	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	---	2	1	---	1	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	281	---	1	4	4	7	22	25	32	22	30	23	32	14	14	10	16	10	11	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	115	---	1	4	1	4	11	15	14	7	10	7	13	5	5	4	6	5	3	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	86	---	---	--	2	3	5	4	8	6	8	6	8	6	5	1	9	5	6	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	50	---	---	--	1	--	5	3	5	6	5	7	9	2	1	5	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	5	3	7	3	2	1	3	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	240	19	4	4	1	1	9	4	3	10	8	14	18	14	16	19	24	16	12	18	11	11	4	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	76	8	2	2	--	1	3	1	2	1	3	4	6	1	5	6	6	5	4	8	2	5	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	75	1	1	2	--	--	2	2	---	1	4	7	2	6	4	5	10	6	3	6	7	4	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	46	5	1	--	1	--	3	1	1	4	---	1	3	6	3	2	3	4	2	4	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	43	5	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	4	1	2	7	1	4	6	5	1	3	----	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	207	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	3	6	6	13	20	19	28	27	30	17	15	9	6	2	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	95	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	3	6	12	9	17	14	12	7	8	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	3	6	5	6	7	4	6	1	3	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	41	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	3	3	3	3	4	7	6	1	1	2	1	--	----	-----
	F--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	2	1	3	3	4	----	----	5	1	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	78	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	3	4	9	7	8	11	4	6	9	5	4	2	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	23	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	4	4	3	8	1	5	6	4	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	2,153	11	4	6	2	--	6	2	21	16	30	56	75	117	146	163	211	235	261	234	253	164	85	38	9	6	2
	White-----M--	622	---	2	1	--	--	4	---	4	2	4	12	11	22	40	48	58	75	80	82	99	48	20	9	--	----	1
	F--	567	3	---	1	--	--	---	2	6	1	4	15	13	18	21	28	51	59	71	64	92	69	36	10	2	1	-----
	All other-M--	493	4	2	3	1	--	---	---	2	5	8	7	20	38	36	46	63	49	67	54	29	25	17	13	2	2	-----
	F--	471	4	---	1	1	--	2	---	9	8	14	22	31	39	49	41	39	52	43	34	33	22	12	6	5	3	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	27	31	25	22	15	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	White-----F--	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	10	15	11	8	5	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	All other-F--	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	16	14	14	10	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	18	20	20	20	11	11	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	White-----F--	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	7	13	13	6	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	All other-F--	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	13	7	7	5	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	22	23	20	18	10	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	White-----F--	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9	10	12	7	10	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	All other-F--	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	13	13	8	11	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	191	160	1	5	2	2	6	8	1	1	2	---	---	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	White-----M--	71	60	---	3	--	--	1	3	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F--	58	46	1	1	1	1	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	All other-M--	41	36	---	--	1	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F--	21	18	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	182	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	18	21	11	20	20	19	23	16	13	7	1	4	4	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	15	7	17	16	14	17	12	11	6	1	3	4	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	2	2	1	3	4	5	4	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	336	2	---	--	--	--	---	4	31	73	65	45	41	20	20	18	5	4	4	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	71	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	8	12	10	11	4	8	8	2	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	5	4	3	2	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	185	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	14	41	36	28	22	10	12	9	3	1	4	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	60	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	9	19	13	4	6	5	---	----	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	496	3	2	5	2	5	24	14	50	51	62	39	41	26	31	17	34	27	27	12	14	5	2	2	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	265	2	---	2	1	3	13	7	29	26	35	22	25	15	16	9	15	14	16	5	5	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	90	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	6	13	8	6	4	7	4	5	8	3	3	4	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	116	---	1	2	--	--	4	4	11	15	14	9	9	5	6	4	13	3	5	3	4	1	1	1	1	----	-----
	F--	25	---	---	--	--	1	5	1	---	4	---	---	1	2	2	----	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	1	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	974	57	35	23	20	11	47	57	58	64	53	69	57	61	53	49	29	33	42	41	33	41	21	10	5	1	4
	White-----M--	403	11	6	11	4	1	16	28	27	31	28	45	24	30	21	24	18	12	16	16	10	18	2	3	--	----	1
	F--	181	9	9	4	8	3	12	4	5	6	5	3	3	3	3	5	2	7	13	13	20	20	15	5	4	----	-----
	All other-M--	269	22	10	4	5	3	6	20	23	23	15	14	23	24	24	14	7	8	10	4	2	2	2	1	--	----	3
	F--	121	15	10	4	3	4	13	5	3	4	5	7	7	4	5	6	2	6	3	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	-----
	All other causes*	3,726	1,536	45	33	21	24	76	66	86	101	96	117	147	154	123	148	119	140	150	118	101	122	101	45	27	26	4
	White-----M--	1,096	442	14	11	9	10	22	28	17	20	17	24	32	27	45	42	46	59	55	49	45	45	29	7	1	----	-----
	F--	813	304	9	9	5	7	18	14	20	26	26	28	33	37	20	39	26	29	28	23	19	39	28	13	9	2	2
	All other-M--	950	426	12	3	4	4	18	10	22	26	22	31	30	38	31	37	29	36	44	27	26	25	17	12	10	8	2
	F--	867	364	10	10	3	3	18	14	27	29	31	34	52	52	27	30	18	16	23	19	11	13	27	13	7	16	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MAINE																										
	All causes	11,465	996	86	48	37	35	112	104	151	190	177	197	230	313	372	571	684	951	1,259	1,392	1,406	1,178	686	227	55	8
	White—M	6,190	557	51	25	21	17	73	64	80	97	88	96	107	176	208	355	401	538	700	759	758	599	303	95	21	1
	F	5,224	434	35	22	15	18	38	39	68	92	87	100	119	137	161	213	280	410	555	628	646	576	378	132	34	7
	All other-M	29	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	---	2	2	2	1	4	3	---	2	4	---	--	---	---
	F	22	2	---	1	1	--	1	1	1	1	---	---	3	---	1	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	1	---	--	---	---
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	1	1	1	1	---	2	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
7	Measles	2	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	5	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	31	17	7	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	17	9	4	1	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	14	8	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
10	Diphtheria	6	1	---	1	--	--	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	4	1	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
11	Influenza	326	27	7	6	1	1	4	3	4	3	4	11	15	11	13	12	16	25	36	29	34	34	21	6	3	---	---
	White—M	159	12	4	4	--	1	1	3	2	1	---	4	11	8	6	7	7	13	23	12	18	10	10	2	--	---	---
	F	164	14	3	2	--	--	3	---	2	2	4	7	3	3	7	5	9	12	13	17	16	24	11	4	3	---	---
	All other-M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	2	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
13	Dysentery	13	8	---	2	1	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	6	4	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	7	4	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
15	Erysipelas	9	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	4	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	17	2	1	--	--	--	1	5	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	9	1	---	--	--	--	1	3	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	8	1	1	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	12	1	---	1	--	1	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	8	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	4	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	244	1	2	--	--	--	2	1	7	30	29	21	24	21	14	23	21	19	11	9	4	3	2	---	--	---	---
	White—M	123	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	9	11	7	8	13	11	15	14	16	7	6	1	1	1	---	--	---	---
	F	116	1	2	--	--	--	---	1	5	21	17	13	16	8	2	7	7	3	4	3	3	2	1	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	43	5	2	--	1	2	1	2	2	5	5	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	23	2	1	--	--	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	20	3	1	--	1	1	---	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
34	Syphilis	47	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	1	6	6	9	7	2	2	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	32	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	4	1	2	5	7	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
38	Malaria	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other-M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	672	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	11	13	20	34	50	106	119	116	108	63	22	5	--	---	---
	White—M	339	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	8	5	9	23	25	53	66	60	49	31	8	---	--	---	---
	F	332	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	8	11	11	25	53	52	56	59	32	14	5	--	---	---
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	179	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	7	13	17	18	25	16	19	26	20	6	9	1	1	--	---	---
	White—F	179	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	7	13	17	18	25	16	19	26	20	6	9	1	1	--	---	---
	All other-F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MAINE—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	103	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	7	7	8	16	13	11	8	14	8	4	1	1	-----
	White----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	-----
	F--	102	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	7	7	8	16	13	11	8	14	7	4	1	1	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	339	2	---	1	1	--	---	1	5	3	1	1	3	3	11	28	25	36	61	57	45	31	19	5	--	-----
	White----M--	231	1	---	1	--	--	---	1	5	2	---	---	2	2	4	21	17	22	46	38	31	22	13	3	---	-----
	F--	108	1	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	8	14	15	19	14	9	6	2	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	14	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	1	---	1	2	---	1	---	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	2	-----	3	2	2	---	1	--	-----
	White----M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	3	2	1	---	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	200	---	---	--	--	1	---	3	1	3	4	1	---	3	1	21	16	24	41	39	30	10	2	---	--	-----
	White----M--	79	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	2	3	1	---	2	1	10	4	10	13	12	11	6	1	---	--	-----
	F--	120	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	11	12	13	28	27	19	4	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	6	2	3	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	6	2	3	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	8	2	5	1	5	3	1	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	1	1	1	5	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
* 82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,094	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	2	6	9	17	41	61	80	166	208	217	159	87	27	6	1	-----
	White----M--	533	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	3	8	19	31	39	90	109	112	73	31	6	4	-----
	F--	558	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	5	6	9	22	30	39	76	98	105	86	56	21	2	1	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 92e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	48	---	---	--	--	--	3	6	2	2	3	1	3	5	3	5	4	4	4	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	24	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	1	2	1	1	---	2	2	2	3	2	3	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	23	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	1	---	2	---	3	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	822	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	1	5	20	34	56	70	115	146	162	98	75	29	5	2	-----
	White----M--	545	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	16	24	47	57	75	94	95	73	39	14	3	1	-----
	F--	274	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	4	10	8	13	40	51	66	25	36	15	2	1	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,169	7	---	2	1	--	2	4	1	7	8	10	17	27	44	73	126	195	281	332	371	359	216	69	16	1	-----
	White----M--	1,190	2	---	--	--	--	---	3	---	3	5	4	6	16	31	46	76	126	160	194	196	184	99	32	7	-----	-----
	F--	967	5	---	2	1	--	2	1	1	4	3	6	11	11	13	26	49	69	119	137	174	172	114	37	9	1	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	2	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	396	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	3	7	9	33	41	80	95	79	33	9	1	-----
	White----M--	206	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	6	5	17	26	38	54	38	13	4	-----	-----
	F--	189	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	4	16	15	41	41	41	20	5	1	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	788	115	14	6	2	4	7	5	6	15	14	17	21	32	34	45	56	51	72	76	84	62	33	10	6	1	-----
	White----M--	446	74	9	4	1	2	1	2	1	6	6	7	16	22	24	27	38	28	36	40	42	34	18	5	3	-----	-----
	F--	337	40	5	1	1	2	6	3	5	9	7	10	4	10	10	18	18	23	36	36	42	28	14	5	3	1	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	5	12	8	4	11	-----	4	3	5	1	---	---	-----
	White----M--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	5	8	7	4	6	-----	1	2	2	---	---	---	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	1	-----	5	-----	3	1	3	1	---	---	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	126	108	18	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	72	63	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	53	44	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MAINE—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	53	---	---	3	3	7	10	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	-----	2	2	6	2	3	4	5	---	1	-----	------
	White-----M--	27	---	---	2	2	3	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	2	-----	2	1	1	2	4	---	--	-----	------
	F--	25	---	---	1	1	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	2	4	1	2	2	1	---	1	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
121	Appendicitis-----	119	1	2	1	5	2	9	14	14	7	5	3	3	2	6	8	7	9	9	6	4	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	70	1	---	--	3	2	7	7	10	3	3	1	3	2	2	4	5	3	6	3	3	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	48	---	2	1	2	--	2	7	4	4	2	2	---	---	3	4	2	6	3	3	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	102	7	2	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	2	---	6	6	4	6	10	13	6	10	11	9	3	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	64	4	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	3	---	---	4	3	---	5	6	9	4	7	9	5	1	1	--	-----	------
	F--	37	3	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	---	2	3	4	1	3	4	2	3	2	4	2	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	52	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	7	9	4	11	3	7	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	5	8	4	6	2	4	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	16	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	-----	5	1	3	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	71	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	5	6	6	4	10	14	6	6	3	3	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	-----	2	1	3	1	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	57	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	6	4	4	8	13	3	5	2	2	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
130-132	Nephritis---------	743	3	---	2	--	--	1	1	2	9	6	5	13	24	22	35	54	70	84	119	122	103	46	19	3	-----	------
	White-----M--	396	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	4	4	1	5	11	13	24	29	33	45	65	69	61	20	10	--	-----	------
	F--	346	3	---	2	--	--	---	1	1	5	2	4	8	13	8	11	25	37	39	54	53	42	26	9	3	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	8	10	3	6	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	8	10	3	6	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	1	6	2	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	1	6	2	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	8	13	10	8	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	8	13	10	8	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
157	Congenital malformations-----	124	112	5	2	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	55	48	3	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	69	64	2	1	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
163-171	Suicide----------	112	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	6	6	8	4	7	6	11	14	16	13	5	9	6	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	5	7	2	7	4	8	11	13	11	3	9	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	---	2	3	3	3	2	2	-----	4	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
172-175	Homicide---------	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	2	1	2	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	2	1	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	203	---	---	1	8	5	19	10	14	19	9	10	13	8	11	12	11	11	10	18	8	6	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	151	---	---	1	5	1	14	6	6	17	8	10	9	7	7	10	8	9	7	15	8	3	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	50	---	---	--	3	4	5	4	8	2	1	---	3	1	4	2	3	2	3	2	-----	3	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	485	11	10	6	7	6	15	19	35	26	22	21	11	28	23	25	19	29	25	30	36	39	27	13	1	1	------
	White-----M--	329	3	7	2	6	4	11	17	27	24	20	19	9	23	22	22	15	23	14	14	12	18	11	6	--	-----	------
	F--	153	8	3	4	1	2	4	2	6	2	2	2	1	5	1	3	4	6	11	16	24	21	16	7	1	1	------
	All other-M--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------
	F--	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------
	All other causes*	1,436	559	14	10	5	4	27	20	29	15	18	30	26	34	44	51	47	56	64	76	97	88	82	30	7	3	------
	White-----M--	768	325	12	6	2	2	18	12	14	4	8	16	8	14	19	29	22	31	41	45	65	46	32	14	2	1	------
	F--	642	232	2	4	3	2	9	8	15	10	10	14	18	20	25	22	24	25	23	30	32	42	49	16	5	2	------
	All other-M--	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MARYLAND																										
	All causes	22,083	1,705	248	95	63	54	220	227	415	480	566	680	856	1,009	1,227	1,538	1,655	2,007	2,276	2,252	2,072	1403	725	233	44	7	26
	White—M	9,257	640	82	36	24	26	84	81	135	172	192	217	288	340	528	669	771	968	1,059	1,038	943	599	264	80	11	1	9
	F	7,830	454	83	34	15	14	77	58	117	113	148	176	235	269	320	421	522	687	887	989	936	700	410	133	27	1	4
	All other—M	2,752	345	46	15	14	7	26	31	76	95	120	175	180	235	219	250	212	193	189	127	101	53	25	10	2	----	6
	F	2,244	266	37	10	10	7	33	57	87	100	106	112	153	165	160	198	150	159	141	98	92	51	26	10	4	5	7
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	31	1	---	--	--	--	1	3	3	2	7	1	1	2	1	2	----	1	4	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	15	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	---	3	---	1	2	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	1	1	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	8	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
7	Measles	38	16	8	4	1	1	4	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	16	8	3	2	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	11	3	3	2	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	3	1	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	8	4	1	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
8	Scarlet fever	14	1	1	--	--	4	3	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	11	1	1	--	--	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
9	Whooping-cough	101	62	23	4	6	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	24	14	6	2	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	29	18	8	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	24	17	5	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	24	13	4	--	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
10	Diphtheria	20	2	3	3	4	--	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	6	1	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	12	1	3	1	1	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
11	Influenza	293	35	11	6	5	3	7	3	13	3	8	8	15	15	14	20	14	14	25	18	19	22	11	4	--	----	------
	White—M	100	10	3	2	2	2	5	2	4	---	3	---	10	6	3	10	8	3	6	6	4	7	3	1	--	----	------
	F	110	8	5	2	3	1	1	1	7	1	2	1	2	3	2	6	4	8	9	9	11	14	8	2	--	----	------
	All other—M	53	13	2	1	--	--	1	---	2	2	3	4	2	3	4	1	1	1	5	2	4	1	---	1	--	----	------
	F	30	4	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	3	5	3	1	2	5	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
13	Dysentery	41	23	4	2	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	16	7	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	------
	F	11	3	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	8	7	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	6	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
15	Erysipelas	7	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	1	----	2	1	1	---	--	----	------
	White—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	1	---	--	----	------
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	16	---	2	--	--	2	5	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	8	---	1	--	--	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	8	---	1	--	--	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	47	3	5	1	--	2	4	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	4	2	4	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	18	1	1	--	--	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	3	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	7	---	1	--	--	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	15	2	2	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	1	4	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	7	---	1	1	--	--	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,317	14	17	7	3	2	10	33	100	135	157	138	130	115	90	98	80	69	60	35	16	3	3	---	--	----	2
	White—M	429	1	4	1	1	--	1	---	9	25	34	37	35	38	52	64	47	34	28	11	5	2	---	---	--	----	------
	F	291	3	2	1	--	--	---	3	22	28	69	33	28	17	18	8	14	18	27	19	7	1	3	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	327	7	5	3	1	1	3	8	21	35	41	47	44	42	12	20	15	12	3	3	3	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F	270	3	6	2	1	1	6	22	48	47	43	21	23	18	8	6	4	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	88	7	3	2	3	1	2	5	12	7	10	5	1	7	7	7	3	2	3	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	22	1	1	--	1	--	---	---	1	2	3	---	1	3	3	2	1	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	23	3	2	1	--	--	1	1	3	1	2	2	---	---	1	2	2	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	25	1	---	--	1	--	1	1	3	4	4	2	---	2	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	18	2	---	1	1	1	---	3	5	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
34	Syphilis	362	29	3	--	--	--	---	2	3	15	14	26	35	51	30	41	40	25	25	8	11	3	1	---	--	----	------
	White—M	74	3	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	6	10	12	12	9	8	6	5	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	37	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	2	6	3	1	3	5	2	4	----	1	1	1	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	168	10	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	5	7	16	21	32	14	18	21	8	10	2	3	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	83	14	1	--	--	--	---	1	3	7	5	6	8	10	5	8	2	6	3	----	2	2	---	---	--	----	------
38	Malaria	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,000	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	4	13	16	47	49	86	126	150	169	145	112	60	15	3	--	----	------
	White—M	447	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	17	17	32	59	77	89	76	52	15	4	1	--	----	------
	F	421	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	5	6	17	13	35	52	57	68	60	55	38	10	2	--	----	------
	All other—M	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	5	17	12	8	8	6	5	4	4	---	---	--	----	------
	F	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	8	2	7	7	8	6	4	1	3	1	---	--	----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genitel organs	325	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	10	15	32	35	36	42	29	37	39	22	15	6	3	2	--	----	1
	White—F	274	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	6	11	25	28	27	37	24	34	36	20	14	5	3	2	--	----	1
	All other—F	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	4	7	7	9	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MARYLAND—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	219	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	5	14	19	21	27	21	27	27	22	18	7	5	2	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	197	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	4	10	19	18	22	21	23	25	21	17	7	5	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	3	5	-----	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	692	1	---	3	--	2	4	6	6	5	11	10	18	20	49	63	77	100	99	93	70	38	11	6	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	438	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	4	4	5	6	11	10	25	42	45	60	69	67	53	25	6	3	--	-----	-----
	F--	182	---	---	3	--	2	3	2	1	1	4	2	4	6	15	10	20	32	24	21	14	11	5	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	45	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	7	6	7	7	5	4	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	27	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	2	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	54	2	---	--	--	1	5	13	4	4	1	2	5	4	3	3	1	2	3	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	18	2	---	--	--	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	3	5	1	---	---	1	1	2	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	3	1	2	7	5	6	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	-----	1	3	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	4	1	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	442	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	2	1	5	8	12	18	40	50	73	78	80	46	23	2	---	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	131	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	7	7	18	17	22	26	15	10	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	254	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	5	19	26	52	51	49	28	13	1	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	1	1	---	5	3	-----	2	3	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	6	9	3	4	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	10	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	9	7	5	5	8	4	6	1	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	5	6	4	4	7	3	5	1	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	102	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	14	20	13	14	14	9	10	1	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	13	9	10	11	6	8	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	8	6	3	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,840	4	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	---	5	17	24	69	90	128	166	220	269	276	286	158	93	24	6	-----	1
	White-----M--	684	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	4	2	15	27	30	68	85	102	118	122	71	27	8	--	-----	-----
	F--	766	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	3	7	22	22	38	51	87	122	122	136	77	54	16	5	-----	-----
	All other-M--	205	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	4	8	18	20	27	29	21	27	23	16	4	6	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	185	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	6	7	14	21	33	18	27	18	13	12	6	6	---	1	-----	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	122	---	---	--	--	--	3	6	11	5	5	14	11	6	19	4	8	11	7	2	5	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	46	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	3	1	1	4	4	2	11	3	2	6	-----	1	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	50	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	6	3	4	8	3	3	6	1	5	5	6	1	2	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	1	4	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,122	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	6	9	26	55	108	128	134	155	181	137	105	56	17	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	733	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	5	17	39	74	92	83	104	123	86	70	28	9	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	296	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	4	1	3	9	17	23	38	42	45	47	32	25	8	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	2	10	7	10	6	9	3	3	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	36	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	5	7	6	3	3	4	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	4,044	6	---	2	--	2	8	8	17	16	26	44	68	104	158	228	302	405	533	645	614	474	279	78	17	4	6
	White-----M--	1,739	1	---	2	--	2	2	3	8	2	9	21	21	27	65	85	135	195	245	304	274	205	98	26	8	1	-----
	F--	1,652	2	---	--	--	--	5	5	5	11	5	15	18	30	41	65	88	129	207	287	293	230	163	43	9	-----	1
	All other-M--	333	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	5	5	8	29	27	42	36	42	45	32	19	22	7	5	--	-----	3
	F--	320	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	---	7	3	21	18	25	36	43	39	36	22	28	17	11	4	--	3	2
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	331	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	3	8	10	22	38	34	73	58	54	25	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	135	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	3	6	16	16	29	29	23	7	--	-----	-----
	F--	136	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	3	8	13	13	31	25	27	15	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	4	4	3	8	2	2	1	--	-----	1
	F--	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	3	4	5	2	5	2	2	2	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,782	290	78	21	15	6	20	18	24	36	38	56	80	88	102	116	103	127	129	120	134	97	52	22	9	-----	1
	White-----M--	655	92	27	8	7	1	8	6	7	10	15	15	27	26	35	44	46	63	58	48	56	33	13	10	--	-----	-----
	F--	557	52	25	7	3	3	10	7	7	6	6	13	11	20	20	30	30	34	49	55	61	54	36	11	6	-----	1
	All other-M--	338	84	16	4	4	2	1	2	8	11	11	16	27	23	30	32	16	15	13	8	8	5	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	232	62	10	2	1	--	1	3	2	9	6	12	15	19	17	10	11	15	9	9	9	5	1	1	3	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	116	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	5	5	8	12	10	13	21	16	10	5	2	5	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	3	8	5	9	14	14	8	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	2	4	5	-----	1	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	226	201	25	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	86	75	11	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	68	61	7	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	36	32	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	36	33	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MARYLAND—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	63	---	---	7	6	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	6	2	3	3	5	3	3	1	3	--	-----
	White-----M--	20	---	---	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	-----	2	1	2	1	1	--	-----
	F--	24	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	---	2	--	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	1	1	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	2	--	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	141	---	1	1	--	4	7	7	14	9	9	7	11	11	7	11	13	9	10	4	3	1	2	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	77	---	---	--	--	2	1	4	7	5	5	3	7	4	2	6	10	7	10	-----	2	---	2	---	--	-----
	F--	39	---	---	1	--	1	2	1	4	1	1	3	2	5	4	4	2	2	-----	4	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	16	---	---	--	--	1	3	1	1	3	---	1	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	9	---	1	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	210	9	4	1	--	--	3	---	4	3	6	9	12	12	14	14	11	18	18	29	17	17	6	2	1	-----
	White-----M--	81	2	3	--	--	--	2	---	2	---	2	3	5	4	3	9	3	8	6	7	7	8	5	1	1	-----
	F--	83	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	8	3	4	9	8	20	9	9	1	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	20	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	2	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	26	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	3	1	4	4	1	2	-----	2	1	3	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	104	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	4	14	12	12	20	14	8	8	4	2	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	58	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	7	8	6	15	7	3	6	---	1	---	--	-----
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	5	3	3	5	5	4	2	4	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	128	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	7	7	11	6	15	16	21	17	10	9	4	1	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	3	4	6	3	3	3	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	86	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	6	5	6	3	12	10	12	13	7	5	3	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
130-132	Nephritis	2,273	4	2	--	1	--	7	5	3	13	14	29	63	72	111	150	183	255	300	371	321	214	117	28	6	2	2
	White-----M--	928	2	---	--	1	--	3	---	---	6	5	9	17	14	40	47	68	119	132	165	141	100	46	12	1	-----	-----
	F--	848	1	---	--	--	--	4	4	2	4	4	8	22	21	28	40	57	74	108	153	143	95	60	14	4	1	1
	All other-M--	255	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	11	10	15	22	24	33	38	37	25	17	7	7	2	1	-----	1
	F--	242	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	2	1	14	22	21	39	25	24	23	28	20	12	4	---	--	1	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	8	9	11	5	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	4	5	7	4	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	4	4	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	4	4	2	3	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	2	2	2	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	2	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	11	8	14	14	8	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	7	6	9	12	6	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	2	5	2	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	178	151	9	2	2	1	6	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	78	64	4	--	1	1	3	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	67	56	3	2	1	--	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	19	18	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	13	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	239	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	23	20	22	20	19	36	23	19	16	14	10	6	4	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	175	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	16	14	16	17	16	25	15	14	13	10	6	5	4	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	6	5	3	2	3	9	8	5	3	4	4	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	135	3	---	--	--	--	---	2	7	19	19	22	16	14	9	10	6	5	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	4	4	4	3	2	3	1	3	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	2	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	70	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	4	11	11	15	8	7	4	5	1	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	4	3	2	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	519	---	2	--	2	1	28	21	42	46	41	39	28	32	27	43	33	32	39	21	27	10	3	---	--	-----	2
	White-----M--	322	---	---	--	--	--	14	18	24	31	31	21	13	19	17	23	25	22	25	11	18	6	2	---	--	-----	2
	F--	103	---	2	--	--	1	7	2	13	9	6	8	7	3	4	6	2	3	11	8	6	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	72	---	---	--	2	--	5	---	4	4	3	5	8	8	5	12	5	4	3	1	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	2	1	5	---	2	1	2	1	3	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	5	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	4	1	1	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	991	34	23	13	7	5	33	44	62	50	38	55	60	59	65	56	46	63	52	56	54	75	21	15	1	-----	4
	White-----M--	504	11	7	5	1	1	11	20	37	35	20	29	34	38	39	37	29	40	28	23	23	20	6	5	--	-----	4
	F--	256	9	8	4	1	--	9	7	8	2	5	3	7	2	8	5	10	17	17	29	27	54	13	10	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	160	7	6	2	3	2	5	9	14	9	12	20	16	14	12	11	3	4	3	2	4	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	71	7	2	2	2	2	8	8	3	3	1	3	3	5	6	3	4	2	4	2	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	2,083	802	23	16	6	12	45	34	46	48	62	62	91	76	101	102	104	93	96	86	85	50	21	16	2	1	3
	White-----M--	887	341	6	7	3	8	19	17	14	21	19	19	27	19	35	47	48	51	50	44	43	29	14	4	1	-----	1
	F--	670	229	9	6	3	2	14	12	18	18	22	18	37	26	38	36	36	24	27	27	34	17	7	9	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	272	135	3	3	--	1	3	3	7	3	8	8	8	13	12	10	13	12	12	10	4	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	254	97	5	--	--	1	9	2	7	6	13	17	19	18	16	9	7	6	7	5	4	1	---	2	--	1	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MASSACHUSETTS																										
	All causes	52,248	2,723	299	146	115	112	405	406	540	736	828	972	1,345	2,026	2,643	3,478	4,128	5,307	6,362	6,391	5,770	4,167	2,288	844	183	28	6
	White—M	26,787	1,498	166	72	61	75	237	236	330	391	380	509	717	1,138	1,520	2,034	2,339	2,856	3,310	3,168	2,743	1,812	877	264	41	8	5
	F	24,500	1,154	128	71	51	35	165	159	192	325	421	440	571	823	1,069	1,343	1,691	2,344	2,954	3,156	2,983	2,319	1,398	579	140	18	1
	All other—M	530	39	3	2	--	--	2	7	8	12	14	11	35	34	40	60	57	70	50	34	26	20	6	---	--	----	------
	F	431	32	2	1	3	2	1	4	10	8	13	12	22	31	44	41	41	37	48	33	18	16	7	1	2	2	------
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	17	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	---	5	3	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	7	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
7	Measles	27	9	7	4	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	18	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	9	2	1	3	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
8	Scarlet fever	41	1	3	5	3	5	10	4	---	3	---	---	4	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	20	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	---	3	---	---	3	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	21	---	2	4	1	2	7	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
9	Whooping-cough	95	61	22	6	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	47	29	14	3	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	41	26	7	3	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	3	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	4	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
10	Diphtheria	21	---	3	1	3	2	7	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	12	---	1	--	1	2	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	9	---	2	1	2	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
11	Influenza	432	27	9	6	4	3	8	7	9	10	9	14	19	22	23	29	26	30	33	32	27	47	25	9	3	1	------
	White—M	204	13	3	4	2	2	4	3	7	8	6	8	9	10	11	13	11	21	15	15	9	17	9	3	1	----	------
	F	225	14	6	2	2	1	4	4	2	2	3	6	10	12	12	15	14	9	18	17	18	30	15	6	2	1	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	------
13	Dysentery	8	4	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	6	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	2	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
15	Erysipelas	39	9	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	3	3	4	6	1	5	1	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	20	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	----	4	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	19	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	23	---	2	3	--	--	4	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	16	---	---	1	--	--	3	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	7	---	2	2	--	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	72	5	4	3	1	2	5	4	7	6	4	5	5	4	6	4	4	----	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	47	3	3	1	1	1	4	3	6	4	1	4	5	4	2	2	1	----	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	23	2	1	2	--	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	---	---	3	1	3	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,786	7	10	1	3	1	3	22	63	144	165	163	170	201	200	182	141	129	76	56	30	9	7	---	1	----	2
	White—M	1,067	3	6	1	--	1	2	2	18	50	67	81	103	140	148	143	99	89	53	33	16	5	4	---	1	----	2
	F	624	4	3	--	3	--	1	17	34	84	88	77	54	51	38	35	39	35	20	22	12	4	3	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	60	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	3	6	8	1	8	9	9	4	3	4	----	1	2	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	8	4	2	4	5	1	5	----	----	1	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	122	5	6	2	1	3	5	11	9	9	7	4	8	10	5	13	9	7	1	6	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	71	---	3	--	1	2	3	9	2	5	3	3	5	6	3	11	6	4	----	4	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	47	4	3	2	--	1	2	1	7	4	4	1	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
34	Syphilis	225	6	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	3	2	12	14	34	40	30	34	28	12	2	2	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	139	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	7	7	24	25	21	21	19	7	2	1	---	---	--	----	------
	F	47	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	2	2	---	1	4	10	4	10	6	3	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	33	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	5	5	4	4	4	3	3	2	---	1	---	---	--	----	------
	F	6	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
38	Malaria	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	3,329	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	6	10	16	35	99	152	260	382	470	621	553	406	215	78	19	4	----	------
	White—M	1,637	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	7	7	11	51	81	141	209	245	316	281	173	80	21	7	1	----	------
	F	1,643	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	3	9	19	46	70	116	165	212	295	268	231	134	57	12	3	----	------
	All other—M	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	1	4	11	5	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	------
	F	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	4	2	5	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	850	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	6	9	11	32	60	82	123	111	120	105	74	61	40	13	3	--	----	------
	White—F	833	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	6	9	10	31	57	80	120	110	116	103	74	61	40	13	3	--	----	------
	All other—F	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	3	1	4	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																										
50	Cancer of breast	732	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	14	25	43	72	86	78	97	107	78	66	44	10	9	--	-----
	White-----M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	--	-----
	F--	715	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	14	24	43	70	84	77	96	103	76	63	44	9	9	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,908	1	1	1	2	3	7	6	11	10	14	19	24	63	109	148	209	238	330	288	236	117	58	9	3	1
	White-----M--	1,360	1	1	1	2	1	5	2	8	6	9	8	17	43	71	99	140	177	237	205	193	90	39	4	1	-----
	F--	527	---	---	--	--	2	2	4	3	4	5	11	6	20	37	45	67	58	88	79	43	26	19	5	2	1
	All other-M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	3	5	3	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	41	---	---	--	--	1	3	10	3	3	2	3	2	5	4	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	21	---	---	--	--	1	2	5	1	2	1	---	1	3	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	---	1	5	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	3	4	16	10	10	6	4	1	1	-----
	White-----M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	2	3	3	1	1	---	--	-----
	F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	3	4	13	7	7	5	3	1	1	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,493	---	---	--	--	--	4	5	7	8	6	9	13	26	51	89	156	236	296	271	189	81	41	5	--	-----
	White-----M--	475	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	5	5	1	5	6	8	17	33	43	74	95	73	60	29	13	5	--	-----
	F--	996	---	---	--	--	--	3	3	2	3	5	3	6	17	34	53	109	158	200	193	128	51	28	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	-----	3	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism	209	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	6	11	20	21	34	34	25	33	12	7	5	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	178	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	6	9	17	16	28	32	20	31	9	5	4	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	6	1	4	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	121	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	12	11	22	16	20	15	7	8	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	93	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	11	8	17	12	14	13	5	6	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	4,357	5	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	9	12	10	21	92	120	254	342	495	681	748	659	556	238	89	14	1
	White-----M--	1,898	3	1	--	--	1	1	1	---	3	7	5	9	41	45	127	161	244	313	345	276	213	69	30	3	-----
	F--	2,391	2	1	1	1	1	2	---	1	5	5	5	12	43	69	120	174	239	356	396	377	342	168	59	11	1
	All other-M--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	3	6	8	2	2	---	1	---	--	-----
	F--	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	6	3	4	6	4	5	4	1	---	---	--	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	483	---	---	1	2	--	20	21	28	34	24	38	46	46	44	57	29	33	26	17	6	9	2	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	228	---	---	1	1	--	8	8	18	20	11	14	20	23	21	25	14	21	11	7	2	2	1	---	--	-----
	F--	248	---	---	--	1	--	11	13	9	14	12	24	26	23	22	31	14	12	15	9	4	7	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	3,318	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	5	18	33	128	199	320	384	439	559	474	384	245	89	31	7	-----
	White-----M--	2,209	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	5	14	25	105	156	257	288	303	337	297	228	126	43	11	1	-----
	F--	1,077	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	18	30	60	89	132	217	177	154	118	45	20	6	-----
	All other-M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	3	2	2	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	4	2	3	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	12,253	4	---	--	5	3	8	24	33	54	66	74	133	248	383	575	844	1,324	1,727	1,915	1,953	1,522	933	340	74	12	1
	White-----M--	5,920	2	---	--	1	1	2	15	20	29	32	42	66	121	220	336	488	714	920	918	885	634	348	102	17	6	1
	F--	6,112	2	---	--	3	2	6	9	12	25	33	31	59	116	144	220	336	577	775	969	1,047	868	579	237	57	5	-----
	All other-M--	112	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	9	8	11	23	15	13	14	11	3	---	--	-----
	F--	109	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	5	10	10	11	9	10	17	13	7	9	3	1	--	1	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	1,198	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	15	24	62	91	184	260	231	185	101	33	6	1
	White-----M--	572	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	8	12	40	47	90	133	120	78	31	7	2	1
	F--	618	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	12	22	43	91	126	111	106	70	26	4	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	---	1	---	--	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	4,103	459	117	42	22	14	33	26	40	56	68	97	134	191	223	277	264	376	356	406	351	276	182	79	12	2
	White-----M--	2,195	249	66	18	5	11	20	14	23	35	38	49	77	117	140	181	155	206	196	206	168	124	72	23	2	-----
	F--	1,813	188	51	21	16	2	13	12	17	20	28	45	52	70	78	86	99	165	153	194	180	146	110	56	9	2
	All other-M--	61	15	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	4	8	8	2	4	3	3	4	---	---	--	-----
	F--	34	7	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	-----	2	---	---	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	352	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	5	3	12	24	31	45	45	43	45	37	22	24	8	5	2	--	-----
	White-----M--	290	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	9	20	28	39	42	36	37	28	16	17	6	4	1	--	-----
	F--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	2	3	6	3	5	7	9	6	7	2	1	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	120	105	15	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	74	68	6	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	43	34	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	3	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	81	---	---	3	--	2	4	4	3	2	8	6	5	5	7	8	5	3	3	2	6	3	---	2	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	39	---	---	2	--	1	4	2	---	1	2	1	1	5	3	5	2	2	2	1	4	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	42	---	---	1	--	1	---	2	3	1	6	5	4	---	4	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	---	2	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
121	Appendicitis-----	591	---	7	8	4	16	53	42	49	32	27	32	36	39	46	50	36	43	24	21	16	9	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	363	---	3	4	3	7	28	27	30	17	15	21	27	28	33	34	21	28	16	8	7	6	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	220	---	4	4	1	9	25	15	19	15	11	10	9	10	11	16	15	13	7	13	9	3	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	448	12	2	2	--	1	4	3	5	3	8	15	11	19	29	34	41	42	60	53	67	22	11	4	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	227	9	---	1	--	1	3	3	3	1	3	9	6	10	10	19	23	21	23	27	35	11	7	2	--	-----	------
	F--	217	2	2	1	--	--	1	---	2	2	5	6	5	9	18	15	17	21	37	26	31	11	4	2	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	441	---	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	3	7	7	16	24	45	55	60	62	72	35	35	6	8	2	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	282	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	3	2	6	10	14	33	33	45	36	52	21	18	3	3	1	--	-----	1
	F--	157	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	4	1	6	10	12	22	15	25	20	14	17	3	5	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	411	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	7	10	19	17	48	41	52	59	55	53	24	19	6	---	1	-----	------
	White-----M--	130	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	2	12	18	19	18	18	21	6	6	2	---	1	-----	------
	F--	278	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	7	9	12	15	35	23	33	41	36	32	18	13	4	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
130-132	Nephritis--------	3,200	2	1	1	2	1	5	12	22	17	32	53	64	120	166	195	247	332	413	474	451	350	179	51	10	-----	------
	White-----M--	1,540	1	---	1	1	1	2	10	8	9	12	28	32	61	86	103	125	169	208	213	216	167	73	12	2	-----	------
	F--	1,600	1	1	--	1	--	3	2	12	8	19	23	32	54	73	84	113	155	201	257	231	180	104	39	7	-----	------
	All other-M--	29	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	3	4	5	5	3	3	1	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	31	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	3	4	4	4	3	1	1	3	3	1	---	1	-----	------
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	101	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	17	31	20	23	7	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----F--	96	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	16	29	20	21	7	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-F--	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	49	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	12	9	11	8	5	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----F--	49	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	12	9	11	8	5	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-F--	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	136	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	23	36	30	33	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----F--	133	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	22	36	29	32	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-F--	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
157	Congenital malformations-----	440	378	15	8	3	2	5	7	6	4	1	2	3	1	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	208	181	9	3	1	2	4	2	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	225	193	5	5	2	--	1	5	3	2	---	2	2	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	2	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	5	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
163-171	Suicide----------	644	---	---	---	--	--	---	2	10	13	44	38	65	83	77	70	71	66	41	27	23	9	4	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	476	---	---	---	--	--	---	2	8	10	26	28	43	58	60	48	60	48	32	24	20	5	3	1	--	-----	------
	F--	156	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	17	10	20	25	15	17	10	18	9	3	3	4	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	2	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
172-175	Homicide---------	86	7	3	--	--	--	1	1	3	9	10	10	7	5	8	4	11	2	1	4	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	51	4	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	6	5	7	3	4	4	4	6	2	1	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	28	3	2	--	--	--	1	---	2	3	4	1	3	1	2	-----	4	-----	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	875	1	4	6	17	17	54	28	64	71	34	40	35	54	77	55	63	81	68	59	39	22	4	2	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	548	1	2	5	11	12	39	22	52	57	29	31	29	41	45	39	48	52	46	40	28	16	2	1	--	-----	------
	F--	217	---	1	1	5	5	14	5	12	14	4	8	6	13	12	16	14	28	20	19	11	6	2	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	7	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	3	---	1	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	1	5	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	1	4	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	2,040	44	15	13	15	16	52	58	73	56	59	65	86	95	110	118	142	127	154	197	187	167	126	52	11	3	------
	White-----M--	1,254	30	10	8	9	12	36	37	65	47	45	60	76	81	86	99	107	84	78	95	75	59	39	13	3	-----	------
	F--	758	11	5	5	6	3	15	19	7	6	13	5	8	13	22	17	31	42	73	100	112	108	87	39	8	3	------
	All other-M--	18	2	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	2	4	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	10	1	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other causes*	4,841	1,571	50	29	24	15	100	94	73	96	88	101	163	217	242	263	272	290	346	302	235	146	79	33	9	2	1
	White-----M--	2,699	881	30	16	19	11	56	53	44	52	37	53	74	95	118	135	161	150	217	199	148	87	45	17	1	-----	------
	F--	2,056	661	19	13	5	4	44	37	27	44	48	44	86	116	120	117	105	135	125	102	87	58	33	16	8	1	1
	All other-M--	50	14	---	--	--	--	---	3	2	---	1	3	2	3	3	9	3	2	2	1	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	36	15	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	1	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MICHIGAN																										
	All causes	53,472	4,386	474	241	183	162	668	576	928	1,263	1,297	1,443	1,864	2,411	3,078	3,506	3,750	4,450	5,005	5,365	5,448	3,851	2,150	731	161	26	35
	White—M	28,585	2,396	242	124	89	86	377	300	535	653	630	648	894	1,251	1,704	2,006	2,142	2,550	2,758	2,801	2,899	2,020	1,037	337	73	8	25
	F	21,901	1,737	198	97	86	61	262	234	311	467	493	563	630	849	1,100	1,257	1,424	1,752	2,110	2,461	2,466	1,772	1,083	388	82	10	8
	All other—M	1,683	139	22	15	2	7	15	21	30	66	95	138	190	178	180	143	112	77	81	72	44	30	13	4	3	4	2
	F	1,303	114	12	5	6	8	14	21	52	77	79	94	150	133	94	100	72	71	56	51	39	29	17	2	3	4	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	38	2	1	--	--	--	2	4	3	4	4	4	3	2	3	1	----	2	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	21	2	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	16	---	1	--	--	--	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	---	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
7	Measles	12	2	3	--	--	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	7	1	2	--	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	5	1	1	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	148	5	9	21	20	14	34	12	6	5	3	9	---	3	1	2	2	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	66	2	5	12	6	4	17	5	1	3	---	7	---	1	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	78	3	3	9	14	8	17	7	5	2	2	2	---	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	2	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	135	91	25	9	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	62	44	10	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	59	38	13	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	7	5	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	7	4	---	3	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	71	---	4	5	9	9	21	5	1	1	1	1	4	---	2	3	4	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	40	---	2	5	6	3	14	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	28	---	2	--	3	5	7	3	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	1	2	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
11	Influenza	842	74	21	8	8	4	14	11	7	16	24	18	45	46	61	53	60	60	45	67	74	55	44	27	--	----	----
	White—M	463	43	9	6	6	2	7	6	2	11	11	10	29	25	42	29	37	37	27	36	35	26	14	13	--	----	----
	F	336	30	9	2	2	2	6	5	3	4	13	6	10	16	15	17	21	21	16	30	38	27	29	14	--	----	----
	All other—M	28	1	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	6	3	3	5	1	2	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	15	---	2	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	1	----	2	----	1	1	1	---	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	25	13	2	1	3	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	10	4	1	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	13	7	1	1	2	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	49	10	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	2	4	3	2	6	2	6	1	3	1	1	----	----
	White—M	24	8	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	----	----
	F	25	2	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	5	1	2	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	56	2	1	4	2	--	14	13	11	---	5	2	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	33	---	1	2	2	--	7	8	9	---	2	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	22	2	---	1	--	--	7	5	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	43	10	5	2	1	2	8	2	3	3	4	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	26	6	3	1	--	2	2	1	3	2	4	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	15	2	2	1	1	--	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,887	9	9	3	3	1	7	29	104	230	214	206	176	187	187	165	123	80	62	47	25	13	5	---	--	1	1
	White—M	914	6	2	1	--	--	2	6	19	57	72	74	80	104	129	120	89	56	42	30	15	5	4	---	--	----	1
	F	569	---	3	--	1	--	2	10	48	107	88	82	39	45	30	30	17	19	16	16	8	7	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	236	---	---	2	1	--	2	5	15	28	28	29	36	27	25	14	15	2	3	----	2	1	---	---	--	1	----
	F	168	3	4	--	1	1	1	8	22	38	26	21	21	11	3	1	2	3	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	250	11	20	8	5	8	10	14	16	27	19	11	27	19	9	7	9	8	8	8	3	1	2	---	--	----	----
	White—M	111	3	11	3	2	4	3	7	5	13	5	6	10	9	3	5	6	4	5	5	1	---	1	---	--	----	----
	F	90	8	5	2	3	1	6	4	6	12	9	4	5	6	4	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	28	---	4	2	---	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	7	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	21	---	---	1	--	2	---	1	2	1	3	---	5	3	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	401	29	2	--	--	2	2	1	2	6	8	17	31	38	55	49	45	50	43	13	5	1	2	---	--	----	----
	White—M	220	15	1	--	--	1	2	---	---	2	2	6	17	17	30	25	28	32	27	11	2	---	2	---	--	----	----
	F	87	9	---	--	--	1	---	1	2	2	1	2	3	9	11	13	11	9	10	----	2	1	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	68	5	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	6	5	10	10	9	6	6	6	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	3	6	2	4	2	----	3	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
38	Malaria	4	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	4	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,740	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	2	7	11	30	54	98	144	235	299	412	423	405	364	186	52	13	3	----	1
	White—M	1,504	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	6	10	25	47	70	126	183	258	239	215	189	95	24	10	2	----	1
	F	1,172	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	3	5	18	26	41	64	99	109	151	177	185	170	90	28	3	1	----	----
	All other—M	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	5	7	3	3	4	2	3	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	5	5	3	4	----	3	3	2	1	---	---	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	779	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	12	29	50	86	99	77	103	109	83	66	33	20	6	2	--	----	1
	White—F	731	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	10	22	43	77	96	70	97	108	83	61	33	20	5	2	--	----	1
	All other—F	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	7	7	9	3	7	6	1	----	5	----	---	1	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MICHIGAN—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	513	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	9	21	49	74	59	70	64	60	53	30	15	4	2	--	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	494	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	8	21	42	72	59	70	61	59	50	28	15	4	2	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	1,529	---	1	3	2	1	16	9	9	8	10	22	36	64	116	121	156	180	216	187	191	114	46	18	2	---- 1
	White-----M--	1,059	---	---	1	--	1	11	4	5	5	6	6	21	34	70	82	107	129	162	137	140	86	39	11	1	---- 1
	F--	439	---	1	2	2	--	5	5	3	3	4	14	12	26	42	38	46	50	48	49	49	27	5	7	1	---- -----
	All other-M--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	3	1	3	1	5	1	2	1	1	---	--	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	65	1	---	--	--	2	5	13	8	3	2	4	6	5	4	2	2	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	34	1	---	--	--	1	1	6	5	1	1	2	4	4	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	4	4	3	2	1	2	2	---	1	1	-----	1	3	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	85	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	---	---	1	3	4	3	3	8	8	14	18	9	7	---	1	---- -----
	White-----M--	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	5	6	3	5	---	--	---- -----
	F--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	8	7	9	12	6	2	---	1	---- -----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,267	---	---	1	--	--	10	5	9	10	15	13	23	30	72	103	145	197	207	218	128	61	18	1	--	---- 1
	White-----M--	447	---	---	1	--	--	3	3	2	3	9	6	8	15	25	29	51	56	61	71	63	32	8	1	--	---- -----
	F--	780	---	---	--	--	--	7	2	6	7	6	6	11	12	45	65	86	136	143	146	64	27	10	---	--	---- 1
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	1	6	7	4	3	1	1	1	---	---	--	---- -----
62	Pellagra---------	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	White-----M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
75	Alcoholism-------	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	7	6	14	15	8	12	3	8	2	1	2	1	---	--	---- -----
	White-----M--	67	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	5	5	12	11	7	9	3	6	2	-----	1	1	---	--	---- -----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	---- -----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paral-ysis of insane-	185	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	4	18	27	25	28	22	24	14	15	3	2	---	---	--	---- -----
	White-----M--	119	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	7	14	18	21	14	18	11	8	3	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	4	4	5	5	2	5	-----	2	---	---	--	---- -----
	All other-M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	7	2	3	2	1	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
82	Cerebral hemor-rhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	4,377	8	3	5	2	1	3	5	8	13	14	26	48	92	171	265	327	453	594	719	770	512	234	89	11	1 3
	White-----M--	2,063	3	1	2	1	--	2	2	5	7	7	10	22	46	75	111	137	203	292	351	377	266	102	35	4	---- 2
	F--	2,181	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	5	6	13	18	38	72	137	171	238	292	359	385	239	129	54	7	1 1
	All other-M--	55	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	5	11	8	8	2	4	5	4	1	1	---	--	---- -----
	F--	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	2	5	3	13	9	11	10	6	4	4	6	2	---	--	---- -----
90a,92c, 93a,95c	Chronic rheuma-tic diseases of heart-------	307	---	---	--	2	5	24	24	27	18	23	15	21	22	33	16	25	15	14	8	10	4	1	---	--	---- -----
	White-----M--	140	---	---	--	1	2	13	7	11	3	12	8	9	13	15	9	11	12	7	2	4	---	1	---	--	---- -----
	F--	143	---	---	--	1	3	7	16	14	14	11	7	10	7	14	5	9	3	7	6	6	3	---	---	--	---- -----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
94	Diseases of cor-onary arteries, angina pectoris	2,875	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	14	12	51	131	203	281	317	394	426	413	309	200	88	21	5	1 1
	White-----M--	1,998	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	6	7	33	105	158	213	241	298	287	260	190	126	58	9	1	---- 1
	F--	813	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	7	2	12	21	39	56	71	88	135	146	117	71	30	12	4	---- -----
	All other-M--	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	4	4	8	4	7	3	5	1	1	---	---	--	1 -----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	---	---	--	---- -----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	10,424	27	4	2	4	5	26	30	37	50	76	94	200	281	434	589	705	956	1,267	1,553	1,733	1,278	763	245	49	12 4
	White-----M--	5,526	14	2	2	1	5	14	11	18	25	31	40	89	150	230	337	405	547	709	813	922	661	357	114	24	3 2
	F--	4,434	12	2	--	3	--	11	18	16	22	34	35	66	90	145	197	262	359	511	710	787	601	397	128	23	4 1
	All other-M--	238	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	7	8	16	20	35	31	23	25	26	15	12	6	4	2	--	2 1
	F--	226	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	11	29	21	24	24	15	25	21	15	12	10	5	1	2	3 -----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	1,043	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	4	5	9	11	19	48	78	117	231	232	185	72	24	3 2
	White-----M--	593	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	4	3	7	7	29	45	67	143	140	91	38	12	2 2
	F--	430	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	6	2	10	17	30	47	86	90	91	33	12	1 -----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	--	---- -----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	-----	1	1	---	--	---- -----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	4,124	702	150	49	25	12	57	43	66	110	116	173	205	255	257	287	236	241	272	243	275	181	123	31	12	2 1
	White-----M--	2,245	349	74	24	14	6	32	18	44	61	51	80	99	153	165	180	162	155	151	117	139	84	59	21	4	2 1
	F--	1,426	300	65	19	11	5	20	18	21	26	32	35	43	46	55	70	64	72	106	114	131	94	61	10	8	---- -----
	All other-M--	323	30	9	6	--	--	1	4	---	15	24	45	51	40	28	25	7	12	10	10	2	2	2	---	--	---- -----
	F--	130	23	2	--	--	1	4	3	1	8	9	13	12	16	9	12	3	2	5	2	3	1	1	---	--	---- -----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	324	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	10	18	21	29	32	45	30	37	33	27	14	11	7	2	--	---- -----
	White-----M--	248	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	7	13	14	25	25	38	27	34	20	18	9	9	4	---	--	---- -----
	F--	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	4	3	3	6	6	2	3	12	7	4	2	3	2	--	---- -----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
119	Diarrhea and en-teritis (under 2 years)-------	279	250	29	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	White-----M--	167	148	19	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	103	93	10	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	All other-M--	4	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----
	F--	5	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---- -----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MICHIGAN—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	98	---	---	9	6	5	6	2	2	4	---	2	4	6	5	3	2	6	6	4	8	12	5	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	45	---	---	5	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	4	3	3	1	2	4	2	4	3	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	47	---	---	3	2	2	4	1	2	4	---	1	---	2	2	----	1	4	2	2	4	8	2	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	591	3	4	7	2	11	41	49	66	37	33	44	41	48	46	46	25	24	26	19	8	6	4	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	327	1	3	5	--	7	18	26	44	25	21	18	24	29	29	22	15	14	11	7	4	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	230	1	1	2	2	3	22	22	18	7	11	18	13	17	14	24	9	9	15	12	3	3	3	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	19	1	---	--	--	1	1	1	3	4	---	6	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	560	39	5	2	--	--	4	2	8	17	16	20	20	30	47	40	51	51	73	50	46	21	14	4	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	282	25	5	1	--	--	2	1	6	8	4	8	7	9	21	22	22	26	41	25	27	13	8	1	--	----	-----
	F--	255	13	---	1	--	--	2	1	2	9	11	11	9	16	22	18	29	25	32	22	17	7	5	3	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	13	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	---	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	429	---	---	--	--	--	1	4	---	2	7	14	20	40	49	42	56	46	47	38	30	19	10	3	--	----	1
	White-----M--	267	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	---	2	3	8	11	26	33	28	37	33	29	25	15	8	2	2	--	----	1
	F--	149	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	6	7	10	15	13	18	13	18	12	15	11	7	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	399	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	4	8	9	11	40	32	54	44	48	56	33	31	16	6	6	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	127	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	13	8	18	14	21	23	9	9	5	2	1	--	----	-----
	F--	266	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	7	9	8	25	23	35	30	27	32	24	22	11	4	5	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	2,929	6	4	2	2	2	15	17	22	27	29	54	81	114	148	213	208	279	293	409	457	312	164	55	10	----	6
	White-----M--	1,484	3	1	1	2	1	8	9	7	13	12	26	31	53	60	112	105	150	159	198	247	163	87	26	5	----	5
	F--	1,250	3	2	1	--	1	7	7	12	10	13	23	34	39	67	74	87	113	125	189	195	143	73	27	4	----	1
	All other-M--	89	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	4	1	5	8	11	9	10	3	5	14	5	4	2	1	1	----	-----
	F--	106	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	4	11	14	10	18	6	13	4	8	10	2	2	1	--	----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	122	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	24	31	29	19	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	108	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	20	30	28	15	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	4	1	1	4	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	67	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	17	14	13	13	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	16	13	13	13	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	145	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	28	26	32	29	17	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	137	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	10	27	24	31	27	16	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	614	537	16	7	2	6	10	14	6	6	3	3	2	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	314	280	9	1	1	3	5	6	3	3	1	1	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	279	239	7	6	--	3	5	7	3	3	2	2	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	15	13	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	5	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicids----------	676	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	22	36	50	40	79	64	91	78	66	57	39	26	11	9	4	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	501	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	14	22	31	30	62	38	65	58	58	44	32	23	9	9	2	---	--	----	1
	F--	158	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	14	16	9	15	21	24	20	8	12	7	3	2	---	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	---	2	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	222	4	3	1	--	1	4	2	12	22	34	28	35	22	21	10	5	6	5	4	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	122	3	2	1	--	1	3	---	7	13	20	11	15	12	14	6	5	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	41	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	3	5	4	5	4	3	4	2	----	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	7	11	13	3	3	2	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	3	1	3	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	2,052	9	11	18	19	16	82	82	163	220	156	120	132	119	169	146	161	112	110	92	60	29	17	2	2	----	5
	White-----M--	1,509	7	4	12	12	10	53	51	124	176	128	83	94	94	128	111	110	84	84	68	47	24	8	1	2	----	4
	F--	471	2	7	5	5	6	26	29	37	37	24	31	31	26	36	31	40	26	23	22	12	5	8	1	--	----	1
	All other-M--	59	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	1	5	4	6	5	•7	5	3	9	2	2	2	1	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	1	2	---	---	2	2	---	1	2	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	136	---	---	--	--	1	3	5	14	27	13	14	12	9	7	7	6	7	3	4	4	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	102	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	11	23	9	10	9	5	5	6	5	5	3	4	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	2	3	3	4	2	2	3	2	1	----	1	2	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	2,356	81	58	29	27	15	110	71	130	115	109	90	102	119	144	137	102	130	123	131	186	173	115	42	12	1	4
	White-----M--	1,547	46	31	11	12	6	77	55	107	92	93	73	84	92	124	114	84	102	74	62	75	69	41	17	3	----	3
	F--	725	29	22	16	14	7	28	12	21	21	11	10	9	21	15	17	17	26	46	65	108	101	74	25	8	1	1
	All other-M--	68	4	4	2	--	--	5	2	2	2	4	7	8	6	5	5	1	1	3	4	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	16	2	1	--	1	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	---	---	1	----	-----
	All other causes*	7,111	2461	84	45	33	34	120	104	135	144	169	204	211	276	300	314	306	337	351	390	379	355	220	93	29	5	2
	White-----M--	3,717	1382	44	24	16	21	73	54	77	66	67	80	77	101	135	159	165	190	198	221	215	188	112	37	14	1	-----
	F--	3,015	938	38	20	15	10	53	47	51	66	80	97	105	144	141	144	123	139	145	161	159	159	107	56	13	3	1
	All other-M--	171	71	---	1	--	2	---	---	---	2	7	9	7	13	14	7	10	5	4	6	4	6	---	---	2	----	1
	F--	208	70	2	--	2	1	4	3	7	10	15	18	22	18	10	4	8	3	4	2	1	2	1	---	--	1	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MINNESOTA																										
	All causes	26,905	1,961	171	103	84	61	246	227	393	537	511	613	727	962	1,326	1,638	1,775	2,114	2,734	3,149	3,323	2,417	1,257	453	105	11	7
	White—M	15,247	1,111	91	60	52	40	136	131	224	305	283	337	405	518	781	972	1,062	1,257	1,622	1,811	1,892	1,259	629	211	48	4	6
	F	11,238	793	68	40	26	19	102	86	147	216	216	259	303	418	518	640	689	834	1,078	1,314	1,409	1,141	624	239	51	7	1
	All other—M	231	37	4	2	2	1	6	6	10	7	7	7	7	17	13	17	13	10	20	16	12	9	4	2	2	----	----
	F	189	20	8	1	4	1	2	4	12	9	5	10	12	9	14	9	11	13	14	8	10	8	---	1	4	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	9	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	5	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	3	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
7	Measles	8	2	1	3	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	4	1	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	4	1	1	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	43	---	1	2	2	3	10	4	6	2	3	5	---	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	23	---	---	1	1	2	7	2	4	---	---	3	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	20	---	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	3	2	---	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	72	57	10	3	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	37	28	6	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	35	29	4	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	14	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	8	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	6	2	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
11	Influenza	619	62	10	9	5	4	11	9	13	15	11	10	16	13	35	33	20	43	45	51	72	64	49	17	2	----	----
	White—M	326	35	8	6	5	3	5	5	7	6	1	3	9	6	20	19	11	22	29	24	43	33	19	6	1	----	----
	F	290	27	2	3	--	1	6	4	6	9	10	7	7	7	15	13	9	21	16	26	29	30	30	11	1	----	----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	14	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	5	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	8	1	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	1	---	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	34	10	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	4	2	5	1	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	16	5	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	2	1	3	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	17	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	----	2	1	2	---	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	51	---	3	1	3	1	12	9	8	7	4	3	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	30	---	---	1	2	1	7	6	4	6	1	2	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	21	---	3	--	1	--	5	3	4	1	3	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	26	2	1	--	--	--	2	2	6	2	4	1	1	---	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	15	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	10	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	823	5	4	1	2	2	5	11	38	69	72	82	74	81	70	67	53	47	46	36	37	16	3	2	--	----	----
	White—M	454	1	1	1	1	--	1	2	9	24	28	39	37	46	54	47	37	33	33	23	21	12	3	1	--	----	----
	F	295	1	3	--	--	--	2	1	12	39	40	33	33	31	14	18	15	12	11	12	14	3	---	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	42	3	---	--	1	1	2	4	7	5	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	----	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	32	---	---	--	--	1	---	4	10	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	88	4	4	2	2	--	4	1	6	4	6	8	4	7	6	8	4	4	8	2	2	1	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	55	1	1	1	2	--	3	1	2	3	4	6	1	5	4	6	3	1	7	1	2	1	---	---	--	----	----
	F	24	2	2	1	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	----	3	1	1	----	---	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	1	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	151	4	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	3	3	6	8	7	14	23	24	20	19	12	3	1	1	---	--	----	----
	White—M	98	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	4	7	17	17	16	14	10	3	1	1	---	--	----	----
	F	40	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	2	2	2	5	1	5	4	4	4	5	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	8	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
38	Malaria	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,973	2	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	4	6	12	29	50	103	151	192	256	343	315	272	161	58	12	3	----	----
	White—M	1,138	2	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	2	4	6	18	24	56	89	106	159	198	199	167	74	26	4	2	----	----
	F	821	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	6	11	26	46	61	85	96	141	113	103	87	32	8	1	----	----
	All other—M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	371	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	2	12	16	31	47	49	50	38	54	30	21	15	1	---	--	----	----
	White—F	368	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	2	12	16	31	46	49	49	38	53	30	21	15	1	---	--	----	----
	All other—F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MINNESOTA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	311	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	5	17	23	38	38	43	40	42	25	19	12	5	3	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	F--	307	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	5	17	23	38	38	42	39	40	25	19	12	5	3	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	1,093	6	1	1	2	2	5	13	16	16	18	30	35	32	51	79	95	127	130	159	156	80	31	5	3	-----	------
	White-----M--	794	2	1	--	1	2	5	7	10	10	9	17	23	20	38	46	63	90	105	122	132	62	22	5	2	-----	------
	F--	289	4	---	1	1	--	---	6	6	6	9	13	12	12	13	30	30	36	24	37	22	18	8	---	1	-----	------
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	-----	1	-----	2	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---	--	-----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	30	---	---	--	--	--	7	4	3	2	---	---	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	1	1	---	---	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	4	2	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	53	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	1	---	2	3	2	---	4	-----	3	5	3	7	10	8	2	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	22	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	-----	1	4	1	2	3	4	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	4	-----	2	1	2	5	7	4	1	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus	650	---	---	--	1	2	4	4	8	9	7	3	6	12	18	47	64	86	110	122	82	53	12	---	---	-----	------
	White-----M--	258	---	---	--	1	1	1	4	4	1	3	1	4	4	7	20	19	33	49	50	31	17	8	---	--	-----	------
	F--	389	---	---	--	--	1	3	---	4	8	4	2	2	7	10	27	45	53	61	71	51	36	4	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
62	Pellagra---------	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
75	Alcoholism--------	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	6	4	6	12	10	6	5	5	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	5	4	5	11	8	5	5	5	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	81	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	13	17	13	10	5	6	4	3	---	2	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	10	15	9	7	5	6	4	2	---	2	---	--	-----	------
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	2,363	6	1	--	--	--	4	1	---	6	6	12	16	37	46	113	152	175	310	421	511	329	149	56	10	-----	2
	White-----M--	1,194	4	1	--	--	--	2	1	---	5	5	7	8	14	19	43	72	81	171	219	278	149	80	29	4	-----	2
	F--	1,147	2	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	1	1	5	5	22	26	68	78	92	137	198	230	179	69	27	5	-----	------
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	-----	------
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	159	---	---	--	--	--	2	6	7	6	7	14	15	16	19	10	13	13	12	4	7	4	4	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	92	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	2	5	10	9	12	11	4	9	7	7	2	6	2	3	---	--	-----	------
	F--	64	---	---	--	--	--	2	6	4	3	2	4	6	4	8	6	2	6	5	2	1	2	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	2,006	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	5	5	24	42	114	150	179	246	290	349	313	195	75	13	3	-----	------
	White-----M--	1,376	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	5	5	21	34	75	120	142	182	204	230	195	118	37	4	2	-----	------
	F--	620	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	6	37	30	37	63	82	119	117	76	38	9	1	-----	------
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	4,217	4	1	--	--	--	9	8	12	24	32	37	52	83	135	194	229	346	493	678	776	623	328	115	35	3	------
	White-----M--	2,290	2	---	--	--	--	4	4	7	9	20	24	25	44	76	114	145	200	287	363	410	330	159	54	12	1	------
	F--	1,886	2	1	--	--	--	5	4	5	15	12	12	27	37	56	79	83	140	198	312	360	289	168	60	19	2	------
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	-----	1	3	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	-----	------
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	-----	3	4	-----	5	1	---	---	3	-----	------
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	538	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	3	11	9	17	39	79	96	118	104	47	8	1	------
	White-----M--	259	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	8	4	10	19	44	48	61	44	14	3	1	------
	F--	276	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	1	2	5	7	20	34	47	57	60	33	5	-----	------
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)--------	2,108	249	37	16	8	6	16	14	35	36	34	42	59	73	85	117	119	126	153	215	268	192	131	62	11	3	1
	White-----M--	1,195	146	17	6	5	3	9	7	21	24	15	23	33	38	57	82	77	76	89	119	142	104	64	35	3	-----	------
	F--	860	92	16	9	2	3	6	7	14	10	18	19	25	31	24	32	37	46	62	93	125	85	67	26	7	3	1
	All other-M--	30	8	1	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	-----	1	---	1	1	-----	------
	F--	23	3	3	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	---	---	--	-----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	188	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	9	8	7	18	23	25	20	19	21	14	15	6	1	2	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	145	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	8	7	5	12	20	21	16	11	17	11	11	4	1	1	--	-----	------
	F--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	3	3	4	7	4	3	4	2	---	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	89	76	13	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	41	33	8	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	30	28	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	10	9	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	8	6	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MINNESOTA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	71	---	---	11	5	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	4	4	3	5	1	4	2	5	7	2	4	---	2	-----	------
	White—M	26	---	---	7	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	3	1	3	-----	1	1	1	---	---	1	-----	------
	F	40	---	---	3	2	--	---	1	2	3	---	2	2	2	3	2	-----	1	2	4	5	1	4	---	1	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	4	---	---	1	3	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
121	Appendicitis	307	---	3	3	4	6	30	19	25	30	22	16	20	23	22	20	23	12	12	12	5	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	192	---	3	1	3	4	8	11	17	20	16	11	14	15	16	15	15	7	6	8	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	114	---	---	2	1	2	21	8	8	10	6	5	6	8	6	5	8	5	6	4	3	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	283	19	8	1	2	--	2	2	4	2	3	8	8	11	19	25	34	20	32	19	27	19	12	5	1	-----	------
	White—M	169	14	7	1	2	--	1	2	2	1	1	1	7	9	8	17	21	12	19	10	16	10	7	2	--	-----	------
	F	109	5	1	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	2	6	1	3	11	8	12	8	13	9	10	8	4	3	1	-----	------
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver	166	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	17	21	17	24	14	17	18	9	4	2	--	-----	------
	White—M	113	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	4	6	12	16	13	21	10	11	11	2	3	---	--	-----	------
	F	52	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	4	2	5	4	4	3	4	6	7	7	1	2	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	261	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	7	11	27	24	21	30	27	34	20	29	17	5	2	1	-----	------
	White—M	87	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	7	9	8	16	5	11	8	10	4	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	172	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	5	7	20	14	13	13	22	23	12	19	13	4	2	1	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
130-132	Nephritis	1,191	3	2	--	4	1	---	7	9	9	12	11	26	46	56	65	58	90	144	171	198	166	82	22	8	1	------
	White—M	672	2	---	--	3	1	---	1	6	4	9	7	14	23	27	33	35	57	76	95	114	95	46	16	7	1	------
	F	506	1	2	--	1	--	---	6	3	5	3	4	11	22	27	31	22	33	63	74	84	71	36	6	1	-----	------
	All other—M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	9	12	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—F	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	9	11	4	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	6	8	10	7	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—F	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	8	10	7	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	77	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	16	16	25	10	9	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—F	72	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	13	15	25	9	9	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
157	Congenital malformations	285	245	8	5	--	1	5	4	5	4	2	1	1	2	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	160	130	6	5	--	1	3	3	2	4	2	1	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	123	113	2	--	--	--	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
163-171	Suicide	435	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	25	26	30	35	47	70	60	36	29	27	17	16	7	2	1	--	-----	1
	White—M	351	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	17	20	26	26	40	57	43	27	26	24	15	16	5	2	---	--	-----	1
	F	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	8	4	4	9	6	11	16	9	3	3	2	-----	2	---	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
172-175	Homicide	43	3	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	7	6	3	2	3	7	3	1	2	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	27	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	3	3	1	2	3	5	2	1	2	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	14	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	2	2	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	610	1	6	2	3	9	22	12	47	86	45	38	34	30	25	42	44	42	44	30	28	16	2	1	1	-----	------
	White—M	474	---	2	1	2	6	16	10	30	69	35	29	28	25	16	31	36	35	37	26	23	13	2	1	1	-----	------
	F	128	1	4	1	1	3	6	2	17	17	8	9	4	4	8	10	7	7	7	4	5	3	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	62	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	6	13	3	5	3	4	4	7	3	3	-----	5	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	54	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	2	4	3	3	4	6	3	3	-----	5	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,320	43	29	10	17	6	34	48	50	59	53	47	66	64	80	66	73	70	77	79	108	119	82	31	6	1	2
	White—M	915	31	14	6	10	4	24	38	43	55	45	40	57	53	70	57	64	48	51	46	56	47	39	11	4	-----	2
	F	388	12	15	4	6	2	9	8	6	3	8	6	7	8	10	8	9	20	26	32	52	71	43	20	2	1	------
	All other—M	11	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	1	1	---	1	2	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other causes*	3,479	1,152	25	29	18	13	48	41	63	57	64	85	93	130	150	155	162	169	207	246	217	183	105	54	11	2	------
	White—M	1,987	667	15	19	9	7	25	19	37	23	33	45	39	51	79	82	92	100	138	159	145	109	59	28	6	1	------
	F	1,435	462	8	9	9	6	21	22	26	32	31	40	50	77	68	72	70	67	66	83	70	70	45	25	5	1	------
	All other—M	33	14	1	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	-----	-----	2	3	2	2	3	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	24	9	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	---	---	4	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSISSIPPI																										
	All causes	23,856	3066	570	240	136	129	393	380	768	950	1053	959	1045	1118	1215	1,535	1,605	1,663	1,842	1,480	1,379	1100	671	295	103	91	70
	White—M	5,635	668	98	58	32	32	105	90	116	136	170	182	185	232	234	360	387	476	546	437	472	340	186	62	14	3	14
	F	4,374	494	93	38	29	18	85	53	96	133	136	157	149	138	161	216	256	298	411	348	406	354	191	78	24	2	10
	All other—M	7,151	1032	202	77	38	37	102	122	273	323	369	284	310	342	373	504	523	493	519	412	289	227	148	71	25	29	27
	F	6,696	872	177	67	37	42	101	115	283	358	378	336	401	406	447	455	439	396	366	283	212	179	146	84	40	57	19
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	77	---	---	--	1	2	9	9	8	12	10	5	2	2	3	3	5	1	2	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	22	---	---	--	---	--	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	---	2	2	1	----	2	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	10	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	22	---	---	--	--	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	---	2	---	-----	2	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	23	---	---	--	1	1	4	4	3	3	1	2	1	---	1	-----	1	----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
7	Measles	60	12	7	4	3	1	9	4	3	2	5	2	1	2	2	----	-----	----	1	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	16	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	16	1	4	2	1	--	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	----	-----	----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	12	5	2	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	16	5	---	--	1	--	3	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
8	Scarlet fever	5	2	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	2	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
9	Whooping-cough	108	57	31	5	4	2	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	13	4	5	1	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	24	14	7	--	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	35	20	10	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	36	19	9	3	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
10	Diphtheria	56	5	13	7	10	9	6	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	15	3	3	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	12	---	3	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	15	---	4	2	3	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	14	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
11	Influenza	1,194	171	52	21	12	13	23	24	40	44	57	40	46	56	60	72	72	67	68	54	74	49	50	16	6	2	5
	White—M	281	39	6	3	2	2	6	3	10	8	11	10	13	9	10	17	18	11	26	12	28	13	18	5	--	-----	1
	F	238	11	5	3	2	1	4	5	1	8	8	7	8	9	12	13	15	16	21	20	20	22	17	8	2	-----	------
	All other—M	348	62	25	8	4	7	6	8	15	15	16	14	8	16	13	22	23	24	13	15	16	8	8	---	1	-----	1
	F	327	59	16	7	4	3	7	8	14	13	22	9	17	22	25	20	16	16	8	7	10	6	7	3	3	2	3
13	Dysentery	120	37	16	2	2	1	1	2	4	4	4	2	1	3	3	6	3	5	9	4	4	4	3	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	24	7	3	--	1	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	-----	----	1	3	1	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	18	4	3	1	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	3	-----	1	2	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	38	13	6	1	--	1	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	4	-----	2	2	-----	1	---	2	---	--	-----	------
	F	40	13	4	--	1	--	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	2	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
15	Erysipelas	10	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	7	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	58	6	4	3	5	5	12	4	5	5	2	1	1	2	---	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	16	1	---	--	2	1	3	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	16	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	15	1	1	2	2	--	2	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	11	2	2	--	--	2	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	24	2	---	--	2	1	6	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	2	1	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	8	1	---	--	2	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	7	1	---	--	--	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	5	---	---	--	---	--	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,219	7	4	2	1	2	6	28	118	165	175	141	119	83	88	75	55	39	43	31	20	10	1	2	--	-----	4
	White—M	167	1	1	--	---	--	---	1	3	6	17	20	15	15	8	16	19	13	13	11	6	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	153	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	10	15	10	19	14	10	9	12	8	9	12	9	7	6	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	413	5	3	2	1	2	3	11	37	57	62	50	42	30	32	22	20	9	11	6	4	2	---	2	--	-----	------
	F	486	---	---	--	--	--	2	16	68	87	86	52	48	28	39	25	8	8	7	5	3	1	---	---	--	-----	3
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	68	2	3	1	1	1	3	5	10	7	4	4	6	5	4	3	3	1	4	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	14	1	2	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	----	-----	----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	22	---	1	--	1	1	---	2	6	2	2	1	2	1	1	----	2	----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	25	1	---	1	--	--	2	3	4	4	---	1	2	2	2	2	-----	----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
34	Syphilis	445	89	6	1	2	1	6	8	8	29	30	38	34	37	39	33	23	18	21	10	10	---	1	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	39	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	2	3	4	4	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	10	3	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	----	-----	----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	234	52	3	--	--	1	2	5	2	10	11	13	20	20	24	20	17	11	12	4	6	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	162	29	3	1	2	--	3	3	4	17	17	23	10	12	11	9	5	5	5	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
38	Malaria	312	31	30	18	8	10	35	21	20	13	17	17	5	16	12	13	9	10	9	4	7	1	5	2	--	1	------
	White—M	66	3	4	5	--	4	4	3	4	2	4	2	2	7	2	3	3	3	3	3	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	F	33	7	2	1	1	1	5	4	3	1	2	4	---	---	---	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	103	10	11	5	2	3	12	9	6	4	3	6	1	4	5	7	3	3	4	1	1	---	3	---	--	-----	------
	F	110	11	13	7	3	2	14	5	7	6	8	5	2	5	5	3	3	3	2	-----	3	---	1	1	--	1	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	527	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	6	11	15	10	22	29	66	58	75	75	57	49	32	13	3	--	2	1
	White—M	163	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	5	2	5	7	16	10	25	28	19	30	9	2	---	--	-----	------
	F	146	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	5	3	4	4	9	11	21	22	21	16	20	5	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	108	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	2	1	1	5	8	21	17	16	13	11	1	---	5	2	--	2	------
	F	110	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	3	4	4	8	10	20	20	13	12	6	2	3	1	---	--	-----	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	304	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	9	14	29	35	56	34	31	21	30	20	11	3	3	3	--	1	------
	White—F	119	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	5	8	13	20	14	14	10	15	10	5	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—F	185	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	6	9	21	22	36	20	17	11	15	10	6	1	3	3	--	1	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSISSIPPI—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	2	9	13	15	15	22	17	9	7	6	4	3	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	7	3	6	8	10	9	5	5	3	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	6	12	9	14	6	---	2	1	1	2	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	376	---	2	2	1	2	5	2	2	7	1	13	9	17	23	26	42	34	59	38	35	33	14	7	1	-----
	White-----M--	163	---	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	5	2	5	7	7	20	19	31	22	18	17	4	3	--	-----
	F--	91	---	1	1	---	--	4	---	1	1	1	3	---	6	4	7	9	8	13	6	8	7	8	2	1	-----
	All other-M--	75	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	1	4	---	2	2	3	4	8	10	5	10	10	5	6	2	---	--	-----
	F--	47	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	---	3	5	3	8	4	3	2	5	---	4	3	---	2	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	29	1	---	--	--	2	4	3	3	2	3	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	1
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	9	1	---	--	--	--	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	---	--	1
	White-----M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	1
59	Diabetes mellitus	255	---	1	--	--	--	2	4	8	3	8	8	6	10	23	21	28	34	31	31	24	6	3	4	--	-----
	White-----M--	64	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	---	3	5	1	1	3	2	5	11	9	9	9	1	1	1	--	-----
	F--	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	2	2	---	3	1	7	6	11	9	8	13	12	3	1	2	--	-----
	All other-M--	47	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	3	4	4	6	5	9	5	2	1	---	1	--	-----
	F--	60	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	9	9	6	9	5	4	1	1	1	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra---------	234	---	---	--	--	1	2	4	3	7	23	16	16	17	13	30	19	15	21	15	16	11	5	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	3	2	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	--	-----
	F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	1	1	9	2	3	5	3	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	55	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	2	5	1	1	3	3	2	5	7	6	5	7	3	2	---	--	-----
	F--	130	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	3	5	16	12	10	13	6	17	12	4	9	5	7	5	2	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	6	1	1	1	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	6	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	6	4	3	7	2	3	5	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	4	4	---	5	1	2	4	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis------	1,536	6	---	--	--	--	4	3	7	5	6	25	29	61	88	143	179	196	225	170	161	118	71	26	4	2	7
	White-----M--	375	3	---	--	--	--	2	2	1	2	1	4	5	11	14	28	35	58	63	40	44	34	21	5	--	-----	2
	F--	358	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	5	3	6	12	23	35	36	51	50	54	51	20	9	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	355	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	6	6	12	25	51	60	42	53	34	30	16	9	3	--	1	2
	F--	448	3	---	--	--	--	---	1	4	2	3	10	15	32	37	41	49	60	58	46	33	17	21	9	4	1	2
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	21	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	444	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	5	5	10	31	34	55	51	66	65	47	33	24	10	1	--	1	1
	White-----M--	235	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	19	15	30	28	45	34	28	18	5	5	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	101	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	5	9	9	8	21	13	15	14	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	6	8	10	8	5	4	3	---	1	---	---	-----	1
	F--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	1	2	5	6	6	6	8	6	3	---	4	1	---	--	1	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	2,672	3	3	3	2	2	13	11	24	32	46	51	85	103	147	235	263	309	339	291	296	234	116	42	12	4	6
	White-----M--	710	1	1	2	1	--	4	1	3	3	4	4	11	13	29	67	62	76	104	90	109	77	35	9	4	-----	-----
	F--	555	---	2	--	--	--	2	2	5	5	6	8	13	9	15	22	41	47	78	78	98	77	34	9	3	-----	1
	All other-M--	721	---	---	--	1	1	2	4	9	6	16	17	24	33	46	68	86	101	94	68	52	47	28	11	3	2	2
	F--	686	2	---	1	--	1	5	4	7	18	20	22	37	48	57	78	74	85	63	55	37	33	19	13	2	2	3
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	197	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	4	8	17	21	25	25	26	22	30	5	4	2	-----
	White-----M--	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	5	5	9	12	11	7	1	2	1	-----
	F--	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	2	2	8	4	9	9	17	2	2	-----	-----
	All other-M--	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	5	5	8	4	3	1	3	2	--	1	-----
	F--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	3	6	9	4	8	2	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,849	319	91	37	18	17	47	37	74	94	101	78	103	79	91	104	80	92	107	83	74	70	31	12	4	1	5
	White-----M--	479	71	19	7	6	6	19	13	10	13	16	18	20	16	24	31	17	29	36	32	20	32	15	4	2	-----	3
	F--	328	50	15	9	4	2	10	6	9	4	12	10	17	9	10	13	16	24	22	15	32	23	11	4	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	624	110	28	12	5	3	12	7	38	52	45	32	37	32	32	42	29	24	32	22	14	7	2	4	--	1	2
	F--	418	88	29	9	3	6	6	11	17	25	28	18	29	22	25	18	18	15	17	14	8	8	3	---	1	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	98	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	10	8	7	9	12	10	7	9	10	5	3	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	3	1	5	5	3	4	5	6	4	2	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	2	4	3	6	3	1	3	2	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	418	257	161	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----M--	87	58	29	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	72	40	32	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M--	136	87	49	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	123	72	51	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSISSIPPI—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	120	---	---	38	11	3	2	1	---	---	2	4	2	5	---	4	2	7	6	5	5	12	8	1	1	1	-----
	White-----M--	29	---	---	12	2	--	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	----	1	1	----	2	----	4	1	1	1	----	-----
	F--	35	---	---	10	2	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	3	3	3	4	6	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	29	---	---	11	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	2	1	1	1	----	----	2	1	---	--	1	-----
	F--	27	---	---	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	---	2	----	2	2	----	1	---	4	---	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis------	225	---	1	1	1	2	21	30	28	16	16	18	18	12	12	16	9	9	11	1	2	---	---	---	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	71	---	1	--	--	--	8	8	9	4	3	5	3	3	8	3	4	5	7	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	45	---	---	--	--	1	6	11	7	4	2	1	5	1	1	2	----	1	----	----	2	---	---	---	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	66	---	---	--	--	--	3	6	6	4	9	5	4	7	2	9	5	1	4	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	43	---	---	1	1	1	4	5	6	4	2	7	6	1	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	221	17	6	1	2	1	5	3	10	10	11	8	15	16	20	10	17	21	10	13	12	7	4	1	--	----	1
	White-----M--	40	5	1	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	1	1	3	6	2	3	4	4	2	1	--	----	-----
	F--	48	4	---	1	1	--	1	---	2	1	3	2	3	1	6	2	5	3	2	4	4	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	65	5	3	--	--	1	2	---	6	2	4	2	4	4	5	2	4	9	4	4	2	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	68	3	2	--	1	--	1	2	2	7	2	3	8	9	8	5	5	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	1
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	110	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	3	5	7	7	10	19	13	15	14	8	1	1	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	41	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	2	4	6	6	7	6	2	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	1	4	3	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	3	3	7	5	3	5	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	----	1	---	1	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	74	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	3	2	11	11	4	9	9	8	3	1	2	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	19	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	3	----	2	3	2	2	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	37	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	6	4	4	3	4	6	1	1	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	----	3	----	3	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	2,060	5	3	6	2	4	12	5	17	30	42	46	62	111	104	183	187	219	273	207	207	178	90	37	9	13	8
	White-----M--	528	2	1	2	--	2	2	---	2	6	4	3	12	22	15	36	42	53	76	65	79	67	27	9	--	----	1
	F--	382	---	---	--	1	--	3	1	1	6	10	10	8	10	12	25	27	31	57	35	54	54	20	9	4	1	3
	All other-M--	619	---	2	2	1	--	5	1	9	8	9	14	16	40	35	61	64	83	88	63	48	31	23	7	2	4	3
	F--	531	3	---	2	--	2	2	3	5	10	19	19	26	39	42	61	54	52	52	44	26	26	20	12	3	8	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	114	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	24	33	23	13	12	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	15	9	5	7	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	72	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	20	18	14	8	5	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	142	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	42	37	15	17	23	8	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	13	20	6	7	3	6	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	29	17	9	10	20	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	112	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	8	22	23	22	23	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	White-----F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	6	13	10	12	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	All other-F--	64	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	5	16	10	12	11	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations------	126	99	10	3	1	2	4	4	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	57	52	2	1	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	31	21	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	22	15	3	1	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	16	11	2	--	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	140	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	7	13	17	14	14	9	13	20	15	10	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	94	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	6	12	12	10	7	8	14	12	8	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	6	5	2	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	1	3	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	485	4	1	--	--	1	---	4	38	93	101	58	59	35	33	19	14	7	9	1	1	2	---	---	1	----	4
	White-----M--	80	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	10	7	13	14	5	10	5	7	1	3	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	14	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	4	2	1	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	309	1	---	--	--	1	---	1	25	64	73	34	33	27	20	10	5	4	4	----	1	2	---	---	--	----	4
	F--	82	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	9	19	17	9	11	3	3	3	2	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	1	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	435	2	1	3	4	4	17	24	40	54	36	51	39	32	26	30	21	19	15	8	5	3	---	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	214	2	1	2	2	3	9	9	14	31	25	25	20	12	12	15	12	8	5	1	2	2	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	43	---	---	--	2	--	4	1	6	2	1	5	4	2	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	147	---	---	1	--	1	4	10	13	18	9	18	12	15	11	9	4	8	8	5	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	7	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	28	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	3	5	5	1	2	1	2	3	----	4	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	----	----	3	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	---	2	---	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents---	924	35	37	30	13	20	51	62	68	56	77	43	52	41	36	34	40	29	36	28	38	42	24	17	7	1	7
	White-----M--	296	3	7	5	4	3	5	24	21	24	31	21	15	18	14	13	13	12	14	5	16	13	7	4	2	----	2
	F--	139	6	9	4	1	6	9	7	2	2	2	---	1	3	2	1	5	3	7	11	11	16	16	10	3	1	1
	All other-M--	338	12	13	10	2	3	22	23	39	24	38	20	28	16	12	13	19	7	9	10	7	6	1	---	1	----	3
	F--	151	14	8	11	6	8	15	8	6	6	6	2	8	4	8	7	3	7	6	2	4	7	---	3	1	----	1
	All other causes*	5,618	1893	85	50	31	20	77	66	140	131	142	167	176	198	201	236	288	267	284	231	228	228	180	111	53	58	17
	White-----M--	1,018	403	10	11	6	5	24	14	25	10	12	16	20	33	24	33	52	55	51	56	55	44	35	14	3	2	4
	F--	806	326	5	3	7	--	17	10	16	25	18	32	18	25	28	19	23	36	36	37	32	32	31	20	7	----	3
	All other-M--	1,947	632	36	19	11	4	17	18	46	35	42	37	50	52	66	100	109	107	120	134	83	90	57	39	18	17	8
	F--	1,847	532	34	17	7	11	19	24	53	61	70	82	88	88	83	84	104	69	77	64	58	62	56	38	25	39	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSOURI																										
	All causes	44,974	3,219	484	236	163	130	417	451	738	869	1,001	1,152	1,415	1,778	2,195	2,668	3,148	3,910	4,569	5,040	5,047	3,578	1,859	727	143	23	4
	White—M	22,604	1,607	216	118	84	67	236	237	374	398	417	479	642	811	1,031	1,355	1,696	2,126	2,385	2,687	2,639	1,765	885	303	42	2	2
	F	17,719	1,239	199	88	62	53	145	174	250	328	403	432	452	581	780	865	1,087	1,437	1,860	2,022	2,204	1,672	911	386	80	9	-----
	All other—M	2,600	208	38	11	12	5	24	17	49	64	87	143	180	220	221	265	207	185	191	194	130	76	41	18	8	6	-----
	F	2,051	165	31	19	5	5	12	23	65	79	94	108	141	166	163	183	158	162	133	137	74	65	22	20	13	6	2
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	153	1	3	2	2	--	7	22	23	21	8	9	10	4	8	10	8	6	1	6	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	91	1	1	--	1	--	6	8	16	14	4	3	7	2	5	9	4	5	-----	4	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	46	---	2	1	1	--	1	13	3	5	3	3	3	2	2	-----	3	1	1	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	13	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	4	2	1	2	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	41	10	6	6	3	4	7	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	14	4	2	2	--	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	25	5	4	3	3	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	123	3	8	9	13	13	31	10	5	9	7	5	4	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	55	1	5	4	10	5	14	5	2	---	1	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	63	2	3	5	3	7	17	5	3	8	4	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	193	122	44	17	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	67	46	12	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	104	62	27	12	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	8	6	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	14	8	4	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	93	10	11	12	12	10	18	10	3	---	2	2	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	52	6	5	8	8	6	11	4	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	38	3	5	4	4	4	7	6	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	1,368	125	29	12	10	11	13	22	24	15	33	29	39	47	56	67	73	94	107	110	169	129	100	46	6	1	1
	White—M	630	71	10	6	1	5	8	9	13	2	8	8	15	27	23	28	37	48	50	51	91	54	47	16	2	-----	-----
	F	602	42	17	5	9	3	3	12	7	10	18	14	13	13	22	19	29	38	47	54	74	71	50	28	4	-----	-----
	All other—M	51	6	---	1	--	3	1	---	3	---	1	3	4	4	2	11	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	75	6	2	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	6	4	7	3	9	9	4	5	6	1	1	1	1	2	--	1	1
13	Dysentery	103	26	14	8	--	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	5	9	6	3	1	1	-----	-----
	White—M	39	13	5	3	--	1	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	-----	2	1	2	3	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	58	11	8	5	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	-----	1	4	4	2	7	6	3	1	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	50	11	2	--	1	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	4	1	2	4	2	4	2	8	---	3	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	20	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	-----	1	-----	3	-----	6	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	24	5	1	--	1	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	---	2	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	76	3	7	3	4	2	16	15	4	6	4	4	4	---	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	49	2	5	2	3	2	8	9	3	5	2	3	4	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	26	1	2	1	1	--	8	6	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	48	6	3	2	--	2	7	4	3	2	1	5	2	2	3	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	33	5	1	2	--	1	5	3	3	2	---	4	1	---	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	10	1	2	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,963	8	9	2	2	1	5	13	94	156	185	206	184	196	151	164	136	134	123	93	61	28	7	4	1	-----	-----
	White—M	862	3	2	--	--	--	2	2	16	35	59	72	86	84	91	100	92	71	61	42	27	11	5	1	--	-----	-----
	F	647	2	4	--	1	1	1	1	25	79	86	71	41	47	35	38	24	46	53	42	30	17	1	2	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	274	1	2	1	1	--	2	2	18	20	21	37	43	41	21	21	13	11	6	9	3	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F	180	2	1	1	--	--	---	8	35	22	19	26	14	24	4	5	7	6	3	-----	1	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	164	2	10	4	4	3	7	7	9	13	11	12	9	9	9	8	11	9	12	7	6	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	58	---	4	1	1	2	3	2	4	2	1	5	2	5	4	5	3	5	6	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	59	1	4	2	1	1	---	3	3	7	4	3	1	2	3	1	5	3	5	4	4	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	24	1	2	--	2	--	2	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	23	---	---	1	--	--	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	375	35	2	--	--	--	---	3	1	4	16	26	25	24	38	49	44	43	27	18	12	6	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	167	10	1	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	2	7	10	6	19	21	27	26	14	9	8	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	54	13	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	5	3	3	1	5	6	1	8	2	5	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	103	7	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	3	11	5	13	13	15	9	6	9	4	3	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	51	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	6	5	7	4	1	7	7	3	2	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	89	5	7	6	3	2	4	4	1	3	6	6	2	4	3	6	4	3	9	6	1	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	44	1	5	2	1	1	2	4	1	---	---	4	---	1	2	5	2	3	4	3	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	29	1	1	3	2	--	2	---	---	2	5	1	---	2	---	1	1	-----	3	3	-----	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	11	3	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,234	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	8	24	39	67	123	163	212	303	362	383	303	158	59	14	1	-----	-----
	White—M	1,118	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	11	10	34	56	78	122	165	174	193	156	81	19	6	--	-----	-----
	F	1,020	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	5	8	23	23	55	71	80	131	176	182	143	72	39	8	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	7	7	9	6	3	8	5	1	5	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	4	3	5	5	4	4	4	3	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	665	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	6	27	42	64	96	90	79	63	65	68	42	13	3	5	2	-----	-----
	White—F	501	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	5	24	31	58	86	82	74	57	58	66	41	12	2	5	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	64	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	11	6	10	8	5	6	7	2	1	1	1	---	2	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSOURI—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	440	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	9	10	34	40	58	71	48	56	49	32	18	9	2	--	-----
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	402	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	8	8	30	38	51	66	45	53	45	28	16	9	2	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	2	6	4	2	2	4	2	1	---	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	1,389	2	2	2	3	1	7	9	13	15	10	17	32	49	70	115	140	172	192	210	164	101	53	9	1	-----
	White-----M--	1,002	1	---	2	2	--	3	4	11	14	8	8	15	28	50	83	90	119	145	157	133	80	40	8	1	-----
	F--	328	1	2	--	--	1	4	4	2	---	2	8	11	15	15	25	40	48	40	50	27	21	11	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	45	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	5	5	4	8	4	6	2	3	---	2	---	--	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	3	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	48	---	---	--	3	1	2	7	6	3	---	2	2	2	---	1	3	2	3	1	6	1	2	1	--	-----
	White-----M--	17	---	---	--	1	1	1	3	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	25	---	---	--	2	--	---	3	4	---	---	2	1	2	---	-----	2	-----	2	1	4	---	1	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	---	-----	4	4	7	7	7	10	2	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	2	3	2	3	3	4	---	---	--	-----
	F--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	1	1	5	4	4	6	2	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	821	1	2	1	--	--	---	6	9	10	7	7	7	16	44	46	89	126	152	131	102	47	16	2	--	-----
	White-----M--	321	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	8	3	3	4	7	12	20	34	47	56	51	43	21	5	---	--	-----
	F--	454	---	2	1	--	--	---	5	4	2	4	2	3	7	22	21	49	71	91	73	58	26	11	2	--	-----
	All other-M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8	2	5	7	4	4	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra----------	20	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	3	2	4	3	2	-----	2	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	8	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism--------	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	4	5	8	7	9	9	7	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	4	5	5	8	7	7	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	194	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	6	8	17	25	27	26	29	18	16	16	2	3	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	5	9	14	15	19	21	14	10	9	2	2	---	---	--	-----
	F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	5	7	3	4	3	3	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	5	4	4	2	1	2	3	-----	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	3,508	4	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	8	11	19	36	64	122	188	238	381	484	588	649	441	187	65	10	-----
	White-----M--	1,721	2	1	1	--	1	1	3	---	3	2	7	12	24	47	77	113	205	250	315	336	204	85	29	2	-----
	F--	1,503	2	---	--	1	1	1	---	2	5	8	11	14	21	45	74	99	141	206	231	287	216	99	34	5	-----
	All other-M--	133	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	6	13	18	12	17	13	22	13	8	2	1	1	-----
	F--	151	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	13	17	19	14	17	15	20	13	13	1	1	2	-----
90a,92c, 93a,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	149	---	---	--	1	1	9	6	14	8	10	13	10	9	18	15	6	8	10	2	5	2	2	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	60	---	---	--	--	--	5	2	6	2	4	6	3	3	5	7	2	5	5	1	3	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	70	---	---	--	--	1	4	2	6	5	5	5	4	5	12	6	3	2	4	1	2	1	2	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	1	---	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,654	1	1	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	5	10	24	41	77	112	198	237	265	251	215	136	59	16	2	-----
	White-----M--	1,091	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	3	19	25	55	86	142	151	176	170	136	84	33	5	2	-----
	F--	495	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	4	2	11	13	18	43	75	86	76	76	49	26	10	--	-----
	All other-M--	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	3	4	4	8	8	1	3	2	2	---	---	--	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	5	4	5	3	2	2	1	1	---	1	--	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93c-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	8,171	7	2	1	2	--	8	16	36	44	49	83	128	191	297	426	562	809	1,118	1,279	1,336	995	535	201	43	3	-----
	White-----M--	4,081	7	1	--	1	--	4	5	14	19	21	29	50	77	126	209	285	428	614	663	688	496	252	80	11	1	-----
	F--	3,186	---	---	1	1	--	4	8	16	18	20	36	46	62	95	111	168	268	392	505	580	461	261	108	24	1	-----
	All other-M--	501	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	4	11	16	26	44	55	59	59	67	68	45	19	14	6	3	1	-----
	F--	403	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	4	6	4	7	16	26	32	51	50	54	45	43	23	19	8	7	5	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	608	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	4	4	7	25	31	39	87	121	139	86	45	12	3	-----
	White-----M--	328	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	1	17	20	22	51	65	74	47	19	5	-----	-----
	F--	251	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	8	9	17	32	54	60	35	23	5	1	-----
	All other-M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	-----	2	-----	4	2	3	2	2	1	1	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	1	1	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)----------	4,118	573	116	50	23	18	52	39	57	55	95	109	145	184	227	231	233	308	303	350	373	311	169	72	18	7	-----
	White-----M--	1,973	277	50	25	12	11	31	21	27	28	41	42	71	78	116	114	112	171	140	193	186	123	75	23	6	-----	-----
	F--	1,561	206	37	14	7	4	17	12	23	15	26	28	36	57	57	69	84	109	139	123	174	180	86	46	10	2	-----
	All other-M--	355	49	16	4	3	--	4	3	2	3	10	23	24	32	38	37	25	20	18	21	6	5	6	1	1	4	-----
	F--	229	41	13	7	1	3	---	3	5	9	18	16	14	17	16	11	12	8	6	13	7	3	2	2	1	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	254	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	9	12	12	24	25	33	29	22	20	24	17	13	5	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	200	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	2	5	10	11	22	20	25	24	19	14	21	12	7	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	2	3	6	4	1	4	3	4	6	1	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	440	339	101	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	224	173	51	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	162	123	39	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	34	27	7	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	16	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MISSOURI—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	159	---	---	18	8	3	5	---	1	2	6	6	4	4	6	6	6	10	8	12	17	20	11	4	2	----	-----
	White-----M--	80	---	---	12	4	--	2	---	1	1	3	2	---	1	3	5	4	4	3	7	10	10	6	1	1	----	-----
	F--	64	---	---	4	3	2	3	---	---	1	1	3	3	2	---	1	1	5	4	5	7	10	5	3	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	437	2	1	3	6	6	24	43	48	28	30	34	27	40	23	26	35	17	15	17	8	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	259	---	1	2	4	--	14	24	24	16	17	27	22	30	14	8	16	13	9	12	3	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	154	2	---	1	2	6	9	17	19	10	11	7	2	8	7	16	17	4	5	5	5	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	3	1	2	---	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	396	19	4	4	--	--	5	2	6	7	13	9	8	17	20	32	31	31	49	51	42	31	9	6	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	174	12	2	1	--	--	2	1	2	3	9	4	3	3	7	9	13	16	20	25	20	13	5	4	--	----	-----
	F--	178	6	1	3	--	--	2	1	2	2	4	3	5	7	9	16	18	13	27	22	18	14	3	2	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	21	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	----	1	2	1	4	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	23	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	2	2	---	2	---	5	1	2	----	1	----	3	----	2	1	---	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	381	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	7	14	30	35	47	39	54	48	41	38	16	5	2	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	233	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	7	22	21	34	28	39	27	19	17	11	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	116	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	8	8	9	13	19	22	19	5	2	2	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	3	4	1	2	2	1	----	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	4	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	304	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	8	11	14	15	26	44	40	45	35	28	17	13	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	98	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	9	6	3	15	15	15	12	5	5	6	---	--	----	-----
	F--	200	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	6	5	3	9	23	28	25	29	23	23	11	7	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	3,974	3	---	1	2	2	8	12	18	17	33	42	57	107	164	201	260	380	487	628	721	468	248	97	14	4	-----
	White-----M--	1,975	2	---	1	--	2	3	3	9	8	16	17	23	46	72	90	144	180	243	320	369	247	123	53	4	----	-----
	F--	1,574	1	---	--	2	--	5	9	9	6	12	15	21	33	60	65	78	148	189	257	307	192	114	38	8	1	-----
	All other-M--	203	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	3	3	15	11	26	19	20	30	25	26	10	6	5	1	----	-----
	F--	224	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	7	10	13	21	20	19	32	25	26	19	17	5	1	1	3	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	129	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	29	28	26	22	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	116	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	24	26	24	20	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	5	1	2	2	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	13	14	8	14	10	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	14	7	12	10	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	101	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	22	20	20	17	15	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	93	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	20	19	18	16	13	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	323	284	10	3	--	1	8	5	5	2	4	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	179	156	5	1	--	1	6	3	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	128	115	3	2	--	--	2	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	11	9	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	4	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	692	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	19	35	47	45	78	60	92	58	68	76	51	30	19	9	1	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	503	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	10	19	28	29	54	47	60	48	53	61	38	28	16	8	1	---	--	----	1
	F--	156	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	11	15	15	18	12	29	9	12	14	8	1	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	3	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	5	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	293	1	---	--	--	--	1	3	19	43	47	38	37	32	17	16	13	14	7	2	1	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	137	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	10	20	17	14	13	16	8	10	10	8	5	2	1	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	2	8	5	4	4	3	1	1	5	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	95	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	5	12	19	17	18	10	5	4	2	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	9	3	2	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	959	2	6	3	4	12	34	30	84	102	70	60	59	60	63	75	69	64	60	54	32	11	5	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	700	---	2	2	4	5	23	26	61	81	52	44	42	47	37	56	55	50	44	39	23	4	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	202	---	4	1	--	7	9	4	22	16	13	10	12	9	18	15	8	11	15	14	7	5	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	45	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	5	2	6	3	3	6	4	4	3	1	1	2	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	3	---	2	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	70	---	1	--	--	--	4	5	6	9	6	5	10	3	4	3	6	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	45	---	1	--	--	--	3	2	3	8	2	5	8	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	3	1	4	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	2,010	49	38	26	18	17	41	69	86	86	71	75	91	106	82	100	106	128	120	153	186	167	111	57	16	1	1
	White-----M--	1,188	22	21	13	5	10	25	51	64	63	57	53	66	70	61	64	79	85	82	83	77	72	40	19	5	----	1
	F--	652	16	10	8	8	7	9	13	13	16	6	16	9	18	14	17	24	32	41	60	105	91	71	36	11	1	-----
	All other-M--	112	5	4	1	1	--	5	4	8	6	6	4	12	16	5	10	3	7	3	6	3	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	58	6	3	4	4	--	2	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	9	----	4	3	4	1	1	---	2	--	----	-----
	All other causes*	5,027	1,564	42	38	34	14	85	76	98	82	112	116	174	192	215	243	258	256	282	320	310	274	149	75	13	4	1
	White-----M--	2,514	783	23	24	22	10	45	36	52	32	43	42	59	65	82	126	134	135	146	199	190	142	82	38	3	1	-----
	F--	2,021	619	19	12	10	3	30	39	37	42	53	56	75	85	94	84	96	102	126	103	111	119	62	33	9	3	-----
	All other-M--	271	87	---	2	2	--	6	1	4	1	5	6	19	18	23	22	20	13	7	9	9	10	5	2	--	----	-----
	F--	221	76	---	--	--	1	4	---	5	7	11	12	21	24	16	11	8	6	3	9	----	3	---	2	1	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MONTANA																										
	All causes	6,128	518	82	34	23	18	72	72	120	163	178	162	189	269	344	436	440	561	575	611	612	382	178	69	17	1	2
	White—M	3,717	273	33	13	12	9	37	42	67	99	109	90	112	157	222	300	277	366	359	379	393	228	95	35	7	1	2
	F	2,026	164	24	10	9	8	25	20	33	48	59	66	68	93	111	123	152	172	189	213	193	137	73	30	6	----	----
	All other—M	226	46	12	5	1	1	6	7	12	11	8	4	6	12	7	8	9	14	16	11	10	11	5	2	2	----	----
	F	159	35	13	6	1	--	4	3	8	5	2	2	3	7	4	5	2	9	11	8	16	6	5	2	2	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	11	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	4	----	2	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	12	----	1	---	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	7	----	1	---	--	--	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	----	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	14	11	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	8	8	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	6	3	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	10	----	2	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	2	----	1	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	244	28	8	2	1	--	4	4	7	7	5	7	9	15	12	21	22	19	18	16	13	14	7	4	1	----	----
	White—M	157	17	2	1	1	--	1	2	2	5	2	4	6	12	8	17	14	14	12	13	8	10	5	1	--	----	----
	F	74	7	5	1	--	--	2	2	4	2	3	3	3	2	4	4	7	5	4	3	4	3	2	3	1	----	----
	All other—M	5	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	8	2	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	4	1	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	1	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	12	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	8	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	7	----	1	---	--	--	2	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	1	---	--	--	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	220	1	1	1	--	1	5	2	13	11	12	12	16	16	28	24	24	23	14	9	6	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	138	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	5	10	9	8	21	22	20	17	10	7	5	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	34	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	6	2	4	3	5	1	3	2	3	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	25	----	---	---	--	1	4	2	5	3	1	---	2	3	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	23	1	1	1	--	--	1	---	5	4	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	21	----	3	2	--	--	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	4	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	8	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	6	----	2	2	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	54	3	1	---	--	--	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	7	8	8	9	2	3	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	34	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8	4	8	2	3	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	8	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	7	2	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	294	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	5	7	13	27	36	48	43	54	38	14	4	--	1	----	----
	White—M	168	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	17	18	25	30	31	24	8	3	--	--	----	----
	F	118	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	5	3	5	10	18	21	11	22	13	6	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	54	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	8	7	4	9	8	6	1	3	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—F	52	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	8	7	4	8	8	6	1	2	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	47	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	7	4	7	5	6	5	6	---	1	2	--	--	----	----
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	46	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	7	4	7	5	6	5	6	---	1	1	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MONTANA—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	171	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	3	1	---	2	3	5	9	17	16	27	28	22	24	9	3	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	131	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	7	13	11	22	23	19	21	8	2	--	--	----	-----
	F--	37	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	5	2	4	4	4	5	3	3	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	7	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	5	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus-----	118	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	2	1	1	2	2	5	8	15	16	25	17	16	4	2	1	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	51	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	3	5	8	11	7	7	2	1	1	--	----	-----
	F--	62	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	3	3	10	8	14	8	8	2	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism----------	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	4	8	3	2	4	2	4	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	25	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	7	3	1	3	2	4	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia,general paralysis of insane----------	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism,thrombosis-	416	2	1	---	1	--	1	---	---	1	---	2	7	15	25	23	27	49	51	70	69	46	17	7	2	----	-----
	White----------M--	225	1	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	5	13	9	13	27	30	38	45	24	9	2	1	----	-----
	F--	180	1	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	9	10	12	14	18	21	30	24	22	8	5	1	----	-----
	All other------M--	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	15	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	260	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	1	8	22	33	23	28	43	32	36	22	6	1	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	206	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	6	18	29	20	25	34	26	28	14	5	--	--	----	-----
	F--	49	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	4	4	3	3	8	6	8	6	1	1	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	1,120	1	---	1	1	1	4	8	4	13	14	11	15	28	47	64	56	124	148	189	189	124	51	25	2	----	-----
	White----------M--	679	----	---	---	--	--	3	3	4	8	5	5	9	17	29	41	35	87	88	116	110	75	27	15	2	----	-----
	F--	406	1	---	---	1	1	1	4	---	5	8	6	5	11	17	21	21	36	51	69	71	45	22	10	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	21	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	1	6	3	2	3	1	--	--	----	-----
	F--	14	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	6	1	1	--	--	----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary),anomalies of blood-pressure---	94	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	4	9	20	23	14	15	2	2	----	-----
	White----------M--	58	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	14	16	7	10	1	2	----	-----
	F--	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	7	5	7	6	5	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	528	88	17	9	4	2	4	7	6	14	13	18	19	37	28	26	30	35	39	40	36	26	18	6	6	----	-----
	White----------M--	331	48	8	2	2	--	1	4	3	13	8	11	15	29	19	20	21	26	26	27	22	14	9	2	1	----	-----
	F--	142	23	3	3	1	2	3	2	2	1	5	5	4	5	7	4	8	7	8	12	12	11	7	4	3	----	-----
	All other------M--	33	11	3	3	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	3	2	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	1	--	1	----	-----
	F--	22	6	3	1	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	1	---	1	--	1	----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach,duodenum----------	48	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	5	5	2	9	8	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	42	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	5	5	2	8	8	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	39	35	4	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	13	13	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	10	9	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	10	9	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	6	4	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	11	----	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	7	----	---	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis----------	85	----	---	---	2	--	7	7	12	5	6	4	4	6	2	4	10	8	1	4	2	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	55	----	---	---	1	--	5	3	5	3	4	2	3	4	1	3	9	6	1	2	2	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	F--	28	----	---	---	1	--	2	3	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	---	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	MONTANA—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	56	4	1	1	1	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	2	1	7	5	4	7	4	7	3	4	1	--	--	-----
	White—M	36	2	1	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	5	3	2	3	4	4	2	3	1	--	--	-----
	F	19	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	2	4	---	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	51	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	6	8	9	5	7	5	2	2	2	--	--	-----
	White—M	35	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	5	9	5	4	2	2	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	16	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	3	3	---	1	1	--	--	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	52	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	7	1	9	6	2	7	3	4	1	3	1	--	-----
	White—M	11	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	2	1	2	---	1	1	--	-----
	F	39	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	6	1	6	6	1	5	2	1	1	2	--	--	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----
130-132	Nephritis	305	2	---	---	--	--	2	3	1	5	6	4	7	10	13	23	26	30	32	36	51	29	17	8	--	-----
	White—M	172	2	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	2	4	1	3	7	8	16	12	17	18	17	36	12	8	7	--	-----
	F	124	---	---	---	--	--	1	2	---	3	1	3	4	3	5	7	14	12	12	18	14	17	7	1	--	-----
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	2	--	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	White—F	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	White—F	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	23	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	6	4	5	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	White—F	21	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	6	4	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
157	Congenital malformations	67	59	2	---	1	--	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	43	38	---	---	1	--	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	20	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
163-171	Suicide	101	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	4	8	9	6	9	13	14	13	10	8	3	---	2	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	80	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	4	7	6	5	7	9	12	11	7	6	3	---	2	---	--	--	-----
	F	19	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
172-175	Homicide	27	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	6	3	1	6	2	4	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	20	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	3	1	4	2	3	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	168	2	2	2	2	1	5	1	18	22	12	16	15	10	6	11	14	12	8	3	5	1	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	124	1	2	1	--	1	3	1	14	14	8	14	11	8	6	10	11	7	6	2	3	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	30	---	---	1	1	--	2	---	3	5	2	2	3	2	---	1	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	11	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	9	---	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	8	---	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	422	9	10	6	5	6	8	14	19	36	50	20	22	23	29	25	26	26	21	15	27	14	7	4	--	-----
	White—M	315	3	6	4	4	5	6	11	15	32	43	18	18	20	25	17	20	20	12	11	14	9	1	1	--	-----
	F	84	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	1	3	---	4	8	5	5	9	3	12	5	6	3	--	-----
	All other—M	19	2	---	---	--	--	---	1	3	2	3	1	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	4	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other causes*	854	269	22	6	2	5	11	9	22	19	21	19	24	28	36	44	38	53	43	46	56	43	20	10	3	1	2
	White—M	475	138	10	3	--	2	4	6	13	11	9	7	11	14	18	29	24	31	29	30	39	29	10	4	1	1	2
	F	297	97	5	2	2	3	7	2	6	7	12	11	12	13	19	12	13	19	12	12	11	8	8	3	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	41	18	3	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	---	2	1	-----	-----
	F	41	16	4	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEBRASKA																										
	All causes	13,199	937	111	73	48	34	176	140	209	239	247	271	321	426	550	771	845	1,019	1,327	1,446	1,661	1,291	744	239	56	7	10
	White—M	7,340	532	52	23	28	26	101	87	119	127	123	134	165	216	315	442	508	603	748	809	932	717	386	110	27	4	6
	F	5,551	382	54	42	20	7	73	51	85	100	114	126	135	187	209	289	318	392	554	612	714	570	355	128	27	3	4
	All other—M	167	14	2	5	--	--	2	---	---	6	3	2	12	16	16	20	12	16	15	14	8	2	1	---	1	-----	------
	F	141	9	3	3	--	1	---	2	5	6	7	9	9	7	10	20	8	8	10	11	7	2	2	1	1	-----	------
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	16	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	2	1	2	2	---	1	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	8	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
7	Measles	3	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	2	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
8	Scarlet fever	36	1	1	2	1	2	9	4	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	16	---	1	1	--	2	5	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	20	1	---	1	1	--	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
9	Whooping-cough	28	20	5	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	14	7	5	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	13	12	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
10	Diphtheria	14	2	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	6	1	---	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	8	1	1	1	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
11	Influenza	472	50	13	8	5	3	4	7	11	4	14	9	13	22	23	24	25	21	22	48	44	39	46	13	4	-----	------
	White—M	240	27	3	5	3	1	2	4	6	2	5	3	4	14	12	11	14	11	12	26	19	21	24	9	2	-----	------
	F	222	23	10	3	2	2	2	3	5	2	8	6	9	8	10	10	9	8	10	22	24	18	22	4	2	-----	------
	All other—M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
13	Dysentery	7	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	4	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
15	Erysipelas	8	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	6	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	46	---	2	3	1	1	11	14	3	2	2	3	1	---	---	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	26	---	1	1	--	1	10	10	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	19	---	1	2	1	--	1	4	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	16	1	---	--	1	--	3	1	3	2	1	---	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	10	---	---	--	1	--	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	6	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	233	---	1	2	--	1	1	1	10	14	25	22	13	22	29	17	26	18	11	11	7	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	115	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	10	9	9	9	18	11	17	11	7	5	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	85	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	7	5	11	10	1	9	9	6	6	5	3	5	5	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	19	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	---	2	4	2	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	14	---	1	1	--	1	---	---	1	3	2	3	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	30	4	1	--	--	--	1	1	2	2	2	---	1	3	2	4	2	-----	2	-----	2	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	14	2	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	14	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
34	Syphilis	46	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	2	2	3	5	1	5	3	9	7	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	29	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	6	6	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	10	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
36	Malaria	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	790	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	5	2	3	6	13	30	55	81	98	117	140	127	74	31	3	1	-----	2
	White—M	422	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	3	1	1	3	3	16	27	42	53	61	68	66	38	15	1	--	-----	2
	F	358	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	3	9	13	25	39	43	55	50	61	36	16	2	1	-----	------
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	-----	2	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	170	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	6	7	12	14	20	22	21	28	21	8	6	1	1	--	-----	1
	White—F	167	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	5	7	11	13	20	22	21	28	21	8	6	1	1	--	-----	1
	All other—F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEBRASKA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	155	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	17	21	14	21	19	19	15	13	3	4	1	--	-----
	White----M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	1	2	---	1	---	--	-----
	F--	150	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	17	21	14	20	19	19	14	11	3	3	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	433	---	1	--	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	5	6	12	27	35	32	41	61	69	61	40	13	7	1	-----
	White----M--	306	---	---	--	1	1	3	---	4	3	2	2	3	7	18	23	21	31	45	50	48	29	11	3	1	-----
	F--	122	---	1	--	--	--	1	4	---	1	2	2	2	5	9	11	11	8	16	19	13	11	2	4	--	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	18	---	---	--	--	--	2	3	3	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	----	----	4	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	5	4	8	6	3	---	--	-----
	White----M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	--	-----
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	4	3	6	4	3	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	356	---	---	1	--	--	4	8	3	3	5	3	3	5	12	21	28	41	65	59	50	34	9	1	1	-----
	White----M--	151	---	---	1	--	--	3	5	1	---	2	3	2	3	7	13	8	11	22	24	21	18	6	---	1	-----
	F--	199	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	3	3	---	1	1	4	8	20	29	42	35	28	16	3	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	2	3	2	1	----	----	---	1	---	--	-----
	White----M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	2	3	2	1	----	----	---	1	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	6	7	7	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----
	White----M--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	4	3	4	2	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	----	3	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,259	1	---	1	--	--	3	1	4	3	4	6	6	16	30	57	81	102	167	189	270	175	90	34	5	2	2
	White----M--	657	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	3	2	4	4	4	2	16	27	44	58	85	100	141	101	49	14	1	-----	-----
	F--	583	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	13	13	37	35	43	80	87	127	72	41	19	4	2	2
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	----	1	2	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
90a,92c 93c,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	49	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	3	---	5	3	3	4	2	6	4	4	1	3	1	5	1	---	1	-----	-----
	White----M--	24	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	---	5	---	---	2	1	2	2	2	----	1	----	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	648	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	6	14	27	46	69	84	98	106	102	62	22	8	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	453	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	12	24	31	53	63	69	73	68	34	14	3	--	-----	-----
	F--	184	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	14	13	20	26	32	33	28	8	5	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,365	4	1	1	---	1	5	11	7	15	16	20	37	42	61	116	143	197	274	329	443	343	216	66	15	1	1
	White----M--	1,319	4	---	1	---	1	2	4	3	8	8	10	17	20	34	71	85	121	161	179	255	182	114	30	7	1	1
	F--	1,009	---	1	--	--	---	3	7	4	6	8	10	18	20	25	40	55	71	109	144	185	159	101	36	7	-----	-----
	All other-M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	3	2	3	----	3	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	2	4	3	2	1	1	---	1	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	173	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	4	9	11	27	33	40	32	7	4	1	-----
	White----M--	102	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	----	1	6	7	20	16	24	16	4	4	1	-----
	F--	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	7	17	16	16	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	834	127	15	9	6	2	8	8	16	14	11	19	29	28	37	39	40	46	64	72	89	76	53	19	6	1	-----
	White----M--	458	73	7	2	4	1	4	5	10	6	5	8	14	17	22	23	31	29	37	38	44	39	24	11	3	1	-----
	F--	333	45	6	3	2	1	4	3	6	7	6	8	13	8	10	12	9	16	25	28	44	37	29	8	3	-----	-----
	All other-M--	27	4	1	2	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	4	3	----	1	2	5	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	5	1	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	80	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	4	3	3	10	9	8	14	6	7	4	6	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	2	9	6	6	11	3	5	3	5	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	59	44	15	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	31	24	7	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	26	20	6	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEBRASKA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	55	---	---	7	3	2	7	2	1	---	1	2	---	3	---	1	----	----	6	4	4	3	8	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	24	---	---	1	2	1	4	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	----	----	3	2	3	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	31	---	---	6	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	----	----	3	2	1	2	6	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	176	2	3	4	1	5	14	13	13	12	6	14	4	10	15	14	4	16	11	5	5	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	111	---	2	2	1	3	9	7	8	6	5	9	3	8	10	11	2	9	7	3	4	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	62	2	1	2	--	2	5	6	5	6	1	5	1	2	1	3	2	5	4	2	1	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	134	15	1	1	--	--	2	---	6	---	4	5	3	8	6	13	8	11	10	9	16	11	5	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	72	9	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	---	---	2	2	2	3	8	4	5	6	5	10	9	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	56	5	1	1	--	--	1	---	2	---	3	2	1	6	3	5	3	6	3	4	6	2	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	88	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	2	4	4	9	12	13	11	9	10	5	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	8	11	6	4	5	2	1	--	----	-----
	F--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	----	5	2	2	5	5	5	3	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	124	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	7	7	7	14	11	16	18	8	12	12	4	2	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	5	7	3	7	2	3	3	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	7	6	7	4	13	10	6	9	9	2	2	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	844	---	---	1	--	2	3	4	6	5	10	8	17	15	33	36	50	75	110	116	151	115	68	13	6	----	-----
	White-----M--	469	---	---	--	--	2	1	3	3	3	5	3	7	10	17	20	27	40	65	58	87	71	37	7	3	----	-----
	F--	354	---	---	1	--	--	2	1	3	2	5	5	7	5	13	12	21	35	43	55	61	44	30	6	3	----	-----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	----	----	2	3	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	3	1	----	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	9	9	7	3	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	9	9	7	3	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	6	3	2	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	5	3	2	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	6	11	6	12	6	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	11	6	12	6	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	113	98	4	2	--	2	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	65	59	1	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	47	38	3	2	--	--	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	275	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	21	15	21	13	36	26	35	26	28	20	12	6	7	1	---	--	----	2
	White-----M--	224	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	12	13	14	7	27	24	29	26	26	19	10	6	7	1	---	--	----	1
	F--	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	7	2	7	5	9	2	5	----	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	1	---	3	3	2	7	2	----	----	----	----	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	297	---	---	2	4	2	17	9	27	34	17	21	22	21	15	21	20	27	16	9	6	7	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	218	---	---	1	2	2	9	6	22	25	13	15	15	16	8	15	19	20	14	7	5	4	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	78	---	---	--	2	--	8	3	5	9	4	6	7	5	7	6	1	7	2	2	1	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	39	---	1	1	--	--	---	---	5	5	1	---	4	1	8	4	2	2	2	----	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	34	---	1	1	--	--	---	---	3	4	1	---	3	1	8	4	2	2	1	----	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	637	13	22	13	10	2	24	22	27	35	23	17	26	26	28	31	41	26	32	46	49	60	40	19	3	1	1
	White-----M--	408	7	13	5	5	2	16	20	23	30	21	12	24	21	23	26	38	20	16	22	21	23	13	5	1	----	1
	F--	215	4	9	7	5	--	7	2	4	5	2	5	1	3	4	5	3	6	15	22	26	37	26	14	2	1	-----
	All other-M--	10	2	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other causes*	1,858	546	23	12	12	6	47	19	30	27	36	46	48	56	58	94	68	74	..d	118	136	147	85	42	8	1	1
	White-----M--	1,079	314	10	1	6	6	22	14	16	12	18	23	25	26	24	55	41	50	74	77	97	92	48	22	4	1	1
	F--	749	224	13	11	6	--	25	5	12	13	16	22	21	29	33	36	26	21	41	40	39	55	37	20	4	----	-----
	All other-M--	18	7	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	----	2	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	12	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	1	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEVADA																										
	All causes	1,322	70	12	8	4	3	13	11	32	28	26	46	52	69	76	109	143	129	132	110	103	76	42	17	2	-----	9
	White—M	862	35	2	3	--	1	9	4	21	16	16	22	33	39	53	91	107	97	91	79	73	42	18	5	--	-----	5
	F	322	22	4	1	2	2	3	4	4	9	7	17	17	24	15	14	30	23	28	23	22	21	20	7	2	-----	1
	All other—M	77	5	4	---	1	--	---	---	2	3	1	6	1	4	4	3	5	4	8	5	7	8	2	2	--	-----	2
	F	61	8	2	4	1	--	1	3	5	---	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	5	5	3	1	5	2	3	--	-----	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
7	Measles	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
8	Scarlet fever	2	----	---	---	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
9	Whooping-cough	6	6	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
10	Diphtheria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
11	Influenza	22	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	1	---	3	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	16	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
13	Dysentery	4	1	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
15	Erysipelas	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	88	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	3	4	5	8	10	8	7	18	7	8	4	2	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	62	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	6	8	6	17	6	7	2	1	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	8	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	7	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
34	Syphilis	18	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	6	4	---	1	1	1	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	5	3	---	---	1	1	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	49	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	4	7	8	7	4	5	4	2	1	1	--	-----	2
	White—M	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	3	7	2	4	3	2	---	--	--	-----	1
	F	20	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	1	5	---	2	1	1	---	1	1	--	-----	1
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—F	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
50	Cancer of breast	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEVADA—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	25	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	4	7	5	2	2	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	2	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	1	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus------	19	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	3	5	3	3	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism----------	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	66	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	8	9	12	11	7	4	6	4	1	-----	-----
	White----------M--	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6	6	6	5	2	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	2	5	5	1	2	5	2	1	-----	-----
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	62	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	8	9	15	8	6	3	4	2	1	--	-----	1
	White----------M--	53	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	8	7	14	8	4	3	1	1	1	--	-----	1
	F--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	229	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	7	7	16	26	27	28	32	33	23	14	3	1	-----	2
	White----------M--	162	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	4	3	14	17	20	21	26	24	15	7	1	--	-----	2
	F--	49	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	2	7	6	3	5	7	4	5	2	1	-----	-----
	All other------M--	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	2	3	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	4	1	1	4	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	4	1	---	2	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	95	13	3	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	6	4	5	6	8	7	8	10	4	4	11	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	50	6	1	---	--	--	2	---	---	1	---	3	3	3	4	7	6	4	5	1	2	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	4	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	5	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	15	1	2	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	3	---	--	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	6	4	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	2	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	8	----	---	2	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White----------M--	3	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	1
121	Appendicitis----------	22	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	4	3	2	1	---	---	1	---	4	1	1	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	18	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	3	3	1	1	---	---	1	---	4	1	---	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEVADA—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	11	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	3	---	---	3	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver	18	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	2	2	---	2	4	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	1	1	---	2	3	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
130-132	Nephritis	82	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	6	4	6	3	7	22	6	8	9	5	2	--	-----	------
	White—M	53	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	5	3	4	15	5	6	7	3	--	--	-----	------
	F	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	1	---	2	7	---	2	2	1	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	-----	------
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—F	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
157	Congenital malformations	7	5	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	5	4	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	2	1	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
163-171	Suicide	43	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	5	6	4	3	6	7	1	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	35	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	4	3	3	5	7	1	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
172-175	Homicide	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	65	----	---	---	--	--	4	2	5	7	2	6	1	5	4	6	7	6	6	2	2	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White—M	48	----	---	---	--	--	3	2	4	3	2	3	1	5	3	4	5	4	5	2	2	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	15	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
176-195, 201-205, 207, 209, 212-214	Other accidents	121	1	1	2	--	--	2	4	11	4	5	6	10	6	8	13	14	8	3	6	7	4	3	2	--	-----	1
	White—M	93	1	---	---	--	--	1	2	9	3	5	4	8	4	6	12	12	8	3	5	6	3	1	--	--	-----	------
	F	18	----	---	1	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	2	2	2	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	--	-----	------
	All other—M	6	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	4	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	--	-----	------
	All other causes*	159	35	3	1	2	2	---	2	3	2	3	3	9	9	4	8	9	4	11	14	15	10	4	4	--	-----	2
	White—M	94	21	1	1	--	1	---	---	2	1	1	2	4	4	3	8	5	3	7	9	11	5	2	2	--	-----	1
	F	43	10	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	4	5	1	---	3	---	2	4	3	1	2	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	3	---	1	--	-----	1
	F	10	4	1	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	--	-----	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW HAMPSHIRE																											
	All causes	6,528	367	38	20	16	14	53	46	77	114	106	108	129	166	220	322	429	643	723	857	847	700	354	119	31	10	19
	White—M	3,524	218	20	14	7	8	26	23	50	67	56	66	72	80	111	190	261	380	391	448	438	363	165	47	7	2	14
	F	2,998	149	18	6	9	6	27	23	27	46	49	42	56	86	109	132	168	263	332	408	409	337	189	72	24	7	4
	All other—M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	16	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	5	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	165	13	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	5	5	3	8	10	8	14	13	11	15	19	17	10	5	—	—	—
	White—M	86	8	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	3	3	2	2	4	5	8	8	5	9	9	10	2	3	—	—	—
	F	78	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	6	6	3	6	5	6	6	10	7	8	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	7	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	9	7	9	10	13	8	17	9	9	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	2	2	6	8	7	12	7	6	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	6	5	7	4	5	1	5	2	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	22	2	1	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	14	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	15	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	3	9	14	19	41	51	79	64	53	34	14	3	—	1	1
	White—M	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	4	5	8	23	30	38	30	21	13	5	2	—	1	1
	F	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	5	9	11	18	21	41	34	32	21	9	1	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	6	9	17	19	16	11	12	11	3	1	3	—	—	—
	White—F	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	6	9	17	19	16	11	12	11	3	1	3	—	—	—
	All other—F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	8	6	8	17	7	10	7	6	4	1	2	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	8	6	8	17	7	10	7	6	4	1	2	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Con.																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	181	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	1	1	3	5	9	14	15	26	40	24	27	9	1	--	-----
	White----------M--	132	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	3	7	10	12	21	27	18	20	8	--	--	-----
	F--	49	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	2	2	4	3	5	13	6	7	1	1	--	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	9	----	---	---	--	--	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	-----
	White----------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	-----
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	2	3	---	--	--	-----
	White----------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	F--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	---	--	--	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus-----	160	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	4	1	1	2	1	4	7	11	9	21	27	34	20	11	3	1	--	-----	1
	White----------M--	53	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	---	---	2	---	1	3	2	4	7	5	13	9	4	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	107	----	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	3	4	9	5	14	22	21	11	7	3	1	--	-----	1
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism----------	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	651	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	7	15	26	36	85	86	107	118	101	48	13	2	-----	2
	White----------M--	309	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	9	16	15	45	38	53	62	50	13	3	--	-----	2
	F--	342	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	6	6	10	21	40	48	54	56	51	35	10	2	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	31	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	---	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	20	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	532	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	7	9	15	35	62	80	79	91	80	46	18	3	1	1	1
	White----------M--	359	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	8	13	34	45	58	54	51	52	24	10	1	--	-----	1
	F--	173	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	17	22	25	40	28	22	8	2	1	1	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	1,396	1	---	1	--	--	3	3	6	2	7	7	17	26	29	59	77	136	177	230	243	208	113	37	8	2	4
	White----------M--	790	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	3	---	3	5	11	14	15	33	51	89	108	130	129	118	54	18	4	-----	3
	F--	605	----	---	---	--	--	3	3	3	2	4	2	6	12	14	26	26	47	69	100	114	90	59	19	4	1	1
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	215	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	7	6	14	29	40	56	34	16	6	2	-----
	White----------M--	120	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	2	11	18	25	30	17	7	2	-----	-----
	F--	95	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	4	3	11	15	26	17	9	4	2	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	438	34	11	2	3	3	2	2	2	6	8	10	9	8	24	21	25	48	36	57	48	41	23	9	5	-----	1
	White----------M--	242	25	6	---	2	2	2	---	1	4	6	6	7	3	15	13	16	29	17	29	26	17	15	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	196	9	5	2	1	1	---	2	1	2	2	4	2	5	9	8	9	19	19	28	22	24	8	8	5	-----	1
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	28	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	---	1	2	5	2	4	4	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	---	1	2	3	1	3	3	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	16	14	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	9	8	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	6	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	9	----	---	1	1	--	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	3	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	----	---	---	1	--	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis----------	58	----	1	3	2	--	2	5	8	8	3	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	4	3	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	34	----	1	3	1	--	2	2	3	5	3	---	1	---	---	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	24	----	---	---	1	--	---	3	5	3	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Con.																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	54	1	2	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	---	2	---	4	4	3	4	4	9	7	7	3	--	--	----	1
	White—M	29	1	2	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	2	1	2	3	2	6	3	2	1	--	--	----	-----
	F	24	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	1	1	2	3	4	5	2	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	34	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	2	5	4	7	5	1	3	3	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	21	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	3	3	6	3	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	---	3	2	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi,etc.*	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	4	1	9	6	3	2	2	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	2	--	--	----	-----
	F	25	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	6	6	3	2	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	389	----	---	---	1	--	2	1	2	1	6	2	7	13	12	21	18	40	44	47	73	61	28	4	2	2	2
	White—M	206	----	---	---	1	--	2	---	1	---	4	1	3	6	4	14	9	20	20	23	37	40	15	3	1	----	2
	F	183	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	1	2	1	4	7	8	7	9	20	24	24	36	21	13	1	1	2	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—F	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—F	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	16	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	6	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—F	16	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	6	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	64	57	1	---	1	--	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	29	26	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	35	31	1	---	1	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide	96	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	8	4	5	6	8	2	12	13	12	6	5	3	4	1	--	--	----	2
	White—M	79	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	7	4	4	5	7	1	7	10	10	5	5	3	3	1	--	--	----	2
	F	17	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	5	3	2	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide	9	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	4	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	146	1	---	---	3	3	4	3	12	20	12	12	11	3	5	13	10	11	9	5	5	2	2	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	117	----	---	---	2	3	4	2	10	16	9	10	9	1	5	11	8	11	7	3	3	2	1	--	--	----	-----
	F	28	1	---	---	1	--	---	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	2	---	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	256	9	2	2	2	3	11	10	14	15	10	11	6	6	9	13	13	10	15	20	27	24	14	7	1	----	2
	White—M	158	7	2	2	1	1	7	8	13	10	7	10	5	5	8	10	13	8	10	6	9	9	4	1	--	----	2
	F	97	2	---	---	1	2	4	2	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	3	---	2	5	14	18	15	10	6	1	----	-----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other causes*	673	217	6	6	2	4	12	6	7	15	14	16	22	19	28	14	22	36	52	48	40	40	25	15	4	2	1
	White—M	367	129	3	5	--	2	4	3	2	6	5	9	12	9	11	8	15	22	28	29	22	18	17	7	--	1	-----
	F	305	88	3	1	2	2	8	3	5	9	9	7	10	10	17	6	7	14	24	18	18	22	8	8	4	1	1
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW JERSEY																										
	All causes	45,003	2,154	284	188	126	89	460	389	599	881	933	1,111	1,392	2,050	2,705	3,363	4,021	4,886	4,998	4,967	4,366	2,901	1,516	484	118	21	1
	White	22,420	1,062	135	97	51	46	241	213	294	422	383	503	664	1,037	1,442	1,873	2,199	2,614	2,583	2,416	2,091	1,241	592	173	42	5	1
	F	19,251	811	110	67	58	37	167	133	227	323	386	417	509	739	982	1,203	1,553	1,984	2,187	2,347	2,159	1,594	881	295	69	13	-----
	All other	1,723	146	23	16	8	4	32	26	44	61	72	97	117	162	150	137	145	148	119	101	54	37	15	6	1	2	-----
	F	1,609	135	16	8	9	2	20	17	34	75	92	94	102	112	131	150	124	140	109	103	62	29	28	10	6	1	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	27	---	1	--	--	--	1	3	5	4	2	4	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	18	---	1	--	--	--	1	2	4	4	---	2	---	---	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	53	10	15	6	4	4	7	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	26	5	8	4	2	1	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	23	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	15	---	1	1	1	3	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	8	---	1	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	---	---	--	--	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	49	31	5	5	6	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	18	10	2	2	3	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	22	12	3	3	3	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	4	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	30	4	3	6	3	1	6	1	3	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	22	3	3	4	2	--	5	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	425	25	15	10	4	2	7	4	9	16	11	9	15	27	32	23	34	27	40	41	27	23	17	6	1	-----	-----
	White	196	16	6	6	2	1	3	2	3	9	7	5	7	17	18	10	16	11	20	12	9	10	5	1	--	-----	-----
	F	199	7	7	3	2	1	4	2	4	6	3	3	4	6	9	11	18	15	20	28	17	12	11	5	1	-----	-----
	All other	10	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	20	1	1	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	3	2	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	5	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	51	7	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	4	---	5	2	6	6	3	9	---	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White	27	4	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	2	4	2	1	5	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	21	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	-----	2	4	2	4	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	20	1	---	1	1	--	6	4	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	10	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	1	---	--	1	--	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	47	5	1	5	1	1	9	1	3	6	3	3	3	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	23	3	---	3	--	1	4	---	1	3	1	2	2	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	20	2	1	2	1	--	3	1	2	3	2	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,879	5	5	1	2	1	3	15	87	192	209	188	162	181	183	164	174	101	101	52	39	12	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White	946	3	1	--	--	1	1	4	19	58	60	81	72	104	123	116	114	70	64	24	23	7	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	563	1	1	--	--	--	1	5	37	79	89	64	45	43	39	27	38	22	32	23	13	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	204	1	---	1	1	--	1	2	14	27	21	27	28	27	16	10	16	4	3	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	166	---	3	--	1	--	---	4	17	28	39	16	17	7	5	11	6	5	2	3	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	171	11	6	4	5	1	12	11	15	16	15	11	8	8	11	11	7	9	7	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	65	7	1	1	--	--	4	2	4	6	3	4	1	6	5	5	2	9	4	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	51	2	2	1	3	--	5	1	4	6	3	4	4	2	3	2	4	-----	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	26	1	2	2	1	--	1	3	3	2	5	---	2	---	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	29	1	1	--	1	1	2	5	4	2	4	3	1	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	342	20	---	2	--	--	---	---	3	5	6	15	28	40	29	56	47	38	27	16	7	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White	168	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	3	12	17	14	31	29	19	17	9	5	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	49	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	1	5	2	4	4	9	9	5	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	71	6	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	5	3	12	5	11	6	8	5	3	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	54	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	6	8	9	6	10	3	2	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,726	---	---	1	--	--	---	4	3	11	7	28	41	92	180	282	325	421	429	411	292	142	49	6	1	1	-----
	White	1,423	---	---	1	--	--	---	4	2	7	3	11	20	42	96	142	183	226	232	227	144	67	13	3	--	-----	-----
	F	1,199	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	16	19	41	72	125	127	180	182	175	142	74	34	3	1	1	-----
	All other	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	6	5	11	8	9	10	3	4	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	46	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	7	4	7	6	5	6	2	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	698	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	18	31	59	72	101	96	92	91	50	58	17	6	2	--	-----	-----
	White	654	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	12	26	52	69	98	91	86	89	46	56	16	6	2	--	-----	-----
	All other	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	7	3	3	5	6	2	4	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----

102827 O—39——22

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW JERSEY—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	579	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	8	26	47	57	72	87	79	63	66	36	20	10	4	2	-----	------
	White----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	552	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	8	25	45	54	68	83	75	60	64	34	19	9	4	2	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	3	2	2	1	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	------
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,497	1	1	2	2	4	7	4	8	7	12	28	35	70	86	139	191	205	211	179	164	86	40	10	4	1	------
	White----M--	1,025	1	---	--	2	2	5	3	3	6	6	16	16	45	51	101	126	151	155	135	117	52	24	8	1	-----	------
	F--	398	---	1	2	--	2	2	1	4	1	5	9	17	22	28	26	57	45	44	42	43	29	13	2	3	-----	------
	All other-M--	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	5	8	7	6	9	2	3	5	3	---	--	1	------
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	2	4	1	3	3	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever	89	1	---	1	3	--	8	14	13	8	8	6	5	7	4	2	3	2	1	2	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	------
	White----M--	38	1	---	--	1	--	4	6	6	4	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	------
	F--	43	---	---	1	1	--	2	8	6	4	5	2	2	6	2	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis	49	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	5	4	4	10	7	6	3	2	--	-----	------
	White----M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	-----	2	1	2	1	3	2	---	1	--	-----	------
	F--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	3	2	9	4	4	3	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,337	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	8	4	6	5	11	31	61	115	175	256	220	217	145	58	16	3	--	-----	------
	White----M--	431	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	2	1	---	1	6	9	19	42	56	79	82	61	49	13	6	1	--	-----	------
	F--	845	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	5	3	1	4	3	18	36	62	114	167	129	153	90	45	10	2	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	1	2	2	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	5	9	3	10	7	3	5	---	---	---	--	-----	------
62	Pellagra	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	---	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
75	Alcoholism	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	11	10	13	10	13	7	8	5	4	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White----M--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	5	7	5	9	7	11	5	5	5	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	148	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	5	14	14	18	20	27	18	9	6	11	2	2	---	--	-----	------
	White----M--	100	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	3	8	9	9	12	19	15	7	5	8	2	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	8	5	-----	2	1	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	6	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	3,416	7	1	--	--	--	---	---	7	15	18	22	29	109	160	233	321	437	563	515	428	333	151	49	14	4	------
	White----M--	1,447	5	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	7	10	7	13	41	70	104	147	179	248	236	182	120	54	19	3	1	------
	F--	1,738	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	6	5	8	11	9	52	64	103	148	219	282	254	236	204	93	28	11	2	------
	All other-M--	108	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	5	15	15	12	17	13	14	2	4	1	1	--	1	------
	F--	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	11	11	11	14	22	20	11	8	5	3	1	--	-----	------
90a,92c, 93a,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	398	---	---	--	1	--	18	29	21	34	29	34	36	50	42	28	33	14	11	8	5	3	2	---	--	-----	------
	White----M--	172	---	---	--	1	--	8	12	8	15	11	17	18	20	17	14	13	5	5	3	5	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	202	---	---	--	---	--	8	14	12	14	16	15	18	27	24	10	19	9	6	5	-----	3	2	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	---	--	1	2	1	3	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	11	---	---	--	---	--	1	1	---	2	2	1	---	1	---	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	2,583	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	1	9	14	51	103	196	273	316	456	390	331	255	119	46	19	1	-----	------
	White----M--	1,690	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	5	8	37	74	148	203	212	314	247	201	146	64	21	9	--	-----	------
	F--	817	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	5	10	17	40	60	89	134	137	125	106	54	25	9	1	-----	------
	All other-M--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	8	5	5	8	3	3	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	4	3	5	7	5	3	3	1	---	---	1	--	-----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	10,670	10	3	3	1	--	12	26	29	60	68	105	153	300	466	670	918	1,274	1,419	1,634	1,564	1,102	619	188	41	5	------
	White----M--	5,249	3	2	3	--	--	6	12	13	23	36	40	64	156	258	385	508	667	746	780	727	487	242	73	17	1	------
	F--	4,786	7	---	--	--	--	5	11	15	31	27	46	62	93	143	227	338	517	597	781	800	587	364	109	22	4	------
	All other-M--	309	---	1	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	2	9	14	27	27	23	37	51	38	36	16	17	5	3	--	-----	------
	F--	326	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	1	5	3	10	13	24	38	35	35	39	38	37	21	11	8	3	2	-----	------
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	733	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	1	5	5	8	11	30	51	77	111	140	132	107	38	12	1	------
	White----M--	312	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	3	3	8	14	27	24	44	69	59	42	10	4	1	------
	F--	380	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	1	12	19	46	55	68	73	63	28	7	-----	------
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	3	4	7	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	5	1	---	2	---	1	-----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,960	373	108	38	25	18	46	17	45	55	71	91	115	132	203	196	230	255	225	243	199	144	78	39	13	1	------
	White----M--	1,462	171	45	15	9	11	23	6	22	23	27	43	54	78	116	124	149	150	112	113	79	52	26	11	3	-----	------
	F--	1,180	133	42	17	12	5	18	9	21	24	31	33	37	34	58	50	65	90	103	118	113	82	48	28	8	1	------
	All other-M--	185	41	11	5	1	2	3	2	2	4	8	4	14	18	17	13	11	9	5	5	5	4	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	133	28	10	1	3	--	2	---	---	4	5	11	10	2	12	9	5	6	5	7	2	6	3	---	2	-----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	304	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	2	4	11	21	29	32	55	44	42	22	23	14	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	White----M--	248	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	4	10	18	26	26	45	36	36	17	14	10	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	2	6	5	5	5	7	4	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	136	125	11	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White----M--	55	51	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	63	58	5	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	9	7	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	9	9	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW JERSEY—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	79	---	---	6	5	3	5	---	2	3	6	1	3	4	4	5	5	1	3	5	6	9	2	---	--	1	------
	White-----M--	44	---	---	4	3	2	3	---	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	3	3	1	---	--	1	------
	F--	26	---	---	1	--	1	2	---	1	---	4	---	---	1	3	1	1	----	---	1	3	6	1	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	8	---	---	1	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
121	Appendicitis------	505	1	3	9	11	7	39	47	33	25	26	28	25	44	41	38	41	30	22	10	16	6	3	---	--	---	------
	White-----M--	267	---	2	7	4	1	18	22	17	13	10	14	17	24	23	25	27	18	12	5	6	2	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	213	---	1	2	7	6	17	22	15	10	16	11	6	15	16	13	13	12	10	5	9	4	3	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	18	1	---	--	--	--	2	2	1	1	---	2	1	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	424	25	3	1	1	--	4	4	5	4	10	8	17	27	25	29	32	52	48	53	33	32	7	4	--	---	------
	White-----M--	219	16	2	1	--	--	3	3	4	2	7	3	9	13	8	14	15	28	23	29	18	17	3	1	--	---	------
	F--	174	6	---	--	1	--	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	11	14	11	15	22	21	21	15	15	4	3	--	---	------
	All other-M--	19	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	3	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	12	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	436	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	3	1	5	18	34	50	53	47	75	56	50	21	14	6	1	--	---	------
	White-----M--	271	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	13	19	29	38	34	51	34	33	13	4	1	---	--	---	------
	F--	148	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	3	---	2	3	14	21	13	11	21	18	17	8	10	4	1	--	---	------
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	279	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	5	7	17	19	27	32	40	36	34	29	14	10	4	---	--	---	------
	White-----M--	100	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	6	7	11	11	14	15	12	12	5	2	1	---	--	---	------
	F--	173	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	6	10	11	16	20	24	20	22	17	9	8	3	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
130-132	Nephritis--------	3,109	4	---	3	--	1	7	15	17	27	29	44	60	95	158	191	258	354	390	464	457	325	161	38	9	2	------
	White-----M--	1,430	3	---	2	--	--	1	5	12	10	8	18	22	41	61	84	130	188	179	207	222	140	79	13	4	1	------
	F--	1,440	1	---	--	--	1	5	9	3	15	16	17	24	39	69	84	103	135	187	230	217	180	77	24	4	---	------
	All other-M--	104	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	6	9	13	7	9	13	12	14	9	3	3	1	1	---	------
	F--	135	---	---	1	--	--	1	1	1	2	4	7	8	6	15	16	16	18	12	13	9	2	2	---	--	1	------
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	18	18	22	15	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	White-----F--	67	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	11	16	18	14	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	All other-F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	7	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	11	7	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	White-----F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	11	6	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	All other-F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	18	18	17	26	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	White-----F--	82	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	16	14	17	26	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	All other-F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
157	Congenital malformations-----	316	268	15	4	1	5	5	3	2	1	5	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	White-----M--	166	141	8	2	--	2	2	1	1	1	5	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	136	114	6	2	1	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	10	9	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	4	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
163-171	Suicide----------	598	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	28	33	55	53	78	64	60	65	59	39	28	16	6	5	---	--	---	------
	White-----M--	438	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	23	19	42	34	56	42	48	53	41	31	18	16	4	5	---	--	---	------
	F--	150	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	14	9	17	22	21	12	12	16	8	10	---	2	---	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
172-175	Homicide----------	135	3	1	--	1	--	2	1	3	20	19	13	26	11	10	9	5	7	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	------
	White-----M--	57	---	---	--	1	--	2	---	2	4	9	2	10	3	5	6	4	5	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	------
	F--	27	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	8	1	4	3	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	6	9	7	12	4	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	7	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	1,266	3	5	8	9	10	71	32	78	107	86	67	88	88	109	97	104	92	79	65	36	21	11	---	--	---	------
	White-----M--	884	1	1	7	6	6	41	27	48	81	56	50	62	58	81	73	73	72	48	45	26	16	6	---	--	---	------
	F--	280	2	3	1	3	4	23	3	24	17	17	10	15	18	20	16	25	15	27	20	9	5	3	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	69	---	1	--	--	--	6	2	6	5	7	6	6	9	7	5	4	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	------
	F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	4	6	1	5	3	1	3	2	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	38	1	2	--	--	1	---	1	4	10	4	3	1	1	1	3	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	--	---	------
	White-----M--	32	1	1	--	--	1	---	1	4	8	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	4	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	------
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,911	39	24	28	14	7	76	68	72	70	56	93	72	117	117	123	110	121	156	122	152	139	91	33	8	2	1
	White-----M--	1,144	20	14	17	3	5	46	51	55	62	37	64	59	86	93	90	80	80	85	53	64	46	24	7	2	----	1
	F--	647	13	10	8	8	2	16	10	9	4	15	16	8	20	18	23	26	34	68	63	84	92	66	26	6	2	------
	All other-M--	94	4	---	2	3	--	11	7	8	3	4	11	5	9	5	7	3	5	1	2	3	1	---	---	--	---	------
	F--	26	2	---	1	--	--	3	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	1	3	1	2	2	4	1	---	1	---	--	---	------
	All other causes*	4,165	1,172	55	42	25	20	94	72	93	88	113	124	163	186	244	245	234	260	245	215	213	133	75	39	12	3	------
	White-----M--	2,101	589	33	16	11	11	46	43	45	39	42	39	70	65	104	120	128	145	161	138	134	66	33	15	8	----	------
	F--	1,713	437	19	20	12	8	40	25	38	36	53	64	75	102	128	111	91	105	77	70	74	65	38	19	3	3	------
	All other-M--	155	68	3	3	1	1	5	3	4	4	3	6	9	6	4	7	7	6	6	4	2	1	1	1	--	----	------
	F--	196	78	---	3	1	--	3	1	6	9	15	15	9	13	8	7	8	4	1	3	3	1	3	4	1	----	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH. RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW MEXICO																										
	All causes	6,422	1,711	317	88	41	36	121	91	169	205	234	219	256	247	296	315	289	311	368	370	303	214	151	33	18	5	14
	White—M	3,389	862	130	35	19	15	55	42	76	103	113	108	131	129	167	196	174	199	213	207	176	106	78	17	7	3	6
	F	2,559	690	124	42	19	20	56	44	79	85	106	96	110	90	106	104	105	99	139	141	119	98	66	11	8	----	2
	All other—M	246	67	28	7	3	1	2	3	3	6	5	4	9	22	16	12	8	7	10	11	6	7	3	1	--	2	3
	F	228	72	35	4	--	--	8	2	11	11	10	11	6	6	7	3	2	6	6	11	2	3	4	4	3	----	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	28	2	2	---	--	--	5	6	5	2	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	14	----	2	---	--	--	1	2	3	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	12	----	---	---	--	--	4	4	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
7	Measles	43	7	13	11	6	--	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	17	2	7	4	2	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	26	5	6	7	4	--	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
8	Scarlet fever	7	1	---	1	--	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	4	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	3	----	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
9	Whooping-cough	48	31	13	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	25	19	5	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	21	12	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
10	Diphtheria	18	2	---	4	2	1	7	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	8	1	---	3	--	--	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	10	1	---	1	2	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
11	Influenza	164	21	11	3	4	1	5	5	1	5	14	5	4	4	9	7	16	9	5	11	9	7	7	1	--	----	------
	White—M	84	9	7	2	2	--	3	1	1	3	4	2	3	2	5	2	9	7	3	9	4	2	4	--	--	----	------
	F	73	12	3	---	2	1	2	3	---	2	10	3	1	2	4	5	6	2	2	2	4	5	2	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	6	----	1	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	--	----	------
13	Dysentery	56	34	14	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	22	13	5	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F	17	12	2	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	6	4	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	11	5	5	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
15	Erysipelas	5	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	4	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	7	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	5	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	5	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	497	7	5	1	--	--	5	4	22	38	63	49	61	66	54	43	26	23	19	5	5	---	---	--	--	----	1
	White—M	270	2	1	---	--	--	2	---	5	13	28	25	39	41	36	29	17	14	11	2	5	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	159	----	3	---	--	--	1	4	12	17	31	20	21	10	10	9	9	5	5	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	41	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	3	1	12	7	5	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	F	27	3	1	---	--	--	2	---	5	5	2	1	---	3	1	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	36	5	7	2	--	--	3	1	4	3	2	1	3	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	White—M	8	1	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	11	1	1	---	--	--	1	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	8	2	1	1	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	9	1	3	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
34	Syphilis	76	12	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	6	7	8	13	10	1	2	4	6	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	44	8	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	4	4	2	6	9	1	2	2	5	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	25	4	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	3	6	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	127	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	---	3	3	8	11	13	19	29	19	12	4	1	--	--	----	1
	White—M	69	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	9	10	17	8	8	3	1	--	--	----	1
	F	54	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	1	4	6	4	9	10	10	4	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	3	6	5	3	5	---	---	2	--	--	----	------
	White—F	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	3	6	5	3	5	---	---	2	--	--	----	------
	All other—F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
50	Cancer of breast	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	2	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW MEXICO—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	67	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	3	5	8	6	8	4	11	7	6	2	1	--	----	------
	White----------M--	42	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	2	5	4	5	2	9	4	4	2	1	--	----	------
	F--	19	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	8	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, ostecarthritis------	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus------	34	----	---	---	--	--	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	3	5	4	5	5	---	2	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	18	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	3	3	1	3	---	1	--	--	----	------
	F--	16	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	4	2	---	1	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
62	Pellagra----------	18	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	---	5	1	2	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	3	---	1	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
75	Alcoholism----------	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia,general paralysis of insane----------	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	2	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	--	--	----	------
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism,thrombosis-	217	1	1	1	--	--	1	---	3	1	4	2	3	3	8	17	12	19	34	36	36	19	11	2	--	2	1
	White----------M--	111	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	9	6	13	15	17	26	8	1	1	--	----	1
	F--	99	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	2	5	8	6	6	18	17	10	11	9	1	--	----	------
	All other------M--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	2	------
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	--	----	------
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart----	9	----	---	---	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	99	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	6	8	14	10	20	10	13	9	4	2	--	1	----	------
	White----------M--	67	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	6	10	8	15	9	8	4	1	---	--	1	----	------
	F--	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	2	5	1	3	5	2	2	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	503	5	---	2	1	--	5	7	10	10	9	5	12	11	34	35	41	47	70	64	62	38	28	1	3	1	2
	White----------M--	273	3	---	---	--	--	3	2	2	3	3	1	3	6	19	20	20	32	39	42	36	18	20	--	--	1	------
	F--	197	1	---	1	1	--	1	5	8	5	6	4	7	3	12	13	20	13	27	21	23	17	7	1	--	----	1
	All other------M--	19	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	---	1	1	2	3	1	--	--	----	1
	F--	14	----	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	3	---	1	---	---	--	3	----	------
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary),anomalies of blood-pressure---	28	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	6	6	5	4	1	--	----	------
	White----------M--	15	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	2	2	3	1	--	----	------
	F--	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	4	3	1	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	541	157	56	13	1	5	12	9	14	11	15	19	17	20	14	24	22	27	28	24	24	11	12	4	1	----	1
	White----------M--	265	70	23	5	--	2	6	4	5	6	10	13	12	7	7	11	16	17	14	9	11	7	7	2	--	----	1
	F--	223	58	22	7	--	3	6	3	6	5	4	5	5	12	6	11	5	10	13	10	13	3	5	--	1	----	------
	All other------M--	29	11	6	1	1	--	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	--	----	------
	F--	24	8	5	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	1	--	----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach,duodenum----------	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	2	3	5	2	5	3	---	3	1	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	22	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	5	2	3	2	---	3	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	373	293	80	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	180	151	29	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	153	127	26	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	20	6	14	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	20	9	11	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	36	----	---	11	3	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	13	----	---	4	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	21	----	---	6	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	3	---	1	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
121	Appendicitis----------	86	1	---	1	1	1	11	7	17	6	7	4	4	8	6	3	2	5	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	White----------M--	50	1	---	1	1	--	4	3	9	4	3	2	4	7	4	2	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	34	----	---	---	--	1	7	4	8	2	2	2	---	1	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW MEXICO—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	61	6	1	3	--	--	1	---	1	3	4	1	2	4	5	5	---	6	10	4	3	1	1	--	--	-----
	White—M	32	4	1	2	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	4	---	3	8	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	25	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	2	2	---	2	2	4	1	---	3	2	1	1	---	1	--	--	-----
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	24	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	5	1	3	4	---	2	1	--	--	-----
	White—M	12	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	11	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	2	1	---	1	1	--	--	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	29	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	4	2	4	7	3	2	2	1	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	10	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----
	F	18	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	6	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
130-132	Nephritis	229	2	2	1	1	--	1	1	1	3	5	4	8	7	17	14	13	21	33	37	27	19	10	1	-----	1
	White—M	119	2	2	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	4	9	9	7	13	21	15	12	10	6	1	-----	1
	F	98	-----	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	2	4	4	4	3	7	5	4	5	12	19	15	7	4	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	9	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	2	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	33	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	6	9	8	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	28	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	8	6	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	5	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	13	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	4	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	12	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	4	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	23	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	4	6	3	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	19	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	5	1	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	4	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	45	40	1	---	1	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	30	27	1	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	14	12	---	---	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	52	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	5	10	6	3	6	7	2	2	2	3	---	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	38	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	5	5	1	4	5	2	1	2	3	---	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	13	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	5	1	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	44	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	6	7	5	3	6	6	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	35	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	5	4	4	2	6	6	1	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	204	3	2	1	1	1	15	6	20	30	19	18	13	17	8	10	15	5	9	7	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	142	2	1	1	1	1	8	2	12	25	14	8	9	14	6	5	11	4	8	6	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	58	1	1	---	--	--	7	4	8	4	4	9	4	2	2	5	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	4	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	4	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	322	11	11	8	6	11	16	19	25	26	21	28	21	26	15	18	10	13	7	7	6	7	6	2	-----	2
	White—M	235	7	4	4	4	5	9	15	21	21	20	23	19	15	15	17	10	9	5	2	3	3	3	--	-----	1
	F	69	2	7	1	1	6	4	4	4	4	1	5	2	8	---	---	---	2	2	5	3	4	3	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	13	1	---	3	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	5	1	---	---	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
	All other causes*	2,103	1,064	96	25	12	6	22	15	21	33	31	38	50	30	47	58	63	56	76	95	79	77	58	20	13	2	4
	White—M	1,068	554	39	7	8	3	8	7	8	12	15	12	16	8	21	39	36	38	46	55	48	37	29	11	6	2	3
	F	891	429	45	16	4	4	12	8	11	19	14	21	38	21	21	17	23	16	27	35	29	40	25	8	7	-----	1
	All other—M	70	38	5	1	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	3	---	4	---	4	1	2	3	2	---	2	--	--	-----	-----
	F	74	43	7	1	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	2	---	1	1	2	---	---	2	1	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW YORK																										
	All causes	153,772	6369	860	491	400	357	1370	1194	1904	2584	3199	3872	5175	7240	9185	11694	13381	15974	17024	17086	15174	9981	5169	1662	352	55	20
	White—M	78,747	4470	406	248	191	188	683	638	985	1192	1368	1976	2533	3809	5153	6,608	7,666	8,691	9,018	8,584	7,159	4557	2084	591	128	10	13
	F	66,960	3190	375	207	179	147	580	456	695	1059	1334	1487	1869	2614	3274	4,377	5,125	6,779	7,616	8,177	7,805	5299	3006	1046	220	37	7
	All other—M	4,408	397	47	16	15	13	66	43	102	160	240	345	496	495	444	416	318	256	212	147	89	52	25	10	1	3	-----
	F	3,657	312	32	20	15	9	41	37	124	173	257	264	277	322	314	293	272	248	178	178	121	73	54	15	3	5	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	68	5	---	--	1	1	5	4	9	2	4	5	6	8	3	6	3	1	2	-----	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	39	3	---	--	--	--	1	1	5	---	4	3	6	5	2	2	2	1	2	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	24	2	---	--	1	--	2	3	4	2	---	2	---	2	---	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	59	18	13	6	5	2	8	2	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	25	12	3	1	2	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	32	6	9	5	3	1	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	98	5	7	9	10	8	17	12	7	3	2	6	4	1	2	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	55	4	5	3	6	7	5	7	3	2	---	5	3	---	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	42	1	2	6	4	1	11	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	178	119	34	10	9	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	74	54	12	3	3	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	84	54	16	5	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	8	4	3	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	12	7	3	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	80	2	13	5	12	2	33	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	40	1	5	2	5	--	22	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	35	1	8	3	5	2	11	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	1,319	93	41	23	17	11	24	11	34	23	33	54	54	71	79	97	82	113	90	86	84	82	87	27	3	-----	-----
	White—M	627	53	20	14	10	5	4	4	21	13	17	24	27	28	36	58	49	55	32	37	35	38	34	11	2	-----	-----
	F	644	37	18	9	5	6	19	6	11	8	14	26	22	39	40	35	30	55	57	47	49	43	51	16	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	27	1	3	--	1	--	---	1	---	2	---	3	4	3	1	3	2	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	21	2	---	--	1	--	1	---	2	---	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	48	11	2	1	2	1	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	5	2	1	-----	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	17	5	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	25	4	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	2	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	135	29	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	1	5	5	7	9	15	17	18	11	7	5	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	87	19	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	4	3	8	9	12	10	9	3	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	46	10	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	4	1	5	5	8	2	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	62	2	4	2	5	4	16	9	6	4	3	4	---	1	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	32	---	1	1	4	2	9	6	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	29	2	2	1	1	2	7	3	2	2	2	2	---	1	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	164	25	5	6	4	2	5	10	10	17	11	11	8	9	9	13	9	8	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	92	15	3	1	1	--	1	6	7	12	8	5	6	6	4	7	5	4	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	59	10	2	4	3	2	4	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	4	6	2	3	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	6,757	21	16	8	8	14	20	38	261	554	694	658	743	801	710	623	540	396	325	169	115	34	8	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	3,619	10	5	2	2	3	4	3	55	161	237	286	368	504	481	421	385	285	208	115	59	21	3	---	--	-----	1
	F	1,845	4	4	2	2	4	4	13	111	263	281	203	171	146	121	120	106	75	101	48	49	13	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	809	6	5	1	3	4	8	7	31	56	83	114	156	114	80	59	35	28	12	4	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	484	1	2	3	1	3	4	15	64	74	93	55	48	37	28	23	14	8	4	2	4	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	563	22	23	28	17	13	33	29	36	49	44	40	31	38	43	35	25	21	14	10	8	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	230	11	8	10	4	10	12	7	11	16	18	13	13	22	16	18	13	10	7	3	5	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	209	11	9	12	8	2	10	9	14	12	16	17	11	9	18	12	11	11	7	7	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	66	---	3	2	2	1	8	6	4	7	4	6	6	6	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	58	---	3	4	3	--	3	7	7	14	6	4	1	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	1,411	93	2	3	---	--	---	4	10	25	35	72	110	149	183	196	178	150	105	53	28	13	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	728	34	1	---	---	--	---	3	1	7	9	21	46	60	89	115	112	101	68	36	19	6	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	267	17	1	2	---	--	---	1	6	6	9	11	13	22	39	43	29	29	21	8	3	5	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	268	31	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	6	8	15	34	49	38	25	27	9	13	7	4	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	148	11	---	1	---	--	---	---	3	6	9	25	17	18	17	13	10	11	3	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	29	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	2	10	6	2	1	3	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	10	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	14	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	7	4	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	9,764	3	1	1	2	--	3	2	10	27	29	94	189	370	599	901	1,189	1,501	1,563	1,490	1,062	502	182	40	4	-----	-----
	White—M	5,056	2	---	1	2	--	2	2	6	8	16	46	88	171	299	473	675	821	869	769	509	217	62	15	3	-----	-----
	F	4,448	1	1	---	---	--	1	---	4	17	11	44	81	169	257	397	477	645	678	699	544	284	112	25	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	140	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	9	16	23	20	18	19	11	11	5	---	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	120	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	11	14	20	11	19	16	5	11	4	1	5	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	2,297	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	4	5	34	54	131	228	247	307	295	301	244	204	151	66	20	2	--	-----	-----
	White—F	2,174	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	4	5	25	46	123	204	229	292	277	292	237	202	148	66	18	2	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	9	8	8	24	18	15	18	9	7	2	3	---	2	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW YORK—Contd.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	2,020	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	13	44	106	179	210	228	275	274	239	189	142	77	34	7	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	5	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	1,928	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	12	40	97	167	194	217	263	268	231	184	140	74	32	6	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	11	14	9	7	3	3	3	1	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	5,565	1	13	7	6	9	24	24	45	49	52	76	113	241	376	567	688	797	784	700	555	280	120	34	3	1	-----
	White-----M--	4,023	1	7	4	2	5	15	11	32	35	33	36	78	156	272	427	508	602	582	508	405	197	82	23	2	----	-----
	F--	1,406	---	6	3	4	4	9	12	12	11	15	38	30	77	86	121	167	177	188	179	142	76	36	11	1	1	-----
	All other-M--	99	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	1	4	6	11	16	11	15	11	7	6	6	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	4	1	1	2	7	3	2	3	3	6	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	255	1	---	2	4	6	41	43	26	21	12	19	21	16	10	8	8	3	5	4	2	2	---	---	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	102	1	---	--	1	3	17	13	16	4	3	10	9	5	5	4	4	2	2	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	135	---	---	2	2	2	22	28	7	14	8	7	11	10	4	4	4	1	3	2	2	1	---	---	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	2	1	---	2	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	139	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	4	11	6	19	19	21	21	18	7	3	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	7	1	9	8	8	9	5	3	2	--	----	-----
	F--	77	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	3	5	10	11	13	11	12	4	1	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	4,787	2	2	1	--	1	9	11	22	12	17	35	40	107	222	419	606	863	861	793	510	190	53	10	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	1,562	2	1	1	--	1	6	3	7	5	7	14	19	40	75	124	182	258	267	273	175	75	25	1	--	----	-----
	F--	3,073	---	1	--	--	--	2	7	12	6	9	15	16	54	125	262	407	585	583	510	327	115	27	9	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	40	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	1	5	10	6	8	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	112	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	4	5	12	17	23	11	12	9	9	6	---	---	---	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	497	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	8	20	43	67	82	74	80	60	35	22	3	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	370	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	11	24	49	58	62	61	51	28	20	1	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	5	12	13	6	12	7	6	2	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	12	4	7	4	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	596	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	10	31	65	64	77	77	87	74	50	32	15	5	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	375	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	3	15	35	36	44	51	63	56	35	21	9	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	105	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	6	9	9	17	10	16	10	10	8	3	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	86	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	8	18	13	11	12	6	7	4	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	2	3	6	5	4	2	1	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis------	9,954	15	8	2	1	--	5	12	17	21	41	71	94	251	396	615	864	1,216	1,393	1,660	1,555	1007	528	152	25	5	-----
	White-----M--	4,358	11	2	--	1	--	3	5	8	7	17	30	37	99	175	255	409	567	619	755	674	432	193	49	10	----	-----
	F--	5,249	4	5	1	--	--	2	6	9	12	20	29	40	119	188	328	409	608	728	868	860	564	330	101	14	4	-----
	All other-M--	155	---	1	1	--	--	---	1	---	1	3	7	10	26	18	17	17	15	19	7	6	3	2	---	--	1	-----
	F--	192	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	5	7	7	15	15	29	26	27	30	15	8	3	2	1	----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	1,862	---	---	4	7	5	81	132	114	144	170	179	183	162	188	149	110	74	64	56	23	14	3	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	843	---	---	1	3	3	29	66	54	65	70	77	72	81	85	74	58	31	33	25	13	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	893	---	---	3	4	2	38	55	51	68	89	88	92	68	96	70	49	40	26	30	10	11	3	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	58	---	---	--	--	--	8	5	4	6	5	8	7	5	3	1	2	2	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	68	---	---	--	--	--	6	6	5	5	6	6	12	8	4	4	1	1	4	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	9,171	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	4	3	17	50	193	409	664	1,032	1,184	1,355	1,420	1,232	917	440	193	44	8	2	1
	White-----M--	6,248	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	11	37	151	338	534	811	867	948	949	758	505	223	90	17	3	----	1
	F--	2,778	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	6	9	33	50	105	201	300	393	457	462	410	213	101	27	5	1	-----
	All other-M--	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	15	19	13	12	6	9	6	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	6	6	7	5	8	5	6	1	2	2	---	--	1	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	35,866	16	4	5	8	4	40	55	95	111	157	244	403	829	1,368	2,233	2,961	4,101	5,023	5,637	5,547	3982	2172	694	153	23	1
	White-----M--	17,876	5	2	2	3	2	17	25	56	55	74	116	192	419	765	1,278	1,720	2,226	2,659	2,789	2,528	1770	838	250	60	5	-----
	F--	16,798	11	2	2	5	2	22	27	32	49	65	99	160	307	467	784	1,092	1,738	2,249	2,736	2,941	2161	1307	433	91	14	1
	All other-M--	560	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	4	5	12	12	22	49	63	91	70	58	55	49	30	20	12	4	1	1	-----
	F--	632	---	---	1	--	--	---	2	3	2	6	17	29	54	53	80	78	79	60	63	48	31	15	7	1	3	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	2,680	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	6	15	24	55	90	153	288	394	524	541	358	172	45	8	-----
	White-----M--	1,251	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	7	13	20	49	73	143	195	244	258	158	66	17	1	-----
	F--	1,353	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	5	9	30	35	71	134	187	273	273	193	103	28	7	-----
	All other-M--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	6	6	6	7	6	---	2	--	----	-----
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	3	3	5	6	----	4	7	1	--	----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	11,262	1313	298	118	75	59	148	121	186	183	256	327	452	594	749	795	856	973	948	952	798	592	330	117	20	8	-----
	White-----M--	5,872	680	142	55	34	33	69	58	100	80	106	130	245	328	461	483	542	551	488	449	392	260	152	26	5	3	-----
	F--	4,549	484	126	52	37	22	70	50	78	75	108	124	122	190	217	250	264	381	427	484	388	325	172	86	14	3	-----
	All other-M--	505	83	19	6	2	2	5	4	6	16	23	46	62	49	50	36	29	27	18	9	7	2	2	1	--	1	-----
	F--	336	66	11	5	2	2	4	9	2	12	19	27	23	27	21	26	21	14	15	10	5	5	4	4	1	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	1,073	2	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	5	27	46	78	110	144	137	160	114	111	63	42	19	8	3	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	889	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	5	22	34	68	89	123	115	142	95	92	48	34	13	4	1	--	----	-----
	F--	137	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	5	4	11	15	17	13	18	17	14	8	6	4	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	36	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	7	4	8	4	2	3	1	2	1	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	760	707	53	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	398	371	27	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
	F--	280	255	25	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	41	41	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----
	F--	41	40	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NEW YORK—Contd.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	192	---	---	7	6	2	9	4	9	13	14	9	15	20	9	5	14	11	11	7	10	9	5	2	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	99	---	---	4	4	--	2	2	3	5	7	3	10	9	6	5	9	6	8	3	8	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	90	---	---	3	2	2	5	2	6	8	7	6	5	10	3	-----	5	5	3	4	2	5	4	2	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	1,660	2	9	43	28	25	116	120	113	110	90	88	121	131	143	120	121	105	64	58	33	14	5	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	923	1	3	27	10	7	59	69	76	73	41	43	64	70	85	75	69	59	34	34	12	10	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	665	---	6	15	16	18	53	48	33	35	34	32	48	55	54	42	48	45	30	24	21	4	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	41	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	9	8	5	5	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	31	1	---	1	2	--	3	1	1	1	6	5	4	1	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	1,401	83	8	3	6	1	14	5	15	15	23	25	55	66	109	142	141	150	155	151	127	69	30	7	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	731	46	8	3	4	1	5	3	6	7	9	10	23	34	57	71	69	80	79	86	70	44	12	3	--	-----	1
	F--	616	35	---	--	2	--	8	1	9	6	13	14	29	24	43	61	66	67	75	63	54	24	18	4	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	28	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	3	2	6	4	2	-----	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	26	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	5	7	4	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	1,506	3	---	1	2	1	1	2	7	5	14	31	67	136	192	228	197	203	162	122	83	35	14	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	940	1	---	--	1	1	---	---	4	1	6	15	38	79	122	145	131	140	111	70	54	15	6	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	519	2	---	1	1	--	---	2	3	3	5	13	24	51	64	72	64	60	49	49	28	20	8	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	33	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	6	11	-----	2	2	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	3	---	-----	2	1	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	1,086	1	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	10	22	30	59	86	118	117	133	161	130	101	68	32	12	2	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	380	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	9	17	24	41	43	52	58	50	43	26	8	3	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	691	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	9	18	18	41	61	76	73	81	101	77	57	42	23	9	2	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis---------	9,774	9	3	6	2	2	17	34	47	75	97	128	212	372	486	694	786	1,046	1,236	1,379	1,428	1038	502	142	33	-----	-----
	White-----M--	4,553	6	2	3	1	1	12	11	23	42	46	53	82	164	214	317	402	497	598	650	661	501	200	55	12	-----	-----
	F--	4,785	2	---	3	1	1	5	19	22	29	38	52	88	170	220	333	333	501	612	697	744	519	290	85	21	-----	-----
	All other-M--	182	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	2	4	11	14	21	20	23	25	16	14	13	6	5	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	254	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	2	2	9	12	28	17	32	21	26	32	12	19	17	13	8	1	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	269	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	19	59	65	65	42	16	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	228	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	47	57	56	37	16	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	12	8	9	5	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	127	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	32	29	31	19	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	118	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	30	28	27	18	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	4	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	353	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	52	96	95	71	28	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	332	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	50	92	86	68	25	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	9	3	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations------	1,239	1024	39	23	6	8	33	26	24	9	7	9	8	7	2	6	2	-----	3	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	671	545	22	12	2	5	21	15	13	4	7	4	3	6	2	4	2	-----	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	524	444	13	11	4	3	10	11	10	4	---	5	5	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	25	20	3	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	15	1	--	--	--	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	2,129	---	---	--	--	--	---	9	18	93	141	167	192	244	270	245	214	196	156	95	56	24	6	1	1	-----	1
	White-----M--	1,492	---	---	--	--	--	---	9	11	61	74	114	112	163	199	180	144	152	124	76	45	20	5	1	1	-----	1
	F--	585	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	29	56	51	69	69	71	61	67	41	30	19	10	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	5	1	7	11	---	3	3	3	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	1	4	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	493	19	3	--	2	4	9	8	26	50	87	53	73	49	37	19	20	14	5	5	4	3	---	---	--	-----	3
	White-----M--	245	6	3	--	1	--	3	2	11	20	40	31	35	29	21	13	11	10	1	5	2	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	109	12	---	--	1	4	5	4	7	14	16	7	12	4	4	1	4	3	4	-----	2	3	---	---	--	-----	2
	All other-M--	115	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	4	12	26	12	23	16	8	5	5	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	24	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	4	5	3	3	---	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	2,969	5	7	15	32	37	156	94	184	248	184	177	177	200	209	207	243	209	202	169	128	63	19	3	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	2,148	2	3	11	18	23	101	68	130	193	139	135	127	150	163	157	181	147	138	111	85	46	16	2	--	-----	1
	F--	705	3	4	3	13	13	49	23	42	47	38	31	38	34	35	47	58	54	58	55	41	15	3	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	88	---	---	1	---	1	5	2	9	8	6	6	11	9	10	3	2	7	4	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	3	---	1	5	1	7	1	-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	107	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	11	22	10	12	13	7	5	2	6	5	3	3	5	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	10	21	6	9	9	6	2	1	5	4	2	3	4	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents---	6,308	112	76	60	49	48	171	149	190	192	224	284	355	397	390	457	430	452	425	467	525	436	276	111	23	2	7
	White-----M--	3,888	63	36	37	27	30	97	114	149	143	166	213	267	315	303	354	324	314	231	221	207	148	88	30	5	-----	6
	F--	2,118	42	32	20	17	14	55	27	24	42	36	39	41	54	67	79	93	119	186	241	314	287	187	81	18	2	1
	All other-M--	234	4	6	2	3	2	11	4	16	3	15	30	42	25	15	20	11	11	6	4	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	68	3	2	1	2	2	8	4	1	4	7	2	5	3	5	4	2	8	2	1	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	14,615	4605	176	91	74	82	322	208	319	308	397	493	589	721	811	847	776	856	879	761	600	383	193	87	28	6	3
	White-----M--	7,604	2505	85	49	40	44	163	116	155	134	154	205	222	298	362	423	412	484	537	474	361	231	105	36	7	1	1
	F--	6,051	1734	82	38	31	35	143	84	136	138	184	222	292	352	382	382	332	356	315	273	230	147	85	50	21	5	2
	All other-M--	501	204	4	2	2	2	11	4	15	18	21	22	39	27	38	26	20	9	18	11	5	2	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	459	162	5	2	1	1	5	4	13	18	38	44	36	44	29	16	12	7	9	3	4	3	3	---	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH CAROLINA																										
	All causes	33,981	5,180	673	333	212	163	549	454	1,045	1,358	1,319	1,236	1,555	1,572	1,740	1,993	2,160	2,429	2,640	2,098	2,322	1,572	891	315	102	50	20
	White—M	11,958	1,734	216	120	81	57	193	157	291	319	345	339	467	473	593	717	853	971	1,066	883	1,015	652	302	86	21	1	4
	F	9,279	1,235	182	94	60	54	148	105	197	260	262	256	341	337	395	432	538	668	802	728	929	643	381	133	29	7	2
	All other—M	6,681	1,155	153	68	37	29	102	90	254	387	363	315	389	421	416	444	428	417	413	252	212	151	96	43	25	11	10
	F	6,063	995	122	51	34	23	106	102	303	392	349	326	358	341	336	400	341	373	359	235	166	126	112	51	27	31	4
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	78	3	1	--	--	1	8	13	6	8	7	10	5	1	5	3	4	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	16	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	2	3	4	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	------
	F	21	1	---	--	--	--	3	8	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	24	---	1	--	--	--	2	4	2	5	2	1	1	---	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	17	1	---	--	--	1	2	1	1	2	2	5	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
7	Measles	39	9	6	6	2	1	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	14	1	---	4	1	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	10	3	2	1	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	7	2	1	1	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	8	3	3	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
8	Scarlet fever	20	1	2	4	2	3	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	7	1	1	--	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	12	---	1	4	--	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
9	Whooping-cough	168	108	37	11	3	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	53	33	16	2	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	67	39	13	7	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	18	14	3	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	30	22	5	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
10	Diphtheria	160	21	28	40	18	15	33	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	70	10	7	20	7	8	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	56	3	10	16	8	5	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	21	4	8	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	13	4	3	1	2	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
11	Influenza	857	105	35	12	4	5	25	18	24	34	40	38	60	45	39	50	59	49	44	41	53	36	26	10	2	2	------
	White—M	257	28	6	4	2	2	8	5	7	4	13	10	23	9	10	16	25	15	10	15	16	13	12	3	1	----	------
	F	248	25	14	2	1	1	5	4	6	8	9	7	13	10	6	10	17	16	17	18	25	19	10	4	--	1	------
	All other—M	173	26	9	3	--	1	5	4	5	14	10	10	9	12	9	18	8	13	3	3	5	3	1	2	--	----	------
	F	179	26	7	3	1	1	7	5	6	8	8	11	15	14	14	6	9	5	14	5	7	1	3	1	1	1	------
13	Dysentery	110	53	17	5	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	2	----	9	1	3	1	1	----	------
	White—M	34	19	6	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	---	1	---	1	----	------
	F	39	13	5	3	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	7	1	2	1	--	----	------
	All other—M	17	10	4	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	20	11	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	----	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
15	Erysipelas	34	4	1	--	--	--	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	----	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	--	----	------
	White—M	12	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	1	2	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	------
	F	15	2	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	1	1	--	----	------
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	27	1	4	3	1	1	7	2	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	11	---	2	1	1	--	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	7	1	1	1	--	--	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	5	---	1	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	4	---	---	---	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	45	8	3	2	3	2	2	5	4	3	2	2	3	1	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	23	4	2	--	1	--	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	8	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	5	2	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,765	6	4	1	4	--	4	32	149	265	219	171	184	218	187	87	86	66	40	20	12	6	3	---	--	----	1
	White—M	429	1	---	--	3	--	---	1	4	20	37	28	58	75	78	37	36	19	17	8	5	1	1	---	--	----	------
	F	287	---	---	--	1	--	1	3	13	37	39	29	28	26	24	17	24	20	9	6	6	3	1	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	504	3	2	1	--	--	---	5	36	80	67	50	47	93	53	17	15	17	10	4	1	2	---	---	--	----	1
	F	545	2	2	--	--	--	3	23	96	128	76	64	51	24	32	16	11	10	4	2	----	---	1	---	--	----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	159	12	5	4	3	2	7	3	19	22	12	14	6	14	10	5	4	6	7	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	29	5	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	3	----	1	2	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	28	4	1	--	--	--	---	1	4	2	3	1	---	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	54	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	6	10	5	6	3	5	4	3	1	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	48	2	2	3	2	--	4	1	8	9	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
34	Syphilis	368	82	9	--	3	2	3	---	11	17	44	30	34	32	29	19	21	14	7	5	4	---	---	---	--	----	------
	White—M	56	14	2	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	3	4	3	10	5	1	5	3	----	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	36	10	1	--	1	--	---	---	2	3	3	4	2	3	2	3	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	155	28	4	--	--	1	2	---	3	5	21	13	17	11	15	10	10	5	5	2	3	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	119	30	2	--	2	1	1	---	4	9	17	9	12	8	7	5	5	6	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	------
38	Malaria	87	10	5	4	1	2	4	1	3	5	8	3	6	2	2	8	3	5	3	4	3	3	2	---	--	----	------
	White—M	23	4	---	1	--	--	2	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	3	1	----	1	1	1	1	---	--	----	------
	F	20	3	---	--	1	--	1	1	---	1	3	---	2	1	---	----	----	2	1	2	----	1	1	---	--	----	------
	All other—M	19	---	2	1	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	5	----	2	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	------
	F	25	3	3	2	--	1	1	---	---	2	3	2	2	---	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	797	1	---	--	1	--	1	4	5	3	10	15	27	37	52	63	83	124	125	101	80	44	17	3	1	----	------
	White—M	313	1	---	--	--	--	1	3	3	1	4	4	5	10	24	27	31	52	48	35	34	26	3	1	--	----	------
	F	299	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	---	4	5	6	13	19	17	33	48	43	47	37	14	9	1	1	----	------
	All other—M	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	2	4	4	6	8	7	12	22	11	7	2	3	---	--	----	------
	F	94	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	4	12	10	3	11	12	12	12	8	2	2	2	1	--	----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	346	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	11	24	36	34	48	45	37	29	23	26	16	7	5	1	--	----	------
	White—F	223	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	12	21	21	31	29	27	14	17	22	14	6	4	---	--	----	------
	All other—F	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	7	12	15	13	17	16	10	15	6	4	2	1	1	1	--	----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																										
50	Cancer of breast-	188	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	5	7	12	17	22	26	27	21	16	10	15	7	3	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	132	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	3	7	10	14	18	22	14	14	8	10	5	3	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	7	8	7	5	6	2	2	4	2	---	---	--	---	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	567	---	2	1	2	4	9	1	13	12	9	16	20	22	35	40	59	61	75	58	63	33	17	13	--	2	-----
	White-----M--	293	---	1	--	1	2	5	1	8	4	3	12	7	9	18	17	28	29	36	35	44	18	9	6	--	---	-----
	F--	171	---	---	--	---	1	2	---	2	5	5	2	7	8	7	10	18	19	25	16	14	15	6	7	--	2	-----
	All other-M--	54	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	3	1	---	2	3	6	7	9	8	10	6	2	---	2	---	--	---	-----
	F--	39	---	1	--	--	--	2	---	1	---	---	2	4	2	4	6	4	5	4	1	3	---	---	---	--	---	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	50	---	---	--	--	4	6	7	7	3	5	---	1	2	1	-----	1	4	3	-----	4	2	---	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	15	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	1	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	1	2	---	1	1	---	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	3	1	---	3	1	6	5	6	4	1	2	---	--	---	-----
	White-----M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	-----	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	4	2	4	2	1	2	---	--	---	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	---	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	---	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	388	2	---	1	1	--	6	5	13	15	6	9	12	14	28	32	38	54	60	44	31	12	4	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	128	1	---	--	1	--	1	3	3	6	1	---	3	3	8	9	15	21	17	17	13	5	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	153	1	---	--	--	--	2	---	5	2	3	3	5	5	9	8	14	21	31	22	15	5	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	40	---	---	1	--	--	---	2	4	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	3	2	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	67	---	---	--	--	--	3	---	1	4	1	4	2	4	8	12	5	8	9	3	-----	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	332	---	---	1	--	--	2	---	6	13	16	18	30	29	28	25	28	38	31	24	26	9	8	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	82	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	6	6	6	5	7	12	11	7	11	3	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	130	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	7	11	17	11	12	9	18	12	9	12	3	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	3	6	1	3	4	3	2	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	90	---	---	1	--	--	2	---	6	9	11	7	9	3	5	7	9	4	5	6	3	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism--------	104	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	4	5	11	12	11	17	10	14	6	5	4	-----	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	1	4	10	7	9	4	12	3	4	4	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	6	2	3	7	6	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	10	9	11	10	4	5	-----	4	3	3	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	3	5	3	1	-----	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	6	4	5	2	-----	4	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis------	2,989	3	1	1	--	--	2	3	9	10	21	30	87	123	179	305	300	355	442	339	359	238	123	40	9	8	2
	White-----M--	1,005	1	1	1	--	--	---	1	2	---	6	2	25	23	37	84	96	123	171	133	148	102	37	11	--	-----	1
	F--	869	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	2	3	18	24	42	74	59	96	131	105	144	95	50	15	2	2	-----
	All other-M--	541	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	5	8	13	23	41	49	69	73	62	71	49	33	18	14	4	3	2	-----
	F--	574	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	2	5	12	21	35	51	78	72	74	69	52	34	23	22	10	4	4	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart--------	68	---	1	--	--	--	7	8	10	5	3	8	5	2	3	3	2	6	2	1	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	25	---	1	--	--	--	2	3	6	2	1	3	---	1	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	2	2	3	2	---	---	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	---	2	1	1	---	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	964	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	4	8	9	18	30	35	69	109	146	149	131	94	97	44	14	2	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	578	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	4	8	12	20	42	67	93	104	79	55	52	28	.8	---	2	-----	-----
	F--	236	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	3	3	4	4	5	16	18	35	22	34	31	38	13	5	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	84	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	8	9	6	15	10	18	7	2	3	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	5	6	1	5	9	8	5	11	6	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	4,873	18	5	2	3	1	19	23	42	53	73	101	155	194	252	352	447	516	634	559	632	428	250	76	25	8	5
	White-----M--	1,788	6	1	1	1	1	8	4	15	10	13	24	32	49	63	112	160	200	264	248	291	174	82	24	5	-----	-----
	F--	1,436	8	3	--	2	---	4	7	5	13	17	20	32	38	55	57	96	130	177	194	249	176	112	32	7	-----	2
	All other-M--	883	2	---	1	--	--	2	5	10	8	14	28	50	53	76	100	107	101	113	63	58	44	25	8	9	3	3
	F--	766	2	1	--	--	--	5	7	12	22	29	29	41	54	58	83	84	85	80	54	34	34	31	12	4	5	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	361	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	4	6	8	16	22	29	26	49	42	65	48	27	8	6	1	-----
	White-----M--	144	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	8	5	15	9	27	19	29	20	7	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	100	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	6	12	13	21	20	13	5	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	4	6	5	5	2	5	10	6	2	2	--	1	-----
	F--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	2	8	8	6	8	5	5	2	5	---	4	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)----------	2,988	695	191	67	48	21	77	53	114	114	133	122	126	122	134	124	126	128	160	107	127	109	56	25	6	1	2
	White-----M--	959	216	57	23	18	11	23	15	23	26	27	31	29	38	46	49	47	43	60	44	53	46	24	10	--	-----	-----
	F--	746	143	45	18	11	2	18	10	21	15	26	13	26	19	37	20	35	39	60	40	59	51	24	8	6	-----	-----
	All other-M--	764	211	51	14	11	6	24	13	35	49	49	44	44	42	34	34	35	21	17	9	7	6	4	4	--	-----	2
	F--	519	125	38	12	8	2	12	15	35	24	31	34	27	23	17	21	11	25	23	14	8	6	4	3	--	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	109	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	6	15	9	11	8	15	13	9	3	6	6	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	8	4	5	6	9	12	4	2	4	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	-----	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	4	6	1	4	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)--------	838	679	159	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	279	229	50	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	206	163	43	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	198	161	37	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	155	126	29	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	173	---	---	44	14	9	7	3	3	6	3	5	9	9	3	5	7	8	9	6	7	6	7	2	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	56	---	---	18	7	5	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	3	1	----	3	1	3	1	2	3	4	---	--	----	-----
	F--	50	---	---	12	5	3	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	2	1	2	1	4	3	2	5	2	2	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	37	---	---	10	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	3	3	---	1	2	1	2	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	1	-----
	F--	30	---	---	4	--	--	4	1	---	1	---	2	2	4	---	1	2	1	3	3	----	---	1	1	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis------	321	1	---	3	4	2	23	28	45	33	17	19	27	16	23	13	20	19	10	11	4	2	---	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	164	1	---	3	1	--	10	14	23	12	10	9	15	10	12	5	8	11	8	8	2	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F--	86	---	---	--	3	2	8	7	8	10	4	4	6	4	4	6	8	7	1	2	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	40	---	---	--	--	--	2	7	5	7	---	5	4	2	4	1	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	31	---	---	--	--	--	3	---	9	4	3	1	1	---	3	1	3	----	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	219	23	7	5	1	1	2	1	6	10	12	6	14	12	19	19	12	20	11	9	14	10	4	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	69	13	4	2	--	--	---	1	3	---	1	---	1	3	3	3	6	9	2	4	8	5	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	63	8	1	--	--	1	1	---	1	5	2	1	3	1	7	5	5	7	4	3	4	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	54	2	2	3	1	--	---	---	2	3	4	2	5	4	5	6	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	5	3	5	4	4	5	----	1	1	----	----	---	1	1	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	125	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	3	2	5	11	11	9	17	22	14	13	7	5	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	10	6	4	9	13	9	8	3	3	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	2	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	22	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	3	6	2	3	2	1	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	3	1	2	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	103	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	4	3	3	5	7	5	8	6	18	15	9	10	4	1	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	26	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	2	4	3	5	6	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	5	1	6	2	14	11	4	4	3	---	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	3,011	7	4	7	5	3	12	16	28	38	56	59	99	136	142	228	266	349	395	320	363	257	149	47	18	4	3
	White-----M--	1,085	4	1	1	--	1	6	4	8	10	9	8	25	32	43	75	98	129	154	131	166	109	56	11	4	----	-----
	F--	845	---	---	1	--	--	2	6	6	6	13	16	21	31	29	41	58	91	113	101	135	98	55	18	4	----	-----
	All other-M--	569	2	3	3	2	1	3	3	3	7	14	17	28	23	32	60	65	69	71	51	37	32	25	11	5	1	1
	F--	512	1	---	2	3	1	1	3	11	15	20	18	25	50	38	52	45	60	57	37	25	18	13	7	5	3	2
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	97	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	20	35	18	12	7	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	9	16	9	6	5	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	19	9	6	2	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*--	162	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	43	38	27	16	25	11	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	19	19	16	9	15	9	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	73	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	24	19	11	7	10	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	170	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	8	40	39	37	30	14	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	91	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	22	16	25	18	8	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	6	18	23	12	12	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	315	267	13	5	6	1	9	5	3	1	2	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	135	119	4	3	2	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	110	91	5	--	2	--	3	3	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	38	29	3	2	1	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	32	28	1	--	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	300	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	20	26	30	26	38	25	33	37	24	16	15	4	3	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	212	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	11	13	20	16	23	20	24	29	21	13	13	4	3	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	8	3	7	11	5	6	6	3	2	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	2	5	3	3	---	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	---	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	393	1	---	--	--	--	1	5	42	75	86	48	55	23	17	11	11	11	5	----	----	---	1	---	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	102	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	18	23	11	12	5	5	8	6	5	3	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	2	2	3	3	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	222	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	29	45	47	22	37	16	9	2	5	6	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	6	10	14	12	3	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	1	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	1,009	7	5	9	10	13	54	42	98	151	119	62	83	65	65	54	42	47	39	18	15	6	2	2	--	----	1
	White-----M--	572	5	3	4	6	2	21	22	48	96	65	42	48	44	41	30	21	27	24	11	6	4	1	---	--	----	1
	F--	144	---	1	3	2	6	20	5	20	18	13	5	11	2	6	7	7	4	5	2	6	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	236	2	1	2	1	2	6	10	20	33	34	13	22	16	16	14	12	13	9	5	2	1	---	2	--	----	-----
	F--	57	---	---	--	1	3	7	5	10	4	7	2	2	3	2	3	2	3	1	----	1	---	1	---	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	36	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	3	7	8	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	6	2	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	4	1	---	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,391	115	36	33	29	30	76	53	122	96	97	81	80	59	59	52	49	37	57	42	71	59	36	17	2	----	3
	White-----M--	597	39	16	10	10	8	21	28	68	39	58	46	42	31	30	27	24	23	16	16	23	11	6	4	--	----	1
	F--	327	25	9	8	7	13	19	7	11	9	6	7	5	4	6	7	9	8	20	22	41	44	28	11	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	305	17	6	7	10	4	15	11	35	39	29	23	26	17	17	13	11	5	11	2	4	---	---	---	1	----	2
	F--	162	34	5	8	2	5	21	7	8	9	4	5	7	7	6	5	5	1	10	2	3	4	2	2	--	----	-----
	All other causes*	6,174	2,937	91	61	42	33	125	105	146	184	137	171	188	179	184	186	172	211	196	178	214	191	126	63	30	22	2
	White-----M--	2,046	975	34	20	17	12	53	35	36	38	25	41	53	39	57	68	71	91	79	72	88	76	42	16	7	1	-----
	F--	1,625	750	26	17	9	12	30	30	34	39	37	48	49	50	47	48	44	52	49	47	69	59	45	26	7	2	-----
	All other-M--	1,260	641	13	12	4	4	27	17	37	50	31	37	31	41	40	36	35	36	39	32	28	32	17	9	7	3	1
	F--	1,242	571	18	12	12	5	15	23	39	57	44	45	55	49	40	34	22	32	29	27	29	24	22	12	9	16	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH DAKOTA																										
	All causes	5,440	662	62	49	25	21	71	61	107	127	112	126	137	166	250	330	342	402	521	554	538	421	242	81	15	3	15
	White—M	3,135	358	35	32	15	10	32	28	58	64	50	56	73	87	146	192	222	255	351	330	324	219	139	37	8	2	12
	F	2,102	258	17	13	5	10	36	28	38	50	50	62	60	71	97	131	114	140	166	215	208	190	95	40	6	1	1
	All other—M	115	29	4	2	2	--	2	1	7	5	9	4	1	6	6	4	2	5	3	6	1	6	5	3	1	----	1
	F	88	17	6	2	3	1	1	4	4	8	3	4	3	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	5	6	3	1	--	----	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
7	Measles	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
8	Scarlet fever	9	----	1	---	--	2	2	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	4	----	1	---	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	5	----	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
9	Whooping-cough	14	9	2	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	6	4	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	8	5	1	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
10	Diphtheria	3	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	2	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
11	Influenza	186	28	9	7	1	3	1	4	6	7	4	5	5	3	8	10	6	7	14	11	23	15	7	2	---	----	------
	White—M	99	18	6	3	--	2	---	3	4	1	3	3	1	3	6	4	3	10	6	13	6	3	1	--	----	------
	F	79	6	1	4	--	1	1	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	4	2	4	4	5	10	9	3	1	--	----	------
	All other—M	5	3	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	------
	F	3	1	1	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
13	Dysentery	4	2	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	2	1	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
15	Erysipelas	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	12	1	1	1	--	--	2	4	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	7	---	1	1	--	--	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	147	2	1	2	1	--	---	5	12	19	17	15	12	9	10	6	16	6	6	5	3	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	72	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	4	8	6	3	9	4	7	5	11	4	3	4	2	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	40	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	5	5	8	3	4	2	1	4	2	3	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	16	1	---	2	1	--	---	---	4	2	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	19	---	1	---	---	--	---	3	3	4	3	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	32	1	2	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	15	1	---	1	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	10	---	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	1	---	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	6	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
34	Syphilis	16	4	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	5	---	3	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	7	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	6	3	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	3	1	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
38	Malaria	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	299	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	5	4	9	17	33	32	45	53	36	41	19	3	1	--	----	------
	White—M	181	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	8	16	21	28	36	25	29	12	3	--	--	----	------
	F	113	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	6	8	16	11	16	17	12	12	6	---	1	--	----	------
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	45	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	7	3	8	8	4	7	4	---	--	--	----	------
	White—F	45	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	7	3	8	8	4	7	4	---	--	--	----	------
	All other—F	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
50	Cancer of breast	42	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	8	9	6	2	2	5	1	1	1	--	----	------
	White—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	41	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	8	9	6	2	2	5	1	1	1	--	----	------
	All other—M	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH DAKOTA—Con.																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	171	----	---	1	--	--	2	---	5	1	1	5	4	2	7	13	19	14	28	27	25	6	10	1	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	131	----	---	1	--	--	1	---	4	1	---	5	3	2	4	9	12	8	24	23	20	5	8	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	39	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	3	4	7	6	4	3	5	1	2	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	14	----	---	---	--	--	1	2	2	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	10	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus-----	121	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	3	1	---	3	2	1	6	10	3	15	19	20	20	15	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	57	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	2	1	1	3	4	1	8	6	7	10	10	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	62	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	3	6	2	7	13	12	9	5	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism----------	19	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	4	2	3	---	1	2	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	18	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	4	2	3	---	1	2	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	493	3	---	---	1	--	2	---	1	1	1	5	5	8	15	33	38	49	59	88	87	47	34	13	2	-----	1
	White----------M--	254	2	---	---	1	--	1	---	1	---	---	3	2	4	8	16	22	26	34	50	46	14	18	4	1	-----	1
	F--	237	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	2	3	4	7	17	16	22	25	38	41	33	15	9	1	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	15	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	3	2	1	---	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	268	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	3	8	12	22	33	25	52	51	24	22	9	2	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	191	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	7	7	14	27	25	41	36	14	10	5	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	73	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	5	6	6	---	11	14	10	12	4	2	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	852	----	---	---	1	1	5	4	3	6	8	9	9	11	34	46	52	79	107	148	118	116	69	18	3	1	4
	White----------M--	513	----	---	---	--	1	1	2	2	4	3	6	8	5	21	31	32	51	75	83	78	58	40	7	2	-----	3
	F--	330	----	---	---	1	--	4	2	1	2	3	3	1	6	12	15	20	26	32	65	40	54	29	11	1	1	1
	All other------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	82	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	7	9	9	11	22	14	7	1	-----	-----
	White----------M--	50	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	7	4	3	13	12	4	--	-----	-----
	F--	31	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	5	8	8	2	3	1	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	439	101	18	11	2	3	9	6	9	14	6	5	11	19	19	22	16	25	23	27	36	33	15	6	--	1	2
	White----------M--	255	52	11	8	1	1	3	3	5	7	3	1	8	9	13	14	12	19	16	14	21	18	9	4	--	1	2
	F--	160	40	5	2	--	2	5	3	4	6	2	4	3	8	5	8	4	6	7	11	13	14	6	2	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	12	4	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	5	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	30	1	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	4	3	1	7	1	2	2	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	28	1	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	3	3	1	7	1	2	1	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	66	61	5	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	39	35	4	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	27	26	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	13	----	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	2	2	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	5	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis----------	87	----	---	1	2	1	13	5	13	10	5	6	6	3	3	7	3	2	3	1	3	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White----------M--	47	----	---	1	1	--	4	2	9	4	---	4	4	3	1	5	3	2	3	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	----	---	---	1	1	9	3	4	6	5	2	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	NORTH DAKOTA—Con.																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	64	8	---	1	--	--	2	---	2	2	2	---	2	7	5	2	4	3	7	4	7	2	2	2	--	-----	-----
	White—M	34	4	---	1	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	2	2	2	2	---	5	3	5	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	27	2	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	4	3	---	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	34	1	---	1	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	3	4	4	7	4	2	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	20	1	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	1	4	6	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	14	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	---	1	2	2	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	50	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	9	9	10	4	3	3	3	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	19	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	4	2	2	1	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	29	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	8	4	5	2	1	2	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	234	-----	---	---	--	--	2	1	4	1	3	3	8	7	7	15	26	21	34	34	24	23	15	3	3	-----	-----
	White—M	143	-----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	1	3	4	4	10	16	11	22	20	18	17	9	2	1	-----	-----
	F	87	-----	---	---	--	--	1	1	4	---	---	2	5	3	3	5	9	9	12	13	6	5	6	1	2	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	21	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	5	7	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	18	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	7	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	14	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	3	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	14	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	3	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	24	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	8	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	24	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	8	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	81	72	2	1	2	--	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	48	42	2	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	31	28	---	---	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	64	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	5	2	3	3	9	8	9	8	6	2	2	3	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	53	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	2	1	3	9	6	6	7	6	2	2	3	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	10	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	11	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	8	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	111	-----	2	---	1	2	2	4	4	13	8	5	8	7	11	6	5	9	7	8	3	3	---	--	--	-----	3
	White—M	80	-----	---	---	1	2	2	2	1	8	4	5	5	7	9	5	4	7	6	6	3	---	---	--	--	-----	3
	F	24	-----	2	---	--	--	---	2	2	3	3	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	13	-----	---	---	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	-----	2
	White—M	6	-----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	-----	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	1
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	1
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	289	9	6	13	2	3	5	8	12	15	17	14	12	8	23	20	17	16	14	11	18	25	13	7	--	-----	1
	White—M	201	2	3	11	2	1	3	6	11	11	15	7	7	8	17	15	14	14	11	9	10	13	6	4	--	-----	1
	F	67	7	2	2	--	2	---	1	---	2	1	5	2	---	3	5	1	1	3	2	7	11	7	3	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	14	-----	1	---	--	--	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	-----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	927	355	13	6	5	2	15	10	20	15	9	9	15	27	33	34	29	32	53	47	71	54	45	19	6	1	2
	White—M	514	190	7	3	5	1	8	6	8	7	5	3	7	10	18	21	18	16	36	28	43	35	23	9	4	1	2
	F	365	140	4	3	--	1	7	4	12	8	4	5	8	17	15	10	10	16	15	18	26	18	17	6	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	30	17	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	3	3	1	-----	-----
	F	18	8	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OHIO																										
	All causes	80,189	5332	693	305	231	186	838	700	1209	1662	1722	2050	2468	3249	4188	5,055	5,850	7,086	8,321	8,502	9,054	6,614	3412	1157	258	31	15
	White	40,544	2725	300	153	115	107	444	397	625	812	773	912	1122	1574	2200	2,694	3,203	3,897	4,428	4,387	4,405	3197	1488	477	99	6	4
	F	33,912	2145	301	122	97	66	345	241	406	584	667	764	880	1163	1471	1,824	2,256	2,825	3,518	3,831	4,425	3309	1856	645	145	18	8
	All other-M	3,274	262	48	22	10	8	25	30	74	125	144	223	256	306	322	338	240	215	220	156	117	62	36	18	8	5	3
	F	2,459	200	44	9	9	5	23	32	104	141	138	151	210	206	195	199	151	149	155	128	107	46	32	17	6	2	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	102	1	2	--	--	--	7	11	15	5	9	7	7	6	5	4	6	6	7	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	56	1	1	--	--	--	3	7	5	2	6	3	4	2	3	2	4	5	4	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	42	---	1	--	--	--	3	3	9	3	3	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	107	21	26	8	8	5	22	7	4	---	1	2	---	---	---	----	2	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	58	13	13	4	5	2	13	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	41	6	10	4	3	3	6	1	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	----	2	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	4	1	2	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	1	1	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	128	6	10	10	10	8	32	16	7	11	5	4	3	2	---	3	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	63	1	3	7	5	8	16	7	4	3	2	2	1	2	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	60	5	7	1	5	--	15	9	3	7	2	2	2	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	286	177	66	21	8	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	105	71	21	6	1	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	143	86	34	11	4	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	17	8	5	3	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	21	12	6	1	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	102	6	8	12	14	11	27	5	3	---	2	2	1	1	3	----	----	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	52	5	3	4	9	1	17	3	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	45	---	5	7	5	8	9	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	2	----	----	----	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	1	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	2,021	135	48	16	18	8	37	22	33	45	41	61	89	100	119	124	130	139	167	159	213	165	104	34	12	2	-----
	White	958	69	17	10	8	5	16	13	15	28	23	30	45	47	61	64	73	75	71	66	93	75	41	13	--	-----	-----
	F	930	57	28	5	10	2	21	9	13	12	12	26	35	40	41	48	48	56	86	84	114	87	63	20	12	1	-----
	All other-M	83	4	2	1	--	--	---	---	3	4	4	4	5	5	12	8	7	6	7	4	4	2	---	---	--	1	-----
	F	50	5	1	--	--	1	---	---	2	1	2	1	4	8	5	4	2	2	3	5	2	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	59	17	7	2	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	1	2	8	5	1	2	--	-----	-----
	White	31	10	3	2	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	1	2	1	----	5	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	21	5	3	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	2	3	2	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	5	1	1	--	2	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	62	9	1	--	--	1	---	2	2	---	1	1	3	1	4	5	2	6	10	5	2	5	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White	32	8	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	----	2	4	4	2	2	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	26	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	4	2	2	3	5	1	----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	67	2	---	3	2	--	13	13	20	7	2	3	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	42	1	---	1	1	--	9	7	14	3	2	2	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	24	1	---	2	1	--	4	6	6	3	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	121	20	12	3	1	2	11	8	15	9	14	7	2	2	3	6	2	1	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	74	12	8	2	1	1	5	2	11	6	11	7	1	2	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	37	7	3	1	--	1	3	4	3	2	3	---	1	---	1	5	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	6	1	1	--	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	2,982	17	11	8	3	2	14	27	164	296	301	324	295	290	262	233	193	159	141	92	66	25	9	---	--	-----	-----
	White	1,319	4	2	1	--	2	4	5	36	85	114	121	105	134	140	141	127	101	93	45	35	9	6	---	--	-----	-----
	F	902	10	4	4	--	--	6	5	50	102	131	104	90	66	55	47	49	48	39	42	31	12	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	421	1	3	2	2	--	1	5	30	42	41	60	59	58	39	36	13	7	7	4	----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	340	2	2	1	1	--	3	12	48	67	53	39	41	32	20	7	4	3	2	1	----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	351	20	25	8	10	8	21	12	15	25	23	27	20	33	21	19	17	11	12	12	6	3	1	1	1	-----	-----
	White	124	7	5	2	4	2	6	3	4	9	9	8	8	13	5	7	7	6	5	7	5	1	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F	130	6	10	3	5	4	11	4	5	9	6	12	4	9	8	7	8	5	6	4	1	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	43	5	3	2	--	1	---	1	2	2	5	3	4	7	3	2	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	54	2	7	1	1	1	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	5	3	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	673	53	2	1	--	1	1	---	7	14	28	33	52	73	80	77	82	53	64	23	12	5	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White	341	25	---	1	--	1	1	---	---	1	5	11	26	30	40	33	60	32	41	15	8	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	132	21	2	--	--	--	---	---	3	4	8	10	9	6	10	10	11	9	12	5	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	147	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	8	6	19	26	25	21	9	11	9	3	2	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	53	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	7	7	6	8	3	5	5	2	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	4,191	2	1	--	--	--	4	2	8	9	19	32	69	166	262	328	426	574	628	677	578	300	84	21	--	-----	1
	White	2,126	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	6	5	8	12	30	69	138	173	218	330	330	334	304	128	32	5	--	-----	1
	F	1,915	1	1	--	--	--	4	---	2	3	8	19	24	80	101	141	195	232	284	320	266	170	49	15	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	7	9	15	9	8	7	5	15	6	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	8	8	8	5	5	5	9	8	2	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,218	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	24	38	74	106	147	158	180	133	136	95	75	33	13	2	--	-----	1
	White	1,139	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	22	28	64	98	139	146	171	124	131	93	72	33	12	2	--	-----	1
	All other-F	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	10	10	8	8	12	9	9	5	2	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OHIO—Continued																										
50	Cancer of breast	829	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	2	12	35	68	74	103	118	109	94	76	78	34	18	5	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	2	1	---	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	792	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	---	11	33	62	70	98	111	105	93	72	78	34	17	5	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	4	4	4	5	2	-----	4	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	2,370	2	4	3	5	1	11	10	20	21	27	23	55	73	110	189	235	314	339	352	285	195	76	17	2	1	-----
	White----M--	1,622	2	3	3	3	--	6	3	8	14	16	14	38	48	61	119	159	215	240	265	202	136	57	9	--	1	-----
	F--	666	---	1	--	2	1	5	6	7	7	10	6	14	23	39	58	71	90	89	81	77	53	16	8	2	-----	-----
	All other-M--	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	1	8	8	4	6	8	4	5	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	---	---	1	2	1	2	4	1	3	2	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	98	1	1	1	--	2	19	23	7	2	6	5	6	1	1	3	1	5	2	6	4	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	47	---	1	--	--	1	9	15	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	2	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	46	1	---	1	--	1	7	8	4	---	2	4	4	---	---	2	-----	4	-----	4	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	115	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	3	1	12	11	23	22	18	12	5	3	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	-----	1	3	6	8	8	8	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	11	8	15	14	10	4	5	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	1,801	1	1	1	2	--	3	12	21	15	11	12	28	38	75	138	235	286	316	275	206	97	20	8	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	650	---	1	1	1	--	3	6	8	6	9	5	16	16	29	47	73	91	113	104	68	41	10	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	1,078	1	---	--	1	--	---	5	11	9	2	5	10	15	37	76	153	188	195	166	134	54	10	6	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	3	2	8	4	3	5	1	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	4	7	7	5	4	3	4	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	5	3	-----	1	1	4	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism	173	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	6	12	24	34	18	22	17	9	17	4	8	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	131	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	10	12	22	14	18	16	9	14	4	6	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	7	4	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	322	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	5	---	10	20	34	44	38	43	32	27	32	14	14	4	1	3	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	198	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	---	3	11	19	27	26	22	21	18	21	9	12	3	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	75	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	6	5	8	13	6	8	8	5	6	4	2	1	---	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	2	5	8	3	4	3	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	3	3	2	1	5	-----	-----	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	7,320	7	6	--	--	1	7	2	8	12	21	51	67	157	232	379	495	741	971	1,198	1,357	962	472	141	29	1	3
	White----M--	3,338	5	4	--	--	--	3	1	2	6	4	17	21	54	106	166	230	347	484	579	612	433	195	55	14	-----	-----
	F--	3,599	1	1	--	--	1	4	1	5	6	11	27	30	76	97	167	228	351	435	566	710	514	269	81	15	1	2
	All other-M--	192	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	5	3	10	18	20	23	22	28	26	16	8	4	3	--	-----	1
	F--	191	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	2	13	17	11	26	14	21	24	27	19	7	4	2	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	355	---	---	1	--	--	8	20	16	15	27	31	29	33	46	30	24	22	16	10	15	9	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	155	---	---	1	--	--	2	9	6	6	10	18	12	9	18	15	14	9	9	5	5	7	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	170	---	---	--	--	--	4	8	10	7	14	12	14	15	25	13	10	12	7	5	10	2	1	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	17	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	1	1	1	2	5	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	1	2	---	1	4	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	4,454	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	5	4	18	39	76	156	282	387	499	616	714	620	573	289	131	33	11	-----	-----
	White----M--	2,917	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	4	24	48	102	209	298	356	428	454	390	332	177	75	13	5	-----	-----
	F--	1,392	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	3	9	8	11	38	56	73	130	174	242	220	233	111	56	19	5	-----	-----
	All other-M--	85	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	4	11	9	8	9	11	9	13	4	4	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	60	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	3	6	7	9	7	2	5	5	6	4	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	14,344	19	2	5	1	6	20	37	45	69	90	139	195	308	509	730	948	1,407	1,867	2,063	2,507	1,949	1,032	321	63	7	4
	White----M--	7,044	10	1	2	1	3	10	19	22	29	39	64	100	141	262	371	531	757	984	1,007	1,189	892	446	138	24	1	1
	F--	6,485	8	1	1	--	3	10	18	19	35	37	50	56	112	168	258	325	548	783	985	1,257	1,025	571	173	36	3	3
	All other-M--	437	---	---	2	--	--	---	---	1	2	6	13	16	29	44	60	52	60	55	39	31	17	5	2	2	1	-----
	F--	378	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	3	8	12	24	26	35	41	40	42	45	32	30	15	10	8	1	2	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	1,628	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	6	13	21	39	90	134	225	341	372	241	104	30	4	-----
	White----M--	842	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	5	10	20	51	80	132	190	196	99	38	14	1	-----
	F--	725	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	4	7	16	31	50	86	142	171	134	63	15	3	-----
	All other-M--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	5	4	6	4	3	4	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	2	3	2	3	-----	1	5	2	4	2	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	5,760	760	163	59	41	17	93	44	69	110	116	169	206	227	308	336	373	404	447	467	544	414	266	102	20	5	-----
	White----M--	2,929	387	75	28	20	8	47	15	35	60	58	73	116	121	170	193	228	240	215	223	249	205	114	43	5	1	-----
	F--	2,226	279	59	25	17	7	40	25	23	28	43	53	51	58	76	88	101	139	196	227	271	199	146	58	14	3	-----
	All other-M--	385	55	14	3	1	2	4	2	5	12	9	32	25	36	46	35	28	16	25	11	14	5	3	1	--	1	-----
	F--	220	39	15	3	3	--	2	2	6	10	6	11	14	12	16	20	16	9	11	6	10	5	3	---	1	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	469	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	13	8	22	21	49	51	74	55	50	52	31	18	15	6	1	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	363	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	10	8	18	15	37	38	52	41	38	46	21	13	11	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	3	---	2	2	5	9	8	8	11	4	9	5	4	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	3	4	3	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	543	459	84	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	260	224	36	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	222	182	40	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	30	28	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	31	25	6	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OHIO—Continued																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	200	---	---	24	11	6	6	6	2	8	5	9	4	13	7	8	4	11	15	15	15	18	10	2	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	86	---	---	13	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	8	4	5	1	6	5	8	4	6	5	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	102	---	---	10	5	3	4	5	1	6	3	6	1	4	2	1	2	5	8	6	11	12	5	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	863	2	2	7	11	10	58	64	78	68	52	51	63	72	78	61	59	44	45	17	17	2	1	---	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	502	1	2	5	8	9	30	34	51	37	35	30	39	39	46	39	35	18	21	13	8	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	311	1	---	2	3	--	27	25	24	25	12	17	21	27	29	18	19	24	22	4	9	---	1	---	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	35	---	---	---	--	1	1	4	2	4	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	753	44	13	7	2	2	6	9	12	6	18	16	34	33	47	63	54	66	83	71	78	53	32	4	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	358	27	7	6	1	1	3	7	7	2	8	3	10	15	18	27	20	34	42	36	37	28	15	3	--	-----	-----
	F--	351	14	4	--	1	1	3	2	4	3	9	10	20	13	22	31	31	30	40	33	38	25	16	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	23	---	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	2	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	3	---	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	655	4	---	--	--	1	2	1	1	1	2	12	21	44	58	84	56	84	101	67	59	23	10	3	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	402	4	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	5	10	28	39	55	46	50	66	44	31	12	4	2	1	-----	-----
	F--	222	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	5	9	14	24	23	16	31	31	23	28	11	6	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	4	3	2	3	---	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	523	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	2	---	7	9	24	28	44	77	69	69	62	52	43	20	11	3	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	165	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	---	---	1	7	7	13	19	26	18	20	20	16	9	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	349	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	7	8	16	20	28	56	43	51	42	31	27	11	7	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	5,326	5	3	1	2	5	14	18	23	40	40	67	111	141	240	298	419	547	664	763	827	655	331	85	25	2	-----
	White-----M--	2,655	4	1	--	1	5	10	10	6	23	12	31	48	63	104	140	208	300	342	397	403	334	160	40	13	-----	-----
	F--	2,318	1	1	1	1	--	3	6	15	14	19	24	46	50	108	111	174	205	285	333	403	303	163	43	9	-----	-----
	All other-M--	188	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	5	6	8	10	17	27	18	22	20	19	9	13	5	2	3	2	-----
	F--	165	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	3	4	6	9	18	11	20	19	20	17	14	12	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	200	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	25	50	55	41	18	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	175	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	18	41	50	38	17	8	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	9	5	3	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	25	23	8	12	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	82	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	13	22	22	8	12	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	209	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	13	44	38	45	48	18	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	192	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	39	34	42	45	18	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	5	4	3	3	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	633	563	16	4	1	6	17	8	6	3	2	1	2	---	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	317	277	9	1	1	5	7	7	4	2	1	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	293	267	6	3	--	1	9	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	17	14	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	5	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	1,096	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	22	63	66	76	69	115	131	104	141	96	90	60	38	17	4	1	1	-----	1
	White-----M--	829	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	11	43	44	50	49	83	103	83	105	80	72	50	34	15	4	---	1	-----	1
	F--	238	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	15	20	20	16	29	26	20	32	16	18	10	4	2	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	382	7	---	--	--	--	---	1	17	56	40	70	57	36	31	21	13	12	9	5	4	---	2	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	156	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	22	10	22	23	13	17	13	8	8	7	3	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	52	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	9	5	9	4	3	5	3	-----	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	146	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	20	22	33	25	19	8	3	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	5	3	6	5	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	2,441	8	10	9	19	19	98	82	194	246	163	152	144	150	167	196	161	178	153	125	87	48	22	7	1	-----	2
	White-----M--	1,787	4	7	3	12	12	67	60	148	193	122	98	97	111	132	153	112	135	113	90	62	32	16	7	--	-----	1
	F--	532	4	3	4	7	7	27	18	40	44	31	38	31	25	27	30	42	38	38	33	23	14	6	---	1	-----	1
	All other-M--	91	---	---	2	--	--	3	3	3	7	8	10	14	11	6	11	5	1	2	2	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	31	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	3	2	2	2	4	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	234	1	2	1	--	1	5	4	22	25	26	21	13	15	18	16	14	17	12	10	8	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	169	---	---	---	--	--	1	2	13	20	21	17	10	12	11	11	10	15	12	8	3	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	57	1	2	1	--	1	4	1	9	5	4	4	2	3	3	5	3	2	-----	2	5	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
175-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	3,827	94	70	46	28	23	100	114	149	164	141	125	127	178	190	225	200	227	264	289	363	363	228	99	19	1	-----
	White-----M--	2,240	38	38	23	14	11	53	86	122	126	108	95	101	133	150	168	147	159	150	125	143	137	76	31	6	-----	-----
	F--	1,367	45	26	21	11	8	37	21	14	20	18	14	13	28	21	42	44	58	104	152	215	226	148	65	13	1	-----
	All other-M--	159	4	2	2	2	2	7	7	10	16	10	13	10	17	15	13	8	9	4	5	1	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	61	7	2	--	1	2	3	---	3	2	5	3	3	---	4	2	1	1	6	7	4	---	3	2	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	9,583	2868	97	45	29	31	170	116	139	174	179	267	312	411	487	487	523	554	623	594	583	515	276	152	42	7	2
	White-----M--	4,946	1510	39	27	13	22	95	63	65	65	69	102	102	166	219	232	300	308	358	370	322	287	123	72	15	2	-----
	F--	4,032	1130	47	15	14	8	72	45	61	93	94	127	156	188	214	206	186	218	240	210	239	221	145	75	22	5	1
	All other-M--	402	135	8	2	1	1	3	4	7	6	3	17	24	29	30	37	23	20	13	11	13	2	6	5	1	-----	1
	F--	303	93	3	1	1	--	---	4	6	10	13	21	30	28	24	12	14	8	12	3	9	5	2	---	4	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OKLAHOMA																										
	All causes	21,313	2,345	348	223	129	110	311	334	585	647	654	700	709	895	1,082	1,167	1,270	1,555	2,000	1,813	1,897	1,381	798	250	68	26	16
	White—M	10,582	1,078	168	112	58	48	133	134	249	268	238	291	298	405	544	589	676	854	1,081	1,012	1,077	712	401	117	27	5	7
	F	7,652	906	113	80	55	49	129	130	200	229	246	238	252	275	341	401	420	516	658	624	719	588	340	113	22	5	3
	All other-M	1,744	199	37	17	10	6	32	44	75	75	76	94	85	118	108	103	105	102	177	108	60	46	31	13	7	11	4
	F	1,335	162	30	14	6	7	17	26	61	75	94	77	74	97	89	74	68	83	84	69	41	35	26	7	12	5	2
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	130	2	1	1	2	3	6	17	19	24	13	16	5	5	4	3	1	1	4	1	----	---	2	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	54	1	---	--	--	1	2	6	5	13	7	9	1	3	2	1	----	1	1	----	-----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	48	1	1	--	1	2	2	4	10	8	6	3	2	1	1	2	1	----	1	1	-----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	20	---	---	--	--	--	2	5	3	3	---	3	2	---	---	----	----	----	2	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	8	---	---	1	1	--	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
7	Measles	23	3	5	3	1	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	13	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	8	2	2	1	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	35	2	5	6	2	2	8	4	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	17	2	3	3	1	--	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	16	---	2	3	1	2	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	82	56	15	6	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	33	25	6	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	36	28	4	2	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	6	2	3	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	7	1	2	2	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	91	9	12	21	14	16	15	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	42	5	7	11	6	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	41	2	5	6	8	8	8	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	6	1	---	3	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
11	Influenza	990	110	25	15	10	7	16	22	17	32	34	32	34	35	39	51	60	60	70	64	97	74	53	26	3	4	-----
	White—M	452	51	17	7	4	2	6	8	9	13	11	11	14	11	19	27	31	30	36	32	51	31	20	9	--	2	-----
	F	384	38	6	5	5	5	9	8	4	10	16	9	12	11	15	15	16	24	28	27	38	38	28	15	2	----	-----
	All other-M	77	11	1	1	--	1	3	3	4	4	4	1	7	2	5	7	2	5	4	3	3	3	1	--	1	-----	
	F	77	10	1	2	--	--	---	3	1	5	3	8	7	6	3	4	6	4	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	1	-----
13	Dysentery	100	33	21	5	1	--	5	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	5	3	9	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	38	10	8	2	1	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	2	----	1	4	1	5	---	--	----	-----
	F	42	17	8	2	---	--	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	3	---	1	----	1	1	4	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	9	3	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	11	3	4	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	-----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
15	Erysipelas	24	8	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	----	3	1	3	1	1	---	---	1	----	-----
	White—M	8	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	11	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	----	1	----	2	-----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	72	6	5	5	6	4	15	13	7	1	3	2	1	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	-----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	29	2	1	2	1	3	7	5	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	36	3	4	3	4	1	7	6	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	4	1	---	--	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	51	6	4	5	1	2	9	9	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	24	2	2	4	--	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	22	3	1	1	1	1	5	6	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	3	1	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,132	3	4	2	--	--	4	15	71	106	142	127	98	111	113	86	74	56	58	30	24	6	2	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	434	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	9	23	35	47	39	54	53	43	35	28	34	14	12	3	2	---	--	----	-----
	F	334	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	18	35	48	36	30	28	31	29	20	16	17	11	10	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	180	1	2	1	--	--	---	5	20	21	21	25	14	18	18	5	12	7	4	4	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	184	2	---	1	--	--	4	6	24	27	38	19	15	11	11	9	7	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	85	2	4	2	2	4	7	4	11	6	6	4	2	3	6	5	3	6	3	2	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	31	---	2	1	1	2	3	---	2	1	1	---	2	1	3	2	3	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	26	---	---	--	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	3	---	---	1	3	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	17	1	1	1	--	1	1	---	5	2	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	11	1	1	--	--	--	---	2	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
34	Syphilis	198	28	1	--	--	2	---	3	7	7	13	11	19	20	17	17	12	11	15	7	5	---	2	---	--	----	1
	White—M	65	8	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	7	11	7	3	6	4	1	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	39	10	---	--	--	2	---	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	59	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	7	10	5	5	4	4	5	6	2	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	35	7	1	--	--	--	---	---	3	3	7	---	2	4	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	--	----	1
38	Malaria	92	7	2	1	3	--	5	2	6	5	1	5	4	4	3	6	8	9	6	8	4	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	38	4	1	1	---	--	---	1	1	1	---	2	3	1	2	1	6	4	3	4	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	30	---	1	--	3	--	2	---	2	3	1	3	---	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M	11	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	13	3	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	--	----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	803	2	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	3	3	6	18	25	51	68	86	95	146	117	96	62	16	1	2	2	-----
	White—M	423	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	3	10	12	22	38	48	46	79	65	55	34	7	1	--	----	-----
	F	319	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	3	2	4	11	25	23	36	39	54	43	38	27	8	---	1	2	-----
	All other-M	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	6	2	5	10	8	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	23	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	2	1	----	5	3	1	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	300	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	4	16	20	24	43	35	44	36	31	23	11	8	2	---	--	----	-----
	White—F	256	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	3	11	17	18	35	35	35	31	29	19	11	7	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	5	3	6	8	----	9	5	2	4	-----	1	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OKLAHOMA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	165	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	4	6	16	19	25	16	19	23	15	9	6	3	---	1	-----	-----
	White----M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	147	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	6	16	16	23	13	18	20	13	8	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	550	---	3	1	1	1	2	5	4	3	4	7	11	20	27	38	53	66	81	81	67	44	22	6	2	-----	1
	White----M--	377	---	1	1	--	1	1	1	3	2	2	5	3	13	17	25	37	44	64	60	56	25	12	3	1	-----	-----
	F--	152	---	2	--	1	--	1	3	1	1	2	2	6	6	7	13	15	18	15	18	11	15	10	3	1	-----	1
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	-----	1	4	1	2	-----	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	22	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	2	3	2	2	---	---	---	-----	1	2	-----	1	2	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	-----	-----	1	2	5	2	3	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	3	-----	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	314	1	---	--	--	--	3	6	9	6	4	7	5	15	9	21	29	47	59	47	25	15	3	2	1	-----	-----
	White----M--	144	1	---	--	--	--	2	2	7	2	2	5	2	4	5	4	10	23	27	28	10	8	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	138	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	3	---	1	3	8	3	14	16	19	27	18	13	6	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	19	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	-----	3	3	3	1	2	1	---	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	3	---	3	-----	2	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra	107	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	2	5	10	5	4	14	12	17	14	11	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	4	1	5	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	63	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	2	3	5	5	3	9	7	9	9	6	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	5	---	-----	1	-----	2	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	4	4	8	2	12	5	5	3	3	3	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	3	1	10	3	5	3	3	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	4	8	8	9	14	6	8	8	5	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	7	10	3	8	6	4	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	1,725	8	1	--	2	--	1	3	8	7	6	15	9	46	72	91	135	210	263	274	267	196	87	20	1	2	1
	White----M--	887	3	---	--	1	--	1	1	2	4	2	10	2	23	33	35	58	117	135	162	155	90	44	7	1	-----	1
	F--	652	4	---	--	1	--	---	1	3	3	1	1	5	12	22	41	33	74	92	90	102	98	35	13	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	91	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	2	1	5	7	4	9	12	22	10	6	4	5	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	95	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	2	1	6	10	11	15	7	14	12	4	4	3	---	--	1	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	38	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	4	1	6	4	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	4	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	1	5	3	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	-----	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	705	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	7	10	32	49	56	70	103	118	96	81	49	21	6	2	-----	-----
	White----M--	504	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	5	7	24	43	42	51	75	86	70	57	27	11	3	2	-----	-----
	F--	175	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	5	4	10	16	27	29	22	24	20	10	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	1	1	2	-----	3	4	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	2,694	8	2	3	3	1	7	15	15	17	25	38	43	66	126	156	194	265	384	378	424	298	162	49	10	2	3
	White----M--	1,459	3	---	--	2	--	5	4	8	8	10	11	19	25	61	86	113	154	206	223	239	155	89	22	4	1	1
	F--	906	4	1	2	--	1	---	7	5	7	10	16	15	20	35	40	56	79	115	115	159	122	67	25	2	-----	1
	All other-M--	194	1	---	--	--	--	2	2	---	---	3	7	5	11	17	19	15	17	39	26	17	6	3	1	2	-----	1
	F--	135	---	1	1	1	--	---	2	2	2	2	4	3	10	12	11	10	15	24	14	9	5	3	1	2	1	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	266	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	6	7	13	25	36	45	39	41	33	12	4	-----	-----
	White----M--	154	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	5	18	26	26	21	27	14	6	3	-----	-----
	F--	88	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	4	6	7	17	18	11	15	5	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	-----	3	1	3	2	-----	3	2	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	1,832	350	87	41	20	10	30	29	45	48	55	50	65	73	83	84	82	90	116	124	131	98	79	29	6	6	1
	White----M--	851	137	39	21	10	6	9	12	23	20	19	20	39	34	40	43	46	52	50	50	75	49	38	14	2	2	-----
	F--	640	133	25	16	6	3	13	12	11	11	23	18	12	15	31	27	21	23	44	53	51	44	33	12	3	-----	-----
	All other-M--	202	49	11	3	4	--	6	2	7	12	6	7	6	15	8	9	11	8	16	8	2	3	3	1	1	3	1
	F--	139	31	12	1	--	1	2	3	4	5	7	5	8	9	4	5	4	7	6	13	2	2	5	2	--	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	109	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	4	3	4	6	11	9	15	13	10	11	2	10	5	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	69	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	2	3	7	8	14	9	5	5	2	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	24	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	1	3	2	4	-----	4	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	13	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	3	---	-----	1	1	2	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	307	237	70	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White----M--	151	115	36	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	115	91	24	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	17	5	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	19	14	5	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OKLAHOMA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	97	---	---	23	3	4	1	2	2	4	---	2	2	3	4	4	3	5	6	11	7	3	4	3	1	-----	-----
	White—M	38	---	---	13	--	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	----	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	--	-----	-----
	F	37	---	---	7	2	--	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	8	3	---	2	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	10	---	---	2	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F	12	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	----	1	----	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis	304	1	---	1	2	7	25	38	47	27	29	16	20	18	22	21	11	6	4	2	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	156	1	---	1	--	4	11	15	29	12	13	6	8	13	13	12	7	4	2	1	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	103	---	---	--	2	3	11	15	11	12	7	4	8	4	8	8	3	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	31	---	---	--	--	--	2	5	4	3	7	4	3	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	14	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	3	---	2	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	213	23	5	3	4	--	1	4	2	7	8	6	11	14	13	16	8	22	18	13	16	10	5	2	--	1	1
	White—M	86	14	---	2	3	--	1	4	---	2	3	3	3	4	3	7	2	9	6	4	9	4	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F	80	7	2	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	4	2	8	6	7	3	1	7	8	8	5	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	27	1	2	1	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	3	3	2	3	----	1	1	---	1	--	1	1
	F	20	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	115	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	5	5	7	6	13	10	14	18	17	8	5	4	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	73	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	6	2	7	7	9	11	11	7	3	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	5	4	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	4	1	----	2	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	111	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	3	2	3	4	10	11	14	13	13	13	6	8	5	2	2	1	-----	-----
	White—M	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	4	4	4	6	2	4	1	4	---	1	2	--	-----	-----
	F	68	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	1	3	6	5	9	7	10	8	5	4	5	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	1,388	1	3	3	2	1	8	7	14	14	11	25	27	39	54	84	93	123	215	158	234	168	80	16	5	3	-----
	White—M	745	1	2	2	--	--	1	2	10	7	2	12	14	13	28	35	54	59	116	96	133	99	47	10	2	-----	-----
	F	448	---	1	1	2	1	7	3	4	3	5	9	7	10	14	24	27	41	65	46	86	58	30	3	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	3	3	9	7	15	10	14	27	11	9	7	3	3	--	3	-----
	F	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	1	3	7	5	10	2	9	7	5	6	4	---	---	2	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	19	10	18	11	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	17	8	16	9	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	21	16	11	10	6	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	20	13	9	8	6	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	71	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	8	14	14	16	11	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	12	8	12	10	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	6	4	1	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	168	154	4	1	2	--	1	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	83	76	2	1	1	--	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	75	69	2	--	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	257	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	12	32	16	17	25	23	27	27	18	20	16	8	9	1	1	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	195	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	5	15	13	8	19	15	24	23	16	19	15	8	9	1	1	---	--	-----	1
	F	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	7	16	3	7	6	7	3	4	2	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	173	1	---	--	--	--	2	---	12	19	27	23	23	21	16	9	8	2	5	4	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	86	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	9	12	10	10	11	9	5	6	2	4	3	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	14	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	1	---	2	2	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	6	10	9	8	6	5	3	2	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	5	2	3	3	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	608	5	2	8	10	4	18	24	77	70	51	39	37	37	51	34	28	33	31	20	10	14	2	---	--	-----	3
	White—M	376	1	---	4	6	1	9	16	46	47	29	27	22	27	31	21	15	19	21	16	7	9	---	---	--	-----	2
	F	165	4	2	3	4	3	9	8	23	17	13	6	9	8	11	7	8	10	8	3	2	5	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	52	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	6	3	8	5	5	2	6	5	4	4	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	1	1	1	---	3	1	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	42	---	1	1	--	1	1	2	5	3	5	4	4	3	4	2	3	----	----	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	26	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	----	----	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	16	---	---	1	--	1	1	2	3	---	2	2	1	---	2	1	---	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,007	53	31	25	13	12	47	45	72	60	49	69	54	51	50	37	35	35	45	45	71	54	34	14	3	-----	3
	White—M	592	22	20	11	5	5	23	24	53	43	38	54	34	38	35	24	25	22	18	18	36	24	12	6	--	-----	2
	F	282	22	7	11	5	6	12	10	8	11	7	7	11	3	6	9	8	7	18	24	34	29	18	7	2	-----	-----
	All other—M	100	7	3	1	1	--	10	11	8	4	4	6	6	8	9	3	2	5	6	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	1
	F	33	2	1	2	2	1	2	---	3	2	---	2	3	2	---	1	----	1	3	1	----	---	3	1	1	-----	-----
	All other causes*	3,425	1223	35	39	24	26	65	46	62	66	76	75	87	118	111	111	113	137	171	178	212	197	160	61	25	6	1
	White—M	1,639	590	17	20	15	13	32	17	18	23	19	26	26	39	53	55	60	79	106	96	110	101	82	30	12	-----	-----
	F	1,307	461	12	15	6	9	25	27	31	34	46	33	41	52	38	43	38	39	41	58	82	75	63	25	10	2	1
	All other—M	253	95	5	3	3	1	3	---	8	5	4	7	9	14	6	8	10	7	14	16	11	8	9	4	--	3	-----
	F	226	77	1	1	--	3	5	2	5	4	7	9	11	13	14	5	5	12	10	8	9	13	6	2	3	1	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OREGON																										
	All causes	12,341	642	61	36	39	19	83	132	193	251	230	279	326	450	630	797	906	1,123	1,365	1,418	1,495	1074	561	180	42	4	5
	White—M	7,337	359	33	22	23	11	51	76	116	157	136	156	188	269	395	490	609	715	820	863	866	611	279	68	19	2	3
	F	4,789	255	25	14	16	6	30	52	66	84	85	112	128	171	220	293	289	388	531	541	619	452	280	108	21	2	1
	All other—M	144	14	---	--	--	2	2	2	5	4	5	8	5	8	12	12	8	16	11	11	7	8	1	2	--	----	1
	F	71	14	3	--	--	--	---	2	6	6	4	3	5	2	3	2	----	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	----	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	2	1	1	---	---	2	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	2	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
7	Measles	1	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	12	---	---	--	2	--	4	---	2	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	---	---	--	--	--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	8	---	---	--	2	--	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	24	18	4	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	8	6	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	16	12	2	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	9	1	1	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	9	1	1	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
11	Influenza	306	15	4	4	1	--	2	4	9	13	12	13	6	14	26	15	19	16	26	29	28	21	16	9	2	1	1
	White—M	158	8	1	2	1	--	---	2	5	8	5	6	4	6	16	9	11	11	16	11	17	10	4	3	1	----	1
	F	143	7	3	2	--	--	2	2	4	5	7	7	2	8	8	6	7	5	10	17	10	11	12	6	1	1	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
13	Dysentery	7	1	---	1	1	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	--	---	1	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	3	---	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
15	Erysipelas	5	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	3	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, policencephalitis (acute)	7	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	9	1	---	--	1	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	5	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	313	2	2	--	--	--	---	3	13	30	18	25	29	27	37	32	27	21	18	14	10	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	189	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	14	8	10	18	15	25	24	22	16	16	9	5	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	97	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	8	10	9	13	9	10	12	5	3	5	1	4	4	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	2	---	3	2	----	----	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	12	---	2	--	--	--	---	1	2	4	1	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	52	---	2	3	1	--	2	4	4	4	3	3	6	3	4	5	1	3	1	2	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	White—M	29	---	1	2	1	--	2	1	---	2	---	1	4	1	4	5	----	2	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	19	---	1	1	--	--	---	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	---	----	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
34	Syphilis	89	6	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	1	12	6	17	12	14	6	8	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	59	3	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	4	9	10	10	5	7	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	22	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	1	5	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	7	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
38	Malaria	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	682	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	3	1	1	6	22	28	51	88	90	103	108	109	49	18	4	--	----	-----
	White—M	383	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	12	16	29	57	53	53	62	58	30	8	---	--	----	-----
	F	291	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	4	10	12	22	31	34	48	45	49	19	10	4	--	----	-----
	All other—M	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	141	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	9	9	19	24	17	16	16	18	5	4	2	---	--	----	-----
	White—F	139	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	8	9	18	24	17	16	16	18	5	4	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other—F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OREGON—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	131	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	10	11	18	13	18	18	11	15	7	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	127	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	9	10	18	12	18	18	11	15	7	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	415	---	2	--	4	--	1	4	1	1	5	4	5	15	25	26	34	51	46	79	53	42	16	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	306	---	2	--	3	--	1	3	1	1	3	2	4	10	14	21	24	38	34	62	40	29	14	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	105	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	---	---	1	2	1	5	10	5	9	13	12	17	12	13	2	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	266	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	2	3	5	3	2	6	14	16	21	53	37	46	32	12	6	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	106	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	1	2	1	1	2	8	8	9	15	15	11	19	7	2	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	155	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	2	3	2	---	4	6	7	12	37	20	35	13	5	4	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	9	2	5	5	3	-----	3	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	1	4	5	3	-----	3	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6	2	4	6	2	10	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	---	3	6	1	8	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	1	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,116	2	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	1	3	5	8	10	32	64	78	112	148	164	221	162	76	19	6	-----	1
	White-----M--	573	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	4	10	23	47	63	84	96	118	83	30	8	1	-----	-----
	F--	530	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	21	40	31	47	63	65	103	78	46	10	4	-----	1
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	1	1	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	76	---	---	--	1	--	1	7	3	3	5	5	2	12	5	7	7	2	2	6	4	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	42	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	3	3	4	2	---	7	2	3	5	2	1	2	2	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	1	4	---	---	1	3	2	5	3	4	2	-----	1	4	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	893	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	6	10	32	37	68	111	115	157	132	106	78	27	7	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	673	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	6	8	29	32	58	94	89	123	92	71	49	14	4	--	-----	-----
	F--	218	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	3	4	10	17	26	34	40	35	29	13	3	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	1,920	3	---	--	--	--	4	3	4	8	8	17	18	30	66	100	116	177	265	283	329	276	147	53	10	1	2
	White-----M--	1,131	2	---	--	--	--	2	2	1	4	6	7	4	15	43	64	74	124	161	183	186	153	75	17	6	1	1
	F--	769	1	---	--	--	--	2	1	3	4	2	8	14	15	22	36	42	49	99	99	141	121	72	34	4	-----	-----
	All other-M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	4	4	1	1	1	---	1	--	-----	1
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	297	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	1	4	13	30	54	70	57	43	13	5	-----	-----
	White-----M--	172	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	-----	3	8	16	33	40	35	25	6	3	-----	-----
	F--	121	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	5	14	20	30	21	18	6	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	1	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	725	73	12	5	1	2	8	7	11	10	13	28	25	33	39	51	45	54	71	57	87	50	25	16	1	1	-----
	White-----M--	448	37	7	4	--	1	4	5	6	6	10	19	18	24	32	29	31	36	44	35	55	27	11	5	1	1	-----
	F--	259	27	4	1	1	1	4	2	5	4	3	7	6	8	7	22	13	17	27	22	31	22	14	11	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	8	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	6	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	110	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	4	4	2	8	9	16	21	9	11	9	7	4	1	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	92	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	4	2	2	8	9	13	18	9	8	8	4	2	1	---	--	-----	1
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	3	-----	2	1	3	2	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	22	16	6	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	10	6	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	7	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	OREGON—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	23	---	---	1	2	--	2	---	1	---	---	2	3	2	2	1	----	1	2	2	----	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	12	---	---	--	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	1	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	127	---	1	1	4	4	7	8	12	9	6	5	12	7	8	13	6	9	3	7	4	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	82	---	1	--	2	3	4	3	8	7	6	3	8	6	7	7	5	5	1	3	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	45	---	---	1	2	1	3	5	4	2	---	2	4	1	1	6	1	4	2	4	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	97	4	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	5	12	13	10	10	11	9	5	1	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	52	4	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	8	6	6	4	6	8	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	1	---	3	3	2	2	4	7	4	6	5	1	2	1	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	9	8	7	13	7	10	7	2	2	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	5	6	7	9	6	5	3	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	----	3	1	5	4	---	1	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	81	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	1	4	5	3	5	8	6	13	10	15	1	5	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	5	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	3	2	2	3	5	4	10	5	10	---	3	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	1,137	1	2	1	--	--	---	3	2	7	5	8	15	16	35	73	84	127	172	168	188	131	75	20	3	1	-----
	White-----M--	645	1	1	1	--	--	---	1	2	4	1	4	9	10	19	40	53	78	99	94	105	76	39	8	--	----	-----
	F--	476	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	---	3	4	4	6	6	16	31	30	47	72	70	83	51	34	12	3	1	-----
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	3	----	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	---	--	----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	6	4	4	4	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	6	4	4	4	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	4	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	4	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	5	2	6	6	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	5	2	6	6	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	102	81	2	1	1	1	3	3	2	---	2	---	---	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	61	49	1	--	1	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	40	31	1	1	--	--	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	236	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	6	13	9	24	15	22	32	27	20	26	15	10	11	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	194	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	4	11	5	20	10	17	26	22	17	25	14	9	9	1	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	4	3	5	4	5	5	3	----	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	41	2	---	--	1	1	---	1	3	5	2	7	5	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	33	2	---	--	1	--	---	---	2	4	1	5	5	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	341	1	---	1	4	2	6	13	26	39	26	12	22	20	28	19	27	22	23	18	18	10	3	---	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	248	1	---	1	4	2	3	9	18	27	18	8	17	15	19	17	22	13	17	17	12	5	2	---	1	----	-----
	F--	84	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	8	12	4	3	4	5	8	2	5	8	6	1	6	5	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	5	7	4	2	3	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	4	5	4	---	2	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	695	18	14	7	6	3	21	22	43	44	37	31	44	35	47	40	33	37	42	43	47	45	27	8	1	----	-----
	White-----M--	516	11	7	5	2	1	14	20	33	42	36	27	38	33	38	36	30	30	30	27	24	16	13	2	1	----	-----
	F--	165	6	7	2	4	1	7	2	7	2	1	3	5	1	8	3	3	5	12	15	23	28	14	6	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	12	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	3	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other causes*	1,570	394	9	10	7	4	12	32	34	31	35	50	37	59	85	76	79	94	106	112	110	101	59	24	10	----	-----
	White-----M--	909	224	5	6	4	1	8	15	22	11	13	25	21	22	50	45	44	62	55	77	77	70	34	14	4	----	-----
	F--	633	157	4	4	3	2	4	16	11	17	22	25	15	35	35	30	34	30	50	35	32	31	25	10	6	----	-----
	All other-M--	17	5	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	2	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	8	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	PENNSYLVANIA																										
	All causes	114,949	8,109	922	530	347	305	1,250	1,116	1,733	2,339	2,475	2,817	3,643	4,639	5,518	8,218	9,454	11,136	12,349	12,237	11,341	7,893	3,946	1,336	245	32	19
	White	58,764	4,242	442	262	170	142	667	609	848	1,111	1,137	1,352	1,679	2,407	3,339	4,435	5,215	6,175	6,567	6,275	5,594	3,885	1,624	493	70	11	13
	F	48,816	3,204	393	231	160	142	502	413	667	950	989	1,026	1,344	1,573	2,292	3,032	3,624	4,461	5,367	5,574	5,520	4,081	2,244	815	169	17	6
	All other-M	4,195	379	49	23	7	14	44	49	89	148	171	228	346	400	412	433	365	290	258	235	120	67	46	14	5	3	-----
	F	3,174	284	38	14	10	7	37	45	109	130	178	211	274	259	275	318	250	210	157	153	107	60	32	14	1	1	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	113	---	1	--	1	1	5	8	15	16	9	15	7	2	8	4	8	5	5	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	69	---	1	--	1	1	2	5	5	9	6	12	3	---	6	2	5	4	4	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	37	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	9	5	3	1	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	87	18	21	7	4	1	29	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	48	14	10	5	1	1	15	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	35	3	11	2	3	--	12	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	160	6	14	17	19	11	39	14	8	4	6	7	3	5	2	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	82	1	8	8	8	6	20	7	6	2	5	5	---	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	74	5	6	9	11	4	16	7	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	4	---	---	--	--	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	273	190	48	22	6	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	130	103	15	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	127	76	31	11	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	6	5	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	10	6	2	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	104	6	8	15	5	6	36	9	---	2	5	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	48	2	3	8	4	2	17	6	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	49	4	5	4	1	4	17	3	---	1	3	1	2	---	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	2,812	245	65	42	16	9	36	33	52	46	76	87	91	123	194	191	225	224	227	194	241	198	144	47	6	-----	-----
	White	1,455	138	32	27	4	5	24	15	29	20	38	43	45	64	113	106	121	131	129	91	110	94	57	18	1	-----	-----
	F	1,199	90	29	12	11	4	11	16	19	25	30	30	32	47	68	67	87	88	92	98	125	100	84	29	5	-----	-----
	All other-M	87	10	1	1	--	--	1	1	2	1	5	9	7	5	9	9	12	2	2	3	3	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	71	7	3	2	1	--	---	1	2	---	3	5	7	7	4	9	5	3	4	2	3	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	53	14	2	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	3	5	3	1	3	3	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White	25	7	2	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	25	5	---	2	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	3	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	86	21	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	3	1	3	1	3	4	3	5	4	18	5	6	4	2	---	1	-----	-----
	White	57	14	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	3	1	3	---	1	3	3	3	3	11	3	5	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	26	6	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	2	1	7	2	1	1	2	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	44	1	3	1	2	4	9	10	4	5	2	2	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	28	---	1	1	1	4	3	7	2	4	2	2	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	14	---	2	--	1	--	6	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	164	18	7	8	7	3	16	14	18	16	8	10	9	12	6	7	3	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	95	10	2	7	5	1	9	7	12	11	4	6	6	6	2	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	46	6	3	1	1	1	4	6	5	3	3	3	1	3	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	13	2	1	--	--	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	10	---	1	--	1	--	2	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,507	16	15	4	5	1	19	43	231	493	469	447	430	423	445	400	309	276	211	133	89	36	11	1	--	-----	-----
	White	2,187	7	3	2	2	--	3	8	48	127	155	175	182	237	303	262	206	187	140	77	46	14	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F	1,472	4	5	1	1	1	8	16	99	253	210	168	139	92	73	84	75	68	60	48	39	20	8	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	488	4	5	1	--	--	4	4	32	54	46	58	70	70	51	35	20	15	9	6	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	360	1	2	--	2	--	4	15	52	59	58	46	39	24	18	19	8	6	2	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	399	18	15	9	2	9	17	21	30	26	27	21	30	19	30	30	21	31	21	10	7	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White	171	4	3	4	1	2	10	9	8	14	13	3	13	11	16	14	9	14	12	6	2	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	154	10	8	5	1	2	6	7	11	4	10	7	13	4	14	11	11	11	8	4	5	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	43	2	1	--	--	1	1	3	7	3	4	5	1	3	---	4	1	6	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	31	2	3	--	--	4	---	2	4	5	---	6	3	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	995	85	---	3	--	1	4	6	9	12	40	49	85	100	123	158	122	81	63	29	16	4	4	1	--	-----	-----
	White	449	28	---	--	--	--	2	1	4	2	9	16	22	32	56	84	75	58	34	16	6	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	166	27	---	1	--	1	2	2	2	2	11	5	13	16	22	22	14	7	9	4	4	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	258	15	---	2	--	--	---	1	---	5	11	16	33	37	31	38	21	14	18	7	6	---	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F	122	15	---	--	--	--	---	2	3	3	9	12	17	15	14	14	12	2	2	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	-----	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	6,237	2	1	--	1	1	4	3	4	12	22	57	102	204	357	561	792	900	1,064	918	714	371	120	24	1	-----	2
	White	3,113	1	1	--	--	1	4	3	3	9	8	26	44	106	177	284	413	479	536	464	325	176	44	6	1	-----	2
	F	2,901	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	11	28	50	77	158	241	343	388	505	430	379	194	76	17	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	139	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	3	1	4	11	17	28	22	18	15	13	4	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	10	5	8	14	15	8	11	6	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	1,643	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	5	24	63	89	115	173	232	215	234	180	148	95	50	15	---	--	-----	1
	White-F	1,539	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	5	20	51	81	101	155	216	208	220	176	144	94	50	14	---	--	-----	1
	All other-F	104	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	4	12	8	14	18	16	7	14	4	4	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																										
50	Cancer of breast-	1,169	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	10	25	56	90	118	150	153	173	135	96	86	45	21	9	1	-----	------
	White-----M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	6	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1,116	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	8	23	50	84	113	140	145	168	131	94	85	44	20	9	1	-----	------
	All other-M--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	6	5	5	8	2	2	2	1	----	1	1	---	--	-----	------
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	3,383	1	7	14	9	6	29	21	39	35	45	43	73	136	213	309	349	426	482	471	357	196	95	22	4	-----	1
	White-----M--	2,361	1	5	5	1	3	14	10	17	27	25	28	43	85	147	214	246	307	358	351	265	132	62	14	--	-----	1
	F--	902	---	2	9	7	3	14	10	20	6	17	14	25	37	55	79	89	101	109	112	87	63	31	8	4	-----	------
	All other-M--	97	---	---	--	1	--	1	1	2	1	3	1	4	11	8	12	10	15	13	6	5	1	2	---	--	-----	------
	F--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	3	4	4	3	2	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	231	---	---	1	1	1	36	35	33	21	11	16	14	11	9	9	7	10	4	4	4	3	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	104	---	---	1	1	--	13	21	14	9	3	8	7	2	4	3	3	5	4	2	2	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	114	---	---	--	--	1	21	13	16	11	7	8	5	8	4	6	4	5	----	2	1	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	134	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	3	4	3	3	7	12	15	21	20	22	12	8	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	45	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	2	1	3	6	5	6	8	3	2	4	---	--	-----	------
	F--	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	1	2	3	6	10	15	12	19	10	3	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus	3,183	2	1	3	1	3	6	18	20	18	23	27	46	74	156	254	402	534	601	497	325	124	42	6	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	1,000	---	1	1	1	--	3	6	10	8	10	15	16	21	48	66	97	166	187	167	111	50	13	3	--	-----	------
	F--	2,072	1	---	2	--	3	3	10	10	9	9	8	19	45	98	171	291	358	401	321	210	72	28	3	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	33	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	3	1	7	4	2	3	4	2	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	78	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	4	3	9	5	9	10	10	8	10	5	2	2	---	---	--	-----	------
62	Pellagra---------	15	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	1	----	2	1	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	8	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	1	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
75	Alcoholism-------	305	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	7	8	20	32	32	55	44	36	32	26	10	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	255	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	4	7	14	27	22	51	35	33	28	21	10	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	3	5	----	3	5	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	6	---	4	3	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paral-ysis of insane-	377	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	7	6	20	34	43	64	52	41	44	28	17	11	3	1	2	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	214	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	2	10	12	18	36	35	26	31	16	10	10	2	---	1	--	-----	------
	F--	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	4	10	8	12	8	8	9	8	4	1	1	1	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	64	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	5	11	12	13	7	4	3	3	3	----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	5	3	2	3	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
82	Cerebral hemor-rhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	8,528	13	4	1	3	3	6	10	18	22	26	37	101	189	341	515	760	978	1,227	1,331	1,369	939	470	146	14	3	2
	White-----M--	3,923	8	2	--	1	1	1	7	7	10	15	20	46	69	123	203	368	510	626	641	612	416	176	56	3	1	1
	F--	4,134	3	2	--	2	2	4	3	9	12	7	11	32	82	168	244	330	415	546	645	721	507	285	87	11	2	1
	All other-M--	221	2	---	1	--	--	1	---	2	---	2	3	8	18	18	30	30	24	27	26	13	6	8	2	--	-----	------
	F--	250	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	15	20	32	38	32	29	26	19	23	10	---	1	--	-----	------
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheuma-tic diseases of heart-------	753	---	---	--	4	4	32	73	64	55	57	48	72	72	55	58	37	29	22	35	20	10	5	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	334	---	---	--	3	2	9	34	24	22	23	26	29	35	29	29	21	12	12	13	7	2	2	---	--	-----	------
	F--	367	---	---	--	1	2	18	34	34	28	27	18	38	31	23	26	15	17	10	21	13	7	3	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	2	3	2	3	4	4	1	2	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	27	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	4	2	3	---	4	4	1	3	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
94	Diseases of cor-onary arteries, angina pectoris	5,744	2	1	--	1	--	1	1	5	4	20	41	133	240	414	602	715	869	848	729	618	347	120	25	8	-----	------
	White-----M--	3,822	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	2	9	28	97	182	313	430	521	608	560	450	351	192	63	7	5	-----	------
	F--	1,768	---	1	--	1	--	---	---	3	2	9	8	25	46	78	140	170	245	278	269	263	154	55	18	3	-----	------
	All other-M--	88	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	7	15	18	11	9	6	6	4	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	66	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	6	5	8	14	13	7	4	4	----	---	2	---	--	-----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	25,225	25	10	15	4	9	46	87	112	138	177	225	362	591	1,086	1,551	2,032	2,801	3,434	3,852	3,847	2,820	1,397	501	85	17	1
	White-----M--	12,879	13	4	7	--	3	14	41	51	61	73	97	152	310	555	849	1,151	1,588	1,853	1,939	1,979	1,345	584	182	21	7	-----
	F--	11,063	11	5	7	4	5	28	43	56	68	83	93	144	189	395	544	714	1,068	1,453	1,767	1,798	1,426	786	308	61	6	1
	All other-M--	717	1	1	1	--	--	---	1	3	5	9	14	29	46	75	96	97	83	75	86	38	29	18	5	2	3	-----
	F--	566	---	---	--	--	1	4	2	2	4	12	21	37	46	61	62	70	62	53	60	32	20	9	6	1	1	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	1,750	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	6	9	11	29	55	102	173	238	378	371	234	110	26	3	-----
	White-----M--	877	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	5	9	11	23	57	106	144	192	183	94	43	5	-----	------
	F--	819	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	2	13	25	40	63	88	175	179	137	64	20	3	-----
	All other-M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	3	2	5	6	3	1	1	1	-----	------
	F--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	2	2	1	5	6	2	2	--	-----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	8,590	1,270	329	111	68	40	149	84	128	179	197	295	346	429	501	651	620	611	658	603	541	437	239	77	26	1	-----
	White-----M--	4,460	669	160	53	31	24	79	36	68	78	91	138	170	230	289	385	357	347	354	317	251	196	100	28	9	-----	------
	F--	3,230	472	127	50	36	13	54	38	44	66	66	94	80	108	129	185	205	222	275	264	275	232	130	47	17	1	-----
	All other-M--	573	65	24	3	1	3	13	5	8	23	22	41	63	67	56	49	45	30	25	12	9	6	3	---	--	-----	------
	F--	327	64	18	5	--	--	3	5	8	12	18	22	33	24	27	32	13	12	4	10	6	3	6	2	--	-----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	610	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	4	12	13	27	37	74	78	86	80	72	46	39	29	5	2	2	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	477	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	8	10	21	32	62	64	63	75	53	29	29	20	5	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	110	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	2	5	3	8	10	17	5	18	16	9	9	---	1	2	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	3	4	5	----	1	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
119	Diarrhea and en-teritis (under 2 years)-------	634	550	84	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	338	297	41	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	243	205	38	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	28	25	3	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	25	23	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	240	---	---	31	10	12	18	7	2	4	7	4	9	9	14	17	8	11	16	17	14	15	13	2	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	117	---	---	14	4	6	7	5	1	1	3	2	8	4	8	9	4	6	8	8	4	7	6	2	--	-----	------
	F--	109	---	---	14	5	6	11	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	5	4	4	8	9	10	8	7	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	10	---	---	3	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	------
121	Appendicitis-----	1,085	3	3	14	19	11	78	98	97	75	69	50	70	78	93	86	76	55	46	28	23	9	2	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	611	2	2	7	11	6	40	52	56	44	44	25	45	50	50	47	44	30	21	14	13	6	2	---	--	-----	------
	F--	416	1	1	7	8	4	35	40	39	30	18	18	21	22	34	33	29	23	24	14	10	3	---	1	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	2	---	5	3	2	4	6	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	---	1	2	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	1,022	95	9	5	9	5	20	6	6	10	23	23	41	47	72	86	105	103	104	83	80	60	21	8	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	511	60	7	3	7	4	15	5	3	5	8	13	16	16	26	33	56	52	59	44	40	27	9	2	--	-----	1
	F--	451	27	1	2	1	1	5	1	3	3	12	7	20	23	42	45	46	46	40	38	39	32	11	6	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	35	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	---	2	3	4	5	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	25	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	2	2	2	1	4	4	6	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	940	1	---	--	1	1	1	1	2	3	7	16	44	58	85	112	122	140	100	98	87	46	14	1	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	590	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	6	12	26	45	49	80	77	90	68	61	43	24	8	---	--	-----	------
	F--	319	---	---	--	1	1	---	1	2	3	---	3	16	12	30	27	40	47	32	34	41	22	6	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	5	2	-----	3	3	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	763	1	---	--	--	1	1	2	4	3	14	27	46	50	74	96	99	103	95	69	46	21	9	1	1	-----	------
	White-----M--	229	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	3	10	13	17	31	30	23	26	26	27	12	6	2	---	--	-----	------
	F--	523	---	---	--	--	1	1	2	3	1	11	16	31	33	43	62	75	76	68	42	34	15	7	1	1	-----	------
	All other-M--	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	------
130-132	Nephritis---------	8,939	13	2	3	1	4	23	35	53	69	85	116	172	266	432	544	717	921	1,189	1,319	1,316	961	521	152	21	2	2
	White-----M--	4,246	6	2	1	1	3	10	17	21	32	40	58	62	106	212	258	362	477	569	633	640	443	223	60	7	2	1
	F--	4,204	6	---	1	--	1	11	16	30	33	35	44	75	116	168	237	293	396	573	634	649	497	289	87	12	-----	1
	All other-M--	240	1	---	1	--	--	1	1	1	1	4	6	15	24	25	17	30	25	25	34	11	11	2	3	2	-----	------
	F--	249	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	6	8	20	20	27	32	32	23	22	18	16	10	7	2	--	-----	------
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	288	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	33	66	65	55	43	19	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	White-----F--	255	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	27	56	58	50	41	19	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	All other-F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	6	10	7	5	2	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	153	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	26	31	28	28	27	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	White-----F--	143	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	25	30	25	24	26	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	All other-F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	3	4	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	335	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	18	52	75	86	69	28	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	White-----F--	307	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	50	68	80	61	27	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	All other-F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	2	7	6	8	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
157	Congenital malformations-----	1,065	921	42	17	11	7	22	10	8	8	4	2	1	3	3	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	White-----M--	545	478	17	3	7	3	13	6	7	3	3	1	1	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	F--	494	419	24	14	4	4	8	4	1	5	1	1	---	3	3	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	All other-M--	14	14	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
	F--	12	10	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------
163-171	Suicide----------	1,282	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	34	80	80	103	99	133	155	153	122	122	76	64	41	12	5	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	966	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	22	55	58	79	69	99	113	114	90	97	65	55	33	10	4	---	--	-----	------
	F--	290	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	23	20	21	27	28	39	35	30	24	11	9	8	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	3	6	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	1	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
172-175	Homicide----------	359	12	3	1	--	--	12	9	18	52	43	35	48	33	36	25	11	5	7	5	3	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	163	2	2	1	--	--	6	4	8	16	15	12	20	15	21	14	9	4	6	5	2	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	84	9	1	---	--	--	6	3	6	15	9	6	10	6	5	4	2	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	91	1	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	15	17	11	17	11	8	6	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	2	6	11	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	2,506	7	16	20	26	39	146	93	187	219	166	118	136	138	179	191	208	198	151	115	71	63	16	2	1	-----	------
	White-----M--	1,875	1	11	11	10	20	99	71	133	160	132	93	96	100	143	152	172	156	104	80	55	42	11	2	1	-----	------
	F--	542	6	5	8	16	14	43	17	52	35	30	19	23	28	27	35	30	38	42	32	16	21	5	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	72	---	---	1	--	5	3	4	1	4	4	6	15	5	8	4	5	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	17	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	5	1	---	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	130	---	---	1	--	1	1	---	13	31	16	11	11	5	9	7	6	4	6	4	3	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	30	15	7	6	5	8	4	4	3	4	3	3	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	19	---	---	1	--	---	1	---	3	1	1	2	4	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	5,211	121	68	65	42	43	141	157	207	229	218	237	247	283	332	348	337	336	366	376	378	346	215	92	22	2	2
	White-----M--	3,357	82	36	30	23	14	85	117	155	194	188	202	199	236	277	278	261	238	214	196	152	102	60	30	6	-----	2
	F--	1,613	48	29	30	15	27	46	30	38	21	19	17	25	27	32	49	62	92	140	171	220	242	153	62	16	2	------
	All other-M--	184	7	2	2	2	2	3	8	12	13	9	16	19	15	23	17	11	4	9	6	1	2	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	57	4	1	3	2	--	7	2	2	1	2	2	4	5	---	4	3	2	3	3	6	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other causes*	12,312	4,431	142	96	67	62	264	195	221	266	285	312	411	473	566	642	632	677	696	668	495	375	197	102	28	4	5
	White-----M--	6,376	2,311	70	54	37	29	150	102	115	114	108	139	167	207	253	327	342	391	420	402	293	198	93	38	11	1	4
	F--	5,051	1,759	57	38	26	32	105	79	84	130	138	131	184	215	258	268	253	249	258	248	186	171	99	62	17	3	1
	All other-M--	483	210	10	4	1	--	6	7	11	11	16	14	24	24	31	26	20	26	13	11	10	3	4	2	--	-----	------
	F--	402	151	5	--	3	1	3	7	11	11	23	28	36	27	24	21	17	12	5	7	6	3	1	---	--	-----	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	RHODE ISLAND																											
	All causes	8,334	487	52	39	13	12	71	59	102	115	126	183	219	283	408	546	766	857	1,071	1,020	859	618	303	101	18	4	2
	White—M	4,241	270	20	21	9	6	45	35	58	55	62	87	101	148	227	308	453	455	535	495	398	282	128	34	7	2	—
	F	3,888	198	32	16	4	6	23	23	42	56	58	87	109	121	161	221	292	389	516	507	452	331	168	61	11	2	2
	All other—M	109	11	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	3	3	5	7	14	8	12	6	13	9	8	—	3	1	—	—	—
	F	96	8	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	6	4	7	6	9	9	7	7	9	1	5	4	5	—	—	—
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	11	—	2	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping-cough	21	13	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	8	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	12	5	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Influenza	77	4	1	4	1	—	1	—	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	6	6	9	8	6	6	5	4	—	—	—	—
	White—M	39	4	—	3	1	—	1	—	2	1	3	—	1	2	2	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	36	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	5	5	3	5	4	4	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Dysentery	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Erysipelas	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	15	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	9	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	292	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	17	23	32	29	28	28	16	32	33	17	20	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	16	13	15	18	9	25	28	15	14	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	109	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	12	17	12	14	13	8	4	5	4	2	6	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	27	2	6	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	4	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	11	1	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	11	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	5	4	5	4	8	5	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	3	3	3	3	5	4	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	White—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other—M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	535	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	10	9	26	31	69	96	87	97	63	28	10	3	—	—	—
	White—M	267	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	6	11	14	38	45	46	48	32	12	6	1	—	—	—
	F	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	2	14	15	29	51	39	49	31	16	3	2	—	—	—
	All other—M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7	7	17	12	14	13	18	20	7	6	2	1	—	—	—
	White—F	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7	7	17	11	14	13	16	20	7	6	2	1	—	—	—
	All other—F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	RHODE ISLAND—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	124	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	16	16	14	15	23	14	11	7	2	1	---	---
	White—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	16	16	14	15	22	14	11	7	2	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	274	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	4	10	19	20	32	39	48	46	28	12	4	1	---	---
	White—M	177	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	4	5	10	16	18	23	35	28	19	10	3	---	---	---
	F	91	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	5	7	4	14	15	11	18	9	2	1	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
56	Acute rheumatic fever	12	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	7	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---
	White—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
59	Diabetes mellitus	286	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	3	3	13	20	30	42	67	46	34	16	6	---	1	---
	White—M	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	3	2	5	8	12	14	26	12	11	6	---	---	---	---
	F	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	12	18	28	40	33	23	10	6	---	1	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
62	Pellagra	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
75	Alcoholism	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	1	2	7	3	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	1	1	6	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	693	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	3	22	33	39	68	76	115	101	104	78	32	11	4	---
	White—M	328	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	10	19	24	38	43	47	56	47	31	9	---	---	---
	F	351	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	11	13	14	25	32	66	44	56	47	22	11	4	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	60	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	6	5	6	6	6	4	4	6	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	33	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4	4	3	3	3	2	3	2	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
	F	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	---	2	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	558	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	9	9	19	27	57	84	78	95	62	49	46	19	2	---	---
	White—M	376	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	8	14	20	46	59	59	55	43	26	28	11	---	---	---
	F	176	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	5	6	10	25	19	38	19	22	18	8	2	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	1,888	3	---	---	---	---	1	4	10	8	7	14	27	34	63	93	151	204	296	296	276	244	109	43	3	2
	White—M	922	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	2	3	9	11	21	37	42	88	97	150	135	128	114	50	20	3	1
	F	913	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	5	4	5	15	11	23	48	56	100	140	148	146	127	56	21	---	1
	All other—M	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	4	5	5	2	---	1	---	---	---
	F	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	5	3	1	8	---	3	2	2	---	---
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	12	23	30	12	17	8	4
	White—M	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	16	10	5	11	4	1	---
	F	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	6	7	20	7	5	4	3	---
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	643	89	13	10	2	3	7	4	16	11	12	18	14	22	32	43	54	60	56	60	54	37	17	7	1	1
	White—M	342	45	3	7	1	---	3	3	8	6	4	2	7	9	21	32	35	40	30	30	26	19	8	3	---	---
	F	280	37	10	2	1	3	3	1	8	5	7	15	7	12	10	9	18	19	25	30	27	18	8	3	1	1
	All other—M	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	12	3	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	4	5	8	7	9	6	6	5	3	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	4	4	8	6	9	6	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	35	29	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	12	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	20	15	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	RHODE ISLAND—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	19	---	---	1	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	-----	2	3	1	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	83	1	---	1	1	1	5	10	9	5	4	4	4	10	4	9	5	2	3	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	54	---	---	1	1	--	1	6	6	3	3	2	3	8	3	6	4	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	27	1	---	--	--	1	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	---	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	64	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	3	5	5	9	10	10	6	3	5	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	2	6	7	3	2	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	31	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	3	7	4	3	2	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	4	3	11	9	6	8	6	3	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	11	6	4	4	3	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	2	-----	3	2	4	3	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	4	9	9	4	4	2	1	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	3	9	6	4	3	2	1	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	742	3	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	6	5	13	15	21	32	47	69	82	105	113	102	74	43	8	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	326	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	3	3	9	5	5	16	20	36	36	42	46	49	36	13	3	--	1	-----
	F--	404	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	3	2	4	8	13	16	26	31	46	62	67	52	37	30	4	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	7	2	1	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	7	2	1	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	7	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	6	6	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	70	54	3	3	1	--	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	40	34	1	2	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	29	20	2	--	1	--	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	1	2	6	4	14	7	8	9	5	4	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	2	4	3	11	5	7	8	5	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	3	2	1	1	-----	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	16	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	1	2	5	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	8	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	1	2	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	121	---	---	4	1	1	12	4	4	10	7	9	2	6	9	14	9	7	8	7	5	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	96	---	---	2	1	1	10	3	3	8	7	7	2	6	8	9	7	4	7	5	4	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	23	---	---	2	--	--	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	5	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	6	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	248	5	8	2	--	1	9	6	8	6	4	8	10	9	19	13	17	21	19	27	22	15	11	6	2	-----	-----
	White-----M--	156	3	4	1	--	1	7	6	8	5	4	6	6	7	16	11	13	16	12	12	7	6	3	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	84	1	4	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	4	5	7	13	15	9	8	5	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	783	276	7	7	2	5	17	12	14	14	13	20	34	38	28	38	41	40	40	48	36	22	17	10	3	-----	1
	White-----M--	427	159	6	4	1	4	12	7	8	11	3	10	7	12	17	16	26	24	25	26	27	9	9	2	2	-----	-----
	F--	341	111	1	3	1	1	5	5	6	3	10	9	26	25	10	21	14	14	15	22	9	12	8	8	1	-----	1
	All other-M--	7	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH CAROLINA																										
	All causes	20,540	3,074	411	205	128	94	319	328	630	955	954	836	997	1,140	1,277	1,505	1,447	1,376	1,395	1,013	1,002	714	441	161	48	37	53
	White—M	5,346	722	78	52	35	17	80	85	109	148	141	145	185	238	321	364	452	486	529	362	383	243	124	25	6	2	14
	F	3,930	516	55	33	14	22	63	45	81	103	137	115	152	152	162	218	242	299	359	276	370	271	176	55	6	1	7
	All other—M	5,851	1,045	160	65	41	29	98	95	198	310	320	287	312	378	429	458	400	309	295	212	148	103	67	33	18	6	15
	F	5,433	791	118	55	38	26	78	103	242	394	356	289	348	372	365	465	353	282	212	163	101	97	74	48	18	28	17
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	125	---	3	--	2	1	10	15	28	18	18	2	7	5	2	3	4	4	2	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	17	---	1	--	--	--	---	3	3	2	3	---	2	---	---	----	1	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	17	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	2	2	2	1	1	3	---	----	----	3	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	46	---	---	--	1	1	4	4	12	9	7	---	1	1	1	2	3	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	45	---	2	--	--	--	6	8	11	5	6	1	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
7	Measles	17	9	1	1	--	--	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	7	2	1	1	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	1	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	5	3	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	3	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	7	---	1	3	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	2	---	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	4	---	---	1	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	91	57	17	8	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	18	12	3	1	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	19	13	3	2	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	27	16	7	2	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	27	16	4	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	70	10	18	11	13	6	11	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	28	3	9	5	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	24	4	4	4	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	12	2	4	2	2	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	6	1	1	--	--	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
11	Influenza	831	141	30	15	10	4	16	16	28	33	48	41	43	45	58	51	42	58	43	32	25	22	15	7	5	2	1
	White—M	180	23	6	5	5	1	4	4	4	7	4	11	7	6	16	7	6	19	12	12	10	7	2	2	--	----	-----
	F	169	26	5	2	--	2	4	1	4	2	7	5	8	6	11	13	6	13	15	11	9	9	6	3	1	----	-----
	All other—M	240	48	12	2	2	1	5	3	10	12	21	11	10	15	16	17	15	14	12	6	3	---	3	---	1	----	1
	F	242	44	7	6	3	--	3	8	10	12	16	14	18	18	15	14	15	12	4	3	3	6	4	2	3	2	-----
13	Dysentery	74	28	10	4	--	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	2	4	2	1	--	----	1
	White—M	8	3	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	17	8	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	1	1	----	2	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	26	8	7	1	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	----	----	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F	23	9	2	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	----	----	----	2	---	1	--	----	-----
15	Erysipelas	15	4	---	1	1	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	2	----	---	2	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	8	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	1	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F	5	1	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	1	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	14	1	---	2	--	1	3	1	2	1	2	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	3	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	4	---	---	1	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	5	1	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	21	5	1	3	--	--	2	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	8	---	1	--	--	--	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	6	3	---	2	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	6	2	---	1	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	896	---	2	--	1	1	3	22	72	177	131	103	87	70	70	54	35	34	20	4	6	4	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	7	9	9	14	15	19	14	12	14	3	----	2	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	94	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	12	14	8	8	5	7	5	7	7	8	4	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	289	---	2	--	1	1	3	10	21	59	35	38	31	27	27	9	13	6	4	----	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	390	---	---	--	--	--	---	10	44	99	73	48	34	23	17	26	3	7	5	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	73	3	4	1	3	2	3	7	7	15	5	4	6	1	3	4	2	2	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	11	1	---	1	--	--	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	21	1	---	--	1	1	---	1	---	5	3	2	4	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	33	1	4	--	2	1	2	5	6	5	2	2	1	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
34	Syphilis	296	66	6	--	2	1	1	9	10	25	33	28	34	19	25	10	9	1	9	4	1	---	---	---	1	----	2
	White—M	19	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	----	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	11	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	154	40	4	--	1	1	---	5	3	9	13	14	19	11	15	6	3	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	1	----	1
	F	112	23	2	--	1	--	1	3	6	15	17	12	14	3	6	1	4	----	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
38	Malaria	264	18	13	4	8	7	22	13	10	19	19	12	16	14	23	20	17	12	6	5	----	4	---	---	1	1	-----
	White—M	41	2	2	--	--	--	1	3	3	2	3	2	2	1	6	1	4	6	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	41	---	1	1	--	2	8	2	---	5	1	3	3	3	---	4	1	2	1	1	----	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	90	10	6	--	4	2	7	3	1	6	10	4	3	4	11	10	3	2	1	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	92	6	4	3	4	3	6	5	6	6	5	3	8	6	6	5	9	2	2	1	----	---	---	---	1	1	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	376	---	---	1	--	--	2	---	2	2	4	4	12	24	39	43	56	51	44	34	31	18	5	4	--	----	-----
	White—M	111	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	6	9	7	16	21	14	11	12	6	3	---	--	----	-----
	F	131	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	8	10	22	17	22	17	16	7	2	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	62	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	7	12	12	8	6	5	2	3	3	---	1	--	----	-----
	F	72	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	2	1	6	8	10	14	10	7	3	4	----	2	---	1	--	----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	237	---	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	2	4	9	23	29	32	42	30	24	16	7	8	5	2	---	--	----	2
	White—F	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	6	12	10	14	20	18	16	11	5	7	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other—F	112	---	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	3	11	19	18	22	12	8	5	2	1	1	1	---	--	----	2

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																										
50	Cancer of breast	92	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	11	10	16	12	5	11	11	4	3	1	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	5	12	9	3	8	6	3	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	--	-----	-----
	F--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	5	4	3	2	3	5	1	1	---	---	--	-----	1
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	263	---	---	2	--	--	1	4	3	3	7	4	5	15	24	24	28	33	35	21	30	11	9	3	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	129	---	---	2	--	--	---	3	1	2	1	3	1	6	5	10	13	18	19	11	20	7	6	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	68	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	4	---	1	3	7	8	5	9	10	4	5	3	2	2	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	3	9	5	6	2	4	5	5	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	33	---	---	1	--	1	4	5	---	4	1	2	2	5	---	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	1	---	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	9	---	---	1	--	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	4	---	1	---	3	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	219	---	---	--	--	--	5	3	4	9	4	4	7	13	15	24	19	37	28	24	15	3	4	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	70	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	1	2	1	1	1	6	3	8	5	15	12	7	4	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	83	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	2	1	1	4	3	7	3	4	17	12	14	9	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	3	2	---	1	2	1	5	8	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	2	---	2	1	2	4	8	2	4	3	3	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	272	1	1	--	--	--	2	5	6	19	19	17	18	21	25	34	30	24	16	12	12	4	5	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	43	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	3	12	4	5	4	1	5	1	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	67	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	3	2	4	7	4	4	9	10	5	7	7	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	35	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	2	---	1	1	3	5	3	6	3	3	2	-----	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	127	---	1	--	--	--	1	4	5	13	15	14	12	9	13	15	11	6	4	2	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	39	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	2	7	3	4	5	5	2	3	1	2	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	5	1	2	5	2	2	2	-----	2	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	---	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	10	7	2	3	10	6	2	4	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	4	3	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	5	3	1	2	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	3	2	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,812	5	1	--	--	2	3	4	4	10	21	43	62	109	155	239	225	222	252	156	147	92	43	6	6	3	2
	White-----M--	463	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	7	7	11	27	42	66	69	83	50	50	33	12	---	1	-----	-----
	F--	349	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	6	9	16	16	26	31	44	55	37	60	32	12	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	522	1	---	--	--	1	1	1	1	5	12	18	23	42	55	85	68	65	59	37	19	14	10	2	2	1	-----
	F--	478	2	1	--	--	1	2	2	2	4	6	12	23	40	57	86	60	44	55	32	18	13	9	2	3	2	2
90a,92c, 93a,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	2	2	3	5	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	665	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	4	5	17	26	39	70	78	99	92	92	37	53	27	15	4	--	-----	5
	White-----M--	355	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	11	15	41	39	62	59	60	20	30	9	2	1	--	-----	2
	F--	139	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	7	13	17	14	23	12	16	13	12	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	96	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	6	10	9	17	13	11	8	7	2	2	4	---	---	--	-----	2
	F--	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	---	6	3	9	5	13	9	11	2	3	5	1	1	1	--	-----	1
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	2,911	7	4	2	5	2	12	10	21	43	80	74	116	172	234	305	307	283	348	262	267	186	114	34	6	5	12
	White-----M--	784	2	1	--	--	--	3	2	3	7	1	9	13	19	41	59	88	101	137	100	96	59	34	3	2	1	3
	F--	582	---	1	--	--	1	2	1	3	3	8	7	7	6	16	33	31	50	94	65	110	79	47	16	--	-----	2
	All other-M--	773	4	---	2	2	--	6	3	3	7	31	28	46	77	100	105	88	64	67	52	34	26	17	7	2	-----	2
	F--	772	1	2	--	3	1	1	4	12	26	40	30	50	70	77	108	100	68	50	45	27	22	16	8	2	4	5
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	235	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	7	7	21	25	34	19	27	29	27	23	7	--	3	-----
	White-----M--	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	5	13	8	10	14	13	5	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	4	6	9	8	11	4	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	60	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	6	3	11	12	6	4	2	3	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	7	8	7	1	7	4	3	3	1	--	3	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,766	365	79	42	17	12	40	44	88	93	95	93	99	100	74	91	76	75	71	51	54	57	29	13	6	-----	2
	White-----M--	417	77	8	9	4	1	8	12	16	19	12	15	25	22	26	19	18	23	29	19	19	24	8	3	1	-----	-----
	F--	334	59	15	4	--	3	6	9	9	6	17	16	12	14	9	14	23	14	17	12	24	28	15	5	2	-----	1
	All other-M--	591	140	37	18	7	6	14	13	38	30	39	41	35	37	22	33	19	18	17	10	8	1	3	2	2	-----	1
	F--	424	89	19	11	6	2	12	10	25	38	27	21	27	27	17	25	16	20	8	10	3	4	3	3	1	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	73	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	1	3	3	2	11	9	9	11	3	5	3	3	3	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	35	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	1	1	8	3	5	5	2	3	-----	2	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	2	1	---	2	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	-----	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	-----	1	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	450	350	100	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	134	111	23	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	77	66	11	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	133	98	35	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	106	75	31	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	81	---	---	24	7	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	5	5	2	7	2	5	2	----	----	3	1	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	17	---	---	7	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	5	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	2	2	----	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	19	---	---	5	3	--	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	7	1	2	2	2	---	1	1	---	3	2	2	4	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	131	---	---	1	1	--	9	18	23	11	12	8	4	11	4	8	4	7	3	4	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	58	---	---	1	--	--	4	5	5	4	6	6	2	7	4	5	1	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	26	---	---	--	1	--	2	7	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	----	1	2	1	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	26	---	---	--	--	--	2	4	6	2	2	1	2	2	---	----	2	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	---	---	--	1	2	7	3	2	---	---	2	---	3	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	119	13	1	--	--	--	2	5	2	5	5	10	7	14	13	6	8	9	7	4	5	---	1	1	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	36	7	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	3	5	1	4	2	5	1	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	17	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	1	1	1	1	3	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	34	3	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	2	3	4	1	3	4	2	2	5	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	32	2	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	2	4	4	5	4	2	1	1	----	----	----	---	1	1	--	1	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	5	2	4	5	3	6	6	6	7	1	3	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	1	4	6	3	5	----	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	2	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	1	2	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	29	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	2	6	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	5	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	---	1	4	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	1,713	5	3	6	3	1	7	7	20	33	34	54	76	111	103	167	180	170	186	159	165	115	74	18	7	4	5
	White-----M--	473	---	---	1	---	--	2	1	3	3	2	5	7	22	17	41	52	47	67	63	64	44	24	5	1	1	1
	F--	356	1	---	--	1	1	3	---	2	8	2	5	14	17	13	23	24	41	34	36	56	41	27	5	1	1	-----
	All other-M--	505	3	3	4	1	--	2	3	2	13	10	23	28	38	39	63	60	47	53	41	33	21	12	4	1	----	1
	F--	379	1	---	1	1	--	---	3	13	9	20	21	27	34	34	40	44	35	32	19	12	9	11	4	4	2	3
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	65	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	12	21	11	12	6	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	4	3	5	2	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	8	17	8	7	4	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	123	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	31	29	26	19	15	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	10	12	12	6	7	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	21	17	14	13	8	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	25	27	22	32	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----F--	44	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	7	10	9	11	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-F--	81	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	10	18	17	13	21	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	115	98	8	1	--	1	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	43	38	2	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	34	32	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	25	19	3	--	--	--	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	13	9	1	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	130	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	9	18	11	11	20	17	12	9	6	3	2	3	---	2	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	6	9	6	6	14	14	8	7	4	3	2	2	---	2	---	--	----	1
	F--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	2	6	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
172-175	Homicide---------	272	2	2	--	1	--	---	3	22	59	59	37	33	18	15	4	5	4	1	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	4
	White-----M--	69	1	1	--	--	--	---	1	3	6	10	9	12	8	6	1	3	4	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	3
	F--	12	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	4	---	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	156	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	15	44	38	19	17	7	8	2	1	----	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	35	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	4	7	10	5	4	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	520	2	8	5	5	4	27	27	44	84	47	36	32	37	41	33	20	18	24	9	9	5	---	1	--	----	2
	White-----M--	260	---	5	3	4	3	13	11	20	41	28	18	16	19	19	14	11	6	13	6	5	3	---	---	--	----	2
	F--	62	1	1	--	1	1	2	6	5	7	4	5	3	3	6	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	150	---	2	--	--	--	10	9	15	29	13	7	10	11	11	12	4	8	5	1	1	1	---	1	--	----	-----
	F--	48	1	---	2	--	--	2	1	4	7	2	6	3	4	5	2	2	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	3	5	5	3	2	3	----	1	3	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	2	3	3	1	3	----	----	3	2	----	1.	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	763	44	23	26	14	21	45	35	59	62	47	35	35	48	38	39	30	29	23	32	19	24	22	8	1	1	3
	White-----M--	263	12	8	7	4	--	10	13	19	20	16	12	17	17	17	22	14	13	11	11	6	9	4	---	1	----	-----
	F--	119	8	2	6	--	2	6	1	6	4	2	3	6	2	1	2	3	5	7	12	10	12	13	6	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	251	9	8	4	6	9	12	12	30	31	24	18	11	20	15	6	10	7	3	7	3	2	1	---	--	----	3
	F--	130	15	5	9	4	10	17	9	4	7	5	2	1	9	5	9	3	4	2	2	----	1	4	2	--	1	-----
	All other causes*	3,939	1,940	74	40	28	19	74	57	92	124	139	100	131	140	144	136	144	107	105	103	97	87	68	50	15	17	8
	White-----M--	834	422	6	6	6	6	23	17	14	10	18	12	18	20	26	23	42	28	31	29	34	19	15	8	--	----	1
	F--	623	289	8	3	3	5	16	8	15	12	30	12	25	25	20	15	19	16	20	18	12	19	20	8	2	----	3
	All other-M--	1,285	636	30	22	10	5	17	11	31	34	37	37	39	38	44	51	49	31	31	36	29	22	13	15	9	5	3
	F--	1,197	493	30	9	9	3	18	21	32	68	54	39	49	57	54	47	34	32	23	20	22	27	20	19	4	12	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

162827 O—39——24

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH DAKOTA																										
	All causes	5,959	608	86	46	31	24	76	79	144	121	118	138	146	206	234	330	378	468	573	608	655	529	252	91	10	----	8
	White—M	3,256	318	34	16	12	10	31	31	66	61	59	76	71	103	125	189	215	296	335	345	391	300	115	47	4	----	6
	F	2,238	190	19	14	12	7	29	31	55	37	43	53	64	88	99	122	145	157	205	245	237	215	123	42	6	----	-----
	All other—M	262	60	19	8	4	2	8	12	14	12	7	2	6	11	7	14	9	7	19	13	11	8	7	1	--	----	1
	F	203	40	14	8	3	5	8	5	9	11	9	7	5	4	3	5	9	8	14	5	16	6	7	1	--	----	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	7	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	4	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
7	Measles	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	20	----	2	---	2	--	6	2	4	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	5	----	2	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	15	----	---	---	2	--	6	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	22	14	6	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	3	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	9	5	3	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	6	3	2	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	3	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	5	----	---	1	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	4	----	---	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
11	Influenza	236	30	8	6	4	--	3	1	6	5	2	7	10	11	11	10	12	13	10	16	21	30	16	2	--	----	2
	White—M	114	14	2	3	2	--	1	1	2	3	1	4	9	5	8	6	4	8	3	5	13	9	7	1	--	----	2
	F	105	11	3	2	--	--	2	---	4	2	1	3	1	5	3	4	8	4	6	10	8	20	7	1	--	----	-----
	All other—M	11	3	1	1	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	F	6	2	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	--	--	----	-----
13	Dysentery	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
15	Erysipelas	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	7	----	---	1	--	--	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	3	----	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	8	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	5	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	2	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	246	2	5	1	1	2	6	10	22	25	24	18	15	22	10	23	15	17	15	7	4	1	---	--	--	----	1
	White—M	86	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	6	8	6	9	6	12	9	10	10	2	2	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	58	----	---	---	1	--	---	1	4	7	8	7	4	5	3	8	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	55	----	4	---	--	--	1	7	11	9	4	1	2	5	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	47	2	1	1	--	2	5	2	5	6	6	2	3	2	---	1	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	25	4	1	2	3	2	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	9	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	7	2	1	1	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	4	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
34	Syphilis	14	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	2	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	--	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
38	Malaria	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	298	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	5	17	31	22	43	53	49	48	21	3	--	--	----	1
	White—M	165	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	7	15	13	24	36	29	24	10	1	--	--	----	1
	F	131	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	9	16	9	19	16	20	24	11	2	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	62	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	5	7	6	12	5	5	7	4	2	1	--	--	----	-----
	White—F	59	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	5	7	6	10	5	5	7	4	2	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other—F	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
50	Cancer of breast	49	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	9	6	2	7	6	7	1	2	---	--	--	----	-----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	46	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	4	8	6	2	7	4	7	1	2	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other—M	-----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	175	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	6	1	4	4	11	10	18	22	21	32	22	15	3	3	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	124	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	2	5	4	15	16	17	25	16	11	2	3	--	-----	------
	F--	50	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	---	2	2	6	6	3	6	4	7	6	3	1	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	9	----	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	3	1	3	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus------	132	----	---	1	1	--	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	9	13	22	23	20	16	9	3	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	61	----	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	4	2	12	9	11	8	6	2	--	--	-----	------
	F--	69	----	---	---	1	--	---	1	1	---	3	---	2	1	1	5	10	10	13	9	8	3	1	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
62	Pellagra----------	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
75	Alcoholism----------	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	471	3	1	---	--	--	1	---	2	2	---	1	4	5	13	21	33	43	67	84	90	59	31	6	2	-----	1
	White----------M--	274	1	1	---	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	7	10	21	24	38	55	52	38	16	3	--	-----	1
	F--	193	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	3	6	10	12	17	28	29	38	21	15	5	2	-----	------
	All other------M--	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	252	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	3	1	6	13	25	19	38	44	49	28	13	9	2	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	182	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	3	---	4	9	18	11	28	36	33	21	10	7	--	--	-----	------
	F--	69	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	7	8	10	7	16	7	3	2	2	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	962	3	1	1	1	--	1	3	7	6	5	4	4	15	37	45	61	96	139	135	165	150	57	24	2	-----	------
	White----------M--	546	----	---	---	1	--	---	2	5	5	2	---	2	10	20	28	32	64	78	73	102	85	25	11	1	-----	------
	F--	391	3	1	1	--	--	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	15	16	27	29	54	58	61	64	31	12	1	-----	------
	All other------M--	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	4	2	---	1	1	--	-----	------
	F--	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	5	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure----	81	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	3	5	7	11	13	16	13	7	2	-----	------
	White----------M--	51	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	4	9	8	7	8	4	1	-----	------
	F--	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	5	9	5	3	1	-----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	463	84	21	13	4	5	3	7	12	8	5	12	17	20	18	28	33	21	27	33	44	25	15	7	1	-----	------
	White----------M--	245	39	10	5	1	1	3	11	6	3	5	10	10	11	13	20	11	15	17	27	15	6	4	1	--	-----	------
	F--	143	24	---	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	5	7	7	4	11	10	10	7	14	14	8	8	3	---	-----	------
	All other------M--	45	12	7	3	1	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	3	3	---	4	---	1	2	1	--	--	-----	------
	F--	30	9	4	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	--	--	-----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	33	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	1	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	33	28	5	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	12	10	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	10	9	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	7	5	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	4	4	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	28	----	---	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	1	1	1	2	5	3	4	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	9	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	1	--	--	-----	------
	F--	19	----	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	3	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
121	Appendicitis----------	82	----	1	2	1	3	9	8	12	6	9	3	3	3	3	3	6	4	5	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	48	----	1	1	1	3	3	2	7	4	6	3	1	---	3	2	4	3	3	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	31	----	---	1	--	--	6	5	5	2	3	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	84	6	1	1	--	--	1	---	1	4	1	5	1	4	3	5	4	11	8	9	6	5	5	3	--	-----	-----
	White—M	50	3	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	4	1	2	2	3	2	7	6	5	3	2	4	2	--	-----	-----
	F	34	3	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	2	---	1	---	2	1	2	2	4	2	4	3	3	1	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	22	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	---	2	1	6	4	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	11	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	1	1	3	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	10	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	48	-----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	4	4	2	6	7	5	5	6	2	3	2	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	20	-----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	5	2	3	3	2	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	27	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	5	2	3	2	3	---	3	2	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	288	-----	1	---	1	--	3	2	4	1	3	3	6	6	7	7	23	33	35	38	50	43	19	2	--	-----	1
	White—M	173	-----	---	---	1	--	2	---	3	1	3	1	3	3	3	3	12	23	18	24	28	33	9	2	--	-----	1
	F	106	-----	1	---	--	--	1	2	1	---	---	2	3	3	3	3	11	10	15	14	20	10	7	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	--	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	9	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	9	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	12	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	---	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	10	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	27	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	5	4	7	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	23	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	2	4	7	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	4	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	73	59	6	3	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	42	37	3	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	29	21	3	---	--	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	81	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	5	7	9	7	8	10	4	10	9	2	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	71	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	5	6	8	6	6	6	4	10	9	2	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	9	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	105	-----	1	---	--	1	1	5	9	9	8	5	11	9	5	10	7	7	7	2	6	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	77	-----	1	---	--	1	1	1	7	6	5	2	10	7	4	7	5	6	5	1	5	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	25	-----	---	---	--	--	---	3	2	3	2	3	---	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	10	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	8	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	286	8	7	2	5	3	10	14	13	13	11	15	8	16	10	18	20	12	11	22	24	23	16	5	--	-----	-----
	White—M	181	5	3	1	4	1	3	11	8	8	10	13	4	12	8	17	15	9	9	11	16	7	4	2	--	-----	-----
	F	93	2	3	1	1	2	5	3	3	5	---	2	3	4	2	1	5	2	1	11	8	15	11	3	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	1	---	---	--	--	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	1,152	366	17	8	5	5	20	20	24	17	18	24	18	37	28	47	41	47	63	63	95	103	53	28	3	-----	2
	White—M	605	205	5	2	1	3	9	10	9	9	7	12	9	17	11	28	23	28	33	32	53	61	21	15	1	-----	1
	F	390	110	4	2	3	--	4	6	12	6	7	9	7	17	17	11	14	15	23	25	24	34	26	12	2	-----	-----
	All other—M	91	33	2	2	--	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	---	6	3	2	6	4	7	5	4	--	--	-----	1
	F	66	18	6	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	---	2	---	2	1	2	1	2	11	3	2	1	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TENNESSEE																										
	All causes	30,232	3,171	656	320	182	117	414	386	808	1,071	1,190	1,107	1,287	1,456	1,629	1,847	1,904	2,278	2,724	2,415	2,270	1,682	844	327	77	39	31
	White—M	12,301	1,368	294	124	75	48	191	179	296	333	378	344	403	502	602	715	862	991	1,193	1,037	1,055	803	350	120	30	2	6
	F	9,781	1,117	223	134	65	40	138	104	214	295	325	310	344	338	405	461	512	724	920	926	931	702	376	140	24	6	7
	All other—M	4,391	383	88	30	18	18	45	44	151	210	250	239	285	346	349	362	296	299	336	259	153	103	64	31	11	10	11
	F	3,759	303	51	32	24	11	40	59	147	233	237	214	255	270	273	309	234	264	275	193	131	74	54	36	12	21	7
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	143	1	2	1	4	1	10	8	19	22	22	10	10	4	4	5	3	8	5	2	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	65	---	1	--	2	--	4	6	8	8	9	4	5	1	1	2	3	5	4	---	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	45	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	9	6	2	4	1	2	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	21	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	5	3	3	3	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	2	4	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
7	Measles	38	7	5	6	2	--	6	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	White—M	17	4	4	5	2	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	15	2	---	1	--	--	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1
	All other—M	5	1	1	--	--	--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
8	Scarlet fever	21	---	5	3	3	1	6	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	11	---	3	--	2	--	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	10	---	2	3	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
9	Whooping-cough	136	71	37	11	2	6	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	47	28	12	2	--	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	59	32	15	6	2	--	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	16	3	7	3	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	14	8	3	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
10	Diphtheria	141	12	34	30	21	15	25	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	71	5	18	16	12	4	14	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	53	6	10	13	3	9	11	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	8	---	4	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	9	1	2	--	5	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
11	Influenza	1,390	111	44	23	16	6	23	17	30	44	51	52	60	69	80	85	87	94	110	108	117	84	48	23	3	3	2
	White—M	530	48	24	9	7	4	9	5	14	9	16	12	18	29	29	29	28	35	37	34	58	45	20	10	1	---	---
	F	472	36	10	11	6	1	11	6	5	12	9	15	17	17	15	21	29	36	39	55	48	35	24	10	2	1	1
	All other—M	184	20	7	2	1	--	2	2	6	12	9	12	12	14	19	16	13	5	13	10	5	---	2	1	--	1	---
	F	204	7	3	1	2	1	1	4	5	11	17	13	13	9	17	19	17	18	21	9	6	4	2	2	--	1	1
13	Dysentery	161	47	42	8	3	1	1	---	---	3	4	---	2	4	6	3	6	2	6	4	9	7	2	1	--	---	---
	White—M	69	23	23	3	2	--	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	---	3	1	5	---	---	1	--	---	---
	F	65	20	12	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	4	6	1	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	17	2	4	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	F	10	2	3	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
15	Erysipelas	18	2	1	1	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	--	---	---
	White—M	7	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	--	---	---
	F	11	2	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	30	2	6	5	2	--	2	5	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	White—M	18	2	4	2	1	--	1	4	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	9	---	2	1	--	--	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	3	---	---	2	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	76	14	4	3	1	1	6	13	10	2	6	1	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	45	9	2	2	1	1	3	7	3	2	5	---	2	1	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	25	5	2	--	--	--	3	4	4	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	1	--	--	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	---	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	2,196	8	8	6	5	1	12	27	132	236	275	218	184	168	155	158	128	112	150	108	59	31	10	2	--	---	3
	White—M	654	1	1	1	--	--	3	1	19	39	66	48	43	60	60	71	49	50	59	45	24	10	2	1	--	---	1
	F	795	2	2	2	3	1	2	6	36	67	95	72	66	50	56	47	54	45	73	57	32	18	8	---	--	---	1
	All other—M	369	3	3	2	1	--	2	5	25	52	58	52	36	38	22	23	16	12	11	4	1	2	---	---	--	---	1
	F	378	2	2	1	1	--	5	15	52	78	56	46	39	20	17	17	9	5	7	2	2	1	---	1	--	---	---
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	249	12	23	9	2	1	13	14	12	20	25	15	16	10	14	16	10	10	7	10	6	3	1	---	--	---	---
	White—M	80	5	7	2	2	1	4	5	1	3	9	4	3	4	3	6	7	1	4	4	2	2	1	---	--	---	---
	F	72	2	13	3	--	--	2	2	4	4	4	4	6	---	5	3	1	7	3	4	4	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	52	2	1	2	--	--	3	3	4	6	9	5	2	2	5	5	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	45	3	2	2	--	--	4	4	3	7	3	2	5	4	1	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---
34	Syphilis	319	46	4	--	1	--	2	2	5	10	14	22	27	28	31	24	27	31	22	10	7	1	1	3	--	1	---
	White—M	82	8	3	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	2	6	8	6	7	5	8	12	8	4	3	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	36	10	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	3	2	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	---	---
	All other—M	135	11	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	5	4	9	13	15	16	12	13	12	13	3	4	1	1	1	--	1	---
	F	66	17	---	--	1	--	---	1	3	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	1	6	---	3	---	---	---	1	--	---	---
38	Malaria	105	8	7	5	1	3	9	6	5	2	2	2	8	2	7	6	5	9	3	9	3	2	---	---	1	---	---
	White—M	43	4	3	3	--	--	4	2	2	---	---	---	2	---	2	5	2	6	1	6	---	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	21	3	3	1	--	1	3	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	---	---
	All other—M	21	1	1	1	--	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	3	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	---	---
	F	20	---	---	--	1	--	1	3	2	2	---	---	3	1	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	838	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	6	9	14	24	35	54	79	93	130	139	106	89	40	10	4	2	---	1
	White—M	373	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	3	7	9	14	18	33	50	64	64	37	39	22	6	3	1	---	---
	F	330	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	5	10	8	21	27	31	51	58	48	42	17	2	1	1	---	1
	All other—M	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	4	8	7	4	9	8	12	2	1	---	---	--	---	---
	F	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	1	4	9	7	12	8	6	9	9	6	---	2	---	--	---	---
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	372	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	13	19	34	39	50	45	53	25	45	21	12	8	6	1	--	---	---
	White—F	282	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	7	10	21	31	38	33	43	21	39	17	9	8	5	---	--	---	---
	All other—F	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	6	9	13	8	12	13	10	4	6	4	3	---	1	1	--	---	---

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TENNESSEE—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	184	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	3	13	15	26	14	22	23	27	13	15	4	6	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	144	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	11	9	21	12	16	17	23	11	13	4	5	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	6	5	2	6	6	3	2	2	---	1	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	588	3	3	3	--	--	4	5	9	9	10	14	24	24	29	39	57	80	77	63	68	41	21	4	1	-----
	White-----M--	354	2	2	1	--	--	3	2	4	6	5	7	14	9	17	19	36	48	47	43	47	26	14	1	1	-----
	F--	166	1	1	2	--	--	1	2	5	2	3	7	5	7	4	10	11	24	21	18	20	13	6	3	--	-----
	All other-M--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	4	4	2	3	5	5	5	2	1	2	1	---	--	-----
	F--	31	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	4	6	7	5	3	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	34	---	---	--	--	1	2	6	2	2	2	1	3	1	---	2	----	4	4	2	1	---	1	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	----	----	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	1	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	1	2	----	----	---	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	4	2	2	1	3	3	5	7	7	9	7	3	4	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	---	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	3	5	7	3	3	4	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	----	2	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	330	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	9	8	4	8	7	11	28	34	28	43	55	40	27	17	5	1	--	-----
	White-----M--	143	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	2	4	2	3	4	4	9	11	9	20	26	19	12	11	4	1	--	-----
	F--	129	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	4	4	2	3	2	2	10	14	13	15	20	18	14	4	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	3	2	3	----	2	6	2	1	2	---	---	--	-----
	F--	33	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	7	6	6	6	3	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
62	Pellagra----------	203	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	6	12	6	11	21	18	22	13	20	30	17	16	3	5	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	63	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	4	1	2	5	1	4	6	6	12	7	11	1	2	---	--	-----
	F--	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	3	3	3	5	8	11	11	6	11	13	10	3	1	2	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	3	----	----	2	----	----	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	3	4	2	3	7	5	4	1	3	3	----	2	---	1	---	--	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	61	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	1	4	4	5	7	8	1	12	3	6	1	2	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	48	---	---	--	1	1	1	---	---	2	3	5	6	5	---	12	2	6	1	2	----	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	---	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	132	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	6	8	23	21	21	10	14	7	9	3	5	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	11	9	12	3	10	2	5	1	4	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	2	3	1	----	2	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	5	2	6	5	5	5	2	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	5	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	2,317	5	2	1	1	--	2	7	9	14	11	28	41	83	122	174	224	252	353	318	310	219	84	38	10	6	3
	White-----M--	927	3	1	--	--	--	1	2	3	2	2	9	10	20	37	58	94	105	160	131	143	102	29	12	3	----	-----
	F--	801	2	1	1	--	--	1	2	6	5	1	6	5	15	31	45	58	70	118	126	135	103	45	16	6	2	1
	All other-M--	271	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	4	3	6	14	23	21	34	41	31	34	30	13	6	4	3	--	1	2
	F--	318	---	---	--	1	--	---	2	---	3	5	7	12	25	33	37	31	46	41	31	19	8	6	7	1	3	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	65	---	---	--	--	1	2	5	6	3	8	7	2	4	4	3	6	1	4	6	2	1	---	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	24	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	3	3	3	---	1	1	1	3	----	----	4	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	----	----	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	2	1	1	----	1	1	---	---	--	-----
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	3	---	4	2	2	2	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	852	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	11	15	35	59	81	99	121	155	106	87	53	15	8	1	1	1
	White-----M--	543	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	6	6	17	36	55	72	87	105	58	57	33	5	3	1	----	1
	F--	213	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	4	11	12	17	29	35	39	29	18	9	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	56	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	5	10	4	4	6	5	13	2	1	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	4	8	9	4	----	3	7	----	1	---	1	--	1	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	3,744	8	1	2	1	2	9	14	17	31	32	49	78	153	169	250	312	398	524	546	484	385	183	70	10	8	8
	White-----M--	1,543	5	---	2	--	1	4	9	7	11	9	13	21	43	51	68	133	177	216	242	224	189	85	28	3	----	2
	F--	1,116	3	---	--	1	1	3	2	5	14	10	10	13	27	26	56	62	108	158	187	183	146	71	25	3	1	1
	All other-M--	585	---	1	--	--	--	2	1	2	3	8	11	24	43	56	74	58	59	80	62	42	28	13	10	2	3	3
	F--	500	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	3	3	5	15	20	40	36	52	59	54	70	55	35	22	14	7	2	4	2
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	270	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	6	16	19	16	35	35	43	50	32	13	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	116	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	8	8	20	9	20	23	14	5	--	-----	-----
	F--	90	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	3	4	2	16	18	22	14	6	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	36	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	4	2	8	8	2	2	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	2	4	2	5	2	3	3	1	2	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	2,748	407	122	70	37	16	58	29	68	94	100	114	103	127	143	159	149	151	186	192	173	138	72	26	6	3	5
	White-----M--	1,036	161	61	26	14	7	24	10	25	27	28	34	33	37	52	63	65	55	69	70	77	53	28	11	5	1	-----
	F--	848	126	33	29	10	2	18	10	13	21	18	24	19	30	19	42	39	59	62	79	76	68	37	12	1	1	-----
	All other-M--	485	63	19	5	7	5	8	4	22	24	31	29	28	32	47	31	23	22	33	26	10	7	4	2	--	-----	3
	F--	379	57	9	10	6	2	8	5	8	22	23	27	23	28	25	23	22	15	22	17	10	10	3	1	--	1	2
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	185	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	3	10	6	17	19	18	18	21	22	20	17	7	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	113	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	7	5	11	9	13	12	12	16	11	9	2	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	2	4	2	5	6	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	4	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	23	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	5	1	1	4	2	2	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	520	363	157	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	226	157	69	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	184	130	54	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	65	41	24	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	45	35	10	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TENNESSEE—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	234	---	---	48	12	4	7	3	2	5	4	5	7	9	16	8	8	12	14	16	10	23	13	4	2	1	1
	White—M	80	---	---	19	8	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	6	7	9	3	2	1	---	---
	F	94	---	---	21	3	1	5	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	5	6	8	2	12	10	2	1	1	---
	All other—M	27	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	5	3	3	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	33	---	---	5	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	6	1	2	1	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	1
121	Appendicitis	296	1	2	3	5	1	15	34	41	28	21	21	18	19	14	21	16	12	4	11	5	4	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	155	---	2	2	1	1	8	16	20	18	7	8	9	10	9	11	9	8	1	8	3	4	---	---	---	---	---
	F	83	1	---	1	3	---	4	17	16	4	8	6	2	3	2	5	2	4	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	31	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	2	2	5	4	3	2	2	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	27	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	4	4	2	3	3	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	251	20	6	---	---	3	7	4	5	9	12	8	12	18	18	20	24	17	21	16	14	9	7	1	---	---	---
	White—M	93	11	4	---	---	3	5	1	4	4	---	1	3	3	3	6	9	3	12	6	5	6	3	1	---	---	---
	F	82	4	2	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	4	1	2	9	5	8	8	8	6	7	9	2	4	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	37	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	6	2	3	2	2	3	4	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	39	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	4	4	4	8	3	3	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	177	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	4	9	20	12	22	23	28	13	20	12	4	4	1	---	---	---
	White—M	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	15	6	13	14	14	9	10	8	3	1	1	---	---	---
	F	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	6	8	3	5	3	---	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	26	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	2	6	2	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	2	1	3	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	129	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	4	7	9	21	15	13	17	10	9	6	6	---	---	---	---
	White—M	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	9	6	5	6	3	5	1	3	---	---	---	---
	F	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	1	4	5	9	6	8	10	7	4	5	3	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	1,943	8	3	1	1	3	12	7	15	14	20	33	54	93	122	128	129	233	256	242	256	169	107	24	11	1	1
	White—M	751	6	1	---	1	1	5	4	6	2	8	6	11	15	33	42	50	79	105	112	110	92	45	13	4	---	---
	F	609	1	1	1	---	2	3	3	3	7	6	12	15	23	37	27	33	69	78	82	99	55	44	6	2	---	---
	All other—M	352	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	1	3	5	11	33	38	30	31	57	42	35	27	17	11	3	3	---	---
	F	231	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	3	4	3	10	17	22	14	29	15	28	31	13	20	5	7	2	2	1	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	21	27	28	20	15	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	17	16	15	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10	12	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	31	19	18	15	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	17	15	10	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	2	3	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	106	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	16	31	17	22	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	13	25	13	15	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	6	4	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	191	166	10	4	1	1	3	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	87	79	2	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	88	73	6	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	9	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	293	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	18	26	33	21	27	35	20	37	27	14	14	8	8	---	---	---	---	---	2
	White—M	192	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	13	22	13	14	22	16	26	22	10	11	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	10	9	7	13	8	2	6	5	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
	All other—M	20	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	1	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	501	1	---	---	1	---	2	2	41	83	98	66	53	47	38	27	22	10	3	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	173	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	12	20	30	21	17	20	16	14	11	6	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	25	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	2	6	3	2	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	245	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	23	47	44	32	31	21	19	10	8	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	58	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	14	18	10	3	5	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	699	2	4	5	4	3	31	28	82	98	62	48	54	45	52	42	33	31	32	21	11	9	1	1	---	---	---
	White—M	465	1	2	---	2	---	18	21	47	72	38	33	35	31	38	28	24	24	20	14	11	5	1	---	---	---	---
	F	113	1	2	4	1	2	10	5	21	17	14	4	7	1	5	2	2	6	4	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	94	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	11	6	8	10	7	10	8	10	6	1	7	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---
	F	27	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	3	3	2	1	5	3	1	2	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	37	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	2	5	6	3	3	2	2	2	4	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	27	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,234	48	43	29	22	12	44	72	84	69	71	67	79	62	52	52	47	49	51	59	90	70	40	14	6	---	2
	White—M	619	21	17	13	4	3	19	48	53	41	40	45	46	42	36	28	30	23	25	18	28	21	11	4	2	---	1
	F	318	12	18	8	12	7	13	9	5	9	3	6	7	2	3	3	5	16	15	31	58	44	21	8	3	---	---
	All other—M	200	9	4	4	3	1	6	7	22	17	19	15	19	16	9	12	8	8	5	7	---	2	4	1	1	---	1
	F	97	6	4	4	3	1	6	8	4	2	9	1	7	2	4	9	4	2	6	3	4	3	4	1	---	---	---
	All other causes*	5,404	1,798	81	42	32	30	86	60	109	141	148	152	208	192	216	205	171	279	320	257	302	292	156	87	24	15	1
	White—M	2,171	785	28	12	13	17	45	28	46	34	48	41	47	62	78	64	78	104	141	121	135	140	71	23	8	1	1
	F	1,772	641	32	21	15	6	27	18	21	47	43	50	67	43	45	49	47	83	108	76	116	111	55	46	5	---	---
	All other—M	787	217	9	4	1	4	7	8	16	16	25	32	51	46	48	49	33	48	38	37	33	29	19	8	5	4	---
	F	674	155	12	5	3	3	7	6	26	44	32	29	43	41	45	43	13	44	33	23	18	12	11	10	6	10	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TEXAS																										
	All causes	65,448	8575	1484	653	396	316	1017	1148	1910	2331	2571	2575	2771	2933	3410	3,823	4,114	4,377	5,198	4,432	4,769	3523	2052	722	194	95	59
	White—M	30,545	4047	671	311	185	138	480	533	849	881	986	1009	1115	1180	1500	1,746	2,130	2,290	2,659	2,254	2,465	1799	926	290	63	12	26
	F	22,756	3248	628	259	146	120	369	444	652	795	881	858	857	851	966	1,076	1,190	1,441	1,669	1,535	1,947	1437	936	320	84	39	8
	All other—M	6,533	710	108	44	34	27	91	90	194	329	368	332	392	475	518	531	429	366	504	361	223	166	100	64	29	16	12
	F	5,614	570	77	39	31	31	77	81	215	326	336	376	407	427	426	470	365	280	366	262	134	121	90	48	18	28	13
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	392	16	6	4	2	6	24	47	55	42	51	24	25	18	15	14	10	9	11	7	3	2	1	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	158	7	4	1	--	3	7	13	21	15	23	8	11	9	7	3	6	4	5	6	3	2	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	117	9	2	2	2	1	8	17	19	13	14	9	7	1	3	5	1	2	1	-----	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	59	---	---	1	--	1	4	5	6	6	8	5	3	6	4	3	2	1	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	58	---	---	--	--	1	5	12	9	8	6	2	4	2	1	3	1	2	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
7	Measles	217	51	65	20	9	8	26	6	8	3	3	3	---	4	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	3	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	112	24	34	12	3	5	13	3	4	3	1	1	---	1	---	3	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	88	23	30	7	4	2	8	2	3	---	1	2	---	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	9	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	8	2	---	--	1	--	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
8	Scarlet fever	47	2	8	6	2	3	12	5	2	2	3	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	19	1	4	4	1	1	4	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	25	1	3	1	1	1	8	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	2	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
9	Whooping-cough	367	235	76	23	13	6	10	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	144	98	27	11	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	163	101	37	8	7	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	31	20	5	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	29	16	7	2	--	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
10	Diphtheria	242	34	54	36	34	27	41	7	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	123	19	30	17	23	12	19	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	87	11	18	13	8	12	15	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	14	2	3	3	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	18	2	3	3	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
11	Influenza	3,266	350	128	64	31	27	58	61	102	107	136	129	141	171	159	190	166	209	225	202	209	193	137	57	7	5	2
	White—M	1,393	153	51	35	16	12	20	21	48	28	47	41	57	60	66	76	74	100	107	88	100	103	69	19	1	1	------
	F	1,201	137	59	26	11	8	27	27	29	35	54	57	38	51	46	60	48	72	71	83	88	80	58	30	4	2	------
	All other—M	332	35	9	1	2	3	7	8	13	22	18	10	24	27	27	31	17	18	23	16	9	3	3	4	2	-----	------
	F	340	25	9	2	2	4	4	5	12	22	17	21	22	33	20	23	27	19	24	15	12	7	7	4	--	2	2
13	Dysentery	501	229	78	24	9	6	4	2	3	3	6	5	8	4	7	8	4	12	19	18	20	16	10	3	1	2	------
	White—M	206	99	32	12	4	3	3	1	2	---	2	---	3	1	3	1	1	4	7	9	9	7	3	---	--	-----	------
	F	221	101	42	9	4	3	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	---	1	2	2	4	5	7	11	9	5	---	1	1	------
	All other—M	36	15	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	4	---	2	6	1	---	---	1	1	--	1	------
	F	38	14	2	2	1	--	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	2	--	-----	------
15	Erysipelas	58	14	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	4	2	---	2	3	5	1	2	3	3	10	2	3	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	26	6	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	2	3	1	-----	2	1	6	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	31	8	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	2	1	---	2	1	2	-----	2	1	2	4	1	3	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	127	6	15	13	7	2	33	21	13	10	1	1	2	---	---	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	67	3	10	8	2	--	17	13	10	2	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	48	3	3	4	5	1	14	7	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	9	---	1	1	--	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	3	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	94	12	5	5	2	2	19	13	12	7	8	1	2	3	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	57	5	2	--	1	1	13	7	9	5	8	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	21	2	2	4	1	--	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	10	3	1	1	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	6	2	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,008	27	19	7	4	5	28	56	344	492	516	488	385	328	310	236	224	174	148	100	71	30	11	1	--	-----	4
	White—M	1,672	8	7	3	2	4	12	11	106	137	159	185	156	158	156	135	137	98	85	49	43	17	3	---	--	-----	1
	F	1,526	13	8	3	2	1	10	35	163	218	221	199	143	104	101	71	53	46	47	42	28	8	8	1	--	-----	1
	All other—M	413	2	1	--	--	--	2	5	26	63	66	54	44	40	29	18	22	22	9	6	-----	3	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	397	4	3	1	--	--	4	5	49	74	70	50	42	26	24	12	12	8	7	3	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	1
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	281	20	30	9	3	7	16	14	14	30	20	19	19	5	15	15	19	11	8	4	2	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White—M	112	8	11	4	2	3	4	10	4	8	5	8	6	1	10	7	10	4	4	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	100	9	15	4	1	3	7	2	4	12	8	5	1	4	3	6	6	6	1	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	35	2	1	--	--	--	3	2	2	6	2	3	6	---	2	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	34	1	3	1	--	1	2	---	4	4	5	3	6	---	---	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
34	Syphilis	651	109	8	4	--	--	5	---	6	19	38	63	59	53	48	75	52	46	37	20	5	2	1	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	243	39	1	2	--	--	2	---	---	6	8	28	17	13	10	36	18	26	21	9	3	2	1	---	--	-----	1
	F	90	30	5	1	--	--	---	---	1	2	4	5	6	5	3	6	10	4	5	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	212	20	1	1	--	--	1	---	1	9	17	15	23	24	26	26	19	10	10	9	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	106	20	1	--	--	--	2	---	4	2	9	15	13	11	9	7	5	6	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
38	Malaria	361	44	18	7	6	4	11	20	17	18	19	22	20	23	17	19	12	17	21	15	15	11	4	1	--	-----	------
	White—M	129	20	5	4	2	2	3	11	6	3	4	4	8	3	9	6	3	8	7	8	6	7	---	---	--	-----	------
	F	120	13	8	2	2	1	4	6	3	5	12	10	10	7	2	5	6	2	5	4	6	3	4	---	--	-----	------
	All other—M	57	8	4	--	2	1	3	1	3	4	1	4	1	4	4	1	2	3	5	3	2	---	---	1	--	-----	------
	F	55	3	1	1	--	--	1	2	5	6	2	4	1	9	2	7	1	4	4	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	------
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	1,954	---	1	--	--	1	2	4	4	3	19	39	53	80	132	194	214	272	299	225	219	120	56	14	2	-----	1
	White—M	913	---	1	--	--	1	2	2	1	1	12	14	15	26	52	72	105	142	145	119	105	58	30	9	1	-----	------
	F	831	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	1	6	17	27	38	54	85	87	105	130	85	107	57	23	4	1	-----	------
	All other—M	105	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	15	22	9	13	14	13	2	1	3	1	--	-----	1
	F	105	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	7	7	10	11	15	13	12	10	8	5	4	---	---	--	-----	------
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	701	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	2	5	16	35	65	83	114	88	80	73	57	35	26	12	5	2	1	-----	------
	White—F	555	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	2	10	26	37	59	86	74	67	66	50	34	26	10	4	1	--	-----	------
	All other—F	146	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	6	9	28	24	28	14	13	7	7	1	-----	2	1	1	1	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TEXAS—Continued																										
50	Cancer of breast-	371	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	13	36	29	51	67	48	39	27	18	22	8	4	4	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	309	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	9	29	27	40	54	42	34	23	16	19	7	3	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	7	2	11	11	4	4	3	2	3	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)----------	1,470	3	5	8	6	5	9	11	17	17	29	35	47	48	79	122	153	155	203	167	163	100	67	14	6	-----	1
	White-----M--	946	1	2	4	3	5	6	4	11	7	15	17	22	21	44	71	104	109	140	116	117	73	47	6	1	-----	-----
	F--	410	1	2	3	3	--	2	6	5	8	12	9	19	16	20	35	40	39	53	42	39	26	20	6	4	-----	-----
	All other-M--	62	1	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	6	8	10	6	5	6	6	6	1	---	1	--	-----	1
	F--	52	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	1	2	1	8	5	5	7	6	3	2	4	3	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	68	---	---	--	--	1	5	8	7	6	2	2	1	2	5	2	1	6	5	6	5	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	26	---	---	--	--	1	2	3	4	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	3	2	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	23	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	2	---	2	1	2	---	2	---	4	---	2	2	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	3	3	6	15	8	7	6	7	2	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	1	---	1	1	2	4	2	2	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	4	8	5	5	4	3	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	1	---	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	779	---	2	--	--	1	10	12	14	17	14	14	27	24	50	50	83	103	115	96	90	37	16	3	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	311	---	1	--	--	1	1	6	6	6	6	4	10	9	20	13	35	38	53	41	38	14	7	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	366	---	---	--	--	--	8	2	8	8	7	8	7	5	16	21	38	56	52	49	51	22	7	---	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	43	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	---	1	---	2	3	3	5	7	3	5	6	3	-----	---	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	59	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	---	2	1	---	7	7	9	9	7	4	4	3	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	578	2	---	--	--	--	2	3	9	14	25	27	42	36	44	62	46	55	67	54	52	28	6	3	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	132	2	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	1	4	---	4	2	9	8	14	17	19	16	21	7	2	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	236	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	3	9	10	22	16	23	30	21	18	28	17	24	11	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	2	3	2	4	9	3	11	8	10	5	4	1	1	1	-----	-----
	F--	142	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	10	10	15	13	16	8	15	8	9	12	11	2	6	1	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	119	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	8	5	16	18	22	10	12	11	6	5	3	---	---	---	--	-----	2
	White-----M--	96	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	5	11	15	19	8	11	8	5	5	3	---	---	---	--	-----	2
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	196	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	7	16	31	22	24	21	18	16	21	4	9	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	114	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	6	18	11	12	18	13	11	12	4	5	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	3	6	-----	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	6	8	7	7	2	3	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	-----	1	2	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	4,278	15	3	5	4	5	12	12	11	28	33	47	95	138	221	322	401	432	630	584	562	444	193	54	21	1	5
	White-----M--	1,792	9	3	2	2	2	6	7	7	8	9	17	29	30	59	114	148	195	276	286	281	200	70	26	3	-----	3
	F--	1,578	4	---	3	2	3	5	5	3	9	7	9	19	44	67	81	153	159	242	195	233	199	108	15	13	-----	-----
	All other-M--	415	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	10	8	27	24	37	57	43	40	52	46	22	25	7	7	3	-----	1
	F--	493	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	8	7	13	20	40	58	70	57	38	60	57	26	20	8	6	2	1	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	95	1	---	--	1	--	4	8	11	4	7	11	6	6	10	4	3	5	4	2	6	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	45	1	---	--	--	--	2	3	7	2	3	5	2	2	7	-----	3	1	3	-----	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	2	3	3	1	2	5	4	3	3	3	-----	3	1	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	1	--	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	2,782	1	---	1	--	--	---	2	6	10	18	32	78	132	205	261	343	353	409	299	335	177	92	21	3	1	3
	White-----M--	1,848	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	3	4	9	18	51	76	155	178	273	256	291	189	199	95	37	9	--	-----	3
	F--	741	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	1	6	6	11	31	17	50	53	84	104	98	133	79	51	9	3	1	-----
	All other-M--	108	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	3	9	13	21	17	12	10	5	5	3	2	1	2	--	-----	-----
	F--	85	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	---	5	7	12	12	16	5	3	9	7	-----	1	3	1	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	7,637	32	10	8	6	3	24	36	37	57	80	99	171	284	401	521	633	782	1,019	931	1,098	793	435	130	33	8	6
	White-----M--	3,603	13	4	2	2	--	4	9	16	17	27	30	51	93	163	214	319	401	512	474	571	409	202	57	11	1	1
	F--	2,541	12	6	6	2	2	15	19	17	19	20	33	47	69	79	109	162	248	321	312	454	329	186	55	16	1	2
	All other-M--	831	2	---	--	1	--	2	3	3	6	17	16	39	65	95	111	75	73	107	88	50	31	30	11	3	2	1
	F--	562	5	---	--	1	1	3	5	1	15	16	20	34	57	64	87	77	60	79	57	23	24	17	7	3	4	2
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	604	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	15	13	21	41	56	72	83	106	96	62	22	6	5	-----
	White-----M--	289	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	4	10	18	37	30	40	48	57	28	6	3	-----	-----
	F--	224	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	5	4	9	12	24	37	48	34	29	12	2	4	-----
	All other-M--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	4	8	5	10	6	7	3	3	3	1	-----	-----
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	3	6	2	8	-----	3	2	2	1	--	1	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)----------	5,338	1039	274	126	73	49	110	94	192	212	207	225	218	242	249	247	268	266	273	243	261	249	152	46	15	4	4
	White-----M--	2,336	436	128	49	32	21	50	42	82	69	62	85	86	110	103	123	127	131	126	120	141	125	61	19	6	-----	2
	F--	1,865	409	102	55	20	18	35	32	55	75	72	78	66	55	68	61	78	94	86	82	106	107	77	25	6	3	-----
	All other-M--	675	115	26	13	8	3	13	13	35	43	39	35	37	42	55	39	40	22	39	26	10	12	7	---	2	-----	1
	F--	462	79	18	9	13	7	12	7	20	25	34	27	29	35	23	24	23	19	22	15	4	5	7	2	1	1	1
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	315	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	6	18	21	19	33	32	35	41	36	29	12	22	7	---	---	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	214	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	12	12	12	22	23	27	31	25	22	5	13	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	50	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	5	3	7	7	1	---	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	4	3	6	5	4	6	4	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-----	2	2	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	1,939	1585	354	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	959	792	167	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	819	661	158	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	93	74	19	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	68	58	10	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	TEXAS—Continued																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	435	---	---	73	32	14	26	11	5	8	11	12	14	12	20	23	19	23	31	18	29	24	17	8	--	3	2
	White-----M--	190	---	---	34	16	5	13	5	2	5	5	5	5	8	8	9	7	7	9	9	15	10	9	3	--	----	1
	F--	166	---	---	28	11	6	9	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	9	5	5	10	17	6	13	12	6	4	--	3	1
	All other-M--	33	---	---	4	2	1	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	2	1	2	4	2	3	1	1	2	---	1	---	-----	-----
	F--	46	---	---	7	3	2	1	1	---	---	3	3	4	---	2	7	3	4	2	2	----	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	788	3	4	12	7	8	62	80	77	71	65	61	53	55	46	58	35	33	29	14	11	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	427	1	2	7	3	4	28	34	45	35	33	36	31	31	27	28	22	18	23	10	8	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	241	2	2	5	4	3	28	35	19	21	19	14	9	9	11	25	8	13	5	3	3	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	76	---	---	--	--	--	5	7	9	9	5	8	10	10	3	4	4	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	44	---	---	--	--	1	1	4	4	6	8	3	3	5	5	1	1	2	----	----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	594	73	12	9	7	2	15	8	14	21	28	35	38	35	34	26	37	42	46	38	36	20	12	3	--	2	1
	White-----M--	235	26	5	4	2	1	8	4	7	11	8	13	10	6	9	9	16	21	18	14	19	12	9	2	--	1	-----
	F--	236	29	4	3	3	1	2	3	4	6	9	15	18	18	13	6	18	17	23	16	16	8	2	1	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	77	12	3	2	1	--	4	---	2	2	7	5	5	5	7	5	2	4	2	7	1	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	46	6	---	--	1	--	1	1	1	2	4	2	5	6	5	6	1	----	3	1	----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	300	---	---	--	1	--	1	2	2	5	5	2	9	23	32	27	38	42	43	31	16	11	8	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	188	---	---	--	1	--	1	2	2	2	2	---	4	13	19	19	27	29	25	18	12	7	4	---	--	-----	1
	F--	74	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	1	3	5	4	6	7	8	12	10	4	4	4	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	----	2	4	3	3	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	3	2	2	1	3	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	301	2	---	--	1	--	---	2	3	3	7	7	8	21	31	33	39	30	24	28	41	13	7	---	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	105	1	---	--	1	--	---	1	---	1	2	3	7	5	11	12	11	10	9	7	16	4	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	169	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	2	4	1	---	13	15	18	23	19	13	19	25	8	3	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	3	3	----	1	2	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	4	----	2	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis---------	3,710	20	10	8	3	9	15	19	27	39	73	77	102	145	214	239	302	355	513	446	480	359	175	58	17	3	2
	White-----M--	1,638	8	2	7	--	3	6	10	11	18	15	24	25	29	65	99	136	171	250	220	243	178	91	23	3	1	-----
	F--	1,137	7	5	--	2	3	5	6	9	11	34	20	29	45	62	54	68	103	137	146	170	124	67	25	5	-----	-----
	All other-M--	532	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	8	12	21	33	48	43	57	48	81	55	50	38	10	6	7	1	-----
	F--	403	3	2	--	--	2	2	2	5	7	16	21	27	38	39	43	41	33	45	25	17	19	7	4	2	1	2
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	247	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	41	63	64	38	27	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	1
	White-----F--	175	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	25	44	52	26	17	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	1
	All other-F--	72	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	16	19	12	12	10	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	198	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	53	41	31	23	40	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White-----F--	158	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	41	33	25	19	34	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	12	8	6	4	6	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes---------	221	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	21	45	46	46	38	21	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	-----	1
	White-----F--	181	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	12	38	41	38	30	18	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	-----	1
	All other-F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	9	7	5	8	8	3	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	461	400	12	9	6	6	6	11	3	3	1	1	---	---	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	242	211	5	5	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	1	---	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	-----	-----
	F--	180	157	6	2	3	3	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	24	19	1	--	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	13	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	801	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	24	67	83	86	81	89	75	81	65	57	46	22	13	4	3	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	580	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	13	39	51	56	64	64	57	65	49	46	35	19	11	4	3	---	--	-----	1
	F--	185	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	9	21	30	24	14	20	14	14	14	10	11	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	5	1	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	1	---	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	852	6	---	--	1	1	1	8	53	146	161	138	103	74	53	35	35	10	16	3	2	4	---	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	358	2	---	--	1	1	1	3	14	46	66	59	41	31	26	25	22	7	9	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	83	1	---	--	--	--	---	3	6	17	9	15	8	6	5	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	332	2	---	--	--	--	---	2	22	58	71	56	44	33	21	8	10	2	1	----	----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	79	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	11	25	15	8	10	4	1	----	1	----	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	2,033	10	17	17	12	14	91	58	192	252	192	154	164	155	120	130	128	88	99	61	41	24	11	1	--	-----	2
	White-----M--	1,419	3	3	8	7	5	54	40	123	190	131	115	113	107	87	91	102	59	79	42	29	21	8	1	--	-----	1
	F--	428	3	14	9	5	6	27	13	53	42	36	27	32	29	21	26	18	22	14	14	12	1	3	---	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	145	1	---	--	--	--	8	4	12	13	18	9	19	16	11	10	7	5	6	4	----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	41	3	---	--	--	3	2	1	4	7	7	3	---	3	1	3	1	2	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	69	1	1	--	1	1	2	1	13	15	7	5	4	3	1	5	3	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	53	---	1	--	1	1	---	1	10	11	7	3	3	3	---	4	3	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	1	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	2	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	3,362	129	102	55	45	39	140	337	278	191	227	184	185	167	147	137	113	122	109	121	182	171	105	50	16	3	7
	White-----M--	1,879	59	51	27	18	16	82	178	175	115	145	114	135	104	100	86	71	75	64	58	75	75	31	13	7	1	4
	F--	968	40	33	17	15	16	35	134	62	32	36	32	27	21	16	19	26	27	30	53	95	91	68	34	7	1	1
	All other-M--	346	12	12	4	8	5	10	18	33	35	35	25	18	34	24	24	10	14	7	3	5	2	3	2	---	1	2
	F--	169	18	6	7	4	2	13	7	8	9	11	13	5	8	7	8	6	6	8	7	7	3	3	1	2	-----	-----
	All other causes*	11,170	4103	165	100	68	54	192	158	211	241	276	323	332	311	396	432	423	422	515	507	593	551	444	223	63	57	10
	White-----M--	5,121	1991	77	49	34	21	91	72	95	77	94	89	101	107	153	171	210	225	257	262	314	300	200	93	27	7	4
	F--	3,875	1458	63	43	28	24	75	62	75	92	99	109	125	101	142	128	117	134	135	141	208	196	187	92	20	21	-----
	All other-M--	1,108	359	16	7	3	5	16	9	14	35	27	40	27	52	44	62	53	38	84	64	46	33	29	21	10	11	3
	F--	1,066	295	9	1	3	4	10	15	27	37	56	85	79	51	57	71	43	25	39	40	25	22	28	17	6	18	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE; 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	UTAH																										
	All causes	4,989	526	56	34	24	18	97	90	143	144	130	127	174	181	251	296	313	383	420	493	495	346	168	70	8	2	-----
	White—M	2,844	305	33	21	10	11	54	51	89	81	68	73	98	114	143	187	185	235	261	272	269	177	82	24	--	1	-----
	F	2,032	205	17	9	12	7	42	36	51	62	59	54	66	65	101	103	113	141	148	217	218	168	84	45	8	1	-----
	All other—M	81	10	4	3	--	--	1	2	---	1	2	---	7	1	7	5	13	5	8	3	6	1	2	--	--	-----	-----
	F	32	6	2	1	2	--	---	1	3	---	1	---	3	1	---	1	2	2	3	1	2	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	4	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	2	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	4	-----	---	---	1	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	2	-----	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	9	-----	---	2	2	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	8	-----	---	2	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	15	10	3	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	9	5	2	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	6	5	1	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	6	-----	---	1	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	2	-----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	4	-----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	127	13	2	2	1	1	4	1	4	5	2	4	3	7	8	14	6	9	11	11	11	6	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	73	6	2	1	--	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	4	5	8	4	4	7	7	6	4	1	--	--	-----	-----
	F	52	6	---	1	1	--	2	---	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	6	2	5	3	4	5	2	---	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	8	4	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	4	3	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	4	1	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	9	-----	---	2	--	--	---	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	5	-----	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	-----	---	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	8	1	1	---	--	--	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	3	---	1	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	1	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	96	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	2	5	6	4	13	7	15	13	10	7	7	4	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	68	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	3	2	8	4	14	11	9	6	5	3	1	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	18	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	4	1	2	4	3	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	7	-----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	17	2	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	2	---	1	2	4	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	5	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	9	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	17	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	6	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	11	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	5	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	5	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	1	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	238	-----	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	5	7	11	19	23	35	31	41	40	16	3	2	1	-----	-----
	White—M	129	-----	---	---	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	4	7	8	11	21	19	22	22	10	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	103	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	2	10	11	13	12	19	18	6	3	2	1	-----	-----
	All other—M	6	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	56	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	7	5	6	8	4	7	7	4	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	White—F	56	-----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	7	5	6	8	4	7	7	4	1	1	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
50	Cancer of breast	42	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	5	7	8	7	6	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	42	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5	5	7	8	7	6	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	------	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over.	Not stated
	UTAH—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	140	----	---	1	--	--	3	2	2	4	2	1	4	3	7	8	9	18	24	21	14	10	6	1	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	110	----	---	1	--	--	3	1	2	4	2	---	2	1	4	5	7	14	18	19	11	10	5	1	--	-----	------
	F--	30	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	2	4	6	2	3	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	18	----	---	2	1	--	4	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	14	----	---	1	--	--	4	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	3	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus-----	96	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	1	---	1	5	---	4	2	7	8	10	18	16	12	9	2	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	36	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	5	4	4	6	6	3	2	2	--	--	-----	------
	F--	60	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	4	---	2	2	2	4	6	12	10	9	7	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
62	Pellagra----------	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
75	Alcoholism----------	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	313	----	---	---	1	--	---	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	17	14	20	31	41	65	57	31	20	2	1	-----	------
	White----------M--	155	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	6	7	9	11	12	22	33	31	12	9	--	--	-----	------
	F--	158	----	---	---	1	--	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	10	5	9	19	19	32	26	19	11	2	1	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	64	----	---	---	--	--	2	6	7	8	4	7	6	3	2	5	6	2	2	1	3	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	34	----	---	---	--	--	1	3	7	3	---	4	3	3	2	4	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	29	----	---	---	--	--	1	3	---	5	4	3	3	---	---	1	4	1	1	1	2	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	285	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	1	2	7	9	18	30	27	32	46	40	42	21	3	3	--	1	------
	White----------M--	209	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	6	7	15	24	21	26	38	27	23	16	3	--	--	-----	------
	F--	72	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	2	2	6	4	5	8	13	19	5	---	3	--	1	------
	All other------M--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	865	----	---	---	--	--	12	5	17	7	13	11	16	16	44	33	50	83	95	127	141	110	58	23	4	-----	------
	White----------M--	456	----	---	---	--	--	6	3	4	4	5	6	12	13	21	21	30	52	55	64	77	53	25	5	--	-----	------
	F--	400	----	---	---	--	--	6	2	13	3	8	5	4	3	22	12	18	31	37	63	52	57	33	17	4	-----	------
	All other------M--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	--	-----	------
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	40	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	4	2	6	7	12	3	3	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	30	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	1	4	5	10	2	3	--	-----	------
	F--	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	2	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	327	55	10	4	3	4	9	7	12	8	6	12	13	9	12	18	17	22	22	28	22	17	11	5	--	1	------
	White----------M--	184	31	6	2	1	1	3	4	9	4	5	7	8	4	6	12	14	13	14	16	11	8	3	1	--	1	------
	F--	127	19	3	---	2	3	6	3	3	4	1	5	3	5	6	6	2	8	6	11	10	9	8	4	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	9	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	7	3	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	36	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	6	4	1	5	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	32	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	4	4	3	5	3	1	5	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	24	17	7	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	15	12	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	5	4	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	3	1	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	15	----	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	10	----	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	5	----	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
121	Appendicitis----------	103	1	3	3	1	2	7	13	11	9	9	6	7	4	5	5	6	6	1	2	1	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	White----------M--	63	1	2	3	1	2	4	6	6	5	5	5	2	2	3	4	6	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	40	----	1	---	--	--	3	7	5	4	4	1	5	2	2	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	--	--	-----	------
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	UTAH—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	60	6	1	---	--	--	---	2	2	1	2	---	4	5	1	3	6	7	6	4	5	3	1	1	--	-----
	White—M	38	5	1	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	3	---	2	5	5	5	2	1	2	1	--	--	-----
	F	21	1	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	---	1	--	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	30	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	2	---	2	3	4	5	1	3	3	2	2	---	--	--	-----
	White—M	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	17	---	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	3	1	---	1	3	1	2	---	--	--	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	46	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	4	5	4	8	7	7	3	1	1	2	--	--	-----
	White—M	6	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	40	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	4	4	3	8	5	6	3	1	1	2	--	--	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----
130-132	Nephritis	286	---	---	1	--	--	2	2	4	4	5	2	13	10	12	17	20	22	25	40	50	35	17	5	--	-----
	White—M	157	---	---	1	--	--	1	---	3	3	2	1	7	6	7	10	9	12	15	29	24	17	7	3	--	-----
	F	125	---	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	1	3	1	6	4	5	7	9	9	10	10	26	18	10	2	--	-----
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	White—F	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	White—F	8	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	21	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	6	6	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	White—F	20	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	6	6	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
157	Congenital malformations	80	70	4	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	White—M	37	33	2	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	42	36	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
163-171	Suicide	58	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	5	4	6	5	6	7	7	4	4	3	3	3	---	---	---	--	-----
	White—M	44	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	2	5	5	4	3	5	4	4	3	2	3	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
172-175	Homicide	13	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	1	4	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	White—M	10	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	193	1	1	2	2	2	10	9	24	26	6	13	11	8	17	9	8	10	9	10	9	3	3	---	--	-----
	White—M	130	---	---	1	--	1	6	6	15	19	5	11	6	8	13	8	4	7	6	3	7	2	2	---	--	-----
	F	61	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	9	7	1	2	5	---	4	1	3	3	2	7	2	1	1	---	--	-----
	All other—M	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	12	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	5	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	White—M	10	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	305	9	9	5	5	2	18	13	16	23	24	18	18	18	14	17	14	16	10	10	12	17	11	6	--	-----
	White—M	223	5	5	4	4	1	9	10	15	19	22	14	15	16	13	14	11	12	8	5	5	7	6	3	--	-----
	F	75	4	4	1	1	1	8	2	1	3	1	4	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	5	7	10	5	3	--	-----
	All other—M	7	---	---	---	--	--	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	F	------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----
	All other causes*	856	335	12	7	3	2	15	15	14	16	19	11	23	25	26	39	40	35	33	45	52	45	25	17	2	-----
	White—M	494	202	8	3	1	1	9	9	9	6	9	3	10	16	12	20	24	25	25	27	31	20	15	8	--	-----
	F	336	126	3	4	1	1	6	6	4	10	10	8	10	8	14	18	14	9	6	17	17	24	9	9	2	-----
	All other—M	16	5	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	3	1	1	---	--	-----
	F	10	2	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VERMONT																											
	All causes	4,981	313	34	19	12	13	37	47	59	68	89	79	112	122	193	259	350	456	531	615	622	522	275	112	21	3	18
	White—M	2,674	168	20	9	9	8	27	29	37	38	50	36	64	61	111	142	217	275	296	333	317	242	136	35	3	2	7
	F	2,299	145	14	10	3	5	10	18	22	30	39	43	47	60	81	116	133	180	234	281	305	280	137	77	18	1	10
	All other—M	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	5	3	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	3	1	1	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	2	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	130	4	4	1	--	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	8	12	6	4	8	12	11	16	12	11	8	1	----	----
	White—M	69	3	2	1	--	1	1	1	---	---	1	2	2	3	7	5	1	5	4	8	9	7	4	2	--	----	----
	F	61	1	2	---	--	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	5	5	1	3	3	8	3	7	5	7	6	1	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	1	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	5	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	7	2	---	1	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	3	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	1	---	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	162	1	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	8	20	8	6	7	15	25	20	21	15	8	2	2	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	114	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	3	9	4	4	6	12	17	18	17	12	7	2	1	---	--	--	----	----
	F	47	----	---	---	--	--	1	2	---	5	11	4	2	1	3	7	2	4	3	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	28	----	1	---	1	1	3	---	5	---	2	1	1	2	1	2	---	4	1	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	16	----	---	---	--	1	2	---	4	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	12	----	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
38	Malaria	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	274	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	5	10	18	28	47	46	55	31	18	8	1	--	----	1
	White—M	121	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	---	6	10	20	22	15	21	11	7	3	1	--	----	----
	F	152	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	4	8	8	24	31	34	20	11	5	--	--	----	1
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	89	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	4	8	7	15	10	11	11	6	4	4	4	--	----	----
	White—F	89	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	4	8	7	15	10	11	11	6	4	4	4	--	----	----
	All other—F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	59	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	9	7	11	8	8	2	3	2	2	--	----	----
	White—M	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	--	----	----
	F	57	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	1	9	7	10	8	8	2	3	1	2	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VERMONT—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	153	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	1	2	4	2	12	16	16	18	35	17	8	12	5	1	----	1
	White----------M--	105	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	3	---	6	9	10	14	26	14	5	10	2	1	----	----
	F--	48	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	6	7	6	4	9	3	3	2	3	--	----	1
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	9	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	1	--	--	----	----
	White----------M--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	1	--	--	----	----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
59	Diabetes mellitus------	94	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	1	2	4	6	14	19	17	14	10	2	--	--	----	1
	White----------M--	29	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	5	5	6	4	1	--	--	----	----
	F--	63	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	4	5	9	13	12	8	6	1	--	--	----	----
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	1
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
62	Pellagra----------	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White----------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
75	Alcoholism----------	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White----------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	----	1
	White----------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	----	1
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	425	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	4	2	8	17	39	45	66	73	73	62	24	5	3	----	----
	White----------M--	201	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	7	22	24	35	36	40	21	8	2	--	----	----
	F--	224	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	1	6	10	17	21	31	37	33	41	16	3	3	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	19	----	---	---	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	White----------M--	9	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F--	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	291	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	4	4	21	32	26	39	44	48	33	22	9	5	--	----	1
	White----------M--	201	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	4	16	27	20	24	31	39	16	13	4	1	--	----	----
	F--	89	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	6	15	13	9	17	9	5	4	--	----	1
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--------	1,043	1	---	---	--	--	---	2	3	3	1	5	11	18	24	39	60	97	125	152	198	170	93	32	4	2	3
	White----------M--	563	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	2	6	11	17	27	37	66	64	81	105	79	50	10	1	1	3
	F--	479	1	---	---	--	--	---	2	1	2	1	3	4	7	7	12	23	31	61	71	93	91	43	22	3	1	----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	181	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	4	3	7	10	21	38	54	23	14	3	----	----
	White----------M--	106	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	3	3	5	6	16	22	31	12	5	--	----	----
	F--	75	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	4	5	16	23	11	9	3	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	393	33	8	2	1	--	1	4	7	6	2	11	18	8	18	20	29	30	37	38	42	40	25	9	1	1	2
	White----------M--	222	17	6	1	1	--	1	3	5	1	1	4	11	3	10	11	21	21	25	22	22	15	15	4	--	1	1
	F--	169	16	2	1	--	--	---	1	2	5	1	7	7	4	8	9	8	9	12	15	20	25	10	5	1	----	1
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	21	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	3	4	2	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White----------M--	17	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	1	1	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	25	20	5	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White----------M--	15	12	3	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	10	8	2	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	4	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	--	----	----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	----	----
	F--	3	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
121	Appendicitis----------	55	----	1	1	--	2	5	5	1	3	5	2	5	1	7	3	2	7	2	2	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	White----------M--	31	----	1	---	--	2	2	3	1	3	2	---	4	---	3	1	1	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	24	----	---	1	--	--	3	2	---	---	3	2	1	1	4	2	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	All other------M--	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----
	F--	------	----	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VERMONT—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	37	2	1	1	--	--	1	1	2	---	---	2	2	1	3	1	---	3	7	3	1	5	---	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	21	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	2	4	2	---	3	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	16	---	1	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	3	1	1	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	32	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	7	3	5	4	4	2	---	--	--	-----	-----
	White—M	17	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	4	2	4	1	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	15	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	30	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	9	1	1	4	4	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	3	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	27	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	3	7	1	1	3	4	2	1	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	330	2	---	---	--	--	---	2	2	---	4	3	4	6	15	18	27	25	46	47	59	41	20	7	--	-----	2
	White—M	170	1	---	---	--	--	---	2	---	---	2	---	3	2	6	7	17	16	30	20	29	23	11	1	--	-----	-----
	F	160	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	2	3	1	4	9	11	10	9	16	27	30	18	9	6	--	-----	2
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	9	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	18	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	1	3	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—F	18	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	4	1	3	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	47	40	3	---	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	21	19	1	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	26	21	2	---	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	76	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	2	10	3	6	4	4	9	8	7	8	5	5	---	1	--	--	-----	1
	White—M	63	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	2	9	2	6	3	4	3	7	6	8	4	5	---	1	--	--	-----	1
	F	13	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	6	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	7	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	5	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	91	---	1	2	1	1	9	5	7	9	7	5	5	5	2	3	6	5	3	6	2	1	1	1	--	-----	4
	White—M	69	---	---	1	1	1	7	4	5	8	5	4	4	4	2	3	5	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	--	-----	1
	F	22	---	1	1	--	--	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	--	-----	3
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	9	---	---	---	--	--	1	3	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	7	---	---	---	--	--	1	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	243	10	3	6	4	3	8	6	9	11	11	7	7	9	3	10	11	8	14	22	26	25	18	6	5	-----	1
	White—M	153	8	3	3	4	1	7	6	8	10	10	5	6	6	3	8	10	7	13	10	6	7	7	2	--	-----	1
	F	90	2	---	3	--	2	1	---	1	1	1	2	1	1	---	2	1	1	1	12	20	18	11	4	5	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	532	191	5	4	4	2	5	8	7	10	11	9	10	17	21	10	25	27	25	38	37	35	19	9	3	-----	-----
	White—M	281	100	3	2	2	--	5	6	3	5	4	5	3	7	8	4	14	17	15	24	21	21	9	2	1	-----	-----
	F	251	91	2	2	2	2	---	2	4	5	7	4	7	10	13	6	11	10	10	14	16	14	10	7	2	-----	-----
	All other—M	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-------	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VIRGINIA																											
	All causes	31,119	3,619	446	219	162	120	386	373	786	1,031	979	1,018	1,267	1,391	1,718	2,046	2,202	2,537	2,814	2,330	2,416	1,813	924	342	112	36	32
	White—M	11,201	1,225	136	88	51	33	150	140	240	336	300	346	403	413	561	592	613	936	1,126	953	1,047	788	373	107	32	4	7
	F	8,779	954	141	68	57	41	117	76	148	174	206	217	256	278	351	423	504	688	876	851	984	786	375	151	46	7	4
	All other—M	6,061	805	93	35	28	25	62	81	183	275	241	269	297	407	451	542	494	515	453	294	214	118	97	41	22	9	10
	F	5,078	634	76	28	26	21	57	76	215	246	232	186	311	293	355	489	391	398	359	232	171	121	79	43	12	16	11
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	57	1	1	1	--	2	5	3	5	11	10	3	3	2	4	3	----	3	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	29	1	1	--	--	2	1	2	3	6	2	3	2	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—M	14	---	---	1	--	--	2	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	2	1	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
7	Measles	82	22	15	9	4	5	10	2	2	6	---	1	2	1	---	----	2	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	30	6	5	5	1	2	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	28	6	4	3	--	2	5	---	1	2	---	1	2	---	---	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—M	12	3	3	--	2	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	12	7	3	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	9	---	2	2	--	--	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	2	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	7	---	1	2	--	--	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	237	143	56	18	7	5	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	78	51	14	6	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	69	36	23	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—M	50	31	13	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	40	25	6	4	--	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----
10	Diphtheria	89	7	10	15	14	10	21	4	3	---	1	2	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	37	6	4	5	2	2	14	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	38	---	6	10	7	5	4	2	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—M	10	1	---	--	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
11	Influenza	1,163	104	45	13	13	6	24	24	32	33	35	41	56	73	76	94	66	68	77	63	88	61	47	20	2	1	1
	White—M	386	34	15	7	5	1	7	11	5	12	13	14	23	22	26	28	15	19	25	24	29	27	17	6	1	----	-----
	F	366	32	19	2	2	2	8	6	8	3	10	12	10	18	14	24	13	25	29	22	47	31	21	7	1	----	-----
	All other—M	205	22	5	1	3	2	5	3	9	8	9	6	13	21	12	14	23	13	13	6	5	2	5	5	--	----	-----
	F	206	16	6	3	3	1	4	4	10	10	3	9	10	12	24	28	15	11	10	11	7	1	4	2	--	1	1
13	Dysentery	159	72	20	8	8	2	2	2	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	4	2	6	4	7	5	8	3	1	--	----	-----
	White—M	60	23	8	3	6	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	----	1	2	1	----	4	3	1	--	----	-----
	F	49	23	5	2	2	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	1	2	1	5	4	3	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	26	15	4	2	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	24	11	3	1	--	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
15	Erysipelas	28	3	---	1	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	3	2	1	2	2	4	4	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	15	2	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	2	2	3	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	8	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	14	1	4	1	1	--	2	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	White—M	4	---	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	3	1	1	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	5	---	1	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	1
	F	2	---	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	138	21	9	10	6	4	16	13	14	13	7	10	3	3	2	1	4	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	White—M	68	11	6	7	2	1	6	6	7	8	2	3	3	1	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	43	5	3	1	3	3	6	4	3	3	2	5	---	1	---	1	2	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	All other—M	17	3	---	1	--	--	2	3	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
	F	19	2	---	1	1	--	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,603	5	2	1	3	4	10	26	118	200	179	152	159	139	111	112	94	66	89	67	38	23	3	1	--	----	1
	White—M	412	2	---	--	--	--	---	2	13	19	32	37	42	40	34	43	41	24	37	25	12	7	1	---	--	----	1
	F	386	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	14	39	40	33	39	33	22	24	17	20	34	29	24	11	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	375	1	---	--	--	2	6	4	20	52	48	42	42	37	29	32	24	13	10	8	1	3	---	1	--	----	-----
	F	430	1	2	--	2	1	3	20	71	90	59	40	36	29	26	13	12	9	8	5	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	152	8	4	7	3	7	2	6	19	5	14	12	16	10	11	10	3	5	6	3	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	40	5	2	--	--	3	---	1	2	---	4	2	4	1	6	5	1	1	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	36	3	---	4	--	1	1	1	3	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	44	---	2	--	2	--	1	4	6	3	4	2	4	5	4	4	1	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	32	---	---	3	1	3	---	---	8	1	2	5	7	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
34	Syphilis	391	81	7	3	1	1	1	3	7	14	21	32	29	41	49	34	24	17	13	5	3	3	---	1	--	----	1
	White—M	65	15	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	5	5	7	8	6	6	2	6	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	37	6	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	2	3	2	2	4	6	3	1	3	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	175	35	3	2	--	--	---	1	1	5	8	19	14	18	25	16	11	8	5	----	2	1	---	1	--	----	-----
	F	114	25	4	1	--	1	---	2	5	7	9	6	8	12	10	9	6	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	1
38	Malaria	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other—M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	877	1	---	--	--	--	2	4	1	4	5	6	16	36	64	64	91	128	162	121	95	51	21	3	--	----	2
	White—M	345	1	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	1	---	---	4	9	17	18	32	52	82	50	42	26	6	---	--	----	1
	F	360	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	3	3	3	3	8	30	22	36	48	61	56	48	22	13	2	--	----	-----
	All other—M	88	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	2	1	5	8	9	8	13	16	12	10	2	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	11	8	16	10	12	7	5	3	2	2	1	--	----	1
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	354	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	1	---	6	4	30	23	49	53	50	37	32	31	16	10	5	3	1	----	1
	White—F	221	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	1	---	2	4	11	15	28	33	33	20	20	22	14	8	5	1	1	----	1
	All other—F	133	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	---	19	8	21	20	17	17	12	9	2	2	---	2	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VIRGINIA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	220	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	6	12	20	28	25	26	29	25	22	10	6	5	1	--	-----
	White-----M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	----	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	165	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	4	5	5	14	24	16	21	23	18	16	9	5	4	1	--	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	7	4	4	9	5	4	7	3	1	1	1	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	593	---	1	--	4	--	3	8	8	5	4	5	17	19	34	47	70	80	73	65	74	50	15	7	2	2	-----
	White-----M--	340	---	1	--	1	--	3	7	1	3	1	3	7	8	17	15	33	46	48	41	51	33	13	5	1	2	-----
	F--	138	---	---	--	3	--	---	1	6	---	1	1	4	4	12	9	15	21	14	11	16	15	2	2	1	----	-----
	All other-M--	85	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	5	2	15	18	11	11	9	6	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	2	3	8	4	2	----	4	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	57	---	---	--	1	4	4	10	5	3	5	4	---	4	2	2	----	3	3	2	2	2	1	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	16	---	---	--	1	1	1	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	----	----	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	2	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	---	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	2	8	9	8	4	8	9	2	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	----	1	4	2	----	3	3	1	---	--	----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	3	6	1	5	4	1	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	1	----	3	----	2	---	---	--	----	1
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	459	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	9	5	4	6	14	13	27	40	50	62	84	56	54	20	9	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	134	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	4	1	1	---	3	3	5	5	22	16	23	15	21	9	2	1	--	----	-----
	F--	212	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	4	1	1	2	5	3	6	12	16	32	48	37	29	10	4	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	42	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	2	4	3	6	6	6	2	2	1	2	---	--	----	-----
	F--	71	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	5	12	20	6	8	7	2	2	---	1	---	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra	110	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	4	8	8	11	6	5	11	14	12	10	8	6	3	1	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	3	5	7	8	5	4	4	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	32	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	2	3	4	4	---	1	3	1	4	4	2	2	---	1	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	2	1	1	1	----	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	27	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	5	4	7	---	---	3	3	2	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism	95	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	5	15	6	25	16	9	6	5	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	9	4	15	12	8	4	4	2	1	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	6	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	----	1	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	129	---	---	--	--	--	---	3	---	3	4	12	14	28	20	14	10	8	7	3	1	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	34	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	6	8	4	----	4	4	2	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	2	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	75	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	---	2	2	8	9	18	10	9	7	4	1	1	1	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	14	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	2	4	2	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,780	4	---	--	--	1	5	1	8	6	11	25	58	96	141	260	295	374	402	331	345	260	104	36	11	3	3
	White-----M--	856	3	---	--	--	--	2	---	2	---	---	6	10	16	25	46	77	103	148	123	142	106	32	8	6	----	1
	F--	820	1	---	--	--	1	2	1	4	2	4	1	8	14	25	43	54	107	108	123	142	112	44	19	4	----	-----
	All other-M--	527	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	4	11	17	34	41	79	77	76	68	46	31	16	17	5	--	1	1
	F--	577	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	3	7	23	32	49	92	87	88	78	39	30	26	11	4	1	2	1
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	86	---	---	--	--	--	1	6	9	3	8	4	7	7	6	5	12	5	3	4	3	2	---	1	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	38	---	---	--	--	--	1	3	3	1	6	2	4	2	3	1	5	2	1	1	3	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	6	2	1	1	----	2	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	----	1	1	1	2	----	---	---	1	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,168	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	5	11	13	25	50	97	126	168	175	186	123	105	48	22	7	2	3	-----
	White-----M--	670	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	13	25	66	74	109	110	110	67	54	23	7	3	2	1	-----
	F--	289	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	3	---	4	3	8	7	15	22	41	60	45	43	22	11	2	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	126	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	7	5	6	14	13	20	25	16	10	4	4	---	1	---	--	1	-----
	F--	83	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	1	3	3	11	17	12	8	6	6	4	3	3	2	---	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	5,129	8	1	--	2	1	10	15	24	24	45	74	117	173	244	400	481	599	709	621	709	491	258	80	28	7	8
	White-----M--	1,764	2	1	--	--	--	4	2	5	5	9	20	25	29	69	97	154	214	234	245	303	212	106	19	8	----	1
	F--	1,451	2	---	--	--	1	3	6	7	5	10	9	14	28	37	55	100	127	197	212	272	213	94	42	13	3	1
	All other-M--	1,060	3	---	--	1	--	2	3	5	7	5	29	37	72	79	126	129	154	162	89	74	36	31	8	4	2	2
	F--	854	1	---	--	1	--	1	4	7	7	21	16	41	44	59	122	98	104	116	75	60	30	27	11	3	2	4
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	371	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	3	6	16	16	32	62	44	56	62	41	19	7	3	-----
	White-----M--	142	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	10	7	23	18	27	28	16	6	2	----	-----
	F--	104	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	7	2	6	10	11	18	20	17	9	2	----	-----
	All other-M--	73	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	4	4	13	18	7	8	7	5	2	2	----	-----
	F--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	3	----	6	11	8	3	7	3	2	1	3	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,630	486	109	39	27	12	34	37	76	102	104	100	122	136	163	156	137	167	145	126	135	120	59	28	9	1	-----
	White-----M--	835	126	24	15	8	4	14	12	23	37	32	37	43	44	47	38	45	58	57	47	50	43	24	6	1	----	-----
	F--	722	115	25	11	9	3	8	8	16	7	18	19	16	29	27	40	36	47	51	53	64	67	29	17	6	1	-----
	All other-M--	647	147	31	10	5	4	7	8	18	42	32	28	40	38	58	46	36	36	24	15	12	4	3	2	1	----	-----
	F--	426	98	29	3	5	1	5	9	19	16	22	16	23	25	31	32	20	26	13	11	9	6	3	3	1	----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	128	1	1	--	--	--	---	---	4	2	4	6	9	9	19	15	15	17	10	2	4	4	5	---	--	----	1
	White-----M--	63	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	1	3	5	6	11	5	7	10	7	1	1	---	3	---	--	----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	4	2	2	----	3	2	2	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	34	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	1	2	2	2	1	6	7	4	2	1	1	----	1	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	2	----	3	----	----	----	1	---	---	--	----	1
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	369	300	69	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	White-----M--	120	96	24	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	97	76	21	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	All other-M--	81	65	15	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----
	F--	71	62	9	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	VIRGINIA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	104	---	---	13	9	3	3	---	1	5	3	2	4	2	5	7	3	10	3	9	7	9	6	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	21	---	---	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	----	2	3	2	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	29	---	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	3	----	3	4	5	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	29	---	---	3	4	1	1	---	---	3	---	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	2	---	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	25	---	---	2	2	--	1	---	1	1	3	1	3	---	3	1	----	2	----	1	1	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	220	1	---	2	4	5	20	26	26	19	16	12	9	14	20	9	13	2	10	4	8	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	93	1	---	1	--	--	8	14	7	7	9	4	3	5	9	4	8	1	5	1	6	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	66	---	---	1	4	3	7	5	7	4	---	1	4	7	7	3	3	1	4	3	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	30	---	---	--	--	1	4	4	5	5	4	2	1	---	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	31	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	7	3	3	5	1	2	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	242	23	1	1	1	2	5	6	4	8	4	12	15	12	15	26	15	24	21	17	16	8	4	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	77	7	---	--	--	--	2	4	2	2	---	4	3	2	4	6	3	7	8	9	9	3	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	65	5	1	--	1	1	3	---	1	1	2	3	5	---	2	6	6	5	6	6	5	3	2	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	53	9	---	1	--	1	---	2	---	3	2	---	---	2	7	9	3	7	3	1	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	47	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	---	5	7	8	2	5	3	5	4	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	117	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	4	5	8	9	16	10	17	16	10	12	6	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	70	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	5	12	5	10	10	6	8	5	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	----	3	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	20	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	3	1	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	110	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	5	10	8	8	8	14	14	12	10	8	6	2	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	2	1	3	7	5	3	4	4	---	2	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	55	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	4	2	5	6	2	6	7	8	5	4	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	----	2	----	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	2,489	4	2	1	--	1	9	6	15	22	28	45	73	90	136	179	188	266	316	310	336	281	130	36	12	1	1
	White-----M--	917	2	1	1	--	1	2	3	4	12	6	15	23	19	32	35	73	92	118	120	145	137	59	15	1	----	1
	F--	715	1	---	--	--	--	2	2	3	3	4	6	14	13	27	35	29	65	91	112	130	110	49	14	5	-----	-----
	All other-M--	464	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	3	1	13	13	13	29	39	61	44	62	61	45	32	19	16	4	6	-----	-----
	F--	393	1	1	--	--	--	4	---	6	6	5	11	23	29	38	48	42	47	46	32	29	15	6	3	--	1	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	107	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	19	26	26	18	10	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	13	19	10	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	14	13	7	8	8	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	89	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	18	17	22	15	11	6	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	41	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	6	10	9	9	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	48	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	13	11	12	6	2	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	6	13	19	16	25	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	47	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	6	8	10	17	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	5	7	11	6	8	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations------	281	241	8	4	5	2	10	2	3	---	1	1	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	120	102	3	2	3	1	5	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	106	94	4	1	1	--	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	25	20	---	1	--	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	30	25	1	--	1	--	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	377	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	10	42	39	44	41	41	31	29	23	25	24	15	8	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	271	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	28	28	29	29	27	19	20	19	23	20	15	5	1	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	9	8	11	10	8	9	9	3	1	1	----	3	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	4	2	5	2	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	1	---	---	1	1	-----	----	----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	337	3	---	--	--	--	3	4	26	65	47	46	35	28	31	16	15	3	7	3	2	1	---	---	--	-----	2
	White-----M--	92	2	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	11	12	9	8	8	10	10	4	2	6	3	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	28	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	5	3	3	6	6	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	177	1	---	--	--	--	2	1	13	41	24	26	18	14	18	6	11	----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F--	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	5	10	8	5	3	4	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	811	3	3	6	3	5	42	22	95	132	85	48	62	46	44	44	39	40	37	21	13	11	5	---	1	-----	4
	White-----M--	465	---	2	4	2	1	16	11	54	81	53	28	33	21	24	26	27	24	24	16	9	6	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	125	2	1	2	1	1	19	3	15	18	7	6	6	5	9	4	6	5	6	3	1	3	1	---	--	-----	1
	All other-M--	187	1	---	--	--	2	5	7	23	29	21	12	20	15	8	13	5	9	6	2	2	2	1	---	1	-----	3
	F--	34	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	3	4	4	2	3	5	3	1	1	2	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	32	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	3	10	5	4	1	---	---	2	2	3	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	24	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	10	3	2	---	---	---	2	2	3	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,324	73	23	23	18	13	53	57	100	112	84	93	67	67	67	51	55	44	62	53	70	61	50	22	4	-----	2
	White-----M--	629	20	9	8	6	3	17	27	48	57	51	58	43	46	33	28	31	20	28	22	27	21	20	4	1	-----	1
	F--	278	21	7	7	4	2	15	8	6	13	7	8	8	---	4	3	4	10	20	19	35	36	27	12	2	-----	-----
	All other-M--	308	19	5	5	4	5	6	17	40	38	20	21	13	18	24	17	14	11	8	11	6	2	1	2	1	-----	-----
	F--	109	13	2	3	4	3	15	5	6	4	6	6	3	3	6	3	6	3	6	1	2	2	2	4	--	-----	1
	All other causes*	4,648	2002	53	40	27	23	76	71	106	103	94	106	165	137	160	159	170	177	192	163	181	198	123	72	32	15	3
	White-----M--	1,675	707	14	17	10	8	30	24	39	29	28	41	50	33	51	47	55	59	83	77	89	90	52	31	9	1	1
	F--	1,285	523	20	12	11	10	24	18	23	20	21	28	41	33	36	44	49	53	63	46	56	75	44	22	10	2	1
	All other-M--	892	427	11	5	1	2	12	12	22	19	18	20	31	32	45	38	32	36	25	26	24	17	13	11	7	5	1
	F--	796	345	8	6	5	3	10	17	22	35	27	17	43	39	28	30	34	29	21	14	12	16	14	8	6	7	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WASHINGTON																										
	All causes	19,094	998	108	66	45	46	137	165	311	360	384	422	596	666	997	1,343	1,466	1,709	2,091	2,331	2,212	1,516	822	233	59	8	3
	White—M	11,202	564	57	36	19	23	76	82	181	218	198	227	313	368	612	843	927	1,043	1,259	1,390	1,289	879	445	124	24	2	3
	F	7,300	378	42	25	17	15	51	69	108	117	158	175	248	267	346	461	499	625	790	899	888	619	361	107	30	5	-----
	All other-M	365	25	5	2	7	3	5	5	10	14	21	12	16	22	21	30	28	30	29	32	23	11	9	1	4	----	-----
	F	227	31	4	3	2	5	5	9	12	11	7	8	19	9	18	9	12	11	13	10	12	7	7	1	1	1	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	13	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	3	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	13	2	3	1	--	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	5	---	1	--	--	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	1	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	1	1	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	17	---	---	--	2	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	9	---	---	--	2	--	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	8	---	---	--	--	1	2	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	29	16	4	5	--	--	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	13	8	3	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	15	7	1	5	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	15	---	1	--	--	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	10	---	1	--	--	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	390	26	4	2	2	1	5	3	9	11	8	14	20	24	23	26	25	28	27	30	37	33	23	8	1	-----	-----
	White—M	215	15	3	1	1	--	3	1	4	6	4	7	7	14	17	13	8	18	16	19	20	16	16	5	--	-----	-----
	F	147	6	1	1	--	--	2	1	4	4	4	5	12	10	5	11	16	10	8	10	14	12	7	3	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	15	4	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	13	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	29	14	2	5	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	16	6	---	3	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	10	6	1	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	20	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	3	1	6	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	1	-----	4	-----	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, poliencephalitis (acute)	8	1	1	--	--	--	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	4	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	23	5	2	2	--	--	---	2	3	3	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	12	1	2	1	--	--	---	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	9	4	---	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	678	5	2	3	4	--	3	12	39	61	54	64	67	56	67	66	55	43	25	30	12	8	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	372	2	1	2	2	--	1	2	13	18	22	29	28	30	47	56	43	31	14	15	8	6	2	---	--	-----	-----
	F	216	---	1	--	1	--	1	5	12	30	22	30	30	17	13	7	9	11	9	12	4	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	58	1	---	--	1	--	---	1	6	6	9	3	6	7	7	3	3	1	2	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	32	2	---	1	--	--	1	4	8	7	1	2	3	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	95	9	5	1	3	1	3	5	---	6	6	4	11	3	5	7	9	5	5	2	2	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	38	3	2	--	--	--	1	2	---	2	1	1	5	1	2	3	5	3	4	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	41	3	3	--	2	--	1	3	---	2	1	3	4	2	3	4	4	2	1	-----	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	10	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	2	4	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	3	---	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	183	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	2	5	10	12	15	35	25	34	16	11	8	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	133	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	3	5	8	8	27	21	29	13	9	4	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	38	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	2	4	3	4	7	4	3	2	1	4	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	.,132	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	6	10	15	21	50	117	135	154	192	166	158	67	23	14	1	-----	-----
	White—M	651	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	2	---	3	1	6	7	26	72	77	95	107	93	93	45	15	7	1	-----	-----
	F	458	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	9	9	13	24	44	53	56	81	67	63	21	8	7	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	3	2	4	5	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	2	1	-----	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	260	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	2	4	12	15	30	48	37	41	29	17	12	6	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White—F	257	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	4	2	4	12	15	30	46	37	41	29	17	11	6	1	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WASHINGTON—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	209	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	15	26	32	36	18	31	20	10	9	2	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	206	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	4	5	15	26	31	35	18	31	20	10	8	2	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	605	1	---	1	--	1	3	3	5	2	3	3	11	22	27	47	66	69	111	84	78	42	22	4	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	442	1	---	--	--	--	2	2	4	2	2	2	7	10	19	36	44	45	87	68	63	31	14	3	--	-----	------
	F--	156	---	---	1	--	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	4	12	7	10	22	23	22	14	15	11	8	1	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	18	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	2	2	---	3	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	11	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	43	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	5	4	5	9	9	5	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	7	7	3	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
59	Diabetes mellitus	390	---	---	--	1	--	4	2	4	5	7	6	6	5	19	22	26	51	81	68	48	27	8	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	158	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	4	4	1	4	---	8	9	9	19	31	26	20	16	4	---	--	-----	------
	F--	228	---	---	--	1	--	3	1	3	1	3	5	2	5	9	13	17	32	49	41	28	11	4	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
62	Pellagra----------	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
75	Alcoholism-------	61	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	7	5	16	8	11	4	4	2	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	51	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	4	13	5	11	4	3	2	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	3	5	5	11	18	12	11	6	7	4	2	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	66	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	9	15	11	8	5	5	3	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis------	1,696	3	---	--	--	--	1	---	2	2	3	3	13	25	52	89	119	164	258	308	330	203	96	23	1	-----	1
	White-----M--	924	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	2	2	5	8	28	36	60	86	153	183	172	116	55	14	--	-----	1
	F--	737	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	1	---	1	7	17	21	49	55	75	98	121	152	87	41	8	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	2	4	---	---	1	1	-----	------
	F--	20	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	2	3	1	5	2	2	---	---	---	--	-----	------
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart--------	53	---	---	--	--	--	2	2	1	4	5	4	6	2	7	7	2	4	1	3	2	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	23	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	4	3	---	3	1	3	2	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	25	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	1	---	2	4	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,334	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	4	5	5	16	39	87	116	144	159	210	209	177	108	44	9	1	-----	------
	White-----M--	974	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	2	3	3	9	30	71	100	114	123	155	148	114	70	25	5	1	-----	------
	F--	341	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	2	2	5	7	14	12	29	33	54	58	63	37	19	4	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	3,513	3	---	1	--	--	5	8	17	14	20	24	53	59	112	191	217	333	461	587	613	446	274	62	13	-----	------
	White-----M--	2,056	1	---	1	--	--	3	3	8	5	13	10	31	36	70	128	151	203	274	342	345	244	150	32	6	-----	------
	F--	1,410	2	---	--	--	--	2	4	9	9	7	14	18	21	38	61	62	123	181	241	266	198	117	30	7	-----	------
	All other-M--	25	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	3	6	3	2	1	2	3	---	--	-----	------
	F--	22	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	---	1	1	3	2	1	2	4	---	--	-----	------
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	326	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	6	4	13	27	59	59	86	43	18	5	1	1
	White-----M--	180	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	1	7	15	33	31	53	23	9	2	1	1
	F--	142	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	3	3	6	11	26	27	33	19	8	3	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	------
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	--	-----	------
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)----------	1,173	113	12	7	9	5	10	11	20	25	26	36	49	48	59	59	97	74	86	131	125	93	49	20	9	-----	------
	White-----M--	714	59	8	4	2	3	4	7	16	16	13	25	28	28	41	37	70	47	56	84	79	49	21	13	4	-----	------
	F--	402	44	2	2	4	1	5	4	4	9	12	11	19	16	16	19	25	24	24	43	42	41	23	7	5	-----	------
	All other-M--	40	6	2	1	3	--	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	3	1	1	5	4	3	---	5	---	--	-----	------
	F--	17	4	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	1	3	---	---	--	-----	------
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	157	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	3	2	3	11	10	12	20	27	15	19	17	8	7	1	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	130	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	3	2	3	9	9	9	18	23	14	15	11	5	6	1	---	--	-----	------
	F--	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	5	3	1	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)--------	51	41	10	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	White-----M--	25	21	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	21	17	4	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	All other-M--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------
	F--	4	2	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	------

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WASHINGTON—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	35	---	---	--	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	---	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	2	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	15	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	2	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	3	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	184	---	1	6	--	3	9	20	19	13	12	9	11	10	14	12	15	8	10	6	3	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	114	---	---	4	--	1	4	9	13	9	6	8	5	6	10	9	9	7	8	4	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	66	---	1	2	--	2	5	10	6	4	5	1	6	4	3	3	5	1	2	2	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	171	7	1	--	1	--	2	3	2	2	3	4	7	10	6	10	19	17	20	26	17	9	5	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	91	5	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	3	3	4	2	5	11	7	13	14	10	5	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	74	2	---	--	1	--	1	3	1	1	2	---	3	6	3	4	7	10	7	12	6	4	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	92	---	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	---	---	2	6	2	12	13	7	5	18	13	4	1	5	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	61	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	10	11	5	4	11	9	2	---	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	30	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	2	4	---	2	2	2	1	7	4	2	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	125	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	5	10	9	10	14	22	15	19	9	4	6	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	55	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	5	6	8	9	6	6	5	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	69	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	2	3	4	6	13	9	13	4	3	6	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis--------	1,252	4	3	--	2	1	3	4	8	10	13	9	19	36	65	83	95	126	151	190	203	136	60	26	3	1	-----
	White-----M--	578	4	---	--	--	1	---	---	4	7	7	5	8	19	32	43	59	69	85	103	121	74	29	8	--	----	-----
	F--	545	---	3	--	2	--	3	4	4	1	6	4	11	15	31	38	35	52	64	82	77	61	30	18	3	1	-----
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	----	1	2	1	2	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	40	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	7	17	4	7	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	37	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	4	7	16	4	6	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	7	4	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	7	4	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	58	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	6	15	13	12	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	6	15	10	11	6	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	1	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations-----	143	126	4	2	--	--	1	1	2	1	---	---	2	---	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	83	72	2	1	--	--	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	55	50	2	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide----------	410	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	8	14	26	29	41	32	54	51	41	43	29	15	15	4	6	1	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	321	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	4	7	19	22	28	23	40	42	33	37	25	14	15	4	6	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	76	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	5	5	7	10	7	14	8	8	4	4	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	2	1	---	3	2	---	1	----	2	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide----------	72	1	---	--	--	1	3	3	5	4	6	7	6	4	7	8	4	6	4	2	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	45	1	---	--	--	1	---	1	3	2	3	3	3	2	5	7	4	5	3	1	----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	17	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	537	2	2	6	4	1	13	11	52	47	33	29	31	36	37	42	35	44	33	42	23	8	6	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	376	---	1	5	2	--	7	8	36	38	26	20	19	22	27	29	25	33	19	29	19	6	5	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	135	2	1	1	1	1	5	3	13	7	6	7	11	11	8	9	7	10	13	12	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	18	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	2	1	2	---	2	---	4	3	----	1	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	8	---	---	--	--	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
205,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	19	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	14	---	1	--	--	--	---	2	---	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,083	31	27	13	9	9	17	28	40	67	45	49	53	67	69	73	70	73	67	62	67	64	61	9	9	3	1
	White-----M--	783	17	17	9	7	5	12	18	35	65	39	40	50	54	57	64	61	54	44	29	33	32	33	3	3	1	1
	F--	268	12	10	3	1	1	5	7	4	2	5	6	3	11	10	8	5	18	22	32	33	31	28	6	4	1	-----
	All other-M--	22	---	---	1	--	1	---	2	1	---	1	2	---	2	2	1	4	1	1	----	1	1	---	---	1	----	-----
	F--	10	2	---	--	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	1	1	-----
	All other causes*	2,232	581	21	11	7	15	38	31	44	32	50	55	62	76	93	114	103	126	142	188	175	131	80	38	16	3	-----
	White-----M--	1,290	343	7	5	3	8	27	17	24	16	20	30	28	31	45	59	55	71	90	132	121	90	37	24	7	----	-----
	F--	871	217	11	5	4	7	9	12	18	14	27	22	31	45	47	53	41	51	50	54	46	41	42	14	7	3	-----
	All other-M--	44	10	1	--	--	--	2	---	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	5	4	2	1	8	---	1	---	2	----	-----
	F--	27	11	2	1	--	--	---	2	1	1	2	1	2	---	---	1	2	----	----	1	----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WEST VIRGINIA																											
	All causes	19,190	2510	415	191	126	103	289	253	443	636	712	692	752	830	909	1,096	1,234	1,262	1,594	1,432	1,470	1184	647	208	54	18	30
	White—M	9,756	1386	202	106	66	40	145	132	213	303	346	325	344	371	428	613	656	676	852	736	773	610	314	85	27	3	14
	F	7,478	1010	189	77	49	54	119	102	167	253	259	239	252	305	300	327	435	465	622	607	638	546	312	115	20	9	7
	All other-M	1,209	116	15	3	8	5	12	10	40	46	60	78	100	96	124	104	94	76	80	55	41	21	9	5	1	2	8
	F	737	98	9	5	3	4	13	9	23	34	47	50	56	58	57	52	49	45	40	34	18	7	12	3	6	4	1
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	78	---	1	--	--	--	8	6	11	13	10	5	3	3	3	1	2	3	5	2	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	41	---	1	--	--	--	1	4	6	6	8	---	2	2	---	1	1	2	3	2	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	31	---	---	--	--	--	7	1	3	7	1	4	1	1	2	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	42	13	12	5	3	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	20	5	8	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	21	7	4	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	39	3	3	4	3	7	10	5	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	18	---	1	2	2	3	5	3	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	20	3	2	2	1	4	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	240	150	50	18	9	4	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	104	67	23	10	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	111	65	24	7	6	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	14	10	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	11	8	2	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	88	11	14	19	14	11	13	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	White—M	43	5	8	9	6	7	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	42	5	6	9	8	4	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	748	75	23	8	7	5	13	13	8	17	31	21	26	34	40	35	47	47	54	48	62	64	48	13	8	1	-----
	White—M	342	46	13	4	5	--	7	6	3	10	14	9	8	12	17	16	19	25	19	20	23	31	27	5	3	-----	-----
	F	340	27	9	4	2	4	6	6	4	6	14	8	11	15	13	10	25	19	31	24	36	32	21	7	5	1	-----
	All other-M	43	1	1	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	2	2	5	3	7	8	2	1	3	4	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	23	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	1	2	1	-----	1	1	---	1	--	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	76	34	14	3	2	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	-----	-----	2	3	4	4	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	35	17	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	3	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	34	14	9	--	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	2	1	1	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	6	2	1	--	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	28	9	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	2	3	3	2	-----	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	10	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	3	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	18	5	---	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	21	4	1	2	1	1	3	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	13	3	---	1	1	--	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	88	13	6	7	3	2	8	8	11	4	5	5	6	1	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	50	7	3	4	2	--	4	4	8	4	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	35	6	3	3	1	2	4	4	3	---	2	2	1	---	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	906	6	3	3	--	--	3	11	47	105	112	99	107	78	64	57	45	48	48	36	20	11	1	1	--	-----	1
	White—M	356	4	---	2	---	--	1	4	9	25	49	31	44	27	29	28	28	16	22	18	12	5	1	1	--	-----	-----
	F	402	2	3	1	---	--	1	4	22	62	47	48	42	35	25	22	11	21	25	17	8	6	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6	11	5	13	13	13	8	5	5	6	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	1
	F	59	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	10	7	11	7	8	3	2	2	1	5	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	92	7	8	2	2	2	7	2	8	8	8	9	5	2	2	1	5	4	5	-----	3	---	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	39	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	3	5	3	1	1	2	-----	2	2	2	-----	1	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	31	4	4	1	---	1	4	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	1	3	1	3	-----	2	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	13	---	1	--	--	--	2	---	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	183	46	1	--	--	--	4	1	2	4	7	11	25	22	17	13	8	7	8	2	4	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	77	15	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	2	3	11	9	5	8	2	7	6	2	3	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	45	19	---	--	--	--	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	1	3	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	38	4	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	2	2	6	10	6	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	22	8	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	4	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	647	---	---	--	--	--	1	2	2	3	3	6	17	25	39	78	70	88	91	91	79	36	11	5	--	-----	-----
	White—M	325	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	1	1	6	11	19	42	32	49	49	47	43	15	7	1	--	-----	-----
	F	282	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	3	1	3	8	11	17	30	33	31	38	43	34	21	4	3	--	-----	-----
	All other-M	24	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	4	3	5	3	1	2	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
	F	16	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	224	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	8	14	15	27	30	18	31	22	20	17	11	8	---	---	--	1	-----
	White—F	206	---	1	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	6	13	15	25	26	15	29	20	19	16	11	8	---	---	--	1	-----
	All other-F	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	2	4	3	2	2	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WEST VIRGINIA—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast-	113	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	11	6	11	18	15	17	15	6	3	7	1	---	--	-----
	White-----M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	107	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	11	5	11	15	14	17	15	6	2	7	1	---	--	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)---------	392	---	---	2	1	--	2	3	5	5	7	4	12	18	22	46	45	26	49	56	35	35	14	3	1	-----	1
	White-----M--	238	---	---	1	1	--	2	2	3	2	4	2	7	9	12	26	22	15	31	38	23	23	11	2	1	-----	1
	F--	141	---	---	1	--	--	---	1	2	3	3	1	4	8	10	19	19	9	16	17	12	12	3	1	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F--	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever----------	30	---	1	--	--	1	3	5	3	2	1	2	---	---	1	2	1	1	3	1	-----	2	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	13	---	---	--	--	1	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	14	---	1	--	--	--	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	---	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteo-arthritis------	18	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	-----	1	4	4	3	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	12	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	3	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	283	---	2	1	--	1	3	4	2	6	3	9	11	12	8	26	33	32	49	34	25	15	7	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	115	---	1	--	--	--	2	2	1	4	2	5	6	5	4	7	13	12	22	11	9	5	4	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	149	---	1	1	--	1	---	1	1	2	1	3	2	7	2	15	20	20	25	19	15	10	3	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	3	-----	-----	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
62	Pellagra---------	11	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	5	-----	2	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism-------	39	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	1	2	11	3	3	5	3	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	29	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	2	7	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-	79	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	4	9	15	12	15	9	5	3	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	52	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	8	7	8	14	5	2	2	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	10	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	13	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----	1,351	4	1	1	--	--	3	4	3	5	6	16	15	38	54	85	109	139	227	191	193	152	81	16	4	1	3
	White-----M--	657	1	1	1	--	--	2	2	2	2	3	7	2	12	19	33	50	69	123	109	93	85	30	7	3	-----	1
	F--	527	3	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	16	18	31	40	53	76	68	89	60	46	9	1	1	1
	All other-M--	99	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	8	7	7	13	9	12	15	10	6	6	2	---	--	-----	1
	F--	68	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	4	---	3	10	8	10	5	13	4	5	1	3	---	--	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-------	62	---	---	--	--	--	4	6	6	6	4	6	3	5	5	4	5	-----	2	-----	2	2	1	---	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	32	---	---	--	--	--	4	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	---	--	-----	1
	F--	26	---	---	--	--	--	---	4	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	569	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	6	6	8	15	35	29	60	63	63	86	67	67	39	16	3	1	-----	2
	White-----M--	349	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	4	1	5	10	26	21	42	42	43	47	35	38	23	9	1	1	-----	1
	F--	190	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	5	2	5	5	3	11	18	19	34	30	29	16	7	2	---	-----	1
	All other-M--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	4	3	1	1	3	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	15	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	4	2	-----	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)--	2,725	16	2	1	3	--	6	13	23	25	36	28	49	65	115	170	241	278	388	362	394	290	151	50	11	4	4
	White-----M--	1,433	6	---	--	1	--	3	6	10	8	17	13	25	22	44	98	135	166	222	184	222	142	83	19	4	2	1
	F--	1,002	7	2	1	1	--	2	6	12	16	12	12	15	24	35	39	67	85	132	147	152	140	62	29	4	-----	-----
	All other-M--	176	---	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	1	2	---	5	7	26	20	28	14	25	18	18	4	2	1	1	-----	2
	F--	114	3	---	--	--	--	1	1	---	---	5	3	4	12	10	13	11	13	9	13	2	4	4	1	2	2	1
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-	258	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	5	10	14	14	32	29	47	57	33	10	--	1	-----
	White-----M--	147	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	6	10	7	19	12	28	38	19	3	--	-----	-----
	F--	96	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	4	6	11	13	17	17	14	7	--	1	-----
	All other-M--	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	7	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)---------	1,764	326	104	35	21	8	28	18	34	63	58	73	78	90	88	77	96	94	115	95	95	90	50	18	6	1	3
	White-----M--	836	160	50	20	13	3	15	6	18	28	20	40	32	45	37	39	61	45	54	43	39	41	18	7	1	-----	1
	F--	708	132	44	13	6	4	10	10	13	26	23	17	21	31	26	24	25	40	53	49	50	47	30	11	2	-----	1
	All other-M--	131	18	6	1	2	--	---	2	3	7	7	7	14	8	17	10	7	7	7	2	2	2	1	---	--	-----	1
	F--	89	16	4	1	--	1	3	---	---	2	8	9	11	6	8	4	3	2	1	1	4	---	1	---	3	1	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-------	87	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	2	2	5	3	6	7	6	11	9	9	10	9	5	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	59	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	3	2	6	5	4	7	7	7	7	7	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	1	---	2	1	---	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-------	371	297	74	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	209	167	42	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	139	109	30	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	14	13	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	9	8	1	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WEST VIRGINIA—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)------	66	---	---	9	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	2	---	1	1	5	5	3	5	9	2	5	1	3	---	1
	White-----M--	27	---	---	4	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	3	---	2	5	1	2	---	1	---	---
	F--	36	---	---	4	1	2	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	3	3	4	1	3	1	2	---	1
	All other-M--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
121	Appendicitis------	164	---	---	4	1	1	6	23	22	19	11	15	5	9	9	12	8	8	3	6	1	---	1	---	---	---
	White-----M--	97	---	---	1	---	---	4	10	13	10	5	11	3	7	7	12	5	5	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F--	54	---	---	2	1	1	2	11	9	6	5	2	1	1	1	---	3	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	157	19	4	2	---	1	1	2	4	1	2	13	10	9	8	8	10	8	18	12	14	8	2	1	---	---
	White-----M--	80	10	1	2	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	---	4	5	5	5	12	9	6	7	1	---	---	---
	F--	68	9	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	9	4	7	4	3	5	3	5	3	8	1	1	1	---	---
	All other-M--	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver----------	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	4	11	14	14	12	10	15	7	2	1	---	---	---
	White-----M--	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	3	8	11	6	8	10	13	4	1	1	---	---	---
	F--	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	3	3	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*----------	81	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	6	6	9	4	15	14	4	4	5	4	2	---	---	---
	White-----M--	26	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4	1	7	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
	F--	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	4	5	5	3	7	12	1	3	4	2	2	---	---	---
	All other-M--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis--------	1,253	10	3	2	2	1	2	7	18	6	14	20	23	40	43	66	109	119	158	166	189	154	75	18	6	2
	White-----M--	628	4	1	1	1	---	1	5	6	3	5	5	9	13	16	33	53	62	78	85	109	83	43	8	4	---
	F--	510	6	2	1	1	---	1	2	10	2	8	13	9	20	17	22	40	39	57	70	75	66	29	8	2	---
	All other-M--	68	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	1	7	4	11	10	9	8	5	4	1	2	---	1
	F--	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	3	6	3	7	5	8	4	3	---	1	2	---	---	1
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia----------	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	17	20	12	13	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F--	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	17	18	12	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F--	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	10	14	13	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F--	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9	13	12	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes----------	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	17	16	11	15	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----F--	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	14	13	11	13	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-F--	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations-----	189	171	7	2	---	2	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	99	91	3	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	81	72	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	5	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide----------	231	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	22	26	30	20	26	23	30	13	13	9	3	1	---	---	---	---	1
	White-----M--	170	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	13	16	18	15	18	18	27	11	12	9	3	1	---	---	---	---	1
	F--	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	7	8	9	4	6	5	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide---------	166	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	24	35	17	30	13	14	6	6	3	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
	White-----M--	75	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	11	15	5	12	5	6	3	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	1	6	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	9	13	11	10	6	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F--	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents(primary)-	446	2	1	3	9	6	29	16	43	51	55	30	28	32	20	29	26	19	16	11	11	6	1	---	---	2
	White-----M--	313	1	---	---	5	4	20	12	30	40	39	22	18	22	14	22	17	12	12	8	9	4	---	---	---	2
	F--	93	1	1	3	3	2	8	4	10	7	9	4	5	6	3	6	3	6	4	3	2	2	1	---	---	---
	All other-M--	30	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	2	5	2	5	3	2	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	30	---	---	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	3	3	4	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White-----M--	18	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	1	3	3	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	8	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other-M--	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents--	1,336	38	24	28	14	16	44	47	77	110	116	119	84	85	96	68	70	62	42	33	46	53	46	9	6	1	2
	White-----M--	892	22	10	18	4	7	23	32	52	94	98	90	63	63	72	55	57	38	24	10	20	20	13	2	4	---	1
	F--	276	10	11	9	6	8	17	13	12	7	5	6	4	5	8	5	9	13	14	21	21	31	32	6	2	1	---
	All other-M--	143	3	2	---	1	---	3	2	13	7	12	23	16	15	15	8	4	9	3	---	2	2	1	1	---	---	1
	F--	25	3	1	1	3	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	2	1	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other causes*	3,110	1352	55	29	25	25	70	38	48	67	80	73	75	94	105	111	101	91	105	115	134	136	98	58	11	5	9
	White-----M--	1,616	746	28	19	17	9	34	18	24	23	27	34	31	33	43	63	53	53	62	65	77	75	43	28	6	1	4
	F--	1,242	502	25	9	8	12	28	19	17	35	45	29	32	39	47	37	38	34	36	43	55	60	52	29	4	3	4
	All other-M--	145	59	2	---	---	3	5	---	5	4	4	3	5	13	9	8	5	3	5	6	2	1	1	---	---	1	1
	F--	107	45	---	1	---	1	3	1	2	5	4	7	7	9	6	3	5	1	2	1	-----	---	2	1	1	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WISCONSIN																										
	All causes	31,973	2,324	180	137	88	72	365	289	489	564	625	628	849	1,100	1,436	1,815	2,226	2,582	3,248	3,838	4,062	2,683	1,552	500	105	10	6
	White—M	17,896	1,322	96	69	50	28	209	159	297	328	352	327	443	631	844	1,106	1,320	1,529	1,816	2,123	2,237	1,565	749	244	46	1	5
	F	13,665	941	75	65	30	41	149	119	181	221	254	288	388	447	560	688	869	1,024	1,408	1,689	1,809	1,303	797	252	58	8	1
	All other—M	214	24	4	1	3	1	4	5	4	5	12	8	3	16	19	14	25	17	10	14	7	11	5	1	1	----	-----
	F	198	37	5	2	5	2	3	6	7	10	7	5	15	6	13	7	12	12	14	12	9	4	1	3	--	1	-----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	11	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	7	1	---	--	--	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	3	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
7	Measles	7	1	1	--	--	--	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	4	1	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	--	--	--	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever	73	4	1	4	5	4	15	6	9	7	3	4	2	4	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	42	3	1	2	4	1	9	3	6	2	2	1	2	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	31	1	---	2	1	3	6	3	3	5	1	3	---	1	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	68	55	8	5	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	23	19	2	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	34	27	4	3	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	2	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	9	7	2	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	27	2	1	3	1	2	7	4	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	14	1	1	1	--	2	2	2	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	13	1	---	2	1	--	5	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
11	Influenza	699	84	15	10	6	4	16	6	18	14	17	16	29	31	32	43	31	52	35	54	64	63	35	20	3	1	-----
	White—M	392	54	8	7	3	--	11	2	8	6	11	9	15	22	21	27	15	30	21	24	33	36	18	10	1	----	-----
	F	296	27	7	3	2	4	5	4	10	7	6	7	14	9	10	15	14	22	14	30	31	26	17	10	2	----	-----
	All other—M	5	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	2	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	1	-----
13	Dysentery	26	9	1	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	2	2	1	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	12	4	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	12	5	1	1	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	--	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	22	7	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	3	1	1	-----	4	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	9	4	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	11	2	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	-----	1	2	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	1	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	38	---	1	1	--	3	9	4	5	3	6	1	1	---	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	20	---	1	1	--	1	6	---	3	2	2	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	18	---	---	--	--	2	3	4	2	1	4	---	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	21	5	2	3	1	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	15	4	---	--	1	1	---	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	1	2	3	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	960	10	2	--	4	--	8	14	40	74	115	77	84	98	96	87	68	62	57	32	24	6	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	535	3	---	--	--	--	5	6	12	26	43	38	44	67	52	55	50	44	39	23	14	4	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	358	6	1	--	2	--	---	5	21	40	66	36	34	26	30	25	12	16	16	8	10	2	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	40	1	1	--	2	--	---	1	3	2	3	2	3	5	3	7	4	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	27	---	---	--	--	--	3	2	4	6	3	1	3	---	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	77	2	2	1	2	--	3	5	3	10	3	5	5	7	6	4	4	3	4	1	4	1	1	1	--	-----	-----
	White—M	36	2	1	1	1	--	1	3	2	4	---	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	2	-----	3	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	33	---	1	--	1	--	2	1	1	3	2	3	4	5	4	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	---	---	1	--	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	127	10	---	--	1	--	1	---	1	1	5	4	8	16	14	16	27	14	5	3	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	83	3	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	8	10	13	24	13	3	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	29	5	---	--	1	--	---	---	---	---	2	3	4	5	2	3	1	-----	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	10	1	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	5	1	---	--	1	--	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
38	Malaria	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other—M	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F	------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	2,081	---	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	7	16	20	49	108	155	212	276	339	357	307	158	59	9	2	----	-----
	White—M	1,187	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	1	2	4	8	3	23	59	97	121	169	192	217	179	81	26	3	1	----	-----
	F	880	---	1	--	--	--	1	---	---	1	3	7	17	26	49	58	89	104	146	138	127	74	32	6	1	----	-----
	All other—M	8	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F	6	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	409	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	15	21	25	48	55	59	46	51	38	35	7	2	2	--	-----	-----
	White—F	400	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	4	14	20	25	47	54	58	45	50	38	33	7	2	2	--	-----	-----
	All other—F	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	-----	2	---	---	---	--	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WISCONSIN—Con.																										
50	Cancer of breast	376	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	7	31	39	32	61	53	53	28	36	20	6	1	2	-----	-----
	White----M	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	-----	-----	4	---	1	---	---	-----	-----
	F	365	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	7	31	39	32	58	51	52	28	32	20	5	1	2	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)	1,088	1	2	5	1	5	7	6	8	8	14	9	23	30	62	72	98	120	145	164	170	82	49	5	2	-----	-----
	White----M	793	1	2	4	---	3	4	2	3	5	13	5	12	23	37	52	74	89	108	124	128	65	35	3	1	-----	-----
	F	290	---	---	1	1	2	3	4	5	3	1	4	11	7	23	20	23	31	37	38	42	17	14	2	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever	42	---	---	---	---	2	7	3	10	4	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White----M	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	1	---	---	1	---	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	29	---	---	---	---	2	5	2	5	3	4	1	---	2	---	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	-----	5	3	7	6	5	2	8	1	---	-----	-----
	White----M	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	-----	2	3	5	2	3	---	4	---	---	-----	-----
	F	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	-----	3	-----	2	4	2	2	4	1	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus	777	1	1	---	---	---	4	8	14	7	6	3	13	21	21	46	73	101	142	124	104	61	23	3	1	-----	-----
	White----M	300	1	1	---	---	---	2	4	6	3	2	2	3	8	8	12	21	44	56	37	44	31	13	2	---	-----	-----
	F	472	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	8	4	3	1	10	13	12	34	51	57	84	87	60	30	10	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	---	-----
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
62	Pellagra	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White----M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
75	Alcoholism	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	2	10	4	5	5	11	4	7	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White----M	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	2	10	2	5	4	11	4	6	2	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	2	4	4	10	10	15	12	2	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White----M	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	2	4	4	8	7	10	11	2	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	3	5	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis	2,689	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	14	21	46	94	118	189	238	361	491	517	348	180	46	4	-----	2
	White----M	1,324	1	2	1	1	---	1	1	1	1	7	7	11	21	43	54	89	113	184	247	259	179	79	20	1	-----	1
	F	1,347	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	9	23	51	64	98	121	174	240	258	167	101	26	3	-----	1
	All other-M	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	-----	2	3	-----	3	-----	2	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	---	1	3	1	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart	153	---	---	---	---	---	8	9	7	7	10	9	15	10	19	18	11	11	9	8	2	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White----M	73	---	---	---	---	---	2	5	2	2	4	5	5	7	10	10	3	6	5	6	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	77	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	5	5	6	4	9	3	8	8	7	5	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	1,739	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2	1	2	5	15	60	89	136	201	227	255	275	257	142	53	15	3	-----	-----
	White----M	1,224	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	3	9	46	77	110	152	172	172	168	167	100	35	9	2	-----	-----
	F	509	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	2	6	13	12	24	49	54	82	107	90	41	18	6	1	-----	-----
	All other-M	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)	5,588	4	---	2	2	---	11	114	23	27	28	36	66	110	172	265	374	541	804	1,115	1,232	1,005	548	184	29	5	1
	White----M	3,577	3	---	1	1	---	---	6	10	16	16	22	30	65	99	171	235	327	433	588	663	523	265	88	13	1	1
	F	2,945	1	---	1	1	---	1	6	13	10	12	13	36	43	66	90	133	208	366	515	560	477	279	94	16	4	-----
	All other-M	35	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	5	3	3	5	5	3	4	1	---	-----	-----
	F	31	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	4	3	1	3	2	7	4	2	---	1	---	-----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure	529	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	19	27	33	67	122	113	89	39	12	1	-----
	White----M	297	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	11	14	19	39	74	67	42	23	6	---	-----
	F	231	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	8	13	14	28	48	46	47	16	6	1	-----
	All other-M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)	2,032	259	47	20	10	6	36	20	38	28	56	67	74	76	89	115	133	121	156	176	209	170	88	30	6	2	-----
	White----M	1,192	147	19	5	9	1	16	10	31	17	31	40	47	48	61	92	91	83	98	101	113	79	37	14	2	---	-----
	F	788	100	24	13	---	5	20	8	7	11	21	25	26	24	22	21	39	35	56	75	94	90	51	16	3	2	-----
	All other-M	31	5	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	3	2	---	3	4	2	3	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	-----	-----
	F	21	7	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	-----	---	1	2	-----	1	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum	187	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	10	8	17	23	22	21	24	18	14	17	7	1	---	---	-----	-----
	White----M	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	8	6	14	19	18	19	18	17	9	11	6	1	---	---	-----	-----
	F	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	5	6	1	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	143	129	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	White----M	91	85	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	48	41	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	All other-M	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----
	F	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WISCONSIN—Con.																										
120	Diarrhea and enteritis(2 years and over)	68	---	---	6	1	4	4	---	6	3	3	1	3	3	4	3	4	2	2	4	2	6	5	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	39	---	---	2	--	1	3	---	3	2	2	---	1	3	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	4	3	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	26	---	---	3	1	3	1	---	3	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	2	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis-----	361	3	5	7	3	5	36	22	33	27	22	25	30	22	23	32	14	15	13	10	6	6	2	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	232	3	4	2	1	3	20	9	25	16	17	17	20	20	17	23	8	9	5	6	3	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	127	---	1	5	2	1	16	13	8	11	5	8	10	2	6	9	6	6	7	4	3	3	1	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	291	26	2	--	1	1	4	1	4	3	5	3	8	11	12	19	16	17	38	44	32	33	8	3	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	159	17	1	--	1	1	3	1	3	3	4	---	4	6	6	11	3	11	20	25	15	19	4	1	--	-----	-----
	F--	131	9	1	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	3	4	5	6	8	13	6	18	19	17	14	4	2	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	296	---	---	--	--	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	14	22	25	39	30	36	39	37	26	10	5	1	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	207	---	---	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	2	1	10	16	21	25	21	27	30	29	16	5	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	85	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	4	5	4	13	9	9	7	8	10	5	5	1	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	2	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	245	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	3	6	12	17	14	34	31	32	26	27	23	14	5	---	1	-----	-----
	White-----M--	80	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	7	7	11	8	10	7	13	7	5	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	162	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	6	10	10	7	23	21	22	19	13	16	9	4	---	1	-----	-----
	All other-M--	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
130-132	Nephritis	2,033	3	---	2	--	2	2	11	11	14	15	25	30	69	80	96	131	176	224	325	384	253	131	44	5	-----	-----
	White-----M--	1,126	3	---	--	--	1	1	2	4	9	8	11	11	34	49	49	75	90	125	179	222	149	74	28	2	-----	-----
	F--	893	---	---	2	--	1	1	9	7	5	7	13	18	35	29	46	53	84	99	144	161	103	57	16	3	-----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	5	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	11	22	13	6	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	57	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	3	11	22	13	6	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	54	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	6	7	8	13	8	12	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	53	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	5	7	8	13	8	12	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	84	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	18	16	18	18	9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----F--	83	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	2	18	16	18	17	9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
157	Congenital malformations	350	303	11	7	1	--	7	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	---	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	177	152	7	3	1	--	2	3	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	167	145	4	4	--	--	5	2	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	6	6	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	--	-----	-----
163-171	Suicide	531	---	---	--	--	--	---	2	10	16	29	38	48	58	74	74	55	42	27	25	20	12	1	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	422	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	7	10	21	25	34	45	56	64	47	37	23	23	18	10	1	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	108	---	---	--	--	--	---	1	3	6	7	13	14	13	18	10	8	5	4	2	2	2	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-----	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	64	6	---	1	--	--	2	5	6	3	3	5	4	7	9	4	3	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	37	4	---	1	--	--	1	---	2	1	1	1	4	6	5	4	2	2	-----	2	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	23	2	---	--	--	--	1	5	4	1	2	4	---	---	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	1	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents(primary)	801	8	8	8	10	6	49	23	73	101	62	41	41	31	48	46	45	47	41	42	34	21	14	1	--	-----	1
	White-----M--	602	5	4	5	7	1	26	18	49	85	55	29	32	23	38	36	32	35	34	35	25	14	12	1	--	-----	1
	F--	187	3	4	3	3	5	22	5	22	16	6	12	8	7	9	10	12	10	6	7	8	7	2	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	9	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	3	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	90	1	---	---	--	--	2	1	7	25	11	9	8	6	6	4	1	6	2	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	White-----M--	69	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	4	19	10	8	6	5	6	3	1	5	2	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	21	1	---	---	--	--	2	1	3	6	1	1	2	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other-M--	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	-----	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	1,579	52	23	24	13	4	57	57	65	59	63	50	80	64	67	81	91	85	94	127	176	125	84	27	10	-----	1
	White-----M--	1,057	28	17	16	6	2	43	50	55	53	56	45	67	52	55	67	75	69	59	66	84	51	25	10	5	-----	1
	F--	509	23	6	8	7	2	12	5	10	5	6	4	11	12	11	14	16	15	35	61	92	73	59	17	5	-----	-----
	All other-M--	9	1	---	--	--	--	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	4	---	---	--	--	--	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	All other causes*	3,910	1,335	30	25	22	19	74	57	70	69	57	73	107	117	144	166	189	179	243	231	245	213	153	67	23	1	1
	White-----M--	2,139	774	18	14	13	10	47	26	46	33	26	33	43	47	60	74	111	89	137	148	143	131	71	32	12	-----	1
	F--	1,728	538	11	11	8	7	26	30	24	36	30	38	63	69	84	90	77	88	105	82	102	82	81	34	11	1	-----
	All other-M--	17	11	1	--	--	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--	-----	-----
	F--	26	12	---	--	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	2	1	1	-----	---	1	1	--	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WYOMING																										
	All causes	2,430	252	30	24	13	8	39	35	84	83	63	86	94	116	132	175	171	197	216	200	169	142	64	25	7	----	5
	White—M	1,481	136	17	12	4	5	21	18	66	47	38	55	58	75	77	109	117	127	139	124	104	80	32	12	3	----	5
	F	835	97	9	9	6	2	15	15	14	31	23	29	33	36	50	62	46	61	69	67	62	56	29	12	2	----	----
	All other—M	64	11	3	1	2	1	2	---	---	3	1	2	1	3	3	3	4	5	6	6	2	4	---	--	1	----	----
	F	50	8	1	2	1	--	1	2	4	2	1	---	2	2	2	1	4	4	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	----	----
1,2	Typhoid, paratyphoid fever	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
7	Measles	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	11	----	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	6	----	1	1	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	5	----	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	13	8	3	2	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	1	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	8	5	2	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	2	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
10	Diphtheria	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
11	Influenza	104	7	3	1	1	--	3	3	2	1	1	5	4	5	3	12	11	8	5	8	12	4	2	2	--	----	1
	White—M	61	3	2	1	--	--	---	2	2	---	1	4	3	2	3	5	8	6	1	6	6	3	1	1	--	----	1
	F	40	4	1	---	1	--	3	1	---	1	---	1	1	3	---	5	2	2	4	2	6	1	1	1	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
13	Dysentery	3	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
15	Erysipelas	5	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	4	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
16	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	6	----	---	1	--	--	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	5	----	---	1	--	--	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	45	1	1	---	1	--	3	1	2	8	3	7	1	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	23	----	1	---	--	--	1	---	---	3	1	5	---	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	4	----	---	---	--	--	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	11	1	---	---	1	--	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
24-32	Tuberculosis (other forms)	5	1	---	---	1	--	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
34	Syphilis	14	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
36	Malaria	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	101	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	9	9	9	20	20	13	2	7	2	--	--	----	----
	White—M	64	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	3	7	4	14	14	8	---	6	2	--	--	----	----
	F	34	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	2	6	2	5	6	4	4	2	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
48,49	Cancer of female genital organs	16	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	4	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	White—F	16	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	2	4	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—F	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	19	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	--	--	----	----
	White—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	17	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	---	--	--	----	----
	All other—M	----	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	----
	F	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	----	----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WYOMING—Continued																										
45,47, 51-53	Cancer (other forms)--	53	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	1	4	6	9	8	10	6	2	2	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	41	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	5	7	8	8	6	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	F--	12	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	1	---	1	2	---	2	---	1	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
56	Acute rheumatic fever-	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis------	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus-----	42	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	1	3	4	1	4	10	3	9	2	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	23	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	6	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	17	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	1	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	5	---	3	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	2	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
62	Pellagra----------	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
75	Alcoholism----------	11	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
80,83	Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane----------	14	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	---	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	4	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
82	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-	173	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	11	12	15	22	23	32	21	17	11	1	1	----	1
	White----------M--	91	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	8	6	7	12	11	18	10	7	6	1	--	----	1
	F--	82	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	6	8	10	12	14	11	10	5	--	1	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
90a,92c, 93e,95c	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---	10	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	2	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	5	----	---	---	--	--	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
94	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris----------	111	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	5	11	13	18	19	12	10	10	2	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	84	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	3	9	11	15	14	7	8	7	1	--	--	----	-----
	F--	26	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	3	5	4	2	3	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other-----M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Diseases of heart (other forms)-------	384	----	---	1	--	1	1	---	2	2	3	2	7	11	18	30	37	43	54	53	55	36	15	11	2	----	-----
	White----------M--	231	----	---	---	--	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	6	10	17	24	30	37	30	36	23	7	5	1	----	-----
	F--	139	----	---	1	--	--	1	---	1	1	2	2	6	3	6	13	10	10	17	21	18	12	8	6	1	----	-----
	All other------M--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	7	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
97,102	Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---	20	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	5	2	2	5	2	--	2	----	-----
	White----------M--	13	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	--	1	----	-----
	F--	6	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	3	1	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
107-109	Pneumonia (all forms)-	226	43	10	7	2	3	4	1	6	4	6	9	10	12	8	18	6	9	20	13	12	12	5	4	1	----	1
	White----------M--	123	20	4	3	--	2	2	---	4	3	6	6	5	7	6	10	4	4	11	9	7	6	2	1	--	----	1
	F--	73	18	3	3	1	--	2	1	1	1	---	3	5	5	2	8	2	3	5	2	4	1	1	2	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	18	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	3	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	12	1	1	1	--	--	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	2	1	1	----	-----
117	Ulcer of stomach, duodenum----------	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	8	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
119	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-	22	19	3	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	9	7	2	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	12	11	1	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	1	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
120	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--	8	----	---	2	2	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	3	----	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	3	----	---	1	1	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	1	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
121	Appendicitis----------	48	----	---	1	--	1	4	5	7	6	1	1	2	6	4	4	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	White----------M--	32	----	---	1	--	--	4	1	4	3	---	1	2	6	3	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	15	----	---	---	--	1	---	4	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	All other------M--	1	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----
	F--	-------	----	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	----	-----

TABLE 17.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
	WYOMING—Continued																										
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	17	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	7	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
124	Cirrhosis of liver	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	3	---	3	2	2	4	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	3	---	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
126,127	Biliary calculi, etc.*	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	3	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
	White—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
130-132	Nephritis	110	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	1	3	3	6	8	7	5	9	9	15	13	16	6	1	1	---	---
	White—M	59	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	4	5	6	7	7	10	2	1	1	---	---
	F	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	1	2	3	3	4	1	4	2	7	5	6	4	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
140, 142a, 145	Puerperal septicemia	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
146,147	Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
141, 142b-144, 148-150	Other puerperal causes	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—F	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
157	Congenital malformations	32	30	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	22	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	10	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
163-171	Suicide	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	3	4	7	8	5	5	6	7	4	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1
	White—M	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	3	4	6	6	3	4	5	7	3	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	1
	F	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
172-175	Homicide	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	131	1	---	---	---	1	5	1	11	12	12	12	13	11	6	12	12	9	6	3	2	2	---	---	---	---
	White—M	85	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	9	10	7	9	8	8	3	10	7	3	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
	F	41	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	2	4	5	2	---	1	2	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
206,208, 211	Other motor vehicle accidents	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	White—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other—M	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
176-195, 201-205, 207,209, 212-214	Other accidents	184	1	4	4	5	---	6	11	21	25	10	9	15	9	6	9	13	4	7	4	4	8	7	1	---	1
	White—M	147	---	3	3	3	---	5	8	20	20	9	8	15	9	5	7	10	4	6	2	3	4	1	1	---	1
	F	33	1	1	1	2	---	1	3	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	2	2	---	1	2	1	4	6	---	---	---
	All other—M	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	All other causes*	356	137	3	3	---	1	8	3	11	9	8	11	11	14	19	15	16	16	13	18	13	14	8	5	---	---
	White—M	221	82	3	1	---	1	5	2	10	2	5	5	6	6	10	10	12	10	11	14	10	7	7	2	---	---
	F	118	46	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	7	3	5	5	6	8	5	3	5	2	4	3	7	1	3	---	---
	All other—M	11	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	F	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			Male	Female	Male	Female		M	F	M	F
	All causes	1,450,427	702,630	552,157	106,204	89,436	30,843	9,271	7,257	7,506	6,809
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	149,959	64,225	47,663	20,572	17,499	4,819	1,167	974	1,326	1,352
1	Typhoid fever	2,659	1,130	764	411	354	52	15	6	19	12
2	Paratyphoid fever	84	43	34	2	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	134	83	32	12	7	21	12	3	4	2
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	82	54	23	4	1	2	1	-------	1	-------
6	Smallpox	34	23	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	1,501	701	588	106	106	6	4	-------	1	1
8	Scarlet fever	1,824	891	879	28	26	12	4	6	1	1
9	Whooping-cough	4,981	1,859	2,082	480	560	193	43	47	41	62
10	Diphtheria	2,637	1,248	1,058	182	149	97	42	37	11	7
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	26,714	11,589	10,113	2,676	2,336	1,095	341	283	263	208
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	11,291	4,804	4,383	1,002	1,102	426	108	103	92	123
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	2,974	1,160	1,152	337	325	87	33	24	12	18
14	Plague	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	1,246	632	543	41	30	25	9	11	3	2
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	1,461	781	546	80	54	18	6	7	4	1
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	998	524	397	48	29	19	8	7	3	1
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2,208	1,188	688	216	116	126	53	15	34	24
19	Glanders	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	5	4	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	59	34	13	8	4	3	1	-------	1	1
22	Tetanus	930	481	189	170	90	42	17	7	13	5
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	69,324	29,720	20,541	10,064	8,999	1,778	351	329	522	576
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	63,330	27,423	18,613	9,122	8,172	1,636	319	308	467	542
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	1,645	624	551	237	233	20	4	5	7	4
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	1,299	375	460	220	244	38	7	5	19	7
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	698	332	217	99	50	16	6	2	7	1
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	108	52	28	17	11	5	2	2	-------	1
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	189	82	48	35	24	8	2	-------	5	1
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	35	14	14	4	3	4	-------	1	1	2
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	140	56	46	22	16	6	2	-------	2	2
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	547	301	197	26	23	5	3	1	-------	1
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	122	57	38	16	11	1	1	-------	-------	-------
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	1,054	351	261	246	186	35	4	4	13	14
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	157	43	68	20	26	4	1	1	1	1
33	Leprosy	25	15	7	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	13,221	5,306	1,992	3,763	2,160	488	47	21	224	196
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	756	115	297	107	237	52	1	8	11	32
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	1,155	545	447	80	82	35	15	8	7	5
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	2,729	819	504	551	555	219	47	47	56	69
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	91	48	25	13	5	1	1	-------	-------	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	15	5	3	1	6	7	3	2	-------	2
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	11	9	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	8	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	105	29	37	17	22	4	-------	1	-------	3
43	Mycoses	281	151	74	35	21	7	2	2	2	1
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	413	227	134	35	17	4	3	-------	1	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	151,157	65,726	75,492	3,594	6,345	1,802	572	722	133	375
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	144,774	63,899	71,903	3,450	5,522	1,683	551	683	128	321
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	4,981	3,844	894	163	80	74	56	15	2	1
	Buccal cavity	3,976	3,085	708	127	56	53	42	10	1	-------
	Pharynx	1,005	759	186	36	24	21	14	5	1	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	69,335	35,304	30,376	2,003	1,652	630	268	210	80	72
	Esophagus	2,581	1,916	527	119	19	8	6	1	1	-------
	Stomach and duodenum	26,908	15,157	10,002	993	756	275	120	80	43	32
	Liver and biliary passages	10,297	4,139	5,610	279	269	111	50	34	13	14
	Pancreas	4,605	2,465	1,947	129	64	39	20	15	3	1
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	24,944	11,627	12,290	483	544	197	72	80	20	25
47	Cancer of respiratory system	7,356	5,244	1,784	240	88	53	34	13	4	2
48	Cancer of uterus	16,338	-------	14,171	-------	2,167	363	-------	201	-------	162
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	3,643	-------	3,469	-------	174	25	-------	18	-------	7
50	Cancer of breast	13,939	163	12,911	19	846	154	1	112	1	40
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	12,651	11,975	-------	676	-------	124	99	-------	25	-------
52	Cancer of skin	3,342	2,014	1,246	34	48	63	28	31	1	3
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	13,189	5,355	7,052	315	467	197	65	83	15	34
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	157	-------	142	-------	15	2	-------	-------	-------	2
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	2,479	-------	1,834	-------	645	64	-------	23	-------	41
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	9	-------	7	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	1,279	645	553	40	41	13	4	4	2	3
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	30	-------	25	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	22	-------	18	-------	4	1	-------	1	-------	-------
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	2,405	1,182	1,008	104	111	39	17	11	3	8
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	44,579	15,128	24,920	1,567	2,964	796	197	238	133	228
56	Acute rheumatic fever	1,958	816	836	131	173	47	13	10	12	12
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	1,748	616	1,003	61	68	36	7	20	5	4
58	Gout	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
6,919	3,601	2,092	669	557	18,364	7,234	5,488	2,997	2,645	80,256	45,528	31,117	2,392	1,219	13,833	7,838	5,709	152	134	
1,797	906	494	222	175	3,526	1,215	1,046	626	639	7,604	4,239	2,581	546	238	1,784	1,030	698	36	20	
21	10	4	2	5	139	53	34	24	28	57	31	14	9	3	30	18	12	-----	-----	1
2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	5
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	6
184	78	61	22	23	2	1	1	-------	-------	34	18	14	1	1	8	5	3	-----	-----	7
5	2	3	-----	-----	5	2	3	-------	-------	49	26	22	1	-----	20	8	12	-----	-----	8
29	12	9	2	6	123	40	52	14	17	273	116	134	15	8	72	35	36	1	-----	9
24	10	12	1	1	116	59	45	5	7	108	52	48	4	4	37	21	16	-----	-----	10
215	113	67	19	16	753	318	229	112	94	984	506	432	27	19	448	249	187	7	5	11a
63	27	24	7	5	392	134	123	58	77	265	137	109	10	9	149	77	69	3	-----	11b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
57	24	15	11	7	117	33	49	19	16	120	59	50	6	5	37	16	20	1	-----	13
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
6	1	3	2	-----	19	9	9	-------	1	53	25	28	-----	-----	19	14	5	-----	-----	15
4	1	2	-----	1	87	31	43	8	5	82	49	26	5	2	40	29	11	-----	-----	16
2	1	1	-----	-----	16	7	7	-------	2	53	32	20	1	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	17
19	7	7	4	1	33	13	19	-------	1	101	60	33	6	2	22	11	10	-----	1	18
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-------	-------	5	3	2	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
3	3	-------	-----	-----	21	9	5	4	3	33	24	8	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	22
1,075	574	266	132	103	1,073	335	292	208	238	4,425	2,463	1,436	371	155	738	441	268	19	10	23-32
1,010	548	250	118	94	1,003	308	270	196	229	4,045	2,290	1,286	336	133	683	416	242	15	10	23
29	10	8	7	4	12	5	5	1	1	136	55	58	10	13	14	6	7	1	-----	24
11	3	3	2	3	23	9	4	5	5	53	19	27	6	1	11	5	5	1	-----	25
3	1	-------	1	1	7	3	3	-------	1	32	14	9	7	2	5	4	1	-----	-----	26
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-------	-------	3	-------	2	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	27a
2	2	-------	-----	-----	6	2	2	2	-----	8	4	3	-----	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	27b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
2	1	-------	1	-----	3	1	2	-------	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	29
5	3	2	-----	-----	5	3	2	-------	-----	41	29	11	-----	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	30
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	-------	1	-----	12	8	2	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	31
10	5	2	3	-----	6	2	1	2	1	75	37	28	6	4	11	3	6	2	-----	32a
3	1	1	-----	1	3	-------	2	-------	1	13	4	7	2	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	32b,c
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
69	31	15	18	5	184	39	17	86	42	823	568	154	73	28	112	73	31	5	3	34
2	-------	1	1	-----	14	-------	6	1	7	32	9	21	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	35
8	4	2	-----	2	27	13	9	-------	5	28	16	9	2	1	25	15	10	-----	-----	36
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
3	3	-------	-----	-----	384	107	98	85	94	10	7	3	-----	-----	4	-----	3	-----	1	38
2	2	-------	-----	-----	3	2	1	-------	-----	6	2	1	3	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	39
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	41a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	3	3	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	41b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-------	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
1	-------	1	-----	-----	8	5	1	1	1	38	19	9	10	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	43
3	2	-------	1	-----	6	2	2	1	1	12	7	5	-----	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	44
394	178	184	17	15	1,153	416	503	78	156	8,937	4,127	4,539	154	117	1,301	564	711	12	14	
377	172	175	16	14	1,078	404	479	70	125	8,601	4,012	4,342	145	102	1,248	552	673	12	11	45-53
7	5	2	-----	-----	56	37	15	3	1	275	216	51	6	2	29	21	8	-----	-----	45
5	3	2	-----	-----	47	31	13	2	1	238	188	42	6	2	24	17	7	-----	-----	
2	2	-------	-----	-----	9	6	2	1	-----	37	28	9	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	
187	94	81	9	3	412	198	158	30	26	4,005	2,168	1,715	89	33	586	296	282	6	2	46
1	-------	1	-----	-----	7	6	1	-------	-----	163	127	29	7	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	
108	56	43	6	3	205	106	67	18	14	1,562	952	550	46	14	231	126	101	4	-----	
20	12	7	1	-----	76	36	27	5	8	495	192	286	13	4	90	33	56	1	-----	
18	9	7	2	-----	24	14	10	-------	-----	331	192	128	6	5	61	34	25	1	1	
40	17	23	-----	-----	100	36	53	7	4	1,454	705	722	17	10	193	94	98	-----	1	
26	18	5	2	1	32	18	8	5	1	483	363	99	13	8	46	31	14	1	-----	47
43	-------	38	-----	5	213	-------	148	-------	65	889	-------	856	-----	33	143	-----	140	-----	3	48
8	-------	8	-----	-----	11	-------	9	-------	2	262	-------	259	-----	3	37	-----	35	-----	2	49
16	-------	16	-----	-----	88	3	69	-------	16	893	8	873	-----	12	125	-----	123	-----	2	50
29	27	-------	2	-----	89	70	-------	19	-----	775	757	-------	18	-----	142	137	-----	5	-----	51
18	16	-------	1	1	59	33	20	2	4	195	127	67	1	-----	29	17	12	-----	-----	52
43	12	25	2	4	118	45	52	11	10	824	373	422	18	11	111	50	59	-----	2	53
1	-------	1	-----	-----	2	-------	2	-------	-----	14	-------	13	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	54a
3	-------	2	-----	1	36	-------	10	-------	26	114	-------	102	-----	12	21	-----	18	-----	3	54b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	54c
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	8	5	3	-------	-----	65	41	21	3	-----	7	2	.5	-----	-----	54d,e
1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-------	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	55a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-------	1	2	-------	2	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	55b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	55c
12	6	5	1	-----	27	7	8	8	4	138	74	56	6	2	24	10	14	-----	-----	55d,e
86	25	43	8	10	424	128	156	50	90	2,067	835	1,153	36	43	291	100	187	2	2	
4	2	2	-----	-----	11	3	3	3	2	44	22	20	1	1	23	9	14	-----	-----	56
8	2	2	1	3	25	10	11	2	2	76	25	51	-----	-----	13	5	8	-----	-----	57
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	58

162827 O—39——26

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			Male	Female	Male	Female		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	30,587	10,955	17,671	716	1,245	306	109	89	37	71
60	Scurvy	27	15	9	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	21	12	4	2	3	1	-------	-------	1	-------
62	Pellagra	3,258	729	1,075	408	1,046	309	47	84	58	120
63	Rickets	235	92	66	41	36	6	1	2	2	1
64	Osteomalacia	17	5	11	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	121	48	63	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	235	38	161	8	28	8	-------	3	-------	5
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	3,765	583	2,918	32	232	31	1	19	2	9
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	494	157	286	22	29	11	-------	5	4	2
67	Diseases of thymus gland	1,319	717	484	71	47	16	7	2	5	2
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	349	155	174	13	9	5	1	2	2	-------
69	Other general diseases	442	189	157	54	42	20	11	2	5	2
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	10,495	5,449	4,460	299	287	151	72	40	17	22
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	720	351	314	30	25	16	11	2	2	1
71a	Pernicious anemia	2,901	1,367	1,404	45	85	36	15	15	1	5
71b	Other anemias	505	209	220	34	42	9	4	1	1	3
72a	True leukemias	3,899	2,115	1,567	109	88	53	25	15	4	9
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	1,911	1,152	670	60	29	29	14	7	7	1
73	Diseases of the spleen	392	189	169	19	15	7	2	-------	2	3
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	167	66	96	2	3	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	3,509	2,674	358	384	93	52	38	3	11	-------
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	3,305	2,543	311	363	88	49	37	3	9	-------
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	105	57	34	13	1	2	1	-------	1	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	77	62	9	6	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	22	12	4	2	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	136,253	61,513	57,237	8,881	8,622	2,621	743	679	562	637
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	1,483	739	571	91	82	21	9	9	1	2
79a	Simple meningitis	2,359	1,162	790	239	168	57	13	13	25	6
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	397	198	121	50	28	9	3	1	3	2
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	895	657	153	63	22	13	6	3	4	-------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	3,008	1,582	1,206	121	99	32	14	9	5	4
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	98,852	43,216	43,194	5,910	6,532	1,879	508	490	379	502
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	8,470	3,985	4,009	261	215	49	17	16	6	10
82c	Softening of brain	725	342	328	32	23	12	6	2	2	2
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	3,706	1,365	1,351	480	510	184	50	39	42	53
83	General paralysis of insane	4,160	2,360	693	853	254	60	20	10	27	3
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	1,576	565	708	133	170	64	20	15	15	14
85	Epilepsy	2,710	1,312	926	305	167	104	28	27	36	13
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	639	239	197	98	105	27	6	6	8	7
87	Other diseases of nervous system	3,773	1,896	1,644	108	125	57	19	26	3	9
88	Diseases of organs of vision	57	26	17	9	5	3	1	1	1	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	2,190	1,183	829	101	77	40	19	9	4	8
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	1,253	686	500	27	40	10	4	3	1	2
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	375,582	196,781	144,625	18,488	15,688	4,961	1,698	1,186	1,136	941
90	Pericarditis	659	332	209	71	47	9	1	1	3	4
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	2,738	1,269	1,139	151	179	47	10	14	11	12
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	451	154	192	40	65	4	-------	2	1	1
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	46,892	21,506	19,296	3,213	2,877	1,083	291	276	279	237
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	3,415	1,571	1,453	190	201	30	10	11	6	3
93a	Acute myocarditis	4,742	2,298	1,671	377	396	96	29	20	22	25
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	960	341	268	153	178	24	1	4	11	8
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	111,313	56,142	48,373	3,682	3,116	1,110	412	315	209	174
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	31,781	15,658	13,163	1,628	1,332	320	105	53	107	55
94a	Angina pectoris	10,639	6,956	2,978	408	297	201	112	44	22	23
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	59,119	39,670	17,166	1,340	943	440	237	113	50	40
95a	Functional diseases of heart	861	466	344	38	33	10	5	2	1	2
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	72,811	35,634	26,595	5,716	4,866	1,184	326	228	327	283
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	2,526	1,476	542	359	149	40	13	3	20	4
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	22,048	11,143	9,408	826	671	287	121	79	45	42
98	Gangrene	693	323	246	53	71	20	4	2	7	7
99	Other diseases of arteries	1,750	937	712	54	47	10	6	4	-------	-------
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	771	324	374	30	43	12	3	2	1	6
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	115	65	32	11	7	5	1	-------	2	2
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	1,011	403	351	110	147	43	11	10	11	11
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	267	113	93	38	23	6	-------	3	1	2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	124,561	59,519	44,004	12,548	8,510	2,779	835	689	730	525
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	381	117	101	87	76	15	1	4	5	5
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	617	356	198	38	25	8	3	2	3	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	445	236	158	28	23	6	2	2	2	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	1,325	610	575	72	68	13	4	5	2	2
106b	Chronic bronchitis	1,851	1,003	753	53	42	31	12	15	1	3
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	804	371	339	44	50	22	4	6	6	6
107a	Bronchopneumonia	45,548	21,219	17,926	3,493	2,910	739	256	221	136	126
107b	Capillary bronchitis	259	101	108	27	23	5	1	2	1	1
108	Lobar pneumonia	60,203	29,175	19,471	7,289	4,268	1,645	486	356	493	310
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	3,999	1,511	1,155	780	553	166	31	30	57	48
110	Pleurisy	2,760	1,494	900	219	147	47	18	14	8	7
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	698	333	307	31	27	4	-------	3	1	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
41	13	25	2	1	188	76	76	17	19	1,555	643	858	20	34	192	71	120	1	-----	59
2	1	1	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	60
1	-------	-------	1	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	61
5	-------	1	1	3	143	25	41	20	57	74	36	34	3	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	62
1	-------	1	-----	-----	2	------	------	-----	2	6	3	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	63
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	64
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	11	4	5	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	65
1	-------	-------	-----	1	3	1	-------	1	1	8	3	5	-----	-----	6	1	5	-----	-----	66a
8	2	4	1	1	21	2	13	2	4	153	30	117	3	3	33	6	26	-----	1	66b
1	-------	1	-----	-----	6	------	5	------	1	22	4	16	1	1	5	1	3	1	-----	66c-e
13	5	5	2	1	4	1	3	------	-----	74	44	22	6	2	5	2	3	-----	-----	67
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	6	3	2	1	-----	30	15	15	-----	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	68
1	-------	1	-----	-----	13	6	1	4	2	12	5	7	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	69
27	12	14	1	-----	81	41	29	3	8	616	343	249	14	10	100	59	40	1	-----	
5	4	1	-----	-----	5	3	2	------	-----	22	11	9	1	1	10	5	5	-----	-----	70
10	2	8	-----	-----	15	10	5	------	1	157	77	75	3	2	22	10	12	-----	-----	71a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	13	4	5	3	1	22	9	12	-----	1	5	4	-----	1	-----	71b
7	3	4	-----	-----	30	15	12	------	3	283	162	108	8	5	39	24	15	-----	-----	72a
5	3	1	1	-----	11	5	4	------	2	100	67	32	1	-----	14	11	3	-----	-----	72b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	2	1	------	-----	25	13	10	1	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	73
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	2	-------	------	1	7	4	3	-----	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	74
17	16	1	-----	-----	37	26	1	6	4	225	184	29	10	2	43	39	3	1	-----	
16	15	1	-----	-----	36	26	-------	6	4	210	173	27	8	2	40	36	3	1	-----	75
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	------	-----	9	5	2	2	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	76
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	------	------	-----	5	5	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	77a
1	1	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	------	------	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	77b,c
348	175	139	18	16	1,527	556	487	228	256	6,493	3,294	2,959	145	95	1,178	619	535	7	17	
6	3	1	1	1	15	8	7	------	-----	59	36	20	3	-----	22	14	8	-----	-----	78
13	7	1	2	3	27	10	11	4	2	101	55	35	5	6	27	19	8	-----	-----	79a
2	-------	2	-----	-----	8	3	3	------	2	6	3	3	-----	-----	12	7	5	-----	-----	79b
1	1	-------	-----	-----	10	6	2	1	1	54	42	8	3	1	5	4	1	-----	-----	80
5	5	-------	-----	-----	24	12	7	3	2	151	84	64	3	-----	24	10	14	-----	-----	81
224	113	94	10	7	1,072	381	351	142	198	4,546	2,183	2,216	79	68	810	395	398	3	14	82a
22	11	11	-----	-----	34	16	14	2	2	616	329	287	11	9	59	33	24	1	1	82b
3	1	2	-----	-----	6	4	1	------	1	67	30	32	5	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	82c
14	4	9	-----	1	84	26	27	14	17	78	41	35	1	1	49	27	21	-----	1	82d
10	8	1	1	-----	79	31	7	32	9	223	160	39	21	3	55	45	8	2	-----	83
2	-------	2	-----	-----	41	13	14	9	5	67	33	30	2	2	3	1	2	-----	-----	84
11	7	3	-----	1	45	15	14	10	6	95	51	41	3	-----	27	13	12	1	1	85
4	-------	-------	3	1	11	3	2	2	4	6	2	4	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	86
11	6	5	-----	-----	35	14	11	5	5	244	133	103	4	4	41	23	18	-----	-----	87
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	------	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	88
11	5	5	1	-----	28	10	12	4	2	125	83	37	4	1	25	17	8	-----	-----	89a
9	4	3	-----	2	7	3	4	------	-----	54	28	25	1	-----	13	8	5	-----	-----	89b
993	636	293	37	27	2,785	1,300	753	403	329	24,519	14,527	9,308	438	246	3,089	1,844	1,185	33	27	
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	10	5	2	2	1	53	38	12	2	1	4	4	-----	-----	-----	90
11	6	5	-----	-----	29	10	13	3	3	131	73	52	3	3	27	12	14	-----	1	91a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	11	5	6	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	91b
120	68	42	8	2	508	201	142	79	86	2,292	1,217	979	60	36	416	211	196	5	4	92a
12	7	4	1	-----	16	10	2	1	3	132	60	71	-----	1	33	17	16	-----	-----	92b
33	20	9	3	1	59	22	11	12	14	151	88	56	3	4	30	16	13	1	-----	93a
3	1	2	-----	-----	9	1	1	1	6	35	15	19	1	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	93b
291	179	97	7	8	617	296	186	87	48	8,994	5,001	3,767	145	81	786	481	292	8	5	93c
103	68	29	4	2	87	43	24	8	12	1,672	928	699	26	19	436	244	187	1	4	93d
25	17	7	1	-----	154	96	35	14	9	402	260	135	4	3	94	62	30	1	1	94a
130	94	30	3	3	292	170	73	32	17	4,156	2,965	1,138	37	16	450	307	137	5	1	94b
1	-------	1	-----	-----	16	10	5	1	-----	42	25	16	1	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	95a
205	136	55	8	6	748	332	190	128	98	4,370	2,663	1,531	117	59	502	300	188	7	7	95b
7	6	1	-----	-----	18	7	3	5	3	273	199	62	8	4	39	24	10	4	1	96
36	23	8	1	4	161	81	46	21	13	1,641	903	690	29	19	195	118	76	-----	1	97
3	1	1	-----	1	15	3	4	4	4	22	10	11	1	-----	9	6	2	-----	1	98
5	4	1	-----	-----	14	6	6	------	2	71	43	27	1	-----	24	15	9	-----	-----	99
2	1	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	------	-----	38	13	25	-----	-----	12	8	3	-----	1	100
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	------	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	101
3	3	-------	-----	-----	23	5	6	4	8	25	14	11	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	102
3	2	-------	1	-----	4	-------	1	1	2	6	5	1	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	103
801	383	224	109	85	1,992	754	593	401	244	6,245	3,659	2,193	275	118	1,409	832	545	17	15	
4	3	-------	-----	1	9	1	3	2	3	16	10	6	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	104a
1	-------	1	-----	-----	4	3	1	------	-----	30	19	10	-----	1	11	7	2	-----	2	104b
3	1	1	1	-----	7	4	2	------	1	14	8	5	-----	1	5	2	3	-----	-----	105
9	7	-------	1	1	7	5	1	1	-----	50	30	18	1	1	11	8	3	-----	-----	105a
15	11	4	-----	-----	18	9	8	1	-----	99	55	40	3	1	17	12	5	-----	-----	105b
4	2	2	-----	-----	11	5	6	------	-----	31	19	12	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	106c,d
310	189	92	51	38	553	203	190	85	75	3,212	1,826	1,207	107	72	564	313	236	7	8	107a
22	7	13	1	1	2	1	1	------	-----	7	4	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	107b
310	153	88	38	31	1,158	453	314	261	130	2,176	1,319	681	140	36	640	381	246	9	4	108
51	18	7	16	10	109	28	27	33	21	73	43	23	6	1	32	25	7	-----	-----	109
13	9	4	-----	-----	29	12	12	3	2	200	129	61	9	1	33	22	10	1	-----	110
6	3	3	-----	-----	5	3	2	------	-----	25	16	7	1	1	9	5	4	-----	-----	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			Male	Female	Male	Female		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	1,738	756	810	86	86	23	7	10	2	4
112	Asthma	2,078	977	832	140	129	31	5	10	10	6
113	Pulmonary emphysema	133	91	34	5	3	1	-------	1	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	1,742	1,169	337	156	80	23	5	8	3	7
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	89,376	44,904	33,085	6,191	5,196	1,877	669	497	397	314
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	4,294	1,926	1,822	270	276	93	35	26	16	16
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	806	343	291	84	88	23	6	5	6	6
116	Diseases of esophagus	193	112	62	14	5	4	-------	3	-------	1
117a	Ulcer of stomach	5,933	4,333	944	462	194	128	66	21	27	14
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	2,832	2,213	462	130	27	52	32	8	10	2
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	2,862	1,056	735	521	550	103	27	16	31	29
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	14,406	6,509	5,040	1,583	1,274	454	150	119	104	81
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	4,519	1,812	1,873	386	448	184	54	78	25	27
121	Appendicitis	15,340	8,551	5,350	841	598	293	120	82	52	39
122a	Hernia	5,331	2,866	2,006	329	130	59	19	14	19	7
122b	Intestinal obstruction	7,780	3,175	3,405	555	645	182	51	47	39	45
123	Other diseases of intestines	1,511	730	539	111	131	24	6	4	7	7
124	Cirrhosis of liver	10,960	6,763	3,387	526	284	120	56	17	37	10
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	427	144	210	26	47	5	-------	2	2	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	1,147	551	382	106	108	30	9	7	7	7
126	Biliary calculi	4,670	1,374	3,191	28	77	50	11	31	3	5
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	3,966	1,401	2,338	103	124	41	17	12	5	7
128	Diseases of pancreas	725	384	294	25	22	8	5	-------	3	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1,674	661	754	91	168	24	5	5	4	10
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	122,519	58,604	46,296	9,573	8,046	2,817	896	677	695	549
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	4,036	1,656	1,214	616	550	133	25	35	38	35
131	Chronic nephritis	92,717	42,788	37,457	6,681	5,791	2,170	691	525	509	445
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	5,124	2,747	2,108	701	568	112	31	28	32	21
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	4,002	1,715	1,709	292	286	83	23	29	18	13
134	Calculi of urinary passages	1,651	1,034	533	57	27	34	17	14	2	1
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	760	445	186	116	33	28	7	3	15	3
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	587	297	26	257	7	22	4	-------	18	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	8,855	7,848	-------	807	-------	155	96	-------	59	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	120	74	-------	46	-------	6	2	-------	4	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	752	-------	586	-------	66	15	-------	11	-------	4
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	2,083	-------	1,506	-------	577	46	-------	22	-------	24
139c	Diseases of uterus	895	-------	806	-------	89	10	-------	9	-------	1
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	15	-------	11	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	101	-------	54	-------	47	3	-------	1	-------	2
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	10,769	-------	8,409	-------	2,360	390	-------	212	-------	178
140	Abortion with septic conditions	1,531	-------	1,200	-------	331	40	-------	24	-------	16
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	582	-------	451	-------	131	20	-------	9	-------	11
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	83	-------	58	-------	25	2	-------	1	-------	1
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	378	-------	305	-------	73	11	-------	4	-------	7
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	90	-------	66	-------	24	7	-------	3	-------	4
144a	Placenta praevia	353	-------	301	-------	52	11	-------	10	-------	1
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	966	-------	787	-------	179	23	-------	16	-------	7
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	2,105	-------	1,587	-------	518	82	-------	40	-------	42
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	8	-------	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	2,161	-------	1,571	-------	590	121	-------	63	-------	58
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	556	-------	454	-------	102	17	-------	9	-------	8
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	495	-------	441	-------	54	8	-------	6	-------	2
149	Other accidents of childbirth	1,423	-------	1,145	-------	278	48	-------	27	-------	21
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	38	-------	35	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,798	835	711	125	127	57	14	18	15	10
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	492	271	166	33	22	16	7	3	2	4
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	617	300	220	50	47	20	4	6	9	1
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	689	264	325	42	58	21	3	9	4	5
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	1,551	891	480	109	71	42	22	11	6	3
154	Osteomyelitis	1,014	634	253	77	40	31	19	8	3	1
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	207	90	99	10	8	4	1	2	1	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	330	167	118	22	23	7	2	1	2	2
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	11,842	6,070	5,021	434	317	228	106	71	31	20
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1,584	735	736	65	48	26	6	12	5	3
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	1,147	496	611	22	18	11	6	3	-------	2
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	5,860	3,115	2,395	201	149	109	54	32	13	10
157d	Other congenital malformations	3,251	1,724	1,279	146	102	82	40	24	13	5
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	51,507	25,412	18,351	4,294	3,450	1,412	489	349	328	246
158	Congenital debility	3,480	1,422	1,076	527	455	94	14	29	35	16
159	Premature birth	33,637	16,214	12,269	2,833	2,321	1,044	354	255	241	194
160	Injury at birth	9,598	5,366	3,376	511	343	175	87	40	27	21
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4,792	2,410	1,628	423	331	99	34	25	25	15
162	XVI.—Senility	9,904	3,682	4,093	1,017	1,112	519	93	124	130	172

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
10	6	2	-----	2	24	8	9	6	1	99	42	53	2	2	22	11	10	-----	1	111b
24	20	4	-----	-----	33	7	9	6	11	100	51	46	3	-----	28	18	10	-----	-----	112
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	13	12	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	113
19	14	3	1	1	23	12	8	3	-----	100	76	21	2	1	31	26	5	-----	-----	114
683	317	233	55	78	1,355	551	429	187	188	5,284	3,128	1,936	139	81	1,171	641	516	6	8	
21	12	6	1	2	56	20	18	9	9	152	70	72	8	2	60	29	31	-----	-----	115a
2	1	-------	-----	1	17	4	6	3	4	32	12	13	7	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	115b
1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	19	16	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	116
28	17	9	1	1	57	36	10	8	3	448	363	58	22	5	85	74	9	1	1	117a
5	5	-------	-----	-----	18	15	-------	1	2	257	208	43	3	3	37	26	11	-----	-----	117b
22	4	7	5	6	120	29	34	29	28	60	38	19	1	2	38	23	14	-----	1	118
369	161	130	31	47	332	154	96	52	50	750	412	312	18	8	289	152	135	1	1	119
49	26	12	5	6	148	52	58	17	21	140	65	68	2	5	50	26	24	-----	-----	120
71	33	26	7	5	232	112	72	18	30	790	505	250	24	11	196	106	83	4	3	121
14	6	5	1	2	35	14	9	10	2	280	163	114	1	2	45	23	22	-----	-----	122a
31	15	13	1	2	117	39	42	18	18	417	185	211	8	13	128	62	66	-----	-----	122b
4	2	1	-----	1	19	7	5	5	2	95	52	37	3	3	13	5	8	-----	-----	123
24	21	3	-----	-----	88	46	25	11	6	1,173	762	367	28	16	88	55	32	-----	1	124
5	3	2	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-----	3	20	5	14	1	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	125a
6	2	3	-----	1	20	7	9	2	2	78	43	30	4	1	9	6	3	-----	-----	125b
6	2	3	1	-----	22	8	13	-----	1	231	78	146	3	4	44	17	26	-----	1	126
15	3	8	1	3	45	19	21	2	3	204	72	124	4	4	54	18	36	-----	-----	127
4	2	2	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	69	44	24	-----	1	9	5	4	-----	-----	128
6	1	3	1	1	24	8	10	2	4	69	35	31	2	1	16	9	7	-----	-----	129
332	183	100	31	18	1,630	686	466	285	193	5,958	3,294	2,426	149	89	1,075	614	441	9	11	
19	4	8	5	2	98	38	32	16	12	107	60	39	6	2	35	24	10	-----	1	130
222	120	69	21	12	1,228	532	351	200	145	4,566	2,413	1,974	114	65	773	420	341	6	6	131
23	14	5	2	2	77	24	19	22	12	176	92	78	5	1	47	25	22	-----	-----	132
9	5	2	-----	2	51	19	23	6	3	247	121	113	7	6	43	26	15	1	1	133
7	6	1	-----	-----	9	6	-------	2	1	101	71	26	2	2	19	12	6	1	-----	134
5	4	1	-----	-----	10	4	1	5	-----	40	23	14	1	2	12	8	4	-----	-----	135
2	2	-------	-----	-----	14	2	1	10	1	24	21	-------	3	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	136
31	28	-------	3	-----	85	61	-------	24	-----	502	492	-------	10	-----	95	94	-----	1	-----	137
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	-------	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	138
1	-------	1	-----	-----	5	-------	5	-----	-----	55	-------	55	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	139a
7	-------	7	-----	-----	40	-------	24	-----	16	99	-------	89	-----	10	26	-----	24	-----	2	139b
6	-------	6	-----	-----	11	-------	9	-----	2	32	-------	31	-----	1	14	-----	13	-----	1	139c
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	-------	3	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	-------	1	-----	1	4	-------	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	139e
57	-------	36	-----	21	240	-------	154	-----	86	385	-------	359	-----	26	105	-----	100	-----	5	
9	-------	8	-----	1	30	-------	21	-----	9	61	-------	54	-----	7	20	-----	17	-----	3	140
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	19	-------	10	-----	9	19	-------	19	-----	-----	7	-----	7	-----	-----	141
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	4	-------	4	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	142a
2	-------	1	-----	1	6	-------	3	-----	3	18	-------	15	-----	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----	142b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	6	-------	4	-----	2	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	143
1	-------	-------	-----	1	8	-------	6	-----	2	14	-------	14	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	144a
8	-------	6	-----	2	14	-------	9	-----	5	41	-------	38	-----	3	13	-----	11	-----	2	144b
14	-------	7	-----	7	52	-------	35	-----	17	70	-------	67	-----	3	20	-----	20	-----	-----	145a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
8	-------	2	-----	6	57	-------	35	-----	22	54	-------	49	-----	5	19	-----	19	-----	-----	146
2	-------	2	-----	-----	10	-------	8	-----	2	25	-------	25	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	147
1	-------	1	-----	-----	3	-------	3	-----	-----	12	-------	11	-----	1	6	-----	6	-----	-----	148
12	-------	9	-----	3	37	-------	21	-----	16	59	-------	57	-----	2	9	-----	9	-----	-----	149
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	-------	1	-----	1	2	-------	2	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
12	7	4	-----	1	37	17	11	5	4	78	45	29	1	3	14	11	3	-----	-----	
4	1	3	-----	-----	15	11	1	2	1	22	12	8	1	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	151
5	4	-------	-----	1	8	3	2	1	2	25	15	10	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	152
3	2	1	-----	-----	14	3	8	2	1	31	18	11	-----	2	8	6	2	-----	-----	153
3	2	1	-----	-----	17	6	5	3	3	78	44	34	-----	-----	15	11	3	-----	1	
1	1	-------	-----	-----	11	5	3	1	2	46	27	19	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	154
1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	8	2	6	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	155
1	1	-------	-----	-----	5	1	1	2	1	24	15	9	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	156
63	30	22	6	5	106	60	43	2	1	554	302	225	16	11	115	58	56	-----	1	
11	4	3	2	2	10	6	4	-----	-----	60	33	25	1	1	8	5	3	-----	-----	157a
4	2	1	1	-----	10	4	6	-----	-----	26	14	12	-----	-----	11	4	7	-----	-----	157b
34	19	13	1	1	60	33	24	2	1	316	169	128	12	7	65	33	32	-----	-----	157c
14	5	5	2	2	26	17	9	-----	-----	152	86	60	3	3	31	16	14	-----	1	157d
343	150	124	45	24	652	295	221	76	60	2,185	1,206	878	64	37	584	343	232	5	4	
50	16	14	11	9	96	29	30	21	16	134	73	53	4	4	54	31	21	2	-----	158
196	76	92	18	10	423	202	141	46	34	1,480	801	615	44	20	373	213	156	2	2	159
52	37	9	3	3	88	45	30	8	5	346	204	126	10	6	96	59	34	1	2	160
45	21	9	13	2	45	19	20	1	5	225	128	84	6	7	61	40	21	-----	-----	161
59	27	8	12	22	306	93	108	55	50	148	67	73	6	2	105	60	40	2	3	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			Male	Female	Male	Female		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	134,453	84,725	32,943	12,768	4,017	2,884	1,246	440	902	296
163-171	Suicide	19,294	14,315	4,336	478	165	220	151	54	13	2
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	2,933	1,507	1,309	43	74	37	17	20	-------	-------
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	2,552	1,731	782	25	14	1	1	-------	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,795	2,988	723	70	14	9	4	4	1	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	964	572	336	45	11	11	3	5	3	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	7,073	6,110	705	228	30	144	115	21	7	1
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	877	711	130	32	4	12	8	2	2	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	808	491	283	25	9	3	1	1	-------	1
170	Suicide by crushing	135	102	25	6	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	157	103	43	4	7	3	2	1	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	9,811	3,731	1,130	4,000	950	577	128	19	346	84
173	Homicide by firearms	5,701	2,326	562	2,363	450	340	77	13	208	42
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2,192	512	108	1,231	341	170	29	3	111	27
175	Homicide by other means	1,918	893	460	406	159	67	22	3	27	15
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	105,348	66,679	27,477	8,290	2,902	2,087	967	367	543	210
176	Attack by venomous animals	148	78	43	20	7	8	4	2	1	1
177	Poisoning by food	665	273	216	91	85	42	12	8	10	12
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,704	1,218	398	69	19	4	2	-------	2	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,631	1,151	394	67	19	4	2	-------	2	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	73	67	4	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	1,482	748	468	159	107	35	12	9	10	4
180	Conflagration	1,688	822	447	236	183	38	16	3	11	8
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	6,240	2,748	2,286	543	663	215	49	50	47	69
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5,466	2,117	2,192	503	654	205	41	50	45	69
	Associated with symbols 201-214	774	631	94	40	9	10	8	-------	2	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,341	724	346	161	110	71	25	5	31	10
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,226	641	339	136	110	37	11	5	11	10
	Associated with symbols 201-214	115	83	7	25	-------	34	14	-------	20	-------
183	Accidental drowning	7,482	5,579	881	900	112	146	74	8	55	9
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6,015	4,461	720	739	95	101	47	5	42	7
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1,467	1,118	161	161	27	45	27	3	13	2
184	Traumatism by firearms	2,629	1,887	224	413	105	80	42	8	19	11
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	1,092	674	220	132	66	27	14	4	6	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	767	442	164	98	63	16	8	1	4	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	325	232	56	34	3	11	6	3	2	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	26,407	13,122	11,870	1,016	399	360	137	138	61	24
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	23,266	10,789	11,503	618	356	263	84	130	28	21
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3,141	2,333	367	398	43	97	53	8	33	3
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	9,934	7,505	1,382	932	115	261	147	28	80	6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	703	565	27	109	2	22	11	2	9	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	9,231	6,940	1,355	823	113	239	136	26	71	6
187	Cataclysm	130	50	39	27	14	13	3	4	3	3
188	Injuries by animals	573	462	62	37	12	12	5	1	4	2
189	Hunger and thirst	33	17	6	6	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	269	176	36	49	8	6	1	-------	5	-------
191	Excessive heat	825	522	150	108	46	8	1	-------	4	3
192	Lightning	460	309	63	76	22	31	10	5	12	4
193	Accidents due to electric currents	883	775	50	57	1	16	12	1	3	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	759	668	47	43	1	14	10	1	3	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	124	107	3	14	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	729	378	250	54	47	13	6	4	2	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	729	378	250	54	47	13	6	4	2	1
194b	Other accidents	40,362	28,452	8,036	3,111	763	697	392	89	176	40
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4,994	3,308	1,003	555	128	113	51	16	35	11
	Associated with symbols 201-214	35,368	25,144	7,033	2,556	635	584	341	73	141	29
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	128	92	14	19	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	141	67	-------	73	1	4	3	-------	1	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	20,593	6,492	4,009	5,360	4,732	2,636	414	327	954	941
199	Sudden death	1,666	700	307	375	284	169	50	26	46	47
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	5,726	2,429	1,125	1,214	958	736	122	72	285	257
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	13,201	3,363	2,577	3,771	3,490	1,731	242	229	623	637

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in

Symbol	Supplemental Classification										
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,820	1,634	2	184	-------	90	43	-------	47	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	382	327	16	18	1	3	2	1	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	234	193	14	26	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	23	18	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	1,340	1,152	28	159	1	34	23	1	10	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	1,810	1,307	394	84	25	19	10	7	1	1
207	Other railroad accidents	3,949	3,124	239	530	56	116	55	4	49	8
208	Street car and automobile collisions	264	185	48	27	4	4	3	1	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	504	336	135	26	7	6	6	-------	-------	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	37,205	25,821	7,934	2,741	709	654	384	90	151	29
211	Motorcycle accidents	364	314	38	12	-------	9	9	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	1,095	862	102	114	17	32	15	6	11	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	1,162	957	88	129	8	42	25	2	13	2
214	Air transportation accidents	466	425	37	3	1	12	11	1	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
740	500	147	71	22	1,580	833	297	340	110	8,756	6,163	2,113	386	94	1,394	975	395	20	4	
93	68	22	2	1	156	113	28	12	3	1,805	1,320	416	54	15	215	169	45	-----	1	163-171
18	8	10	-----	-----	41	24	16	-----	1	355	173	168	6	8	40	23	17	-----	-----	163
4	3	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	226	182	43	1	-----	39	34	5	-----	-----	164
7	6	-----	-----	1	10	6	-----	3	1	258	186	54	14	4	38	30	8	-----	-----	165
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	7	2	-----	-----	81	52	26	3	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	166
52	42	8	2	-----	78	63	6	8	1	637	553	64	19	1	82	71	10	-----	1	167
5	4	1	-----	-----	11	9	1	1	-----	103	80	15	8	-----	10	9	1	-----	-----	168
2	1	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	121	75	45	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	169
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	11	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	170
4	3	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	12	8	1	2	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	171
40	28	7	4	1	200	62	12	95	31	424	240	91	69	24	64	39	18	6	1	172-175
24	18	3	2	1	131	45	7	64	15	217	118	47	38	14	38	24	11	2	1	173
9	6	2	1	-----	42	7	1	21	13	72	44	11	14	3	12	7	2	3	-----	174
7	4	2	1	-----	27	10	4	10	3	135	78	33	17	7	14	8	5	1	-----	175
607	404	118	65	20	1,224	658	257	233	76	6,527	4,603	1,606	263	55	1,115	767	332	14	2	176-198
10	5	2	-----	3	7	3	1	3	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	176
5	4	-----	1	-----	20	13	4	2	1	30	17	12	-----	1	12	3	8	-----	1	177
1	-----	1	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	144	102	32	9	1	10	6	4	-----	-----	178
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	140	98	32	9	1	8	4	4	-----	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
5	2	1	2	-----	22	10	7	1	4	80	45	32	3	-----	10	7	3	-----	-----	179
9	5	1	-----	3	44	10	5	15	14	100	66	23	8	3	17	13	4	-----	-----	180
36	18	13	2	3	94	33	35	19	7	318	194	107	10	7	64	33	30	1	-----	181
35	18	12	2	3	86	25	35	19	7	242	134	93	8	7	56	26	29	1	-----	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	76	60	14	2	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	
9	6	1	1	1	25	13	3	5	4	52	36	10	4	2	27	22	5	-----	-----	182
7	5	1	-----	1	22	10	3	5	4	46	30	10	4	2	23	18	5	-----	-----	
2	1	-----	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
43	28	9	6	-----	89	47	10	31	1	431	355	41	22	3	65	52	13	-----	-----	183
35	25	6	4	-----	66	37	7	21	1	344	289	31	21	3	59	46	13	-----	-----	
8	3	3	2	-----	23	10	3	10	-----	87	76	10	1	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	
14	8	1	3	2	69	32	10	20	7	120	95	19	5	1	27	24	3	-----	-----	184
3	2	-----	1	-----	19	8	6	5	-----	37	25	9	1	1	8	7	1	-----	-----	185
3	2	-----	1	-----	14	5	6	3	-----	28	19	7	1	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	-----	2	-----	9	7	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	
99	69	19	9	2	209	97	79	25	8	1,418	773	603	34	8	290	147	140	3	-----	186a
58	36	17	3	2	161	71	72	12	6	1,226	625	575	19	7	248	107	139	2	-----	
41	33	2	6	-----	48	26	7	13	2	192	148	28	15	1	42	40	1	1	-----	
81	57	11	13	-----	141	100	16	23	2	709	555	110	37	7	131	109	20	2	-----	186b
6	4	-----	2	-----	10	7	-----	3	-----	46	41	1	4	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	
75	53	11	11	-----	131	93	16	20	2	663	514	109	33	7	124	102	20	2	-----	
3	1	1	-----	1	22	7	5	9	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
1	1	-----	-----	-----	12	9	2	1	-----	14	13	1	-----	-----	13	11	2	-----	-----	188
2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	189
4	2	-----	1	1	5	2	-----	2	1	9	6	1	2	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	190
23	14	7	2	-----	15	7	-----	8	-----	39	30	8	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	191
3	1	-----	2	-----	9	6	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	192
11	10	1	-----	-----	15	11	2	2	-----	41	34	6	1	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	193
8	7	1	-----	-----	14	10	2	2	-----	36	30	5	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
7	2	2	1	2	6	3	3	-----	-----	36	25	9	1	1	7	4	3	-----	-----	194a
7	2	2	1	2	6	3	3	-----	-----	36	25	9	1	1	7	4	3	-----	-----	
234	166	46	20	2	395	243	66	60	26	2,924	2,204	579	121	20	408	304	95	8	1	194b
25	14	7	3	1	96	60	17	12	7	203	168	27	7	1	37	30	6	1	-----	
209	152	39	17	1	299	183	49	48	19	2,721	2,036	552	114	19	371	274	89	7	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	5	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	198
154	54	25	37	38	916	257	186	249	224	124	71	33	13	7	50	38	19	1	2	
3	-----	2	1	-----	65	23	14	20	8	3	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	199
68	35	17	11	5	147	62	30	33	22	67	39	17	9	2	26	16	9	-----	1	200a
83	19	6	25	33	704	172	142	196	194	54	29	16	4	5	32	21	9	1	1	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

24	21	1	2	-----	14	14	-----	-----	-----	49	49	-----	-----	-----	60	59	-----	1	-----	201
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	17	15	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	202
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
2	1	-----	1	-----	14	12	-----	2	-----	58	55	1	2	-----	16	16	-----	-----	-----	205
6	3	3	-----	-----	12	8	1	3	-----	148	119	16	12	1	18	13	5	-----	-----	206
30	24	1	5	-----	71	49	6	12	4	241	214	15	12	-----	45	42	1	2	-----	207
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46	35	10	1	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	208
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53	40	11	2	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	209
249	172	49	27	1	361	222	63	61	15	2,913	2,125	635	128	25	386	276	103	6	1	210
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	45	40	4	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	211
12	10	-----	2	-----	15	8	-----	3	4	51	39	9	3	-----	20	20	-----	-----	-----	212
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	8	3	10	-----	61	52	7	2	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	213
13	10	3	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	72	66	5	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	17,892	9,302	8,137	245	208	3,290	1,493	1,193	335	269
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,120	634	391	50	45	281	106	70	53	52
1	Typhoid fever	5	1	3	-------	1	6	3	3	-------	-------
2	Paratyphoid fever	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	15	7	8	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
8	Scarlet fever	11	7	4	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
9	Whooping-cough	27	17	8	-------	2	17	7	5	1	4
10	Diphtheria	24	11	13	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	131	75	51	1	4	38	11	16	7	4
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	51	30	21	-------	-------	20	7	4	5	4
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	4	2	2	-------	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	9	2	7	-------	-------	4	3	1	-------	-------
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	12	7	5	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	11	7	4	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	12	8	4	-------	-------	5	3	2	-------	-------
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	4	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	658	371	229	32	26	141	53	35	24	29
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	599	342	206	29	22	125	45	33	20	27
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	14	7	6	-------	1	2	1	-------	1	-------
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	12	6	4	-------	2	4	1	1	1	1
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	11	7	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	3	-------	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	9	5	3	1	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	9	4	3	1	1	6	3	1	2	-------
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	129	78	22	17	12	36	9	1	15	11
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	4	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	6	5	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
43	Mycoses	4	2	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	2,345	1,049	1,258	14	24	304	116	153	13	22
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	2,260	1,019	1,206	14	21	295	113	148	13	21
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	61	53	8	-------	-------	11	8	-------	1	2
	Buccal cavity	54	46	8	-------	-------	9	6	-------	1	2
	Pharynx	7	7	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	1,118	589	513	10	6	127	56	54	10	7
	Esophagus	48	41	6	1	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------
	Stomach and duodenum	377	222	150	4	1	53	28	18	4	3
	Liver and biliary passages	111	49	60	1	1	17	7	8	1	1
	Pancreas	83	39	44	-------	-------	9	4	3	2	-------
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	499	238	253	4	4	43	13	25	2	3
47	Cancer of respiratory system	134	95	36	2	1	15	8	5	2	-------
48	Cancer of uterus	210	-------	200	-------	10	42	-------	34	-------	8
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	75	-------	73	-------	2	12	-------	11	-------	1
50	Cancer of breast	253	-------	252	-------	1	30	-------	28	-------	2
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	206	204	-------	2	-------	26	26	-------	-------	-------
52	Cancer of skin	38	18	20	-------	-------	6	4	1	-------	1
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	165	60	104	-------	1	26	11	15	-------	-------
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	3	-------	3	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	25	-------	22	-------	3	5	-------	4	-------	1
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	18	10	8	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55c,	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	37	20	17	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	707	227	465	7	8	93	41	43	4	5
56	Acute rheumatic fever	34	13	21	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	12	5	7	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
8,727	3,082	2,374	1,727	1,544	20,960	8,119	5,338	4,237	3,266	34,446	10,560	7,952	8,594	7,340	4,752	2,966	1,675	70	41	
900	226	127	311	236	2,706	709	468	843	686	4,569	1,047	899	1,337	1,286	384	244	109	18	13	
13	5	2	2	4	45	18	9	11	7	142	30	24	51	37	8	5	3	-----	-----	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	7	3	-----	1	54	28	16	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	6
15	6	4	2	3	5	2	2	1	-----	10	6	2	1	1	13	8	3	1	1	7
5	1	1	1	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	12	6	5	1	-----	11	5	6	-----	-----	8
18	5	5	3	5	59	13	17	6	23	142	36	39	35	32	17	9	8	-----	-----	9
15	4	3	4	4	54	26	17	5	6	110	39	27	24	20	6	4	2	-----	-----	10
66	21	24	12	9	447	130	101	120	96	985	259	257	254	215	122	73	42	6	1	11a
19	8	7	2	2	212	50	43	68	51	440	109	107	113	111	31	22	8	-----	1	11b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
10	2	3	4	1	31	9	5	4	13	129	30	36	36	27	8	7	1	-----	-----	13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
3	1	1	-----	1	10	2	6	1	1	15	7	6	1	1	8	4	4	-----	-----	15
4	-----	4	-----	-----	5	1	1	3	-----	24	8	7	3	6	5	4	1	-----	-----	16
6	3	1	1	1	5	4	1	-----	-----	7	2	3	2	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	17
30	9	5	13	3	67	18	12	24	13	36	20	8	4	4	6	5	1	-----	-----	18
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	6	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
8	3	1	4	-----	51	10	6	17	18	44	5	6	19	14	2	1	1	-----	-----	22
550	127	57	199	167	960	245	150	311	253	1,573	310	258	446	559	106	66	19	11	10	23-32
486	118	48	172	148	882	224	137	287	234	1,447	284	243	408	512	88	56	18	7	7	23
15	4	-----	9	2	13	4	5	3	1	15	3	3	4	5	6	2	-----	2	2	24
7	-----	2	1	4	15	1	2	5	7	44	7	2	12	23	1	1	-----	-----	-----	25
5	1	1	3	-----	11	5	3	1	2	14	6	3	2	3	4	4	-----	-----	-----	26
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	27b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	29
6	2	4	-----	-----	8	5	-----	2	1	4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	30
1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31
28	2	2	13	11	26	5	3	10	8	43	5	6	17	15	3	2	-----	-----	1	32a
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	32b,c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
126	27	6	62	31	454	84	33	201	136	490	57	31	244	158	21	17	4	-----	-----	34
4	1	-----	1	2	16	3	1	3	9	31	3	8	5	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35
3	1	-----	1	1	34	11	11	4	8	50	12	12	14	12	6	5	1	-----	-----	36
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204	59	42	58	45	242	72	44	64	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	6	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	2	2	3	1	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	5	-----	1	1	7	-----	2	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43
5	2	3	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	8	2	-----	4	2	6	5	1	-----	-----	44
948	365	375	94	114	1,711	646	755	98	212	1,959	599	812	159	389	461	233	224	2	2	
885	344	357	89	95	1,625	630	716	94	185	1,815	573	762	149	331	441	227	210	2	2	45-53
33	26	4	3	-----	69	41	17	7	4	74	43	22	4	5	16	14	2	-----	-----	45
24	18	4	2	-----	45	26	12	5	2	57	36	16	3	2	15	13	2	-----	-----	
9	8	-----	1	-----	24	15	5	2	2	17	7	6	1	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
358	155	120	50	33	609	286	227	47	49	573	265	242	80	85	234	138	93	2	1	46
22	16	-----	4	2	21	14	5	1	1	21	9	10	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
128	52	32	24	20	257	126	88	26	17	281	110	90	44	37	118	82	34	2	-----	
46	12	25	3	6	100	50	33	7	10	117	40	47	15	15	35	18	17	-----	-----	
31	14	12	5	-----	34	15	15	2	2	40	21	12	6	1	14	7	6	-----	1	
131	61	51	14	5	197	81	86	11	19	214	86	83	14	31	65	29	36	-----	-----	
71	48	13	8	2	91	65	18	6	2	62	37	11	9	5	12	9	3	-----	-----	47
103	-----	74	-----	29	279	-----	198	-----	81	341	-----	195	-----	146	36	-----	36	-----	-----	48
24	-----	20	-----	4	22	-----	19	-----	3	41	-----	36	-----	5	8	-----	8	-----	-----	49
96	1	80	-----	15	161	-----	131	-----	30	179	2	130	1	46	40	-----	39	-----	1	50
80	61	-----	19	-----	154	132	-----	22	-----	126	95	-----	30	-----	40	40	-----	-----	-----	51
15	7	7	-----	1	60	41	17	2	-----	77	44	29	2	2	17	9	8	-----	-----	52
105	46	39	9	11	180	65	89	10	16	242	85	97	23	37	38	17	21	-----	-----	53
1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54a
20	-----	5	-----	15	42	-----	19	-----	23	60	-----	17	-----	43	7	-----	7	-----	-----	54b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54c
9	7	2	-----	-----	17	7	9	-----	1	22	9	9	1	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	54d,e
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55c
33	14	11	5	3	25	9	9	4	3	59	17	21	9	12	11	5	6	-----	-----	55d,e
225	63	90	25	47	517	175	175	46	121	953	266	310	132	245	133	56	73	2	2	
5	-----	2	2	1	28	13	8	1	6	46	8	9	13	16	10	3	5	2	-----	56
10	2	5	1	2	22	7	10	1	4	38	8	20	8	2	9	4	5	-----	-----	57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	565	181	373	5	6	74	32	34	3	5
60	Scurvy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
63	Rickets	4	-------	3	1	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
64	Osteomalacia	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	3	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	38	4	34	-------	-------	6	2	4	-------	-------
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	9	6	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	21	10	11	-------	-------	5	3	1	1	-------
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	5	3	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
69	Other general diseases	8	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	131	71	55	3	2	16	5	7	2	2
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	5	5	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
71a	Pernicious anemia	27	10	17	-------	-------	7	1	4	1	1
71b	Other anemias	6	3	2	1	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
72a	True leukemias	57	36	19	1	1	5	3	-------	1	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	27	15	12	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
73	Diseases of the spleen	6	2	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	3	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	69	55	13	1	-------	16	12	2	2	-------
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	62	50	11	1	-------	15	12	1	2	-------
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	2	2	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	3	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	1,703	764	902	21	16	331	139	128	35	29
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	14	7	7	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
79a	Simple meningitis	32	19	12	-------	1	7	3	1	2	1
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	8	7	1	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	32	17	14	-------	1	4	4	-------	-------	-------
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,225	509	692	13	11	251	103	101	25	22
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	188	86	101	-------	1	28	12	12	2	2
82c	Softening of brain	2	-------	2	-------	-------	4	1	1	1	1
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	16	8	8	-------	-------	11	4	6	-------	1
83	General paralysis of insane	38	25	8	3	2	6	1	1	4	-------
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	6	5	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
85	Epilepsy	35	22	11	2	-------	5	2	2	1	-------
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	6	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
87	Other diseases of nervous system	55	25	28	2	-------	3	2	-------	-------	1
88	Diseases of organs of vision	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	33	21	12	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	12	9	3	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	5,712	3,045	2,563	57	47	961	478	341	76	66
90	Pericarditis	9	7	2	-------	-------	3	-------	1	1	1
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	43	22	20	-------	1	9	3	5	1	-------
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	3	1	2	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	472	223	246	2	1	114	51	46	10	7
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	42	18	23	-------	1	9	3	5	1	-------
93a	Acute myocarditis	135	57	75	3	-------	9	3	6	-------	-------
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	9	3	6	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	1,768	927	812	17	12	336	157	129	26	24
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	396	188	202	2	4	69	32	25	6	6
94a	Angina pectoris	70	38	30	1	1	18	14	4	-------	-------
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,153	742	393	12	6	161	105	41	11	4
95a	Functional diseases of heart	2	2	-------	-------	-------	8	5	2	-------	1
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	1,216	615	561	19	21	171	79	61	14	17
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	24	19	5	-------	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	317	153	163	1	-------	43	20	14	4	5
98	Gangrene	4	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
99	Other diseases of arteries	23	15	8	-------	-------	4	2	1	-------	1
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	18	10	8	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	4	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,314	704	570	24	16	268	121	93	37	17
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	6	4	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	7	5	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	13	5	8	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
106b	Chronic bronchitis	17	8	9	-------	-------	6	2	3	1	-------
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	10	4	6	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
107a	Bronchopneumonia	367	180	169	12	6	111	45	44	16	6
107b	Capillary bronchitis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
108	Lobar pneumonia	765	426	324	9	6	122	62	35	15	10
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	20	16	4	-------	-------	3	1	1	1	-------
110	Pleurisy	36	18	16	1	1	9	5	1	3	-------
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	14	6	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
176	54	69	17	36	296	121	111	18	46	388	136	142	42	68	76	37	38	-----	1	59
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	60
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	61
5	1	-------	2	2	104	16	23	13	52	368	70	105	58	135	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	62
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	6	3	-------	2	1	12	3	3	2	4	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	63
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	64
1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	65
2	-------	2	-----	-----	4	1	1	-------	2	3	1	-------	1	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	66a
15	4	7	-----	4	14	1	8	1	4	44	12	20	-----	12	19	4	14	-----	1	66b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	7	1	2	2	2	14	8	3	2	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	66c-e
4	1	2	-----	1	16	5	8	2	1	15	6	4	3	2	6	4	2	-----	-----	67
2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-------	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	68
5	-------	1	3	1	18	6	3	6	3	19	10	2	3	4	5	1	4	-----	-----	69
71	34	21	12	4	113	50	41	13	9	166	77	52	20	17	40	25	15	-----	-----	
3	-------	1	2	-----	10	2	6	1	1	17	7	6	3	1	6	4	2	-----	-----	70
13	7	4	-----	2	32	15	14	1	2	31	15	10	2	4	11	8	3	-----	-----	71a
3	1	1	1	-----	11	2	2	4	3	18	6	4	4	4	3	1	2	-----	-----	71b
35	19	11	3	2	40	19	14	4	3	69	33	21	10	5	8	5	3	-----	-----	72a
11	5	3	3	-----	13	7	4	2	-----	19	10	5	1	3	7	3	4	-----	-----	72b
6	2	1	3	-----	4	3	1	-------	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	73
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	2	-------	1	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	74
33	25	1	7	-----	47	26	2	13	6	79	45	8	21	5	16	10	6	-----	-----	
33	25	1	7	-----	47	26	2	13	6	75	42	7	21	5	15	10	5	-----	-----	75
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	76
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	77a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	77b,c
737	237	232	130	138	2,203	785	595	454	369	3,684	1,149	875	828	832	427	262	158	4	3	
7	4	2	1	-----	24	6	10	6	2	38	11	15	9	3	8	4	4	-----	-----	78
31	16	2	9	4	43	19	8	11	5	58	22	13	13	10	10	6	4	-----	-----	79a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	11	3	2	4	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	79b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	8	4	2	-------	2	15	7	3	4	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	80
17	9	4	4	-----	45	24	9	9	3	43	18	10	5	10	20	12	6	2	-----	81
508	147	174	80	107	1,703	580	462	349	312	2,578	798	604	569	607	288	183	102	-----	3	82a
55	21	25	5	4	84	48	24	9	3	75	24	31	12	8	25	17	8	-----	-----	82b
1	-------	-------	1	-----	6	3	2	1	-----	17	6	8	1	2	3	1	2	-----	-----	82c
17	3	9	-----	5	106	29	28	27	22	491	127	127	127	110	17	11	6	-----	-----	82d
52	20	-------	23	9	27	7	6	13	1	101	39	5	34	23	4	1	3	-----	-----	83
3	-------	2	-----	1	11	2	8	1	-----	30	4	8	3	15	6	3	3	-----	-----	84
7	3	2	2	-----	35	11	8	10	6	73	26	16	21	10	12	6	6	-----	-----	85
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	11	3	-------	5	3	47	13	8	14	12	1	-----	1	-----	-----	86
17	7	6	3	1	45	20	14	5	6	61	25	14	8	14	16	8	8	-----	-----	87
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	1	-----	3	-------	-------	3	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	88
9	2	2	-----	5	28	14	9	2	1	34	17	8	4	5	9	7	1	1	-----	89a
13	5	4	2	2	17	12	3	1	1	15	10	4	-----	1	6	3	3	-----	-----	89b
2,335.	911	651	386	387	4,346	2,145	1,147	620	434	5,596	2,002	1,302	1,256	1,036	1,092	705	376	9	2	
5	3	-------	1	1	14	3	4	3	4	25	10	5	5	5	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	90
23	8	5	5	5	43	17	10	8	8	56	11	15	9	21	9	3	6	-----	-----	91a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	16	2	1	4	9	17	2	2	3	10	2	-----	2	-----	-----	91b
239	96	89	25	29	520	196	149	109	66	731	219	162	185	165	161	90	70	1	-----	92a
20	7	11	1	1	78	30	24	13	11	94	29	24	25	15	23	14	9	-----	-----	92b
24	3	4	6	11	80	26	23	16	15	107	21	18	32	36	24	17	7	-----	-----	93a
10	4	1	1	4	33	7	3	12	11	77	9	7	34	27	3	1	2	-----	-----	93b
459	177	142	62	78	766	392	245	80	49	610	220	179	122	89	307	189	114	3	1	93c
267	103	95	30	39	573	257	160	91	65	693	219	200	149	125	124	73	50	-----	1	93d
10	6	3	1	-----	220	139	48	19	14	254	155	52	31	16	42	38	4	-----	-----	94a
371	228	97	26	20	779	543	167	44	25	623	355	151	70	47	171	133	37	1	-----	94b
3	-------	3	-----	-----	17	8	3	2	4	15	8	3	3	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	95a
679	205	151	171	152	890	394	218	166	112	1,861	571	399	485	406	127	74	49	4	-----	95b
31	5	3	14	9	47	23	3	9	12	50	9	6	28	7	10	9	1	-----	-----	96
158	47	39	38	34	195	83	74	23	15	246	110	63	38	35	64	45	19	-----	-----	97
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	2	1	2	-----	11	4	2	3	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	98
14	8	4	1	1	22	10	9	2	1	31	16	3	8	4	12	10	2	-----	-----	99
13	7	2	2	2	3	2	1	-------	-----	11	6	4	1	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	100
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	101
6	3	1	1	1	36	9	3	11	13	65	23	6	14	22	2	1	1	-----	-----	102
3	1	1	1	-----	9	2	1	6	-----	18	4	1	10	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	103
862	275	192	237	158	1,437	502	309	353	273	3,399	950	742	988	719	364	230	127	4	3	
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	14	2	-------	7	5	28	6	1	12	9	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	104a
2	2	-------	-----	-----	10	3	2	2	3	13	3	4	4	2	5	4	1	-----	-----	104b
2	1	1	-----	-----	3	-------	-------	-------	3	15	5	3	5	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	105
14	3	5	3	3	13	4	2	2	5	19	9	2	4	4	2	-----	2	-----	-----	106a
9	5	2	2	-----	25	15	8	2	1	21	9	9	1	2	5	3	2	-----	-----	106b
4	1	2	1	-----	12	7	2	3	-----	19	6	7	1	5	2	-----	2	-----	-----	106c,d
351	98	82	92	79	426	164	115	78	69	976	300	261	223	192	121	70	49	1	1	107a
2	1	1	-----	-----	6	-------	3	2	1	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	107b
380	124	78	118	60	676	231	121	197	127	1,776	466	358	582	370	174	119	51	2	2	108
27	13	6	2	6	118	30	21	33	34	273	37	41	110	85	14	9	4	1	-----	109
28	7	8	9	4	38	16	5	4	13	76	34	10	16	16	9	5	4	-----	-----	110
4	-------	1	2	1	10	3	2	3	2	12	8	1	1	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	20	7	12	-------	1	6	1	4	-------	1
112	Asthma	15	8	7	-------	-------	6	3	2	1	-------
113	Pulmonary emphysema	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	22	14	5	1	2	3	1	2	-------	-------
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	980	565	392	14	9	179	88	61	18	12
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	32	14	17	1	-------	7	3	3	-------	1
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	6	3	3	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
116	Diseases of esophagus	2	1	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	79	65	13	1	-------	16	10	2	4	-------
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	55	44	9	2	-------	5	3	1	1	-------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	13	8	4	-------	1	3	1	2	-------	-------
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	51	30	17	2	2	34	14	15	4	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	30	18	12	-------	-------	11	2	4	1	4
121	Appendicitis	166	107	55	2	2	31	17	11	2	1
122a	Hernia	87	48	38	1	-------	11	7	4	-------	-------
122b	Intestinal obstruction	66	29	34	2	1	14	3	4	4	3
123	Other diseases of intestines	27	14	11	1	1	5	3	-------	-------	2
124	Cirrhosis of liver	192	120	70	2	-------	19	14	3	2	-------
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	7	4	2	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
125b	Other diseases of liver	5	1	4	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
126	Biliary calculi	105	31	74	-------	-------	8	1	7	-------	-------
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	32	15	17	-------	-------	7	5	2	-------	-------
128	Diseases of pancreas	11	6	4	-------	1	2	2	-------	-------	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	14	7	7	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	1,549	820	689	17	23	348	148	149	27	24
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	25	14	9	-------	2	14	5	7	-------	2
131	Chronic nephritis	1,289	654	605	12	18	290	119	128	24	19
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	22	12	8	1	1	7	3	4	-------	-------
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	37	17	19	1	-------	13	7	2	2	2
134	Calculi of urinary passages	26	17	9	-------	-------	5	3	2	-------	-------
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	7	6	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	5	3	2	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	100	97	-------	3	-------	11	11	-------	-------	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	12	-------	12	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	11	-------	9	-------	2	4	-------	3	-------	1
139c	Diseases of uterus	15	-------	15	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	58	-------	53	-------	5	17	-------	10	-------	7
140	Abortion with septic conditions	4	-------	2	-------	2	3	-------	2	-------	1
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	2	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
144a	Placenta praevia	3	-------	3	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	7	-------	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	11	-------	9	-------	2	6	-------	3	-------	3
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	10	-------	9	-------	1	2	-------	1	-------	1
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	5	-------	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	3	-------	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
149	Other accidents of childbirth	13	-------	13	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	19	11	8	-------	-------	4	1	3	-------	-------
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	5	2	3	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	7	7	-------	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	7	2	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	13	10	2	1	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
154	Osteomyelitis	9	7	2	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	119	52	66	1	-------	34	13	11	3	7
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	20	8	12	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	15	5	10	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	50	24	25	1	-------	16	4	7	2	3
157d	Other congenital malformations	34	15	19	-------	-------	13	8	1	1	3
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	526	290	218	11	7	114	50	37	13	14
158	Congenital debility	7	4	3	-------	-------	7	2	3	-------	2
159	Premature birth	330	177	140	8	5	78	34	25	9	10
160	Injury at birth	121	69	50	-------	2	18	10	5	1	2
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	68	40	25	3	-------	11	4	4	3	-------
162	XVI.—Senility	37	10	27	-------	-------	8	3	3	-------	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
14	8	2	1	3	16	9	5	1	1	67	20	22	12	13	8	4	4	-----	-----	111b
8	3	3	1	1	42	12	15	10	5	61	23	16	11	11	11	4	7	-----	-----	112
1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	-------	1	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	113
16	8	1	6	1	25	5	7	9	4	40	22	7	5	6	9	9	-----	-----	-----	114
517	205	127	103	82	1,479	505	362	350	262	2,199	704	497	520	478	344	214	119	4	7	
23	8	6	5	4	60	17	12	18	13	111	36	27	21	27	20	10	9	1	-----	115a
8	1	3	2	2	18	4	5	4	5	21	5	4	3	9	6	2	4	-----	-----	115b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	7	2	1	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	116
24	16	1	7	-----	107	55	14	26	12	148	65	13	49	21	23	21	2	-----	-----	117a
26	14	5	7	-----	36	25	7	3	1	47	32	3	8	4	7	5	2	-----	-----	117b
8	3	1	2	2	149	27	13	64	45	204	33	26	71	74	16	9	7	-----	-----	118
69	16	18	18	17	183	37	53	56	37	478	126	115	134	103	39	27	11	-----	1	119
11	4	1	5	1	94	19	19	24	32	156	33	48	41	34	12	6	4	-----	2	120
73	31	18	15	9	228	89	54	49	36	317	146	83	48	40	95	69	26	-----	-----	121
28	14	6	7	1	71	36	15	19	1	81	26	14	30	11	15	12	2	-----	1	122a
63	17	17	13	16	168	52	59	28	29	214	57	49	45	63	35	13	20	1	1	122b
13	4	2	2	5	31	11	7	6	7	38	10	9	9	10	4	3	1	-----	-----	123
82	54	14	8	6	139	76	24	26	13	151	66	29	35	21	25	15	9	1	-----	124
2	-------	1	1	-----	12	-------	4	2	6	13	2	6	2	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	125a
19	4	4	4	7	25	6	3	9	7	45	12	9	8	16	6	3	2	-----	1	125b
24	5	15	1	3	48	14	32	1	1	27	9	14	-----	4	5	1	4	-----	-----	126
23	5	10	3	5	69	25	30	8	6	55	22	21	5	7	27	12	14	1	-----	127
11	6	2	2	1	10	6	4	-------	-----	13	7	3	1	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	128
10	3	3	1	3	30	5	7	7	11	73	15	23	8	27	6	4	1	-----	1	129
761	265	222	121	153	2,016	828	550	363	275	3,886	1,233	880	1,001	772	394	248	140	5	1	
24	7	7	4	6	120	35	21	36	28	387	88	67	114	118	10	8	2	-----	-----	130
530	189	175	67	99	1,433	602	435	226	170	2,601	948	680	678	495	283	175	105	2	1	131
45	12	9	12	12	122	35	26	33	28	222	66	41	58	57	23	11	11	1	-----	132
34	14	8	5	7	85	23	30	17	15	137	27	44	35	31	16	9	7	-----	-----	133
10	6	2	1	1	25	21	3	-------	1	37	13	19	5	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	134
6	2	-------	1	3	17	7	4	3	3	26	7	3	13	3	2	-----	-----	2	-----	135
7	1	-------	5	1	35	10	1	23	1	35	1	-------	32	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	136
53	34	-------	19	-----	117	93	-------	24	-----	140	81	-------	59	-----	40	40	-----	-----	-----	137
7	-------	-------	7	-----	3	2	-------	1	-----	9	2	-------	7	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
9	-------	8	-----	1	8	-------	6	-----	2	13	-------	6	-----	7	4	-----	4	-----	-----	139a
28	-------	9	-----	19	33	-------	15	-----	18	52	-------	12	-----	40	7	-----	7	-----	-----	139b
4	-------	3	-----	1	16	-------	8	-----	8	19	-------	6	-----	13	4	-----	4	-----	-----	139c
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
4	-------	1	-----	3	2	-------	1	-----	1	8	-------	2	-----	6	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
71	-------	32	-----	39	200	-------	108	-----	92	472	-------	243	-----	229	47	-----	47	-----	-----	
5	-------	3	-----	2	18	-------	10	-----	8	39	-------	19	-----	20	10	-----	10	-----	-----	140
6	-------	4	-----	2	8	-------	4	-----	4	19	-------	9	-----	10	7	-----	7	-----	-----	141
2	-------	-------	-----	2	1	-------	-------	-----	1	3	-------	2	-----	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	142a
4	-------	1	-----	3	9	-------	7	-----	2	8	-------	4	-----	4	2	-----	2	-----	-----	142b
2	-------	-------	-----	2	1	-------	1	-----	-----	6	-------	3	-----	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	143
1	-------	-------	-----	1	7	-------	6	-----	1	17	-------	12	-----	5	1	-----	1	-----	-----	144a
7	-------	3	-----	4	18	-------	11	-----	7	35	-------	17	-----	18	2	-----	2	-----	-----	144b
9	-------	6	-----	3	31	-------	11	-----	20	114	-------	54	-----	60	4	-----	4	-----	-----	145a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
12	-------	4	-----	8	59	-------	30	-----	29	127	-------	57	-----	70	9	-----	9	-----	-----	146
9	-------	2	-----	7	9	-------	7	-----	2	18	-------	15	-----	3	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	147
3	-------	3	-----	-----	7	-------	5	-----	2	13	-------	11	-----	2	4	-----	4	-----	-----	148
11	-------	6	-----	5	32	-------	16	-----	16	73	-------	40	-----	33	8	-----	8	-----	-----	149
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
11	5	4	1	1	47	19	15	6	9	47	22	11	7	7	7	5	2	-----	-----	
3	2	1	-----	-----	21	7	9	2	3	15	7	6	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	151
2	1	1	-----	-----	15	8	1	2	4	17	7	5	2	3	4	2	2	-----	-----	152
6	2	2	1	1	11	4	3	2	2	15	8	-------	3	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	153
6	2	2	2	-----	26	12	3	6	5	28	14	5	7	2	5	3	2	-----	-----	
4	2	-------	2	-----	17	7	2	5	3	21	12	3	5	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	154
2	-------	2	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	3	-------	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	155
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	8	4	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	156
56	18	21	7	10	110	56	37	9	8	167	54	66	24	13	68	45	23	-----	-----	
13	3	4	2	4	11	5	4	1	1	19	3	7	5	4	5	4	1	-----	-----	157a
6	2	3	1	-----	5	2	2	-----	1	12	5	4	2	1	8	4	4	-----	-----	157b
27	10	10	3	4	57	32	23	2	-----	73	28	36	6	3	42	28	14	-----	-----	157c
10	3	4	1	2	37	17	8	6	6	63	28	19	11	5	13	9	4	-----	-----	157d
387	107	71	108	101	808	315	187	163	143	1,531	538	381	349	263	218	117	96	5	-----	
17	7	2	4	4	80	20	8	26	26	156	38	27	58	33	10	6	4	-----	-----	158
290	73	45	86	86	542	208	127	110	97	1,071	381	279	232	179	136	72	61	3	-----	159
55	17	18	12	8	107	58	30	12	7	182	79	55	24	24	49	29	20	-----	-----	160
25	10	6	6	3	79	29	22	15	13	122	40	20	35	27	23	10	11	2	-----	161
17	3	8	1	5	207	62	73	42	30	474	80	109	120	165	68	41	23	1	3	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	1,453	975	449	23	6	311	168	81	52	10
163-171	Suicide	264	191	70	3	-------	35	19	14	2	-------
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	32	12	19	1	-------	3	-------	3	-------	-------
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	82	53	28	1	-------	13	8	4	1	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	64	55	8	1	-------	3	-------	3	-------	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	17	10	7	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	49	46	3	-------	-------	11	7	3	1	-------
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	11	9	2	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	8	5	3	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	34	14	18	2	-------	14	3	3	6	2
173	Homicide by firearms	9	3	5	1	-------	4	-------	2	2	-------
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	4	2	2	-------	-------	6	1	-------	3	2
175	Homicide by other means	21	9	11	1	-------	4	2	1	1	-------
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	1,155	770	361	18	6	262	146	64	44	8
176	Attack by venomous animals	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	38	26	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	38	26	12	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	15	11	4	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------
180	Conflagration	14	10	3	1	-------	11	4	1	4	2
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	44	22	19	1	2	9	3	4	-------	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	37	16	18	1	2	9	3	4	-------	2
	Associated with symbols 201-214	7	6	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	8	6	2	-------	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	8	6	2	-------	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	93	78	12	3	-------	46	28	7	10	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	87	73	11	3	-------	32	16	6	10	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	6	5	1	-------	-------	14	13	1	-------	-------
184	Traumatism by firearms	11	10	1	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	14	6	7	1	-------	3	1	-------	2	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	14	6	7	1	-------	3	1	-------	2	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	366	191	171	2	2	59	21	32	5	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	343	170	169	2	2	52	17	31	3	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	23	21	2	-------	-------	7	4	1	2	-------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	83	63	18	1	1	9	5	2	2	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	82	62	18	1	1	9	5	2	2	-------
187	Cataclysm	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	3	3	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	3	2	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
191	Excessive heat	23	17	4	2	-------	4	2	-------	2	------*
192	Lightning	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
193	Accidents due to electric currents	9	8	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	8	7	1	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	11	6	5	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	11	6	5	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
194b	Other accidents	415	306	102	6	1	104	72	16	14	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	36	27	9	-------	-------	6	2	1	3	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	379	279	93	6	1	98	70	15	11	2
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	37	20	16	1	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
199	Sudden death	8	5	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	16	10	6	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	13	5	8	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------

Symbol	Supplemental Classification	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in									
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	12	9	1	1	1	3	2	-------	1	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	6	2	4	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
207	Other railroad accidents	25	22	2	1	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------
208	Street car and automobile collisions	3	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	3	1	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	426	317	103	5	1	103	69	19	13	2
211	Motorcycle accidents	3	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	10	10	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	6	5	1	-------	-------	12	12	-------	-------	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
784	338	198	181	67	2,412	1,136	434	648	194	3,383	1,409	515	1,131	328	620	484	125	9	2	
190	104	65	18	3	264	198	52	7	7	315	228	61	20	6	72	53	17	1	1	163-171
35	16	16	2	1	55	23	25	2	5	58	29	28	1	-----	20	10	9	-----	1	163
71	32	34	5	-----	29	22	7	-----	-----	5	4	-----	-----	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	164
13	7	5	1	-----	20	17	2	1	-----	23	17	4	2	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	165
17	11	3	2	1	13	8	3	1	1	7	4	1	1	1	6	4	2	-----	-----	166
37	29	3	5	-----	128	113	12	3	-----	205	165	25	14	2	31	26	4	1	-----	167
6	3	1	2	-----	11	10	1	-----	-----	10	6	1	2	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	168
10	5	3	1	1	5	3	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	169
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	170
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	1	4	2	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	171
86	12	6	52	16	386	75	22	234	55	650	122	17	425	86	15	10	3	2	-----	172-175
28	7	1	17	3	222	51	17	133	21	388	85	13	249	41	8	5	3	-----	-----	173
31	2	-----	21	8	114	8	-----	82	24	199	17	2	141	39	2	2	-----	-----	-----	174
27	3	5	14	5	50	16	5	19	10	63	20	2	35	6	5	3	-----	2	-----	175
508	222	127	111	48	1,762	863	350	407	132	2,418	1,059	437	686	236	533	421	105	6	1	176-198
1	-----	-----	-----	1	10	6	1	3	-----	6	2	1	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	176
1	-----	1	-----	-----	24	7	5	7	5	31	7	10	6	8	4	3	1	-----	-----	177
7	2	2	2	1	15	9	4	2	-----	13	8	3	2	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	178
7	2	2	2	1	15	9	4	2	-----	12	8	2	2	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
9	5	2	1	1	46	19	10	11	6	59	19	12	18	10	4	4	-----	-----	-----	179
9	3	2	1	3	25	8	3	7	7	19	7	4	5	3	7	4	3	-----	-----	180
46	15	9	8	14	103	31	26	21	25	217	45	48	59	65	20	11	9	-----	-----	181
41	10	9	8	14	78	15	19	19	25	209	42	48	54	65	16	8	8	-----	-----	
5	5	-----	-----	-----	25	16	7	2	-----	8	3	-----	5	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	
4	1	1	-----	2	15	4	-----	7	4	51	10	10	17	14	11	9	2	-----	-----	182
4	1	1	-----	2	15	4	-----	7	4	51	10	10	17	14	8	6	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
32	11	1	18	2	225	105	42	64	13	126	50	12	57	7	79	61	18	-----	-----	183
25	8	1	14	2	141	62	20	52	7	102	41	9	49	3	57	43	14	-----	-----	
7	3	-----	4	-----	84	44	22	12	6	24	9	3	8	4	22	18	4	-----	-----	
6	5	-----	1	-----	80	42	8	25	5	135	57	6	60	12	25	23	2	-----	-----	184
2	1	-----	1	-----	29	10	4	9	6	44	16	3	20	5	7	5	2	-----	-----	185
2	1	-----	1	-----	23	6	3	8	6	34	11	2	16	5	4	3	1	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	4	1	1	-----	10	5	1	4	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	
151	63	66	14	8	304	126	114	48	16	392	149	143	76	24	86	60	26	-----	-----	186a
142	57	64	13	8	235	92	104	24	15	320	116	140	43	21	60	41	19	-----	-----	
9	6	2	1	-----	69	34	10	24	1	72	33	3	33	3	26	19	7	-----	-----	
57	25	8	17	7	163	90	23	43	7	170	86	23	55	6	74	64	6	4	-----	186b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	2	1	5	-----	17	6	2	9	-----	19	19	-----	-----	-----	
57	25	8	17	7	155	88	22	38	7	153	80	21	46	6	55	45	6	4	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	13	7	2	4	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	189
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	9	1	1	5	2	4	3	-----	1	-----	190
3	1	-----	1	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	17	4	1	7	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	191
2	1	1	-----	-----	9	5	-----	4	-----	42	17	2	14	9	2	2	-----	-----	-----	192
3	1	-----	1	1	21	13	3	5	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	193
2	1	-----	-----	1	20	13	3	4	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
11	2	3	5	1	7	1	2	1	3	14	6	-----	6	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	194a
11	2	3	5	1	7	1	2	1	3	14	6	-----	6	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
161	85	31	39	6	669	379	114	142	34	1,029	555	153	257	64	179	144	33	1	1	194b
23	12	5	6	-----	103	41	17	33	12	141	58	21	52	10	33	30	2	-----	1	
138	73	26	33	6	566	338	97	109	22	888	497	132	205	54	146	114	31	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	4	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
2	-----	-----	2	-----	6	1	-----	5	-----	17	4	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198
6	3	-----	1	2	575	148	79	210	138	1,854	361	245	694	554	64	44	10	7	3	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	98	49	12	21	16	223	70	39	62	52	4	4	-----	-----	-----	199
6	3	-----	1	2	176	43	24	69	40	404	78	44	166	116	37	30	7	-----	-----	200a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	301	56	43	120	82	1,227	213	162	466	386	23	10	3	7	3	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	17	17	-----	-----	-----	201
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	202
4	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
1	1	-----	-----	-----	23	12	-----	11	-----	37	20	-----	17	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	205
3	3	-----	-----	-----	16	10	3	2	1	46	24	16	4	2	6	4	2	-----	-----	206
8	4	1	3	-----	54	31	2	20	1	100	54	2	41	3	13	10	2	1	-----	207
3	1	-----	2	-----	6	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
12	8	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
170	83	31	43	13	715	406	145	133	31	908	493	136	219	60	182	142	39	1	-----	210
3	2	-----	1	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	12	8	2	2	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	211
2	-----	1	1	-----	9	2	1	6	-----	23	13	2	7	1	15	8	3	2	-----	212
7	4	-----	3	-----	50	31	7	9	3	15	8	2	5	-----	13	11	2	-----	-----	213
4	4	-----	-----	-----	20	20	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	87,739	45,771	35,389	3,718	2,861	40,929	21,183	17,581	1,151	1,014
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	7,052	3,388	2,334	755	575	3,861	1,855	1,621	237	148
1	Typhoid fever	59	28	23	3	5	38	19	18	1	-------
2	Paratyphoid fever	3	1	2	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
7	Measles	27	15	10	2	-------	25	14	10	1	-------
8	Scarlet fever	163	81	73	5	4	109	58	50	1	-------
9	Whooping-cough	154	63	70	9	12	161	72	80	6	3
10	Diphtheria	156	73	72	8	3	63	31	29	-------	3
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	884	437	401	25	21	785	369	355	29	32
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	372	165	170	21	16	429	199	209	8	13
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	145	60	71	8	6	55	31	24	-------	-------
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	91	48	37	4	2	37	15	20	2	-------
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	89	55	34	-------	-------	30	18	11	1	-------
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	45	18	25	2	-------	21	10	11	-------	-------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	99	55	39	3	2	51	31	17	1	2
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	4	3	1	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	33	21	10	2	-------	28	19	6	2	1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	4,005	1,893	1,140	545	427	1,683	773	685	139	86
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	3,624	1,744	1,030	475	375	1,479	691	609	111	68
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	96	34	32	16	14	64	27	20	8	9
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	78	26	28	17	7	39	13	21	4	1
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	52	27	9	11	5	26	9	13	4	-------
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	7	5	-------	2	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	11	4	2	2	3	4	2	-------	-------	2
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	1	1	-------	-------	-------	4	2	1	1	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	8	3	4	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	33	18	8	4	3	25	11	13	1	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	6	4	2	-------	-------	3	1	-------	1	1
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	82	27	21	16	18	33	15	7	7	4
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	7	-------	4	2	1	3	1	-------	1	1
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	576	300	102	110	64	256	145	61	44	6
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	25	1	14	1	9	4	1	2	1	-------
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	31	14	15	1	1	43	22	19	-------	2
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	38	23	7	5	3	21	16	4	1	-------
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	3	2	1	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	6	1	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
43	Mycoses	19	15	4	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	22	13	8	1	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	10,889	5,050	5,346	201	292	4,123	1,800	2,219	39	65
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	10,407	4,913	5,041	194	259	3,969	1,756	2,122	36	55
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	389	318	52	14	5	125	106	17	2	-------
	Buccal cavity	314	262	39	9	4	102	89	11	2	-------
	Pharynx	75	56	13	5	1	23	17	6	-------	-------
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	5,058	2,706	2,161	105	86	1,855	970	865	16	14
	Esophagus	257	198	45	13	1	41	28	12	1	-------
	Stomach and duodenum	1,886	1,141	681	39	25	690	414	265	7	4
	Liver and biliary passages	736	295	419	6	16	395	169	223	1	2
	Pancreas	333	182	135	8	8	133	75	55	2	1
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	1,846	890	881	39	36	606	284	310	5	7
47	Cancer of respiratory system	627	483	118	19	7	146	95	47	3	1
48	Cancer of uterus	1,146	-------	1,053	-------	93	510	-------	494	-------	16
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	248	-------	242	-------	6	84	-------	82	-------	2
50	Cancer of breast	941	14	881	1	45	341	2	327	-------	12
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	943	910	-------	33	-------	362	352	-------	10	-------
52	Cancer of skin	184	111	71	2	-------	126	83	42	1	-------
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	871	371	463	20	17	410	148	248	4	10
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	4	-------	4	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	202	-------	174	-------	28	47	-------	41	-------	6
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	71	30	40	-------	1	13	5	8	-------	-------
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	4	-------	4	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	201	107	83	7	4	91	39	46	3	3
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	2,848	1,030	1,680	46	92	1,251	452	735	22	42
56	Acute rheumatic fever	114	53	54	4	3	62	28	29	-------	5
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	81	31	49	1	-------	57	20	37	-------	-------
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
26,485	14,679	11,500	163	143	19,204	10,177	7,864	656	507	30,899	14,803	11,688	2,428	1,980	25,010	7,646	5,819	6,057	5,488	
1,995	1,081	867	26	21	1,591	768	653	97	73	4,901	2,108	2,000	441	352	3,961	996	681	1,214	1,070	
23	13	10	-----	-----	17	7	9	-----	1	168	80	56	18	14	129	30	26	40	33	1
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	2	1	-----	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
3	2	1	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	5
2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
4	3	1	-----	-----	4	2	1	-----	1	96	47	47	1	1	17	6	4	2	5	7
106	52	54	-----	-----	66	30	36	-----	-----	49	24	24	-----	1	14	3	7	1	3	8
92	42	49	-----	1	44	18	16	6	4	250	102	105	15	28	145	27	34	39	45	9
12	5	7	-----	-----	26	17	8	1	-----	124	56	60	6	2	69	25	23	9	12	10
530	290	236	3	1	394	198	174	13	9	926	389	402	72	63	872	261	200	208	203	11a
328	169	155	3	1	232	109	109	10	4	413	185	188	25	14	270	74	63	65	68	11b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
22	8	14	-----	-----	43	17	24	2	-----	208	102	87	13	6	78	24	16	15	23	13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
44	20	24	-----	-----	17	12	5	-----	-----	27	17	9	1	-----	12	5	6	-----	1	15
41	24	17	-----	-----	34	27	7	-----	-----	28	12	12	4	-----	19	7	5	4	3	16
15	10	5	-----	-----	25	14	9	2	-----	14	1	10	3	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	17
29	19	10	-----	-----	20	15	4	1	-----	105	61	36	7	1	27	11	10	4	2	18
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	21
15	10	5	-----	-----	12	8	3	-----	1	19	13	2	4	-----	53	10	6	22	15	22
542	300	214	11	17	485	212	198	39	36	2,181	891	879	221	190	1,511	379	200	477	455	23-32
458	249	182	11	16	448	199	180	36	33	1,957	792	797	201	167	1,392	355	183	438	416	23
16	9	6	-----	1	9	4	5	-----	-----	69	31	24	10	4	25	6	1	12	6	24
17	9	8	-----	-----	8	1	5	1	1	71	28	29	4	10	21	3	5	4	9	25
15	10	5	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	16	11	4	-----	1	18	4	5	5	4	26
4	2	2	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	27a
4	2	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	5	2	-----	1	2	27b
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
2	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	4	2	-----	1	1	29
7	5	2	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	8	3	4	-----	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	30
2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	31
12	8	4	-----	-----	8	1	3	2	2	29	11	10	5	3	27	3	3	12	9	32a
4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	8	6	1	3	12	1	1	3	7	32b,c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	12	4	2	1	33
141	89	44	8	-----	127	65	26	21	15	176	76	36	42	22	457	56	23	257	121	34
7	1	6	-----	-----	11	1	8	-----	2	15	3	7	1	4	25	-----	2	6	17	35
21	13	8	-----	-----	13	4	8	1	-----	33	14	16	2	1	23	8	9	2	4	36
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
2	2	-----	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	38	19	12	4	3	180	47	35	47	51	38
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41a
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	2	4	-----	1	9	-----	-----	5	4	42
6	3	3	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	4	2	1	1	-----	6	2	-----	3	1	43
7	2	3	1	1	5	3	1	1	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	9	2	1	4	2	44
3,470	1,655	1,782	12	21	2,222	991	1,126	38	67	2,280	861	1,217	66	136	1,848	621	605	238	383	
3,348	1,614	1,703	12	19	2,146	967	1,079	38	62	2,186	837	1,161	64	124	1,737	594	566	226	351	45-53
94	80	14	-----	-----	87	68	13	5	1	75	47	23	2	3	73	51	8	8	6	45
72	61	11	-----	-----	71	54	11	5	1	57	34	19	2	2	62	43	8	6	5	
22	19	3	-----	-----	16	14	2	-----	-----	18	13	4	-----	1	11	8	-----	2	1	
1,725	950	762	8	5	1,026	529	460	21	16	1,023	464	488	33	38	721	282	198	137	104	46
37	30	7	-----	-----	22	15	3	2	2	13	10	3	-----	-----	11	1	3	6	1	
700	433	260	4	3	416	237	164	10	5	370	181	153	21	15	341	136	67	74	64	
272	120	147	4	1	188	74	107	2	5	259	100	143	6	10	115	58	27	22	8	
93	52	41	-----	-----	74	41	31	2	-----	55	27	25	1	2	39	20	11	7	1	
623	315	307	-----	1	326	162	155	5	4	326	146	164	5	11	215	67	90	28	30	
135	89	45	1	-----	91	55	34	1	1	58	37	16	4	1	107	77	13	15	2	47
346	-----	337	-----	9	215	-----	191	-----	24	322	-----	270	-----	52	269	-----	130	-----	139	48
71	-----	69	-----	2	60	-----	56	-----	4	38	-----	35	-----	3	36	-----	25	-----	11	49
302	2	299	-----	1	224	3	209	1	11	218	4	194	-----	20	147	1	94	1	51	50
341	339	-----	2	-----	198	191	-----	7	-----	158	141	-----	17	-----	151	104	-----	47	-----	51
64	40	24	-----	-----	59	37	22	-----	-----	85	53	29	3	-----	56	32	19	2	3	52
270	114	153	1	2	186	84	94	3	5	209	91	106	5	7	177	47	79	16	35	53
4	-----	4	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	8	-----	5	-----	3	54a
35	-----	33	-----	2	29	-----	25	-----	4	34	-----	24	-----	10	36	-----	14	-----	22	54b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54c
26	15	11	-----	-----	18	12	6	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	19	8	4	5	2	54d,e
2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	55a
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55c
54	26	28	-----	-----	24	12	12	-----	-----	51	22	26	2	1	47	19	16	7	5	55d,e
806	321	479	4	2	628	238	363	9	18	657	251	323	32	51	632	168	217	75	172	
41	17	22	2	-----	15	8	6	1	-----	30	11	11	4	4	25	8	4	6	7	56
52	18	34	-----	-----	30	10	20	-----	-----	34	14	17	1	2	19	6	5	2	6	57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	2,174	806	1,256	33	69	853	344	474	15	20
60	Scurvy	2	1	-------	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	19	6	6	3	4	18	6	2	4	6
63	Rickets	4	2	2	-------	-------	5	1	4	-------	-------
64	Osteomalacia	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	6	3	3	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	4	1	3	-------	-------	3	-------	3	-------	-------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	331	72	246	1	12	190	19	160	2	9
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	25	8	16	-------	1	10	5	5	-------	-------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	51	30	16	3	2	30	17	12	-------	1
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	29	11	17	-------	1	11	5	5	1	-------
69	Other general diseases	7	5	2	-------	-------	6	4	1	-------	1
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	722	368	323	15	16	330	188	137	4	1
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	33	14	16	2	1	35	15	20	-------	-------
71a	Pernicious anemia	191	84	97	3	7	118	63	54	-------	1
71b	Other anemias	29	15	13	1	-------	8	4	4	-------	-------
72a	True leukemias	288	145	133	5	5	94	59	32	3	-------
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	148	91	50	4	3	62	39	22	1	-------
73	Diseases of the spleen	18	13	5	-------	-------	9	6	3	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	15	6	9	-------	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	114	88	8	9	9	57	40	6	7	4
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	111	86	8	8	9	53	38	5	6	4
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	3	2	-------	1	-------	3	2	-------	1	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	7,300	3,578	3,225	286	211	4,609	2,256	2,161	92	100
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	80	42	30	6	2	84	43	40	-------	1
79a	Simple meningitis	113	70	37	3	3	77	42	31	2	2
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	15	11	3	1	-------	8	3	5	-------	-------
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	69	56	9	4	-------	30	23	7	-------	-------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	172	98	66	4	4	93	50	41	-------	2
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	5,156	2,451	2,396	158	151	3,422	1,636	1,646	67	73
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	499	228	243	21	7	234	110	120	-------	4
82c	Softening of brain	54	22	25	4	3	30	19	11	-------	-------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	67	30	27	4	6	162	78	77	4	3
83	General paralysis of insane	346	211	62	59	14	173	114	39	14	6
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	127	36	78	6	7	48	18	28	1	1
85	Epilepsy	164	95	58	6	5	70	41	27	-------	2
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	8	4	3	-------	1	5	3	2	-------	-------
87	Other diseases of nervous system	220	125	87	6	2	103	51	47	3	2
88	Diseases of organs of vision	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	142	87	66	4	5	49	16	29	1	3
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	67	31	35	-------	1	19	7	11	-------	1
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	26,320	14,188	10,377	969	786	11,179	6,046	4,625	263	245
90	Pericarditis	29	15	10	2	1	20	12	6	2	-------
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	204	88	105	5	6	82	40	36	3	3
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	41	14	26	1	-------	13	5	8	-------	-------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	2,471	1,202	1,119	84	66	1,314	664	556	51	43
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	260	118	130	6	6	117	50	52	8	7
93a	Acute myocarditis	309	160	143	-------	6	231	108	109	8	6
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	57	28	22	2	5	29	16	11	-------	2
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	11,113	5,746	4,634	394	339	3,167	1,583	1,469	61	54
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	2,284	1,158	1,045	38	43	1,121	543	533	20	25
94a	Angina pectoris	507	352	143	6	6	423	289	130	4	-------
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	2,974	2,042	877	37	18	1,970	1,304	582	48	36
95a	Functional diseases of heart	33	13	17	2	1	16	14	2	-------	-------
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	4,394	2,375	1,442	337	240	1,549	797	667	39	46
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	163	99	48	10	6	66	49	10	4	3
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	1,285	686	524	38	37	907	497	380	12	18
98	Gangrene	28	19	8	-------	1	27	13	13	1	-------
99	Other diseases of arteries	95	44	45	2	4	70	36	33	1	-------
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	42	19	21	1	1	22	9	12	-------	1
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	4	3	1	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	20	4	12	4	-------	24	9	14	1	-------
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	7	2	5	-------	-------	8	5	2	-------	1
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	6,222	3,279	2,296	406	241	3,237	1,645	1,335	142	115
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	12	7	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	30	17	12	1	-------	25	19	5	1	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	12	6	6	-------	-------	6	5	1	-------	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	79	41	34	2	2	31	13	17	1	-------
106b	Chronic bronchitis	109	53	54	-------	2	48	18	28	1	1
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	49	19	25	3	2	15	9	6	-------	-------
107a	Bronchopneumonia	2,178	1,058	871	156	93	1,257	581	573	39	64
107b	Capillary bronchitis	13	5	7	1	-------	5	2	-------	3	-------
108	Lobar pneumonia	3,150	1,737	1,054	228	131	1,426	777	521	85	43
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	81	47	31	2	1	169	84	75	5	5
110	Pleurisy	196	112	71	7	6	61	31	24	4	2
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	22	10	12	-------	-------	43	18	23	2	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
574	248	322	2	2	449	191	246	5	7	405	162	196	17	30	376	112	157	36	71	59
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	------	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	60
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	------	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	4	-----	-----	1	61
6	3	3	-----	-----	7	3	3	------	1	86	34	44	3	5	98	4	19	16	59	62
1	-------	1	-----	-----	3	-------	2	------	1	9	5	3	1	-----	10	4	1	3	2	63
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	------	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	64
5	-------	5	-----	-----	2	1	1	------	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	65
6	-------	6	-----	-----	8	-------	7	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	1	66a
64	6	58	-----	-----	67	10	52	------	5	48	7	32	2	7	39	9	16	2	12	66b
16	5	11	-----	-----	10	3	7	------	-----	6	-------	4	1	1	8	1	1	1	5	66c-e
24	16	8	-----	-----	25	10	11	2	2	14	8	3	2	1	30	14	5	5	6	67
7	2	5	-----	-----	7	2	5	------	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	68
10	6	4	-----	-----	4	-------	2	------	2	15	3	10	1	1	13	5	4	3	1	69
323	163	158	-----	2	184	118	6	1	1	205	103	92	5	5	129	48	38	17	26	
19	11	8	-----	-----	11	-------	4	------	-----	19	10	7	2	-----	11	2	4	3	2	70
129	59	69	-----	1	73	42	29	1	1	83	36	42	2	3	28	11	8	2	7	71a
15	5	9	-----	1	5	1	4	------	-----	16	8	6	1	1	13	2	4	1	6	71b
99	58	41	-----	-----	56	39	17	------	-----	53	27	25	-----	1	47	23	12	7	5	72a
54	27	27	-----	-----	33	25	8	------	-----	27	19	8	-----	-----	22	8	8	3	3	72b
4	2	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	------	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	7	2	1	1	3	73
3	1	2	-----	-----	1	-------	1	------	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	74
52	46	5	1	-----	23	19	2	1	1	59	42	6	8	3	34	19	3	8	4	
50	44	5	1	-----	22	18	2	1	1	55	40	4	8	3	30	17	2	8	3	75
1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	------	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	76
1	1	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	------	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	77a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	------	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	77b,c
3,325	1,729	1,568	15	13	2,217	1,150	958	47	62	2,903	1,405	1,116	200	182	1,900	519	470	469	442	
27	12	15	-----	-----	28	16	8	------	4	48	30	15	2	1	36	17	9	4	6	78
29	14	14	-----	1	23	14	8	1	-----	77	32	37	7	1	55	21	13	9	12	79a
3	3	-------	-----	-----	15	11	2	1	1	35	19	15	1	-----	10	5	4	-----	1	79b
17	12	4	1	-----	13	8	4	------	1	15	14	1	-----	-----	13	7	-----	6	-----	80
85	39	44	-----	2	50	30	16	3	1	48	27	15	3	3	22	6	8	4	4	81
2,569	1,337	1,213	11	8	1,706	869	757	31	49	2,069	963	838	127	141	1,366	368	351	302	345	82a
175	88	87	-----	-----	98	57	37	3	1	71	33	29	6	3	68	26	17	13	12	82b
12	6	6	-----	-----	16	8	8	------	-----	18	13	5	-----	-----	8	2	3	2	1	82c
25	11	14	-----	-----	28	6	21	1	-----	128	62	43	7	16	39	9	10	9	11	82d
60	42	13	3	2	48	32	6	7	3	121	62	20	33	6	111	12	7	73	19	83
62	22	40	-----	-----	31	15	16	------	-----	47	24	21	-----	2	20	4	7	6	3	84
73	41	32	-----	-----	43	23	18	------	2	64	30	21	9	4	46	6	7	23	10	85
6	2	4	-----	-----	9	5	4	------	-----	19	8	7	1	3	10	2	2	2	4	86
112	62	50	-----	-----	67	33	34	------	-----	64	36	26	2	-----	44	18	14	7	5	87
1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-------	1	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	88
43	23	20	-----	-----	31	16	15	------	-----	47	29	16	1	1	33	8	13	7	5	89a
26	15	11	-----	-----	10	7	3	------	-----	32	23	7	1	1	18	8	5	1	4	89b
6,650	3,937	2,648	38	27	4,882	2,739	1,867	167	109	6,626	3,222	2,310	557	537	5,492	1,809	1,294	1,239	1,150	
10	3	6	-----	1	14	9	3	1	1	28	13	8	3	4	7	1	1	3	2	90
44	25	19	-----	-----	37	16	20	------	1	30	9	14	5	2	61	14	11	15	21	91a
8	4	4	-----	-----	3	1	2	------	-----	19	5	11	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	91b
909	502	399	6	2	888	475	343	46	24	989	481	348	82	78	978	259	227	260	232	92a
80	47	31	2	-----	60	30	28	2	-----	134	60	50	11	13	57	19	25	3	10	92b
51	33	16	1	1	47	27	14	3	3	218	71	54	46	47	126	35	20	37	34	93a
8	4	4	-----	-----	13	9	1	2	1	78	28	22	10	18	7	1	3	1	2	93b
1,279	699	566	9	5	1,312	699	541	42	30	845	393	359	47	46	1,232	404	325	261	242	93c
775	433	334	4	4	501	255	221	14	11	1,085	504	398	101	82	332	109	106	62	55	93d
247	179	67	1	-----	170	113	53	1	3	228	144	61	13	10	188	94	34	39	21	94a
1,515	1,036	472	3	4	833	574	230	18	11	745	458	199	45	43	512	260	97	84	71	94b
29	19	10	-----	-----	30	14	15	------	1	32	17	8	3	4	17	4	8	1	4	95a
1,067	595	455	11	6	529	274	217	25	13	1,580	734	555	144	147	1,627	501	358	384	384	95b
26	18	8	-----	-----	36	21	6	5	4	36	21	6	7	2	69	23	3	30	13	96
494	290	202	-----	2	346	182	152	8	4	489	240	183	30	36	184	59	52	36	37	97
20	8	12	-----	-----	6	5	1	------	-----	16	10	3	1	2	15	3	5	7	1	98
45	21	24	-----	-----	31	19	11	------	1	25	14	9	2	-----	20	10	7	1	2	99
20	10	10	-----	-----	8	4	4	------	-----	10	2	7	-----	1	14	4	3	4	3	100
1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	------	-----	4	2	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	1	1	101
17	9	7	-----	1	11	5	5	------	1	29	15	9	4	1	38	7	9	7	15	102
5	1	2	1	1	6	6	-------	------	-----	6	1	5	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	3	-----	103
2,012	1,077	897	17	21	1,343	667	572	61	43	3,181	1,467	1,188	318	208	2,462	683	556	680	543	
4	1	3	-----	-----	5	2	3	------	-----	7	2	4	1	-----	4	-----	-----	2	2	104a
13	9	4	-----	-----	3	2	1	------	-----	11	3	8	-----	-----	12	2	6	1	3	104b
10	6	4	-----	-----	3	2	1	------	-----	25	14	10	1	-----	10	5	2	2	1	105
27	12	15	-----	-----	19	8	9	------	2	23	8	12	3	-----	17	2	5	6	4	106a
43	23	20	-----	-----	43	22	18	1	2	49	22	17	8	2	28	15	8	3	2	106b
26	14	11	-----	-----	17	7	9	------	1	27	8	14	3	2	10	4	3	-----	3	106c,d
768	376	376	6	10	497	229	232	20	16	945	425	376	73	71	1,063	296	229	301	237	107a
3	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-------	------	-----	3	2	-------	-----	1	4	1	-----	3	-----	107b
957	549	386	11	11	614	328	233	37	16	1,765	825	615	207	118	1,072	277	248	303	244	108
22	8	14	-----	-----	20	9	10	------	1	97	52	39	4	2	47	13	11	16	7	109
40	26	14	-----	-----	29	15	12	1	1	49	24	18	6	1	79	27	17	20	15	110
6	4	2	-----	-----	14	6	7	------	1	12	5	7	-----	-----	18	3	6	5	4	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	88	42	44	-------	2	64	33	31	-------	-------
112	Asthma	100	48	51	1	-------	52	29	23	-------	-------
113	Pulmonary emphysema	7	6	1	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	96	71	18	5	2	34	25	8	1	-------
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	5,354	2,631	2,242	163	118	2,188	1,120	954	59	55
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	257	118	122	11	6	138	66	68	2	2
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	46	17	25	1	3	12	6	6	-------	-------
116	Diseases of esophagus	14	11	1	2	-------	5	3	2	-------	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	412	305	86	18	3	147	107	34	3	3
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	186	146	36	4	-------	57	44	9	3	1
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	89	41	37	6	5	57	26	26	4	1
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	367	193	135	22	17	319	166	135	13	5
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	192	84	99	4	5	133	60	66	4	3
121	Appendicitis	1,047	600	392	32	23	370	225	123	10	12
122a	Hernia	368	190	164	9	5	118	68	45	3	2
122b	Intestinal obstruction	511	199	280	15	17	206	71	120	7	8
123	Other diseases of intestines	71	38	22	4	7	33	18	15	-------	-------
124	Cirrhosis of liver	939	597	308	25	9	229	136	78	6	9
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	19	6	10	1	2	12	5	5	1	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	54	29	21	3	1	38	17	19	-------	2
126	Biliary calculi	378	90	279	1	8	110	32	77	-------	1
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	269	100	166	1	2	120	40	78	2	-------
128	Diseases of pancreas	45	26	18	1	-------	20	6	13	1	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	90	41	41	3	5	64	24	36	-------	5
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	8,689	4,415	3,708	291	275	4,039	2,085	1,730	98	126
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	182	97	82	3	-------	131	65	51	8	7
131	Chronic nephritis	6,884	3,326	3,115	222	221	3,176	1,625	1,389	73	89
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	353	176	153	13	11	239	125	98	4	12
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	209	106	84	15	4	123	59	57	4	3
134	Calculi of urinary passages	126	84	38	3	1	35	23	10	1	1
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	38	20	17	1	-------	18	12	5	-------	1
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	42	32	2	8	-------	14	10	1	3	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	595	573	-------	22	-------	169	164	-------	5	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	5	1	-------	4	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	67	-------	64	-------	3	21	-------	21	-------	-------
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	125	-------	94	-------	31	82	-------	72	-------	10
139c	Diseases of uterus	60	-------	57	-------	3	27	-------	25	-------	2
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	3	-------	2	-------	1	2	-------	1	-------	1
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	450	-------	418	-------	32	195	-------	181	-------	14
140	Abortion with septic conditions	62	-------	60	-------	2	34	-------	31	-------	3
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	24	-------	24	-------	-------	12	-------	11	-------	1
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	1	-------	1	-------	-------	3	-------	3	-------	-------
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	29	-------	26	-------	3	7	-------	6	-------	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
144a	Placenta praevia	20	-------	20	-------	-------	8	-------	7	-------	1
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	42	-------	38	-------	4	19	-------	18	-------	1
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	89	-------	76	-------	13	33	-------	29	-------	4
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	74	-------	69	-------	5	31	-------	30	-------	1
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	14	-------	13	-------	1	16	-------	15	-------	1
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	35	-------	34	-------	1	9	-------	8	-------	1
149	Other accidents of childbirth	58	-------	55	-------	3	21	-------	21	-------	-------
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	97	53	33	7	4	44	24	18	-------	2
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	31	19	10	2	-------	13	7	6	-------	-------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	28	17	6	4	1	15	7	7	-------	1
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	38	17	17	1	3	16	10	5	-------	1
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	80	50	24	3	3	32	18	11	1	2
154	Osteomyelitis	51	37	11	1	2	19	13	5	-------	1
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	11	2	8	-------	1	5	2	2	-------	1
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	18	11	5	2	-------	8	3	4	1	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	721	370	334	10	7	301	174	122	1	4
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	107	48	57	2	-------	22	14	8	-------	-------
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	57	22	34	-------	1	25	8	17	-------	-------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	361	167	163	6	5	184	114	67	1	2
157d	Other congenital malformations	196	113	80	2	1	70	38	30	-------	2
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	2,450	1,380	918	88	64	1,230	678	479	33	40
158	Congenital debility	57	28	25	3	1	79	40	33	3	3
159	Premature birth	1,460	795	566	54	45	836	455	325	23	33
160	Injury at birth	696	421	243	26	6	191	109	75	4	3
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	237	136	84	5	12	124	74	46	3	1
162	XVI.—Senility	255	110	123	13	9	121	59	57	4	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
32	17	15	-----	-----	33	12	20	1	-----	64	24	33	4	3	35	14	10	4	7	111b
44	17	27	-----	-----	26	13	12	-----	1	62	24	27	5	6	31	12	5	5	9	112
4	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	113
14	10	4	-----	-----	18	11	5	1	1	39	27	7	3	2	31	12	6	9	4	114
1,526	884	624	10	8	1,172	605	502	40	25	2,079	1,084	774	111	110	1,617	567	407	365	280	
105	49	55	-----	1	66	33	30	2	1	83	45	30	5	3	55	14	20	7	14	115a
9	6	3	-----	-----	8	2	5	1	-----	19	10	6	2	1	15	1	3	7	4	115b
5	3	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	116
113	88	24	1	-----	99	84	13	1	1	116	72	25	10	9	92	48	8	27	9	117a
60	47	13	-----	-----	26	22	3	1	-----	43	33	7	2	1	29	21	2	5	1	117b
33	20	12	1	-----	27	19	6	1	1	84	36	31	8	9	75	23	11	20	21	118
100	61	36	3	-----	114	54	57	2	1	633	334	258	25	16	346	100	61	110	75	119
70	32	37	-----	1	80	24	53	2	1	191	91	77	9	14	90	24	19	20	27	120
315	197	114	4	-----	242	128	98	10	6	288	168	97	13	10	281	115	86	50	30	121
129	79	49	-----	1	82	44	29	8	1	67	37	17	8	5	70	24	22	17	7	122a
141	77	62	-----	2	112	50	54	4	4	160	67	68	8	17	170	52	53	29	36	122b
33	20	13	-----	-----	25	14	10	1	-----	21	10	7	1	3	28	4	7	9	8	123
149	93	53	1	2	112	65	36	5	6	149	101	34	9	5	207	95	46	41	25	124
2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	11	4	7	-----	-----	8	2	3	1	2	125a
15	10	5	-----	-----	17	8	8	1	-----	31	16	11	1	3	29	9	4	8	8	125b
108	35	73	-----	-----	86	28	56	1	1	63	16	40	1	6	28	9	18	1	-----	126
88	38	50	-----	-----	52	17	34	-----	1	58	16	34	3	5	50	14	26	5	5	127
22	13	9	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	9	4	5	-----	-----	5	-----	4	1	-----	128
29	15	14	-----	-----	17	8	8	-----	1	44	19	16	6	3	36	10	14	4	8	129
2,017	1,181	797	23	16	1,913	1,047	701	97	68	2,286	1,062	786	237	201	2,555	754	645	613	545	
43	17	24	1	1	55	26	21	4	4	94	48	29	10	7	131	32	24	41	34	130
1,357	734	591	18	14	1,405	746	534	78	47	1,433	637	508	149	139	1,961	575	525	442	419	131
154	88	64	2	-----	95	41	43	4	7	404	182	140	52	30	61	15	18	10	18	132
75	33	41	1	-----	60	32	27	1	-----	60	23	25	4	7	107	36	33	16	22	133
21	15	6	-----	-----	33	24	8	1	-----	23	10	11	1	1	21	11	6	1	3	134
23	20	3	-----	-----	17	11	4	2	-----	27	21	3	3	-----	24	7	4	12	1	135
3	2	1	-----	-----	9	8	-----	1	-----	10	7	-----	3	-----	32	7	-----	25	2	136
272	271	-----	1	-----	165	159	-----	6	-----	147	132	-----	15	-----	139	71	-----	68	-----	137
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
14	-----	14	-----	-----	12	-----	11	-----	1	12	-----	12	-----	-----	6	-----	4	-----	2	139a
33	-----	32	-----	1	45	-----	37	-----	8	50	-----	33	-----	17	52	-----	21	-----	31	139b
18	-----	18	-----	-----	16	-----	16	-----	-----	18	-----	18	-----	-----	14	-----	8	-----	6	139c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	7	139e
190	-----	189	-----	1	127	-----	117	-----	10	263	-----	248	-----	15	330	-----	156	-----	174	
31	-----	31	-----	-----	27	-----	23	-----	4	30	-----	29	-----	1	48	-----	21	-----	27	140
10	-----	10	-----	-----	7	-----	6	-----	1	18	-----	15	-----	3	14	-----	7	-----	7	141
1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	3	142a
9	-----	9	-----	-----	5	-----	4	-----	1	6	-----	5	-----	1	10	-----	4	-----	6	142b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	143
9	-----	9	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	10	-----	10	-----	-----	11	-----	5	-----	6	144a
14	-----	14	-----	-----	13	-----	12	-----	1	15	-----	15	-----	-----	31	-----	13	-----	18	144b
37	-----	36	-----	1	19	-----	18	-----	1	67	-----	62	-----	5	76	-----	34	-----	42	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
34	-----	34	-----	-----	29	-----	27	-----	2	60	-----	57	-----	3	81	-----	38	-----	43	146
4	-----	4	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	13	-----	13	-----	-----	22	-----	12	-----	10	147
13	-----	13	-----	-----	6	-----	6	-----	-----	9	-----	8	-----	1	6	-----	4	-----	2	148
28	-----	28	-----	-----	13	-----	13	-----	-----	29	-----	29	-----	-----	26	-----	17	-----	9	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	150
27	13	14	-----	-----	23	11	9	2	1	30	9	18	1	2	49	19	11	8	11	
8	5	3	-----	-----	9	5	3	-----	1	11	8	3	-----	-----	15	8	2	2	3	151
6	3	3	-----	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	6	1	4	1	-----	18	6	3	5	4	152
13	5	8	-----	-----	9	3	5	1	-----	13	-----	11	-----	2	16	5	6	1	4	153
46	27	19	-----	-----	13	10	3	-----	-----	33	26	5	1	1	35	12	7	10	6	
26	18	8	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	21	18	2	1	-----	26	9	5	8	4	154
2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	2	2	-----	1	3	1	1	-----	1	155
18	9	9	-----	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	6	2	1	2	1	156
283	163	119	1	-----	176	111	64	-----	1	213	115	93	4	1	191	71	58	41	21	
38	22	16	-----	-----	25	20	5	-----	-----	19	12	7	-----	-----	27	6	11	8	2	157a
34	16	18	-----	-----	13	7	6	-----	-----	19	10	9	-----	1	14	3	6	4	1	157b
140	83	56	1	-----	103	66	36	-----	1	124	63	58	3	-----	100	40	28	19	13	157c
71	42	29	-----	-----	35	18	17	-----	-----	51	30	20	1	-----	50	22	13	10	5	157d
947	564	378	3	2	645	355	259	25	6	1,257	626	518	64	49	1,244	380	256	325	283	
41	24	17	-----	-----	30	15	10	4	1	94	41	37	11	5	109	25	9	32	43	158
592	334	257	-----	1	420	234	172	12	2	901	441	386	39	35	815	241	182	201	191	159
235	160	74	1	-----	141	78	57	4	2	174	93	68	9	4	222	88	45	57	32	160
79	46	30	2	1	54	28	20	5	1	88	51	27	5	5	98	26	20	35	17	161
335	159	172	1	3	104	46	58	-----	-----	375	156	175	25	19	244	46	37	60	71	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	8,039	5,495	1,966	454	124	4,075	2,709	1,171	146	49
163-171	Suicide	1,244	958	266	14	6	591	453	129	5	4
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	196	99	93	-------	4	124	78	42	1	3
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	101	76	24	1	-------	58	38	20	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	318	267	51	-------	-------	129	102	27	-------	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	58	32	24	2	-------	24	16	8	-------	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	411	370	33	7	1	216	189	23	3	1
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	72	59	12	1	-------	23	18	5	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	67	42	22	2	1	6	5	1	-------	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	11	8	2	1	-------	6	5	-------	1	-------
171	Suicide by other means	10	5	5	-------	-------	5	2	3	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	502	227	80	167	28	164	77	32	45	10
173	Homicide by firearms	290	147	32	101	10	104	48	20	31	5
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	92	26	8	48	10	22	8	1	10	3
175	Homicide by other means	120	54	40	18	8	38	21	11	4	2
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	6,293	4,310	1,620	273	90	3,320	2,179	1,010	96	35
176	Attack by venomous animals	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	12	6	5	1	-------	12	6	6	-------	-------
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	107	87	18	1	1	49	44	3	2	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	103	83	18	1	1	28	23	3	2	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	4	4	-------	-------	-------	21	21	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	88	49	28	5	6	45	17	22	4	2
180	Conflagration	94	51	31	10	2	29	20	7	2	-------
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	300	152	116	17	15	156	80	66	3	7
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	238	106	104	13	15	129	53	66	3	7
	Associated with symbols 201-214	62	46	12	4	-------	27	27	-------	-------	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	60	37	19	2	2	34	20	11	1	2
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	58	36	18	2	2	33	20	11	-------	2
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
183	Accidental drowning	399	325	49	24	1	118	96	19	3	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	319	261	39	18	1	111	89	19	3	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	80	64	10	6	-------	7	7	-------	-------	-------
184	Traumatism by firearms	120	99	8	10	3	48	41	3	3	1
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	55	40	9	5	1	20	13	6	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	39	28	6	4	1	12	8	3	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	16	12	3	1	-------	8	5	3	-------	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	1,717	942	707	50	18	914	431	473	6	4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1,515	786	673	41	15	836	370	457	5	4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	202	156	34	9	3	78	61	16	1	-------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	654	529	96	23	6	390	311	63	15	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	19	15	1	3	-------	13	12	1	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	635	514	95	20	6	377	299	62	15	1
187	Cataclysm	5	5	-------	-------	-------	4	2	-------	1	1
188	Injuries by animals	25	24	1	-------	-------	20	18	1	-------	1
189	Hunger and thirst	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	10	7	1	2	-------	5	3	1	1	-------
191	Excessive heat	37	29	5	2	1	15	15	-------	-------	-------
192	Lightning	10	9	1	-------	-------	13	11	1	1	-------
193	Accidents due to electric currents	48	43	5	-------	-------	29	29	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	43	38	5	-------	-------	26	26	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	5	5	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	29	14	14	1	-------	19	8	11	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	29	14	14	1	-------	19	8	11	-------	-------
194b	Other accidents	2,452	1,808	500	112	32	1,393	1,008	317	52	16
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	185	140	29	13	3	126	96	27	3	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,267	1,668	471	99	29	1,267	912	290	49	16
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	62	48	6	6	2	2	1	-------	1	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	7	5	-------	2	-------	5	5	-------	-------	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	137	98	34	2	3	57	34	19	3	1
199	Sudden death	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	80	56	22	1	1	39	25	11	2	1
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	56	42	12	1	1	17	8	8	1	-------

Symbol	Supplemental Classification										
							Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214,* are retabulated in				
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	88	87	-------	1	-------	64	63	-------	1	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	25	24	1	-------	-------	11	10	1	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	27	23	2	2	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	65	53	5	7	-------	39	36	-------	3	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	196	151	42	1	2	152	108	34	8	2
207	Other railroad accidents	304	257	32	13	2	162	147	9	5	1
208	Street car and automobile collisions	30	24	2	4	-------	33	21	9	3	-------
209	Other street car accidents	56	40	12	3	1	14	7	7	-------	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	2,342	1,689	520	101	32	1,253	892	301	46	14
211	Motorcycle accidents	21	20	1	-------	-------	9	9	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	43	38	3	1	1	23	17	6	-------	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	61	50	5	6	-------	7	7	-------	-------	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	14	13	1	-------	-------	17	16	1	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2,414	1,634	763	11	6	1,870	1,253	526	70	21	3,276	2,111	719	346	100	2,005	882	325	586	212	
435	346	85	1	3	309	222	78	6	3	321	243	65	9	4	182	133	32	11	6	163-171
45	18	25	-----	2	52	25	27	-----	-----	57	29	26	1	1	34	16	14	2	2	163
43	34	9	-----	-----	12	9	3	-----	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	164
135	109	26	-----	-----	64	43	21	-----	-----	41	33	7	1	-----	13	7	3	1	2	165
15	9	6	-----	-----	8	3	5	-----	-----	20	15	4	1	-----	19	9	5	4	1	166
169	153	15	1	-----	148	126	15	5	2	164	136	22	4	2	97	85	8	3	1	167
16	13	3	-----	-----	15	13	1	1	-----	20	15	2	2	1	7	7	-----	-----	-----	168
7	6	1	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	8	6	1	1	-----	169
2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	170
3	2	-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	171
57	29	22	5	1	74	29	20	20	5	501	300	31	136	34	336	71	20	185	60	172-175
34	17	14	3	-----	43	21	6	13	3	383	238	22	105	18	193	49	13	99	32	173
4	1	1	1	1	11	3	5	3	-----	73	31	3	27	12	100	11	2	65	22	174
19	11	7	1	-----	20	5	9	4	2	45	31	6	4	4	43	11	5	21	6	175
1,922	1,259	656	5	2	1,487	1,002	428	44	13	2,454	1,568	623	201	62	1,487	678	273	390	146	176-198
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	-----	176
7	4	3	-----	-----	4	2	-----	-----	2	23	9	10	3	1	31	11	2	9	9	177
29	23	5	1	-----	31	22	8	-----	1	21	12	6	2	1	5	3	-----	2	-----	178
28	22	5	1	-----	31	22	8	-----	1	19	10	6	2	1	4	3	-----	1	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	
23	7	16	-----	-----	21	12	8	-----	1	37	28	7	2	-----	40	12	8	8	12	179
21	11	10	-----	-----	12	9	2	1	-----	40	24	10	3	3	14	2	-----	6	6	180
88	44	43	-----	1	105	51	47	6	1	183	76	80	13	14	145	39	45	25	36	181
72	32	39	-----	1	85	34	45	5	1	170	65	80	11	14	140	34	45	25	36	
16	12	4	-----	-----	20	17	2	1	-----	13	11	-----	2	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	
18	12	6	-----	-----	16	12	2	2	-----	33	19	10	4	-----	24	3	6	8	7	182
17	11	6	-----	-----	15	11	2	2	-----	33	19	10	4	-----	24	3	6	8	7	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
98	87	11	-----	-----	87	72	12	3	-----	163	115	24	22	2	163	76	15	63	9	183
86	75	11	-----	-----	74	60	11	3	-----	140	99	19	20	2	109	43	6	52	8	
12	12	-----	-----	-----	13	12	1	-----	-----	23	16	5	2	-----	54	33	9	11	1	
42	38	3	1	-----	54	48	2	4	-----	64	47	8	6	1	59	33	3	18	5	184
26	23	3	-----	-----	21	9	10	1	1	38	28	5	2	3	20	8	2	7	3	185
19	17	2	-----	-----	14	5	7	1	1	26	18	3	2	3	17	6	1	7	3	
7	6	1	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	12	10	2	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	
677	321	355	-----	1	426	215	199	9	3	560	247	271	26	16	246	88	92	50	16	186a
616	265	350	-----	1	369	167	195	4	3	493	191	267	19	16	200	68	86	30	16	
61	56	5	-----	-----	57	48	4	5	-----	67	56	4	7	-----	46	20	6	20	-----	
240	198	42	-----	-----	171	141	24	5	1	265	220	20	23	2	194	109	18	59	8	186b
16	14	2	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	6	5	-----	1	-----	17	10	-----	7	-----	
224	184	40	-----	-----	163	134	23	5	1	259	215	20	22	2	177	99	18	52	8	
2	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	18	6	5	5	2	6	1	1	2	2	187
18	18	-----	-----	-----	16	14	2	-----	-----	14	10	2	2	-----	13	7	-----	6	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	189
9	5	3	1	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	5	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	190
17	12	5	-----	-----	20	16	4	-----	-----	15	8	3	3	1	7	2	-----	4	1	191
9	9	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	10	9	-----	1	-----	16	9	1	6	-----	192
20	17	3	-----	-----	29	27	1	1	-----	16	15	-----	1	-----	16	9	1	6	-----	193
19	16	3	-----	-----	29	27	1	1	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	14	9	-----	5	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	7	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	
20	10	10	-----	-----	12	8	4	-----	-----	11	7	2	-----	2	14	4	3	3	4	194a
20	10	10	-----	-----	12	8	4	-----	-----	11	7	2	-----	2	14	4	3	3	4	
558	419	137	2	-----	449	335	99	12	3	929	660	158	77	14	465	259	74	105	27	194b
59	47	12	-----	-----	47	35	8	3	1	100	78	14	6	2	77	36	9	26	6	
499	372	125	2	-----	402	300	91	9	2	829	602	144	71	12	388	223	65	79	21	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	-----	2	-----	4	2	-----	2	-----	198
67	45	21	1	-----	71	49	20	1	1	275	155	100	12	8	282	52	24	111	95	
13	9	4	-----	-----	14	8	6	-----	-----	20	14	6	-----	-----	37	7	3	13	14	199
40	28	11	1	-----	34	24	9	-----	1	130	68	53	5	4	114	17	11	43	43	200a
14	8	6	-----	-----	23	17	5	1	-----	125	73	41	7	4	131	28	10	55	38	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

14	13	-----	1	-----	10	9	-----	1	-----	157	134	-----	23	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	201
29	27	2	-----	-----	15	14	-----	1	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	202
3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
26	24	2	-----	-----	39	36	1	2	-----	21	21	-----	-----	-----	27	18	1	8	-----	205
65	50	15	-----	-----	65	42	21	2	-----	28	20	5	1	2	7	3	2	2	-----	206
72	67	5	-----	-----	60	53	3	4	-----	143	123	7	12	1	69	40	2	23	4	207
2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	208
4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	9	6	2	1	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	209
545	401	143	1	-----	431	324	96	8	3	799	567	157	64	11	496	265	90	116	25	210
4	3	1	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	211
39	33	6	-----	-----	24	21	2	1	-----	23	22	-----	1	-----	21	14	1	5	1	212
11	11	-----	-----	-----	11	10	1	-----	-----	14	9	3	2	-----	41	29	3	9	-----	213
8	8	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	11,465	6,190	5,224	29	22	22,083	9,257	7,830	2,752	2,244
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	796	412	376	5	3	2,459	776	576	640	467
1	Typhoid fever	14	9	5	-------	-------	29	14	5	3	7
2	Paratyphoid fever	2	1	1	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
3	Typhus fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	2	2	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	2	-------	2	-------	-------	38	16	11	3	8
8	Scarlet fever	5	2	3	-------	-------	14	11	2	-------	1
9	Whooping-cough	31	17	14	-------	-------	101	24	29	24	24
10	Diphtheria	6	4	2	-------	-------	20	6	12	1	1
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	236	112	114	1	2	212	69	80	40	23
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	90	40	50	-------	-------	81	31	30	13	7
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	13	6	7	-------	-------	41	16	11	8	6
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	9	4	5	-------	-------	7	2	4	-------	1
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	17	9	8	-------	-------	16	8	8	-------	-------
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	4	3	1	-------	-------	18	12	5	1	-------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	12	8	4	-------	-------	47	18	7	15	7
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
22	Tetanus	2	1	1	-------	-------	7	5	-------	1	1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	287	146	136	4	1	1,405	451	314	352	288
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	244	123	116	4	1	1,317	429	291	327	270
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	9	3	6	-------	-------	30	7	8	9	6
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	14	6	8	-------	-------	21	2	4	10	5
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	2	-------	2	-------	-------	13	6	4	2	1
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	1	1
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	2	2	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	2	1	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	6	5	1	-------	-------	8	3	2	1	2
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	7	6	1	-------	-------	7	2	2	1	2
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	47	32	15	-------	-------	362	74	37	168	83
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	3	1	2	-------	-------	21	1	7	7	6
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	8	5	3	-------	-------	12	5	5	1	1
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
43	Mycoses	1	1	-------	-------	-------	6	4	2	-------	-------
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	4	2	2	-------	-------	16	6	6	2	2
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	1,340	581	758	1	-------	2,315	911	1,110	121	173
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	1,293	571	721	1	-------	2,236	886	1,074	119	157
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	44	38	6	-------	-------	77	58	11	7	1
	Buccal cavity	37	33	4	-------	-------	70	53	10	6	1
	Pharynx	7	5	2	-------	-------	7	5	1	1	-------
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	672	339	332	1	-------	1,000	447	421	74	58
	Esophagus	19	11	8	-------	-------	37	25	8	3	1
	Stomach and duodenum	241	130	110	1	-------	364	172	127	33	32
	Liver and biliary passages	103	43	60	-------	-------	161	56	83	13	9
	Pancreas	36	20	16	-------	-------	79	44	26	8	1
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	273	135	138	-------	-------	359	150	177	17	15
47	Cancer of respiratory system	51	30	21	-------	-------	168	112	42	11	3
48	Cancer of uterus	158	-------	158	-------	-------	259	-------	211	-------	48
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	21	-------	21	-------	-------	66	-------	63	-------	3
50	Cancer of breast	103	1	102	-------	-------	219	1	197	-------	21
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	103	103	-------	-------	-------	169	150	-------	19	-------
52	Cancer of skin	33	19	14	-------	-------	49	30	15	1	3
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	108	41	67	-------	-------	229	88	114	7	20
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	1	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	24	-------	24	-------	-------	24	-------	13	-------	11
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	7	2	5	-------	-------	42	19	18	2	3
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	13	8	5	-------	-------	12	6	4	-------	2
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	266	106	159	-------	1	618	177	338	37	66
56	Acute rheumatic fever	14	11	3	-------	-------	54	18	16	5	15
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	13	5	8	-------	-------	29	13	12	-------	4
58	Gout	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
52,249	26,787	24,500	530	431	53,472	28,585	21,901	1,683	1,303	26,905	15,247	11,238	231	189	23,856	5,635	4,374	7,151	6,696	
3,003	1,727	1,121	102	53	4,126	2,103	1,399	379	245	2,040	1,127	808	59	46	3,855	706	571	1,300	1,278	
15	9	6	-----	-----	32	17	14	1	-----	9	5	3	-----	1	77	22	10	22	23	1
2	1	1	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	5
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	6
27	18	9	-----	-----	12	7	5	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	60	16	16	12	16	7
41	20	21	-----	-----	148	66	78	2	2	43	23	20	-----	-----	5	2	-----	2	1	8
95	47	41	3	4	135	62	59	7	7	72	37	35	-----	-----	108	13	24	35	36	9
21	12	9	-----	-----	71	40	28	2	1	14	8	6	-----	-----	56	15	12	15	14	10
336	158	176	-----	2	578	327	223	22	6	456	238	216	1	1	899	203	185	274	237	11a
96	46	49	1	-----	264	136	113	6	9	163	88	74	1	-----	295	78	53	74	90	11b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
8	6	2	-----	-----	25	10	13	1	1	14	5	8	-----	1	120	24	18	38	40	13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
39	20	19	-----	-----	49	24	25	-----	-----	34	16	17	-----	1	10	2	7	1	-----	15
23	16	7	-----	-----	56	33	22	1	-----	51	30	21	-----	-----	58	16	16	15	11	16
20	15	4	1	-----	19	8	10	1	-----	27	14	13	-----	-----	12	4	3	2	3	17
72	47	23	1	1	43	26	15	2	-----	26	15	10	-----	1	24	8	7	5	4	18
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	21
13	10	3	-----	-----	29	26	1	-----	2	14	10	4	-----	-----	22	6	4	9	3	22
1,908	1,138	671	62	37	2,137	1,025	659	264	189	911	509	319	47	36	1,287	181	160	435	511	23-32
1,786	1,057	624	60	35	1,887	914	569	236	168	823	454	295	42	32	1,219	167	153	413	486	23
43	25	16	1	1	70	31	26	8	5	18	10	5	3	-----	9	2	1	2	4	24
14	6	8	-----	-----	36	8	12	6	10	10	7	3	-----	-----	28	4	3	9	12	25
20	12	8	-----	-----	27	19	5	2	1	13	8	4	-----	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	26
2	2	-----	-----	-----	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	27a
4	3	1	-----	-----	6	4	-----	2	-----	6	4	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	2	-----	27b
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
7	5	1	1	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	5	1	1	1	2	29
22	14	8	-----	-----	29	16	11	1	1	17	10	5	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	30
2	1	1	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	31
7	2	4	-----	1	29	22	-----	7	-----	12	8	3	-----	1	13	4	1	3	5	32a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	1	34	-----	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	32b,c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
225	139	47	33	6	401	220	87	68	26	151	98	40	8	5	445	39	10	234	162	34
12	2	8	-----	2	8	1	5	1	1	7	3	3	1	-----	19	-----	1	10	8	35
30	15	15	-----	-----	72	47	24	-----	1	13	10	3	-----	-----	25	3	11	7	4	36
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
2	1	-----	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	312	66	33	103	110	38
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	40
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41b
2	2	-----	-----	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	2	42
6	2	4	-----	-----	4	2	1	1	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	1	43
8	1	6	-----	1	17	8	9	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	5	2	-----	2	1	44
7,063	3,087	3,875	46	55	5,888	2,682	3,019	64	123	3,862	1,966	1,865	21	10	1,439	338	445	186	470	
6,819	3,006	3,718	44	51	5,561	2,566	2,836	62	97	3,748	1,934	1,785	21	8	1,332	327	422	183	400	45-53
281	234	44	3	-----	171	131	38	2	-----	116	91	22	3	-----	69	29	23	7	10	45
216	180	33	3	-----	137	110	27	-----	-----	98	81	15	2	-----	52	20	18	5	9	
65	54	11	-----	-----	34	21	11	2	-----	18	10	7	1	-----	17	9	5	2	1	
3,329	1,637	1,643	28	21	2,740	1,504	1,172	35	29	1,973	1,138	821	13	1	527	163	146	108	110	46
150	122	26	2	-----	95	64	26	4	1	81	57	21	3	-----	7	3	-----	4	-----	
1,162	612	527	14	9	1,185	728	431	13	13	914	597	312	4	1	238	65	58	55	60	
365	139	218	6	2	365	159	201	3	2	242	95	145	2	-----	113	35	31	25	22	
243	117	125	1	-----	159	90	64	5	-----	135	77	57	1	-----	22	15	2	2	3	
1,409	647	747	5	10	936	463	450	10	13	601	312	286	3	-----	147	45	55	22	25	
374	255	114	3	2	299	215	73	11	-----	146	103	40	1	2	28	8	13	6	1	47
630	-----	616	-----	14	638	-----	596	-----	42	264	-----	262	-----	2	293	-----	111	-----	182	48
220	-----	217	-----	3	141	-----	135	-----	6	107	-----	106	-----	1	11	-----	8	-----	3	49
732	9	715	-----	8	513	3	494	1	15	311	2	307	-----	2	125	1	66	-----	58	50
606	598	-----	8	-----	472	465	-----	7	-----	393	391	-----	2	-----	95	55	-----	40	-----	51
97	57	40	-----	-----	96	60	35	1	-----	41	23	18	-----	-----	53	30	15	2	6	52
550	216	329	2	3	491	188	293	5	5	397	186	209	2	-----	131	41	40	20	30	53
10	-----	10	-----	-----	8	-----	7	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	54a
89	-----	85	-----	4	111	-----	88	-----	23	49	-----	47	-----	2	69	-----	11	-----	58	54b
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54c
70	36	32	2	-----	26	11	13	2	-----	30	14	16	-----	-----	5	-----	2	1	2	54d,e
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	55a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	55c
74	45	29	-----	-----	179	105	73	-----	1	32	18	14	-----	-----	30	11	9	2	8	55d,e
1,800	585	1,186	14	15	1,820	628	1,122	23	47	904	345	555	1	3	608	107	155	124	222	
41	21	20	-----	-----	65	34	26	4	1	30	18	12	-----	-----	29	8	6	9	6	56
59	10	48	-----	1	85	27	57	1	-----	53	22	31	-----	-----	21	5	6	5	5	57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	200	79	120	-------	1	442	131	254	22	35
60	Scurvy	2	1	1	-------	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
61	Beriberi	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	1	-------	1	-------	-------	10	4	-------	3	3
63	Rickets	4	2	2	-------	-------	3	1	-------	1	1
64	Osteomalacia	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	2	1	-------
66a	Simple goiter	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	7	-------	7	-------	-------	52	4	42	-------	6
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	5	2	3	-------	-------	8	2	5	1	-------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	13	5	8	-------	-------	9	2	4	2	1
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	5	-------	5	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
69	Other general diseases	2	1	1	-------	-------	4	1	2	1	-------
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	84	42	42	-------	-------	128	63	53	6	6
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	6	4	2	-------	-------	7	3	4	-------	-------
71a	Pernicious anemia	34	14	20	-------	-------	25	9	11	1	4
71b	Other anemias	5	1	4	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
72a	True leukemias	17	10	7	-------	-------	56	32	20	3	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	17	10	7	-------	-------	31	17	12	2	-------
73	Diseases of the spleen	4	2	2	-------	-------	6	1	5	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	23	22	1	-------	-------	57	43	4	10	-------
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	21	21	-------	-------	-------	54	42	3	9	-------
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	2	1	1	-------	-------	3	1	1	1	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	1,259	629	627	1	2	2,178	854	850	258	216
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	9	7	2	-------	-------	16	8	7	-------	1
79a	Simple meningitis	12	8	4	-------	-------	34	18	9	3	4
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	3	3	-------	-------	3	-------	1	-------	2
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	12	10	2	-------	-------	14	9	1	4	-------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	20	13	7	-------	-------	44	23	13	5	3
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,001	493	505	1	2	1,698	622	707	195	174
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	76	35	41	-------	-------	114	51	48	7	8
82c	Softening of brain	4	2	2	-------	-------	6	3	3	-------	-------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	13	3	10	-------	-------	22	8	8	3	3
83	General paralysis of insane	16	8	8	-------	-------	88	56	6	24	2
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	7	3	4	-------	-------	17	3	3	5	6
85	Epilepsy	17	11	6	-------	-------	28	12	6	6	4
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	10	7	3	-------	-------	5	3	1	-------	1
87	Other diseases of nervous system	33	13	20	-------	-------	40	18	16	2	4
88	Diseases of organs of vision	2	-------	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	13	8	5	-------	-------	28	10	12	4	2
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	8	5	3	-------	-------	20	9	9	-------	2
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	3,478	1,990	1,471	11	6	5,665	2,676	2,156	429	404
90	Pericarditis	3	-------	3	-------	-------	10	6	3	1	-------
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	17	7	10	-------	-------	38	17	16	3	2
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	479	271	207	-------	1	837	353	319	77	88
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	25	13	11	1	-------	12	6	5	1	-------
93a	Acute myocarditis	46	20	26	-------	-------	115	35	31	27	22
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	2	-------	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	785	419	366	-------	-------	1,953	852	854	135	112
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	190	104	86	-------	-------	160	61	79	10	10
94a	Angina pectoris	213	138	75	-------	-------	203	140	53	7	3
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	609	407	199	2	1	919	593	243	50	33
95a	Functional diseases of heart	6	5	1	-------	-------	6	3	3	-------	-------
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	684	375	278	8	3	1,034	451	402	82	99
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	10	6	4	-------	-------	11	6	3	-------	2
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	387	200	186	-------	1	327	133	136	32	26
98	Gangrene	12	6	6	-------	-------	4	1	1	-------	2
99	Other diseases of arteries	12	8	4	-------	-------	21	11	5	2	3
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	7	3	4	-------	-------	10	5	3	1	1
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	9	6	3	-------	-------	4	2	-------	1	1
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	923	514	404	1	4	1,973	732	625	359	257
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	5	3	2	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	2	1	1	-------	-------	5	2	3	-------	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	5	3	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	21	8	13	-------	-------	30	11	8	4	7
106b	Chronic bronchitis	22	13	9	-------	-------	37	17	16	1	3
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	15	10	5	-------	-------	12	4	5	2	1
107a	Bronchopneumonia	394	212	179	1	2	812	307	269	127	109
107b	Capillary bronchitis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------	2	1	1
108	Lobar pneumonia	376	223	151	-------	2	962	346	286	208	122
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	18	11	7	-------	-------	4	2	-------	2	-------
110	Pleurisy	13	6	7	-------	-------	36	14	14	3	5
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	9	2	7	-------	-------	7	4	1	2	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1,493	475	996	11	11	1,267	447	780	10	30	650	258	389	1	12	255	64	84	47	60	59
3	2	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	61
113	10	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	5	3	1	-----	1	234	16	33	55	130	62
4	2	1	1	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	63
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	64
3	2	1	-----	-----	6	1	5	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	65
7	2	5	-----	-----	14	3	11	-----	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	66a
83	17	64	1	1	202	34	155	5	8	114	18	96	-----	-----	30	2	15	-----	13	66b
26	6	20	-----	-----	23	4	18	-----	1	13	5	8	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	66c-e
47	31	14	1	1	123	57	58	3	5	13	7	6	-----	-----	6	-----	4	1	1	67
11	3	8	-----	-----	15	9	6	-----	-----	12	6	6	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	68
9	3	5	-----	1	8	5	3	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	21	8	5	5	3	69
431	226	201	3	1	445	228	204	8	5	311	183	126	-----	2	94	45	22	12	15	
21	12	9	-----	-----	23	11	12	-----	-----	12	7	5	-----	-----	9	5	1	1	2	70
90	31	58	1	-----	167	82	84	1	-----	87	51	36	-----	-----	29	14	9	1	5	71a
11	5	6	-----	-----	18	8	9	-----	1	10	5	5	-----	-----	7	1	2	3	1	71b
168	88	79	-----	1	142	81	58	2	1	127	71	54	-----	2	37	20	8	4	5	72a
123	82	40	1	-----	66	39	23	3	1	59	40	19	-----	-----	9	5	2	2	-----	72b
11	5	6	-----	-----	20	5	11	2	2	9	6	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	73
7	3	3	1	-----	9	2	7	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	74
220	186	25	7	2	92	71	15	4	2	62	54	6	1	1	27	13	1	12	1	
209	178	24	5	2	86	67	13	4	2	57	51	4	1	1	25	13	-----	12	-----	75
6	4	-----	2	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	76
5	4	1	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	77b,c
5,079	2,317	2,674	39	49	5,346	2,586	2,553	101	106	2,842	1,492	1,316	15	19	1,817	468	421	413	515	
33	21	11	1	-----	67	33	31	3	-----	17	8	9	-----	-----	20	6	3	7	4	78
66	35	30	1	-----	89	41	33	4	11	33	17	16	-----	-----	45	15	12	10	8	79a
14	12	2	-----	-----	14	7	7	-----	-----	8	4	2	1	1	5	2	-----	2	1	79b
34	26	6	1	1	31	23	8	-----	-----	21	18	3	-----	-----	7	3	2	2	-----	80
106	57	49	-----	-----	124	59	63	-----	2	85	52	31	1	1	28	7	9	4	8	81
3,904	1,701	2,144	26	33	3,792	1,785	1,890	47	70	2,064	1,039	1,008	7	10	1,389	329	312	330	418	82a
396	172	218	3	3	404	196	197	6	5	232	121	110	-----	1	31	19	7	3	2	82b
36	19	15	1	1	28	16	12	-----	-----	36	20	14	1	1	3	1	1	1	-----	82c
21	6	14	-----	1	153	66	82	2	3	31	14	15	-----	2	113	26	38	21	28	82d
87	67	11	5	4	154	96	25	25	8	60	48	8	4	-----	28	20	3	5	-----	83
8	3	5	-----	-----	52	21	23	4	4	21	9	11	-----	1	28	5	5	3	15	84
79	59	19	-----	1	99	56	39	4	-----	42	23	18	-----	1	49	14	10	15	12	85
13	6	5	-----	2	17	8	9	-----	-----	14	8	6	-----	-----	22	2	3	5	12	86
161	76	83	1	1	179	96	78	3	2	112	68	43	-----	1	23	12	7	3	1	87
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	88
83	35	46	-----	2	86	54	29	3	-----	43	29	13	1	-----	19	6	8	3	2	89a
38	22	16	-----	-----	55	28	26	-----	1	23	14	9	-----	-----	5	1	1	1	2	89b
17,468	9,062	8,129	140	137	14,914	8,409	5,917	313	275	7,051	4,095	2,897	32	27	3,405	1,035	731	832	807	
12	9	3	-----	-----	27	10	15	2	-----	12	9	3	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	-----	90
113	56	54	1	2	97	44	47	4	2	75	40	34	1	-----	19	5	8	3	3	91a
8	5	3	-----	-----	34	14	14	3	3	2	-----	2	-----	-----	9	4	1	-----	4	91b
1,823	793	995	14	21	1,885	980	842	38	25	985	533	439	2	11	846	186	149	254	257	92a
105	47	55	3	-----	157	81	74	1	1	49	24	25	-----	-----	22	5	8	4	5	92b
114	47	66	-----	1	199	112	73	8	6	22	13	9	-----	-----	48	12	10	11	15	93a
13	8	5	-----	-----	41	17	16	3	5	3	-----	3	-----	-----	8	1	2	4	1	93b
4,974	2,279	2,627	32	36	4,352	2,348	1,827	89	88	1,655	881	761	9	4	774	223	195	188	168	93c
1,185	580	593	7	5	1,665	869	752	20	24	438	226	209	2	1	136	44	26	36	30	93d
306	187	115	1	3	428	302	120	5	1	116	81	35	-----	-----	148	83	37	13	15	94a
3,012	2,022	962	13	15	2,447	1,696	693	38	20	1,890	1,295	585	6	4	296	152	64	38	42	94b
5	-----	5	-----	-----	30	11	17	2	-----	21	13	8	-----	-----	11	7	2	2	-----	95a
4,384	2,324	1,954	59	47	2,244	1,180	900	80	84	1,114	643	457	9	5	817	227	158	223	209	95b
88	66	16	5	1	97	65	19	8	5	41	32	9	-----	-----	24	12	3	6	3	96
1,188	569	611	3	5	1,010	580	412	11	7	505	244	258	2	1	168	55	58	31	30	97
7	4	3	-----	-----	38	25	12	1	-----	11	8	2	-----	1	13	2	2	5	4	98
67	40	27	-----	-----	89	42	46	-----	1	45	23	22	-----	-----	15	5	5	4	1	99
46	20	24	1	1	28	10	17	-----	1	29	13	16	-----	-----	10	4	2	-----	4	100
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	101
10	3	7	-----	-----	33	13	18	-----	2	33	15	18	-----	-----	29	6	4	7	12	102
8	3	4	1	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	7	2	1	2	2	103
4,539	2,449	1,991	63	36	4,769	22,615	1,681	333	140	2,425	1,376	993	31	25	2,016	526	373	664	453	
2	-----	2	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	8	1	104a
18	12	6	-----	-----	19	9	9	1	-----	15	11	4	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	104b
11	4	7	-----	-----	18	10	8	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	105
49	24	25	-----	-----	75	32	41	-----	2	23	8	15	-----	-----	16	4	6	3	3	106a
58	34	24	-----	-----	88	53	34	1	-----	51	29	22	-----	-----	18	6	7	2	3	106b
23	9	14	-----	-----	45	28	17	-----	-----	20	16	4	-----	-----	10	2	3	3	2	106c,d
2,214	1,089	1,062	38	25	1,501	765	642	53	41	1,058	575	460	12	11	471	136	99	127	109	107a
7	2	5	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	107b
1,857	1,092	734	22	9	2,370	1,338	688	259	85	1,015	598	390	17	11	1,259	326	206	453	274	108
25	12	12	1	-----	247	137	95	11	4	32	20	10	1	1	117	17	21	44	35	109
112	75	35	1	1	115	79	31	3	2	46	27	18	-----	1	31	16	7	4	4	110
39	19	18	1	1	34	17	15	-----	2	33	17	16	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	2	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	22	13	9	-------	-------	9	2	5	2	-------
112	Asthma	10	5	5	-------	-------	33	10	14	2	7
113	Pulmonary emphysema	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	11	4	7	-------	-------	19	12	2	3	2
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	659	363	291	3	2	1,162	490	403	141	128
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	30	10	19	-------	1	51	15	20	6	10
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	9	7	2	-------	-------	7	4	1	1	1
116	Diseases of esophagus	1	-------	1	-------	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	41	27	14	-------	-------	85	55	8	18	4
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	20	13	7	-------	-------	31	19	8	4	-------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	18	13	5	-------	-------	28	12	5	6	5
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	126	72	53	1	-------	226	86	68	36	36
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	53	27	25	-------	1	63	20	24	7	12
121	Appendicitis	119	70	48	1	-------	141	77	39	16	9
122a	Hernia	44	33	11	-------	-------	98	51	38	4	5
122b	Intestinal obstruction	58	31	26	1	-------	112	30	45	16	21
123	Other diseases of intestines	6	2	4	-------	-------	25	10	7	2	6
124	Cirrhosis of liver	52	36	16	-------	-------	104	58	34	7	5
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	3	2	1	-------	-------	8	1	4	2	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	1	1	-------	-------	-------	14	7	2	4	1
126	Biliary calculi	38	10	28	-------	-------	71	15	50	1	5
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	33	4	29	-------	-------	57	13	36	6	2
128	Diseases of pancreas	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	18	9	5	1	3
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	7	5	2	-------	-------	21	7	9	3	2
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	879	497	380	-------	2	2,522	1,068	904	287	263
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	29	10	18	-------	1	38	10	10	13	5
131	Chronic nephritis	686	370	316	-------	-------	2,226	912	835	242	237
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	28	16	12	-------	-------	9	6	3	-------	-------
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	17	10	7	-------	-------	43	14	22	1	6
134	Calculi of urinary passages	14	10	4	-------	-------	33	20	8	3	2
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	6	4	1	-------	1	5	4	-------	1	-------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	2	2	-------	-------	-------	6	2	1	3	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	74	74	-------	-------	-------	122	100	-------	22	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	1	1	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	6	-------	6	-------	-------	7	-------	3	-------	4
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	8	-------	8	-------	-------	20	-------	14	-------	6
139c	Diseases of uterus	8	-------	8	-------	-------	7	-------	7	-------	-------
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	3
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	100	-------	100	-------	-------	117	-------	80	-------	37
140	Abortion with septic conditions	9	-------	9	-------	-------	15	-------	12	-------	3
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	-------	6	-------	2
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	3
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	2	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
144a	Placenta praevia	5	-------	5	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	12	-------	12	-------	-------	13	-------	9	-------	4
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	24	-------	24	-------	-------	23	-------	14	-------	9
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	12	-------	12	-------	-------	16	-------	9	-------	7
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	7	-------	7	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	14	-------	14	-------	-------	9	-------	8	-------	1
149	Other accidents of childbirth	13	-------	13	-------	-------	24	-------	18	-------	6
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	13	8	5	-------	-------	16	6	6	1	3
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	5	4	1	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	1	-------	1	-------	-------	11	5	3	1	2
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	7	4	3	-------	-------	3	-------	2	-------	1
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	11	5	6	-------	-------	25	13	6	4	2
154	Osteomyelitis	7	4	3	-------	-------	16	9	3	3	1
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	3	-------	3	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	1	1	-------	-------	-------	8	4	2	1	1
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	124	55	69	-------	-------	178	78	67	19	14
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	21	5	16	-------	-------	29	13	13	2	1
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	15	6	9	-------	-------	12	4	6	2	-------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	61	26	35	-------	-------	89	39	29	11	10
157d	Other congenital malformations	27	18	9	-------	-------	48	22	19	4	3
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	485	281	202	1	1	716	307	205	118	86
158	Congenital debility	51	32	18	1	-------	28	12	7	5	4
159	Premature birth	324	179	144	-------	1	488	212	143	75	58
160	Injury at birth	65	40	25	-------	-------	110	45	32	21	12
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	45	30	15	-------	-------	90	38	23	17	12
162	XVI.—Senility	141	60	80	1	-------	21	4	11	2	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES ANL £/ STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
18	5	13	-----	-----	80	37	40	1	2	34	15	19	-----	-----	23	5	9	3	6	111b
46	27	19	-----	-----	101	57	42	1	1	50	29	20	-----	1	27	7	5	8	7	112
8	5	3	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	113
52	40	12	-----	-----	57	39	14	3	1	29	21	7	1	-----	24	4	6	9	5	114
2,783	1,577	1,177	21	8	3,203	1,735	1,340	65	63	1,607	914	658	17	18	1,547	391	324	447	385	
103	53	48	2	-----	190	91	93	2	4	91	51	40	-----	-----	80	17	16	21	26	115a
21	15	6	-----	-----	27	16	11	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	28	8	3	9	8	115b
8	5	3	-----	-----	11	10	1	-----	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	116
213	175	34	4	-----	230	175	44	8	3	91	70	20	1	-----	72	29	11	25	7	117a
139	115	23	1	-----	94	73	17	3	1	97	75	21	1	-----	26	19	1	6	-----	117b
12	6	6	-----	-----	56	38	14	2	2	13	6	7	-----	-----	99	12	23	33	31	118
120	74	43	3	-----	279	167	103	4	5	89	41	30	10	8	418	87	72	136	123	119
81	39	42	-----	-----	98	45	47	2	4	71	26	40	1	4	120	29	35	29	27	120
591	363	220	4	4	591	327	230	15	19	307	192	114	1	-----	225	71	45	66	43	121
244	134	107	2	1	224	136	80	5	3	130	80	47	1	2	58	18	10	22	8	122a
204	93	110	1	-----	336	146	175	8	7	153	89	62	1	1	163	22	38	43	60	122b
63	30	33	-----	-----	58	27	26	3	2	40	27	13	-----	-----	16	4	4	2	6	123
441	282	157	1	1	429	267	149	10	3	166	113	52	-----	1	110	41	18	34	17	124
18	7	11	-----	-----	18	5	10	-----	3	11	5	6	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	125a
31	17	14	-----	-----	41	20	20	1	-----	18	17	1	-----	-----	21	7	2	5	7	125b
274	81	191	1	1	209	63	142	1	3	198	66	131	-----	1	17	2	10	2	3	126
137	49	87	1	-----	190	64	124	-----	2	63	21	41	-----	1	57	17	27	5	8	127
29	12	16	1	-----	29	19	10	-----	-----	21	13	8	-----	-----	4	1	-----	2	1	128
54	27	26	-----	1	93	46	44	1	2	34	13	20	1	-----	31	6	9	6	10	129
3,900	2,038	1,790	39	33	3,725	1,934	1,531	117	143	1,623	984	622	9	8	2,479	624	463	776	616	
48	30	17	-----	1	89	45	29	5	10	34	18	15	1	-----	166	36	23	61	46	130
3,062	1,481	1,542	29	30	2,541	1,288	1,090	76	87	1,058	596	452	3	7	1,788	470	341	517	460	131
90	49	41	-----	-----	299	151	131	8	9	99	58	39	1	1	106	22	18	41	25	132
139	62	74	2	1	148	76	65	5	2	83	44	39	-----	-----	85	17	31	18	19	133
81	56	24	1	-----	58	31	24	2	1	48	31	17	-----	-----	15	5	5	5	-----	134
15	9	6	-----	-----	31	19	11	1	-----	10	4	6	-----	-----	11	5	-----	6	-----	135
16	14	1	1	-----	21	15	2	4	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	32	5	1	26	-----	136
357	353	-------	4	-----	322	308	-------	14	-----	233	230	-------	3	-----	162	63	-----	99	-----	137
6	4	-------	2	-----	3	1	-------	2	-----	2	1	-------	1	-----	4	1	-----	3	-----	138
24	-------	24	-----	-----	34	-------	31	-----	3	18	-------	18	-----	-----	7	-----	4	-----	3	139a
29	-------	28	-----	1	134	-------	105	-----	29	22	-------	22	-----	-----	68	-----	20	-----	48	139b
29	-------	29	-----	-----	43	-------	43	-----	-----	13	-------	13	-----	-----	29	-----	17	-----	12	139c
1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-----	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	139d
3	-------	3	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-----	1	1	-------	1	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	3	139e
286	-------	278	-----	8	334	-------	310	-----	24	148	-------	141	-----	7	368	-----	145	-----	223	
37	-------	33	-----	4	45	-------	42	-----	3	17	-------	16	-----	1	39	-----	19	-----	20	140
10	-------	10	-----	-----	15	-------	15	-----	-----	11	-------	9	-----	2	22	-----	10	-----	12	141
2	-------	2	-----	-----	7	-------	4	-----	3	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	142a
6	-------	6	-----	-----	14	-------	12	-----	2	7	-------	7	-----	-----	7	-----	3	-----	4	142b
1	-------	1	-----	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	143
9	-------	9	-----	-----	11	-------	11	-----	-----	7	-------	7	-----	-----	11	-----	5	-----	6	144a
31	-------	31	-----	-----	34	-------	33	-----	1	18	-------	17	-----	1	17	-----	6	-----	11	144b
62	-------	61	-----	1	70	-------	62	-----	8	20	-------	20	-----	-----	75	-----	23	-----	52	145a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
41	-------	41	-----	-----	50	-------	48	-----	2	25	-------	24	-----	1	115	-----	41	-----	74	146
8	-------	8	-----	-----	17	-------	17	-----	-----	9	-------	9	-----	-----	27	-----	14	-----	13	147
21	-------	20	-----	1	22	-------	20	-----	2	12	-------	12	-----	-----	9	-----	6	-----	3	148
57	-------	55	-----	2	47	-------	44	-----	3	20	-------	18	-----	2	42	-----	18	-----	24	149
1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
41	20	20	1	-----	76	40	32	-----	4	40	22	16	-----	2	24	6	6	6	6	
8	5	3	-----	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	5	2	1	1	1	151
17	8	8	1	-----	26	12	13	-----	1	9	5	2	-----	2	11	3	3	2	3	152
16	7	9	-----	-----	39	19	17	-----	3	24	13	11	-----	-----	8	1	2	3	2	153
67	46	20	-----	1	51	28	19	2	2	36	25	10	-----	1	27	11	7	6	3	
45	34	11	-----	-----	32	20	8	2	2	24	20	3	-----	1	19	9	6	3	1	154
10	6	3	-----	1	7	1	6	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	5	1	1	3	-----	155
12	6	6	-----	-----	12	7	5	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	2	156
440	208	225	2	5	614	314	279	15	6	285	160	123	1	1	126	57	31	22	16	
78	32	43	1	2	85	40	44	1	-----	49	26	23	-----	-----	15	1	7	6	1	157a
55	25	30	-----	-----	82	33	44	3	2	27	13	14	-----	-----	8	2	4	2	-----	157b
178	90	87	-----	1	303	165	127	8	3	125	76	47	1	1	62	33	18	7	4	157c
129	61	65	1	2	144	76	64	3	1	84	45	39	-----	-----	41	21	2	7	11	157d
1,406	783	599	13	11	2,082	1,170	791	62	59	999	583	401	10	5	944	323	232	214	175	
42	23	18	1	-----	97	51	41	1	4	37	20	17	-----	-----	114	21	8	47	38	158
843	459	376	6	7	1,368	750	530	46	42	641	360	271	8	2	619	221	165	120	113	159
325	193	126	3	3	371	230	124	10	7	243	156	86	-----	1	146	56	46	29	15	160
191	108	79	3	1	246	139	96	5	6	78	47	27	2	2	65	25	13	18	9	161
36	14	22	-----	-----	348	141	197	4	6	111	46	57	6	2	336	48	57	114	117	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	819	582	232	4	1	1,902	1,048	432	310	112
163-171	Suicide	112	86	26	-------	-------	239	175	56	5	3
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	12	8	4	-------	-------	33	20	11	1	1
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	18	12	6	-------	-------	46	19	26	-------	1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	27	23	4	-------	-------	45	37	7	1	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	9	4	5	-------	-------	5	3	1	1	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	39	37	2	-------	-------	89	77	9	2	1
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	5	2	3	-------	-------	9	9	-------	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	2	-------	2	-------	-------	9	7	2	-------	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	12	10	2	-------	-------	135	32	17	70	16
173	Homicide by firearms	5	3	2	-------	-------	68	19	9	31	9
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	42	6	3	29	4
175	Homicide by other means	7	7	-------	-------	-------	25	7	5	10	3
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	695	486	204	4	1	1,528	841	359	235	93
176	Attack by venomous animals	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	3	1	2	-------	-------	6	2	1	2	1
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	8	4	4	-------	-------	27	16	11	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	8	4	4	-------	-------	27	16	11	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	7	6	1	-------	-------	22	11	4	4	3
180	Conflagration	20	10	10	-------	-------	47	12	2	15	18
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	36	20	16	-------	-------	91	39	25	13	14
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	32	16	16	-------	-------	79	31	22	13	13
	Associated with symbols 201-214	4	4	-------	-------	-------	12	8	3	-------	1
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	7	4	3	-------	-------	21	9	5	4	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	7	4	3	-------	-------	21	9	5	4	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	109	95	11	3	-------	189	129	19	36	5
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	76	65	8	3	-------	137	88	14	32	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	33	30	3	-------	-------	52	41	5	4	2
184	Traumatism by firearms	23	21	2	-------	-------	28	16	2	7	3
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	9	5	4	-------	-------	18	7	4	6	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	7	4	3	-------	-------	11	3	2	5	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	1	1	-------	-------	7	4	2	1	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	177	88	89	-------	-------	374	154	173	31	16
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	165	77	88	-------	-------	324	119	170	21	14
	Associated with symbols 201-214	12	11	1	-------	-------	50	35	3	10	2
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	25	20	5	-------	-------	95	67	7	20	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	8	8	-------	-------	-------	12	8	-------	4	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	17	12	5	-------	-------	83	59	7	16	1
187	Cataclysm	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	10	10	-------	-------	-------	6	6	-------	-------	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	2	2	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
191	Excessive heat	2	2	-------	-------	-------	19	8	1	8	2
192	Lightning	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
193	Accidents due to electric currents	11	11	-------	-------	-------	14	10	1	3	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	7	7	-------	-------	-------	9	7	1	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	4	4	-------	-------	-------	5	3	-------	2	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	5	4	1	-------	-------	14	3	5	5	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5	4	1	-------	-------	14	3	5	5	1
194b	Other accidents	241	183	56	1	1	551	350	97	80	24
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	32	23	9	-------	-------	53	31	4	14	4
	Associated with symbols 201-214	209	160	47	1	1	498	319	93	66	20
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	65	43	21	1	-------	31	11	4	10	6
199	Sudden death	24	19	5	-------	-------	5	1	1	2	1
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	20	11	8	1	-------	14	4	3	4	3
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	21	13	8	-------	-------	12	6	-------	4	2

Symbol	Supplemental Classification	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in									
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	1	1	-------	-------	-------	11	11	-------	-------	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	3	3	-------	-------	-------	5	5	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	1	-------	1	-------	-------	9	7	-------	2	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	15	14	1	-------	-------	20	13	-------	7	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	4	3	1	-------	-------	9	8	-------	1	-------
207	Other railroad accidents	13	11	2	-------	-------	43	32	-------	10	1
208	Street car and automobile collisions	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	16	9	5	-------	2
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	203	151	50	1	1	519	322	103	72	22
211	Motorcycle accidents	3	3	-------	-------	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	5	5	-------	-------	-------	11	6	1	3	1
213	Water transportation accidents	27	25	2	-------	-------	51	44	4	3	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	6	6	-------	-------	-------	5	5	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
3,660	2,442	1,161	40	17	5,442	3,781	1,421	188	52	2,470	1,821	616	23	10	2,018	692	232	823	271	
644	476	156	9	3	676	501	158	11	6	435	351	78	4	2	140	94	31	11	4	163-171
66	29	35	1	1	109	60	41	2	6	38	21	14	1	2	27	15	11	-----	1	163
157	108	48	-----	1	59	41	18	-----	-----	44	34	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	164
163	134	25	4	-----	183	134	49	-----	-----	126	103	23	-----	-----	11	5	3	2	1	165
74	50	24	-----	-----	50	27	20	3	-----	23	15	7	1	-----	6	3	1	2	-----	166
120	112	5	3	-----	208	186	18	4	-----	153	142	10	1	-----	82	62	12	7	1	167
28	22	6	-----	-----	32	28	4	-----	-----	22	17	5	-----	-----	10	7	3	-----	-----	168
28	17	9	1	1	19	16	1	2	-----	22	14	7	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	169
5	3	2	-----	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	170
3	1	2	-----	-----	8	3	5	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	171
86	51	28	6	1	222	122	41	45	14	43	27	14	1	1	485	80	14	309	82	172-175
35	22	10	2	1	110	69	17	18	6	15	12	2	-----	1	300	57	9	195	39	173
10	8	1	1	-----	39	14	2	17	6	4	2	2	-----	-----	134	12	-----	92	30	174
41	21	17	3	-----	73	39	22	10	2	24	13	10	1	-----	51	11	5	22	13	175
2,930	1,915	977	25	13	4,544	3,158	1,222	132	32	1,992	1,443	524	18	7	1,393	518	187	503	185	176-198
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	5	2	-----	3	-----	176
5	2	3	-----	-----	11	6	5	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	20	2	8	5	5	177
78	52	24	1	1	45	37	7	1	-----	43	38	5	-----	-----	5	2	-----	3	-----	178
78	52	24	1	1	45	37	7	1	-----	42	37	5	-----	-----	5	2	-----	3	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
37	25	11	-----	1	54	29	18	7	-----	32	22	10	-----	-----	31	8	4	11	8	179
33	22	10	1	-----	72	34	27	7	4	36	23	13	-----	-----	27	3	1	11	12	180
135	88	46	-----	1	205	115	80	6	4	79	45	33	-----	1	174	32	29	45	68	181
120	73	46	-----	1	179	90	79	6	4	75	41	33	-----	1	166	24	29	45	68	
15	15	-----	-----	-----	26	25	1	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	
37	28	8	1	-----	56	36	16	3	1	37	28	9	-----	-----	19	1	3	11	4	182
37	28	8	1	-----	53	33	16	3	1	33	25	8	-----	-----	19	1	3	11	4	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
259	225	29	4	1	313	254	42	14	3	179	153	23	3	-----	86	36	5	39	6	183
219	188	27	3	1	281	229	38	11	3	130	106	21	3	-----	63	26	4	27	6	
40	37	2	1	-----	32	25	4	3	-----	49	47	2	-----	-----	23	10	1	12	-----	
24	21	2	1	-----	89	80	8	1	-----	40	38	1	1	-----	83	31	2	42	8	184
34	25	9	-----	-----	21	17	3	1	-----	18	14	4	-----	-----	24	8	-----	7	9	185
29	20	9	-----	-----	10	8	1	1	-----	11	8	3	-----	-----	20	4	-----	7	9	
5	5	-----	-----	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
1,098	526	563	5	4	1,031	538	475	15	3	584	317	260	2	5	223	73	73	61	16	186a
1,040	479	552	5	4	944	464	465	12	3	526	265	255	2	4	156	55	68	20	13	
58	47	11	-----	-----	87	74	10	3	-----	58	52	5	-----	1	67	18	5	41	3	
158	125	29	2	2	423	325	83	15	-----	163	145	14	4	-----	143	79	10	52	2	186b
8	8	-----	-----	-----	27	25	1	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	19	10	-----	9	-----	
150	117	29	2	2	396	300	82	14	-----	158	140	14	4	-----	124	69	10	43	2	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	187
13	10	2	1	-----	22	21	-----	1	-----	24	19	5	-----	-----	10	5	1	4	-----	188
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189
5	5	-----	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	14	13	1	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	190
9	14	5	-----	-----	25	21	4	-----	-----	18	15	3	-----	-----	10	2	-----	6	2	191
6	4	2	-----	-----	17	15	2	-----	-----	8	7	-----	1	-----	22	5	3	11	3	192
12	12	-----	-----	-----	44	41	3	-----	-----	16	15	1	-----	-----	8	4	-----	4	-----	193
9	9	-----	-----	-----	35	32	3	-----	-----	15	14	1	-----	-----	7	3	-----	4	-----	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
34	23	11	-----	-----	26	12	12	1	1	17	12	5	-----	-----	8	2	2	1	3	194a
34	23	11	-----	-----	26	12	12	1	1	17	12	5	-----	-----	8	2	2	1	3	
937	703	222	9	3	2,077	1,568	433	60	16	668	529	131	7	1	485	222	44	181	38	194b
125	89	33	2	1	168	142	22	4	-----	71	61	7	3	-----	99	38	11	43	7	
812	614	189	7	2	1,909	1,426	411	56	16	597	468	124	4	1	386	184	33	138	31	
5	5	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	5	1	198
26	20	6	-----	-----	197	120	71	5	1	89	54	28	5	2	2,726	245	158	1,200	1,123	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	10	4	6	-----	-----	8	6	-----	1	1	199	50	16	74	59	199
19	15	4	-----	-----	95	64	30	1	-----	42	27	14	1	-----	232	47	19	98	68	200a
6	4	2	-----	-----	92	52	35	4	1	39	21	14	3	1	2,295	148	123	1,028	996	200b

183. 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

2	2	-----	-----	-----	13	13	-----	-----	-----	11	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	201
3	3	-----	-----	-----	14	14	-----	-----	-----	21	21	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	202
17	17	-----	-----	-----	12	10	1	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
32	31	1	-----	-----	50	48	-----	2	-----	22	21	1	-----	-----	28	19	-----	9	-----	205
12	11	1	-----	-----	114	85	26	2	1	47	40	7	-----	-----	28	8	5	13	2	206
63	55	5	2	1	93	79	6	8	-----	65	60	4	1	-----	76	38	-----	36	2	207
1	1	-----	-----	-----	13	8	-----	3	2	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
19	15	4	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
875	648	217	7	3	2,052	1,509	471	59	13	610	474	128	7	1	435	214	43	147	31	210
2	1	1	-----	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	10	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	211
15	13	2	-----	-----	43	41	2	-----	-----	23	21	1	-----	1	23	6	1	15	1	212
38	37	-----	1	-----	37	33	3	1	-----	47	45	2	-----	-----	20	7	-----	13	-----	213
3	3	-----	-----	-----	14	14	-----	-----	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	44,974	22,604	17,719	2,600	2,051	6,128	3,717	2,028	226	159	13,199	7,340	5,551	167	141
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	5,116	2,307	1,914	511	384	646	399	154	48	45	999	513	426	30	30
1	Typhoid fever	150	90	44	3	13	11	6	5	---	---	14	6	5	1	2
2	Paratyphoid fever	3	1	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	2	----	----	----
3	Typhus fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
4	Relapsing fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
5	Undulant fever	3	3	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
6	Smallpox	6	4	2	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
7	Measles	41	14	25	1	1	4	1	----	2	1	3	1	2	----	----
8	Scarlet fever	123	55	63	1	4	12	7	5	---	---	36	16	20	----	----
9	Whooping-cough	193	67	104	8	14	14	8	6	---	---	28	14	13	1	----
10	Diphtheria	93	52	38	2	1	10	3	4	2	1	14	6	8	----	----
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	939	412	423	42	62	181	120	53	3	5	294	156	130	3	5
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	429	218	179	19	13	63	37	21	2	3	178	84	92	2	----
12	Cholera	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
13	Dysentery	103	39	58	2	4	4	3	1	---	---	7	3	4	----	----
14	Plague	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
15	Erysipelas	50	20	24	6	----	12	8	3	1	---	8	6	2	----	----
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	76	49	26	----	1	6	3	3	---	---	46	26	19	----	1
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	157	70	80	5	2	6	3	2	---	1	14	8	5	----	1
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	48	33	10	3	2	7	5	2	---	---	16	10	6	----	----
19	Glanders	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
21	Rabies	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
22	Tetanus	21	16	3	2	----	------	----	----	---	---	6	4	2	----	----
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	2,127	920	706	298	203	241	146	38	31	26	263	129	99	20	15
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	1,963	862	647	274	180	220	138	34	25	23	233	113	85	19	14
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	38	13	15	6	4	7	1	----	4	2	7	4	3	----	----
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	34	8	13	5	8	1	1	----	---	---	7	2	5	----	----
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	21	9	5	3	4	5	2	1	1	1	6	2	2	1	1
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	5	4	------	1	----	2	1	1	---	---	2	2	----	----	----
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	9	3	6	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	1	------	------	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	2	1	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	3	1	2	----	----
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	18	7	8	----	3	2	----	2	---	---	2	1	1	----	----
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	7	2	2	2	1	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	28	11	8	7	2	3	2	----	1	---	2	1	1	----	----
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	----	----	----
33	Leprosy	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
34	Syphilis	375	167	54	103	51	54	34	8	5	7	46	29	10	3	4
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	34	5	22	3	4	2	1	----	---	1	7	2	3	----	2
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	27	11	12	1	3	6	2	3	1	---	12	7	5	----	----
37	Yellow fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
38	Malaria	89	44	29	11	5	------	----	----	---	---	1	----	1	----	----
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	3	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
40	Ankylostomiasis	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	2	------	1	----	1	2	1	----	1	---	------	----	----	----	----
43	Mycoses	8	4	4	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	2	2	----	----	----
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	15	10	4	1	----	5	5	----	---	---	2	2	----	----	----
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	4,928	2,187	2,462	106	173	603	309	280	7	7	1,584	752	823	5	14
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	4,728	2,128	2,351	102	147	566	299	253	7	7	1,548	733	797	5	13
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	203	167	33	3	----	20	18	1	1	---	46	34	12	----	----
	Buccal cavity	162	132	27	3	----	17	16	1	---	---	40	32	8	----	----
	Pharynx	41	35	6	----	----	3	2	----	1	---	6	2	4	----	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	2,234	1,118	1,020	57	39	294	168	118	4	4	790	422	358	3	7
	Esophagus	57	49	5	3	----	7	5	1	---	---	14	10	4	----	----
	Stomach and duodenum	799	437	315	32	15	137	87	44	4	2	314	182	129	1	2
	Liver and biliary passages	497	218	266	6	7	54	24	29	---	1	128	50	77	----	1
	Pancreas	119	60	52	7	----	21	12	9	---	---	64	44	20	----	----
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	762	354	382	9	17	75	39	35	---	1	270	136	128	2	4
47	Cancer of respiratory system	221	159	47	10	5	39	29	10	---	---	68	38	24	1	----
48	Cancer of uterus	532	------	472	----	60	45	----	43	---	2	128	----	120	----	3
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	133	------	129	----	4	9	----	9	---	---	47	----	47	----	----
50	Cancer of breast	440	8	402	----	30	47	----	46	---	1	165	5	160	----	----
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	439	420	------	19	----	51	50	----	1	---	162	161	----	1	----
52	Cancer of skin	98	59	35	2	2	7	4	3	---	---	25	11	14	----	----
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	428	197	213	11	7	54	30	23	1	---	137	62	72	----	3
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	4	------	4	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	----	1	----	----
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	94	------	72	----	22	14	----	14	---	---	11	----	10	----	1
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	73	44	24	3	2	1	1	----	---	---	9	4	5	----	----
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	1	----	1	----	----
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	29	15	11	1	2	20	9	11	---	---	24	15	9	----	----
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	1,145	421	646	27	51	162	70	84	2	6	495	200	284	3	6
56	Acute rheumatic fever	48	17	25	2	4	7	5	2	---	---	18	11	7	----	----
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	46	19	25	1	1	5	5	----	---	---	34	9	24	----	1
58	Gout	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1,322	862	322	77	61	6,528	3,524	2,998	4	2	45,003	22,420	19,251	1,723	1,609	6,422	3,389	2,559	246	228	
154	101	23	16	14	391	210	180	------	1	3,216	1,585	1,008	333	290	1,011	517	369	65	60	
------	------	------	------	------	5	2	3	------	------	25	17	3	4	1	28	14	12	1	1	1
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	5
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6
------	------	------	------	------	3	------	3	------	------	53	26	23	1	3	43	17	26	------	------	7
2	1	1	------	------	6	3	3	------	------	15	8	6	1	------	7	4	3	------	------	8
6	1	3	2	------	16	8	8	------	------	49	18	22	4	5	48	25	21	1	1	9
------	------	------	------	------	5	3	2	------	------	30	22	8	------	------	18	8	10	------	------	10
16	12	3	------	1	125	65	60	------	------	305	134	145	9	17	118	64	49	1	4	11a
6	4	1	1	------	40	21	18	------	1	120	62	54	1	3	46	20	24	------	2	11b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	12
4	1	1	1	1	7	3	4	------	------	5	2	2	1	------	56	22	17	6	11	13
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	14
------	------	------	------	------	7	3	4	------	------	51	27	21	1	2	5	4	------	------	1	15
1	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	20	10	8	1	1	7	5	1	------	1	16
2	------	2	------	------	3	2	1	------	------	28	21	6	------	1	3	2	------	1	------	17
1	1	------	------	------	6	3	3	------	------	47	25	20	3	1	5	1	3	1	------	18
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	21
1	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	16	11	2	2	1	5	4	1	------	------	22
95	64	9	11	11	143	81	62	------	------	2,050	1,011	614	230	195	533	278	170	49	36	23-32
88	62	8	10	8	121	67	54	------	------	1,879	946	563	204	166	497	270	159	41	27	23
3	------	------	1	2	7	4	3	------	------	38	14	9	7	8	17	4	4	4	5	24
1	------	1	------	------	4	2	2	------	------	28	7	7	6	8	3	------	3	------	------	25
------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	21	9	8	1	3	2	1	1	------	------	26
------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	3	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	27a
------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	6	1	3	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	27b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	28
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	4	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	29
------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	14	8	5	------	1	3	------	3	------	------	30
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	3	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	31
3	2	------	------	1	5	4	1	------	------	47	16	13	10	8	6	1	------	3	2	32a
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	32b,c
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	33
18	13	3	1	1	15	9	6	------	------	342	168	49	71	54	76	44	25	5	2	34
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	21	5	8	3	5	3	------	3	------	------	35
------	------	------	------	------	6	4	2	------	------	25	13	11	------	1	5	1	4	------	------	36
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	37
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	38
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	39
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	40
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	41a
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	41b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	42
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	43
2	2	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	9	3	5	1	------	3	2	------	------	1	44
90	44	44	2	------	797	322	475	------	------	5,685	2,503	2,921	115	146	254	116	127	5	6	
84	43	39	2	------	774	318	456	------	------	5,500	2,455	2,803	114	128	241	111	120	4	6	45-53
1	1	------	------	------	29	28	1	------	------	171	137	25	6	3	12	6	4	1	1	45
------	------	------	------	------	21	20	1	------	------	140	110	23	5	2	10	6	2	1	1	
1	1	------	------	------	8	8	------	------	------	31	27	2	1	1	2	------	2	------	------	
49	29	20	------	------	393	186	207	------	------	2,726	1,423	1,199	58	46	127	69	54	3	1	46
2	1	1	------	------	7	4	3	------	------	146	115	25	6	------	3	1	2	------	------	
22	14	8	------	------	119	64	55	------	------	991	587	361	18	25	72	45	24	3	------	
7	3	4	------	------	58	23	35	------	------	294	116	160	9	9	16	8	7	------	1	
8	6	2	------	------	17	11	6	------	------	174	85	88	3	------	5	1	4	------	------	
10	5	5	------	------	192	84	108	------	------	1,121	522	565	22	12	31	14	17	------	------	
3	2	1	------	------	22	12	10	------	------	354	265	80	5	4	11	8	3	------	------	47
4	------	4	------	------	94	------	94	------	------	549	------	505	------	44	28	------	28	------	------	48
------	------	------	------	------	21	------	21	------	------	149	------	149	------	------	5	------	5	------	------	49
6	------	6	------	------	85	------	85	------	------	579	6	552	1	20	14	------	14	------	------	50
7	6	------	1	------	70	70	------	------	------	447	415	------	34	------	9	9	------	------	------	51
4	1	3	------	------	8	4	4	------	------	85	49	34	1	1	9	8	------	------	1	52
10	4	5	1	------	52	18	34	------	------	440	162	259	9	10	26	11	12	------	3	53
------	------	------	------	------	3	------	3	------	------	3	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	54a
5	------	5	------	------	11	------	11	------	------	88	------	75	------	13	3	------	3	------	------	54b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	54c
------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	19	8	9	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	54d,e
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	55a
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	55b
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	55c
1	1	------	------	------	8	4	4	------	------	73	40	29	1	3	10	5	4	1	------	55d,e
24	12	12	------	------	200	68	132	------	------	1,677	535	1,058	20	64	88	46	40	2	------	
1	1	------	------	------	9	3	6	------	------	89	38	43	5	3	8	4	3	1	------	56
1	1	------	------	------	12	4	8	------	------	49	15	32	------	2	5	2	3	------	------	57
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	58

162827 O—39——28

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued															
59	Diabetes mellitus	821	321	454	14	32	118	51	62	1	4	356	151	199	2	4
60	Scurvy	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
61	Beriberi	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
62	Pellagra	20	8	4	2	6	1	----	1	---	---	4	2	2	-----	-----
63	Rickets	4	2	1	1	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
64	Osteomalacia	2	------	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
65	Diseases of pituitary body	4	2	1	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----
66a	Simple goiter	2	------	1	----	1	1	----	----	---	1	4	2	2	-----	-----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	129	19	105	1	4	20	3	16	---	1	38	5	32	-----	1
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	5	3	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	11	4	6	1	-----
67	Diseases of thymus gland	41	19	16	5	1	8	4	3	1	---	11	10	1	-----	-----
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	14	6	7	----	1	1	1	----	---	---	3	1	2	-----	-----
69	Other general diseases	6	3	2	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	10	5	5	-----	-----
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	315	160	148	2	5	47	24	23	---	---	141	81	58	2	-----
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	21	12	9	----	----	6	4	2	---	---	11	5	6	-----	-----
71a	Pernicious anemia	104	46	54	----	4	16	8	8	---	---	45	29	16	-----	-----
71b	Other anemias	19	10	8	1	----	------	----	----	---	---	7	4	3	-----	-----
72a	True leukemias	106	59	46	----	1	15	6	9	---	---	45	25	19	1	-----
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	51	28	22	1	----	6	5	1	---	---	27	17	9	1	-----
73	Diseases of the spleen	10	4	6	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	5	1	4	-----	-----
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	4	1	3	----	----	2	----	2	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	62	48	3	10	1	32	25	4	3	---	17	16	-----	1	-----
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	58	44	3	10	1	32	25	4	3	---	16	15	-----	1	-----
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	3	3	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	4,248	2,134	1,751	183	180	536	292	223	11	10	1,528	802	691	18	17
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	36	21	12	2	1	10	5	2	1	2	12	5	5	1	1
79a	Simple meningitis	68	33	24	7	4	11	7	3	1	---	19	10	8	-----	1
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	5	------	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	10	5	4	1	-----
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	37	26	7	2	2	5	4	1	---	---	6	3	2	1	-----
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	141	79	56	1	5	12	8	4	---	---	42	21	21	-----	-----
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,243	1,594	1,382	124	143	375	202	164	6	3	1,111	581	513	6	11
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	211	95	104	5	7	21	11	9	1	---	113	56	56	-----	1
82c	Softening of brain	28	19	5	3	1	1	1	----	---	---	5	4	1	-----	-----
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	26	13	12	1	----	19	11	7	---	1	30	16	13	-----	1
83	General paralysis of insane	157	97	26	28	6	9	4	4	1	---	35	21	7	7	-----
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	27	11	12	2	2	17	7	9	---	1	24	6	17	1	-----
85	Epilepsy	45	22	19	3	1	11	4	7	---	---	39	24	15	-----	-----
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	7	2	5	----	----	6	3	1	---	2	3	1	2	-----	-----
87	Other diseases of nervous system	96	47	43	3	3	21	13	7	1	---	48	30	15	1	2
88	Diseases of organs of vision	2	1	------	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
89a	Diseases of ear	72	43	24	2	3	11	8	3	---	---	22	15	7	-----	-----
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	46	26	20	----	----	7	4	2	---	1	8	4	4	-----	-----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	10,819	5,682	4,068	614	455	1,528	979	506	27	16	3,324	1,949	1,321	30	24
90	Pericarditis	33	17	9	5	2	6	6	----	---	---	10	3	7	-----	-----
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	103	49	47	2	5	10	7	3	---	---	31	19	10	2	-----
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	1	------	1	----	----	6	2	4	---	---	4	2	2	-----	-----
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	2,022	996	830	104	92	192	108	78	3	3	445	241	197	3	4
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	17	8	9	----	----	24	12	12	---	---	36	17	19	-----	-----
93a	Acute myocarditis	138	58	56	9	15	29	20	9	---	---	42	26	16	-----	-----
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	7	4	3	----	----	7	4	2	1	---	6	3	3	-----	-----
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	3,973	2,048	1,606	177	142	430	255	161	8	6	874	468	391	7	8
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	687	351	283	35	18	222	146	70	4	2	406	223	178	1	4
94a	Angina pectoris	305	198	96	6	5	40	34	6	---	---	125	94	31	-----	-----
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,349	893	399	32	25	220	174	43	3	---	523	359	153	8	3
95a	Functional diseases of heart	60	43	16	1	----	12	8	3	1	---	20	12	8	-----	-----
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	1,279	567	396	183	133	197	117	73	4	3	540	329	200	7	4
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	140	66	32	35	7	9	8	1	---	---	24	13	11	-----	-----
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	581	317	235	20	9	88	56	29	3	---	167	97	67	2	1
98	Gangrene	22	9	12	----	1	8	6	2	---	---	14	7	7	-----	-----
99	Other diseases of arteries	45	30	13	2	----	11	8	3	---	---	38	22	16	-----	-----
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	19	9	7	2	1	6	4	2	---	---	9	6	3	-----	-----
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	6	4	1	1	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	27	11	16	----	----	6	2	3	---	1	6	5	1	-----	-----
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	5	4	1	----	----	5	2	2	---	1	3	2	1	-----	-----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	4,469	2,160	1,691	380	238	590	375	158	34	23	990	549	398	27	16
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	5	1	2	1	1	------	----	----	---	---	8	6	2	-----	-----
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	15	11	3	1	----	6	4	1	1	---	5	5	-----	-----	-----
105	Diseases of larynx	15	11	3	1	----	1	----	1	---	---	7	4	3	-----	-----
106a	Acute bronchitis	31	18	8	5	----	9	3	5	---	1	10	4	6	-----	-----
106b	Chronic bronchitis	72	39	29	2	2	3	2	1	---	---	18	9	9	-----	-----
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	11	5	6	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	9	6	3	-----	-----
107a	Bronchopneumonia	1,643	761	672	117	93	184	110	53	15	6	348	195	137	9	7
107b	Capillary bronchitis	8	3	3	1	1	------	----	----	---	---	5	2	3	-----	-----
108	Lobar pneumonia	2,448	1,201	878	235	134	288	193	71	13	11	426	231	173	16	6
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	19	8	8	2	1	56	28	18	5	5	55	30	20	2	3
110	Pleurisy	64	38	17	6	3	8	5	3	---	---	18	11	7	-----	-----
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	16	6	12	----	----	3	2	1	---	---	14	5	9	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
19	10	9	-----	-----	160	53	107	-----	-----	1,337	451	845	13	48	34	18	16	-----	-----	59
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	60
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	61
1	-------	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	9	1	6	1	1	18	10	8	-----	-----	62
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	63
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	64
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	65
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	-------	5	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	66a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	7	2	5	-----	-----	104	15	84	-----	5	8	2	6	-----	-----	66b
1	-------	1	-----	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	13	2	11	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	66c-e
1	-------	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	39	19	16	1	3	4	3	1	-----	-----	67
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	11	4	6	-----	1	3	2	-----	1	-----	68
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	10	3	7	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	69
3	2.	1.	-----	-----	45	25	20	-----	-----	322	168	145	3	6	19	11	8	-----	-----	
1	1	-------	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	17	6	10	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	70
2	1	1	-----	-----	16	7	9	-----	-----	75	32	41	-----	2	7	6	1	-----	-----	71a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	3	-------	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	71b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	13	7	6	-----	-----	150	79	66	1	4	7	4	3	-----	-----	72a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	55	36	19	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	72b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	11	7	3	1	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	73
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	74
13	9	3	1	-----	12	12	-------	-----	-----	95	69	13	10	3	9	8	1	-----	-----	
13	9	3	1	-----	9	9	-------	-----	-----	89	63	13	10	3	8	7	1	-----	-----	75
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	76
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	3	-------	-----	-----	3	3	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	77a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	77b,c
83	43	32	4	4	754	365	389	-----	-----	4,148	1,840	2,011	150	147	280	142	126	8	4	
1	-------	1	-----	-----	10	7	3	-----	-----	43	17	24	1	1	6	3	2	-----	1	78
3	1	-------	-----	2	7	4	3	-----	-----	69	39	23	5	2	12	6	6	-----	-----	79a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	7	3	3	1	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	79b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	-------	3	-----	-----	27	21	6	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	80
3	1	1	1	-----	18	8	10	-----	-----	96	56	37	3	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	81
59	25	29	3	2	565	270	295	-----	-----	2,927	1,222	1,508	89	108	191	97	89	4	1	82a
4	4	-------	-----	-----	68	30	38	-----	-----	391	185	180	18	10	7	6	1	-----	-----	82b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	10	6	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	82c
3	3	-------	-----	-----	17	8	9	-----	-----	88	36	46	1	5	18	8	8	1	1	82d
3	3	-------	-----	-----	12	9	3	-----	-----	121	79	16	18	8	9	5	4	-----	-----	83
1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	45	17	23	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	84
1	1	-------	-----	-----	20	12	8	-----	-----	69	35	28	5	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	85
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	13	4	4	3	2	3	-----	2	-----	1	86
2	2	-------	-----	-----	18	7	11	-----	-----	137	69	64	1	3	6	4	2	-----	-----	87
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	88
1	1	-------	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	46	24	19	2	1	10	3	5	2	-----	89a
2	2	-------	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	58	28	26	2	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	89b
312	231	62	12	7	2,210	1,300	909	-----	1	14,573	7,517	6,265	392	399	655	367	250	22	16	
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	18	8	7	2	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	90
2	2	-------	-----	-----	11	6	5	-----	-----	104	58	39	3	4	6	4	2	-----	-----	91a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	7	2	5	-----	-----	21	10	10	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	91b
49	35	12	2	-----	279	168	111	-----	-----	1,344	598	642	54	50	124	60	60	3	1	92a
5	3	2	-----	-----	27	14	13	-----	-----	142	58	79	1	4	6	4	2	-----	-----	92b
5	4	1	-----	-----	13	7	5	-----	1	194	111	71	8	4	14	8	4	-----	2	93a
1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	34	15	10	7	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	93b
89	61	17	8	3	534	272	262	-----	-----	4,335	2,082	2,056	86	111	184	103	69	8	4	93c
28	17	8	1	2	134	72	62	-----	-----	1,818	965	759	47	47	51	33	14	2	2	93d
15	11	3	1	-----	123	85	38	-----	-----	204	145	54	2	3	40	26	12	1	1	94a
47	42	5	-----	-----	409	274	135	-----	-----	2,379	1,545	765	38	33	59	41	17	1	-----	94b
1	1	-------	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	16	9	7	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	95a
49	38	9	-----	2	411	255	156	-----	-----	3,042	1,507	1,308	114	113	120	62	47	6	5	95b
1	1	-------	-----	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	81	44	30	4	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	96
13	10	3	-----	-----	211	117	94	-----	-----	695	295	364	21	15	26	13	13	-----	-----	97
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	19	5	11	-----	3	4	2	2	-----	-----	98
3	3	-------	-----	-----	21	11	10	-----	-----	59	33	23	3	-----	7	3	3	-----	1	99
1	-------	1	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	23	8	13	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	100
2	1	1	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	101
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	38	17	16	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	102
1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	103
111	63	23	15	10	518	290	228	-----	-----	3,381	1,684	1,346	200	151	599	300	244	30	25	
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	104a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	16	10	3	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	104b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	11	6	3	2	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	105
1	1	-------	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	50	17	30	1	2	6	5	1	-----	-----	106a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	14	8	6	-----	-----	58	29	28	1	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	106b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	19	10	9	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	106c,d
30	13	8	7	2	211	110	101	-----	-----	1,151	539	468	69	55	264	124	114	16	10	107a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	9	2	6	1	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	107b
58	37	12	6	3	219	127	92	-----	-----	1,684	863	645	105	73	227	114	96	10	7	108
8	-------	1	2	5	6	4	2	-----	-----	116	58	43	10	5	50	27	13	3	7	109
1	-------	1	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	87	49	31	2	5	5	3	2	-----	-----	110
1	1	-------	-----	-----	9	4	5	-----	-----	23	14	7	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Contd.															
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	23	10	11	1	1	3	2	1	---	---	30	15	15	-----	-----
112	Asthma	53	23	27	1	2	6	4	2	---	---	22	14	8	-----	-----
113	Pulmonary emphysema	7	3	3	1	----	------	----	----	---	---	4	3	1	-----	-----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	37	22	9	6	----	21	20	1	---	---	11	9	2	-----	-----
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	2,751	1,445	1,075	131	100	415	249	139	13	14	858	475	363	8	12
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	129	59	57	6	7	36	25	11	---	---	59	36	23	-----	-----
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	29	14	10	3	2	1	1	----	---	---	9	6	3	-----	-----
116	Diseases of esophagus	6	4	2	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----
117a	Ulcer of stomach	169	136	24	7	2	31	28	2	---	1	46	34	11	1	-----
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	85	64	16	3	2	17	14	3	---	---	34	25	8	1	-----
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	59	28	24	3	4	17	11	4	---	2	26	24	2	-----	-----
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	440	224	162	34	20	39	13	10	10	6	59	31	26	1	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	159	80	64	8	7	11	7	2	1	1	55	24	31	-----	-----
121	Appendicitis	437	259	154	14	10	85	55	28	1	1	176	111	62	1	2
122a	Hernia	178	73	88	11	6	21	16	5	---	---	57	35	20	1	1
122b	Intestinal obstruction	218	101	90	10	17	35	20	14	---	1	77	37	36	1	3
123	Other diseases of intestines	41	21	14	4	2	5	5	----	---	---	8	3	5	-----	-----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	381	233	116	21	11	51	35	15	1	---	88	52	32	2	2
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	9	5	2	----	2	1	1	----	---	---	4	-----	4	-----	-----
125b	Other diseases of liver	35	21	10	2	2	2	1	1	---	---	13	11	2	-----	-----
126	Biliary calculi	180	57	121	----	2	28	3	23	---	2	56	12	43	-----	1
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	124	41	79	2	2	24	8	16	---	---	68	23	43	-----	2
128	Diseases of pancreas	24	9	13	1	1	4	2	2	---	---	7	6	1	-----	-----
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	48	16	29	2	1	6	3	3	---	---	14	5	9	-----	-----
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	4,559	2,341	1,735	233	250	370	217	143	7	3	1,053	627	401	13	12
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	80	42	35	2	1	15	9	6	---	---	37	21	15	1	-----
131	Chronic nephritis	3,860	1,909	1,528	200	223	257	145	104	6	2	739	410	309	10	10
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	34	24	9	1	----	33	18	14	1	---	68	38	30	-----	-----
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	142	70	55	7	10	1	1	----	---	---	31	16	14	1	-----
134	Calculi of urinary passages	62	43	17	2	----	10	8	2	---	---	13	12	1	-----	-----
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	14	12	2	----	----	5	4	1	---	---	10	9	1	-----	-----
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	7	4	------	3	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----
137	Diseases of prostate	254	236	------	18	----	32	32	----	---	---	119	118	-----	1	-----
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
139a	Cysts of ovary	25	------	22	----	3	3	----	3	---	---	5	-----	3	-----	2
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	59	------	47	----	12	8	----	8	---	---	15	-----	15	-----	-----
139c	Diseases of uterus	20	------	20	----	----	6	----	5	---	1	12	-----	12	-----	-----
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	1	------	------	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	293	------	267	----	26	38	----	36	---	2	92	-----	89	-----	3
140	Abortion with septic conditions	59	------	53	----	6	6	----	6	---	---	10	-----	10	-----	-----
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	18	------	16	----	2	6	----	5	---	1	4	-----	4	-----	-----
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	6	------	5	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	14	------	10	----	4	1	----	1	---	---	4	-----	4	-----	-----
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
144a	Placenta praevia	8	------	7	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	3	-----	3	-----	-----
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	23	------	23	----	----	4	----	4	---	---	11	-----	10	-----	1
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	63	------	57	----	6	4	----	4	---	---	21	-----	21	-----	-----
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	50	------	45	----	5	------	----	----	---	---	12	-----	11	-----	1
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	13	------	13	----	----	5	----	5	---	---	4	-----	3	-----	1
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	12	------	12	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	7	-----	7	-----	-----
149	Other accidents of childbirth	23	------	22	----	1	9	----	8	---	1	14	-----	14	-----	-----
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	2	------	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	60	29	26	3	2	10	4	6	---	---	17	8	8	1	-----
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	21	11	8	2	----	2	2	----	---	---	3	1	1	1	-----
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	19	10	8	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	6	4	2	-----	-----
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	20	8	10	----	2	7	1	6	---	---	8	3	5	-----	-----
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	58	35	18	1	4	4	2	2	---	---	14	6	8	-----	-----
154	Osteomyelitis	45	28	14	----	3	3	2	1	---	---	8	4	4	-----	-----
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	7	5	1	1	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	6	2	3	----	1	1	----	1	---	---	4	2	2	-----	-----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	325	179	128	11	5	67	43	20	4	---	113	65	47	-----	1
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	37	20	14	2	1	8	4	4	---	---	13	5	8	-----	-----
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	26	11	15	----	----	4	1	3	---	---	12	5	7	-----	-----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	176	102	68	4	2	36	23	10	3	---	63	39	23	-----	1
157d	Other congenital malformations	84	46	31	5	2	19	15	3	1	---	25	16	9	-----	-----
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	1,325	660	526	75	64	223	119	86	11	7	470	269	196	4	1
158	Congenital debility	79	37	26	8	8	17	8	6	2	1	34	20	13	1	-----
159	Premature birth	910	444	370	59	37	144	80	56	6	2	304	170	134	-----	-----
160	Injury at birth	213	113	84	5	11	38	20	15	1	2	89	53	34	1	1
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	123	66	46	3	8	24	11	9	2	2	43	26	15	2	-----
162	XVI.—Senility	239	112	113	9	5	50	28	12	5	5	154	81	73	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2	1	1	-----	-----	18	11	7	-----	-----	47	21	24	1	1	8	4	4	-----	-----	111b
2	2	-----	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	45	20	18	2	5	14	8	6	-----	-----	112
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113
8	8	-----	-----	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	62	44	13	2	3	6	4	-----	1	1	114
93	59	24	2	8	282	146	134	2	-----	2,519	1,387	982	89	61	703	353	296	25	29	
4	1	3	-----	-----	16	5	11	-----	-----	121	52	56	8	5	13	6	7	-----	-----	115a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	10	5	5	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	115b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	9	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	116
8	7	1	-----	-----	18	15	3	-----	-----	214	171	30	11	2	22	17	5	-----	-----	117a
5	5	-----	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	90	77	9	4	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	117b
4	2	2	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	48	33	9	3	3	17	10	7	-----	-----	118
6	1	3	1	1	16	9	7	-----	-----	136	55	63	9	9	373	180	153	20	20	119
8	3	3	-----	2	9	3	6	-----	-----	79	44	26	1	8	36	13	21	1	1	120
22	18	3	-----	1	58	34	24	-----	-----	505	267	213	18	7	86	50	34	-----	2	121
5	1	1	-----	3	26	16	10	-----	-----	191	107	75	8	1	18	12	6	-----	-----	122a
6	3	2	1	-----	28	13	14	1	-----	233	112	99	11	11	43	20	19	1	3	122b
2	1	-----	-----	1	6	3	2	1	-----	51	30	17	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	123
18	13	5	-----	-----	34	21	13	-----	-----	436	271	148	8	9	24	12	11	-----	1	124
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	10	3	7	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	125a
1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	29	17	11	1	-----	11	5	5	1	-----	125b
3	2	1	-----	-----	20	4	16	-----	-----	154	55	97	2	-----	12	1	11	-----	-----	126
1	1	-----	-----	-----	13	4	9	-----	-----	125	45	76	2	2	17	9	7	-----	1	127
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	26	12	14	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	128
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	3	6	-----	-----	52	26	24	-----	2	7	3	3	1	-----	129
97	62	27	5	3	449	245	204	-----	-----	3,646	1,778	1,595	117	156	285	143	127	12	3	
7	5	1	-----	1	17	10	7	-----	-----	82	40	29	5	8	19	11	8	-----	-----	130
70	46	20	3	1	337	173	164	-----	-----	2,868	1,315	1,344	92	117	191	97	83	8	3	131
5	2	2	-----	1	35	23	12	-----	-----	159	75	67	7	10	19	11	7	1	-----	132
2	2	-----	-----	-----	14	8	6	-----	-----	91	45	42	1	3	3	3	-----	-----	-----	133
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	65	40	22	1	2	4	3	1	-----	-----	134
2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	25	18	6	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	135
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	13	11	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	136
8	6	-----	2	-----	26	26	-----	-----	-----	237	227	-----	10	-----	20	17	-----	3	-----	137
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	14	-----	13	-----	1	4	-----	4	-----	-----	139a
3	-----	3	-----	-----	7	-----	7	-----	-----	49	-----	38	-----	11	14	-----	14	-----	-----	139b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	30	-----	29	-----	1	10	-----	10	-----	-----	139c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
16	-----	13	-----	3	34	-----	34	-----	-----	207	-----	175	-----	32	69	-----	59	-----	10	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	44	-----	31	-----	13	12	-----	10	-----	2	140
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	12	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	141
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	142a
1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	7	-----	5	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142b
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	143
2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	144a
4	-----	4	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	19	-----	16	-----	3	10	-----	7	-----	3	144b
2	-----	1	-----	1	6	-----	6	-----	-----	40	-----	34	-----	6	20	-----	17	-----	3	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
2	-----	1	-----	1	6	-----	6	-----	-----	24	-----	22	-----	2	11	-----	10	-----	1	146
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	6	-----	4	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	147
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	12	-----	12	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	148
3	-----	2	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	31	-----	28	-----	3	5	-----	4	-----	1	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	150
1	-----	1	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	43	23	20	-----	-----	4	-----	1	2	1	
1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	13	10	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	151
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	13	5	8	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	152
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	17	8	9	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	153
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	48	29	12	3	4	5	3	2	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	29	19	4	3	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	154
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	9	3	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	155
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	7	2	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	156
7	5	2	-----	-----	64	29	35	-----	-----	316	166	136	10	4	45	30	14	1	-----	
2	-----	2	-----	-----	13	5	8	-----	-----	54	29	22	2	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	157a
1	1	-----	-----	-----	10	4	6	-----	-----	42	19	23	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	157b
3	3	-----	-----	-----	21	12	9	-----	-----	147	79	60	6	2	18	12	6	-----	-----	157c
1	1	-----	-----	-----	20	8	12	-----	-----	73	39	31	2	1	19	14	4	1	-----	157d
31	20	8	-----	3	188	113	75	-----	-----	1,028	516	384	60	68	324	164	133	15	12	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	14	12	2	-----	-----	38	22	12	1	3	44	18	14	7	5	158
23	16	7	-----	-----	117	71	46	-----	-----	647	317	239	41	50	224	116	98	4	6	159
2	1	1	-----	-----	36	21	15	-----	-----	218	115	88	9	6	38	21	15	2	-----	160
5	2	-----	-----	3	21	9	12	-----	-----	125	62	45	9	9	18	9	6	2	1	161
23	12	4	5	2	40	17	23	-----	-----	116	44	62	4	6	50	22	23	2	3	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA					NEBRASKA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	4,028	2,576	1,071	284	97	727	547	137	36	7	1,275	897	352	21	5
163-171	Suicide	692	503	156	26	7	101	80	19	2	---	275	224	46	4	1
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	172	96	66	5	5	17	11	6	---	---	38	24	12	2	-----
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	41	29	12	-----	-----	5	5	-----	---	---	37	24	12	-----	1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	83	63	18	1	1	11	8	2	1	---	74	65	9	-----	-----
166	Suicide by drowning	35	17	16	1	1	6	2	4	---	---	7	3	4	-----	-----
167	Suicide by firearms	306	259	31	16	-----	52	47	4	1	---	104	94	8	2	-----
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	29	22	6	1	-----	6	5	1	---	---	8	8	-----	-----	-----
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	18	13	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----
170	Suicide by crushing	3	2	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
171	Suicide by other means	5	2	3	-----	-----	2	2	-----	---	---	4	3	1	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	293	137	39	96	21	27	20	3	4	---	27	13	8	6	-----
173	Homicide by firearms	190	101	14	61	14	16	12	2	2	---	14	7	3	4	-----
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	52	13	4	28	7	6	6	-----	---	---	2	-----	1	1	-----
175	Homicide by other means	51	23	21	7	-----	5	2	1	2	---	11	6	4	1	-----
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	3,043	1,936	876	162	69	599	447	115	30	7	973	660	298	11	4
176	Attack by venomous animals	4	2	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
177	Poisoning by food	36	17	16	3	-----	5	1	4	---	---	2	1	1	-----	-----
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	29	22	5	-----	2	12	11	1	---	---	20	13	6	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	29	22	5	-----	2	9	8	1	---	---	19	12	6	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	37	14	15	6	2	7	3	3	1	---	19	13	6	-----	-----
180	Conflagration	52	22	9	10	11	6	5	1	---	---	16	10	6	-----	-----
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	162	65	77	9	11	28	15	11	2	---	56	25	30	-----	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	147	56	72	8	11	26	13	11	2	---	53	22	30	-----	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	15	9	5	1	-----	2	2	-----	---	---	3	3	-----	-----	-----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	32	16	10	2	4	10	7	1	2	---	10	7	2	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	31	15	10	2	4	8	5	1	2	---	10	7	2	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
183	Accidental drowning	183	149	19	14	1	48	43	5	---	---	52	47	4	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	140	113	16	10	1	44	39	5	---	---	50	45	4	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	43	36	3	4	-----	4	4	-----	---	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----
184	Traumatism by firearms	90	77	6	7	-----	21	19	1	1	---	23	21	1	1	-----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	44	30	7	2	5	2	1	1	---	---	10	7	3	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	28	17	5	1	5	2	1	1	---	---	9	7	2	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	16	13	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
186a	Traumatism by fall	931	473	428	21	9	135	81	48	3	3	259	133	124	1	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	843	402	416	16	9	98	48	47	1	2	225	105	119	-----	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	88	71	12	5	-----	37	33	1	2	1	34	28	5	1	-----
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	254	205	33	15	1	84	67	4	13	---	85	72	12	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	11	11	-----	-----	-----	24	16	-----	8	---	6	6	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	243	194	33	15	1	60	51	4	5	---	79	66	12	1	-----
187	Cataclysm	6	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
188	Injuries by animals	23	19	4	-----	-----	9	9	-----	---	---	14	12	1	-----	1
189	Hunger and thirst	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
190	Excessive cold	22	13	1	6	2	10	8	1	1	---	3	2	-----	1	-----
191	Excessive heat	33	21	6	2	4	2	2	-----	---	---	10	6	3	-----	1
192	Lightning	15	13	2	-----	-----	6	6	-----	---	---	4	4	-----	-----	-----
193	Accidents due to electric currents	22	21	1	-----	-----	6	6	-----	---	---	8	8	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	20	19	1	-----	-----	6	6	-----	---	---	8	8	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
194a	Foreign bodies	28	13	11	2	2	6	3	2	---	1	7	5	2	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	28	13	11	2	2	6	3	2	---	1	7	5	2	-----	-----
194b	Other accidents	1,028	736	221	59	12	201	159	32	7	3	374	274	96	4	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	123	84	23	15	1	33	26	5	1	1	70	41	27	2	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	905	652	198	44	11	168	133	27	6	2	304	233	69	2	-----
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	8	4	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
196	Wounds of war	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
198	Legal executions	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	236	128	77	20	11	80	35	13	18	14	67	50	13	4	-----
199	Sudden death	16	11	5	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	---	1	10	8	2	-----	-----
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	85	52	22	9	2	22	13	5	4	---	35	29	4	2	-----
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	135	65	50	11	9	57	22	8	14	13	22	13	7	2	-----

Symbol	Supplemental Classification	Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in														
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	28	28	-----	-----	-----	42	42	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	13	13	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	---	---	11	11	-----	-----	-----
203	Elevator accidents	13	11	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	6	6	-----	-----	-----
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
205	Other machinery accidents	24	19	-----	5	-----	7	7	-----	---	---	13	13	-----	-----	-----
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	62	39	20	3	-----	8	7	1	---	---	33	29	4	-----	-----
207	Other railroad accidents	107	82	16	9	-----	26	26	-----	---	---	32	30	-----	2	-----
208	Street car and automobile collisions	7	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	5	4	1	-----	-----
209	Other street car accidents	21	13	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	---	---	4	2	2	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	959	700	202	46	11	168	124	30	11	3	297	218	78	1	-----
211	Motorcycle accidents	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
212	Other land transportation accidents	35	32	3	-----	-----	18	16	-----	2	---	16	13	2	1	-----
213	Water transportation accidents	41	33	4	4	-----	1	1	-----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
214	Air transportation accidents	2	2	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	---	---	6	6	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					NEW MEXICO					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
240	185	39	11	5	513	365	146	2	-----	3,948	2,555	1,108	215	70	626	454	146	19	7	
43	35	6	2	-----	96	79	17	-----	-----	598	438	150	6	4	52	38	13	1	-----	165-171
13	10	3	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	57	36	18	2	1	9	5	4	-----	-----	153
5	5	-----	-----	-----	13	9	4	-----	-----	173	103	68	-----	2	3	1	2	-----	-----	164
4	3	-----	1	-----	25	21	4	-----	-----	170	140	27	3	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	165
1	-----	1	-----	-----	9	4	5	-----	-----	28	18	10	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	166
19	15	2	1	-----	31	31	-----	-----	-----	101	95	5	-----	1	27	22	4	1	-----	167
1	1	-----	-----	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	24	22	2	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	168
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	37	18	18	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	169
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	170
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	171
9	7	-----	2	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	135	57	27	44	7	44	35	6	2	1	172-175
7	5	-----	2	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	48	26	5	14	3	36	329	5	1	1	173
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	33	8	2	23	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	174
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	54	23	20	7	4	6	5	1	-----	-----	175
188	143	33	7	5	408	281	125	2	-----	3,215	2,060	931	165	59	530	381	127	16	6	176-198
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	176
2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	1	2	-----	15	4	11	-----	-----	177
2	2	-----	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	99	67	30	2	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	178
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	97	66	30	1	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
3	3	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	25	15	10	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	179
3	1	1	1	-----	12	8	4	-----	-----	67	32	16	12	7	16	9	5	2	-----	180
10	7	2	-----	1	22	10	12	-----	-----	180	104	52	13	11	26	17	7	1	1	181
10	7	2	-----	1	20	8	12	-----	-----	111	40	48	12	11	23	14	7	1	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	69	64	4	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	24	14	6	4	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	182
1	1	-----	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	22	12	6	4	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
12	8	1	1	2	43	38	4	1	-----	289	229	35	24	1	40	30	9	1	-----	183
12	8	1	1	2	31	28	2	1	-----	246	193	32	20	1	35	26	9	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	10	2	-----	-----	43	36	3	4	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	
11	9	2	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	28	27	-----	1	-----	25	22	-----	2	1	184
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	28	14	11	3	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	185
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	13	10	2	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	
32	23	8	1	-----	117	52	65	-----	-----	903	440	438	20	5	69	48	19	1	1	186a
18	10	7	1	-----	106	41	65	-----	-----	851	402	429	15	5	45	27	16	1	1	
14	13	1	-----	-----	11	11	-----	-----	-----	52	38	9	5	-----	24	21	3	-----	-----	
29	22	6	1	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	142	99	27	13	3	81	65	16	-----	-----	186b
1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	11	8	1	2	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	
26	21	6	1	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	131	91	26	11	3	74	58	16	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	3	7	-----	1	187
1	-----	1	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	189
7	7	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	190
3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	37	25	11	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	191
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	192
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	13	13	-----	-----	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	193
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	16	9	6	-----	1	4	3	-----	1	-----	194a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	16	9	6	-----	1	4	3	-----	1	-----	
66	52	11	2	1	165	133	31	1	-----	1,347	960	286	70	31	201	145	46	8	2	194b
14	10	2	2	-----	15	12	3	-----	-----	109	78	26	5	-----	35	23	7	4	1	
52	42	9	-----	1	150	121	28	1	-----	1,238	882	260	65	31	166	122	39	4	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198
24	14	4	4	2	24	12	12	-----	-----	35	21	10	2	2	1,396	713	593	38	52	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	2	1	1	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	199
18	13	3	1	1	21	10	11	-----	-----	24	13	8	1	2	65	45	16	3	1	200a
6	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	1,328	667	575	35	51	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

14	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	24	23	-----	1	-----	201
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	202
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
3	3	-----	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	36	29	-----	7	-----	10	10	-----	-----	-----	205
1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	25	21	3	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	206
10	9	1	-----	-----	10	7	3	-----	-----	90	74	9	6	1	18	18	-----	-----	-----	207
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
65	48	15	1	1	146	117	28	1	-----	1,266	884	280	69	33	204	142	58	3	1	210
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	11	9	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	211
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	16	14	2	-----	-----	14	12	1	1	-----	212
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	40	34	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	213
2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	41	38	3	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	153,772	78,747	66,960	4,408	3,657	33,981	11,958	9,279	6,681	6,063
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	11,309	5,862	3,443	1,240	764	4,071	1,094	897	1,040	1,040
1	Typhoid fever	61	34	22	3	2	76	14	21	24	17
2	Paratyphoid fever	7	5	2	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
3	Typhus fever	2	1	1	-------	-------	5	5	-------	-------	-------
4	Relapsing fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5	Undulant fever	4	3	1	-------	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
6	Smallpox	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
7	Measles	59	25	32	1	1	39	14	10	7	8
8	Scarlet fever	98	55	42	-------	1	20	7	12	-------	1
9	Whooping-cough	178	74	84	8	12	168	53	67	18	30
10	Diphtheria	80	40	35	1	4	160	70	56	21	13
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	947	453	459	23	12	607	173	181	128	125
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	372	174	185	4	9	250	84	67	45	54
12	Cholera	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
13	Dysentery	48	17	25	2	4	110	34	39	17	20
14	Plague	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
15	Erysipelas	135	87	46	1	1	34	12	15	3	4
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	62	32	29	-------	1	27	11	7	5	4
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	93	63	26	4	-------	14	8	5	1	-------
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	164	92	59	9	4	45	23	9	8	5
19	Glanders	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
21	Rabies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
22	Tetanus	42	29	10	3	-------	22	7	4	10	1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	7,320	3,849	2,054	875	542	1,924	458	315	558	593
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	6,757	3,619	1,845	809	484	1,765	429	287	504	545
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	157	55	62	18	22	39	6	8	11	14
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	106	30	43	13	20	52	9	10	14	19
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	65	36	17	10	2	16	5	3	7	1
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	8	3	3	2	-------	5	1	1	1	2
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	14	7	7	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	2	-------
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	3	1	2	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	12	3	7	1	1	5	-------	-------	4	1
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	67	37	26	4	-------	7	2	3	2	-------
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	15	9	5	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	108	45	35	18	10	30	6	2	12	10
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	8	4	2	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1	-------
33	Leprosy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
34	Syphilis	1,411	728	267	268	148	366	56	36	155	119
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	83	25	23	18	17	8	-------	1	2	5
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	52	27	20	4	1	61	26	19	7	9
37	Yellow fever	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
38	Malaria	29	10	1	14	4	87	23	20	19	25
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	5	3	2	-------	-------	7	2	-------	3	2
40	Ankylostomiasis	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	6	5	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	6	3	3	-------	-------	7	-------	1	2	4
43	Mycoses	24	16	7	-------	1	15	4	5	5	1
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	19	10	7	2	-------	12	7	4	1	-------
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	20,410	9,352	10,416	249	393	2,024	641	875	163	345
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	19,646	9,103	9,956	241	346	1,898	608	825	156	309
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	641	516	103	19	3	57	31	21	3	2
	Buccal cavity	524	424	81	16	3	35	19	14	1	1
	Pharynx	117	92	22	3	-------	22	12	7	2	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	9,764	5,056	4,448	140	120	797	313	299	91	94
	Esophagus	547	421	111	13	2	21	10	6	4	1
	Stomach and duodenum	3,396	1,929	1,335	74	58	342	125	122	50	45
	Liver and biliary passages	1,149	455	677	10	7	141	49	67	9	16
	Pancreas	625	331	279	5	10	72	39	22	7	4
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	4,047	1,920	2,046	38	43	221	90	82	21	28
47	Cancer of respiratory system	1,429	1,078	313	29	9	60	33	15	8	4
48	Cancer of uterus	1,682	-------	1,585	-------	97	312	-------	198	-------	114
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	615	-------	589	-------	26	34	-------	25	-------	9
50	Cancer of breast	2,020	24	1,928	2	66	188	2	132	1	53
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	1,640	1,604	-------	36	-------	144	105	-------	39	-------
52	Cancer of skin	291	174	113	1	3	82	43	35	1	3
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	1,564	651	877	14	22	224	81	100	13	30
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	20	-------	19	-------	1	2	-------	1	-------	1
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	268	-------	232	-------	36	50	-------	26	-------	24
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	203	108	86	4	5	23	11	7	3	2
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	271	141	121	4	5	49	22	15	4	8
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	5,928	1,935	3,786	62	145	986	289	382	97	218
56	Acute rheumatic fever	255	102	135	9	9	50	15	16	7	12
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	139	57	77	2	3	37	12	17	1	7
58	Gout	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
5,440	3,135	2,102	115	88	80,189	40,544	33,912	3,274	2,459	21,313	10,582	7,652	1,744	1,335	12,341	7,337	4,789	144	71	
451	222	172	29	28	7,306	3,375	2,641	741	549	3,174	1,314	1,095	406	359	886	502	339	29	16	
3	-------	2	1	-----	102	56	42	1	3	130	54	48	20	8	11	9	1	1	-----	1
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	------	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	5
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	------	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	6
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	107	58	41	4	4	23	13	8	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	7
9	4	5	-----	-----	128	63	60	2	3	35	17	16	2	-----	12	4	8	-----	-----	8
14	6	8	-----	-----	286	105	143	17	21	82	33	36	6	7	24	8	16	-----	-----	9
3	2	1	-----	-----	102	52	45	2	3	91	42	41	6	2	9	9	-----	-----	-----	10
110	55	48	4	3	1,332	638	592	63	39	645	291	253	53	48	225	120	103	2	-----	11a
76	44	31	1	-----	689	320	338	20	11	345	161	131	24	29	81	38	40	1	2	11b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
4	2	1	1	-----	59	31	21	5	2	100	38	42	9	11	7	4	3	-----	-----	13
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
3	2	1	-----	-----	62	32	26	------	4	24	8	11	3	2	5	3	2	-----	-----	15
2	1	1	-----	-----	67	42	24	------	1	72	29	36	3	4	7	4	3	-----	-----	16
6	3	3	-----	-----	59	32	26	------	1	5	1	1	2	1	12	5	7	-----	-----	17
12	3	7	2	-----	121	74	37	6	4	51	24	22	3	2	9	5	4	-----	-----	18
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	5	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
3	3	-------	-----	-----	34	22	11	------	1	14	8	5	-----	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	22
179	87	50	17	25	3,333	1,443	1,032	464	394	1,217	465	360	197	195	365	218	116	18	13	23-32
147	72	40	16	19	2,982	1,319	902	421	340	1,132	434	334	180	184	313	189	97	15	12	23
13	5	4	-----	4	123	41	43	16	23	22	9	4	3	6	18	9	6	2	1	24
6	2	2	-----	2	83	21	34	10	18	22	7	7	7	1	10	4	5	1	-----	25
2	1	1	-----	-----	49	22	18	6	3	7	4	2	-----	1	11	7	4	-----	-----	26
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	3	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	27a
2	2	-------	-----	-----	9	1	5	1	2	4	2	1	1	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	27b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	28
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	9	4	3	------	2	3	-------	1	-----	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	29
3	2	1	-----	-----	36	18	16	2	-----	8	4	3	-----	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	30
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	11	6	4	1	-----	2	-------	-------	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	31
6	3	2	1	-----	22	6	6	6	4	16	5	7	4	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	32a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	6	2	1	1	2	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	32b,c
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
16	7	6	3	-----	673	341	132	147	53	198	65	39	59	35	89	59	22	7	1	34
2	-------	2	-----	-----	35	4	22	6	3	8	3	3	2	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	35
6	1	5	-----	-----	53	29	22	1	1	29	14	12	3	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	36
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	7	3	4	------	-----	92	38	30	11	13	2	2	-----	-----	-----	38
1	1	-------	-----	-----	5	3	2	------	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	39
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	41a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	41b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	4	2	2	------	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	11	8	3	------	-----	6	4	-------	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	43
2	1	1	-----	-----	27	9	14	3	1	3	3	-------	-----	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	44
590	327	256	5	2	8,957	3,852	4,739	147	219	1,920	832	933	61	94	1,429	712	702	9	6	
557	312	238	5	2	8,608	3,757	4,512	145	194	1,818	807	874	55	82	1,369	692	662	9	6	45-53
10	8	2	-----	-----	228	172	42	8	6	70	58	7	4	1	47	41	6	-----	-----	45
9	7	2	-----	-----	176	131	36	6	3	52	44	3	4	1	39	34	5	-----	-----	
1	1	-------	-----	-----	52	41	6	2	3	18	14	4	-----	-----	8	7	1	-----	-----	
299	181	113	4	1	4,191	2,126	1,915	87	63	803	423	319	38	23	682	383	291	6	2	46
7	5	1	1	-----	138	108	22	7	1	9	8	1	-----	-----	17	12	5	-----	-----	
159	108	50	1	-----	1,587	914	611	40	22	332	189	112	20	11	282	181	95	4	2	
41	16	23	2	-----	723	271	434	13	10	202	95	90	13	4	85	42	41	2	-----	
19	12	6	-----	1	266	136	117	9	4	54	29	22	2	1	55	31	24	-----	-----	
73	40	33	-----	-----	1,472	697	731	18	26	206	102	94	3	7	243	117	126	-----	-----	
18	17	1	-----	-----	378	261	104	10	3	49	38	10	-----	1	62	45	16	1	-----	47
39	-------	39	-----	-----	1,022	-------	955	------	67	278	-------	235	-----	43	109	-----	107	-----	2	48
6	-------	6	-----	-----	196	-------	184	------	12	22	-------	21	-----	1	32	-----	32	-----	-----	49
42	-------	41	-----	1	829	9	792	------	28	165	7	147	2	9	131	3	127	-----	1	50
67	67	-------	-----	-----	771	748	-------	23	-----	151	143	-------	8	-----	157	155	-----	2	-----	51
10	7	3	-----	-----	222	133	87	1	1	91	56	34	1	-----	29	18	11	-----	-----	52
66	32	33	1	-----	771	308	433	16	14	189	82	101	2	4	120	47	72	-----	1	53
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	9	-------	9	------	-----	2	-------	1	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	54a
7	-------	7	-----	-----	152	-------	129	------	23	35	-------	27	-----	8	13	-----	13	-----	-----	54b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	54c
3	2	1	-----	-----	99	48	50	1	-----	12	7	4	1	-----	25	12	13	-----	-----	54d,e
1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-------	1	------	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	55a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	55b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	55c
22	13	9	-----	-----	88	47	38	1	2	50	18	24	5	3	17	8	9	-----	-----	55d,e
176	79	93	2	2	2,511	881	1,518	46	66	539	209	264	30	36	382	143	232	3	4	
14	10	3	-----	1	98	47	46	2	3	22	12	8	1	1	7	3	3	-----	1	56
10	4	5	1	-----	115	39	74	2	-----	20	8	11	1	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	57
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	4,787	1,562	3,073	40	112	388	128	153	40	67
60	Scurvy	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	1
61	Beriberi	1	1	-------	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	25	10	8	2	5	332	82	130	30	90
63	Rickets	12	8	2	2	-------	13	3	1	4	5
64	Osteomalacia	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	15	6	9	-------	-------	4	1	3	-------	-------
66a	Simple goiter	29	7	20	-------	2	9	-------	4	-------	5
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	460	66	380	3	11	62	9	32	3	18
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	34	10	23	-------	1	12	4	3	2	3
67	Diseases of thymus gland	105	73	30	2	1	36	19	9	5	3
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	48	24	23	1	-------	5	2	2	1	-------
69	Other general diseases	16	8	6	1	1	32	12	9	4	7
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	1,147	573	544	20	10	166	72	50	18	26
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	57	28	29	-------	-------	22	6	8	3	5
71a	Pernicious anemia	208	82	126	-------	-------	42	20	11	4	7
71b	Other anemias	34	11	23	-------	-------	19	5	4	1	9
72a	True leukemias	517	269	232	11	5	54	25	19	5	5
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	267	152	105	7	3	23	13	6	4	-------
73	Diseases of the spleen	50	24	22	2	2	6	3	2	1	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	14	7	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	539	396	78	48	17	109	66	4	33	6
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	497	370	69	42	16	104	63	3	33	5
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	30	16	7	6	1	2	1	1	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	11	9	2	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	1
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	12,497	5,699	6,223	295	280	3,640	1,249	1,016	708	667
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	82	48	30	2	2	54	20	16	10	8
79a	Simple meningitis	210	114	70	12	14	74	27	18	22	7
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	27	8	13	5	1	41	12	3	20	6
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	97	72	17	6	2	6	2	-------	3	1
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	328	180	142	2	4	59	28	19	8	4
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	8,332	3,614	4,432	131	155	2,748	917	799	496	536
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1,459	670	740	20	29	80	28	28	14	10
82c	Softening of brain	59	25	29	2	3	10	3	2	1	4
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	104	49	48	2	5	151	57	40	30	24
83	General paralysis of insane	499	303	88	80	28	82	23	8	24	7
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	154	51	90	2	11	74	21	17	21	15
85	Epilepsy	230	104	105	13	8	101	26	19	34	22
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	17	7	7	1	2	32	12	5	8	7
87	Other diseases of nervous system	388	180	200	1	7	68	32	19	8	9
88	Diseases of organs of vision	5	1	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	283	144	126	8	5	55	26	14	9	6
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	223	129	83	7	4	25	15	9	-------	1
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	50,165	26,522	22,045	786	812	6,392	2,587	1,825	1,052	928
90	Pericarditis	34	18	14	1	1	11	4	1	3	3
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	269	141	124	2	2	40	16	10	6	8
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	18	9	7	2	-------	25	9	6	2	8
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	5,227	2,424	2,603	96	104	914	316	257	180	161
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	235	115	112	3	5	80	29	23	15	13
93a	Acute myocarditis	416	238	164	6	8	89	33	20	17	19
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	45	29	15	1	-------	46	12	10	9	15
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	18,890	9,547	8,900	228	215	1,019	373	408	132	106
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	2,327	1,191	1,100	18	18	673	264	214	104	91
94a	Angina pectoris	665	457	206	1	1	300	171	73	33	23
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	8,506	5,791	2,572	89	54	664	407	163	51	43
95a	Functional diseases of heart	33	16	17	-------	-------	16	7	8	-------	1
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	10,234	4,991	4,635	261	347	2,028	750	498	426	354
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	267	146	74	30	17	33	12	6	10	5
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	2,638	1,232	1,332	42	32	320	127	93	47	53
98	Gangrene	26	15	9	-------	2	28	8	11	2	7
99	Other diseases of arteries	189	95	88	4	2	30	18	5	2	5
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	85	35	46	2	2	17	7	6	3	1
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	8	7	1	-------	-------	5	2	2	1	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	42	19	21	-------	2	41	17	7	7	10
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	11	6	5	-------	-------	13	5	4	2	2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	12,519	6,566	5,040	549	364	3,316	1,069	840	830	577
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	10	6	4	-------	-------	31	6	8	7	10
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	87	49	33	4	1	19	10	4	2	3
105	Diseases of larynx	44	21	19	2	2	17	6	7	3	1
106a	Acute bronchitis	160	77	80	1	2	23	4	7	6	6
106b	Chronic bronchitis	185	107	72	4	2	24	9	12	2	1
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	52	24	28	-------	-------	18	8	3	1	6
107a	Bronchopneumonia	4,774	2,368	2,109	151	146	1,191	393	305	280	213
107b	Capillary bronchitis	51	15	22	5	9	1	1	-------	-------	-------
108	Lobar pneumonia	6,382	3,451	2,401	349	181	1,554	521	382	401	250
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	55	38	17	-------	-------	242	44	59	83	56
110	Pleurisy	306	174	107	19	6	60	20	16	13	11
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	51	26	23	2	-------	12	3	3	1	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
121	57	62	1	1	1,801	650	1,078	32	41	314	144	138	19	13	266	106	155	3	2	59
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	60
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	-------	-----	1	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	61
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	19	4	8	1	6	107	23	63	7	14	3	1	2	-----	-----	62
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	7	3	2	1	1	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	63
1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	64
3	1	2	-----	-----	4	1	2	1	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	65
1	-------	1	-----	-----	17	1	15	-----	1	3	-------	3	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	66a
14	1	13	-----	-----	295	52	236	-----	7	26	1	20	-----	5	63	9	54	-----	-----	66b
2	2	-------	-----	-----	19	10	7	-----	2	13	6	7	-----	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	66c-e
7	2	5	-----	-----	96	53	34	6	3	16	8	8	-----	-----	18	12	6	-----	-----	67
3	2	1	-----	-----	16	6	9	-----	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	4	1	2	-----	1	68
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	19	11	7	1	-----	8	3	3	-----	2	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	69
48	32	15	-----	1	616	294	305	14	3	143	74	62	5	2	126	68	55	3	-----	
3	1	1	-----	1	42	23	17	2	-----	12	5	6	1	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	70
12	8	4	-----	-----	182	80	99	2	1	41	18	20	2	1	36	21	15	-----	-----	71a
3	2	1	-----	-----	20	6	13	-----	1	16	10	5	1	-----	8	1	7	-----	-----	71b
21	15	6	-----	-----	209	102	101	5	1	47	23	24	-----	-----	46	27	17	2	-----	72a
8	5	3	-----	-----	124	71	49	4	-----	22	13	7	1	1	20	13	6	1	-----	72b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	30	10	19	1	-----	4	4	-------	-----	-----	10	3	7	-----	-----	73
1	1	-------	-----	-----	9	2	7	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	74
19	18	-------	1	-----	185	138	18	21	8	57	37	5	13	2	33	27	4	2	-----	
19	18	-------	1	-----	173	131	15	19	8	54	35	4	13	2	31	25	4	2	-----	75
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	76
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	2	-------	1	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	77a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	1	-------	1	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	77b,c
603	319	279	2	3	8,669	4,085	4,098	259	227	2,130	1,101	796	117	116	1,345	712	619	9	5	
4	3	1	-----	-----	80	42	30	3	5	35	20	10	1	4	7	4	3	-----	-----	78
10	6	2	2	-----	117	63	39	11	4	35	19	11	3	2	11	7	4	-----	-----	79a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	10	5	4	-------	1	7	5	1	1	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	79b
1	1	-------	-----	-----	68	54	9	3	2	15	14	1	-----	-----	12	8	4	-----	-----	80
14	7	7	-----	-----	189	95	89	5	-----	59	29	21	6	3	33	18	15	-----	-----	81
442	223	219	-----	-----	6,672	3,054	3,264	177	177	1,517	790	566	81	80	977	502	465	6	4	82a
26	20	6	-----	-----	474	206	246	10	12	52	26	20	3	3	103	52	48	2	1	82b
1	-------	1	-----	-----	74	27	44	3	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	13	5	8	-----	-----	82c
24	11	11	-----	2	100	51	45	2	2	150	69	62	7	12	23	14	9	-----	-----	82d
5	3	2	-----	-----	254	144	66	27	17	60	34	16	7	3	25	21	3	1	-----	83
3	3	-------	-----	-----	39	18	18	3	-----	44	16	26	1	1	14	6	8	-----	-----	84
15	6	9	-----	-----	126	75	42	7	2	42	19	19	3	1	33	23	10	-----	-----	85
19	14	4	-----	1	18	14	4	-------	-----	13	2	9	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	86
23	14	9	-----	-----	237	109	122	3	3	44	29	13	-----	2	51	29	22	-----	-----	87
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	6	5	-------	1	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	88
10	5	5	-----	-----	145	91	51	2	1	32	19	10	2	1	30	18	12	-----	-----	89a
6	3	3	-----	-----	60	32	25	2	1	18	7	7	1	3	8	4	4	-----	-----	89b
1,248	779	451	13	5	21,188	11,187	8,922	589	490	3,776	2,174	1,205	238	159	3,262	2,072	1,162	20	8	
4	2	2	-----	-----	35	21	12	1	1	26	11	10	3	2	9	6	3	-----	-----	90
17	10	7	-----	-----	143	75	57	7	4	29	16	9	2	2	29	18	10	-----	1	91a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	27	7	15	3	2	9	3	2	-----	4	3	-----	3	-----	-----	91b
166	105	61	-----	-----	2,688	1,297	1,246	71	74	563	261	188	69	45	462	269	189	2	2	92a
26	15	11	-----	-----	157	82	66	4	5	92	56	32	3	1	14	7	7	-----	-----	92b
18	13	5	-----	-----	291	171	89	15	16	35	17	13	5	-----	18	11	6	1	-----	93a
3	2	1	-----	-----	25	14	10	-------	1	20	6	10	3	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	93b
267	158	105	4	-----	5,650	2,656	2,745	128	121	634	373	218	27	16	772	449	315	6	2	93c
162	102	58	1	1	1,796	863	857	46	30	452	246	166	21	19	110	64	44	1	1	93d
30	19	9	2	-----	903	585	287	15	16	181	133	36	8	4	98	78	20	-----	-----	94a
238	172	64	2	-----	3,551	2,332	1,105	70	44	524	371	139	9	5	795	595	198	2	-----	94b
12	7	5	-----	-----	78	31	44	1	2	21	13	6	1	1	8	2	5	-----	1	95a
192	108	81	2	1	3,809	1,982	1,514	178	135	851	478	264	62	47	570	347	219	4	-----	95b
9	4	4	1	-----	148	93	37	13	5	20	13	5	1	1	32	25	7	-----	-----	96
76	47	28	-----	1	1,596	826	714	31	25	226	132	71	20	3	295	172	119	3	1	97
9	3	4	1	1	50	28	20	-------	2	14	5	5	1	3	7	2	5	-----	-----	98
9	7	1	-----	1	143	87	50	4	2	25	15	5	2	3	21	14	6	1	-----	99
2	1	1	-----	-----	49	16	32	-------	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	100
2	1	1	-----	-----	7	2	5	-------	-----	2	-------	1	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	101
6	3	3	-----	-----	32	16	11	1	4	40	22	17	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	102
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	10	3	6	1	-----	9	1	7	-----	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	103
520	297	191	18	14	6,582	3,363	2,551	425	243	2,078	971	738	219	150	871	529	320	12	10	
4	1	-------	2	1	7	2	5	-------	-----	8	2	5	1	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	104a
4	3	1	-----	-----	29	19	8	2	-----	11	6	3	2	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	104b
5	3	2	-----	-----	23	16	5	1	1	12	7	4	-----	1	5	2	3	-----	-----	105
6	4	2	-----	-----	95	49	40	2	4	11	7	1	2	1	8	4	4	-----	-----	106a
10	6	3	1	-----	116	60	53	2	1	29	8	18	2	1	23	12	10	1	-----	106b
4	3	1	-----	-----	38	22	16	-------	-----	13	7	2	1	3	3	2	1	-----	-----	106c,d
199	116	72	5	6	2,816	1,410	1,179	136	91	791	343	318	72	58	374	225	139	4	6	107a
1	1	-------	-----	-----	6	2	4	-------	-----	4	2	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	107b
231	134	85	7	5	2,871	1,482	1,014	248	127	948	458	299	117	74	320	204	109	4	3	108
8	4	3	-----	1	67	35	29	1	2	89	48	22	13	6	30	18	11	-----	1	109
10	5	5	-----	-----	146	72	59	10	5	28	14	10	3	1	40	26	12	2	-----	110
6	2	4	-----	-----	42	17	23	2	-----	9	7	2	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	54	28	25	1	-------	50	15	19	9	7
112	Asthma	143	68	63	3	9	41	14	11	11	5
113	Pulmonary emphysema	18	13	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	147	101	32	8	6	33	15	4	11	3
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	8,790	4,924	3,480	217	169	2,264	828	606	459	371
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	377	176	181	10	10	127	44	42	18	23
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	70	38	27	2	3	33	9	12	3	9
116	Diseases of esophagus	15	4	10	1	-------	2	1	-------	1	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	710	581	93	27	9	82	42	10	23	7
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	363	308	44	9	2	27	14	7	6	-------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	45	34	11	-------	-------	99	19	16	29	35
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	760	398	280	41	41	838	279	206	198	155
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	192	99	90	2	1	173	56	50	37	30
121	Appendicitis	1,660	923	665	41	31	321	164	86	40	31
122a	Hernia	785	442	317	17	9	61	23	16	21	1
122b	Intestinal obstruction	616	289	299	11	17	158	46	47	33	32
123	Other diseases of intestines	200	98	91	4	7	35	9	12	6	8
124	Cirrhosis of liver	1,506	940	519	33	14	125	70	20	22	13
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	54	25	26	1	2	8	1	4	2	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	81	53	22	4	2	23	9	5	4	5
126	Biliary calculi	673	222	447	-------	4	35	11	20	1	3
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	413	158	244	4	7	68	15	39	8	6
128	Diseases of pancreas	98	50	38	6	4	9	5	3	1	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	172	86	76	4	6	40	11	11	6	12
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	11,803	5,875	5,377	235	316	3,389	1,220	950	636	583
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	133	76	51	5	1	184	44	36	62	42
131	Chronic nephritis	9,444	4,372	4,647	175	250	2,543	943	737	455	408
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	197	105	87	2	3	284	98	72	52	62
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	362	156	179	11	16	96	24	33	17	22
134	Calculi of urinary passages	238	143	88	6	1	27	10	15	1	1
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	57	32	23	2	-------	23	8	2	11	2
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	33	29	1	3	-------	8	4	1	3	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	978	949	-------	29	-------	124	89	-------	35	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	15	13	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	91	-------	85	-------	6	7	-------	6	-------	1
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	181	-------	147	-------	34	68	-------	28	-------	40
139c	Diseases of uterus	65	-------	63	-------	2	23	-------	18	-------	5
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	2	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	7	-------	5	-------	2	2	-------	2	-------	-------
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	749	-------	678	-------	71	429	-------	227	-------	202
140	Abortion with septic conditions	125	-------	99	-------	26	28	-------	11	-------	17
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	40	-------	38	-------	2	23	-------	10	-------	13
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	10	-------	8	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	45	-------	40	-------	5	4	-------	1	-------	3
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	6	-------	5	-------	1	10	-------	9	-------	1
144a	Placenta praevia	22	-------	20	-------	2	13	-------	7	-------	6
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	87	-------	85	-------	2	48	-------	27	-------	21
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	134	-------	121	-------	13	68	-------	35	-------	33
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	91	-------	83	-------	8	132	-------	71	-------	61
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	36	-------	35	-------	1	30	-------	18	-------	12
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	38	-------	35	-------	3	14	-------	9	-------	5
149	Other accidents of childbirth	109	-------	103	-------	6	56	-------	27	-------	29
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	6	-------	6	-------	-------	2	-------	1	-------	1
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	161	82	69	7	3	54	20	20	7	7
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	34	23	10	1	-------	21	9	8	2	2
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	69	36	29	4	-------	22	10	4	4	4
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	58	23	30	2	3	11	1	8	1	1
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	175	105	56	11	3	46	17	12	10	7
154	Osteomyelitis	106	71	23	10	2	36	14	9	8	5
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	31	16	15	-------	-------	5	2	1	1	1
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	38	18	18	1	1	5	1	2	1	1
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	1,239	671	524	25	19	315	135	110	38	32
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	198	97	95	3	3	51	19	19	7	6
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	123	61	62	-------	-------	31	11	16	3	1
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	552	307	221	14	10	150	68	52	15	15
157d	Other congenital malformations	366	206	146	8	6	83	37	23	13	10
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	4,013	2,183	1,509	170	151	2,165	750	575	433	407
158	Congenital debility	93	48	38	3	4	228	56	40	61	71
159	Premature birth	2,512	1,331	953	127	101	1,514	517	415	306	276
160	Injury at birth	996	572	375	23	26	282	124	92	36	30
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	412	232	143	17	20	141	53	28	30	30
162	XVI.—Senility	161	53	107	1	-------	332	79	100	66	87

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
19	7	9	2	1	84	39	41	3	1	48	21	26	-----	1	13	4	9	-----	-----	111b
9	4	4	1	-----	128	60	56	4	8	40	20	14	3	3	24	11	12	1	-----	112
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	14	9	3	2	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	113
4	4	-------	-----	-----	100	69	16	12	3	36	21	12	3	-----	14	9	5	-----	-----	114
383	212	164	4	3	4,639	2,430	1,914	167	128	1,564	738	588	142	96	646	393	241	11	1	
15	7	7	1	-----	215	99	103	9	4	81	42	34	3	2	49	26	21	2	-----	115a
3	1	2	-----	-----	39	21	16	-----	2	22	8	6	4	4	4	3	-----	1	-----	115b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	14	9	5	-----	-----	3	2	-------	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	116
22	21	1	-----	-----	329	257	51	13	8	88	51	23	11	3	82	66	15	1	-----	117a
8	7	1	-----	-----	140	106	24	9	1	21	18	1	2	-----	28	26	2	-----	-----	117b
4	3	1	-----	-----	113	58	36	9	10	95	44	37	8	6	7	7	-----	-----	-----	118
66	39	27	-----	-----	543	260	222	30	31	307	151	115	22	19	22	10	9	3	-----	119
13	5	7	1	-----	200	86	102	4	8	97	38	37	10	12	23	12	11	-----	-----	120
87	47	40	-----	-----	863	502	311	35	15	304	156	103	31	14	127	82	45	-----	-----	121
27	21	6	-----	-----	335	178	141	12	4	58	24	20	9	5	43	31	12	-----	-----	122a
37	13	21	1	2	418	180	210	11	17	155	62	60	18	15	54	21	33	-----	-----	122b
5	3	2	-----	-----	65	36	22	4	3	30	13	12	3	2	17	11	6	-----	-----	123
34	20	14	-----	-----	655	402	222	19	12	115	73	24	13	5	76	51	20	4	1	124
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	20	13	7	-----	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	125a
5	3	2	-----	-----	60	24	31	4	1	21	6	9	5	1	13	7	6	-----	-----	125b
29	9	19	-----	1	318	89	224	-----	5	20	5	15	-----	-----	36	13	23	-----	-----	126
21	10	10	1	-----	205	76	125	3	1	91	31	53	2	5	45	16	29	-----	-----	127
1	-------	1	-----	-----	28	12	14	-----	2	6	1	5	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	128
6	3	3	-----	-----	79	22	48	5	4	44	11	30	-----	3	9	7	2	-----	-----	129
316	204	106	3	3	6,417	3,313	2,674	227	203	1,669	901	528	149	91	1,309	773	518	12	6	
14	5	9	-----	-----	192	105	69	4	14	103	46	33	15	9	24	16	8	-----	-----	130
188	117	68	1	2	4,964	2,465	2,174	181	144	936	509	303	84	40	1,085	613	456	12	4	131
32	21	10	1	-----	170	85	75	3	7	349	190	112	28	19	28	16	12	-----	-----	132
12	7	5	-----	-----	236	122	91	12	11	55	25	25	3	2	35	20	15	-----	-----	133
6	5	1	-----	-----	67	44	23	-----	-----	24	16	5	1	2	13	12	1	-----	-----	134
8	7	1	-----	-----	50	35	13	2	-----	8	3	2	2	1	5	3	2	-----	-----	135
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	28	20	1	7	-----	5	3	-------	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	136
43	42	-------	1	-----	450	434	-------	16	-----	121	108	-------	13	-----	92	92	-----	-----	-----	137
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	3	-------	2	-----	2	1	-------	1	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
3	-------	2	-----	1	50	-------	50	-----	-----	13	-------	10	-----	3	5	-----	5	-----	-----	139a
5	-------	5	-----	-----	130	-------	106	-----	24	41	-------	29	-----	12	13	-----	11	-----	2	139b
5	-------	5	-----	-----	73	-------	70	-----	3	11	-------	9	-----	2	7	-----	7	-----	-----	139c
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-----	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
59	-------	56	-----	3	496	-------	449	-----	47	214	-------	176	-----	38	62	-----	61	-----	1	
6	-------	6	-----	-----	98	-------	86	-----	12	38	-------	33	-----	5	8	-----	8	-----	-----	140
3	-------	3	-----	-----	34	-------	29	-----	5	11	-------	9	-----	2	3	-----	3	-----	-----	141
1	-------	-------	-----	1	5	-------	3	-----	2	3	-------	3	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	142a
3	-------	3	-----	-----	14	-------	13	-----	1	8	-------	7	-----	1	6	-----	6	-----	-----	142b
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	4	-------	4	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	143
2	-------	2	-----	-----	22	-------	22	-----	-----	9	-------	8	-----	1	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	144a
4	-------	4	-----	-----	41	-------	37	-----	4	13	-------	10	-----	3	5	-----	5	-----	-----	144b
14	-------	12	-----	2	96	-------	85	-----	11	37	-------	30	-----	7	16	-----	15	-----	1	145a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
13	-------	13	-----	-----	57	-------	54	-----	3	59	-------	50	-----	9	11	-----	11	-----	-----	146
1	-------	1	-----	-----	30	-------	28	-----	2	6	-------	6	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	147
5	-------	5	-----	-----	25	-------	22	-----	3	9	-------	8	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	148
5	-------	5	-----	-----	67	-------	63	-----	4	19	-------	10	-----	9	7	-----	7	-----	-----	149
2	-------	2	-----	-----	2	-------	2	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
6	5	1	-----	-----	96	53	40	1	2	33	16	12	2	3	13	8	5	-----	-----	
1	1	-------	-----	-----	25	17	7	1	-----	13	9	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	151
2	2	-------	-----	-----	25	17	7	-----	1	11	3	5	2	1	7	4	3	-----	-----	152
3	2	1	-----	-----	46	19	26	-----	1	9	4	4	-----	1	5	4	1	-----	-----	153
8	4	4	-----	-----	69	36	25	3	5	19	11	7	1	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	
5	3	2	-----	-----	36	20	13	1	2	13	8	4	1	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	154
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	10	6	4	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	155
3	1	2	-----	-----	23	10	8	2	3	4	2	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	156
81	48	31	1	1	633	317	293	17	6	168	85	75	5	5	102	61	40	1	-----	
14	9	5	-----	-----	52	21	28	3	-----	25	11	12	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	157a
6	3	3	-----	-----	70	23	47	-----	-----	16	7	9	-----	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	157b
42	26	16	-----	-----	348	182	155	8	3	79	40	34	2	3	49	24	25	-----	-----	157c
19	10	8	1	-----	163	91	63	6	3	50	25	20	3	2	34	23	10	1	-----	157d
297	157	122	11	7	2,469	1,297	983	110	79	996	506	379	59	52	324	184	129	5	6	
14	5	7	2	-----	122	63	48	4	7	124	74	33	9	8	15	9	5	1	-----	158
191	99	82	5	5	1,679	874	665	86	54	651	317	274	30	30	201	109	87	2	3	159
67	44	19	3	1	439	229	190	11	9	137	76	45	12	6	72	45	24	1	2	160
25	9	14	1	1	229	131	80	9	9	84	39	29	8	8	36	21	13	1	1	161
90	51	34	3	2	552	225	302	10	15	370	166	159	22	23	141	89	51	1	-----	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	12,020	7,866	3,539	479	136	3,141	1,507	557	797	280
163-171	Suicide	2,129	1,492	585	36	16	300	212	59	21	8
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	216	113	98	1	4	39	17	19	1	2
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	605	386	207	8	4	15	6	7	1	1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	545	431	107	6	1	22	16	3	2	1
166	Suicide by drowning	92	60	29	2	1	10	5	3	2	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	346	314	25	6	1	195	156	24	12	4
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	84	63	17	3	1	9	7	2	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	208	104	94	7	3	5	2	1	2	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	25	16	5	3	1	2	1	-------	1	-------
171	Suicide by other means	8	5	3	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	493	245	109	115	24	393	102	17	222	52
173	Homicide by firearms	165	104	26	32	3	250	70	9	143	28
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	147	58	16	65	8	91	11	4	59	17
175	Homicide by other means	181	83	67	18	13	52	21	4	20	7
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	9,398	6,129	2,845	328	96	2,448	1,193	481	554	220
176	Attack by venomous animals	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	12	6	5	1	-------	35	10	7	9	9
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	335	222	97	14	2	13	6	5	2	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	333	220	97	14	2	11	4	5	2	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	110	72	31	4	3	38	15	5	10	8
180	Conflagration	161	97	53	8	3	44	11	5	15	13
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	423	235	164	9	15	217	56	72	44	45
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	377	196	158	8	15	202	51	69	40	42
	Associated with symbols 201-214	46	39	6	1	-------	15	5	3	4	3
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	92	54	33	3	2	65	25	16	6	18
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	91	54	32	3	2	65	25	16	6	18
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	836	685	93	57	1	163	76	9	58	20
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	714	579	82	52	1	117	53	8	44	12
	Associated with symbols 201-214	122	106	11	5	-------	46	23	1	14	8
184	Traumatism by firearms	96	86	8	2	-------	105	63	3	32	7
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	78	47	25	4	2	34	14	6	10	4
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	65	37	22	4	2	22	7	6	6	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	13	10	3	-------	-------	12	7	-------	4	1
186a	Traumatism by fall	3,159	1,616	1,437	76	30	364	134	172	37	21
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2,900	1,399	1,406	68	27	312	109	167	17	19
	Associated with symbols 201-214	259	217	31	8	3	52	25	5	20	2
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	455	366	80	8	1	260	140	40	68	12
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	22	20	1	1	-------	27	12	2	13	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	433	346	79	7	1	233	128	38	55	12
187	Cataclysm	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	27	25	2	-------	-------	12	7	2	2	1
189	Hunger and thirst	1	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------
190	Excessive cold	11	7	3	1	-------	4	2	1	1	-------
191	Excessive heat	95	62	28	3	2	8	3	-------	2	3
192	Lightning	21	19	2	-------	-------	23	11	9	1	2
193	Accidents due to electric currents	48	43	5	-------	-------	32	26	2	4	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	46	41	5	-------	-------	31	25	2	4	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	60	39	18	1	2	18	8	3	2	5
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	60	39	18	1	2	18	8	3	2	5
194b	Other accidents	3,347	2,427	759	128	33	999	584	124	239	52
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	508	379	94	30	5	118	54	10	46	8
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,839	2,048	665	98	28	881	530	114	193	44
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	15	9	2	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	14	9	-------	5	-------	12	1	-------	11	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	147	83	46	14	4	1,142	336	233	294	280
199	Sudden death	3	2	1	-------	-------	162	58	31	42	31
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	83	49	20	10	4	312	110	64	64	74
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	61	32	25	4	-------	668	167	138	188	175

Symbol	Supplemental Classification						Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in				
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	8	8	-------	-------	-------	4	2	-------	2	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	14	13	1	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	36	30	3	3	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	4	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	58	53	3	2	-------	28	23	-------	5	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	66	50	16	-------	-------	33	20	10	2	1
207	Other railroad accidents	185	159	14	11	1	101	58	4	29	10
208	Street car and automobile collisions	16	12	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	115	76	32	6	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	2,969	2,148	705	88	28	1,009	572	144	236	57
211	Motorcycle accidents	25	22	3	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	78	70	6	1	1	19	10	1	8	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	117	103	7	7	-------	33	23	-------	8	2
214	Air transportation accidents	26	23	2	-------	1	7	6	1	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					OREGON					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
488	348	109	19	12	7,981	5,182	2,246	421	132	2,090	1,276	534	215	65	1,338	1,009	296	27	6	
64	53	10	-----	1	1,096	829	238	20	9	257	195	57	5	-----	236	194	37	5	-----	163-171
12	8	4	-----	-----	165	78	76	4	7	71	34	37	-----	-----	14	9	4	1	-----	163
3	1	2	-----	-----	77	62	14	1	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	31	24	7	-----	-----	164
17	15	2	-----	-----	243	194	46	3	-----	17	12	4	1	-----	43	35	5	3	-----	165
3	2	1	-----	-----	65	30	31	4	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	24	16	8	-----	-----	166
26	24	1	-----	1	432	377	47	7	1	139	126	10	3	-----	90	82	8	-----	-----	167
2	2	-----	-----	-----	46	38	8	-----	-----	9	6	2	1	-----	21	19	2	-----	-----	168
1	1	-----	-----	-----	53	40	11	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	8	4	3	1	-----	169
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	170
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	4	4	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	171
11	8	3	-----	-----	382	156	52	146	28	173	86	14	56	17	41	33	3	3	2	172-175
5	3	2	-----	-----	222	91	25	97	9	104	48	8	39	9	21	20	-----	1	-----	173
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	82	25	5	40	12	27	9	2	13	3	4	2	-----	1	1	174
6	5	1	-----	-----	78	40	22	9	7	42	29	4	4	5	16	11	3	1	1	175
413	287	96	19	11	6,503	4,197	1,956	255	95	1,660	995	463	154	48	1,061	782	256	19	4	176-198
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	8	4	2	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	176
2	1	1	-----	-----	24	10	13	1	-----	22	9	11	2	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	177
12	8	4	-----	-----	89	70	15	4	-----	24	13	6	2	3	16	13	3	-----	-----	178
12	8	4	-----	-----	84	65	15	4	-----	23	12	6	2	3	16	13	3	-----	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
17	3	2	7	5	78	42	29	5	2	37	17	17	2	1	9	5	4	-----	-----	179
8	1	6	1	-----	74	42	24	5	3	52	24	13	11	4	9	4	5	-----	-----	180
24	11	12	-----	1	333	141	149	18	25	129	55	58	9	7	47	31	15	1	-----	181
18	8	9	-----	1	287	106	141	16	24	111	43	55	7	6	36	24	12	-----	-----	
6	3	3	-----	-----	46	35	8	2	1	18	12	3	2	1	11	7	3	1	-----	
4	2	2	-----	-----	59	24	27	6	2	24	15	8	1	-----	18	12	6	-----	-----	182
2	-----	2	-----	-----	57	22	27	6	2	23	14	8	1	-----	17	11	6	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
41	38	1	2	-----	317	247	47	19	4	88	53	14	17	4	117	100	11	6	-----	183
40	37	1	2	-----	252	195	35	18	4	76	44	13	15	4	85	73	10	2	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	65	52	12	1	-----	12	9	1	2	-----	32	27	1	4	-----	
10	8	-----	2	-----	107	79	16	12	-----	68	47	9	10	2	29	26	3	-----	-----	184
6	5	1	-----	-----	44	32	9	2	1	14	9	4	-----	1	21	17	4	-----	-----	185
5	4	1	-----	-----	31	24	7	-----	-----	8	6	1	-----	1	10	8	2	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	13	8	2	2	1	6	3	3	-----	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	
92	63	28	1	-----	1,892	908	922	41	21	335	180	123	24	8	246	138	102	3	3	186a
72	44	27	1	-----	1,762	803	910	28	21	259	123	117	13	6	211	107	100	2	2	
20	19	1	-----	-----	130	105	12	13	-----	76	57	6	11	2	35	31	2	1	1	
48	40	6	1	1	558	457	80	21	-----	191	125	47	17	2	154	134	15	5	-----	186b
4	4	-----	-----	-----	26	21	4	1	-----	11	9	-----	2	-----	41	40	-----	1	-----	
44	36	6	1	1	532	436	76	20	-----	180	116	47	15	2	113	94	15	4	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	10	3	2	5	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
6	5	-----	1	-----	30	29	1	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189
11	9	2	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----	-----	5	2	-----	2	1	4	3	1	-----	-----	190
2	2	-----	-----	-----	49	33	9	6	1	28	17	5	6	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	191
5	5	-----	-----	-----	12	10	2	-----	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	192
7	5	2	-----	-----	48	44	1	3	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	193
5	4	1	-----	-----	41	38	1	2	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	
2	1	1	-----	-----	7	6	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
8	5	3	-----	-----	46	27	16	2	1	16	9	6	1	-----	11	5	5	1	-----	194a
8	5	3	-----	-----	46	27	16	2	1	16	9	6	1	-----	11	5	5	1	-----	
109	75	26	4	4	2,712	1,983	590	104	35	588	393	135	45	15	362	280	78	3	1	194b
16	9	6	-----	1	262	174	74	12	2	70	50	11	6	3	70	63	6	1	-----	
93	66	20	4	3	2,450	1,809	516	92	33	518	343	124	39	12	292	217	72	2	1	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198
57	33	18	4	2	823	516	194	76	37	373	173	96	60	44	63	49	12	-----	2	
7	6	1	-----	-----	43	34	7	2	-----	37	20	10	4	3	9	8	1	-----	-----	199
23	17	6	-----	-----	721	453	170	67	31	153	87	31	20	15	43	34	9	-----	-----	200a
27	10	11	4	2	59	29	17	7	6	183	66	55	36	26	11	7	2	-----	2	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

2	2	-----	-----	-----	84	79	-----	5	-----	12	12	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	201
10	10	-----	-----	-----	21	21	-----	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	202
1	1	-----	-----	-----	19	16	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	204
3	3	-----	-----	-----	87	82	1	4	-----	35	35	-----	-----	-----	28	27	-----	1	-----	205
13	6	5	1	1	175	127	42	3	3	34	21	13	-----	-----	14	9	5	-----	-----	206
17	16	1	-----	-----	230	195	15	20	-----	72	56	1	15	-----	44	38	2	4	-----	207
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	29	18	10	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	208
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	16	7	1	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	209
111	80	24	4	3	2,441	1,787	532	91	31	608	376	165	52	15	341	248	84	7	2	210
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	24	5	1	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	211
9	9	-----	-----	-----	44	38	4	2	-----	24	20	2	-----	2	16	16	-----	-----	-----	212
1	1	-----	-----	-----	41	33	8	-----	-----	7	5	-----	2	-----	22	22	-----	-----	-----	213
2	1	1	-----	-----	19	17	2	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	114,949	58,764	48,816	4,195	3,174	8,334	4,241	3,888	109	96
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	10,122	5,004	3,544	933	641	526	285	207	20	14
1	Typhoid fever	108	66	35	4	3	1	1	--	--	--
2	Paratyphoid fever	5	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3	Typhus fever	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
4	Relapsing fever	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5	Undulant fever	3	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6	Smallpox	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
7	Measles	87	48	35	2	2	3	1	1	1	--
8	Scarlet fever	160	82	74	4	--	11	8	3	--	--
9	Whooping-cough	273	130	127	6	10	21	8	12	--	1
10	Diphtheria	104	48	49	4	3	3	--	3	--	--
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	2,088	1,085	882	71	50	58	27	29	2	--
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	724	370	317	16	21	19	12	7	--	--
12	Cholera	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
13	Dysentery	53	25	25	1	2	1	--	--	1	--
14	Plague	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15	Erysipelas	86	57	26	3	--	7	5	2	--	--
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	44	28	14	2	--	1	1	--	--	--
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	88	51	29	3	5	3	--	3	--	--
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	164	95	46	13	10	15	9	5	1	--
19	Glanders	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
21	Rabies	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
22	Tetanus	51	33	13	4	1	--	--	--	--	--
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	4,906	2,358	1,626	531	391	319	176	120	10	13
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,507	2,187	1,472	488	360	292	165	109	8	10
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	98	38	37	13	10	6	5	1	--	--
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	111	38	50	11	12	2	--	--	1	1
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	69	39	25	4	--	3	--	3	--	--
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	7	4	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	15	9	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	9	2	5	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	53	30	19	1	3	3	2	1	--	--
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	11	2	6	--	3	--	--	--	--	--
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	17	6	4	4	3	13	4	6	1	2
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	5	1	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--
33	Leprosy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
34	Syphilis	995	449	166	258	122	51	33	13	5	--
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	74	15	36	4	19	1	--	1	--	--
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	60	30	23	5	2	7	2	5	--	--
37	Yellow fever	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
38	Malaria	11	6	4	1	--	1	1	--	--	--
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	8	6	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
40	Ankylostomiasis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	5	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
43	Mycoses	8	4	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	16	8	7	1	--	4	1	3	--	--
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	12,855	5,614	6,721	243	277	1,102	457	624	12	9
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	12,432	5,490	6,458	236	248	1,065	445	600	12	8
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	430	348	68	10	4	48	35	11	1	1
	Buccal cavity	353	280	62	10	1	33	24	8	1	--
	Pharynx	77	68	6	--	3	15	11	3	--	1
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	6,237	3,113	2,901	139	84	535	267	258	8	2
	Esophagus	245	176	53	15	1	19	14	5	--	--
	Stomach and duodenum	2,343	1,303	954	54	32	187	107	74	5	1
	Liver and biliary passages	858	309	524	13	12	60	20	37	2	1
	Pancreas	427	221	187	13	6	37	14	23	--	--
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	2,364	1,104	1,183	44	33	232	112	119	1	--
47	Cancer of respiratory system	583	425	137	15	6	48	38	10	--	--
48	Cancer of uterus	1,341	--	1,256	--	85	98	--	96	--	2
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	302	--	283	--	19	34	--	33	--	1
50	Cancer of breast	1,169	16	1,116	--	37	124	1	122	--	1
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	1,060	1,013	--	47	--	71	68	--	3	--
52	Cancer of skin	252	140	110	--	2	8	6	2	--	--
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	1,058	435	567	25	11	99	30	68	--	1
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	12	--	11	--	1	1	--	1	--	--
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	174	--	149	--	25	15	--	14	--	1
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	139	74	61	2	2	11	7	4	--	--
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	97	50	41	5	1	10	5	5	--	--
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	4,231	1,361	2,708	49	113	334	126	205	1	2
56	Acute rheumatic fever	231	104	114	7	6	12	7	5	--	--
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	134	45	87	1	1	6	4	2	--	--
58	Gout	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
20,540	5,346	3,930	5,831	5,433	5,959	3,256	2,238	262	203	30,232	12,301	9,781	4,391	3,759	65,448	30,545	22,756	6,533	5,614	
2,897	496	439	954	1,008	631	266	220	81	64	5,160	1,761	1,736	855	788	11,008	4,651	3,969	1,254	1,134	
120	16	16	46	42	6	3	3	------	------	141	64	44	21	12	378	150	112	58	58	1
5	1	1	-----	3	1	------	1	------	------	2	1	1	-----	-----	14	8	5	1	-----	2
5	4	1	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	-----	-----	28	20	6	-----	2	3
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
1	1	------	-----	-----	1	1	------	------	------	3	2	------	1	-----	9	7	2	-----	-----	5
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	6
17	7	2	5	3	------	------	------	------	------	38	17	15	5	1	217	112	88	9	8	7
7	2	4	1	-----	20	5	15	------	------	21	11	10	-----	-----	47	19	25	2	1	8
91	18	19	27	27	22	4	9	6	3	136	47	59	16	14	367	144	163	31	29	9
70	28	24	12	6	5	1	4	------	-----	141	71	53	8	9	242	123	87	14	18	10
601	133	133	173	162	153	69	75	5	4	1,015	393	344	138	138	2,189	953	801	224	211	11a
230	47	36	67	80	83	45	30	6	2	377	137	128	46	66	1,077	440	400	108	129	11b
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
74	8	17	26	23	2	2	------	------	------	161	69	65	17	10	501	206	221	36	38	13
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
15	8	5	2	-----	3	1	1	------	1	18	7	11	-----	-----	58	26	31	-----	1	15
14	3	4	5	2	7	4	3	------	-----	30	18	9	-----	3	127	67	48	9	3	16
6	1	2	1	2	8	6	1	------	1	23	7	9	4	3	37	17	16	2	2	17
21	8	6	6	1	8	5	2	------	1	76	45	25	6	-----	94	57	21	10	6	18
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	20
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	-----	-----	7	2	2	2	1	21
25	2	2	14	7	3	3	------	------	------	32	12	5	11	4	124	66	32	18	8	22
969	134	102	310	423	271	95	63	62	51	2,445	734	867	421	423	4,289	1,784	1,626	448	431	23-32
896	123	94	289	390	246	86	58	55	47	2,196	654	795	369	378	4,008	1,672	1,526	413	397	23
15	3	2	2	8	9	3	------	3	3	74	24	25	13	12	78	35	32	4	6	24
23	3	3	7	10	2	2	------	------	------	57	19	21	6	11	68	23	21	15	9	25
8	2	1	3	2	3	2	------	1	-----	18	3	6	6	3	21	8	8	3	2	26
1	1	------	-----	-----	2	------	1	------	1	5	3	------	1	1	6	3	2	-----	1	27a
4	------	------	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	6	2	1	1	2	8	3	1	1	3	27b
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	3	3	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
------	------	------	-----	-----	1	------	------	1	------	6	1	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	-----	29
2	1	------	-----	1	1	------	1	------	-----	12	7	4	1	-----	18	9	7	1	1	30
1	------	------	-----	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	1	31
18	1	2	6	9	6	1	3	2	-----	66	17	12	23	14	64	21	22	10	11	32a
1	------	------	1	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	11	5	6	-----	-----	32b,c
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	33
296	19	11	154	112	14	10	1	2	1	319	82	36	135	66	651	243	90	212	106	34
26	------	5	6	15	3	------	3	------	-----	29	------	13	2	14	45	8	15	4	18	35
22	10	5	3	4	11	7	4	------	-----	20	5	11	2	2	96	46	39	5	6	36
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
264	41	41	90	92	------	------	------	------	------	105	43	21	21	20	361	129	120	57	55	38
------	------	------	-----	-----	2	1	1	------	------	3	1	1	1	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	39
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	41a
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	41b
4	------	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	7	4	3	-----	-----	6	1	4	1	-----	42
8	2	2	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	6	4	------	-----	2	12	6	4	1	1	43
6	3	1	2	-----	6	3	3	------	------	11	5	5	-----	1	22	11	8	1	2	44
1,037	258	391	113	275	613	303	302	2	6	2,122	765	983	102	272	4,792	1,932	2,246	180	434	
968	241	379	106	242	584	291	286	1	6	1,982	728	922	96	236	4,496	1,863	2,105	170	358	45-53
36	19	4	8	5	23	15	8	------	------	82	57	20	2	3	186	131	43	6	6	45
22	11	3	5	3	17	10	7	------	------	69	47	19	-----	3	137	98	30	6	3	
14	8	1	3	2	6	5	1	------	------	13	10	1	2	-----	49	33	13	-----	3	
376	111	131	62	72	298	165	131	1	1	838	373	330	59	76	1,954	913	831	105	105	46
16	6	5	3	2	10	8	2	------	-----	25	14	7	3	1	44	26	14	4	-----	
164	59	36	33	36	128	73	54	------	1	330	158	112	29	31	811	412	291	55	53	
73	20	31	9	13	44	23	21	------	-----	159	62	73	8	16	373	163	177	12	21	
15	3	6	3	3	25	17	7	1	-----	70	36	25	6	3	114	66	44	3	1	
108	23	53	14	18	91	44	47	------	------	254	103	113	13	25	612	246	305	31	30	
27	13	7	5	2	14	10	4	------	------	65	41	16	5	3	190	134	47	8	1	47
218	------	112	-----	106	50	------	47	------	3	336	------	250	-----	86	612	-----	472	-----	140	48
19	------	13	-----	6	12	------	12	------	-----	36	------	32	-----	4	89	-----	83	-----	6	49
92	1	55	-----	36	49	2	46	------	1	184	1	144	-----	39	371	4	309	3	55	50
69	47	------	22	-----	65	65	------	------	-----	141	124	------	17	-----	343	308	-----	35	-----	51
35	17	16	1	1	14	8	6	------	-----	80	45	30	3	2	225	159	60	2	4	52
96	33	41	8	14	59	26	32	------	1	220	87	100	10	23	526	214	260	11	41	53
1	------	------	-----	1	------	------	------	------	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	54a
27	------	4	-----	23	13	------	13	------	-----	53	------	20	-----	33	136	-----	73	-----	63	54b
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	54c
12	5	1	3	3	2	2	------	------	-----	11	3	8	-----	-----	41	21	15	2	3	54d,e
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	55a
1	------	------	-----	1	------	------	------	------	-----	2	------	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	55b
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	55c
28	12	7	4	5	14	10	3	1	-----	72	34	29	6	3	112	48	48	8	8	55d,e
603	140	181	85	197	192	80	109	1	2	714	262	305	50	97	1,746	573	778	145	250	
33	6	9	4	14	9	3	6	------	-----	34	11	12	4	7	68	25	23	7	12	56
22	8	7	4	3	12	3	9	------	-----	56	22	28	5	3	70	21	34	8	7	57
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued										
59	Diabetes mellitus	3,183	1,000	2,072	33	78	286	103	181	1	1
60	Scurvy	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
61	Beriberi	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
62	Pellagra	15	8	2	-------	5	2	2	-------	-------	-------
63	Rickets	24	12	7	-------	5	1	1	-------	-------	-------
64	Osteomalacia	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	13	6	5	1	1	2	1	-------	-------	1
66a	Simple goiter	29	5	23	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	368	57	296	1	14	7	1	6	-------	-------
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	39	13	24	1	1	6	2	4	-------	-------
67	Diseases of thymus gland	156	93	59	4	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	14	7	6	1	-------	4	2	2	-------	-------
69	Other general diseases	21	11	9	-------	1	4	1	3	-------	-------
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	824	443	357	15	9	49	23	26	-------	-------
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	73	37	34	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
71a	Pernicious anemia	219	107	108	4	-------	14	6	8	-------	-------
71b	Other anemias	27	17	9	1	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------
72a	True leukemias	290	156	124	5	5	18	8	10	-------	-------
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	171	104	62	3	2	12	7	5	-------	-------
73	Diseases of the spleen	35	20	13	2	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	9	2	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	317	263	24	25	5	15	10	4	1	-------
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	305	255	22	23	5	15	10	4	1	-------
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	3	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	6	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	3	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	10,355	4,906	4,809	336	304	820	413	390	9	8
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	99	46	46	4	3	2	-------	2	-------	-------
79a	Simple meningitis	174	96	55	15	8	16	9	7	-------	-------
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	19	11	7	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	98	72	18	5	3	7	5	1	1	-------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	276	160	104	8	4	16	12	4	-------	-------
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	7,547	3,466	3,664	191	226	593	279	301	5	8
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	886	412	422	30	22	76	35	40	1	-------
82c	Softening of brain	28	13	15	-------	-------	16	10	6	-------	-------
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	67	32	33	-------	2	8	4	4	-------	-------
83	General paralysis of insane	279	142	61	59	17	20	16	2	2	-------
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	46	20	23	-------	3	2	-------	2	-------	-------
85	Epilepsy	212	112	79	14	7	19	14	5	-------	-------
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	46	20	26	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
87	Other diseases of nervous system	278	137	133	4	4	31	17	14	-------	-------
88	Diseases of organs of vision	4	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
89a	Diseases of ear	166	91	68	5	2	9	7	2	-------	-------
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	130	73	55	-------	2	3	3	-------	-------	-------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	33,927	18,143	14,191	890	703	2,650	1,403	1,183	28	36
90	Pericarditis	41	21	16	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	282	131	136	6	9	19	10	9	-------	-------
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	43	16	24	2	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	4,037	1,933	1,901	111	92	292	137	150	1	4
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	334	152	162	10	10	6	3	3	-------	-------
93a	Acute myocarditis	540	303	203	15	19	36	18	18	-------	-------
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	68	32	19	9	8	5	5	-------	-------	-------
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	11,506	5,988	5,115	222	181	786	352	417	9	8
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	2,947	1,481	1,362	57	47	188	101	75	6	6
94a	Angina pectoris	705	453	233	11	8	52	36	16	-------	-------
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,039	3,369	1,535	77	58	506	340	160	4	2
95a	Functional diseases of heart	53	27	25	1	-------	3	-------	3	-------	-------
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	6,127	3,129	2,467	306	225	613	329	264	7	13
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	176	104	40	26	6	11	7	3	-------	1
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	1,716	855	800	26	25	113	55	57	1	-------
98	Gangrene	63	29	24	2	8	6	4	-------	-------	2
99	Other diseases of arteries	131	64	64	1	2	7	3	4	-------	-------
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	57	20	32	2	3	6	3	3	-------	-------
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	9	6	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	34	12	19	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	19	8	11	-------	-------	1	-------	1	-------	-------
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	9,982	5,286	3,711	627	358	712	381	308	11	12
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	11	8	3	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	50	28	21	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
105	Diseases of larynx	34	21	13	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
106a	Acute bronchitis	149	72	71	5	1	6	4	2	-------	-------
106b	Chronic bronchitis	173	109	60	2	2	7	2	5	-------	-------
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	65	32	27	4	2	8	3	5	-------	-------
107a	Bronchopneumonia	3,455	1,734	1,441	146	134	256	142	105	4	5
107b	Capillary bronchitis	25	11	10	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
108	Lobar pneumonia	5,040	2,579	1,749	422	190	385	200	174	4	7
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	70	36	30	2	2	2	-------	1	1	-------
110	Pleurisy	262	139	95	18	10	16	10	4	2	-------
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	55	25	27	2	1	7	5	2	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
219	70	83	29	37	132	61	69	1	1	330	143	129	25	33	779	311	366	43	59	59
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	60
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	61
272	43	67	35	127	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	203	63	90	10	40	578	132	236	68	142	62
8	2	2	4	-----	1	-------	-------	-----	1	6	1	4	1	-----	14	5	6	2	1	63
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	64
1	1	-------	-----	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	65
2	-------	1	1	-----	1	-------	1	-----	-----	4	1	2	-----	1	10	2	4	3	1	66a
20	3	8	-----	9	11	2	9	-----	-----	36	5	21	1	9	86	11	54	1	20	66b
7	2	-------	2	3	7	2	5	-----	-----	4	-------	3	-----	1	38	14	22	1	1	66c-e
3	1	1	-----	1	12	6	6	-----	-----	17	11	5	-----	1	46	24	13	6	3	67
2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	9	3	4	1	1	7	2	3	1	1	68
14	3	2	6	3	4	2	2	-----	-----	13	2	7	3	1	42	19	15	5	3	69
75	22	24	11	18	65	38	24	1	2	202	99	80	10	13	379	202	143	16	18	
6	4	-------	1	1	2	-------	1	-----	1	14	6	7	1	-----	48	26	18	1	3	70
28	7	11	2	8	32	20	10	1	1	59	31	22	2	4	84	39	39	3	3	71a
8	1	3	2	2	2	2	-------	-----	-----	21	6	12	2	1	37	17	12	3	5	71b
17	3	7	3	4	18	9	9	-----	-----	64	35	19	5	5	127	72	48	6	1	72a
9	3	-------	3	3	9	6	3	-----	-----	28	16	12	-----	-----	64	36	19	3	6	72b
3	1	2	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	10	3	5	-----	2	15	10	5	-----	-----	73
4	3	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	6	2	3	-----	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	74
40	26	2	12	-----	12	11	1	-----	-----	68	52	5	10	1	132	100	15	14	3	
39	25	2	12	-----	12	11	1	-----	-----	61	48	2	10	1	119	96	8	13	2	75
1	1	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	-----	8	3	5	-----	-----	76
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	77a
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	77b,c
2,142	556	419	619	548	601	345	242	8	6	2,893	1,159	971	366	397	5,488	2,365	1,973	560	590	
31	15	7	4	5	13	7	6	-----	-----	16	3	8	3	2	112	58	38	9	7	78
36	8	8	11	9	16	10	4	-----	2	74	29	24	7	14	139	55	56	16	12	79a
3	1	-------	2	-----	3	-------	1	1	1	6	5	1	-----	-----	19	11	7	-----	1	79b
4	3	-------	1	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	13	8	-------	3	2	28	20	3	2	3	80
23	7	6	2	8	17	8	9	-----	-----	60	18	22	13	7	100	45	38	10	7	81
1,547	412	301	426	408	410	234	173	2	1	2,095	847	706	249	293	3,716	1,578	1,346	362	430	82a
48	14	19	7	8	32	19	12	1	-----	86	32	40	7	7	155	72	70	9	4	82b
7	2	4	-----	1	6	4	2	-----	-----	18	6	12	-----	-----	24	12	9	2	1	82c
210	35	25	89	61	23	17	6	-----	-----	118	42	43	15	18	383	130	153	42	58	82d
46	11	5	21	9	4	2	2	-----	-----	119	51	17	38	13	168	94	23	37	14	83
55	6	16	16	17	18	12	6	-----	-----	69	37	16	5	11	129	50	53	12	14	84
47	12	9	18	8	16	8	6	2	-----	72	32	19	10	11	134	57	44	25	8	85
23	3	3	12	5	5	3	1	-----	1	14	2	6	2	4	79	27	17	23	12	86
41	16	10	8	7	24	13	10	-----	1	83	24	43	8	8	107	50	45	4	8	87
1	-------	-------	1	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	1	88
15	8	5	1	1	8	4	2	2	-----	33	14	8	6	5	118	53	42	5	8	89a
5	3	1	-----	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	17	9	6	-----	2	74	41	29	2	2	89b
3,887	1,235	781	960	911	1,327	799	501	14	13	5,025	2,261	1,455	710	599	11,374	5,902	3,628	1,033	811	
3	2	-------	-----	1	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	29	10	5	10	4	44	23	14	3	4	90
32	7	3	9	13	11	4	6	1	-----	37	14	14	4	5	102	40	37	13	12	91a
18	2	-------	7	9	6	3	3	-----	-----	1	-------	-------	-----	1	18	3	9	2	4	91b
667	140	108	187	232	164	81	80	1	2	986	353	258	195	180	1,210	524	398	157	131	92a
77	18	17	15	27	15	10	5	-----	-----	83	32	32	11	8	169	85	49	16	19	92b
35	14	6	7	8	15	9	6	-----	-----	53	17	9	9	18	169	74	52	26	17	93a
43	6	3	12	22	1	1	-------	-----	-----	29	4	5	6	14	67	17	27	12	11	93b
545	209	154	99	83	337	196	133	2	6	783	371	264	78	70	1,725	844	657	130	94	93c
424	122	109	103	90	202	108	92	2	-----	723	267	231	126	99	1,245	600	423	136	86	93d
285	141	53	53	38	49	37	12	-----	-----	260	165	65	16	14	637	404	176	30	27	94a
380	214	86	43	37	203	145	57	1	-----	592	378	148	40	26	2,145	1,444	565	78	58	94b
5	2	-------	3	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----	22	11	6	4	1	82	39	31	5	7	95a
1,084	264	188	338	294	209	130	68	6	5	1,063	488	306	151	118	2,901	1,399	881	338	283	95b
34	8	1	18	7	8	7	1	-----	-----	32	13	2	13	4	93	54	18	15	6	96
198	71	47	47	33	73	46	26	1	-----	239	101	82	33	23	491	238	182	47	24	97
7	3	1	2	1	2	2	-------	-----	-----	16	4	3	5	4	45	15	21	5	4	98
5	2	3	-----	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	20	10	6	2	2	62	26	30	2	4	99
2	1	-------	1	-----	6	2	4	-----	-----	10	2	4	2	2	32	12	11	3	6	100
3	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-------	-----	-----	5	2	2	1	-----	5	2	1	2	-----	101
37	8	1	13	15	8	5	3	-----	-----	31	15	8	3	5	113	51	42	10	10	102
3	-------	-------	2	1	2	-------	2	-----	-----	11	4	5	1	1	19	8	4	3	4	103
1,941	448	372	647	474	535	280	169	50	36	3,037	1,159	938	536	404	6,120	2,745	2,154	723	498	
43	1	3	22	17	3	2	1	-----	-----	12	1	6	4	1	30	17	8	2	3	104a
15	5	5	1	4	5	2	3	-----	-----	13	5	5	2	1	26	18	5	2	1	104b
5	-------	2	3	-----	5	3	1	-----	1	8	6	-------	2	-----	25	11	10	1	3	105
4	1	-------	3	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	18	5	5	4	4	64	30	24	4	6	106a
7	1	2	-----	4	10	7	2	1	-----	40	23	14	1	2	66	43	21	1	1	106b
10	1	3	2	4	7	3	3	1	-----	19	3	5	7	4	54	28	21	2	3	106c,d
526	137	122	141	126	171	86	58	16	11	1,047	412	375	141	119	1,757	816	701	133	107	107a
3	-------	1	2	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	2	2	-------	-----	-----	16	8	7	1	2	107b
1,036	259	196	347	234	243	135	76	18	14	1,568	580	441	314	233	2,915	1,258	948	426	283	108
201	21	15	101	64	47	22	9	11	5	131	42	32	30	27	648	254	209	115	70	109
23	6	6	5	6	9	5	3	1	-----	48	22	12	10	4	99	51	34	10	4	110
6	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	-----	-----	11	5	4	1	1	25	13	10	1	1	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued										
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	116	48	62	5	1	2	1	1	-------	-------
112	Asthma	191	112	66	7	6	15	7	8	-------	-------
113	Pulmonary emphysema	17	12	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	269	220	31	11	7	3	3	-------	-------	-------
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	6,189	3,290	2,563	195	141	421	231	182	7	1
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	321	141	154	16	10	15	8	7	-------	-------
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	49	29	16	2	2	3	2	1	-------	-------
116	Diseases of esophagus	12	8	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
117a	Ulcer of stomach	395	313	68	11	3	34	27	7	-------	-------
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	215	164	42	7	2	28	27	1	-------	-------
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	100	44	46	5	5	8	3	5	-------	-------
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	634	338	243	28	25	35	12	20	2	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	240	117	109	10	4	19	7	11	1	-------
121	Appendicitis	1,085	611	416	36	22	83	54	27	2	-------
122a	Hernia	467	246	203	12	6	35	21	14	-------	-------
122b	Intestinal obstruction	555	265	248	23	19	29	11	17	1	-------
123	Other diseases of intestines	113	63	33	10	7	11	6	4	1	-------
124	Cirrhosis of liver	940	590	319	20	11	57	36	21	-------	-------
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	36	11	17	2	6	4	1	3	-------	-------
125b	Other diseases of liver	87	37	41	3	6	4	2	2	-------	-------
126	Biliary calculi	403	101	301	-------	1	30	3	27	-------	-------
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	360	128	222	4	6	12	5	7	-------	-------
128	Diseases of pancreas	70	33	32	1	4	3	2	1	-------	-------
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	107	51	51	3	2	11	4	7	-------	-------
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	10,291	5,106	4,609	287	289	844	393	439	6	6
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	258	142	88	15	13	12	8	4	-------	-------
131	Chronic nephritis	8,350	3,960	3,960	209	221	727	318	397	6	6
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	331	144	156	16	15	3	-------	3	-------	-------
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	259	132	112	5	10	16	5	11	-------	-------
134	Calculi or urinary passages	122	78	39	4	1	12	9	3	-------	-------
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	45	22	15	4	4	2	2	-------	-------	-------
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	28	17	3	8	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
137	Diseases of prostate	624	599	-------	25	-------	47	47	-------	-------	-------
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	13	12	-------	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
139a	Cysts of ovary	66	-------	62	-------	4	6	-------	6	-------	-------
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	117	-------	102	-------	15	11	-------	11	-------	-------
139c	Diseases of uterus	73	-------	69	-------	4	4	-------	4	-------	-------
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	4	-------	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	776	-------	705	-------	71	39	-------	37	-------	2
140	Abortion with septic conditions	149	-------	127	-------	22	6	-------	6	-------	-------
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*	50	-------	43	-------	7	1	-------	1	-------	-------
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	4	-------	3	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	33	-------	31	-------	2	3	-------	3	-------	-------
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	8	-------	7	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
144a	Placenta praevia	17	-------	16	-------	1	1	-------	1	-------	-------
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	74	-------	68	-------	6	6	-------	5	-------	1
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	135	-------	125	-------	10	9	-------	9	-------	-------
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	113	-------	107	-------	6	3	-------	2	-------	1
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	40	-------	36	-------	4	2	-------	2	-------	-------
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	46	-------	40	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
149	Other accidents of childbirth	105	-------	100	-------	5	7	-------	7	-------	-------
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	2	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	143	65	69	6	3	11	6	5	-------	-------
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	27	16	9	1	1	2	2	-------	-------	-------
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	62	29	29	3	1	5	1	4	-------	-------
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	54	20	31	2	1	4	3	1	-------	-------
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	123	81	37	3	2	8	6	2	-------	-------
154	Osteomyelitis	84	52	30	2	-------	5	3	2	-------	-------
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	19	14	4	1	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	20	15	3	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	1,065	545	494	14	12	70	40	29	-------	1
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	156	75	76	3	2	11	4	7	-------	-------
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	119	48	69	-------	2	11	6	5	-------	-------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	521	282	228	6	5	22	13	8	-------	1
157d	Other congenital malformations	269	140	121	5	3	26	17	9	-------	-------
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	3,821	1,973	1,532	181	135	246	143	97	3	3
158	Congenital debility	128	70	40	10	8	12	5	6	1	-------
159	Premature birth	2,490	1,251	1,016	130	93	139	76	62	-------	1
160	Injury at birth	823	474	309	25	15	62	39	20	1	2
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	380	178	167	16	19	33	23	9	1	-------
162	XVI.—Senility	243	92	142	6	3	22	5	17	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
25	9	5	5	6	10	5	3	------	2	36	18	14	2	2	186	85	85	10	6	111b
27	5	8	9	5	5	3	2	------	-----	50	22	20	6	2	129	68	48	7	6	112
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	113
10	1	2	4	3	10	1	4	2	3	34	13	5	12	4	74	42	22	8	2	114
1,188	367	203	321	297	394	219	157	10	8	2,182	947	680	274	281	5,755	2,752	2,098	474	431	
87	26	23	20	18	19	10	8	------	1	106	50	38	5	13	246	117	94	10	25	115a
15	2	5	3	5	3	1	2	------	-----	31	9	7	6	9	67	19	35	9	4	115b
1	------	------	1	-----	2	2	------	------	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	5	-----	3	-----	2	116
51	16	------	20	15	18	18	------	------	-----	120	61	21	17	21	230	154	32	30	14	117a
22	19	2	1	-----	15	14	1	------	-----	65	52	7	4	2	85	60	18	7	-----	117b
78	3	5	35	35	15	9	6	------	-----	135	29	24	35	47	489	179	115	80	115	118
450	134	77	133	106	33	12	10	7	4	520	226	184	55	45	1,939	959	819	93	68	119
81	17	15	19	30	28	9	19	------	-----	234	80	94	27	33	435	190	166	33	46	120
131	58	26	26	21	82	48	31	3	-----	296	155	83	31	27	788	427	241	76	44	121
35	19	4	10	2	25	17	8	------	-----	75	33	25	11	6	159	80	47	23	9	122a
84	17	13	24	30	59	33	26	------	-----	176	60	57	26	33	435	155	189	54	37	122b
14	7	1	2	4	12	10	2	------	-----	40	15	12	5	8	63	35	15	3	10	123
52	29	5	13	5	22	11	10	------	1	177	102	34	26	15	300	188	74	22	16	124
8	3	3	1	1	1	------	1	------	-----	11	5	2	2	2	22	5	11	3	3	125a
19	4	2	4	9	3	2	1	------	-----	28	12	10	4	2	69	36	14	9	10	125b
9	3	4	1	1	23	11	12	------	-----	47	16	26	1	4	98	29	62	4	3	126
20	2	11	5	2	25	9	15	------	1	82	29	43	3	7	203	76	107	11	9	127
4	3	1	-----	-----	3	2	1	------	-----	6	3	2	1	-----	18	7	10	1	-----	128
27	5	6	3	13	6	1	4	------	1	30	8	10	5	7	104	36	46	6	16	129
1,939	543	402	566	428	377	238	127	6	6	2,372	941	709	447	275	4,735	2,150	1,415	670	500	
95	22	14	29	30	21	16	5	------	-----	137	40	43	30	24	324	123	91	52	58	130
1,370	397	300	388	285	223	131	84	4	4	1,515	596	486	261	172	2,852	1,264	890	407	291	131
248	54	42	88	64	44	26	17	------	1	291	115	80	61	35	534	251	156	73	54	132
64	17	17	15	15	21	12	7	2	-----	115	28	59	15	13	251	90	107	27	27	133
20	11	6	3	-----	5	4	1	------	-----	18	11	4	2	1	62	36	22	3	1	134
11	2	3	4	2	4	4	------	------	-----	24	8	4	9	3	46	30	4	11	1	135
14	1	1	12	-----	1	1	------	------	-----	36	10	1	25	-----	37	14	-----	23	-----	136
64	38	------	26	-----	44	44	------	------	-----	176	133	------	43	-----	410	338	-----	72	-----	137
2	1	------	1	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	1	------	------	1	-----	6	4	-----	2	-----	138
6	------	4	-----	2	1	------	1	------	-----	8	------	4	-----	4	22	-----	16	-----	6	139a
33	------	7	-----	26	7	------	7	------	-----	36	------	19	-----	17	131	-----	86	-----	45	139b
7	------	7	-----	-----	5	------	4	------	1	13	------	8	-----	5	52	-----	38	-----	14	139c
1	------	1	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	------	------	------	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	139d
4	------	------	-----	4	1	------	1	------	-----	2	------	1	-----	1	7	-----	5	-----	2	139e
313	------	110	-----	203	48	------	42	------	6	319	------	234	-----	85	666	-----	514	-----	152	
13	------	3	-----	10	5	------	5	------	-----	47	------	23	-----	24	109	-----	77	-----	32	140
14	------	4	-----	10	4	------	2	------	2	14	------	11	-----	3	36	-----	29	-----	7	141
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	1	------	------	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	142a
3	------	1	-----	2	1	------	------	------	1	8	------	6	-----	2	21	-----	16	-----	5	142b
3	------	------	-----	3	------	------	------	------	-----	2	------	2	-----	-----	6	-----	3	-----	3	143
11	------	4	-----	7	5	------	5	------	-----	7	------	6	-----	1	13	-----	13	-----	-----	144a
31	------	11	-----	20	6	------	6	------	-----	29	------	23	-----	6	48	-----	39	-----	9	144b
52	------	15	-----	37	4	------	4	------	-----	69	------	49	-----	20	134	-----	94	-----	40	145a
------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	1	------	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	145b
98	------	35	-----	63	7	------	6	------	1	76	------	63	-----	13	164	-----	131	-----	33	146
25	------	13	-----	12	5	------	4	------	1	19	------	14	-----	5	34	-----	27	-----	7	147
8	------	3	-----	5	3	------	2	------	1	7	------	6	-----	1	23	-----	19	-----	4	148
54	------	20	-----	34	7	------	7	------	-----	37	------	28	-----	9	73	-----	61	-----	12	149
1	------	1	-----	-----	1	------	1	------	-----	2	------	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	150
42	9	17	7	9	5	3	2	------	-----	49	15	21	10	3	95	32	45	8	10	
12	2	5	4	1	2	2	------	------	-----	13	6	6	1	-----	32	9	18	3	2	151
20	6	8	1	5	1	1	------	------	-----	16	5	8	2	1	29	15	9	1	4	152
10	1	4	2	3	2	------	2	------	-----	20	4	7	7	2	34	8	18	4	4	153
24	13	4	5	2	4	4	------	------	-----	38	18	9	6	5	77	42	28	6	1	
15	9	3	2	1	3	3	------	------	-----	28	15	6	5	2	54	33	16	4	1	154
3	1	1	1	-----	------	------	------	------	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	9	4	4	1	-----	155
6	3	------	2	1	1	1	------	------	-----	7	2	2	1	2	14	5	8	1	-----	156
115	43	34	25	13	73	42	29	2	-----	191	87	88	9	7	461	242	180	24	15	
14	2	2	4	6	10	7	3	------	-----	13	4	8	-----	1	58	33	22	2	1	157a
9	5	4	-----	-----	6	3	3	------	-----	21	8	11	1	1	43	24	16	1	2	157b
57	21	18	12	6	41	22	18	1	-----	94	50	36	4	4	202	101	88	8	5	157c
35	15	10	9	1	16	10	5	1	-----	63	25	33	4	1	158	84	54	13	7	157d
976	325	219	254	178	284	174	87	16	7	1,165	514	442	131	78	3,088	1,533	1,127	228	200	
114	17	19	41	37	10	5	4	1	-----	94	39	43	7	5	410	197	145	33	35	158
635	217	147	158	113	185	118	52	11	4	747	321	294	86	46	1,891	897	716	147	131	159
132	63	35	22	12	55	34	20	1	-----	226	118	72	20	16	556	320	191	29	16	160
95	28	18	33	16	34	17	11	3	3	98	36	33	18	11	231	119	75	19	18	161
177	21	24	56	76	172	85	77	5	5	315	113	122	43	37	1,172	472	474	123	103	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	PENNSYLVANIA					RHODE ISLAND				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	9,496	6,468	2,548	377	103	459	315	132	10	2
163-171	Suicide	1,282	966	290	20	6	68	52	14	2	-------
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	120	55	62	1	2	3	2	1	-------	-------
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	216	143	70	1	2	23	17	6	-------	-------
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	344	278	63	2	1	22	19	2	1	-------
166	Suicide by drowning	61	40	19	2	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------
167	Suicide by firearms	399	345	45	9	-------	11	8	2	1	-------
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	46	34	8	4	-------	5	4	1	-------	-------
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	61	41	18	1	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
170	Suicide by crushing	9	6	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
171	Suicide by other means	26	24	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
172-175	Homicide	359	163	84	91	21	16	8	8	-------	-------
173	Homicide by firearms	160	77	36	38	9	6	4	2	-------	-------
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	66	16	7	35	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
175	Homicide by other means	133	70	41	18	4	10	4	6	-------	-------
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	7,855	5,339	2,174	266	76	375	255	110	8	2
176	Attack by venomous animals	2	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
177	Poisoning by food	12	8	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	154	118	25	10	1	8	5	3	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	149	113	25	10	1	8	5	3	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	5	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	83	44	30	5	4	5	3	2	-------	-------
180	Conflagration	111	54	45	7	5	3	1	1	1	-------
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	449	209	208	15	17	19	10	8	-------	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	400	162	206	15	17	18	9	8	-------	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	49	47	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	85	54	26	5	-------	4	1	2	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	62	34	25	3	-------	4	1	2	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	23	20	1	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
183	Accidental drowning	378	317	38	21	2	38	36	1	1	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	327	270	35	20	2	31	29	1	1	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	51	47	3	1	-------	7	7	-------	-------	-------
184	Traumatism by firearms	151	131	14	5	1	2	2	-------	-------	-------
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	67	51	14	1	1	2	2	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	44	34	9	-------	1	1	1	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	23	17	5	1	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
186a	Traumatism by fall	2,310	1,171	1,081	45	13	129	67	59	3	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2,102	991	1,062	36	13	120	58	59	3	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	208	180	19	9	-------	9	9	-------	-------	-------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	729	608	84	31	6	16	14	2	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	39	35	-------	3	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	690	573	84	28	5	16	14	2	-------	-------
187	Cataclysm	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
188	Injuries by animals	32	28	3	-------	1	3	3	-------	-------	-------
189	Hunger and thirst	1	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
190	Excessive cold	11	7	2	2	-------	2	2	-------	-------	-------
191	Excessive heat	51	36	7	5	3	5	2	3	-------	-------
192	Lightning	22	21	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
193	Accidents due to electric currents	54	59	2	3	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	49	44	2	3	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	15	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
194a	Foreign bodies	53	31	16	2	4	3	1	2	-------	-------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	53	31	16	2	4	3	1	2	-------	-------
194b	Other accidents	3,073	2,378	573	104	18	133	103	27	2	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	323	249	53	20	1	12	10	2	-------	-------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	2,750	2,129	520	84	17	121	93	25	2	1
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	7	6	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
196	Wounds of war	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
198	Legal executions	8	5	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	189	124	52	8	5	6	4	1	1	-------
199	Sudden death	3	3	-------	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	-------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	44	26	16	-------	2	2	1	-------	1	-------
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	142	95	36	8	3	1	-------	1	-------	-------

Symbol	Supplemental Classification										Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	469	453	1	15	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	20	18	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------
203	Elevator accidents	22	18	1	3	-------	5	5	-------	-------	-------
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	4	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
205	Other machinery accidents	112	101	3	8	-------	4	4	-------	-------	-------
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	64	50	12	1	1	3	1	2	-------	-------
207	Other railroad accidents	341	296	31	12	2	8	8	-------	-------	-------
208	Street car and automobile collisions	23	15	2	5	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
209	Other street car accidents	62	39	19	3	1	3	1	1	1	-------
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	2,506	1,875	542	72	17	121	96	23	1	1
211	Motorcycle accidents	43	37	5	1	-------	3	2	1	-------	-------
212	Other land transportation accidents	62	51	9	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
213	Water transportation accidents	57	51	3	3	-------	7	7	-------	-------	-------
214	Air transportation accidents	29	25	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					TEXAS					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
1,719	703	219	580	217	483	337	130	10	6	2,774	1,481	534	570	189	7,123	4,292	1,673	659	299	
130	87	25	15	3	81	71	9	1	-----	293	192	76	20	5	801	580	185	27	9	163-171
20	10	10	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	69	34	31	1	3	165	74	81	4	6	163
1	-----	1	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	24	13	11	-----	-----	164
6	3	-----	3	-----	26	24	2	-----	-----	33	26	5	2	-----	81	51	26	3	1	165
9	6	1	2	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	17	10	5	1	1	22	11	9	1	1	166
82	61	10	9	2	36	33	3	-----	-----	144	105	26	13	-----	444	379	46	18	1	167
9	6	2	-----	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	9	5	2	2	-----	35	33	1	1	-----	168
2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	4	3	1	-----	19	12	7	-----	-----	169
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	170
1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	3	2	-----	-----	1	9	6	3	-----	-----	171
272	69	12	156	35	1	-----	1	-----	-----	501	173	25	245	58	852	358	83	332	79	172-175
164	49	9	86	20	1	-----	1	-----	-----	346	134	16	165	31	545	244	59	200	42	173
62	4	1	45	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	106	21	2	63	20	198	57	6	108	27	174
46	16	2	25	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	49	18	7	17	7	109	57	18	24	10	175
1,317	547	182	409	179	401	266	120	9	6	1,980	1,116	433	305	126	5,470	3,354	1,405	500	211	176-198
5	3	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	26	11	12	2	1	176
13	5	2	4	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	24	13	2	3	6	92	39	25	14	14	177
1	1	-----	-----	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	10	6	1	2	1	32	21	7	-----	4	178
1	1	-----	-----	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	10	6	1	2	1	30	20	6	-----	4	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	
25	10	3	5	7	2	1	1	-----	-----	38	19	11	6	2	110	44	44	13	9	179
35	7	3	12	13	9	2	7	-----	-----	40	14	11	8	7	56	24	14	9	9	180
132	24	24	36	48	17	7	9	-----	1	148	57	53	10	28	434	197	155	39	43	181
127	22	22	36	47	15	5	9	-----	1	140	49	53	10	28	384	155	152	34	43	
5	2	2	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	50	42	3	5	-----	
25	7	3	6	9	6	4	2	-----	-----	21	10	7	2	2	58	31	9	9	9	182
24	7	3	5	9	6	4	2	-----	-----	20	9	7	2	2	57	30	9	9	9	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
108	48	7	49	4	38	29	6	1	2	117	77	10	28	2	285	193	47	38	7	183
78	31	4	40	3	33	24	6	1	2	80	52	6	20	2	263	177	44	36	6	
30	17	3	9	1	5	5	-----	-----	-----	37	25	4	8	-----	22	16	3	2	1	
53	27	3	11	12	17	15	1	1	-----	85	50	7	19	9	224	155	25	38	6	184
17	4	1	6	6	5	5	-----	-----	-----	32	15	5	8	4	72	42	15	7	8	185
17	4	1	6	6	3	3	-----	-----	-----	22	8	5	5	4	50	27	11	4	8	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	10	7	-----	3	-----	22	15	4	3	-----	
187	63	61	52	11	122	63	54	3	2	418	178	186	34	20	852	439	341	42	30	186a
133	49	56	22	6	108	55	51	1	1	342	127	177	21	17	661	301	312	20	28	
54	14	5	30	5	14	8	3	2	1	76	51	9	13	3	191	138	29	22	2	
89	45	9	32	3	41	32	9	-----	-----	197	130	26	35	6	595	444	85	55	11	186b
3	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	15	6	3	5	1	45	38	2	5	-----	
86	45	9	29	3	39	31	8	-----	-----	182	124	23	30	5	550	406	83	50	11	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	3	-----	2	1	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	187
4	1	-----	1	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	15	6	3	4	2	27	20	2	4	1	188
1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	10	7	1	2	-----	189
2	-----	-----	2	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	7	4	-----	2	1	190
7	2	-----	4	1	10	6	4	-----	-----	13	3	3	5	2	78	43	11	14	10	191
19	5	3	9	2	4	4	-----	-----	-----	10	7	2	1	-----	32	19	6	6	1	192
11	9	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	22	17	-----	5	-----	50	45	1	4	-----	193
10	9	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	20	15	-----	5	-----	49	44	1	4	-----	
1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
7	2	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	8	6	4	2	33	14	12	4	3	194a
7	2	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	8	6	4	2	33	14	12	4	3	
574	283	59	176	56	103	78	21	4	-----	749	497	98	122	32	2,384	1,555	591	194	44	194b
91	31	12	37	11	15	12	2	1	-----	87	54	10	17	6	642	333	245	50	14	
483	252	47	139	45	88	66	19	3	-----	662	443	88	105	26	1,742	1,222	346	144	30	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	5	-----	5	-----	6	3	-----	3	-----	198
1,425	141	89	616	579	143	32	19	56	36	1,606	647	469	262	228	1,237	560	296	216	165	
55	8	7	29	11	6	2	3	1	-----	161	84	43	25	9	67	38	15	7	7	199
248	27	16	101	104	36	23	11	2	-----	161	62	40	30	29	715	355	141	130	89	200a
1,122	106	66	486	464	101	7	5	53	36	1,284	501	386	207	190	455	167	140	79	69	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	21	17	-----	4	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	201
3	1	-----	2	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	18	4	4	-----	202
3	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
14	5	-----	9	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	28	22	-----	6	-----	104	91	1	12	-----	205
29	21	1	6	1	9	7	2	-----	-----	52	24	1	5	2	47	36	6	4	1	206
44	19	1	20	4	4	3	1	-----	-----	133	83	7	39	4	208	152	7	47	2	207
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	4	2	1	-----	208
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	1	2	-----	7	2	4	1	-----	209
520	260	62	150	48	105	77	25	3	-----	699	465	113	94	27	2,033	1,419	428	145	41	210
3	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	3	1	1	-----	15	13	1	1	-----	211
22	5	2	14	1	14	10	2	1	1	23	19	1	2	1	71	51	12	8	-----	212
17	11	-----	5	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	25	19	-----	6	-----	25	21	2	2	-----	213
3	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	32	30	2	-----	-----	214

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	All causes	4,989	2,844	2,032	81	32	4,961	2,674	2,299	7	1	31,119	11,201	8,779	6,061	5,078
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	343	206	119	13	5	365	225	139	---	1	4,279	1,282	1,112	963	922
1	Typhoid fever	3	1	2	----	----	3	2	1	---	---	56	29	6	14	7
2	Paratyphoid fever	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
3	Typhus fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	-----	2	-----	-----
4	Relapsing fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
5	Undulant fever	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	2	1	1	-----	-----
6	Smallpox	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	Measles	4	2	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	82	30	28	12	12
8	Scarlet fever	9	8	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	9	2	7	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough	15	9	6	----	----	5	2	3	---	---	237	78	69	50	40
10	Diphtheria	6	2	4	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	89	37	38	10	4
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	78	47	30	1	----	84	46	38	---	---	862	267	270	159	146
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	49	26	22	----	1	46	23	23	---	---	301	99	96	46	60
12	Cholera	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	Dysentery	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	159	60	49	26	24
14	Plague	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
15	Erysipelas	8	4	4	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	28	15	8	3	2
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	9	5	2	2	----	4	3	1	---	---	14	4	3	5	2
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	6	4	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	16	7	4	3	2
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	8	3	5	----	----	7	3	4	---	---	138	68	43	17	10
19	Glanders	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
21	Rabies	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
22	Tetanus	1	1	------	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	25	10	6	6	3
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	113	73	27	9	4	190	130	59	---	1	1,755	452	422	419	462
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	96	68	18	7	3	162	114	47	---	1	1,603	412	386	375	430
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	5	1	1	2	1	10	5	5	---	---	45	16	11	9	9
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	4	------	4	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	41	8	13	10	10
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	3	1	2	----	----	6	4	2	---	---	11	1	4	4	2
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----
27b	Tuberculosis of joints	1	1	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	13	2	3	6	2
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	1	------	1	----	----	3	1	2	---	---	9	4	2	2	1
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated	2	2	------	----	----	4	2	2	---	---	27	6	3	11	7
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	3	2	-----	-----	1
33	Leprosy	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
34	Syphilis	17	11	5	1	----	5	5	----	---	---	391	65	37	175	114
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	2	------	2	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	36	7	5	5	19
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	5	1	4	----	----	4	2	2	---	---	20	8	7	2	3
37	Yellow fever	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
38	Malaria	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	10	3	1	3	3
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	3	2	-----	1	-----
40	Ankylostomiasis	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
41a	Hydatid cysts of liver	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
41b	Hydatid cysts of other organs	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	-----	1	1	-----
43	Mycoses	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	15	5	1	2	7
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	8	7	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	25	12	7	4	2
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	494	246	242	6	----	588	232	355	1	---	2,163	713	931	184	335
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	476	239	231	6	----	575	228	346	1	---	2,044	689	884	176	295
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	10	9	1	----	----	25	20	5	---	---	63	44	6	11	2
	Buccal cavity	8	7	1	----	----	18	14	4	---	---	47	32	5	8	2
	Pharynx	2	2	------	----	----	7	6	1	---	---	16	12	1	3	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	238	129	103	6	----	274	121	152	1	---	877	345	350	88	84
	Esophagus	4	3	1	----	----	7	2	5	---	---	23	11	8	3	1
	Stomach and duodenum	111	71	38	2	----	93	48	44	1	---	354	159	124	44	37
	Liver and biliary passages	34	12	20	2	----	43	12	31	---	---	160	68	75	11	6
	Pancreas	18	8	10	----	----	21	8	13	---	---	47	22	16	6	3
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum	71	35	34	2	----	110	51	59	---	---	283	85	137	24	37
47	Cancer of respiratory system	21	17	4	----	----	19	9	10	---	---	95	51	25	12	7
48	Cancer of uterus	45	------	45	----	----	75	----	75	---	---	303	-----	180	-----	123
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	11	------	11	----	----	14	----	14	---	---	51	-----	41	-----	10
50	Cancer of breast	42	------	42	----	----	59	2	57	---	---	220	4	165	3	48
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	58	58	------	----	----	52	52	----	---	---	181	137	-----	44	-----
52	Cancer of skin	11	5	6	----	----	12	9	3	---	---	59	38	17	-----	4
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	40	21	19	----	----	45	15	30	---	---	195	70	90	18	17
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	4	-----	4	-----	-----
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	3	------	3	----	----	5	----	5	---	---	35	-----	12	-----	23
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs	11	5	6	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	23	7	8	3	5
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	-----	-----	1
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55c	Tumors, other female genital organs, etc.*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	4	2	2	----	----	7	3	4	---	---	56	17	23	5	11
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	159	65	93	----	1	131	46	83	2	---	808	240	337	88	143
56	Acute rheumatic fever	16	14	3	----	1	4	1	3	---	---	57	16	11	12	18
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	6	5	1	----	----	9	6	3	---	---	57	16	30	7	4
58	Gout	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN					WYOMING					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
19,094	11,202	7,300	365	227	19,190	9,766	7,478	1,209	737	31,973	17,896	13,665	214	198	2,430	1,481	835	64	50	
1,586	889	534	101	62	2,700	1,179	1,169	217	135	2,246	1,250	880	62	54	236	140	70	8	18	
11	8	3	-----	-----	76	41	29	3	3	10	4	6	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	1
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
13	5	4	3	1	42	20	21	1	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7
17	9	8	-----	-----	39	18	20	-----	1	73	42	31	-----	-----	11	6	5	-----	-----	8
29	13	15	-----	1	240	104	111	14	11	68	23	34	2	9	13	2	8	1	2	9
15	10	4	1	-----	88	43	42	3	-----	27	14	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10
300	164	111	13	12	508	224	232	37	15	469	271	188	5	5	75	43	30	1	1	11a
90	51	36	2	1	240	118	108	6	8	230	121	108	-----	1	29	18	10	-----	1	11b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12
29	16	10	1	2	76	35	34	6	1	26	12	12	-----	2	3	2	1	-----	-----	13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
20	12	6	2	-----	28	10	18	-----	-----	22	9	11	1	1	5	1	4	-----	-----	15
8	4	4	-----	-----	21	13	7	-----	1	38	20	18	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	16
33	20	11	2	-----	3	-----	2	1	-----	17	11	6	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	17
23	12	9	1	1	88	50	35	3	-----	21	15	6	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	18
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21
3	3	-----	-----	-----	10	3	5	2	-----	24	19	5	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	22
773	410	257	68	38	998	395	433	98	72	1,037	571	391	44	31	50	24	9	5	12	23-32
678	372	216	58	32	906	356	402	89	59	960	535	358	40	27	45	23	7	4	11	23
27	11	9	3	4	37	18	12	2	5	16	9	7	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	24
14	4	8	2	-----	20	4	9	3	4	20	5	10	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25
13	4	8	1	-----	7	2	3	1	1	14	8	5	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	26
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	4	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27a
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	27b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28
4	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	29
11	6	5	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30
2	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31
20	8	9	2	1	16	6	6	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32a
1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32b,c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33
183	133	38	7	5	183	77	46	38	22	127	83	29	10	5	14	13	-----	1	-----	34
11	6	5	-----	-----	5	1	3	1	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	35
14	6	7	-----	1	31	15	11	4	1	27	17	10	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	36
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38
1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	39
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41a
1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	42
5	2	3	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43
2	2	-----	-----	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	19	19	-----	-----	-----	44
2,302	1,117	1,146	26	13	1,451	586	774	32	59	4,108	2,038	2,038	11	21	195	108	82	1	4	
2,206	1,094	1,077	25	10	1,376	564	736	32	44	3,954	1,988	1,935	11	20	189	105	79	1	4	45-53
67	49	18	-----	-----	52	30	20	-----	2	111	93	17	1	-----	7	6	1	-----	-----	45
58	45	13	-----	-----	36	17	17	-----	2	90	75	14	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
9	4	5	-----	-----	16	13	3	-----	-----	21	18	3	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	
1,132	651	458	18	5	647	325	282	24	16	2,081	1,187	880	8	6	101	64	34	1	2	46
25	15	9	1	-----	13	10	2	1	-----	92	79	12	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	
488	319	158	10	1	288	160	110	10	8	903	570	326	6	1	44	30	12	1	1	
158	70	82	3	3	127	56	64	4	3	260	105	153	1	1	16	7	8	-----	1	
85	48	37	-----	-----	39	23	15	-----	1	117	70	47	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	
376	199	172	4	1	180	76	91	9	4	709	363	342	-----	4	31	18	13	-----	-----	
93	73	18	2	-----	52	34	16	2	-----	183	128	54	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	47
193	-----	191	-----	2	201	-----	184	-----	17	322	-----	314	-----	8	15	-----	15	-----	-----	48
67	-----	66	-----	1	23	-----	22	-----	1	87	-----	86	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	49
209	1	206	-----	2	113	1	107	1	4	376	8	365	-----	3	19	-----	17	-----	2	50
227	223	-----	4	-----	94	90	-----	4	-----	375	373	-----	2	-----	18	18	-----	-----	-----	51
36	23	13	-----	-----	37	22	15	-----	-----	86	51	35	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	52
182	74	107	1	-----	157	62	90	1	4	333	148	184	-----	1	20	11	9	-----	-----	53
7	-----	6	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54a
39	-----	38	-----	1	31	-----	20	-----	11	49	-----	49	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	54b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54c
29	13	15	-----	1	5	3	1	-----	1	33	18	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	54d,e
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55b
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55c
21	10	10	1	-----	37	19	15	-----	3	66	32	33	-----	1	4	3	1	-----	-----	55d,e
603	238	359	4	2	426	160	233	13	20	1,127	397	722	1	7	64	31	31	2	-----	
18	11	7	-----	-----	30	13	14	1	2	42	13	29	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	56
43	18	25	-----	-----	18	6	12	-----	-----	41	21	19	-----	1	4	2	2	-----	-----	57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued															
59	Diabetes mellitus	96	36	60	----	----	94	29	63	2	---	459	134	212	42	71
60	Scurvy	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
61	Beriberi	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
62	Pellagra	1	------	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	110	41	32	10	27
63	Rickets	------	------	------	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	23	3	4	10	6
64	Osteomalacia	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	------	------	1	------
65	Diseases of pituitary body	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	------	------	------	1
66a	Simple goiter	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	3	------	2	1	------
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	23	4	19	----	----	13	3	10	---	---	47	7	30	------	10
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	2	------	2	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	11	4	5	------	2
67	Diseases of thymus gland	8	3	5	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	20	10	6	2	2
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*	3	2	1	----	----	2	----	2	---	---	7	4	2	1	------
69	Other general diseases	2	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	12	5	3	2	2
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	36	19	17	----	----	36	19	17	---	---	189	93	70	13	13
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	2	------	2	----	----	6	2	4	---	---	19	7	9	1	2
71a	Pernicious anemia	11	6	5	----	----	13	8	5	---	---	47	19	22	2	4
71b	Other anemias	1	------	1	----	----	4	1	3	---	---	15	10	3	1	1
72a	True leukemias	15	9	6	----	----	9	6	3	---	---	66	36	18	7	5
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	5	4	1	----	----	4	2	2	---	---	20	13	5	1	1
73	Diseases of the spleen	2	------	2	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	10	4	5	1	------
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	12	4	8	------	------
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	10	8	2	----	----	7	7	----	---	---	99	63	4	29	3
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	9	7	2	----	----	7	7	----	---	---	95	61	3	28	3
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	4	2	1	1	------
77a	Chronic lead poisoning	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	------	------	------	------
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	390	202	185	3	----	507	245	262	---	---	3,374	1,065	946	690	673
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	13	11	2	----	----	4	1	3	---	---	60	20	24	5	11
79a	Simple meningitis	5	2	3	----	----	6	4	2	---	---	59	32	10	12	5
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	13	4	5	2	2
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	1	1	------	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	11	8	1	2	------
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	6	4	2	----	----	13	10	3	---	---	50	19	18	7	6
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	288	142	146	----	----	361	177	184	---	---	2,539	778	737	486	538
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	21	11	10	----	----	52	18	34	---	---	106	45	38	14	9
82c	Softening of brain	2	1	1	----	----	6	3	3	---	---	13	3	8	1	1
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified	2	1	1	----	----	6	3	3	---	---	122	30	37	26	29
83	General paralysis of insane	8	2	3	3	----	9	6	3	---	---	118	26	5	73	14
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	6	4	2	----	----	2	----	2	---	---	37	1	11	12	13
85	Epilepsy	11	6	5	----	----	11	6	5	---	---	87	26	19	23	19
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	------	------	------	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	35	9	3	7	16
87	Other diseases of nervous system	15	9	6	----	----	23	8	15	---	---	62	30	15	8	9
88	Diseases of organs of vision	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	------	1	------	------
89a	Diseases of ear	7	5	2	----	----	6	4	2	---	---	43	23	11	8	1
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	3	2	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	18	11	3	4	------
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,277	742	520	9	6	1,550	888	660	2	---	6,881	2,656	1,902	1,298	1,025
90	Pericarditis	2	------	2	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	12	2	3	6	1
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	15	7	8	----	----	12	5	7	---	---	53	18	7	12	16
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	22	6	2	8	6
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	245	118	126	1	----	230	123	107	---	---	1,085	371	305	233	176
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	5	------	5	----	----	9	9	----	---	---	108	39	23	18	28
93a	Acute myocarditis	30	15	14	----	1	17	9	8	---	---	59	15	9	18	17
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	1	------	1	----	----	3	2	1	---	---	29	5	4	8	12
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	391	199	188	2	2	542	283	259	---	---	1,373	503	454	222	194
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	22	15	7	----	----	137	83	54	---	---	728	243	229	134	122
94a	Angina pectoris	27	23	4	----	----	93	68	25	---	---	274	144	66	40	24
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	258	186	68	3	1	198	133	64	1	---	894	526	223	86	59
95a	Functional diseases of heart	3	3	------	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	19	9	6	2	2
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	215	133	78	2	2	109	56	52	1	---	1,727	591	437	407	292
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	6	5	1	----	----	3	1	2	---	---	49	14	8	20	7
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	38	29	8	1	----	177	103	74	---	---	341	131	95	70	45
98	Gangrene	2	------	2	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	17	7	1	2	7
99	Other diseases of arteries	9	6	3	----	----	7	4	3	---	---	34	16	9	5	4
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	5	1	4	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	19	4	10	2	3
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	4	------	2	1	1
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	2	1	1	----	----	4	3	1	---	---	30	11	9	3	7
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	1	1	------	----	----	4	3	1	---	---	4	1	------	1	2
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	398	234	148	9	7	446	247	197	2	---	2,972	950	814	718	490
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae	3	2	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	34	5	5	9	15
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	7	4	3	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	16	8	3	3	2
105	Diseases of larynx	2	1	1	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	15	5	5	2	3
106a	Acute bronchitis	9	7	2	----	----	8	4	4	---	---	24	6	7	6	5
106b	Chronic bronchitis	13	10	3	----	----	5	2	3	---	---	34	15	12	4	3
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	------	------	------	----	----	6	2	4	---	---	26	7	10	4	5
107a	Bronchopneumonia	155	82	68	2	3	152	82	69	1	---	1,010	284	337	200	189
107b	Capillary bronchitis	------	------	------	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	9	2	2	1	4
108	Lobar pneumonia	167	100	57	7	3	234	138	95	1	---	1,483	515	351	405	212
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	5	2	2	----	1	4	2	2	---	---	128	34	32	41	21
110	Pleurisy	8	4	4	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	57	27	12	10	8
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	3	3	------	----	----	8	3	5	---	---	7	5	2	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN				WYOMING					
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		List No.
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
390	158	228	3	1	283	115	149	8	11	777	300	472	1	4	42	23	17	2	———	59
———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	60
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	61
3	3	———	———	———	11	5	3	2	1	5	3	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	62
4	2	———	1	1	6	5	3	———	———	5	3	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	63
1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	64
1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	65
4	———	4	———	———	4	1	2	———	1	4	1	3	———	———	2	———	2	———	———	66a
86	14	72	———	———	40	———	35	———	5	187	26	160	———	1	6	———	6	———	———	66b
9	2	7	———	———	6	2	3	1	———	9	4	5	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	66c-e
38	25	13	———	———	15	8	6	1	———	42	20	22	———	———	7	5	2	———	———	67
4	2	2	———	———	3	1	2	———	———	9	3	5	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	68
2	2	———	———	———	7	3	4	———	———	6	3	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	69
138	83	50	4	1	152	90	52	4	6	299	158	140	1	———	15	12	3	———	———	
4	1	3	———	———	17	10	5	1	1	19	7	11	1	———	2	2	———	———	———	70
43	25	17	1	———	43	23	14	2	4	100	47	53	———	———	6	5	1	———	———	71a
4	2	1	1	———	5	2	3	———	———	10	4	6	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	71b
61	37	21	2	1	60	40	18	1	1	111	64	47	———	———	3	2	1	———	———	72a
21	15	6	———	———	17	11	6	———	———	48	32	16	———	———	3	2	1	———	———	72b
5	3	2	———	———	5	3	2	———	———	9	4	5	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	73
———	———	———	———	———	5	1	4	———	———	2	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	74
63	53	7	3	———	40	30	3	7	———	59	55	4	———	———	11	8	3	———	———	
61	51	7	3	———	39	29	3	7	———	58	54	4	———	———	11	8	3	———	———	75
2	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	76
———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	77a
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	77b,c
2,045	1,144	854	23	24	1,716	874	647	118	77	3,216	1,630	1,561	15	10	218	120	96	2	———	
13	4	8	———	1	30	19	10	———	1	29	14	15	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	78
20	14	6	———	———	54	23	27	2	2	49	25	22	2	———	6	3	3	———	———	79a
8	5	2	1	———	10	6	4	———	———	8	5	1	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	79b
25	19	6	———	———	7	4	1	2	———	23	20	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	80
51	25	25	———	1	33	25	8	———	———	85	44	41	———	———	4	2	2	———	———	81
1,525	829	666	13	17	1,208	592	462	93	61	2,492	1,219	1,259	9	5	152	79	73	———	———	82a
132	75	52	2	3	67	30	31	4	2	160	81	75	3	1	7	4	3	———	———	82b
4	2	2	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	15	8	7	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	82c
35	18	17	———	———	75	35	33	2	5	22	16	6	———	———	13	7	6	———	———	82d
82	47	11	4	———	72	48	9	11	4	43	34	9	———	———	14	10	4	———	———	83
22	11	9	1	1	13	6	6	———	1	29	13	16	———	———	3	3	———	———	———	84
36	25	11	———	———	34	22	11	1	———	66	39	26	———	1	6	5	1	———	———	85
3	1	2	———	———	22	11	10	1	———	16	6	9	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	86
66	42	24	———	———	40	26	13	1	———	116	66	49	———	1	5	3	2	———	———	87
1	1	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	5	1	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	88
24	13	9	1	1	33	21	11	1	———	41	29	12	———	———	6	3	2	1	———	89a
18	13	4	1	———	16	5	10	———	1	17	10	7	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	89b
5,333	3,314	1,944	43	32	3,692	2,001	1,342	210	139	9,141	5,248	3,816	43	34	547	344	184	12	7	
3	2	———	1	———	8	5	2	1	———	15	9	6	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	90
39	22	17	———	———	38	22	12	2	2	55	30	25	———	———	4	2	2	———	———	91a
6	5	1	———	———	10	4	5	———	1	3	1	2	———	———	2	1	1	———	———	91b
761	431	317	7	6	578	290	213	45	30	1,043	536	491	10	6	59	29	28	1	1	92a
57	28	28	———	1	67	34	27	3	3	43	27	16	———	———	14	9	5	———	———	92b
62	42	19	1	———	36	19	14	1	2	101	66	34	———	1	13	5	7	———	1	93a
9	7	2	———	———	22	9	11	1	1	7	2	4	———	1	7	2	4	1	———	93b
1,572	922	625	12	13	716	370	292	33	21	3,809	2,049	1,723	20	17	92	54	37	1	———	93c
426	247	176	2	1	586	326	203	38	19	523	280	239	3	1	152	102	44	2	4	93d
213	162	47	3	1	147	104	38	2	3	180	131	49	———	———	21	13	8	———	———	94a
1,121	812	294	10	5	422	245	152	13	12	1,559	1,093	460	5	1	90	71	18	1	———	94b
14	8	6	———	———	10	7	3	———	———	20	13	7	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	95a
617	365	244	6	2	716	379	246	54	37	1,122	637	475	4	6	50	32	15	2	1	95b
49	40	9	———	———	24	14	5	5	———	52	40	11	———	1	8	4	1	3	———	96
320	179	137	1	3	237	136	90	5	6	520	296	223	1	———	20	13	6	1	———	97
10	8	2	———	———	18	14	3	1	———	12	6	6	———	———	2	1	1	———	———	98
29	20	9	———	———	23	7	14	2	———	42	17	25	———	———	8	2	6	———	———	99
16	11	5	———	———	7	1	4	1	1	12	6	6	———	———	3	3	———	———	———	100
———	———	———	———	———	3	2	1	———	———	9	5	4	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	101
6	1	5	———	———	21	11	6	3	1	9	1	8	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	102
3	2	1	———	———	3	2	1	———	———	5	3	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	103
1,358	834	460	46	18	1,972	955	779	140	98	2,331	1,364	912	32	23	261	145	86	18	12	
2	1	1	———	———	8	5	2	———	1	2	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	104a
12	7	5	———	———	9	8	———	1	———	11	6	4	———	1	1	1	———	———	———	104b
5	4	1	———	———	11	6	4	———	1	9	6	3	———	———	3	2	1	———	———	105
8	6	2	———	———	11	9	2	———	———	38	19	19	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	106a
20	13	6	1	———	20	11	8	———	1	38	26	12	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	106b
8	2	6	———	———	12	5	6	———	1	22	11	11	———	———	3	2	1	———	———	106c,d
516	304	185	17	10	699	307	325	33	34	857	453	378	10	16	83	40	33	7	3	107a
1	1	———	———	———	3	2	1	———	———	8	6	2	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	107b
630	399	204	21	6	949	469	333	95	52	1,143	718	399	21	5	108	73	29	3	3	108
26	10	13	2	1	113	58	49	3	3	24	15	9	———	———	34	10	10	8	6	109
35	27	4	3	1	32	16	13	2	1	55	34	21	———	———	8	4	4	———	———	110
15	11	4	———	———	10	5	3	1	1	19	11	8	———	———	4	1	3	———	———	111a

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Contd.															
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	6	1	5	----	----	3	1	2	---	---	40	13	13	7	7
112	Asthma	5	3	2	----	----	6	3	3	---	---	59	13	20	17	9
113	Pulmonary emphysema	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	4	1	1	1	1
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except t.b.)	15	15	------	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	26	10	2	8	6
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	369	208	151	9	1	239	124	115	---	---	1,589	574	436	317	262
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	30	17	12	1	----	18	10	8	---	---	93	35	29	15	14
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	27	8	11	5	3
116	Diseases of esophagus	1	1	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	2	1	1	-----	-----
117a	Ulcer of stomach	18	15	3	----	----	14	11	3	---	---	88	43	13	24	8
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	18	17	1	----	----	7	6	1	---	---	40	20	8	10	2
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	5	3	2	----	----	7	4	3	---	---	70	13	13	23	21
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	24	15	5	3	1	25	15	10	---	---	369	120	97	81	71
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	15	10	5	----	----	4	1	3	---	---	104	21	29	29	25
121	Appendicitis	103	63	40	----	----	55	31	24	---	---	220	93	66	30	31
122a	Hernia	15	11	3	1	----	14	10	4	---	---	82	34	17	22	9
122b	Intestinal obstruction	45	27	18	----	----	23	11	12	---	---	160	43	48	31	38
123	Other diseases of intestines	2	2	------	----	----	4	3	1	---	---	32	10	7	10	5
124	Cirrhosis of liver	30	10	17	3	----	32	17	15	---	---	117	70	18	20	9
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	12	3	3	2	4
125b	Other diseases of liver	7	6	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	28	11	5	6	6
126	Biliary calculi	24	3	21	----	----	12	2	10	---	---	40	15	24	-----	1
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	22	3	19	----	----	18	1	17	---	---	70	24	31	6	9
128	Diseases of pancreas	3	------	2	1	----	1	----	1	---	---	12	6	5	-----	1
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	4	3	1	----	----	2	----	2	---	---	23	4	11	3	5
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	373	216	150	5	2	389	216	173	---	---	2,836	1,072	800	535	429
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	9	6	3	----	----	9	7	2	---	---	84	30	11	22	21
131	Chronic nephritis	274	149	121	4	----	315	158	157	---	---	2,180	816	651	384	329
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	3	2	1	----	----	6	5	1	---	---	225	71	53	58	43
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	11	4	7	----	----	8	4	4	---	---	92	25	43	13	11
134	Calculi of urinary passages	6	4	1	----	1	1	1	----	---	---	27	16	8	2	1
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	3	2	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	20	7	6	5	2
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	2	1	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	7	3	-----	4	-----
137	Diseases of prostate	48	47	------	1	----	38	38	----	---	---	148	102	-----	46	-----
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	1	1	------	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	3	2	-----	1	-----
139a	Cysts of ovary	2	------	2	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	8	-----	7	-----	1
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	8	------	7	----	1	5	----	5	---	---	25	-----	9	-----	16
139c	Diseases of uterus	5	------	5	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	12	-----	11	-----	1
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	1	------	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	5	-----	1	-----	4
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	42	------	41	----	1	36	----	36	---	---	283	-----	141	-----	142
140	Abortion with septic conditions	9	------	9	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	34	-----	14	-----	20
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions	6	------	6	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	16	-----	5	-----	11
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	2	-----	1	-----	1
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	6	-----	4	-----	2
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----
144a	Placenta praevia	3	------	3	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	12	-----	7	-----	5
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	5	------	5	----	----	2	----	2	---	---	18	-----	10	-----	8
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	4	------	4	----	----	5	----	5	---	---	71	-----	38	-----	33
145b	Puerperal tetanus (see exceptions)*	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	5	------	5	----	----	7	----	7	---	---	74	-----	34	-----	40
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	3	------	3	----	----	2	----	2	---	---	15	-----	7	-----	8
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	2	------	2	----	----	3	----	3	---	---	6	-----	2	-----	4
149	Other accidents of childbirth	5	------	4	----	1	6	----	6	---	---	28	-----	18	-----	10
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	------	------	------	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	8	4	3	----	1	1	----	1	---	---	47	14	13	8	12
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	2	1	------	----	1	------	----	----	---	---	12	6	5	1	-----
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	2	1	1	----	----	------	----	----	---	---	13	3	3	2	5
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	4	2	2	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	22	5	5	5	7
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	9	5	4	----	----	3	1	2	---	---	37	17	11	6	3
154	Osteomyelitis	5	4	1	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	27	14	6	5	2
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	------	------	------	----	----	1	----	1	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	4	1	3	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	9	2	5	1	1
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	80	37	42	1	----	47	21	26	---	---	281	120	106	25	30
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	8	3	5	----	----	10	5	5	---	---	44	18	18	3	5
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	6	2	3	1	----	7	3	4	---	---	20	9	10	1	-----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	52	24	28	----	----	20	8	12	---	---	129	52	47	15	15
157d	Other congenital malformations	14	8	6	----	----	10	5	5	---	---	88	41	31	6	10
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	292	179	111	2	----	164	84	80	---	---	1,596	576	432	332	256
158	Congenital debility	10	8	2	----	----	8	5	3	---	---	221	58	56	58	49
159	Premature birth	183	116	65	2	----	108	55	53	---	---	1,013	359	281	208	165
160	Injury at birth	68	38	30	----	----	34	18	16	---	---	256	125	73	38	20
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	31	17	14	----	----	14	6	8	---	---	106	34	22	28	22
162	XVI.—Senility	65	28	35	2	----	34	14	20	---	---	302	110	98	46	48

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE; 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN					WYOMING					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
34	22	11	1	-----	26	14	12	-----	-----	35	13	21	-----	1	9	6	3	-----	-----	111b
31	16	14	1	-----	38	17	15	3	3	44	22	22	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	112
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113
15	11	4	-----	-----	31	23	6	2	-----	24	22	1	1	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	114
964	566	366	15	17	1,236	667	484	55	30	1,819	1,081	716	7	15	159	91	63	4	1	
62	30	28	3	1	69	35	28	5	1	95	50	45	-----	-----	7	3	4	-----	-----	115a
10	8	1	-----	1	10	4	6	-----	-----	12	7	5	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	115b
3	2	1	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	116
97	80	16	-----	1	62	40	15	4	3	127	102	24	-----	1	4	4	-----	-----	-----	117a
60	50	8	2	-----	25	19	6	-----	-----	50	48	12	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	117b
8	3	4	-----	1	53	23	23	5	2	20	9	9	1	1	6	4	1	1	-----	118
51	25	21	1	4	371	209	139	14	9	143	91	48	1	3	22	9	12	1	-----	119
35	15	15	1	4	66	27	36	-----	3	68	39	26	2	1	8	3	3	1	1	120
184	114	66	4	-----	164	97	54	7	6	361	232	127	1	1	48	32	15	1	-----	121
77	45	31	-----	1	55	35	16	4	-----	128	73	55	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	122a
94	46	43	3	2	102	45	52	2	3	163	86	76	-----	1	16	9	7	-----	-----	122b
23	10	13	-----	-----	13	3	9	-----	1	22	11	11	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	123
92	61	30	-----	1	95	70	17	8	-----	296	207	85	2	2	19	10	9	-----	-----	124
7	2	5	-----	-----	6	2	3	-----	1	10	2	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125a
10	5	5	-----	-----	18	9	7	2	-----	20	11	9	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	125b
60	27	33	-----	-----	40	11	28	1	-----	167	46	120	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	126
65	28	36	-----	1	41	15	26	-----	-----	78	34	42	-----	2	9	4	5	-----	-----	127
8	6	2	-----	-----	15	11	3	-----	1	19	16	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	128
18	9	8	1	-----	27	9	15	3	-----	28	16	11	-----	1	7	5	2	-----	-----	129
1,532	884	614	20	14	1,475	744	600	76	55	2,468	1,429	1,021	11	7	133	69	57	5	2	
36	21	15	-----	-----	84	46	28	6	4	44	21	22	1	-----	4	2	1	1	-----	130
1,173	638	507	17	11	1,079	533	453	56	37	1,959	1,086	860	8	5	56	25	28	2	1	131
43	19	23	1	-----	90	49	29	6	6	30	19	11	-----	-----	50	32	16	1	1	132
51	27	21	2	1	46	25	19	1	1	78	42	36	-----	-----	6	2	3	1	-----	133
13	6	7	-----	-----	17	8	9	-----	-----	30	17	11	1	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	134
6	5	1	-----	-----	12	10	2	-----	-----	16	12	4	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	135
7	6	1	-----	-----	6	4	-----	2	-----	5	4	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	136
162	162	-----	-----	-----	73	68	-----	5	-----	225	225	-----	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	137
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138
13	-----	13	-----	-----	10	-----	9	-----	1	29	-----	28	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139a
16	-----	14	-----	2	47	-----	41	-----	6	29	-----	29	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	139b
11	-----	11	-----	-----	9	-----	9	-----	-----	19	-----	19	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	139c
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139d
1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139e
114	-----	106	-----	8	213	-----	196	-----	17	195	-----	193	-----	2	17	-----	17	-----	-----	
26	-----	23	-----	3	34	-----	32	-----	2	23	-----	23	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	140
6	-----	6	-----	-----	10	-----	10	-----	-----	9	-----	8	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	141
2	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142a
8	-----	8	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	9	-----	9	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	142b
3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143
6	-----	4	-----	2	6	-----	5	-----	1	7	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	144a
10	-----	9	-----	1	17	-----	15	-----	2	19	-----	19	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	144b
12	-----	12	-----	-----	44	-----	42	-----	2	33	-----	33	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	145a
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145b
13	-----	13	-----	-----	44	-----	41	-----	3	38	-----	37	-----	1	5	-----	5	-----	-----	146
3	-----	3	-----	-----	14	-----	14	-----	-----	16	-----	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	147
11	-----	11	-----	-----	8	-----	7	-----	1	17	-----	17	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	148
14	-----	12	-----	2	29	-----	24	-----	5	21	-----	21	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150
23	14	7	2	-----	27	18	9	-----	-----	30	15	15	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	
7	3	2	2	-----	6	4	2	-----	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	151
9	8	1	-----	-----	11	7	4	-----	-----	9	6	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	152
7	3	4	-----	-----	10	7	3	-----	-----	13	4	9	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	153
21	13	8	-----	-----	24	13	9	2	-----	33	23	10	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
13	9	4	-----	-----	14	7	5	2	-----	24	20	4	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	154
6	2	4	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	7	2	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	155
2	2	-----	-----	-----	5	3	2	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	156
143	83	55	1	4	189	99	81	5	4	350	177	167	-----	6	32	22	10	-----	-----	
15	8	7	-----	-----	13	8	5	-----	-----	52	20	32	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	157a
7	3	3	-----	1	26	13	12	-----	1	46	21	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	157b
84	45	37	-----	2	102	56	41	4	1	150	90	55	-----	5	23	18	5	-----	-----	157c
37	27	8	1	1	48	22	23	1	2	102	46	55	-----	1	8	3	5	-----	-----	157d
499	294	191	8	6	1,082	592	400	52	38	1,162	684	460	9	9	114	73	36	2	3	
26	11	14	1	-----	101	47	43	7	4	25	11	14	-----	1	13	4	9	-----	-----	158
301	179	114	4	4	726	388	279	32	27	754	451	294	6	3	73	53	17	-----	3	159
117	76	39	1	1	173	110	57	5	1	246	145	98	2	1	15	9	5	1	-----	160
55	28	24	2	1	82	47	21	8	6	136	77	54	1	4	13	7	5	1	-----	161
191	99	87	5	-----	228	104	116	4	4	260	119	139	-----	2	20	13	7	-----	-----	162

TABLE 18.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX:

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	UTAH					VERMONT					VIRGINIA				
		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other	
			M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	581	417	150	13	1	426	297	129	---	---	2,884	1,481	511	700	192
163-171	Suicide	58	44	10	3	1	76	63	13	---	---	377	271	76	21	9
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	11	7	3	----	1	7	3	4	---	---	43	20	21	-----	2
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	3	1	2	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	49	28	20	1	-----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	10	7	2	1	----	16	13	3	---	---	25	17	7	1	-----
166	Suicide by drowning	1	-----	1	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	19	9	1	6	3
167	Suicide by firearms	27	24	2	1	----	39	36	3	---	---	220	179	24	13	4
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	5	4	-----	1	----	2	2	----	---	---	15	12	3	-----	-----
169	Suicide by jumping from high places	1	1	-----	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	3	3	-----	-----	-----
170	Suicide by crushing	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	2	2	-----	-----	-----
171	Suicide by other means	-----	-----	-----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide	13	10	2	1	----	7	5	2	---	---	337	92	28	177	40
173	Homicide by firearms	6	5	1	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	209	64	20	111	14
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2	2	-----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	73	10	1	45	17
175	Homicide by other means	5	3	1	1	----	1	1	----	---	---	55	18	7	21	9
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	510	363	138	9	----	343	229	114	---	---	2,170	1,118	407	502	143
176	Attack by venomous animals	2	1	1	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	2	1	1	-----	-----
177	Poisoning by food	1	1	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	16	5	-----	4	7
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	2	2	-----	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	16	10	4	2	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	-----	----	----	3	3	----	---	---	15	9	4	2	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	9	4	5	----	----	7	6	1	---	---	31	10	10	5	6
180	Conflagration	5	3	2	----	----	11	9	2	---	---	56	8	11	19	18
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	17	9	8	----	----	16	8	8	---	---	152	62	33	27	30
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	17	9	8	----	----	16	8	8	---	---	132	44	32	26	30
	Associated with symbols 201-214	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	20	18	1	1	-----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	6	4	2	----	----	7	6	1	---	---	44	13	16	9	6
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5	3	2	----	----	7	6	1	---	---	41	13	13	9	6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	3	-----	3	-----	-----
183	Accidental drowning	37	27	10	----	----	21	18	3	---	---	182	92	16	66	8
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	34	26	8	----	----	19	16	3	---	---	139	70	9	54	6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3	1	2	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	43	22	7	12	2
184	Traumatism by firearms	25	25	-----	----	----	5	5	----	---	---	70	27	8	30	5
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	7	5	2	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	31	17	3	10	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	3	2	1	----	----	5	3	2	---	---	15	8	3	4	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	4	3	1	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	16	9	-----	6	1
186a	Traumatism by fall	96	63	33	----	----	110	44	66	---	---	432	195	162	57	18
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	73	40	33	----	----	102	39	63	---	---	333	138	152	29	14
	Associated with symbols 201-214	23	23	-----	----	----	8	5	3	---	---	99	57	10	28	4
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	70	53	14	3	----	18	16	2	---	---	231	145	22	55	9
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	4	4	-----	----	----	4	4	----	---	---	14	8	-----	6	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	66	49	14	3	----	14	12	2	---	---	217	137	22	49	9
187	Cataclysm	1	-----	1	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----
188	Injuries by animals	4	2	1	1	----	5	5	----	---	---	9	7	1	-----	1
189	Hunger and thirst	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
190	Excessive cold	3	1	1	1	----	2	1	1	---	---	7	2	-----	5	-----
191	Excessive heat	4	3	1	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	14	3	-----	8	3
192	Lightning	3	3	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	21	14	2	5	-----
193	Accidents due to electric currents	8	8	-----	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	20	17	1	2	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	7	7	-----	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	17	14	1	2	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	1	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	3	3	-----	-----	-----
194a	Foreign bodies	3	1	2	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	18	6	4	5	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	3	1	2	----	----	2	1	1	---	---	18	6	4	5	3
194b	Other accidents	207	148	55	4	----	128	101	27	---	---	814	483	113	190	28
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	17	12	4	1	----	21	15	6	---	---	95	44	18	27	6
	Associated with symbols 201-214	190	136	51	3	----	107	86	21	---	---	719	439	95	163	22
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	-----	-----	-----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
196	Wounds of war	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
198	Legal executions	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	3	-----	-----	3	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	63	28	19	9	7	12	8	4	---	---	499	175	115	109	100
199	Sudden death	2	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	107	43	21	20	23
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	40	24	14	2	----	6	3	3	---	---	151	54	36	25	36
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	21	3	4	7	7	4	3	1	---	---	241	78	58	64	41

Symbol	Supplemental Classification															
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	18	17	-----	1	----	3	3	----	---	---	53	50	-----	3	-----
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	3	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	3	2	-----	1	-----
203	Elevator accidents	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	2	-----	-----	2	-----
204	Accidents from machinery used for recreation	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
205	Other machinery accidents	5	5	-----	----	----	4	3	1	---	---	39	24	-----	15	-----
206	Railroad and automobile collisions	8	7	1	----	----	8	6	2	---	---	17	12	3	2	-----
207	Other railroad accidents	23	21	-----	2	----	17	17	----	---	---	96	62	1	30	3
208	Street car and automobile collisions	2	1	1	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	5	3	1	1	-----
209	Other street car accidents	1	1	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	5	2	2	1	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	193	130	61	2	----	91	69	22	---	---	811	465	125	187	34
211	Motorcycle accidents	2	2	-----	----	----	1	1	----	---	---	10	9	-----	1	-----
212	Other land transportation accidents	13	12	-----	1	----	3	2	1	---	---	28	18	1	8	1
213	Water transportation accidents	-----	-----	-----	----	----	1	1	-----	---	---	41	29	4	8	-----
214	Air transportation accidents	20	16	4	----	----	2	2	----	---	---	11	10	1	-----	-----

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

stillbirths)

WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					WISCONSIN					WYOMING					List No.
Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		Total deaths	White		All other		
	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2,121	1,539	500	60	22	2,213	1,471	446	249	47	3,065	2,187	848	22	8	387	293	85	8	1	
410	321	76	12	1	231	170	49	10	2	531	422	108	1	-----	60	52	8	-----	-----	163-171
50	27	23	-----	-----	49	29	18	-----	2	65	40	25	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	163
87	70	14	2	1	9	4	4	1	-----	73	45	27	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	164
75	56	16	3	-----	22	18	3	1	-----	163	137	26	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	-----	165
21	16	5	-----	-----	11	7	4	-----	-----	31	21	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	166
140	119	14	7	-----	118	93	17	8	-----	158	147	11	-----	-----	36	34	2	-----	-----	167
18	17	1	-----	-----	10	9	1	-----	-----	22	20	2	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	168
16	13	3	-----	-----	9	7	2	-----	-----	12	7	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	169
1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	170
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	171
72	45	17	7	3	166	75	20	62	9	64	37	23	3	1	7	4	3	-----	-----	172-175
39	21	11	5	2	113	47	17	45	3	28	21	5	2	-----	6	3	3	-----	-----	173
8	5	2	1	-----	30	12	1	12	5	7	3	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	174
25	19	4	1	1	23	16	2	4	1	29	13	15	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	175
1,639	1,173	407	41	18	1,816	1,226	377	177	36	2,470	1,728	717	18	7	320	237	74	8	1	176-198
3	2	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	176
7	5	1	1	-----	13	5	7	-----	1	10	4	5	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	177
30	24	6	-----	-----	18	13	5	-----	-----	59	42	17	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	178
28	22	6	-----	-----	16	11	5	-----	-----	59	42	17	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
17	10	6	1	-----	18	10	8	-----	-----	23	16	7	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	179
25	12	10	2	1	20	11	3	5	1	39	24	15	-----	-----	20	20	-----	-----	-----	180
66	37	23	1	5	172	71	76	10	15	83	42	37	3	1	15	8	7	-----	-----	181
58	30	23	1	4	150	57	73	6	14	76	36	36	3	1	13	6	7	-----	-----	
8	7	-----	-----	1	22	14	3	4	1	7	6	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
25	14	11	-----	-----	28	19	5	2	2	35	25	10	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	182
24	13	11	-----	-----	26	17	5	2	2	31	21	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
155	135	17	3	-----	136	108	16	11	1	208	183	24	1	-----	12	10	2	-----	-----	183
111	96	13	2	-----	106	85	13	7	1	147	128	18	1	-----	11	9	2	-----	-----	
44	39	4	1	-----	30	23	3	4	-----	61	55	6	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
26	23	2	1	-----	43	26	7	8	2	51	47	2	1	1	15	14	1	-----	-----	184
16	13	2	1	-----	13	11	1	1	-----	34	27	7	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	185
9	8	1	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	20	15	5	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	
7	5	1	1	-----	7	6	-----	1	-----	14	12	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
426	251	167	5	3	287	151	121	12	3	715	359	352	2	2	28	16	12	-----	-----	186a
367	201	160	3	3	259	128	118	10	3	653	311	338	2	2	19	9	10	-----	-----	
59	50	7	2	-----	28	23	3	2	-----	62	48	14	-----	-----	9	7	2	-----	-----	
209	174	27	7	1	344	267	23	54	-----	200	173	26	1	-----	47	36	10	1	-----	186b
57	56	-----	1	-----	16	15	-----	1	-----	15	14	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	
152	118	27	6	1	328	252	23	53	-----	185	159	25	1	-----	45	34	10	1	-----	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
4	2	2	-----	-----	9	5	4	-----	-----	31	24	7	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	-----	188
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189
8	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	7	3	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	190
4	2	1	1	-----	7	4	3	-----	-----	18	15	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	191
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	7	-----	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	5	4	1	-----	-----	192
17	16	1	-----	-----	44	36	1	7	-----	24	24	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	193
15	14	1	-----	-----	23	21	1	1	-----	24	24	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
2	2	-----	-----	-----	21	15	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	
8	4	3	1	-----	11	7	4	-----	-----	21	10	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	194a
8	4	3	1	-----	11	7	4	-----	-----	21	10	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
592	440	127	17	8	638	469	92	66	11	900	699	189	9	3	148	103	37	7	1	194b
102	88	12	1	1	71	54	12	5	-----	84	70	13	1	-----	33	24	7	2	-----	
490	352	115	16	7	567	415	80	61	11	816	629	176	8	3	115	79	30	5	1	
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	196
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	198
58	38	12	4	4	354	183	138	25	8	64	41	23	-----	-----	18	10	5	2	1	
9	8	1	-----	-----	28	17	8	3	-----	17	13	4	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	199
29	23	4	1	1	112	58	44	10	-----	23	15	8	-----	-----	10	7	2	-----	1	200a
20	7	7	3	3	214	108	86	12	8	24	13	11	-----	-----	6	1	3	2	-----	200b

183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated
the supplemental classification below.

Symbol

8	8	-----	-----	-----	368	295	-----	73	-----	9	9	-----	-----	-----	9	8	-----	1	-----	201
9	7	1	1	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	25	25	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	202
6	3	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	203
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204
44	44	-----	-----	-----	13	12	-----	1	-----	41	37	4	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	205
11	7	3	1	-----	26	15	7	3	1	72	53	19	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	206
60	51	4	5	-----	115	90	6	18	1	73	69	4	-----	-----	14	14	-----	-----	-----	207
1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208
8	6	2	-----	-----	6	5	1	-----	-----	7	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209
537	376	135	18	8	446	313	93	30	10	801	602	187	9	3	151	85	41	4	1	210
7	6	1	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	16	14	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	211
15	13	2	-----	-----	8	6	-----	2	-----	53	50	3	-----	-----	9	8	1	-----	-----	212
42	39	2	1	-----	15	8	3	4	-----	43	40	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	213
17	15	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	214

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 36	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
UNITED STATES	1,450,427	2,743	1,501	1,824	4,981	2,637	38,005	1,246	1,461	2,208	63,330	5,994	13,221	2,729	144,774	1,958	1,748
Both sexes—White	1,254,787	1,971	1,289	1,770	3,941	2,306	30,889	1,175	1,327	1,876	46,036	4,225	7,298	1,423	135,802	1,654	1,619
Other	195,640	772	212	54	1,040	331	7,116	71	134	332	17,294	1,769	5,923	1,306	8,972	304	129
Male—White	702,630	1,173	701	891	1,859	1,248	16,393	632	781	1,188	27,423	2,297	5,306	819	63,899	816	616
Other	106,204	413	106	28	480	182	3,678	41	80	216	9,122	942	3,763	651	3,450	131	61
Female—White	552,157	798	588	879	2,082	1,058	14,496	543	546	688	18,613	1,928	1,992	604	71,903	838	1,003
Other	89,436	359	106	26	560	149	3,438	30	54	116	8,172	827	2,160	655	5,522	173	68
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	672,211	751	498	819	1,541	948	11,119	606	703	1,201	20,294	2,425	4,374	290	81,393	962	636
Other	91,589	215	69	39	369	126	2,443	33	36	234	8,223	1,144	3,147	174	5,102	146	46
Male—White	369,054	461	284	419	728	521	5,890	351	442	779	12,663	1,381	3,176	190	37,983	476	226
Other	49,439	110	33	19	168	67	1,229	18	22	150	4,540	607	2,056	84	2,028	66	19
Female—White	303,147	290	214	400	813	427	5,229	255	261	422	7,631	1,104	1,198	100	43,410	486	410
Other	42,150	105	36	20	201	59	1,214	15	14	84	3,683	537	1,091	90	3,074	80	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	141,718	280	180	212	475	272	4,204	152	120	228	4,335	453	715	159	14,088	173	198
Other	16,513	91	5	1	80	31	729	6	10	20	1,167	97	511	132	705	23	11
Male—White	78,947	166	94	104	232	151	2,304	79	68	137	2,380	226	497	96	6,404	78	65
Other	8,878	48	3	1	34	19	363	4	6	12	585	51	294	56	247	8	5
Female—White	62,771	114	86	108	243	121	1,900	73	52	91	1,955	227	218	63	7,684	95	133
Other	7,635	43	2	-----	46	12	366	2	4	8	582	46	217	66	458	15	6
Rural—White	440,858	940	611	739	1,925	1,086	15,566	417	504	447	21,407	1,347	2,209	974	40,321	519	785
Other	87,538	466	138	14	591	174	3,944	32	88	78	7,904	528	2,265	1,000	3,165	135	72
Male—White	254,619	546	323	368	899	576	8,199	202	271	272	12,380	750	1,633	533	19,512	262	325
Other	47,887	255	70	8	278	96	2,086	19	52	54	3,997	284	1,413	501	1,175	57	37
Female—White	186,239	394	288	371	1,026	510	7,367	215	233	175	9,027	597	576	441	20,809	257	460
Other	39,651	211	68	6	313	78	1,858	13	36	24	3,907	244	852	499	1,990	78	35
ALABAMA—White	16,528	21	4	10	90	79	835	20	13	68	627	53	68	94	1,234	23	27
Other	14,315	31	2	2	103	18	686	5	5	58	1,009	89	420	125	449	24	9
Male—White	9,271	15	4	4	43	42	449	9	6	53	319	32	47	47	551	13	7
Other	7,506	19	1	1	41	11	355	3	4	34	467	55	224	56	128	12	5
Female—White	7,257	6	-----	6	47	37	386	11	7	15	308	21	21	47	683	10	20
Other	6,809	12	1	1	62	7	331	2	1	24	542	34	196	69	321	12	4
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	5,563	5	2	4	22	23	193	5	1	48	167	20	27	17	467	6	4
Other	4,716	6	1	1	35	5	206	1	--------	50	336	47	137	25	181	8	1
Male—White	3,165	5	2	1	12	13	103	4	1	37	101	10	21	13	208	3	1
Other	2,427	3	1	-----	15	3	109	-----	--------	28	143	28	73	12	53	4	1
Female—White	2,398	-----	-----	3	10	10	90	1	--------	11	66	10	6	4	259	3	3
Other	2,289	3	-----	1	20	2	97	1	--------	22	193	19	64	13	128	4	--------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,528	2	2	1	6	6	94	1	--------	2	55	3	6	7	110	3	3
Other	994	1	-----	-----	2	1	58	-----	--------	1	76	8	31	8	25	2	1
Male—White	829	1	2	1	4	5	47	-----	--------	1	29	3	3	5	44	2	1
Other	501	1	-----	-----	------	1	27	-----	--------	1	33	7	19	3	7	1	1
Female—White	699	1	-----	-----	2	1	47	1	--------	1	26	--------	3	2	66	1	2
Other	493	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	31	-----	--------	------	43	1	12	5	18	1	--------
Rural—White	9,437	14	-----	5	62	50	548	14	12	18	405	30	35	70	657	14	20
Other	8,605	24	1	1	66	12	422	4	5	7	597	34	252	92	243	14	7
Male—White	5,277	9	-----	2	27	24	299	5	5	15	189	19	23	29	299	8	5
Other	4,578	15	-----	1	26	7	219	3	4	5	291	20	132	41	68	7	3
Female—White	4,160	5	-----	3	35	26	249	9	7	3	216	11	12	41	358	6	15
Other	4,027	9	1	-----	40	5	203	1	1	2	306	14	120	51	175	7	4
ARIZONA—White	5,693	16	139	5	21	22	231	4	3	14	798	42	46	3	347	4	4
Other	1,226	7	45	-----	8	2	47	2	1	5	212	23	23	-----	30	-----	4
Male—White	3,601	11	78	2	12	10	140	1	1	7	548	26	31	3	172	2	2
Other	669	2	22	-----	2	1	26	2	--------	4	118	14	18	-----	16	-----	1
Female—White	2,092	5	61	3	9	12	91	3	2	7	250	16	15	-----	175	2	2
Other	557	5	23	-----	6	1	21	-----	1	1	94	9	5	-----	14	-----	3
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	1,858	5	44	3	5	8	61	1	3	6	280	22	19	2	129	-----	2
Other	136	-----	4	-----	3	-----	5	-----	--------	1	22	3	5	-----	6	-----	--------
Male—White	1,151	3	30	-----	2	2	36	1	1	2	184	16	15	2	68	-----	2
Other	79	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	--------	1	13	3	4	-----	2	-----	--------
Female—White	707	2	14	3	3	6	25	-----	2	4	96	6	4	-----	61	-----	--------
Other	57	-----	3	-----	2	-----	2	-----	--------	------	9	--------	1	-----	4	-----	--------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,430	7	17	1	7	5	60	1	--------	1	109	9	9	1	92	1	--------
Other	74	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	--------	------	11	--------	1	-----	8	-----	--------
Male—White	902	5	10	1	5	2	40	-----	--------	------	70	4	7	1	43	-----	--------
Other	47	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	4	-----	--------	------	10	--------	1	-----	5	-----	--------
Female—White	528	2	7	-----	2	3	20	1	--------	1	39	5	2	-----	49	1	--------
Other	27	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	--------	------	1	--------	-------	-----	3	-----	--------
Rural—White	2,405	4	78	1	9	9	110	2	--------	7	409	11	18	-----	126	3	2
Other	1,016	7	41	-----	4	2	36	2	1	4	179	20	17	-----	16	-----	4
Male—White	1,548	3	38	1	5	6	64	-----	--------	5	294	6	9	-----	61	2	--------
Other	543	2	21	-----	1	1	19	2	--------	3	95	11	13	-----	9	-----	1
Female—White	857	1	40	-----	4	3	46	2	--------	2	115	5	9	-----	65	1	2
Other	473	5	20	-----	3	1	17	-----	1	1	84	9	4	-----	7	-----	3
ARKANSAS—White	12,722	88	2	5	92	104	804	18	74	32	578	49	56	205	883	6	21
Other	5,642	52	-----	-----	31	12	341	1	13	1	425	21	128	179	195	5	4
Male—White	7,234	54	1	2	40	59	452	9	31	13	308	27	39	107	404	3	10
Other	2,997	24	-----	-----	14	5	170	-----	8	------	196	12	86	85	70	3	2
Female—White	5,488	34	1	3	52	45	352	9	43	19	270	22	17	98	479	3	11
Other	2,645	28	-----	-----	17	7	171	1	5	1	229	9	42	94	125	2	2
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	3,182	15	-----	1	16	16	107	4	17	15	117	8	23	21	247	1	4
Other	1,301	3	-----	-----	3	4	52	-----	3	------	111	10	59	17	56	1	2
Male—White	1,846	10	-----	1	5	5	63	2	8	6	70	6	12	11	110	-----	2
Other	744	1	-----	-----	3	2	30	-----	3	------	60	5	43	6	24	1	1
Female—White	1,336	5	-----	-----	11	11	44	2	9	9	47	2	11	10	137	1	2
Other	557	2	-----	-----	------	2	22	-----	--------	------	51	5	16	11	32	-----	1

1/ Exclusive of 206,208,210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a, b, 93a-d, 95a, b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
30,587	111,753	7,454	69,758	269,189	110,009	14,406	4,519	15,340	13,111	10,960	102,877	3,727	7,042	11,842	19,294	9,811	37,205	2,438	65,562	243,183
28,626	97,790	6,821	66,770	241,273	90,666	11,549	3,685	13,901	11,452	10,150	87,970	2,853	5,556	11,091	18,651	4,861	33,755	2,286	58,047	202,433
1,961	13,963	633	2,988	27,916	19,343	2,857	834	1,439	1,659	810	14,907	874	1,486	751	643	4,950	3,450	152	7,515	40,750
10,955	48,908	3,398	46,626	131,973	52,006	6,509	1,812	8,551	6,041	6,763	47,191	------	------	6,070	14,315	3,731	25,821	1,806	38,984	115,128
716	6,683	295	1,748	14,964	11,589	1,583	386	841	884	526	7,998	------	------	434	478	4,000	2,741	123	5,352	21,519
17,671	48,882	3,423	20,144	109,300	38,660	5,040	1,873	5,350	5,411	3,387	40,779	2,853	5,556	5,021	4,336	1,130	7,934	480	19,063	87,305
1,245	7,280	338	1,240	12,952	7,754	1,274	448	598	775	284	6,909	874	1,486	317	165	950	709	29	2,163	19,231
17,952	46,796	5,190	38,148	132,532	50,058	4,756	1,487	9,465	7,651	6,732	44,588	1,822	2,984	6,011	9,921	2,563	17,260	949	29,743	106,943
1,212	6,286	484	1,615	14,510	9,967	881	335	940	1,041	484	6,849	469	601	375	388	2,848	1,598	79	3,346	15,735
6,460	22,235	2,535	26,544	70,196	28,903	2,701	723	5,734	3,951	4,436	22,936	------	------	3,256	7,247	1,900	13,031	778	19,162	60,426
375	2,920	225	969	7,574	6,006	490	143	558	550	302	3,455	------	------	215	265	2,299	1,256	63	2,336	8,222
11,492	24,561	2,655	11,604	62,336	21,155	2,055	764	3,731	3,700	2,296	21,752	1,822	2,984	2,755	2,674	663	4,229	171	10,581	46,517
837	3,366	259	646	6,936	3,961	391	192	382	491	182	3,394	469	601	160	123	549	342	16	1,010	7,513
3,110	11,356	476	7,430	24,541	9,785	1,528	463	2,405	1,603	945	10,444	483	908	1,284	1,874	543	4,887	336	7,304	23,769
145	1,263	28	253	2,287	1,613	233	85	195	167	73	1,418	90	138	45	54	514	418	13	716	3,146
1,292	5,741	240	5,137	13,388	5,716	830	216	1,524	890	655	5,703	------	------	741	1,393	426	3,698	269	4,784	13,223
55	593	10	132	1,210	910	130	38	116	95	45	773	------	------	27	44	409	336	11	520	1,678
1,818	5,615	236	2,293	11,153	4,069	698	247	881	713	290	4,741	483	908	543	481	117	1,189	67	2,520	10,546
90	670	18	121	1,077	703	103	47	79	72	28	645	90	138	18	10	105	82	2	196	1,468
7,564	39,638	1,155	21,192	84,200	30,823	5,265	1,735	2,031	2,198	2,473	32,838	548	1,664	3,796	6,856	1,755	11,608	1,001	21,000	71,721
604	6,414	121	1,120	11,119	7,763	1,743	414	304	451	253	6,640	315	747	331	201	1,588	1,434	60	3,453	21,869
3,203	20,932	623	14,945	48,389	17,387	2,978	873	1,293	1,200	1,672	18,552	------	------	2,073	5,675	1,405	9,092	759	15,038	41,479
286	3,170	60	647	6,180	4,673	963	205	167	239	179	3,770	------	------	192	169	1,292	1,149	49	2,496	11,619
4,361	18,706	532	6,247	35,811	13,436	2,287	862	738	998	801	14,286	548	1,664	1,723	1,181	350	2,516	242	5,962	30,242
318	3,244	61	473	4,939	3,090	780	209	137	212	74	2,870	315	747	139	32	296	285	11	957	10,250
198	1,128	24	506	2,092	1,383	269	132	202	131	73	1,335	65	147	177	205	147	474	30	827	3,717
108	996	19	135	1,762	1,172	185	52	91	110	47	1,080	59	119	51	15	430	180	2	570	4,097
109	581	14	349	1,176	774	150	54	120	70	56	747	------	------	106	151	128	384	22	558	2,081
37	429	5	72	972	687	104	25	52	58	37	579	------	------	31	13	346	151	1	390	2,101
89	547	10	157	916	609	119	78	82	61	17	588	65	147	71	54	19	90	8	269	1,636
71	567	14	63	790	485	81	27	39	52	10	501	59	119	20	2	84	29	1	180	1,996
85	324	13	245	671	450	80	42	119	75	28	387	37	49	61	86	52	209	13	297	1,229
56	340	12	62	656	458	48	22	44	57	25	359	26	30	16	7	212	70	2	176	998
51	160	6	182	383	263	44	12	74	39	21	188	------	------	38	53	43	166	10	183	714
10	149	4	34	353	275	26	11	28	31	21	183	------	------	10	6	168	57	1	104	483
34	164	7	63	288	187	36	30	45	36	7	199	37	49	23	33	9	43	3	114	515
46	191	8	28	303	183	22	11	16	26	4	176	26	30	6	1	44	13	1	72	515
16	118	4	54	172	120	14	11	33	16	3	156	8	22	12	20	16	48	2	80	302
7	69	2	11	144	83	12	4	13	5	2	127	6	8	4	1	27	14	-----	38	203
7	58	4	33	95	56	7	8	19	12	3	96	------	------	7	13	12	36	2	50	163
3	23	------	7	72	50	6	2	8	4	1	65	------	------	1	1	25	11	-----	24	97
9	60	------	21	77	64	7	3	14	4	------	60	8	22	5	7	4	12	-----	30	139
4	46	2	4	72	33	6	2	5	1	1	62	6	8	3	------	2	3	-----	14	106
97	686	7	207	1,249	813	175	79	50	40	42	792	20	76	104	99	79	217	15	450	2,186
45	587	5	62	962	631	125	26	34	48	20	594	27	81	31	7	191	96	-----	356	2,896
51	363	4	134	698	455	99	34	27	19	32	463	------	------	61	85	73	182	10	325	1,204
24	257	1	31	547	362	72	12	16	23	15	331	------	------	20	6	153	83	-----	262	1,521
46	323	3	73	551	358	76	45	23	21	10	329	20	76	43	14	6	35	5	125	982
21	330	4	31	415	269	53	14	18	25	5	263	27	81	11	1	38	13	-----	94	1,375
38	245	19	148	710	507	291	38	59	39	24	220	15	21	52	90	35	221	8	290	924
3	18	4	7	46	186	78	11	12	6	------	44	8	13	11	3	5	28	-----	56	278
13	129	13	111	472	307	161	26	33	21	21	138	------	------	30	68	28	172	5	224	583
2	10	2	4	29	106	31	5	7	2	------	28	------	------	6	2	4	27	-----	37	141
25	116	6	37	238	200	130	12	26	18	3	82	15	21	22	22	7	49	3	66	341
1	8	2	3	17	80	47	6	5	4	------	16	8	13	5	1	1	1	-----	19	137
16	77	7	42	221	176	85	12	21	15	7	72	9	6	18	27	6	66	-----	73	312
1	6	2	1	14	14	7	-----	1	1	------	12	------	1	------	------	1	3	-----	4	19
5	43	4	33	139	96	47	8	13	8	5	45	------	------	13	22	4	52	-----	56	194
1	5	1	1	10	11	------	-----	1	------	------	6	------	------	------	------	-----	3	-----	4	8
11	34	3	9	82	80	38	4	8	7	2	27	9	6	5	5	2	14	-----	17	118
------	1	1	------	4	3	7	-----	------	1	------	6	------	1	------	------	1	------	-----	------	11
11	62	4	40	203	130	78	9	27	16	7	69	6	7	15	27	14	39	3	75	268
1	3	------	------	6	8	2	-----	1	1	------	3	------	1	------	------	2	4	-----	5	10
4	32	4	28	148	86	40	7	15	9	6	41	------	------	8	19	11	36	2	52	166
1	1	------	------	3	2	1	-----	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	2	4	-----	3	7
7	30	------	12	55	44	38	2	12	7	1	28	6	7	7	8	3	3	1	23	102
------	2	------	------	3	6	1	-----	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	-----	2	3
11	106	8	66	286	201	128	17	11	8	10	79	------	8	19	36	15	116	5	142	344
1	9	2	6	26	164	69	11	10	4	------	29	8	11	11	3	2	21	-----	47	249
4	54	5	50	185	125	74	11	5	4	10	52	------	------	9	27	13	84	3	116	223
------	4	1	3	16	93	30	5	6	1	------	20	------	------	6	2	2	20	-----	30	126
7	52	3	16	101	76	54	6	6	4	------	27	------	8	10	9	2	32	2	26	121
1	5	1	3	10	71	39	6	4	3	------	9	8	11	.5	1	-----	1	-----	17	123
152	820	20	374	1,486	1,217	230	110	184	104	71	996	58	96	103	141	74	285	11	619	2,554
36	376	6	72	587	605	102	38	48	48	17	407	26	60	3	15	126	76	3	230	1,353
76	427	9	266	921	685	134	52	112	53	46	594	------	------	60	113	62	222	8	428	1,407
17	158	3	46	319	379	52	17	18	28	11	238	------	------	2	12	95	61	3	169	694
76	393	11	108	565	532	96	58	72	51	25	402	58	96	43	28	12	63	3	191	1,147
19	218	3	26	268	225	50	21	30	20	6	169	26	60	1	3	31	15	-----	61	659
51	189	12	145	446	220	36	20	70	44	23	281	18	26	20	50	25	83	1	158	652
10	91	3	29	188	92	13	8	16	20	10	101	7	11	2	4	39	15	-----	53	268
23	114	5	106	273	131	19	8	40	19	15	172	------	------	11	42	20	63	1	104	369
3	38	2	20	116	58	7	3	6	11	7	64	------	------	1	3	30	11	-----	38	147
28	75	7	39	173	89	17	12	30	25	8	109	18	26	9	8	5	20	-----	54	283
7	53	1	9	72	34	6	5	10	9	3	37	7	11	1	1	9	4	-----	15	121

102827 O—39——30

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
ARKANSAS—Continued																	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,782	8	-----	1	7	8	101	1	1	6	71	9	12	17	143	2	2
Other	876	7	-----	-----	3	-----	91	-----	2	-----	58	1	12	22	29	-----	-----
Male—White	1,048	3	-----	-----	2	7	57	-----	1	4	35	4	11	5	61	1	1
Other	423	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	1	-----	24	1	5	11	11	-----	-----
Female—White	734	5	-----	1	5	1	44	1	-----	2	36	5	1	12	82	1	1
Other	453	5	-----	-----	3	-----	51	-----	1	-----	34	-----	7	11	18	-----	-----
Rural—White	7,758	65	2	3	69	80	596	13	56	11	390	32	21	167	493	3	15
Other	3,465	42	-----	-----	25	8	198	1	8	1	256	10	57	140	110	4	2
Male—White	4,340	41	1	1	33	47	332	7	22	3	203	17	16	91	233	2	7
Other	1,830	21	-----	-----	11	3	100	-----	4	-----	112	6	38	68	35	2	1
Female—White	3,418	24	1	2	36	33	264	6	34	8	187	15	5	76	260	1	8
Other	1,635	21	-----	-----	14	5	98	1	4	1	144	4	19	72	75	2	1
CALIFORNIA—White	76,645	47	32	48	250	100	1,184	53	75	93	3,576	323	722	10	8,354	42	76
Other	3,611	12	2	1	23	8	65	-----	7	8	469	57	101	-----	247	2	-----
Male—White	45,528	32	18	26	116	52	643	25	49	60	2,290	173	568	7	4,012	22	25
Other	2,392	9	1	1	15	4	37	-----	5	6	336	35	73	-----	145	1	-----
Female—White	31,117	15	14	22	134	48	541	28	26	33	1,286	150	154	3	4,342	20	51
Other	1,219	3	1	-----	8	4	28	-----	2	2	133	22	28	-----	102	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	47,856	25	10	19	122	59	660	30	36	66	1,790	202	418	3	5,861	24	48
Other	2,057	2	-----	1	4	5	31	-----	2	6	232	39	57	-----	170	1	-----
Male—White	27,086	18	6	10	60	34	328	16	27	44	1,116	109	320	3	2,716	13	17
Other	1,299	2	-----	1	2	4	19	-----	2	4	168	23	42	-----	91	-----	-----
Female—White	20,770	7	4	9	62	25	332	14	9	22	674	93	98	-----	3,145	11	31
Other	758	-----	-----	-----	2	1	12	-----	-----	2	64	16	15	-----	79	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,568	8	11	9	33	14	170	4	3	9	229	27	39	-----	837	4	5
Other	236	1	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	1	-----	25	2	7	-----	13	-----	-----
Male—White	4,514	5	6	3	19	5	99	2	2	6	133	15	28	-----	387	3	-----
Other	161	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	15	2	5	-----	10	-----	-----
Female—White	3,054	3	5	6	14	9	71	2	1	3	96	12	11	-----	450	1	5
Other	75	1	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----	1	-----	10	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----
Rural—White	21,221	14	11	20	95	27	354	19	36	18	1,557	94	265	7	1,656	14	23
Other	1,318	9	2	-----	17	3	25	-----	4	2	212	16	37	-----	64	1	-----
Male—White	13,928	9	6	13	37	13	216	7	20	10	1,041	49	220	4	909	6	8
Other	932	7	1	-----	13	-----	13	-----	3	2	153	10	26	-----	44	1	-----
Female—White	7,293	5	5	7	58	14	138	12	16	8	516	45	45	3	747	8	15
Other	386	2	1	-----	4	3	12	-----	1	-----	59	6	11	-----	20	-----	-----
COLORADO—White	13,547	30	8	20	71	37	582	19	40	21	658	51	104	3	1,225	25	13
Other	286	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	15	-----	-----	1	25	4	8	1	23	-----	-----
Male—White	7,838	18	5	8	35	21	326	14	29	11	416	25	73	-----	552	9	5
Other	152	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	15	4	5	-----	12	-----	-----
Female—White	5,709	12	3	12	36	16	256	5	11	10	242	26	31	3	673	14	8
Other	134	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	1	10	-----	3	1	11	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,569	11	3	8	31	12	252	10	26	15	300	27	54	-----	685	12	6
Other	184	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	13	3	3	1	16	-----	-----
Male—White	3,594	6	2	5	17	8	143	8	19	8	173	13	37	-----	276	7	2
Other	90	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	7	3	1	-----	6	-----	-----
Female—White	2,975	5	1	3	14	4	109	2	7	7	127	14	17	-----	409	5	4
Other	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	2	1	10	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,989	8	2	3	6	8	111	2	3	2	81	9	10	1	156	5	1
Other	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	1,132	5	2	1	2	4	68	2	2	-----	40	3	7	-----	66	1	1
Other	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Female—White	857	3	-----	2	4	4	43	-----	1	2	41	6	3	1	90	4	-----
Other	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural—White	4,989	11	3	9	34	17	219	7	11	4	277	15	40	2	384	6	6
Other	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	12	1	3	-----	5	-----	-----
Male—White	3,112	7	1	2	16	9	115	4	8	3	203	9	29	-----	210	1	2
Other	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	8	1	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Female—White	1,877	4	2	7	18	8	104	3	3	1	74	6	11	2	174	5	4
Other	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
CONNECTICUT—White	17,439	5	15	11	25	24	177	9	12	12	548	52	100	-----	2,225	34	12
Other	453	1	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	51	7	29	-----	35	-----	-----
Male—White	9,302	1	7	7	17	11	105	2	7	8	342	29	78	-----	1,019	13	5
Other	245	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	29	3	17	-----	14	-----	-----
Female—White	8,137	4	8	4	8	13	72	7	5	4	206	23	22	-----	1,206	21	7
Other	208	1	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	22	4	12	-----	21	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	12,651	5	14	10	18	23	135	6	11	10	391	42	73	-----	1,641	26	6
Other	376	1	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	39	7	25	-----	31	-----	-----
Male—White	6,714	1	7	6	13	11	82	2	6	7	241	24	60	-----	770	9	1
Other	197	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	23	3	13	-----	12	-----	-----
Female—White	5,937	4	7	4	5	12	53	4	5	3	150	18	13	-----	871	17	5
Other	179	1	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	16	4	12	-----	19	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	899	-----	-----	1	1	1	7	-----	-----	2	11	2	-----	-----	111	2	-----
Other	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	464	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	6	2	-----	-----	51	1	-----
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female—White	435	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	60	1	-----
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Rural—White	3,889	-----	1	-----	6	-----	35	3	1	-----	146	8	27	-----	473	6	6
Other	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----
Male—White	2,124	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	21	-----	1	-----	95	3	18	-----	198	3	4
Other	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----
Female—White	1,765	-----	1	-----	3	-----	14	3	-----	-----	51	5	9	-----	275	3	2
Other	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
24	118	-------	72	202	167	22	15	55	16	9	131	12	14	13	16	12	70	6	105	314
4	62	-------	5	80	146	5	4	11	7	2	74	3	12	-------	3	23	12	1	30	167
16	59	-------	50	141	101	9	8	33	8	7	84	-------	-------	6	13	12	56	5	78	170
-------	25	-------	1	39	73	4	1	5	7	1	43	-------	-------	-------	3	16	6	1	20	83
8	59	-------	22	61	66	13	7	22	8	2	47	12	14	7	3	-------	14	1	27	144
4	37	-------	4	41	73	1	3	6	-------	1	31	3	12	-------	-------	7	6	-------	10	84
77	513	8	157	838	830	172	75	59	44	39	584	28	56	70	75	37	132	4	356	1,588
22	223	3	38	319	367	84	26	21	21	5	232	16	37	1	8	64	49	2	147	918
37	254	4	110	507	453	106	36	39	26	24	338	-------	-------	43	58	30	103	2	246	868
14	95	1	25	164	248	41	13	7	10	3	131	-------	-------	1	6	49	44	2	111	464
40	259	4	47	331	377	66	39	20	18	15	246	28	56	27	17	7	29	2	110	720
8	128	2	13	155	119	43	13	14	11	2	101	16	37	-------	2	15	5	-------	36	454
1,501	5,133	414	4,498	16,907	5,105	724	133	755	673	1,129	4,656	125	234	527	1,736	331	2,760	224	3,220	10,875
54	174	17	60	545	363	26	7	35	24	44	193	10	16	27	69	93	153	15	147	537
643	2,583	231	3,225	9,882	3,192	412	65	505	348	762	2,565	-------	-------	302	1,320	240	2,125	194	2,279	6,537
20	96	9	41	349	254	18	2	24	9	28	125	-------	-------	16	54	69	128	14	118	350
858	2,550	183	1,273	7,025	1,913	312	68	250	325	367	2,091	125	234	225	416	91	635	30	941	4,338
34	78	8	19	196	109	8	5	11	15	16	68	10	16	11	15	24	25	1	29	187
1,022	3,248	308	3,024	10,823	3,107	237	73	517	489	832	2,951	81	155	313	1,083	188	1,379	105	1,738	6,810
37	103	14	41	326	207	10	3	26	19	33	133	6	10	19	41	58	64	3	55	299
426	1,492	168	2,111	6,063	1,878	141	30	333	246	545	1,530	-------	-------	182	788	123	1,016	89	1,128	3,960
12	54	7	24	195	150	6	-------	18	4	21	82	-------	-------	11	29	42	53	3	44	186
596	1,756	140	913	4,760	1,229	96	43	184	243	287	1,421	81	155	131	295	65	363	16	610	2,850
25	49	7	17	131	57	4	3	8	15	12	51	6	10	8	12	16	11	-------	11	113
151	561	24	434	1,598	477	76	15	93	56	82	498	20	28	75	153	27	361	39	350	1,048
2	14	-------	4	31	15	2	-------	3	1	3	13	-------	1	1	7	8	14	5	17	35
66	296	15	322	947	293	42	4	69	34	60	276	-------	-------	44	113	22	283	36	255	624
2	9	-------	4	18	8	2	-------	2	1	2	9	-------	-------	-------	7	6	13	5	13	23
85	265	9	112	651	184	34	11	24	22	22	222	20	28	31	40	5	78	3	95	424
-------	5	-------	-------	13	7	-------	-------	1	-------	1	4	-------	1	1	-------	2	1	-------	4	12
328	1,324	82	1,040	4,486	1,521	411	45	145	128	215	1,207	24	51	139	500	116	1,020	80	1,132	3,017
15	57	3	15	188	141	14	4	6	4	8	47	4	5	7	21	27	75	7	75	203
151	795	48	792	2,872	1,021	229	31	103	68	157	759	-------	-------	76	419	95	826	69	896	1,953
6	33	2	13	136	96	10	2	4	4	5	34	-------	-------	5	18	21	62	6	61	141
177	529	34	248	1,614	500	182	14	42	60	58	448	24	51	63	81	21	194	11	236	1,064
9	24	1	2	52	45	4	2	2	-------	3	13	4	5	2	3	6	13	1	14	62
191	901	50	536	2,159	1,209	287	50	189	173	87	842	39	61	114	214	57	379	24	695	2,385
1	20	1	8	43	28	2	-------	7	-------	1	13	3	2	1	1	7	7	1	8	54
71	456	28	369	1,267	719	152	26	106	85	55	469	-------	-------	58	169	39	276	19	471	1,456
1	4	-------	6	23	16	1	-------	4	-------	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	6	1	7	24
120	445	22	167	892	490	135	24	83	88	32	373	39	61	56	45	18	103	5	224	929
-------	16	1	2	20	12	1	-------	3	-------	1	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	-------	1	30
94	412	34	289	1,077	569	112	17	86	95	42	464	16	21	55	94	28	154	10	248	1,200
1	15	1	6	26	20	1	-------	2	-------	1	9	1	1	-------	1	6	4	1	5	37
31	185	20	188	604	331	54	7	41	43	25	244	-------	-------	28	75	20	104	8	137	725
1	3	-------	4	14	11	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	3	1	4	18
63	227	14	101	473	238	58	10	45	52	17	220	16	21	27	19	8	50	2	111	475
-------	12	1	2	12	9	1	-------	2	-------	1	5	1	1	-------	1	1	1	-------	1	19
31	132	6	56	317	187	56	10	50	43	11	105	8	15	23	21	4	69	8	109	320
-------	3	-------	1	8	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	2
10	79	6	40	169	122	32	4	28	22	6	66	-------	-------	14	17	3	50	8	67	185
-------	1	-------	1	4	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1
21	53	-------	16	148	65	24	6	22	21	5	39	8	15	9	4	1	19	-------	42	135
-------	2	-------	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1
66	357	10	191	765	453	119	23	53	35	34	273	15	25	36	99	25	156	6	338	865
-------	2	-------	1	9	8	1	-------	4	-------	-------	1	2	1	1	-------	1	3	-------	2	15
30	192	2	141	494	266	66	15	37	20	24	159	-------	-------	16	77	16	122	3	267	546
-------	-------	-------	1	5	5	1	-------	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	3	-------	2	5
36	165	8	50	271	187	53	8	16	15	10	114	15	25	20	22	9	34	3	71	319
-------	2	-------	-------	4	3	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	2	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10
554	1,406	150	1,203	3,862	1,119	47	30	162	149	190	1,302	11	42	118	261	32	420	12	698	2,410
11	25	2	20	81	33	4	-------	4	4	2	34	4	1	1	3	2	6	-------	18	68
181	603	64	780	1,999	622	30	18	107	77	120	680	-------	-------	52	191	14	317	7	445	1,344
5	13	-------	13	43	21	2	-------	2	3	2	13	-------	-------	1	3	2	5	-------	13	40
373	803	86	423	1,863	497	17	12	55	72	70	622	11	42	66	70	18	103	5	253	1,066
6	12	2	7	38	12	2	-------	2	1	-------	21	4	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	5	28
425	957	126	796	2,616	889	37	22	153	128	149	881	9	39	98	167	20	307	7	531	1,883
10	17	2	13	68	32	4	-------	4	4	2	24	4	1	1	3	2	4	-------	15	56
138	411	50	512	1,320	507	25	13	99	65	97	468	-------	-------	44	115	10	235	5	331	1,029
5	10	-------	7	32	20	2	-------	2	3	2	11	-------	-------	1	3	2	3	-------	11	31
287	546	76	284	1,296	382	12	9	54	63	52	413	9	39	54	52	10	72	2	200	854
5	7	2	6	36	12	2	-------	2	1	-------	13	4	1	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	4	25
29	77	4	76	241	40	3	-------	6	5	11	77	-------	3	5	10	4	28	-------	36	106
-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3
8	31	2	50	126	20	1	-------	5	3	4	39	-------	-------	-------	7	3	21	-------	21	58
-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3
21	46	2	26	115	20	2	-------	1	2	7	38	-------	3	5	3	1	7	-------	15	48
-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
100	372	20	331	1,005	190	7	8	3	16	30	344	2	-------	15	84	8	85	5	131	421
1	8	-------	7	10	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	3	9
35	161	12	218	553	95	4	5	3	9	19	173	-------	-------	8	69	1	61	2	93	257
-------	3	-------	6	9	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	-------	2	6
65	211	8	113	452	95	3	3	-------	7	11	171	2	-------	7	15	7	24	3	38	164
1	5	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	3

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
DELAWARE--White--	2,686	7	3	1	12	1	38	4	1	5	78	10	10	-----	261	2	4
Other--	604	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	20	-----	-------	------	47	6	26	-----	34	-----	-------
Male--White--	1,493	4	2	1	7	1	18	3	1	3	45	8	9	-----	113	1	2
Other--	335	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-------	------	20	4	15	-----	13	-----	-------
Female--White--	1,193	3	1	-----	5	-----	20	1	-------	2	33	2	1	-----	148	1	2
Other--	269	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	8	-----	-------	------	27	2	11	-----	21	-----	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	1,278	3	3	1	1	1	12	2	1	2	26	6	4	-----	146	2	1
Other--	246	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	12	-----	-------	------	7	4	17	-----	20	-----	-------
Male--White--	712	2	2	1	------	1	7	1	1	1	17	5	4	-----	72	1	1
Other--	142	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-------	------	2	2	10	-----	9	-----	-------
Female--White--	566	1	1	-----	1	-----	5	1	-------	1	9	1	------	-----	74	1	-------
Other--	104	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	4	-----	-------	------	5	2	7	-----	11	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	285	3	-----	-----	3	-----	8	-----	-------	1	6	-------	2	-----	25	-----	-------
Other--	70	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	3	1	3	-----	3	-----	-------
Male--White--	155	2	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-------	1	3	-------	2	-----	4	-----	-------
Other--	38	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	3	1	1	-----	-------	-----	-------
Female--White--	130	1	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	21	-----	-------
Other--	32	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	2	-----	3	-----	-------
Rural--White--	1,123	1	-----	-----	8	-----	18	2	-------	2	46	4	4	-----	90	-----	3
Other--	288	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-------	------	37	1	6	-----	11	-----	-------
Male--White--	626	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	8	2	-------	1	25	3	3	-----	37	-----	1
Other--	155	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	4	-----	-------	------	15	1	4	-----	4	-----	-------
Female--White--	497	1	-----	-----	3	-----	10	-----	-------	1	21	1	1	-----	53	-----	2
Other--	133	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-------	------	22	-------	2	-----	7	-----	-------
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA--White--	5,456	7	10	2	10	7	60	2	4	14	166	18	33	-----	701	2	7
Other--	3,271	6	5	3	8	8	25	1	-------	16	320	46	93	-----	184	3	3
Male--White--	3,082	5	6	1	5	4	29	1	-------	9	118	9	27	-----	344	-----	2
Other--	1,727	2	2	1	3	4	14	-----	-------	13	172	27	62	-----	89	2	1
Female--White--	2,374	2	4	1	5	3	31	1	4	5	48	9	6	-----	357	2	5
Other--	1,544	4	3	2	5	4	11	1	-------	3	148	19	31	-----	95	1	2
FLORIDA--White--	13,457	30	4	2	30	43	324	8	2	30	361	35	117	101	1,346	21	17
Other--	7,503	18	1	-----	29	11	335	2	3	37	521	43	337	103	279	7	5
Male--White--	8,119	20	2	-----	13	26	180	2	1	18	224	22	84	59	630	13	7
Other--	4,237	11	1	-----	6	5	188	1	3	24	287	24	201	58	94	1	1
Female--White--	5,338	10	2	2	17	17	144	6	1	12	137	13	33	42	716	8	10
Other--	3,266	7	-----	-----	23	6	147	1	-------	13	234	19	136	45	185	6	4
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	6,205	16	1	1	10	15	118	-----	-------	22	153	17	53	14	732	12	10
Other--	3,114	7	-----	-----	11	1	163	-----	1	23	278	28	131	12	129	2	1
Male--White--	3,659	8	1	-----	4	7	64	-----	-------	14	104	12	39	13	332	9	3
Other--	1,692	4	-----	-----	2	-----	94	-----	1	14	159	14	78	3	45	-----	-------
Female--White--	2,546	8	-----	1	6	8	54	-----	-------	8	49	5	14	1	400	3	7
Other--	1,422	3	-----	-----	9	1	69	-----	-------	9	119	14	53	9	84	2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	2,580	6	-----	-----	1	11	57	4	1	5	55	7	34	13	215	3	5
Other--	1,323	1	-----	-----	5	1	53	1	1	------	72	7	103	20	56	-----	2
Male--White--	1,599	6	-----	-----	1	7	35	2	-------	2	36	3	27	9	116	1	3
Other--	783	1	-----	-----	2	-----	27	1	1	------	45	4	62	11	19	-----	1
Female--White--	981	-----	-----	-----	------	4	22	2	1	3	19	4	7	4	99	2	2
Other--	540	-----	-----	-----	3	1	26	-----	-------	------	27	3	41	9	37	-----	1
Rural--White--	4,672	8	3	1	19	17	149	4	1	3	153	11	30	74	399	6	2
Other--	3,066	10	1	-----	13	9	119	1	1	14	171	8	103	71	94	5	2
Male--White--	2,861	6	1	-----	8	12	81	-----	1	2	84	7	18	37	182	3	1
Other--	1,762	6	1	-----	2	5	67	-----	1	10	83	6	61	44	30	1	-------
Female--White--	1,811	2	2	1	11	5	68	4	-------	1	69	4	12	37	217	3	1
Other--	1,304	4	-----	-----	11	4	52	1	-------	4	88	2	42	27	64	4	2
GEORGIA--White--	18,512	54	8	11	75	66	732	13	15	28	527	41	88	116	1,335	17	28
Other--	15,934	88	2	1	67	44	693	2	9	8	920	85	402	126	480	29	10
Male--White--	10,560	30	6	6	36	39	368	7	8	20	284	26	57	72	573	8	8
Other--	8,594	51	1	1	35	24	367	1	3	4	408	38	244	64	149	13	8
Female--White--	7,952	24	2	5	39	27	364	6	7	8	243	15	31	44	762	9	20
Other--	7,340	37	1	-----	32	20	326	1	6	4	512	47	158	62	331	16	2
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	6,220	11	3	1	31	19	160	1	6	14	150	18	51	24	549	3	9
Other--	5,800	14	-----	-----	22	12	231	-----	1	3	385	56	196	15	195	10	3
Male--White--	3,548	5	2	-----	17	11	77	1	4	10	90	13	31	13	228	2	2
Other--	3,027	9	-----	-----	11	8	108	-----	-------	------	183	26	120	3	66	2	2
Female--White--	2,672	6	1	1	14	8	83	-----	2	4	60	5	20	11	321	1	7
Other--	2,773	5	-----	-----	11	4	123	-----	1	3	202	30	76	12	129	8	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	2,383	4	1	6	4	7	96	3	-------	2	80	4	9	22	150	4	3
Other--	1,749	11	-----	-----	4	6	83	-----	2	1	77	5	28	25	58	1	1
Male--White--	1,351	2	1	5	2	3	57	2	-------	1	32	-------	5	19	56	2	1
Other--	947	8	-----	-----	1	3	45	-----	1	------	30	1	9	15	16	1	1
Female--White--	1,032	2	-----	1	2	4	39	1	-------	1	48	4	4	3	94	2	2
Other--	802	3	-----	-----	3	3	38	-----	1	1	47	4	19	10	42	-----	-------
Rural--White--	9,909	39	4	4	40	40	476	9	9	12	297	19	28	70	636	10	16
Other--	8,385	63	2	1	41	26	379	2	6	4	458	24	178	86	227	18	6
Male--White--	5,661	23	3	1	17	25	234	4	4	9	162	13	21	40	289	4	5
Other--	4,620	34	1	1	23	13	214	1	2	4	195	11	115	45	67	10	5
Female--White--	4,248	16	1	3	23	15	242	5	5	3	135	6	7	30	347	6	11
Other--	3,765	29	1	-----	18	13	165	1	4	------	263	13	63	40	160	8	1
IDAHO--White--	4,641	9	11	11	17	6	145	8	5	6	74	11	21	------	437	8	9
Other--	111	------	2	-----	------	------	8	-----	-------	------	14	7	------	------	4	2	-------
Male--White--	2,966	5	8	5	9	4	95	4	4	5	56	10	17	------	227	3	4
Other--	70	------	1	-----	------	------	6	-----	-------	------	7	4	------	------	2	2	-------
Female--White--	1,675	4	3	6	8	2	50	4	1	1	18	1	4	------	210	5	5
Other--	41	------	1	-----	------	------	2	-----	-------	------	7	3	------	------	2	-----	-------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
66	240	15	164	599	188	29	6	28	18	17	266	5	5	24	33	6	88	3	119	330
8	54	1	15	115	48	5	5	3	7	2	45	4	3	10	2	8	15	-----	35	81
32	120	11	119	322	108	14	2	17	10	14	127	-----	-----	13	19	3	69	3	74	198
3	28	1	11	59	32	4	1	2	4	2	24	-----	-----	3	2	6	13	-----	29	46
34	120	4	45	277	80	15	4	11	8	3	139	5	5	11	14	3	19	-----	45	132
5	26	-----	4	56	16	1	4	1	3	-----	21	4	3	7	-----	2	2	-----	6	35
37	103	12	70	231	106	15	4	17	13	11	133	3	3	15	18	4	46	1	48	177
4	26	1	8	41	20	3	2	-----	4	2	18	3	-----	-----	-----	5	2	-----	11	32
17	43	9	52	124	61	6	-----	9	7	9	64	-----	-----	8	9	2	40	1	29	106
1	14	1	8	24	13	2	1	-----	3	2	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	2	-----	9	16
20	60	3	18	107	45	9	4	8	6	2	69	3	3	7	9	2	6	-----	19	71
3	12	-----	-----	17	7	1	1	-----	1	-----	8	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	16
6	18	-----	18	55	17	5	1	7	3	-----	26	2	1	5	2	1	16	2	10	42
2	6	-----	1	11	3	1	1	2	1	-----	7	-----	2	2	-----	2	6	-----	4	8
6	6	-----	13	27	9	3	1	5	2	-----	11	-----	-----	4	2	1	12	2	6	28
1	3	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	2	5	-----	4	7
-----	12	-----	5	28	8	2	-----	2	1	-----	15	2	1	1	-----	-----	4	-----	4	14
1	3	-----	1	8	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	4	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
23	119	3	76	313	65	9	1	4	2	6	107	-----	1	4	13	1	26	-----	61	111
2	22	-----	6	63	25	1	2	1	2	-----	20	1	1	8	2	1	7	-----	20	41
9	71	2	54	171	38	5	1	3	1	5	52	-----	-----	1	8	-----	17	-----	39	64
1	11	-----	3	32	18	1	-----	1	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	2	2	-----	6	-----	16	23
14	48	1	22	142	27	4	-----	1	1	1	55	-----	1	3	5	1	9	-----	22	47
1	11	-----	3	31	7	-----	2	-----	2	-----	9	1	1	6	-----	1	1	-----	4	18
123	379	51	334	1,056	403	34	5	49	54	68	399	9	23	39	169	18	114	6	229	851
53	202	21	47	601	357	35	6	24	37	14	200	7	32	17	21	68	56	3	98	651
54	171	29	234	577	236	16	4	31	31	54	208	-----	-----	18	104	12	83	6	133	521
17	86	8	27	294	212	18	5	15	20	8	83	-----	-----	7	18	52	43	3	63	356
69	208	22	100	479	167	18	1	18	23	14	191	9	23	21	65	6	31	-----	96	330
36	116	13	20	307	145	17	1	9	17	6	117	7	32	10	3	16	13	-----	35	295
232	1,176	40	897	2,132	685	90	38	143	162	100	1,154	21	87	93	250	97	551	24	647	2,367
64	723	8	102	850	541	93	56	85	77	39	521	29	63	17	14	289	164	5	365	1,667
121	660	24	682	1,308	425	37	19	89	88	76	672	-----	-----	56	198	75	406	20	436	1,426
18	386	1	63	503	310	56	24	49	47	26	295	-----	-----	9	7	234	133	4	265	902
111	516	16	215	824	260	53	19	54	74	24	482	21	87	37	52	22	145	4	211	941
46	337	7	39	347	231	37	32	36	30	13	226	29	63	8	7	55	31	1	100	765
137	514	24	438	1,002	303	27	12	81	103	51	491	14	39	48	122	38	213	14	260	1,100
38	306	4	35	362	222	23	34	52	33	18	219	9	26	8	9	139	60	3	117	610
69	282	14	330	596	189	11	6	49	51	38	281	-----	-----	27	88	30	154	13	163	658
9	150	-----	22	200	135	14	13	29	19	10	120	-----	-----	4	3	110	48	3	82	307
68	232	10	108	406	114	16	6	32	52	13	210	14	39	21	34	8	59	1	97	442
29	156	4	13	162	87	9	21	23	14	8	99	9	26	4	6	29	12	-----	35	303
50	226	12	220	405	139	15	8	43	38	18	222	5	17	13	48	15	130	4	141	394
10	127	2	21	147	74	18	8	12	15	8	119	8	11	2	2	49	29	2	62	275
28	129	6	168	242	94	7	2	30	23	14	125	-----	-----	6	38	9	103	2	93	232
4	74	-----	12	102	39	10	7	7	9	5	68	-----	-----	-----	1	41	24	1	44	161
22	97	6	52	163	45	8	6	13	15	4	97	5	17	7	10	6	27	2	48	162
6	53	2	9	45	35	8	1	5	6	3	51	8	11	2	1	8	5	1	18	114
45	436	4	239	725	243	48	18	19	21	31	441	2	31	32	80	44	208	6	246	873
16	290	2	46	341	245	52	14	21	29	13	183	12	26	7	3	101	75	-----	186	782
24	249	4	184	470	142	19	11	10	14	24	266	-----	-----	23	72	36	149	5	180	536
5	162	1	29	201	136	32	4	13	19	11	107	-----	-----	5	3	83	61	-----	139	434
21	187	-----	55	255	101	29	7	9	7	7	175	2	31	9	8	8	59	1	66	337
11	128	1	17	140	109	20	10	8	10	2	76	12	26	2	-----	18	14	-----	47	348
278	1,725	37	713	2,296	1,464	241	81	229	146	95	1,890	75	168	130	289	139	629	50	813	3,870
110	1,436	20	164	1,933	1,562	237	75	88	149	56	1,520	81	148	37	26	511	279	10	620	3,906
136	955	19	510	1,300	804	126	33	146	83	66	1,102	-----	-----	64	228	122	493	32	530	2,263
42	709	8	101	1,045	915	134	41	48	75	35	850	-----	-----	24	20	425	219	7	447	2,038
142	770	18	203	996	660	115	48	83	63	29	788	75	168	66	61	17	136	18	283	1,607
68	727	12	63	888	647	103	34	40	74	21	670	81	148	13	6	86	60	3	173	1,868
104	487	25	322	774	492	77	23	131	67	36	604	28	51	44	110	48	237	14	290	1,206
56	535	15	74	868	582	65	28	51	82	22	610	31	49	11	9	239	101	3	197	1,029
52	275	11	230	449	260	34	8	82	36	23	358	-----	-----	22	88	38	184	12	175	705
11	253	6	46	447	325	43	16	30	38	13	327	-----	-----	7	7	197	78	1	146	498
52	212	14	92	325	232	43	15	49	31	13	246	28	51	22	22	10	53	2	115	501
45	282	9	28	421	257	22	12	21	44	9	283	31	49	4	2	42	23	2	51	531
33	196	1	93	257	161	36	12	52	27	16	252	16	28	19	33	31	119	7	115	484
6	161	1	20	199	196	30	14	15	16	6	166	7	14	2	2	68	41	1	60	422
15	108	-----	68	133	87	18	3	38	12	11	156	-----	-----	11	25	28	84	5	77	284
3	80	1	12	115	112	15	6	10	11	3	91	-----	-----	2	2	51	34	1	48	219
18	88	1	25	124	74	18	9	14	15	5	96	16	28	8	8	5	35	2	38	200
3	81	-----	8	84	84	15	8	5	5	3	75	7	14	-----	-----	17	7	-----	12	203
141	1,042	11	298	1,265	811	128	46	46	52	43	1,034	31	89	67	146	60	273	29	408	2,180
48	740	4	70	866	784	142	33	22	51	28	744	43	85	24	15	204	137	6	363	2,455
69	572	8	212	718	457	74	22	26	35	32	588	-----	-----	31	115	56	225	15	278	1,274
28	376	1	43	483	478	76	19	8	26	19	432	-----	-----	15	11	177	107	5	253	1,321
72	470	3	86	547	354	54	24	20	17	11	446	31	89	36	31	4	48	14	130	906
20	364	3	27	383	306	66	14	14	25	9	312	43	85	9	4	27	30	1	110	1,134
75	330	26	212	746	302	38	10	95	47	24	312	14	33	68	70	13	181	10	335	922
1	3	-----	1	10	7	1	2	-----	3	1	4	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	6	30
37	212	13	171	450	198	27	6	69	25	15	194	-----	-----	45	53	10	142	7	272	564
-----	-----	-----	1	8	4	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	5	21
38	118	13	41	296	104	11	4	26	22	9	118	14	33	23	17	3	39	3	63	358
1	3	-----	-----	2	3	1	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	9

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
IDAHO—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	707	1	-----	-----	6	1	11	2	-------	2	8	4	1	-----	69	1	3
Other--	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------
Male----------White--	437	1	-----	-----	3	-----	8	1	-------	2	4	3	1	-----	37	1	:2
Other--	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------
Female----------White--	270	-----	-----	-----	3	1	3	1	-------	-----	4	1	-----	-----	32	-----	.1
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	2,066	2	4	4	6	2	73	4	3	3	43	5	9	-----	199	5	1
Other--	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-------
Male----------White--	1,288	-----	4	2	4	1	54	3	2	3	36	5	6	-----	101	1	-------
Other--	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------
Female----------White--	778	2	-----	2	2	1	19	1	1	-------	7	-------	3	-----	98	4	1
Other--	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-------
Rural----------White--	1,868	6	7	7	5	3	61	2	2	1	23	2	11	-----	169	2	5
Other--	79	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-------	-----	14	5	-----	-----	1	2	-------
Male----------White--	1,241	4	4	3	2	3	33	-----	2	-------	16	2	10	-----	89	1	2
Other--	49	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	-------	7	4	-----	-----	-------	2	-------
Female----------White--	627	2	3	4	3	-----	28	2	-------	1	7	-------	1	-----	80	1	3
Other--	30	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	7	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-------
ILLINOIS----------White--	81,160	54	25	154	133	145	1,173	85	89	94	2,774	259	402	30	9,954	107	80
Other--	6,579	8	2	9	21	11	83	6	-------	5	850	122	174	8	453	7	1
Male----------White--	45,771	29	15	81	63	73	602	48	55	55	1,744	149	300	23	4,913	53	31
Other--	3,718	3	2	5	9	8	46	4	-------	3	475	70	110	5	194	4	1
Female----------White--	35,389	25	10	73	70	72	571	37	34	39	1,030	110	102	7	5,041	54	49
Other--	2,861	5	-----	4	12	3	37	2	-------	2	375	52	64	3	259	3	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	52,505	23	17	98	65	107	608	56	60	77	1,577	182	245	7	6,787	89	32
Other--	5,446	7	2	8	17	10	62	5	-------	5	675	105	127	7	378	7	1
Male----------White--	29,043	12	12	54	32	55	321	34	38	43	995	99	177	6	3,254	45	.13
Other--	2,977	2	2	4	7	7	36	3	-------	3	349	59	68	5	150	4	1
Female----------White--	23,462	11	5	44	33	52	287	22	22	34	582	83	68	1	3,533	44	19
Other--	2,471	5	-----	4	10	3	26	2	-------	2	326	46	59	2	228	3	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	7,756	6	2	7	14	10	154	4	8	10	179	22	23	6	902	6	14
Other--	218	-----	-----	1	1	-----	8	-----	-------	------	23	2	2	-----	18	-----	-------
Male----------White--	4,233	4	-----	3	9	5	81	2	6	7	87	12	15	5	413	1	5
Other--	114	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	14	1	2	-----	5	-----	-------
Female----------White--	3,523	2	2	4	5	5	73	2	2	3	92	10	8	1	489	5	9
Other--	104	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-------	------	9	1	-----	-----	13	-----	-------
Rural----------White--	20,899	25	6	49	54	28	411	25	21	7	1,018	55	134	17	2,265	12	34
Other--	913	1	-----	-----	3	1	13	1	-------	------	152	15	45	1	57	-----	-------
Male----------White--	12,495	13	3	24	22	13	200	12	11	5	662	38	108	12	1,246	7	13
Other--	627	1	-----	-----	2	1	7	1	-------	------	112	10	40	-----	39	-----	-------
Female----------White--	8,404	12	3	25	32	15	211	13	10	2	356	17	26	5	1,019	5	21
Other--	286	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-------	------	40	5	5	1	18	-----	-------
INDIANA----------White--	38,764	39	24	108	152	60	1,132	35	29	48	1,300	158	206	20	3,878	57	57
Other--	2,165	1	1	1	9	3	82	2	1	3	179	46	50	1	91	5	-------
Male----------White--	21,183	20	14	58	72	31	568	15	18	31	691	82	145	16	1,756	28	20
Other--	1,151	1	1	1	6	-----	37	2	1	1	111	28	44	1	36	-----	-------
Female----------White--	17,581	19	10	50	80	29	564	20	11	17	609	76	61	4	2,122	29	37
Other--	1,014	-----	-----	-----	3	3	45	-----	-------	2	68	18	6	-----	55	5	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	18,145	18	15	57	70	34	454	17	17	38	434	86	101	9	1,901	28	22
Other--	1,862	1	1	1	8	3	74	2	1	3	126	38	43	-----	82	5	-------
Male----------White--	9,874	8	9	30	38	18	234	8	12	24	237	45	73	5	860	18	6
Other--	955	1	1	1	6	-----	32	2	1	1	78	23	37	-----	30	-----	-------
Female----------White--	8,271	10	6	27	32	16	220	9	5	14	197	41	28	4	1,041	10	16
Other--	907	-----	-----	-----	2	3	42	-----	-------	2	48	15	6	-----	52	5	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	4,560	5	2	9	22	3	130	5	3	2	113	25	18	-----	476	8	6
Other--	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	-------
Male----------White--	2,336	3	1	7	7	1	63	1	2	1	56	13	9	-----	193	3	1
Other--	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	------	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-------
Female----------White--	2,224	2	1	2	15	2	67	4	1	1	57	12	9	-----	283	5	5
Other--	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	------	-----	2	-----	-------
Rural----------White--	16,059	16	7	42	60	23	548	13	9	8	753	47	87	11	1,501	21	29
Other--	242	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-------	------	52	7	6	1	6	-----	-------
Male----------White--	8,973	9	4	21	27	12	271	6	4	6	398	24	63	11	703	7	13
Other--	163	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-------	------	32	4	6	1	5	-----	-------
Female----------White--	7,086	7	3	21	33	11	277	7	5	2	355	23	24	-----	798	14	16
Other--	79	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-------	------	20	3	------	-----	1	-----	-------
IOWA----------White--	26,179	23	4	106	91	12	850	44	41	29	431	83	133	2	3,317	39	52
Other--	306	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-------	------	27	1	8	-----	31	2	-------
Male----------White--	14,679	13	3	52	42	5	459	20	24	19	249	51	89	2	1,614	17	18
Other--	163	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-------	------	11	-------	8	-----	12	2	-------
Female----------White--	11,500	10	1	54	49	7	391	24	17	10	182	32	44	-----	1,703	22	34
Other--	143	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-------	------	16	1	------	-----	19	-----	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	10,030	7	1	35	36	4	259	14	28	17	179	32	71	2	1,370	11	13
Other--	226	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-------	------	17	-------	8	-----	22	1	-------
Male----------White--	5,637	5	1	17	19	2	137	5	15	11	113	16	45	2	651	7	7
Other--	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	7	-------	8	-----	8	1	-------
Female----------White--	4,393	2	-----	18	17	2	122	9	13	6	66	16	26	-----	719	4	6
Other--	111	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-------	------	10	-------	------	-----	14	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	5,095	7	-----	22	17	1	144	11	1	7	78	17	38	-----	616	5	8
Other--	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	------	3	1	------	-----	8	1	-------
Male----------White--	2,869	6	-----	7	6	-----	81	5	1	5	44	12	25	-----	319	1	-------
Other--	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	-----	3	1	-------
Female----------White--	2,206	1	-----	15	11	1	63	6	-------	2	34	5	13	-----	297	4	8
Other--	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	------	2	1	------	-----	5	-----	-------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
15	43	9	40	121	47	8	2	12	12	5	39	2	5	15	10	2	18	1	37	155
------	------	------	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	5
9	19	5	30	69	32	6	2	8	6	3	24	------	------	8	7	2	14	1	29	100
------	------	------	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	4
6	24	4	10	52	15	2	------	4	6	2	15	2	5	7	3	------	4	------	8	55
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1
45	118	6	82	335	142	19	1	61	23	13	144	7	19	27	28	4	75	5	123	426
1	------	------	------	2	1	------	1	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	3
21	79	3	68	208	93	12	------	45	13	8	90	------	------	18	18	3	52	2	92	241
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	2
24	39	3	14	127	49	7	1	16	10	5	54	7	19	9	10	1	23	3	31	185
1	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
15	169	11	90	290	113	11	7	22	12	6	129	5	9	26	32	7	88	4	175	341
------	3	------	------	6	5	1	1	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	3	22
7	114	5	73	173	73	9	4	16	6	4	80	------	------	19	28	5	76	4	151	223
------	------	------	------	5	3	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	2	15
8	55	6	17	117	40	2	3	6	6	2	49	5	9	7	4	2	12	------	24	118
------	3	------	------	1	2	1	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	7
2,072	5,422	384	3,414	19,227	4,810	328	183	992	833	905	6,949	137	281	704	1,224	307	2,209	240	3,476	11,505
102	354	52	67	1,532	612	39	9	55	46	34	470	15	17	17	20	195	133	7	221	822
806	2,731	205	2,394	10,713	2,847	193	84	600	389	597	3,599	------	------	370	958	227	1,689	195	2,421	6,519
33	187	32	43	839	387	22	4	32	24	25	238	------	------	10	14	167	101	5	165	451
1,266	2,691	179	1,020	8,514	1,963	135	99	392	444	308	3,350	137	281	334	266	80	520	45	1,055	4,986
69	167	20	24	693	225	17	5	23	22	9	232	15	17	7	6	28	32	2	56	371
1,488	2,981	337	2,119	12,859	3,180	167	84	781	639	667	4,341	111	214	480	769	244	1,367	104	2,275	7,268
94	287	51	55	1,345	538	28	6	50	38	31	379	14	16	16	19	188	105	6	193	573
537	1,441	181	1,472	7,130	1,944	96	37	463	279	424	2,125	------	------	247	593	179	1,034	83	1,554	4,034
28	147	31	35	718	337	16	1	30	19	23	177	------	------	10	13	163	81	5	143	300
951	1,540	156	647	5,729	1,236	71	47	318	360	243	2,216	111	214	233	176	65	333	21	721	3,234
66	140	20	20	627	201	12	5	20	19	8	202	14	16	6	6	25	24	1	50	273
190	616	17	374	1,589	381	63	27	125	95	64	755	16	32	62	101	25	264	36	356	1,201
2	17	------	5	31	23	4	1	2	------	------	27	------	------	------	1	3	7	------	9	31
86	301	6	263	859	211	37	13	79	52	46	406	------	------	36	73	19	194	29	234	634
2	9	------	1	12	16	3	1	------	------	------	16	------	------	------	1	------	5	------	7	15
104	315	11	111	730	170	26	14	46	43	18	349	16	32	26	28	6	70	7	122	567
------	8	------	4	19	7	1	------	2	------	------	11	------	------	------	------	3	2	------	2	16
394	1,825	30	921	4,779	1,249	98	72	86	99	174	1,853	10	35	162	354	38	578	100	845	3,036
6	50	1	7	156	51	7	2	3	8	3	64	1	1	1	------	4	21	1	19	218
183	989	18	659	2,724	692	60	34	58	58	127	1,068	------	------	87	292	29	461	83	633	1,851
3	31	1	7	109	34	3	2	2	5	2	45	------	------	------	------	4	15	------	15	136
211	836	12	262	2,055	557	38	38	28	41	47	785	10	35	75	62	9	117	17	212	1,185
3	19	------	------	47	17	4	------	1	3	1	19	1	1	1	------	------	6	1	4	82
818	3,697	118	2,305	7,163	2,613	301	126	348	304	214	3,353	63	118	296	582	109	1,193	181	1,810	5,749
35	151	9	88	369	244	18	7	22	20	15	193	7	7	5	9	55	60	13	58	305
344	1,843	64	1,593	3,768	1,444	166	60	225	139	136	1,815	------	------	174	453	77	892	138	1,144	3,143
15	71	5	52	187	132	13	4	10	10	6	85	------	------	1	5	45	46	11	39	144
474	1,854	54	712	3,395	1,169	135	66	123	165	78	1,538	63	118	122	129	32	301	43	666	2,606
20	80	4	36	182	112	5	3	12	10	9	108	7	7	4	4	10	14	2	19	161
405	1,517	76	1,190	2,915	1,370	174	55	243	195	125	1,427	43	71	154	257	63	623	92	893	2,956
30	122	8	81	316	220	18	6	20	19	12	170	7	7	5	6	52	50	13	49	263
172	752	41	811	1,465	774	101	29	156	90	83	737	------	------	88	194	46	465	68	577	1,600
12	52	5	48	153	118	13	4	9	9	5	72	------	------	1	2	42	38	11	31	117
233	765	35	379	1,450	596	73	26	87	105	42	690	43	71	66	63	17	158	24	316	1,356
18	70	3	33	163	102	5	2	11	10	7	98	7	7	4	4	10	12	2	18	146
114	416	6	255	781	257	30	20	73	58	21	434	14	18	35	65	11	147	18	252	708
1	15	1	3	12	6	------	------	------	------	------	6	------	------	------	1	------	3	------	1	4
48	186	2	180	394	130	17	8	47	24	16	235	------	------	23	49	5	109	15	129	358
------	10	------	1	6	2	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	1	------	3	------	1	------
66	230	4	75	387	127	13	12	26	34	5	199	14	18	12	16	6	38	3	123	350
1	5	1	2	6	4	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4
299	1,764	36	860	3,467	986	97	51	32	51	68	1,492	6	29	107	260	35	423	71	665	2,085
4	14	------	4	41	18	------	1	2	1	3	17	------	------	------	2	3	7	------	8	38
124	905	21	602	1,909	540	48	23	22	25	37	843	------	------	63	210	26	318	55	438	1,185
3	9	------	3	28	12	------	------	1	1	1	9	------	------	------	2	3	5	------	7	27
175	859	15	258	1,558	446	49	28	10	26	31	649	6	29	44	50	9	105	16	227	900
1	5	------	1	13	6	------	1	1	------	2	8	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	11
570	2,762	93	1,754	4,115	1,712	97	69	311	267	146	1,518	68	121	282	431	51	544	71	1,300	4,640
4	19	------	8	52	38	3	1	4	3	3	36	1	------	1	4	6	1	------	6	38
248	1,442	38	1,215	2,326	935	61	32	197	156	93	839	------	------	163	346	29	401	54	804	2,623
2	11	------	4	33	17	3	------	4	------	1	21	------	------	1	1	5	1	------	4	16
322	1,320	55	539	1,789	777	36	37	114	111	53	679	68	121	119	85	22	143	17	496	2,017
2	8	------	4	19	21	------	1	------	3	2	15	1	------	------	3	1	------	------	2	22
221	918	53	652	1,383	694	47	24	163	136	73	534	37	51	115	133	18	222	33	539	1,905
4	10	------	7	37	34	2	1	3	1	3	29	1	------	1	4	5	1	------	4	25
89	471	24	475	762	403	29	15	107	80	45	300	------	------	68	106	11	164	28	331	1,076
2	3	------	3	23	15	2	------	3	------	1	18	------	------	1	1	4	1	------	2	9
132	447	29	177	621	291	18	9	56	56	28	234	37	51	47	27	7	58	5	208	829
2	7	------	4	14	19	------	1	------	1	2	11	1	------	------	3	1	------	------	2	16
107	486	14	308	746	354	11	12	91	78	19	267	23	36	49	66	10	121	10	280	1,035
------	4	------	------	10	1	------	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	9
54	267	6	204	431	206	6	2	58	44	11	143	------	------	34	49	6	88	6	164	598
------	4	------	------	7	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	6
53	219	8	104	315	148	5	10	33	34	8	124	23	36	15	17	4	33	4	116	437
------	------	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
IOWA—Continued																	
Rural----White--	11,054	9	3	49	38	7	447	19	12	5	174	34	24	-----	1,331	23	31
Other--	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	7	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Male----White--	6,153	2	2	28	17	3	241	10	8	3	92	23	19	-----	644	9	11
Other--	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Female----White--	4,901	7	1	21	21	4	206	9	4	2	82	11	5	-----	687	14	20
Other--	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	------	4	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
KANSAS----White--	18,041	17	3	66	34	25	590	17	34	19	379	31	91	3	2,046	14	30
Other--	1,163	1	1	-----	10	1	36	-----	-------	1	69	6	36	-----	100	1	-------
Male----White--	10,177	8	2	30	18	17	307	12	27	15	199	13	65	1	967	8	10
Other--	656	-----	-----	-----	6	1	23	-----	-------	1	36	3	21	-----	38	1	-------
Female----White--	7,864	9	1	36	16	8	283	5	7	4	180	18	26	2	1,079	6	20
Other--	507	1	1	-----	4	-----	13	-----	-------	------	33	3	15	-----	62	-----	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	6,288	5	1	20	9	5	186	6	20	10	120	18	34	1	766	6	8
Other--	792	-----	1	-----	9	-----	20	-----	-------	1	32	6	20	-----	73	1	-------
Male----White--	3,410	2	1	8	6	5	92	3	16	8	55	6	26	-----	356	2	3
Other--	405	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	11	-----	-------	1	15	3	10	-----	25	1	-------
Female----White--	2,878	3	-----	12	3	-----	94	3	4	2	65	12	8	1	410	4	5
Other--	387	-----	1	-----	4	-----	9	-----	-------	------	17	3	10	-----	48	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	2,837	-----	-----	16	8	8	90	3	5	6	45	6	8	-----	304	2	6
Other--	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	------	6	-------	3	-----	10	-----	-------
Male----White--	1,555	-----	-----	6	1	3	52	2	4	5	24	2	4	-----	143	-----	2
Other--	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-------	------	4	-------	1	-----	4	-----	-------
Female----White--	1,282	-----	-----	10	7	5	38	1	1	1	21	4	4	-----	161	2	4
Other--	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	------	2	-------	2	-----	6	-----	-------
Rural----White--	8,916	12	2	30	17	12	314	8	9	3	214	7	49	2	976	6	16
Other--	292	1	-----	-----	1	1	11	-----	-------	------	31	-------	13	-----	17	-----	-------
Male----White--	5,212	6	1	16	11	9	163	7	7	2	120	5	35	1	468	6	5
Other--	209	-----	-----	-----	1	1	8	-----	-------	------	17	-------	10	-----	9	-----	-------
Female----White--	3,704	6	1	14	6	3	151	1	2	1	94	2	14	1	508	-----	11
Other--	83	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	14	-------	3	-----	8	-----	-------
KENTUCKY----White--	26,491	137	94	48	207	116	1,165	26	24	97	1,589	161	112	31	1,998	22	31
Other--	4,408	33	2	1	43	8	174	1	4	8	368	43	64	7	188	8	3
Male----White--	14,803	80	47	24	102	56	575	17	12	61	792	99	76	19	837	11	14
Other--	2,428	18	1	-----	15	6	97	1	4	7	201	20	42	4	64	4	1
Female----White--	11,688	57	47	24	105	60	590	9	12	36	797	82	36	12	1,161	11	17
Other--	1,980	15	1	1	28	2	77	-----	-------	1	167	23	22	3	124	4	2
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	7,754	21	14	14	40	11	222	7	7	26	993	41	49	4	732	7	7
Other--	2,047	8	1	1	20	-----	67	1	2	3	128	18	35	3	88	1	2
Male----White--	4,246	15	6	8	19	3	102	5	4	16	150	21	37	2	306	4	2
Other--	1,106	3	-----	-----	8	-----	31	1	2	2	78	8	21	1	31	1	1
Female----White--	3,508	6	8	6	21	8	120	2	3	10	143	20	12	2	426	3	5
Other--	941	5	1	1	12	-----	36	-----	-------	1	50	10	14	2	57	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	2,908	25	11	7	10	6	99	2	3	19	131	15	12	2	232	4	1
Other--	605	7	-----	-----	7	3	23	-----	1	------	42	4	8	-----	32	-----	-------
Male----White--	1,628	15	5	4	6	1	47	1	3	13	65	7	8	2	102	2	1
Other--	323	4	-----	-----	4	2	12	-----	1	------	23	3	8	-----	10	-----	-------
Female----White--	1,280	10	6	3	4	5	52	1	-------	6	66	8	4	-----	130	2	-------
Other--	282	3	-----	-----	3	1	11	-----	-------	------	19	1	------	-----	22	-----	-------
Rural----White--	15,829	91	69	27	157	99	844	17	14	52	1,165	125	51	25	1,034	11	23
Other--	1,756	18	1	-----	16	5	84	-----	1	5	198	21	21	4	68	7	1
Male----White--	8,929	50	36	12	77	52	426	11	5	32	577	71	31	15	429	5	11
Other--	999	11	1	-----	3	4	54	-----	1	5	100	9	13	3	23	3	-------
Female----White--	6,900	41	33	15	80	47	418	6	9	20	588	54	20	10	605	6	12
Other--	757	7	-----	-----	13	1	30	-----	-------	------	98	12	8	1	45	4	1
LOUISIANA----White--	13,465	58	10	10	61	48	598	11	12	21	538	41	79	82	1,160	12	11
Other--	11,545	74	7	4	84	21	544	1	7	6	854	78	378	98	577	13	8
Male----White--	7,646	30	6	3	27	25	335	5	7	11	355	24	56	47	594	8	6
Other--	6,057	41	2	1	39	9	273	-----	4	4	438	39	257	47	226	6	2
Female----White--	5,819	28	4	7	34	23	263	6	5	10	183	17	23	35	566	4	5
Other--	5,488	33	5	3	45	12	271	1	3	2	416	39	121	51	351	7	6
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	7,007	36	4	3	15	21	133	8	7	11	286	23	48	22	674	6	3
Other--	5,145	28	2	1	16	13	131	-----	3	5	396	51	171	23	300	6	4
Male----White--	3,931	19	2	1	7	15	74	3	5	7	199	16	36	18	359	4	2
Other--	2,694	15	-----	-----	8	6	54	-----	-------	4	211	25	128	11	127	3	1
Female----White--	3,076	17	2	2	8	6	59	5	2	4	87	7	12	4	315	2	1
Other--	2,451	13	2	1	8	7	77	-----	3	1	185	26	43	12	173	3	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	1,323	1	1	2	8	4	80	2	-------	2	46	2	9	4	97	-----	1
Other--	958	8	-----	-----	7	1	33	1	-------	1	73	3	44	5	37	1	1
Male----White--	744	-----	-----	-----	3	3	41	1	-------	1	27	1	6	2	39	-----	1
Other--	511	6	-----	-----	5	-----	18	-----	-------	------	37	2	32	1	14	-----	-------
Female----White--	579	1	1	2	5	1	39	1	-------	1	19	1	3	2	58	-----	-------
Other--	447	2	-----	-----	2	1	15	1	-------	1	36	1	12	4	23	1	1
Rural----White--	5,135	21	5	5	38	23	385	1	5	8	206	16	22	56	389	6	7
Other--	5,442	38	5	3	61	7	380	-----	4	------	385	24	163	70	240	6	3
Male----White--	2,971	11	4	2	17	7	220	1	2	3	129	7	14	27	196	4	3
Other--	2,852	20	2	1	26	3	201	-----	4	------	190	12	97	35	85	3	1
Female----White--	2,164	10	1	3	21	16	165	-----	3	5	77	9	8	29	193	2	4
Other--	2,590	18	3	2	35	4	179	-----	-------	------	195	12	66	35	155	3	2
MAINE----White--	11,414	16	2	5	31	6	323	9	17	12	239	43	47	1	1,292	14	13
Other--	51	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	5	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Male----White--	6,190	10	-----	2	17	4	159	4	9	8	123	23	32	-----	571	11	5
Other--	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	------	4	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Female----White--	5,224	6	2	3	14	2	164	5	8	4	116	20	15	1	721	3	8
Other--	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
242	1,358	26	794	1,986	664	39	33	57	53	54	717	8	34	118	232	23	201	28	481	1,700
------	5	------	1	5	3	1	-----	------	1	------	5	------	------	------	------	1	------	-----	------	4
105	704	8	536	1,133	326	26	15	32	32	37	396	------	------	61	191	12	149	20	309	949
------	4	------	1	3	2	1	-----	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	-----	------	1
137	654	18	258	853	338	13	18	25	21	17	321	8	34	57	41	11	52	8	172	751
------	1	------	------	2	1	------	-----	------	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------	3
437	1,763	34	970	3,180	1,042	111	77	226	177	101	1,411	43	74	175	300	49	420	69	941	3,042
12	85	1	33	219	90	3	3	16	17	11	144	5	5	1	9	25	11	2	44	165
191	940	15	687	1,794	567	54	24	128	94	65	813	------	------	111	222	29	324	48	630	1,742
5	35	------	19	135	57	2	2	10	12	5	86	------	------	------	6	20	8	2	34	88
246	823	19	283	1,386	475	57	53	98	83	36	598	43	74	64	78	20	96	21	311	1,300
7	50	1	14	84	33	1	1	6	5	6	58	5	5	1	3	5	3	-----	10	77
162	541	14	353	1,000	398	34	23	106	63	46	467	23	27	60	97	22	151	12	310	1,164
11	63	1	23	150	65	------	2	11	11	8	101	5	4	------	7	20	7	-----	30	110
64	270	7	253	546	195	17	8	58	34	27	265	------	------	39	66	12	116	10	178	656
4	22	------	12	85	39	------	1	5	8	3	53	------	------	------	5	16	4	-----	21	56
98	271	7	100	454	203	17	15	48	29	19	202	23	27	21	31	10	35	2	132	508
7	41	1	11	65	26	------	1	6	3	5	48	5	4	------	2	4	3	-----	9	54
75	232	7	121	465	153	29	14	52	40	16	238	13	16	34	43	11	85	8	150	528
------	4	------	4	18	3	2	-----	1	1	2	5	------	1	------	------	2	------	-----	2	10
31	113	4	80	241	90	15	3	32	22	13	137	------	------	23	30	6	66	5	99	297
------	3	------	2	9	1	1	-----	1	1	1	4	------	------	------	------	1	------	-----	1	4
44	119	3	41	224	63	14	11	20	18	3	101	13	16	11	13	5	19	3	51	231
------	1	------	2	9	2	1	-----	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	-----	1	6
200	990	13	496	1,715	491	48	40	68	74	39	706	7	31	81	160	16	184	49	481	1,350
1	18	------	6	51	22	1	1	4	5	1	38	------	------	1	2	3	4	2	12	45
96	557	4	354	1,007	282	22	13	38	38	25	411	------	------	49	126	11	142	33	353	789
1	10	------	5	41	17	1	1	4	3	1	29	------	------	------	1	3	4	2	12	28
104	433	9	142	708	209	26	27	30	36	14	295	7	31	32	34	5	42	16	128	561
------	8	------	1	10	5	------	-----	------	2	------	9	------	------	1	1	-----	------	-----	------	17
358	1,986	79	862	4,063	2,334	592	168	265	189	135	1,544	92	156	208	308	331	724	29	1,434	4,756
47	300	7	111	889	476	41	23	23	38	14	387	7	8	5	13	170	75	3	183	633
162	1,071	39	602	2,275	1,304	334	91	168	104	101	867	------	------	115	243	300	567	24	973	2,640
17	140	2	58	452	284	25	9	13	16	9	211	------	------	4	9	136	64	1	134	359
196	915	40	260	1,787	1,030	258	77	97	85	34	677	92	156	93	65	31	157	5	461	2,116
30	160	5	53	437	192	16	14	10	22	5	176	7	8	1	4	34	11	2	49	274
152	584	37	360	1,413	603	108	36	129	75	52	461	42	39	65	103	67	227	5	445	1,256
26	135	4	64	469	248	11	8	15	21	8	175	2	4	1	9	101	36	3	77	251
60	314	18	260	759	322	67	21	84	41	45	234	------	------	36	79	58	178	5	283	682
7	61	1	33	223	154	7	3	8	10	5	94	------	------	1	6	82	30	1	52	140
92	270	19	100	654	281	41	15	45	34	7	227	42	39	29	24	9	49	-----	162	574
19	75	3	31	246	94	4	5	7	11	3	81	2	4	------	3	19	6	2	25	111
54	201	11	108	348	240	84	21	48	31	22	167	17	32	20	38	58	149	3	194	483
4	47	2	14	108	65	4	3	3	10	3	53	1	------	1	2	31	10	-----	23	94
22	97	7	74	179	144	42	12	30	16	18	92	------	------	9	27	53	116	2	139	267
2	21	1	6	57	35	1	2	1	4	3	29	------	------	------	1	25	8	-----	17	43
32	104	4	34	169	96	42	9	18	15	4	75	17	32	11	11	5	33	1	55	216
2	26	1	8	51	30	3	1	2	6	------	24	1	------	1	1	6	2	-----	6	51
152	1,201	31	394	2,302	1,491	400	111	88	83	61	916	33	85	123	167	206	348	21	795	3,017
17	117	1	33	312	163	26	12	5	7	3	159	4	4	3	2	38	29	-----	83	288
80	660	14	268	1,338	838	225	58	54	47	38	541	------	------	70	137	189	273	17	551	1,691
8	58	------	19	172	95	17	4	4	2	1	88	------	------	3	2	29	26	-----	65	176
72	541	17	126	964	653	175	53	34	36	23	375	33	85	53	30	17	75	4	244	1,326
9	59	1	14	140	68	9	8	1	5	2	71	4	4	------	------	9	3	-----	18	112
269	786	48	485	2,384	1,075	161	43	201	151	141	1,189	55	101	129	165	91	355	10	584	2,290
107	695	31	215	1,982	1,111	185	47	80	89	56	964	72	102	62	17	245	141	3	390	2,187
112	405	22	354	1,326	587	100	24	115	76	95	622	------	------	71	133	71	265	8	403	1,318
36	326	12	123	1,015	623	110	20	50	46	41	493	------	------	41	11	185	116	3	269	1,149
157	381	26	131	1,058	488	61	19	86	75	46	567	55	101	58	32	20	90	2	181	972
71	369	19	92	967	488	75	27	30	43	25	471	72	102	21	6	60	25	-----	121	1,038
159	404	36	249	1,391	532	44	18	124	94	90	621	38	44	62	87	47	156	3	280	1,228
66	269	21	63	922	559	56	10	59	61	35	333	36	51	27	9	139	70	1	183	1,025
61	209	17	173	740	303	26	9	70	50	56	308	------	------	34	67	35	114	3	174	715
20	125	9	34	466	302	33	2	38	31	21	165	------	------	18	4	112	58	1	116	546
98	195	19	76	651	229	18	9	54	44	34	313	38	44	28	20	12	42	-----	106	513
46	144	12	29	456	257	23	8	21	30	14	168	36	51	9	5	27	12	-----	67	479
21	86	3	62	202	102	16	6	31	21	9	112	4	18	13	10	9	35	3	67	234
3	63	------	21	184	83	15	2	5	6	7	75	6	5	2	1	13	14	-----	31	207
9	44	1	45	126	55	13	4	17	9	7	62	------	------	10	8	7	26	2	45	129
1	26	------	9	81	43	11	1	3	5	5	34	------	------	2	------	10	12	-----	25	128
12	42	2	17	76	47	3	2	14	12	2	50	4	18	3	2	2	9	1	22	105
2	37	------	12	103	40	4	1	2	1	2	41	6	5	------	1	3	2	-----	6	79
89	296	9	174	791	441	101	19	46	36	42	456	13	39	54	68	35	164	4	237	828
38	363	10	131	876	469	114	35	16	22	24	556	30	46	33	7	93	57	2	176	955
42	152	4	136	460	229	61	11	28	17	32	252	------	------	27	58	29	125	3	184	474
15	175	3	80	468	278	66	17	9	10	15	294	------	------	21	7	63	46	2	128	475
47	144	5	38	331	212	40	8	18	19	10	204	13	39	27	10	6	39	1	53	354
23	188	7	51	408	191	48	18	7	12	9	262	30	46	12	------	30	11	-----	48	480
199	1,091	47	819	2,157	783	125	52	118	101	52	742	33	67	124	112	12	201	7	482	2,020
1	3	1	3	12	5	1	1	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	-----	2	-----	3	7
79	533	24	545	1,190	446	72	27	70	64	36	396	------	------	55	86	10	151	6	329	1,093
------	1	------	2	9	1	1	-----	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	1	-----	3	3
120	558	23	274	967	337	53	25	48	37	16	346	33	67	69	26	2	50	1	153	927
1	2	1	1	3	4	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	-----	1	-----	------	4

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
MAINE—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	3,789	4	-----	2	10	3	57	3	12	5	49	20	23	-----	465	4	3
Other--	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	2,011	3	-----	-----	4	2	24	1	9	4	29	9	15	-----	203	4	-----
Other--	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,778	1	-----	2	6	1	33	2	3	1	20	11	8	-----	263	-----	3
Other--	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	1,578	2	-----	-----	4	-----	62	1	3	3	73	7	5	-----	162	1	3
Other--	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Male--White--	846	2	-----	-----	3	-----	33	-----	-----	1	34	6	4	-----	74	1	1
Other--	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female--White--	732	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	29	1	3	2	39	1	1	-----	88	-----	2
Other--	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	6,047	10	2	3	17	3	204	5	2	4	117	16	19	1	664	9	7
Other--	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	3,333	5	-----	2	10	2	102	3	-----	3	60	8	13	-----	294	6	4
Other--	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,714	5	2	1	7	1	102	2	2	1	57	8	6	1	370	3	3
Other--	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MARYLAND--White--	17,087	20	27	13	53	18	210	6	16	25	720	45	111	-----	1,960	34	25
Other--	4,996	11	11	1	48	2	83	1	-----	22	597	43	251	-----	276	20	4
Male--White--	9,257	15	16	11	24	6	100	2	8	18	429	22	74	-----	886	18	13
Other--	2,752	3	3	-----	24	1	53	-----	-----	15	327	25	168	-----	119	5	-----
Female--White--	7,830	5	11	2	29	12	110	4	8	7	291	23	37	-----	1,074	16	12
Other--	2,244	6	8	1	24	1	30	1	-----	7	270	18	83	-----	157	15	4
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	10,462	11	19	3	35	12	98	3	14	23	333	35	92	-----	1,312	24	10
Other--	3,048	6	10	1	19	2	38	1	-----	21	331	26	192	-----	201	13	2
Male--White--	5,663	8	11	3	17	4	54	1	7	17	224	17	67	-----	608	14	5
Other--	1,680	2	3	-----	8	1	25	-----	-----	15	208	13	129	-----	91	3	-----
Female--White--	4,799	3	8	-----	18	8	44	2	7	6	109	18	25	-----	704	10	5
Other--	1,368	4	7	1	11	1	13	1	-----	6	123	13	63	-----	110	10	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	947	1	-----	2	4	-----	15	-----	-----	1	17	1	7	-----	106	2	4
Other--	236	2	-----	-----	3	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	15	5	11	-----	12	1	-----
Male--White--	510	1	-----	1	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	4	-----	46	-----	3
Other--	137	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	8	3	9	-----	2	-----	-----
Female--White--	437	-----	-----	1	3	-----	9	-----	-----	1	7	1	3	-----	60	2	1
Other--	99	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	7	2	2	-----	10	1	-----
Rural--White--	5,678	8	8	8	14	6	97	3	2	1	370	9	12	-----	542	8	11
Other--	1,712	3	1	-----	25	-----	41	-----	-----	1	251	12	48	-----	63	6	2
Male--White--	3,084	6	5	7	6	2	40	1	1	1	195	5	3	-----	232	4	5
Other--	935	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	111	9	30	-----	26	2	-----
Female--White--	2,594	2	3	1	8	4	57	2	1	-----	175	4	9	-----	310	4	6
Other--	777	3	1	-----	11	-----	15	-----	-----	1	140	3	18	-----	37	4	2
MASSACHUSETTS--White--	51,287	17	27	41	88	21	429	39	23	70	1,691	118	186	1	6,724	41	58
Other--	961	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	3	-----	-----	2	95	4	39	1	95	-----	1
Male--White--	26,787	10	18	20	47	12	204	20	16	47	1,067	71	139	1	3,006	21	10
Other--	530	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	1	60	2	33	1	44	-----	-----
Female--White--	24,500	7	9	21	41	9	225	19	7	23	624	4	47	-----	3,718	20	48
Other--	431	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	1	35	2	6	-----	51	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	42,490	17	23	36	71	19	356	33	20	66	1,218	93	151	1	5,467	39	42
Other--	814	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	2	63	4	28	1	87	-----	1
Male--White--	22,028	10	16	18	36	11	163	15	14	44	751	58	109	1	2,403	20	5
Other--	441	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	40	2	23	1	39	-----	-----
Female--White--	20,462	7	7	18	35	8	193	18	6	22	467	35	42	-----	3,064	19	37
Other--	373	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1	23	2	5	-----	48	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	3,275	-----	3	2	7	-----	33	3	1	2	37	8	10	-----	404	2	5
Other--	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,724	-----	2	-----	5	-----	14	3	-----	1	23	4	9	-----	187	1	2
Other--	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,551	-----	1	2	2	-----	19	-----	1	1	14	4	1	-----	217	1	3
Other--	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	5,522	-----	1	3	10	2	40	3	2	2	436	17	25	-----	853	-----	11
Other--	126	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	32	-----	10	-----	8	-----	-----
Male--White--	3,035	-----	-----	2	6	1	27	2	2	2	293	9	21	-----	416	-----	3
Other--	78	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	9	-----	5	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,487	-----	1	1	4	1	13	1	-----	-----	143	8	4	-----	437	-----	8
Other--	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----
MICHIGAN--White--	50,486	37	12	144	121	68	799	49	55	41	1,483	201	307	4	5,402	60	84
Other--	2,986	1	-----	4	14	3	43	-----	1	2	404	49	94	-----	159	5	1
Male--White--	28,585	21	7	66	62	40	463	24	33	26	914	111	220	4	2,566	34	27
Other--	1,683	1	-----	2	7	2	28	-----	1	2	236	28	68	-----	62	4	1
Female--White--	21,901	16	5	78	59	28	336	25	22	15	569	90	87	-----	2,836	26	57
Other--	1,303	-----	-----	2	7	1	15	-----	-----	-----	168	21	26	-----	97	1	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	28,007	25	6	88	66	48	379	32	41	34	713	127	190	4	3,111	43	38
Other--	2,382	-----	-----	4	9	3	34	-----	1	2	322	42	56	-----	100	5	1
Male--White--	15,591	13	3	35	32	26	233	16	29	23	459	72	132	4	1,408	25	16
Other--	1,321	-----	-----	2	5	2	22	-----	1	2	187	23	40	-----	36	4	1
Female--White--	12,416	12	3	53	34	22	146	16	12	11	244	55	58	-----	1,703	18	22
Other--	1,061	-----	-----	2	4	1	12	-----	-----	-----	135	19	16	-----	64	1	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	4,847	3	1	7	12	2	101	1	6	2	70	14	15	-----	471	6	16
Other--	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	5	-----	-----
Male--White--	2,643	3	-----	3	5	2	59	-----	2	-----	39	2	10	-----	217	3	4
Other--	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,204	-----	1	4	7	-----	42	1	4	2	31	12	5	-----	254	3	12
Other--	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
81	285	— 32	273	647	287	24	12	61	56	19	226	21	32	57	28	8	73	4	162	740
------	2	1	------	5	3	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	2
28	132	16	180	328	163	18	5	36	34	12	123	------	------	26	20	6	55	4	98	420
------	1	------	------	4	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------
53	153	16	93	319	124	6	7	25	22	7	103	21	32	31	8	2	18	------	64	320
------	1	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
19	131	2	102	299	112	16	12	18	12	9	101	4	8	14	14	2	26	------	74	277
1	1	------	------	6	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
8	66	------	69	159	62	9	9	14	7	5	52	------	------	4	12	2	19	------	55	135
------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
11	65	2	33	140	50	7	3	4	5	4	49	4	8	10	2	------	7	------	19	142
1	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
99	675	13	444	1,211	384	85	28	39	33	24	415	8	27	53	70	2	102	3	246	1,003
------	------	------	3	1	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	3
43	335	8	296	703	221	45	13	20	23	19	221	------	------	25	54	2	77	2	176	538
------	------	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2
56	340	5	148	508	163	40	15	19	10	5	194	8	27	28	16	------	25	1	70	465
------	------	------	1	------	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
385	1,450	106	1,029	3,391	1,212	154	44	116	164	92	1,776	26	54	145	231	49	425	15	760	2,180
57	390	15	93	653	570	72	19	25	46	12	497	15	22	33	8	86	94	2	231	685
131	684	46	733	1,739	655	86	20	77	81	58	928	------	------	78	175	32	322	15	504	1,251
22	205	3	57	333	338	36	7	16	20	7	255	------	------	19	5	70	72	2	160	382
254	766	60	296	1,652	557	68	24	39	83	34	848	26	54	67	56	17	103	------	256	929
35	185	13	36	320	232	36	12	9	26	5	242	15	22	14	3	16	22	------	71	303
271	776	81	662	1,975	832	98	18	96	132	64	1,021	22	39	92	129	27	241	11	458	1,393
37	243	14	54	359	396	28	9	16	37	8	303	12	15	27	6	61	44	1	150	365
95	340	35	477	1,027	464	58	7	65	62	42	502	------	------	52	86	19	183	11	296	784
11	126	3	36	174	237	13	4	11	14	5	136	------	------	14	5	49	33	1	103	207
176	436	45	185	948	368	40	11	31	70	22	519	22	39	40	43	8	58	------	162	609
26	117	11	18	185	159	15	5	5	23	3	167	12	15	13	1	12	11	------	47	158
14	95	5	48	160	62	7	1	7	6	3	125	3	6	8	13	2	45	------	45	132
1	17	------	5	37	22	1	2	3	3	1	31	1	2	1	1	5	13	------	11	26
5	44	2	33	75	32	4	------	3	5	1	73	------	------	4	10	1	39	------	33	74
1	7	------	3	22	17	1	1	2	1	------	20	------	------	------	------	5	15	------	8	10
9	51	3	15	85	30	3	1	4	1	2	52	3	6	4	3	1	6	------	12	58
------	10	------	2	15	5	------	1	1	2	1	11	1	2	1	1	------	------	------	3	16
100	579	20	319	1,256	318	49	25	13	26	25	630	1	9	45	89	20	139	4	257	655
19	130	2	34	257	152	43	8	6	6	3	163	2	5	5	1	20	37	1	70	294
31	300	8	223	637	159	24	13	9	14	15	353	------	------	22	79	12	100	4	175	393
10	72	------	18	137	84	22	2	3	5	2	99	------	------	5	------	16	26	1	49	165
69	279	12	96	619	159	25	12	4	12	10	277	1	9	23	10	8	39	------	82	262
9	58	2	16	120	68	21	6	3	1	1	64	2	5	------	1	4	11	------	21	129
1,471	4,289	476	3,286	12,032	4,008	117	81	583	444	439	3,140	96	182	433	632	79	865	15	2,012	7,033
22	68	7	32	221	95	3	------	8	4	2	60	5	3	7	12	7	10	------	28	120
475	1,898	228	2,209	5,920	2,195	74	39	363	227	282	1,540	------	------	208	476	51	648	13	1,254	3,978
11	30	4	14	112	61	3	------	4	3	1	29	------	------	2	9	6	7	------	18	71
996	2,391	248	1,077	6,112	1,813	43	42	220	217	157	1,600	96	182	225	156	28	217	2	758	3,055
11	38	3	18	109	34	------	------	4	1	1	31	5	3	5	3	1	3	------	10	49
1,255	3,460	434	2,655	9,749	3,465	108	70	535	398	393	2,574	90	167	377	495	69	716	10	1,731	6,087
21	58	6	27	185	83	3	------	7	4	2	56	5	2	6	11	7	8	------	23	108
398	1,520	204	1,797	4,770	1,897	66	33	330	203	253	1,265	------	------	178	366	45	532	8	1,066	3,423
10	27	3	10	90	58	3	------	4	3	1	25	------	------	2	8	6	6	------	14	64
857	1,940	230	858	4,979	1,568	42	37	205	195	140	1,309	90	167	199	129	24	184	2	665	2,664
11	31	3	17	95	25	------	------	3	1	1	31	5	2	4	3	1	2	------	9	44
95	365	16	235	879	187	4	4	31	16	22	245	3	6	25	49	1	77	2	103	392
1	4	1	1	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	2
32	174	9	166	427	93	4	3	20	7	13	120	------	------	14	36	1	57	2	69	226
1	------	1	1	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
63	191	7	69	452	94	------	1	11	9	9	126	3	6	11	13	------	20	------	34	166
------	4	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1
121	464	26	396	1,404	356	5	7	17	30	24	320	3	9	31	88	9	72	3	178	554
------	6	------	4	31	11	------	------	1	------	------	3	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	4	10
45	204	15	246	723	205	4	3	13	17	16	155	------	------	16	74	5	59	3	119	329
------	3	------	3	19	2	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	4	6
76	260	11	150	681	151	1	4	4	13	8	165	3	9	15	14	4	13	------	59	225
------	3	------	1	12	9	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	4
1,227	4,244	283	2,811	9,950	3,671	270	92	557	537	416	2,734	108	202	593	659	163	1,980	128	2,272	8,712
40	133	24	64	464	453	9	6	34	23	13	195	14	10	21	17	59	72	8	84	463
447	2,063	140	1,998	5,526	2,245	167	45	327	282	267	1,464	------	------	314	501	122	1,509	102	1,547	4,881
10	55	12	43	238	323	4	2	15	13	10	89	------	------	15	11	45	59	5	68	224
780	2,181	143	813	4,434	1,426	103	47	230	255	149	1,250	108	202	279	158	41	471	26	725	3,831
30	78	12	21	226	130	5	4	19	10	3	106	14	10	6	6	14	13	3	16	239
712	1,942	216	1,542	5,041	2,338	176	55	416	380	264	1,454	84	144	367	345	116	1,099	73	1,181	5,117
26	105	19	53	369	389	7	4	32	21	12	167	14	8	18	16	56	53	7	61	366
247	888	105	1,101	2,720	1,445	109	28	246	192	173	768	------	------	190	248	91	818	59	783	2,844
7	44	8	36	181	284	4	1	13	12	9	72	------	------	13	10	42	44	4	51	161
465	1,054	111	441	2,321	893	67	27	170	188	91	686	84	144	177	97	25	281	14	398	2,273
19	61	11	17	188	105	3	3	19	9	3	95	14	8	5	6	14	9	3	10	205
151	467	15	277	913	302	21	5	75	63	43	250	10	26	59	69	9	219	10	259	877
1	5	------	------	10	8	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	1	------	4	1	5	12
53	225	7	192	487	181	11	1	41	34	27	124	------	------	34	47	5	175	5	166	479
1	2	------	------	4	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	3	1	3	7
98	242	8	85	426	121	10	4	34	29	16	126	10	26	25	22	4	44	5	93	398
------	3	------	------	6	3	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	5

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
MICHIGAN—Continued																	
Rural---White--	17,632	9	5	49	43	18	319	16	8	5	700	60	102	-----	1,820	11	30
Other--	540	1	-----	-----	5	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	78	6	37	-----	54	-----	-----
Male---White--	10,351	5	4	28	25	12	171	8	2	3	406	37	78	-----	941	6	7
Other--	327	1	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	48	4	28	-----	24	-----	-----
Female---White--	7,281	4	1	21	18	6	148	8	6	2	294	23	24	-----	879	5	23
Other--	213	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	30	2	9	-----	30	-----	-----
MINNESOTA---White--	26,485	8	8	43	72	14	616	33	51	25	749	79	138	-----	3,719	30	53
Other--	420	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	74	9	13	-----	29	-----	-----
Male---White--	15,247	5	4	23	37	8	326	16	30	15	454	55	98	-----	1,934	18	22
Other--	231	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	42	5	8	-----	21	-----	-----
Female---White--	11,238	3	4	20	35	6	290	17	21	10	295	24	40	-----	1,785	12	31
Other--	189	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	32	4	5	-----	8	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	12,106	3	-----	16	27	5	176	21	30	13	226	45	86	-----	1,974	12	21
Other--	158	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	8	3	8	-----	16	-----	-----
Male---White--	6,784	1	-----	10	16	2	83	12	17	7	131	31	57	-----	986	6	9
Other--	84	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	2	5	-----	13	-----	-----
Female---White--	5,322	2	-----	6	11	3	93	9	13	6	95	14	28	-----	988	6	12
Other--	74	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	4,092	3	1	4	10	2	124	6	6	7	104	8	28	-----	478	7	3
Other--	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
Male---White--	2,376	2	-----	2	4	1	73	3	3	5	56	6	21	-----	260	7	1
Other--	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Female---White--	1,716	1	1	2	6	1	51	3	3	2	48	2	7	-----	218	-----	2
Other--	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural---White--	10,287	2	7	23	35	7	316	6	15	5	419	26	25	-----	1,267	11	29
Other--	243	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	65	6	5	-----	9	-----	-----
Male---White--	6,087	2	4	11	17	5	170	1	10	3	267	18	20	-----	688	5	12
Other--	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	36	3	3	-----	5	-----	-----
Female---White--	4,200	-----	3	12	18	2	146	5	5	2	152	8	5	-----	579	6	17
Other--	107	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	29	3	2	-----	4	-----	-----
MISSISSIPPI---White--	10,009	32	32	2	37	27	519	9	32	15	320	21	49	99	749	14	11
Other--	13,847	45	28	3	71	29	675	1	26	9	899	47	396	213	583	15	10
Male---White--	5,635	22	16	2	13	15	281	2	16	8	167	14	39	66	327	8	5
Other--	7,151	22	12	2	35	15	348	1	15	5	413	22	234	103	183	9	5
Female---White--	4,374	10	16	-----	24	12	238	7	16	7	153	7	10	33	422	6	6
Other--	6,696	23	16	1	36	14	327	-----	11	4	486	25	162	110	400	6	5
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	2,372	5	7	1	7	7	90	1	3	9	35	6	17	14	197	1	1
Other--	2,226	5	-----	-----	3	3	79	-----	3	3	107	7	51	12	104	4	2
Male---White--	1,359	2	4	1	2	3	56	1	-----	4	27	5	13	10	76	1	-----
Other--	1,156	3	-----	-----	-----	2	34	-----	2	3	54	5	35	9	34	2	2
Female---White--	1,013	3	3	-----	5	4	34	-----	3	5	8	1	4	4	121	-----	1
Other--	1,070	2	-----	-----	3	1	45	-----	1	-----	53	2	16	3	70	2	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	924	3	2	-----	3	-----	37	1	-----	1	17	1	1	3	55	2	2
Other--	870	-----	1	-----	1	1	32	-----	1	-----	54	3	16	10	56	-----	1
Male---White--	543	2	2	-----	2	-----	23	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	1	2	23	1	1
Other--	447	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	1	-----	28	1	10	5	19	-----	-----
Female---White--	381	1	-----	-----	1	-----	14	1	-----	1	8	1	-----	1	32	1	1
Other--	423	-----	1	-----	1	1	12	-----	-----	-----	26	2	6	5	37	-----	1
Rural---White--	6,713	24	23	1	27	20	392	7	29	5	268	14	31	82	497	11	8
Other--	10,751	40	27	3	67	25	564	1	22	6	738	37	329	191	423	11	7
Male---White--	3,733	18	10	1	9	12	202	1	16	4	131	9	25	54	228	6	4
Other--	5,548	19	12	2	35	13	294	1	12	2	331	16	189	89	130	7	3
Female---White--	2,980	6	13	-----	18	8	190	6	13	1	137	5	6	28	269	5	4
Other--	5,203	21	15	1	32	12	270	-----	10	4	407	21	140	102	293	4	4
MISSOURI---White--	40,323	137	39	118	171	90	1,232	44	75	43	1,509	117	221	73	4,479	42	44
Other--	4,651	16	2	5	22	3	136	6	1	5	454	47	154	16	249	6	2
Male---White--	22,604	91	14	55	67	52	630	20	49	33	862	58	167	44	2,128	17	19
Other--	2,600	3	1	1	8	2	61	6	-----	3	274	24	103	11	102	2	1
Female---White--	17,719	46	25	63	104	38	602	24	26	10	647	59	54	29	2,351	25	25
Other--	2,051	13	1	4	14	1	75	-----	1	2	180	23	51	5	147	4	1
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	18,955	34	21	47	58	36	285	27	41	33	539	49	157	12	2,403	17	14
Other--	3,290	2	2	5	13	2	67	3	1	4	323	37	114	1	193	4	2
Male---White--	10,560	25	8	20	22	24	150	12	28	27	348	26	111	9	1,121	8	5
Other--	1,794	-----	1	1	4	1	27	3	-----	2	193	16	79	1	78	1	1
Female---White--	8,395	9	13	27	36	12	135	15	13	6	191	23	46	3	1,282	9	9
Other--	1,496	2	1	4	9	1	40	-----	1	2	130	21	35	-----	115	3	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	4,632	17	5	15	13	10	144	4	8	4	149	21	19	7	475	6	3
Other--	544	3	-----	-----	1	-----	21	1	-----	-----	35	7	24	2	20	1	-----
Male---White--	2,567	10	1	7	4	6	77	2	6	2	81	9	14	2	207	4	2
Other--	301	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	1	-----	-----	20	6	13	2	10	-----	-----
Female---White--	2,065	7	4	8	9	4	67	2	2	2	68	12	5	5	268	2	1
Other--	243	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	15	1	11	-----	10	1	-----
Rural---White--	16,736	86	13	56	100	44	803	13	26	6	821	47	45	54	1,601	19	27
Other--	817	11	-----	-----	8	1	48	2	-----	1	96	3	16	13	36	1	-----
Male---White--	9,477	56	5	28	41	22	403	6	15	4	433	23	42	33	800	5	12
Other--	505	3	-----	-----	3	1	26	2	-----	1	61	2	11	8	14	1	-----
Female---White--	7,259	30	8	28	59	22	400	7	11	2	388	24	3	21	801	14	15
Other--	312	8	-----	-----	5	-----	22	-----	-----	-----	35	1	5	5	22	-----	-----
MONTANA---White--	5,743	11	1	12	14	7	231	11	6	7	172	12	42	-----	552	7	5
Other--	385	-----	3	-----	-----	3	13	1	-----	-----	48	9	12	-----	14	-----	-----
Male---White--	3,717	6	1	7	8	3	157	8	3	5	138	8	34	-----	299	5	5
Other--	226	-----	2	-----	-----	2	5	1	-----	-----	25	6	5	-----	7	-----	-----
Female---White--	2,026	5	-----	5	6	4	74	3	3	2	34	4	8	-----	253	2	-----
Other--	159	-----	1	-----	-----	1	8	-----	-----	-----	23	3	7	-----	7	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
364	1,835	52	992	4,006	1,031	73	32	66	94	109	1,030	14	32	167	245	38	662	45	832	2,718
13	23	5	11	85	56	1	2	2	2	1	27	------	2	1	------	3	15	------	18	85
147	950	28	705	2,319	619	47	16	40	56	67	592	------	------	90	206	26	516	38	598	1,558
2	9	4	7	53	34	------	1	2	1	1	17	------	------	------	------	3	12	------	14	56
217	885	24	287	1,687	412	26	16	26	38	42	438	14	32	77	39	12	146	7	234	1,160
11	14	1	4	32	22	1	1	------	1	------	10	------	2	1	------	------	3	------	4	29
647	2,341	156	1,996	4,176	2,055	71	66	306	278	165	1,178	36	105	283	429	41	602	62	1,303	4,551
3	22	3	10	41	53	18	5	1	5	1	13	1	6	2	6	2	8	------	17	72
258	1,194	92	1,376	2,290	1,195	41	26	192	169	113	672	------	------	160	351	27	474	54	915	2,603
1	8	1	6	22	30	10	1	1	2	------	5	------	------	1	4	1	7	------	11	42
389	1,147	64	620	1,886	860	30	40	114	109	52	506	36	105	123	78	14	128	8	388	1,948
2	14	2	4	19	23	8	4	------	3	1	8	1	6	1	2	1	1	------	6	30
314	926	87	1,050	1,685	995	25	27	163	164	99	445	25	46	134	169	28	245	16	581	2,228
1	12	2	7	22	21	1	------	1	2	1	9	------	2	------	4	1	1	------	8	26
115	439	51	712	868	593	13	10	99	104	68	234	------	------	72	132	17	207	15	386	1,281
------	5	1	3	13	10	1	------	1	1	------	3	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	2	15
199	487	36	338	817	402	12	17	64	60	31	211	25	46	62	37	11	38	1	195	947
1	7	1	4	9	11	------	------	------	1	1	6	------	2	------	2	1	------	------	6	11
108	345	12	239	680	381	13	19	73	54	20	209	7	25	39	50	2	94	10	218	703
1	2	------	2	2	1	------	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
48	173	8	160	384	236	7	7	44	30	14	120	------	------	22	37	1	66	8	151	416
------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	2
60	172	4	79	296	145	6	12	29	24	6	89	7	25	17	13	1	28	2	67	287
1	2	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
225	1,070	57	707	1,811	679	33	20	70	60	46	524	4	34	110	210	11	263	36	504	1,620
1	8	1	1	17	31	17	3	------	2	------	4	1	4	2	2	1	6	------	9	44
95	582	33	504	1,038	366	21	9	49	35	31	318	------	------	66	182	9	201	31	378	906
1	3	------	1	8	19	9	1	------	1	------	2	------	------	1	2	1	5	------	9	25
130	488	24	203	773	313	12	11	21	25	15	206	4	34	44	28	2	62	5	126	714
------	5	1	------	9	12	8	2	------	1	------	2	1	4	1	------	------	1	------	------	19
148	733	10	336	1,265	807	159	64	116	88	59	910	42	103	88	125	94	257	13	435	2,189
107	803	11	108	1,407	1,042	259	56	109	133	51	1,150	72	151	38	15	391	178	15	489	4,212
64	375	4	235	710	479	87	29	71	40	41	528	------	------	57	94	80	214	8	296	1,222
47	355	5	51	721	624	136	29	66	65	34	619	------	------	22	11	309	147	13	338	2,135
84	358	6	101	555	328	72	35	45	48	18	382	42	103	31	31	14	43	5	139	967
60	448	6	57	686	418	123	27	43	68	17	531	72	151	16	4	82	31	2	151	2,077
46	131	3	95	277	162	31	7	70	36	17	182	15	27	24	35	23	90	------	127	572
25	145	2	22	189	150	12	7	47	59	10	222	23	37	6	3	102	47	4	112	619
19	72	1	73	147	111	17	2	41	20	14	103	------	------	13	27	18	79	------	88	309
12	55	------	14	98	87	5	2	28	30	4	120	------	------	2	2	81	39	4	70	318
27	59	2	23	130	51	14	5	29	16	3	79	15	27	11	8	5	11	------	39	263
13	90	2	8	91	63	7	5	19	29	6	102	23	37	4	1	21	8	------	42	301
18	65	------	38	107	74	19	5	21	17	6	88	9	16	6	19	12	31	5	58	184
7	46	------	8	92	67	10	1	23	11	7	80	13	10	7	1	39	14	------	35	223
6	33	------	26	54	46	12	4	16	9	5	57	------	------	5	14	11	26	3	37	113
1	18	------	4	47	35	4	------	17	6	4	46	------	------	4	------	32	12	------	24	109
12	32	------	12	53	28	7	1	5	8	1	31	9	16	1	5	1	5	------	21	71
6	28	------	4	45	32	6	1	6	5	3	34	13	10	3	1	7	2	------	11	114
84	537	7	202	881	571	109	52	25	35	36	640	18	60	58	71	59	136	10	250	1,433
75	612	9	78	1,126	825	237	48	39	53	34	848	36	104	25	11	250	117	11	342	3,370
39	270	3	136	509	322	58	23	14	11	22	368	------	------	39	53	51	109	5	171	800
34	282	5	33	576	502	127	27	21	29	26	453	------	------	16	9	196	96	9	244	1,708
45	267	4	66	372	249	51	29	11	24	14	272	18	60	19	18	8	27	5	79	633
41	330	4	45	550	323	110	21	18	34	8	395	36	104	9	2	54	21	2	98	1,662
775	3,224	130	1,586	7,267	3,534	386	144	413	352	349	3,547	116	151	307	659	176	902	67	1,840	5,964
46	284	19	68	904	584	54	15	24	44	32	427	13	13	16	33	117	57	3	170	604
321	1,721	60	1,091	4,081	1,973	224	80	259	174	233	1,975	------	------	179	503	137	700	45	1,188	3,354
14	133	15	38	501	355	34	8	14	21	21	203	------	------	11	26	96	46	3	112	347
454	1,503	70	495	3,186	1,561	162	64	154	178	116	1,572	116	151	128	156	39	202	22	652	2,610
32	151	4	30	403	229	20	7	10	23	11	224	13	13	5	7	21	11	------	58	257
429	1,273	94	829	3,455	1,696	128	51	263	211	216	1,572	83	69	137	331	101	407	20	894	2,923
31	188	19	51	647	447	12	8	18	36	24	323	10	8	11	23	88	40	------	106	427
163	656	40	577	1,873	960	71	28	170	95	149	868	------	------	83	248	81	319	19	562	1,654
8	84	15	29	349	275	8	3	10	17	13	150	------	------	8	16	71	32	------	65	233
266	617	54	252	1,582	736	57	23	93	116	67	704	83	69	54	83	20	88	1	332	1,269
23	104	4	22	298	172	4	5	8	19	11	173	10	8	3	7	17	8	------	41	194
85	333	11	181	780	402	43	16	98	61	33	369	17	24	39	75	17	155	8	265	720
12	39	------	4	120	55	9	2	5	6	3	51	1	1	2	5	9	5	------	23	77
44	169	5	128	465	214	29	5	58	36	23	202	------	------	20	48	11	108	5	164	399
5	20	------	2	69	27	3	1	3	3	3	24	------	------	1	5	8	4	------	14	48
41	164	6	53	315	188	14	11	40	25	10	167	17	24	19	27	6	47	3	101	321
7	19	------	2	51	28	6	1	2	3	------	27	1	1	1	------	1	1	------	9	29
261	1,618	25	576	3,032	1,436	215	77	52	80	100	1,606	16	58	131	253	58	340	39	681	2,321
3	57	------	13	137	82	33	5	1	2	5	53	2	4	3	5	20	12	3	41	100
114	896	15	386	1,743	799	124	47	31	43	61	905	------	------	76	207	45	273	21	462	1,301
1	29	------	7	83	53	23	4	1	1	5	29	------	------	2	5	17	10	3	33	66
147	722	10	190	1,289	637	91	30	21	37	39	701	16	58	55	46	13	67	18	219	1,020
2	28	------	6	54	29	10	1	------	1	------	24	2	4	1	------	3	2	------	8	34
113	405	15	257	1,085	473	23	9	83	55	50	296	10	26	63	99	23	154	9	399	1,006
5	11	------	3	35	55	16	2	2	1	1	9	------	2	4	2	4	14	------	23	93
51	225	6	208	679	331	13	7	55	36	35	172	------	------	43	80	20	124	8	315	622
1	7	------	3	21	33	10	1	1	------	1	7	------	------	4	2	4	11	------	19	48
62	180	9	49	406	142	10	2	28	19	15	124	10	26	20	19	3	30	1	84	384
4	4	------	------	14	22	6	1	1	1	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	3	------	4	45

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
MONTANA—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	2,082	3	1	6	7	-----	74	3	2	3	52	7	16	-----	223	1	1
Other--	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,329	3	1	5	4	-----	54	3	1	1	47	4	11	-----	119	1	1
Other--	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Female--White--	753	-----	-----	1	3	-----	20	-----	1	2	5	3	5	-----	104	-----	-----
Other--	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	985	1	-----	1	4	2	41	1	2	3	15	3	3	-----	107	3	-----
Other--	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Male--White--	593	1	-----	-----	3	1	32	-----	1	3	10	2	1	-----	55	1	-----
Other--	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	392	-----	-----	1	1	1	9	1	1	-----	5	1	2	-----	52	2	-----
Other--	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural--White--	2,676	7	-----	5	3	5	116	7	2	1	105	2	23	-----	222	3	4
Other--	336	-----	3	-----	-----	3	12	1	-----	-----	45	9	10	-----	10	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,795	2	-----	2	1	2	71	5	1	1	81	2	22	-----	125	3	4
Other--	191	-----	2	-----	-----	2	4	1	-----	-----	22	6	3	-----	4	-----	-----
Female--White--	881	5	-----	3	2	3	45	2	1	-----	24	-----	1	-----	97	-----	-----
Other--	145	-----	1	-----	-----	1	8	-----	-----	-----	23	3	7	-----	6	-----	-----
NEBRASKA--White--	12,891	13	3	36	27	14	462	8	45	16	200	28	39	1	1,530	18	33
Other--	308	3	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	1	-----	33	2	7	-----	18	-----	1
Male--White--	7,340	8	1	16	14	6	240	6	26	10	115	14	29	-----	733	11	9
Other--	167	1	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	19	1	3	-----	5	-----	-----
Female--White--	5,551	5	2	20	13	8	222	2	19	5	85	14	10	1	797	7	24
Other--	141	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	14	1	4	-----	13	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	4,699	3	1	8	4	3	72	2	36	8	88	18	21	-----	627	5	9
Other--	211	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	14	2	3	-----	16	-----	1
Male--White--	2,639	2	-----	5	-----	2	37	2	22	6	55	10	16	-----	299	3	3
Other--	111	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	9	1	1	-----	4	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,060	1	1	3	4	1	35	-----	14	2	33	8	5	-----	328	2	6
Other--	100	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	5	1	2	-----	12	-----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	1,813	2	-----	2	4	3	91	-----	3	5	52	2	4	-----	186	2	6
Other--	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,003	2	-----	1	2	1	50	-----	1	2	28	1	1	-----	81	1	1
Other--	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	810	-----	-----	1	2	2	41	-----	2	3	24	1	3	-----	105	1	5
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	6,379	8	2	26	19	8	299	6	6	3	60	8	14	1	717	11	18
Other--	89	2	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----
Male--White--	3,698	4	1	10	12	3	153	4	3	2	32	3	12	-----	353	7	5
Other--	51	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,681	4	1	16	7	5	146	2	3	1	28	5	2	1	364	4	13
Other--	38	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
NEVADA--White--	1,184	-----	-----	2	4	-----	20	-----	1	1	70	3	16	-----	82	1	1
Other--	138	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	18	4	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Male--White--	862	-----	-----	1	1	-----	16	-----	1	1	62	2	13	-----	43	1	1
Other--	77	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----
Female--White--	322	-----	-----	1	3	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	8	1	3	-----	39	-----	-----
Other--	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	176	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	7	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-----
Other--	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	109	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	5	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----
Other--	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	257	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	9	3	6	-----	22	-----	-----
Other--	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	181	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	5	2	5	-----	13	-----	-----
Other--	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Other--	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	751	-----	-----	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	3	1	-----	48	1	1
Other--	116	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	16	-----	-----	-----	54	-----	9	-----	2	-----	-----
Male--White--	572	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	17	4	2	-----	25	1	1
Other--	62	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	52	-----	7	-----	2	-----	-----
Female--White--	179	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	9	1	1	-----	23	-----	-----
Other--	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE--White--	6,522	5	3	6	16	5	164	7	1	6	8	3	1	-----	774	9	12
Other--	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	121	22	15	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	3,524	2	-----	3	8	3	86	3	1	3	67	14	9	-----	318	3	4
Other--	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,998	3	3	3	8	2	78	4	-----	3	54	8	6	-----	456	6	8
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	3,106	2	2	2	10	3	79	5	-----	3	45	14	6	-----	390	4	2
Other--	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,597	-----	-----	1	5	2	41	3	-----	3	21	8	1	-----	153	3	-----
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,509	2	2	1	5	1	38	2	-----	-----	24	6	5	-----	237	1	2
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	520	-----	-----	-----	2	1	9	2	-----	-----	7	1	2	-----	57	-----	-----
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male--White--	279	-----	-----	-----	2	1	6	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	23	-----	-----
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	241	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	34	-----	-----
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
54	133	5	88	402	197	8	3	37	22	27	97	2	8	21	32	11	52	3	118	363
1	2	------	1	5	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	1	5
25	67	------	67	249	136	5	2	26	15	20	55	------	------	13	26	9	44	2	93	220
------	1	------	1	2	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	1	2
29	66	5	21	153	61	3	1	11	7	7	42	2	8	8	6	2	8	1	25	143
1	1	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3
20	62	1	52	172	73	2	2	27	17	6	59	2	4	9	17	2	23	1	65	183
------	1	------	1	2	4	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	3
8	36	1	40	95	56	1	1	15	11	2	32	------	------	8	11	2	15	1	46	102
------	1	------	1	2	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2
12	26	------	12	77	17	1	1	12	6	4	27	2	4	1	6	------	8	------	19	81
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
39	210	9	117	511	203	13	4	19	16	17	140	6	14	33	50	10	79	5	216	460
4	8	------	1	28	46	16	2	1	------	1	8	------	2	4	1	2	12	------	22	85
18	122	5	101	335	139	7	4	14	10	13	85	------	------	22	43	9	65	5	176	300
1	5	------	1	17	27	10	1	------	------	1	6	------	------	4	1	2	9	------	18	44
21	88	4	16	176	64	6	------	5	6	4	55	6	14	11	7	1	14	------	40	160
3	3	------	------	11	19	6	1	1	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	------	3	------	4	41
350	1,240	46	637	2,328	791	57	55	173	128	84	823	32	57	112	270	21	296	39	623	2,256
6	19	3	11	37	43	2	------	3	6	4	21	------	3	1	5	6	1	------	14	47
151	657	24	453	1,319	458	31	24	111	72	52	469	------	------	65	224	13	218	34	408	1,319
2	6	1	8	19	27	1	------	1	2	2	11	------	------	------	4	6	1	------	10	31
199	583	22	184	1,009	333	26	31	62	56	32	354	32	57	47	46	8	78	5	215	937
4	13	2	3	18	16	1	------	2	4	2	10	------	3	1	1	------	------	------	4	16
113	406	30	264	819	313	17	15	80	67	33	279	14	18	39	79	8	97	14	240	849
4	15	3	9	33	23	------	------	1	5	4	19	------	2	------	4	5	------	------	10	31
47	192	17	178	460	201	9	9	54	34	21	141	------	------	26	53	6	74	12	150	493
1	6	1	6	17	15	------	------	------	2	2	9	------	------	------	3	5	------	------	7	19
66	214	13	86	359	112	8	6	26	33	12	138	14	18	13	26	2	23	2	90	356
3	9	2	3	16	8	------	------	1	3	2	10	------	2	------	1	------	------	------	3	12
45	156	3	78	275	122	13	8	44	26	15	108	10	17	10	25	4	56	4	109	329
------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
22	91	------	60	143	64	9	1	26	15	10	66	------	------	6	23	2	36	4	66	187
------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
23	65	3	18	132	58	4	7	18	11	5	42	10	11	4	2	2	20	------	43	142
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
192	678	13	295	1,234	356	27	32	49	35	36	436	8	28	63	166	9	143	21	274	1,078
2	4	------	2	3	19	2	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	1	1	1	1	------	4	16
82	374	7	215	716	193	13	14	31	23	21	262	------	------	33	148	5	108	18	192	639
1	------	------	2	1	11	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	3	12
110	304	6	80	518	163	14	18	18	12	15	174	8	28	30	18	4	35	3	82	439
1	4	------	------	2	8	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	4
19	61	------	61	211	71	4	6	21	7	18	76	2	11	7	41	7	63	1	111	185
------	5	------	1	18	25	2	2	1	4	------	6	1	2	------	2	2	2	------	10	25
10	32	------	53	162	50	1	3	18	4	13	53	------	------	5	35	7	48	1	93	132
------	3	------	1	11	15	1	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	------	2	2	1	------	6	14
9	29	------	8	49	21	3	3	3	3	5	23	2	11	2	6	------	15	------	18	53
------	2	------	------	7	10	1	2	1	3	------	3	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	4	11
4	8	------	15	38	14	1	1	8	1	1	14	1	4	1	12	------	2	------	7	20
------	------	------	------	1	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2
3	1	------	13	24	5	------	------	6	1	1	8	------	------	1	12	------	1	------	6	12
------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
1	7	------	2	14	9	1	1	2	------	------	6	1	4	------	------	------	1	------	1	8
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
4	12	------	10	48	18	1	3	4	2	5	20	------	2	2	3	3	10	------	24	43
------	2	------	1	2	3	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2
1	9	------	9	36	11	1	2	4	------	3	17	------	------	2	2	3	7	------	19	27
------	1	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2
3	3	------	1	12	7	------	1	------	2	2	3	------	2	------	1	------	3	------	5	16
------	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
11	41	------	36	125	39	2	2	9	4	12	42	1	5	4	26	4	51	1	80	122
------	3	------	------	15	20	2	1	1	3	------	5	1	2	------	1	2	2	------	9	21
6	22	------	31	102	34	------	1	8	3	9	28	------	------	2	21	4	40	1	68	93
------	2	------	------	10	11	1	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	2	1	------	5	11
5	19	------	5	23	5	2	1	1	1	3	14	1	5	2	5	------	11	------	12	29
------	1	------	------	5	9	1	1	1	3	------	3	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	4	10
160	651	31	532	1,395	438	16	9	58	53	34	389	10	24	64	96	9	145	6	255	981
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1
53	309	11	359	790	242	9	3	34	29	21	206	------	------	29	79	5	117	6	158	540
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1
107	342	20	173	605	196	7	6	24	24	13	183	10	24	35	17	4	28	------	97	441
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
78	292	13	225	701	192	10	7	33	32	18	170	5	10	36	29	4	74	3	106	501
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
26	142	5	153	372	102	6	2	20	16	10	83	------	------	14	23	2	61	3	63	253
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1
52	150	8	72	329	90	4	5	13	16	8	87	5	10	22	6	2	13	------	43	248
------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
14	55	5	39	101	46	1	1	7	2	2	22	------	7	9	12	------	13	------	19	84
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
2	24	------	28	60	23	1	------	5	1	2	8	------	------	5	10	------	11	------	9	51
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
12	31	5	11	41	23	------	1	2	1	------	14	------	7	4	2	------	2	------	10	33

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued																	
Rural----------White--	2,896	3	1	4	4	1	76	-----	1	3	69	7	7	-----	327	5	10
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Male----------White--	1,648	2	-----	2	1	-----	39	-----	1	-----	41	6	6	-----	142	-----	4
Other--	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	1,248	1	1	2	3	1	37	-----	-----	-----	28	1	1	-----	185	5	6
Other--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NEW JERSEY----------White--	41,671	22	49	14	40	30	395	48	18	43	1,509	116	217	-----	5,258	81	47
Other--	3,332	5	4	1	9	-----	30	3	2	4	370	55	125	-----	242	8	2
Male----------White--	22,420	18	26	8	18	22	196	27	10	23	946	65	168	-----	2,455	38	15
Other--	1,723	4	1	1	4	-----	10	1	1	3	204	26	71	-----	114	5	-----
Female----------White--	19,251	4	23	6	22	8	199	21	8	20	563	51	49	-----	2,803	43	32
Other--	1,609	1	3	-----	5	-----	20	2	1	1	166	29	54	-----	128	3	2
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	27,974	19	31	8	29	23	262	30	14	34	582	89	124	-----	3,690	64	31
Other--	2,272	5	3	1	7	-----	21	3	1	4	142	46	69	-----	171	7	2
Male----------White--	15,024	15	21	5	13	17	128	17	10	17	397	52	100	-----	1,729	28	11
Other--	1,166	4	-----	1	3	-----	7	1	-----	3	80	21	43	-----	73	5	-----
Female----------White--	12,950	4	10	3	16	6	134	13	4	17	185	37	24	-----	1,961	36	20
Other--	1,106	1	3	-----	4	-----	14	2	1	1	62	25	26	-----	98	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	5,420	1	7	2	4	2	47	9	-----	9	416	15	21	-----	658	8	8
Other--	404	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	113	2	17	-----	23	1	-----
Male----------White--	2,806	1	3	-----	2	1	29	6	-----	6	247	6	19	-----	293	2	1
Other--	193	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	56	1	10	-----	10	-----	-----
Female----------White--	2,614	-----	4	2	2	1	18	3	-----	3	169	9	2	-----	365	6	7
Other--	211	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	57	1	7	-----	13	1	-----
Rural----------White--	8,277	2	11	4	7	5	86	9	4	-----	511	12	72	-----	910	9	8
Other--	656	-----	1	-----	1	-----	7	-----	1	-----	115	7	39	-----	48	-----	-----
Male----------White--	4,590	2	2	3	3	4	39	4	-----	-----	302	7	49	-----	433	8	3
Other--	364	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	68	4	18	-----	31	-----	-----
Female----------White--	3,687	-----	9	1	4	1	47	5	4	-----	209	5	23	-----	477	1	5
Other--	292	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	47	3	21	-----	17	-----	-----
NEW MEXICO----------White--	5,948	26	43	7	46	18	157	4	6	4	429	19	69	-----	231	7	5
Other--	474	2	-----	-----	2	-----	7	1	1	1	68	17	7	-----	10	1	-----
Male----------White--	3,389	14	17	4	25	8	84	4	5	1	270	8	44	-----	111	4	2
Other--	246	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	41	8	5	-----	4	1	-----
Female----------White--	2,559	12	26	3	21	10	73	-----	1	3	159	11	25	-----	120	3	3
Other--	228	1	-----	-----	1	-----	6	1	1	-----	27	9	2	-----	6	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	1,148	4	2	2	1	2	25	-----	1	3	173	7	16	-----	57	3	1
Other--	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	5	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Male----------White--	696	2	1	1	-----	2	16	-----	-----	-----	113	4	10	-----	28	2	-----
Other--	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female----------White--	452	2	1	1	1	-----	9	-----	1	3	60	3	6	-----	29	1	1
Other--	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	1,337	4	15	2	11	2	39	3	2	-----	70	2	29	-----	82	-----	3
Other--	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	1	2	-----	4	1	-----
Male----------White--	738	-----	5	2	7	2	24	3	2	-----	37	1	21	-----	35	-----	1
Other--	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
Female----------White--	599	4	10	-----	4	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	33	1	8	-----	47	-----	2
Other--	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Rural----------White--	3,463	18	26	3	34	14	93	1	3	1	186	10	24	-----	92	4	1
Other--	388	2	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	1	1	58	13	4	-----	5	-----	-----
Male----------White--	1,955	12	11	1	18	4	44	1	3	1	120	3	13	-----	48	2	1
Other--	197	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	35	5	3	-----	3	-----	-----
Female----------White--	1,508	6	15	2	16	10	49	-----	-----	-----	66	7	11	-----	44	2	-----
Other--	191	1	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	1	-----	23	8	1	-----	2	-----	-----
NEW YORK----------White--	145,707	63	57	97	158	75	1,271	133	61	151	5,464	439	995	11	19,059	237	134
Other--	8,065	5	2	1	20	5	48	2	1	13	1,293	124	416	18	587	18	5
Male----------White--	78,747	39	25	55	74	40	627	87	32	92	3,619	230	728	10	9,103	102	57
Other--	4,408	3	1	-----	8	1	27	1	-----	9	809	66	268	14	241	9	2
Female----------White--	66,960	24	32	42	84	35	644	46	29	59	1,845	209	267	1	9,956	135	77
Other--	3,657	2	1	1	12	4	21	1	1	4	484	58	148	4	346	9	3
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	110,019	44	43	67	97	61	787	103	43	139	3,766	355	761	11	15,081	205	69
Other--	7,079	5	2	1	20	5	38	2	1	11	1,102	112	343	18	527	18	4
Male----------White--	59,193	29	18	35	43	31	396	69	24	85	2,534	191	561	10	7,310	84	28
Other--	3,836	3	1	-----	8	1	21	1	-----	7	684	60	220	14	211	9	1
Female----------White--	50,826	15	25	32	54	30	391	34	19	54	1,232	164	200	1	7,771	121	41
Other--	3,243	2	1	1	12	4	17	1	1	4	418	52	123	4	316	9	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000-White--	7,724	10	3	7	15	3	94	6	3	1	222	10	29	-----	927	9	12
Other--	156	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	13	2	8	-----	9	-----	1
Male----------White--	4,079	7	3	3	11	1	44	+	1	-----	138	6	22	-----	387	5	5
Other--	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	11	1	6	-----	3	-----	1
Female----------White--	3,545	3	-----	4	4	2	50	2	2	1	84	4	7	-----	540	4	7
Other--	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	-----	6	-----	-----
Rural----------White--	27,964	9	11	23	46	11	390	24	15	11	1,476	74	205	-----	3,051	23	53
Other--	830	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	2	178	10	65	-----	51	-----	-----
Male----------White--	15,475	3	4	17	20	8	187	14	7	7	947	33	145	-----	1,406	13	24
Other--	485	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	2	114	5	42	-----	27	-----	-----
Female----------White--	12,489	6	7	6	26	3	203	10	8	4	529	41	60	-----	1,645	10	29
Other--	345	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	64	5	23	-----	24	-----	-----
NORTH CAROLINA--------White--	21,237	37	24	19	120	126	505	27	18	32	716	57	92	43	1,433	31	29
Other--	12,744	41	15	1	48	34	352	7	9	13	1,049	102	274	44	465	19	8
Male----------White--	11,958	16	14	7	53	70	257	12	11	23	429	29	56	23	608	15	12
Other--	6,681	24	7	-----	18	21	173	3	5	8	504	54	155	19	156	7	1
Female----------White--	9,279	21	10	12	67	56	248	15	7	9	287	28	36	20	825	16	17
Other--	6,063	17	8	1	30	13	179	4	4	5	545	48	119	25	309	12	7

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 145-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
68	304	13	268	593	200	5	1	18	19	14	197	5	7	19	55	5	58	3	130	396
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
25	143	6	178	358	117	2	1	9	12	9	115	———	———	10	46	3	45	3	86	256
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
43	161	7	90	235	83	3	———	9	7	5	82	5	7	9	9	2	13	———	44	160
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
1,276	3,185	374	2,507	10,035	2,642	118	70	480	393	419	2,870	67	108	302	588	84	1,164	36	1,791	5,275
61	231	24	76	635	318	18	9	25	31	17	239	19	13	14	10	51	102	2	120	457
431	1,447	172	1,690	5,249	1,462	55	44	267	219	271	1,430	———	———	166	438	57	884	32	1,144	2,927
13	108	13	40	309	185	9	1	18	19	8	104	———	———	10	6	44	69	2	94	226
845	1,738	202	817	4,786	1,180	63	26	213	174	148	1,440	67	108	136	150	27	280	4	647	2,348
48	123	11	36	326	133	9	8	7	12	9	135	19	13	4	4	7	33	———	26	231
949	2,065	294	1,607	6,373	1,953	81	46	435	314	306	1,766	60	87	252	378	66	798	14	1,228	3,872
42	164	23	56	436	242	11	7	23	26	14	160	17	9	11	7	40	70	1	85	346
379	937	139	1,089	3,326	1,102	38	28	238	173	188	875	———	———	137	282	42	602	13	771	2,175
10	82	12	27	211	139	6	1	16	16	6	63	———	———	8	4	34	50	1	69	170
640	1,128	155	518	3,047	851	43	18	197	141	118	891	60	87	115	96	24	195	1	457	1,697
32	82	11	29	225	103	5	6	7	10	8	97	17	9	3	3	6	20	———	16	176
143	448	33	338	1,359	285	13	9	26	32	41	459	5	10	20	80	6	150	7	199	550
8	26	———	6	67	31	2	1	1	2	1	28	———	2	2	3	1	15	———	7	42
52	198	14	201	704	134	4	7	19	18	33	216	———	———	14	54	4	112	6	122	278
———	10	———	3	29	16	———	———	1	1	1	13	———	———	1	2	1	9	———	6	22
91	250	19	137	655	151	9	2	7	14	8	243	5	10	6	26	2	38	1	77	272
8	16	———	3	38	15	2	1	———	1	———	15	———	2	1	1	———	6	———	1	20
184	672	47	562	2,303	404	24	15	19	47	72	645	2	11	30	130	12	216	15	364	853
11	41	1	14	132	45	5	1	1	3	2	51	2	2	1	———	10	17	1	28	69
70	312	19	400	1,219	226	13	9	10	28	50	339	———	———	15	102	11	170	13	251	474
3	16	1	10	69	30	3	———	1	2	1	28	———	———	1	———	9	10	1	19	34
114	360	28	162	1,084	178	11	6	9	19	22	306	2	11	15	28	1	46	2	113	379
8	25	———	4	63	15	2	1	———	1	1	23	2	2	———	———	1	7	———	9	35
34	210	9	96	470	488	333	34	84	57	23	217	28	31	44	51	41	200	4	304	2,119
———	7	———	3	33	53	40	2	2	4	1	12	5	5	1	1	3	4	———	18	163
18	111	4	67	273	265	180	13	50	32	12	119	———	———	30	38	35	142	4	235	1,160
———	5	———	2	19	29	20	1	———	1	———	9	———	———	1	1	2	3	———	13	77
16	99	5	29	197	223	153	21	34	25	11	98	28	31	14	13	6	58	———	69	959
———	2	———	1	14	24	20	1	2	3	1	3	5	5	———	———	1	1	———	5	86
9	46	1	29	102	100	67	6	27	22	4	53	5	5	9	9	10	48	1	52	246
———	2	———	———	4	6	2	———	1	3	———	5	3	———	1	———	1	1	———	2	19
4	27	1	19	65	60	34	2	16	17	3	31	———	———	7	6	9	33	1	39	143
———	2	———	———	3	4	1	———	———	1	———	3	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	2	12
5	19	———	10	37	40	33	4	11	5	1	22	5	5	2	3	1	15	———	13	103
———	———	———	———	1	2	1	———	1	2	———	2	3	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	7
16	52	2	33	139	148	71	10	32	11	7	61	9	9	13	11	7	49	1	74	318
———	———	———	———	1	———	2	———	1	1	———	2	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	2	2
8	25	———	27	75	80	36	4	21	4	3	39	———	———	8	8	7	34	1	54	164
———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	2
8	27	2	6	64	68	35	6	11	7	4	22	9	9	5	3	———	15	———	20	154
———	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
9	112	6	34	229	240	195	18	25	24	12	103	14	17	22	31	24	103	2	178	1,555
———	5	———	3	28	47	36	2	———	———	1	5	2	5	———	1	1	3	———	14	142
6	59	3	21	133	125	110	7	13	11	6	49	———	———	15	24	19	75	2	142	853
———	3	———	2	16	25	18	1	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	1	1	3	———	10	63
3	53	3	13	96	115	85	11	12	13	6	54	14	17	7	7	5	28	———	36	702
———	2	———	1	12	22	18	1	———	———	1	1	2	5	———	———	———	———	———	4	79
4,635	9,607	1,736	9,026	34,674	10,421	678	189	1,588	1,347	1,459	9,338	228	450	1,195	2,077	354	2,853	106	6,006	19,335
152	347	126	145	1,192	841	82	3	72	54	47	436	41	30	44	52	139	116	1	302	1,285
1,562	4,358	843	6,248	17,876	5,872	398	99	923	731	940	4,553	———	———	671	1,492	245	2,148	84	3,888	10,896
40	155	58	90	560	505	41	2	41	28	33	182	———	———	25	36	115	88	1	234	715
3,073	5,249	893	2,778	16,798	4,549	280	90	665	616	519	4,785	228	450	524	585	109	705	22	2,118	8,439
112	192	68	55	632	336	41	1	31	26	14	254	41	30	19	16	24	28	———	68	570
3,811	6,616	1,548	6,678	25,376	8,467	568	139	1,383	1,144	1,242	6,517	201	371	947	1,539	309	1,918	59	4,491	15,063
141	308	114	129	1,050	768	77	1	65	49	41	385	40	28	38	49	132	81	1	254	1,119
1,239	2,948	741	4,650	12,945	4,775	325	78	801	625	803	3,091	———	———	532	1,068	218	1,425	50	2,906	8,525
34	134	53	82	489	467	39	———	39	26	30	163	———	———	20	33	109	59	1	197	620
2,572	3,668	807	2,028	12,431	3,692	243	61	582	519	439	3,426	201	371	415	471	91	493	9	1,585	6,538
107	174	61	47	561	301	38	1	25	23	11	222	40	28	18	16	23	22	———	57	499
218	636	56	563	1,680	448	32	9	113	74	54	635	14	32	81	112	6	228	14	326	1,042
2	7	———	3	35	11	2	1	2	4	3	10	1	1	———	———	3	8	———	4	23
88	285	28	381	831	267	24	4	66	40	33	330	———	———	52	75	1	176	10	184	567
———	2	———	2	22	8	1	1	2	2	1	3	———	———	———	———	3	6	———	2	8
130	351	28	182	849	181	8	5	47	34	21	305	14	32	29	37	5	52	4	142	475
2	5	———	1	13	3	1	———	———	2	2	7	1	1	———	———	———	2	———	2	15
606	2,355	132	1,785	7,618	1,506	78	41	92	129	163	2,186	13	47	167	426	39	707	33	1,189	3,230
9	32	12	13	107	62	3	1	5	1	3	41	———	1	6	3	4	27	———	44	143
235	1,125	74	1,217	4,100	830	49	17	56	66	104	1,132	———	———	87	349	26	547	24	798	1,804
6	19	5	6	49	30	1	1	———	———	2	16	———	———	5	3	3	23	———	35	87
371	1,230	58	568	3,518	676	29	24	36	63	59	1,054	13	47	80	77	13	160	9	391	1,426
3	13	7	7	58	32	2	———	5	1	1	25	———	1	1	———	1	4	———	9	56
281	1,874	44	814	3,224	1,705	485	106	250	132	90	1,930	47	180	245	271	119	716	33	924	4,458
107	1,115	24	150	1,649	1,283	353	67	71	87	35	1,081	50	152	70	29	274	293	3	467	2,903
128	1,005	25	578	1,788	959	279	55	164	69	70	1,085	———	———	135	212	102	572	23	597	2,476
40	541	11	84	883	764	198	37	40	54	22	569	———	———	38	21	222	236	2	305	1,459
153	869	19	236	1,436	746	206	50	86	63	20	845	47	180	110	59	17	144	10	327	1,982
67	574	13	66	766	519	155	30	31	33	13	512	50	152	32	8	52	57	1	162	1,444

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 36	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	5,701	14	1	4	23	33	110	9	6	18	142	15	33	9	403	6	8
Other	4,127	15	4	-----	13	7	88	1	6	11	270	59	99	5	166	3	2
Male—White	3,219	9	1	-----	9	20	68	5	5	14	84	8	20	5	161	2	1
Other	2,161	8	3	-----	10	4	44	-----	3	6	110	28	56	2	45	2	-------
Female—White	2,482	5	-----	4	14	13	42	4	1	4	58	7	13	4	242	4	7
Other	1,966	7	1	-----	3	3	44	1	3	5	160	31	43	3	121	1	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,337	7	4	1	11	13	52	7	2	1	42	9	15	6	142	1	4
Other	1,131	7	-----	-----	5	4	35	1	-------	2	65	5	30	6	41	5	1
Male—White	1,275	3	2	1	6	8	24	4	-------	1	16	2	6	4	46	-----	2
Other	571	3	-----	-----	1	2	13	1	-------	2	18	3	13	2	14	1	-------
Female—White	1,062	4	2	-----	5	5	28	3	2	------	26	7	9	2	96	1	2
Other	560	4	-----	-----	4	2	22	-----	-------	-------	47	2	17	4	27	4	1
Rural—White	13,199	16	19	14	86	80	343	11	10	13	532	33	44	28	888	24	17
Other	7,486	19	11	1	30	23	229	5	3	-------	714	38	145	33	258	11	5
Male—White	7,464	4	11	6	38	42	165	3	6	8	328	19	30	14	401	13	9
Other	3,949	13	4	-----	7	15	116	2	2	------	376	23	86	15	97	4	1
Female—White	5,735	12	8	8	48	38	178	8	4	5	203	14	14	14	487	11	8
Other	3,537	6	7	1	23	8	113	3	1	------	338	15	59	18	161	7	4
NORTH DAKOTA—White	5,237	2	-----	9	14	3	178	3	2	10	112	25	13	------	550	13	9
Other	203	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	8	-----	-------	2	35	7	3	-----	7	1	1
Male—White	3,135	-----	-----	4	6	2	99	2	1	3	72	15	7	------	312	10	4
Other	115	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	5	-----	-------	2	16	1	3	-----	5	-----	1
Female—White	2,102	2	-----	5	8	1	79	1	1	7	40	10	6	------	236	3	5
Other	88	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	3	-----	-------	-------	19	6	-------	------	2	1	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	1,189	1	-----	1	5	-----	33	1	-------	2	13	8	7	------	134	-----	1
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-------	1	--------	1	------	1	-----	-------
Male—White	713	-----	-----	1	1	-----	14	-----	-------	1	7	6	5	------	62	-----	-------
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-------	--------	--------	1	------	1	-----	-------
Female—White	476	1	-----	-----	4	-----	19	1	-------	1	6	2	2	------	72	-----	1
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	------	-------	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	830	1	-----	2	2	-----	14	-----	-------	3	19	5	-------	------	103	5	1
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-----	-------
Male—White	514	-----	-----	1	-------	-----	6	-----	-------	1	11	3	-------	------	65	4	1
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-------	--------	-------	-------	------	-------	-----	-------
Female—White	316	1	-----	1	2	-----	8	-----	-------	2	8	2	-------	------	38	1	-------
Other	1	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	-----	-------
Rural—White	3,218	-----	-----	6	7	3	131	2	2	5	80	12	6	------	313	8	7
Other	193	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	8	-----	-------	2	34	7	2	------	6	1	1
Male—White	1,908	-----	-----	2	5	2	79	2	1	1	54	6	2	------	185	6	3
Other	108	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	5	-----	-------	2	16	1	2	------	4	-----	1
Female—White	1,310	-----	-----	4	2	1	52	-----	1	4	26	6	4	------	128	2	4
Other	85	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	3	-----	-------	-------	18	6	------	------	2	1	-------
OHIO—White	74,456	98	99	123	248	97	1,888	58	66	111	2,221	254	473	7	8,269	93	113
Other	5,733	4	8	5	38	5	133	4	1	10	761	97	200	-----	339	5	2
Male—White	40,544	56	58	63	105	52	958	32	42	74	1,319	124	341	3	3,757	47	39
Other	3,274	1	4	2	17	2	83	-----	-------	5	421	43	147	------	145	2	2
Female—White	33,912	42	41	60	143	45	930	25	24	37	902	130	132	4	4,512	46	74
Other	2,459	3	4	3	21	3	50	4	1	4	340	54	53	-----	194	3	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	45,021	58	60	67	131	62	962	36	45	92	1,214	164	345	4	5,219	56	49
Other	4,724	4	8	5	33	4	106	4	1	10	594	85	160	------	268	4	1
Male—White	24,286	29	32	35	52	37	498	20	30	61	731	77	254	2	2,352	32	10
Other	2,675	1	4	2	15	2	69	------	-------	6	326	35	115	------	109	1	1
Female—White	20,735	29	28	32	79	25	464	16	15	31	483	87	91	2	2,857	24	39
Other	2,049	3	4	3	18	2	37	4	1	4	268	50	45	------	159	3	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	7,048	10	6	8	25	5	214	5	3	4	132	21	36	1	769	11	12
Other	235	-----	-----	-----	1	1	8	-----	-------	-------	12	1	5	------	13	-----	-------
Male—White	3,667	6	5	4	7	3	103	2	3	2	69	10	25	------	327	4	4
Other	125	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	4	-----	-------	-------	5	1	1	------	3	-----	-------
Female—White	3,381	4	1	4	18	2	111	3	-------	2	63	11	11	1	442	7	8
Other	110	-----	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----	-------	-------	7	--------	4	------	10	-----	-------
Rural—White	22,387	30	33	48	92	30	712	17	18	15	875	69	92	2	2,281	26	52
Other	774	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	19	-----	-------	-------	155	11	35	------	58	1	1
Male—White	12,591	21	21	24	46	12	357	10	9	11	519	37	62	1	1,068	11	25
Other	474	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	10	-----	-------	-------	90	7	31	------	33	1	1
Female—White	9,796	9	12	24	46	18	355	7	9	4	356	32	30	1	1,213	15	27
Other	300	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	-------	-------	65	4	4	------	25	-----	-------
OKLAHOMA—White	18,234	102	21	33	69	83	836	19	65	46	768	57	104	68	1,681	20	19
Other	3,079	28	2	2	13	8	154	5	7	5	364	28	94	24	137	2	1
Male—White	10,582	54	13	17	33	42	452	8	29	24	434	31	65	38	807	12	8
Other	1,744	20	2	2	5	6	77	3	3	3	180	17	59	11	55	1	1
Female—White	7,652	48	8	16	36	41	384	11	36	22	334	26	39	30	874	8	11
Other	1,335	8	-----	-----	7	2	77	2	4	2	184	11	35	13	82	1	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,082	32	6	8	17	19	207	4	24	9	172	28	23	10	663	6	3
Other	1,203	9	1	1	5	-----	53	2	1	4	119	14	25	2	66	------	1
Male—White	3,508	20	3	3	8	12	107	2	14	7	88	14	14	7	313	4	2
Other	677	6	1	1	------	-----	26	1	1	2	68	8	13	1	25	------	1
Female—White	2,574	12	3	5	9	7	100	2	10	2	84	14	9	3	350	2	1
Other	526	3	-----	-----	5	-----	27	1	-------	2	51	6	12	1	40	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	4,027	16	4	6	11	18	170	6	9	11	233	8	51	12	322	7	9
Other	476	2	-----	-----	2	1	16	1	-------	-------	66	3	23	3	19	2	-------
Male—White	2,368	5	4	4	7	8	93	3	2	6	154	7	33	6	151	4	3
Other	280	1	-----	-----	2	1	7	1	-------	-------	34	2	14	1	11	1	-------
Female—White	1,659	11	-----	2	4	10	77	3	7	5	79	1	18	6	171	3	6
Other	196	1	-----	-----	-------	-----	9	-----	-------	-------	32	1	9	2	8	1	-------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
83	383	16	241	744	438	159	11	134	70	36	429	25	68	61	98	40	252	11	270	1,298
47	334	7	48	558	479	87	19	36	56	15	334	24	55	11	10	148	103	-----	166	841
35	210	9	183	395	252	88	3	82	31	28	253	-----	-----	37	68	35	191	10	163	734
17	165	2	29	305	282	44	10	20	33	8	169	-----	-----	4	6	120	85	-----	114	427
48	173	7	58	349	186	71	8	52	39	8	176	25	68	24	30	5	61	1	107	564
30	169	5	19	253	197	43	9	16	23	7	165	24	55	7	4	28	18	-----	52	414
35	157	4	97	322	150	59	10	52	29	9	193	9	34	26	19	13	145	6	139	512
11	84	2	9	116	100	29	8	23	13	3	100	8	18	3	4	47	51	1	59	235
15	81	2	67	176	83	31	6	32	13	8	118	-----	-----	16	14	12	122	2	86	266
3	35	1	4	62	53	21	5	15	8	2	47	-----	-----	2	2	36	44	1	38	119
20	76	2	30	146	67	28	4	20	16	1	75	9	34	10	5	1	23	4	53	246
8	49	1	5	54	47	8	3	8	5	1	53	8	18	1	2	11	7	-----	21	116
163	1,334	24	476	2,158	1,117	267	85	64	33	45	1,308	13	78	158	154	66	319	16	515	2,648
49	697	15	93	975	704	237	40	12	18	17	647	18	79	56	15	79	139	2	242	1,827
78	714	14	328	1,217	624	160	47	50	25	34	714	-----	-----	82	130	55	259	11	348	1,476
20	341	8	51	516	429	133	22	5	13	12	353	-----	-----	32	13	66	107	1	153	913
85	620	10	148	941	493	107	38	14	8	11	594	13	78	76	24	11	60	5	167	1,172
29	356	7	42	459	275	104	18	7	5	5	294	18	79	24	2	13	32	1	89	914
119	491	15	264	843	415	66	12	87	61	34	230	18	38	79	63	11	104	11	268	1,065
2	2	-----	4	9	24	-----	1	-----	3	-----	4	3	-----	2	1	-----	7	2	21	53
57	254	9	191	513	255	39	5	47	34	20	143	-----	-----	48	53	8	80	6	201	635
1	-----	-----	4	7	12	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	1	14	33
62	237	6	73	320	160	27	7	40	27	14	87	18	38	31	10	3	24	5	67	430
1	2	-----	-----	2	12	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	3	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	7	20
29	86	5	44	169	95	6	2	39	25	9	41	9	15	26	15	3	32	1	62	272
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
13	45	4	30	113	60	5	1	19	17	6	28	-----	-----	15	13	3	28	-----	46	170
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
16	41	1	14	56	35	1	1	20	8	3	13	9	13	11	2	-----	4	1	16	102
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
19	65	4	39	130	54	9	-----	23	16	7	34	2	3	10	4	1	21	1	47	186
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
14	38	2	28	76	35	5	-----	14	7	5	21	-----	-----	6	4	1	15	1	34	116
-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
5	27	2	11	54	19	4	-----	9	9	2	13	2	3	4	-----	-----	6	-----	13	70
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
71	340	6	181	544	266	51	10	25	20	18	155	7	22	43	44	7	51	9	159	607
2	2	-----	3	9	23	-----	1	-----	3	-----	4	2	-----	2	1	-----	6	2	20	51
30	171	3	133	324	160	29	4	14	10	9	94	-----	-----	27	36	4	37	5	121	349
1	-----	-----	3	7	11	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	13	32
41	169	3	48	220	106	22	6	11	10	9	61	7	22	16	8	3	14	4	38	258
1	2	-----	-----	2	12	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	7	19
1,728	6,937	325	4,309	13,529	5,155	482	188	813	709	624	4,973	175	274	610	1,067	208	2,319	226	3,607	11,980
73	383	30	145	815	605	61	12	50	44	31	353	25	22	23	29	174	122	8	220	896
650	3,338	155	2,917	7,044	2,929	260	86	502	358	402	2,655	-----	-----	317	829	156	1,787	169	2,240	6,680
32	192	17	85	437	385	30	4	35	23	19	188	-----	-----	17	20	146	91	5	159	514
1,078	3,599	170	1,392	6,485	2,226	222	102	311	351	222	2,318	175	274	293	238	52	532	57	1,367	5,300
41	191	13	60	378	220	31	8	15	21	12	165	25	22	6	9	28	31	3	61	382
1,129	3,648	246	2,540	7,543	3,337	304	111	678	520	434	2,748	146	213	400	653	151	1,520	111	2,237	7,788
61	295	25	109	648	530	57	7	46	42	24	286	23	20	21	28	163	101	8	176	767
417	1,704	110	1,707	3,796	1,941	159	47	409	252	274	1,434	-----	-----	205	490	112	1,189	83	1,379	4,316
28	149	14	63	345	340	29	3	32	23	14	147	-----	-----	15	19	136	75	5	122	430
712	1,944	136	833	3,747	1,396	145	64	269	268	160	1,314	146	213	195	163	39	331	28	858	3,472
33	146	11	46	303	190	28	4	14	19	10	139	23	20	6	9	27	26	3	54	337
169	744	24	444	1,287	455	46	15	87	78	40	550	16	27	42	67	12	222	27	381	1,053
2	28	2	9	52	24	2	1	1	1	2	20	1	-----	-----	-----	6	5	-----	13	25
64	335	10	290	634	262	26	5	60	47	33	288	-----	-----	26	59	8	151	24	221	550
-----	15	1	5	24	16	1	-----	1	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	-----	12	16
105	409	14	154	653	193	20	10	27	31	7	262	16	27	16	8	4	71	3	160	503
2	13	1	4	28	8	1	1	-----	1	2	9	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	9
430	2,545	55	1,325	4,699	1,363	132	62	48	111	150	1,675	13	34	168	347	45	577	88	989	3,139
10	60	3	27	115	51	2	4	3	1	5	47	1	2	2	1	5	16	-----	31	104
169	1,299	35	920	2,614	726	75	34	33	59	95	933	-----	-----	86	280	36	447	62	640	1,814
4	28	2	17	68	29	-----	1	2	-----	5	30	-----	-----	2	1	5	12	-----	25	68
261	1,246	20	405	2,085	637	57	28	15	52	55	742	13	34	82	67	9	130	26	349	1,325
6	32	1	10	47	22	2	3	1	1	-----	17	1	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	6	36
282	1,539	33	679	2,365	1,491	266	75	259	166	97	1,193	66	110	158	252	100	541	42	874	3,655
32	186	5	26	329	341	41	22	45	47	18	195	12	26	10	5	73	67	-----	133	592
144	887	21	504	1,459	851	151	38	156	86	73	745	-----	-----	83	195	86	376	26	592	2,042
19	91	2	17	194	202	22	10	31	27	13	127	-----	-----	5	5	56	52	-----	100	325
138	652	12	175	906	640	115	37	103	80	24	448	66	110	75	57	14	165	16	282	1,613
13	95	3	9	135	139	19	12	14	20	5	68	12	26	5	-----	17	15	-----	33	267
103	439	22	249	800	460	103	30	140	84	48	418	26	33	56	92	51	211	13	311	1,162
9	69	2	12	152	122	16	7	37	20	9	69	4	15	6	2	42	28	-----	56	223
49	242	13	185	494	269	58	13	82	41	37	252	-----	-----	29	71	44	137	8	209	657
6	35	2	5	83	75	8	1	24	13	5	50	-----	-----	5	2	32	22	-----	40	114
54	197	9	64	306	191	45	17	58	43	11	166	26	33	27	21	7	74	5	102	505
3	34	-----	7	69	47	8	6	13	7	4	19	4	15	1	-----	10	6	-----	16	109
64	355	4	148	511	330	46	9	65	34	17	218	13	38	24	40	21	149	7	206	835
7	24	1	5	47	53	4	4	5	8	2	33	1	4	1	-----	6	13	-----	25	95
31	216	4	106	326	208	26	4	45	20	11	128	-----	-----	11	29	18	111	5	145	434
4	10	-----	4	30	35	2	1	4	3	2	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	8	-----	20	59
33	139	-----	42	185	122	20	5	20	14	6	90	13	38	13	11	3	38	2	61	401
3	14	1	1	17	18	2	3	1	5	-----	14	1	4	1	-----	2	5	-----	5	36

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 36	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
OKLAHOMA—Continued																	
Rural----White--	8,125	54	11	19	41	46	459	9	32	26	363	21	30	46	696	7	7
Other--	1,400	17	1	1	6	7	85	2	6	1	179	11	46	19	52	-----	-------
Male----White--	4,706	29	6	10	18	22	252	3	13	11	192	10	18	25	343	4	3
Other--	787	13	1	1	4	5	44	1	2	1	78	7	32	9	18	-----	-------
Female----White--	3,419	25	5	9	23	24	207	6	19	15	171	11	12	21	353	3	4
Other--	613	4	-----	-----	2	2	41	1	4	------	101	4	14	10	34	-----	-------
OREGON----White--	12,126	10	1	12	24	9	301	5	7	9	286	48	81	2	1,354	6	9
Other--	215	1	-----	-----	------	-----	5	-----	-------	------	27	4	8	-----	15	1	-------
Male----White--	7,337	9	1	4	8	9	158	3	4	5	189	29	59	2	692	3	6
Other--	144	1	-----	-----	------	-----	3	-----	-------	------	15	3	7	-----	9	-----	-------
Female----White--	4,789	1	-----	8	16	-----	143	2	3	4	97	19	22	-----	662	3	3
Other--	71	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	12	1	1	-----	6	1	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	5,950	1	1	4	14	2	116	1	3	5	112	34	51	2	759	3	1
Other--	112	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	3	-----	-------	------	10	1	5	-----	9	1	-------
Male----White--	3,491	1	1	2	6	2	58	1	3	4	84	21	37	2	398	1	1
Other--	79	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	8	-------	4	-----	7	-----	-------
Female----White--	2,459	-----	-----	2	8	-----	58	-----	-------	1	28	13	14	-----	361	2	-------
Other--	33	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	2	1	1	-----	2	1	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	2,305	7	-----	2	5	-----	76	1	2	1	47	12	11	-----	252	2	4
Other--	23	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Male----White--	1,410	6	-----	1	2	-----	45	1	1	------	26	6	6	-----	125	1	2
Other--	15	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Female----White--	895	1	-----	1	3	-----	31	-----	1	1	21	6	5	-----	127	1	2
Other--	8	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Rural----White--	3,871	2	-----	6	5	7	109	3	2	3	127	2	19	-----	343	1	4
Other--	80	1	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	14	3	3	-----	6	-----	-------
Male----White--	2,436	2	-----	1	------	7	55	1	-------	1	79	2	16	-----	169	1	3
Other--	50	1	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	6	3	3	-----	2	-----	-------
Female----White--	1,435	-----	-----	5	5	-----	54	2	2	2	48	-------	3	-----	174	-----	1
Other--	30	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	8	-------	------	-----	4	-----	-------
PENNSYLVANIA----White--	107,580	106	83	156	257	97	2,654	83	42	141	3,659	325	615	10	11,948	216	132
Other--	7,369	7	4	4	16	7	158	3	2	23	848	74	380	1	484	13	2
Male----White--	58,764	69	48	82	130	48	1,455	57	28	95	2,187	171	449	6	5,490	104	45
Other--	4,195	4	2	4	6	4	87	3	2	13	488	43	258	1	236	7	1
Female----White--	48,816	37	35	74	127	49	1,199	26	14	46	1,472	154	166	4	6,458	114	87
Other--	3,174	3	2	-----	10	3	71	-----	-------	10	360	31	122	-----	248	6	1
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	61,833	70	39	72	114	54	1,228	49	18	103	1,766	192	370	3	7,260	141	62
Other--	5,986	6	4	4	13	6	126	3	2	18	633	64	306	1	394	13	-------
Male----White--	33,296	47	22	37	59	28	686	36	13	69	1,056	103	270	2	3,326	68	20
Other--	3,340	4	2	4	3	4	70	3	2	13	349	37	206	1	188	7	-------
Female----White--	28,537	23	17	35	55	26	542	13	5	34	710	89	100	1	3,934	73	42
Other--	2,646	2	2	-----	10	2	56	-----	-------	5	284	27	100	-----	206	6	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	13,953	14	11	27	37	14	386	11	7	14	313	51	42	3	1,531	22	16
Other--	283	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	12	-----	-------	------	13	4	12	-----	14	-----	1
Male----White--	7,343	7	4	15	20	4	207	8	3	9	160	22	28	2	688	8	3
Other--	163	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-------	------	7	-------	9	-----	5	-----	-------
Female----White--	6,610	7	7	12	17	10	179	3	4	5	153	29	14	1	843	14	13
Other--	120	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	6	-----	-------	------	6	4	3	-----	9	-----	1
Rural----White--	31,794	22	33	57	106	29	1,040	23	17	24	1,580	82	203	4	3,157	55	54
Other--	1,100	1	-----	-----	1	1	20	-----	-------	5	202	6	62	-----	76	-----	1
Male----White--	18,125	15	22	30	51	16	562	13	12	17	971	46	151	2	1,476	28	22
Other--	692	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	11	-----	-------	------	132	6	43	-----	43	-----	1
Female----White--	13,669	7	11	27	55	13	478	10	5	7	609	36	52	2	1,681	27	32
Other--	408	1	-----	-----	------	1	9	-----	-------	5	70	-------	19	-----	33	-----	-------
RHODE ISLAND----White--	8,129	1	2	11	20	3	75	7	1	14	274	22	46	1	1,045	12	6
Other--	205	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-------	1	18	5	5	-----	20	-----	-------
Male----White--	4,241	1	1	8	8	-----	39	5	1	9	165	11	33	1	445	7	4
Other--	109	-----	1	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	1	8	2	5	-----	12	-----	-------
Female----White--	3,888	-----	1	3	12	3	36	2	-------	5	109	11	13	-----	600	5	2
Other--	96	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	------	-----	-------	------	10	3	------	-----	8	-----	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	7,182	1	-----	11	19	3	64	7	1	14	183	21	42	1	927	11	6
Other--	185	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-------	1	11	5	5	-----	19	-----	-------
Male----White--	3,748	1	-----	8	8	-----	31	5	1	9	117	10	31	1	401	6	4
Other--	98	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	1	5	2	5	-----	11	-----	-------
Female----White--	3,434	-----	-----	3	11	3	33	2	-------	5	66	11	11	-----	526	5	2
Other--	87	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	------	-----	-------	------	6	3	------	-----	8	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	334	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	83	1	4	-----	35	-----	-------
Other--	7	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	7	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Male----White--	164	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	44	1	2	-----	12	-----	-------
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Female----White--	170	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	39	-------	2	-----	23	-----	-------
Other--	4	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	4	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Rural----White--	613	-----	2	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-------	------	8	-------	------	-----	83	1	-------
Other--	13	-----	1	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Male----White--	329	-----	1	-----	------	-----	7	-----	-------	------	4	-------	------	-----	32	1	-------
Other--	8	-----	1	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Female----White--	284	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-------	------	4	-------	------	-----	51	-----	-------
Other--	5	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
SOUTH CAROLINA----White--	9,276	34	9	6	37	52	349	13	7	14	217	19	30	82	620	15	15
Other--	11,264	91	8	1	54	18	482	2	7	7	679	54	266	182	348	18	7
Male----White--	5,346	17	7	2	18	28	180	8	3	8	123	11	19	41	241	6	8
Other--	5,831	46	5	1	27	12	240	2	5	6	289	21	154	90	106	4	4
Female----White--	3,930	17	2	4	19	24	169	5	4	6	94	8	11	41	379	9	7
Other--	5,433	45	3	-----	27	6	242	-----	2	1	390	33	112	92	242	14	3

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a, b, 93a-d, 95a, b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
115	745	7	282	1,054	701	117	36	54	48	32	557	27	39	78	120	28	181	22	357	1,658
16	93	2	9	130	166	21	11	3	19	7	93	7	7	3	3	25	26	-----	52	274
64	429	4	213	639	374	67	21	29	25	25	365	-----	-----	43	95	24	128	13	238	951
9	46	-----	8	81	92	12	8	3	11	6	58	-----	-----	-----	3	20	22	-----	40	152
51	316	3	69	415	327	50	15	25	23	7	192	27	39	35	25	4	53	9	119	707
7	47	2	1	49	74	9	3	-----	8	1	35	7	7	3	-----	5	4	-----	12	122
261	1,103	75	891	1,900	707	19	23	127	97	71	1,121	23	38	101	231	36	332	25	681	2,100
5	13	1	2	20	18	3	-----	-----	-----	5	16	1	-----	1	5	5	9	-----	14	36
106	573	42	673	1,131	448	10	12	82	52	51	645	-----	-----	61	194	33	248	18	516	1,261
3	8	-----	2	14	8	3	-----	-----	-----	4	12	-----	-----	1	5	3	7	-----	12	24
155	530	33	218	769	259	9	11	45	45	20	476	23	38	40	37	3	84	7	165	859
2	5	1	-----	6	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	2	12
139	483	53	443	838	389	4	11	63	59	42	577	12	11	34	111	20	122	9	287	1,134
5	7	1	2	10	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	14	-----	-----	1	4	2	1	-----	5	18
51	229	27	318	481	250	2	6	43	35	30	334	-----	-----	21	83	19	88	8	191	653
3	5	-----	2	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	10	-----	-----	1	4	2	1	-----	3	13
88	254	26	125	357	139	2	5	20	24	12	243	12	11	13	28	1	34	1	96	481
2	2	1	-----	3	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	5
41	193	13	145	362	138	5	5	44	22	13	203	7	21	32	39	5	72	5	133	385
-----	1	-----	-----	3	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	3	3
23	103	11	112	219	96	1	3	27	8	11	127	-----	-----	18	34	5	51	5	107	227
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	3	2
18	90	2	33	143	42	4	2	17	14	2	76	7	21	14	5	-----	21	-----	26	158
-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1
81	427	9	303	700	180	10	7	20	16	16	341	4	6	35	81	11	138	11	261	581
-----	5	-----	-----	7	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	2	5	-----	6	15
32	241	4	243	431	102	7	3	12	9	10	184	-----	-----	22	77	9	109	5	218	381
-----	3	-----	-----	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	6	9
49	186	5	60	259	78	3	4	8	7	6	157	4	6	13	4	2	29	6	43	200
-----	2	-----	-----	2	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	6
3,072	8,057	701	5,590	23,942	7,690	581	226	1,027	962	909	8,450	255	450	1,039	1,256	247	2,417	121	4,970	15,092
111	471	52	154	1,283	900	53	14	58	60	31	489	33	38	25	26	112	89	9	241	1,093
1,000	3,923	334	3,822	12,879	4,460	338	117	611	511	590	4,246	-----	-----	545	966	163	1,875	102	3,357	8,461
33	221	25	88	717	573	28	10	36	35	20	240	-----	-----	14	20	91	72	7	184	622
2,072	4,134	367	1,768	11,063	3,230	243	109	416	451	319	4,204	255	450	494	290	84	542	19	1,613	6,631
78	250	27	66	566	327	25	4	22	25	11	249	33	38	12	6	21	17	2	57	471
1,897	4,125	490	3,350	13,439	4,732	300	115	760	685	573	4,646	178	292	530	707	163	1,409	51	2,807	9,043
99	382	43	118	1,006	780	37	13	56	53	27	391	30	28	26	18	94	61	8	193	930
622	1,912	230	2,323	7,037	2,750	178	62	446	359	373	2,264	-----	-----	271	519	117	1,082	43	1,851	5,015
32	181	19	67	544	493	22	9	34	31	17	187	-----	-----	14	13	77	48	6	141	512
1,275	2,213	250	1,027	6,402	1,982	122	53	314	326	200	2,382	178	292	259	188	46	327	8	956	4,028
67	201	24	51	462	287	15	4	22	22	10	204	30	28	12	5	17	13	2	52	418
458	1,104	80	729	2,913	931	73	25	165	136	124	1,171	50	73	152	146	25	346	27	678	2,048
2	18	2	9	53	31	3	-----	2	3	1	26	-----	5	-----	3	7	11	1	11	37
146	543	37	465	1,474	547	40	13	98	85	77	595	-----	-----	80	108	16	262	23	422	1,124
-----	9	1	5	31	21	-----	-----	2	2	1	11	-----	-----	-----	3	7	10	1	9	21
312	561	43	264	1,439	384	33	12	67	51	47	576	50	73	72	38	9	84	4	256	924
2	9	1	4	22	10	3	-----	-----	1	-----	15	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	16
717	2,828	131	1,511	7,590	2,027	208	86	102	141	212	2,633	27	85	357	403	59	662	43	1,485	4,001
10	71	7	27	224	89	13	1	-----	4	3	72	3	5	-----	5	11	17	-----	37	126
232	1,468	67	1,034	4,368	1,163	120	42	67	67	140	1,387	-----	-----	194	339	30	531	36	1,084	2,322
1	31	5	16	142	59	6	1	-----	2	2	42	-----	-----	-----	4	7	14	-----	34	89
485	1,360	64	477	3,222	864	88	44	35	74	72	1,246	27	85	163	64	29	131	7	401	1,679
9	40	2	11	82	30	7	-----	-----	2	1	30	3	5	-----	1	4	3	-----	3	37
284	679	59	552	1,835	622	32	18	81	63	57	730	16	21	69	66	16	119	6	240	1,024
2	14	1	6	53	21	3	1	2	1	-----	12	-----	2	1	2	-----	2	-----	8	21
103	328	33	376	922	342	12	7	54	32	36	326	-----	-----	40	52	8	96	3	156	577
1	6	-----	4	23	9	2	1	2	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	7	13
181	351	26	176	913	280	20	11	27	31	21	404	16	21	29	14	8	23	3	84	447
1	8	1	2	30	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	8
250	602	57	476	1,630	560	31	14	79	58	53	636	15	21	63	54	16	104	6	216	930
2	13	1	6	49	18	2	1	2	1	-----	12	-----	1	1	2	-----	2	-----	8	20
92	295	33	323	815	305	12	5	53	28	33	289	-----	-----	36	42	8	84	3	138	521
1	6	-----	4	21	7	1	1	2	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	7	12
158	307	24	153	815	255	19	9	26	30	20	347	15	21	27	12	8	20	3	78	409
1	7	1	2	28	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	8
13	20	1	27	53	15	-----	1	-----	1	2	38	-----	-----	1	3	-----	2	-----	7	26
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	6	-----	18	25	7	-----	-----	-----	1	1	16	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	5	16
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9	14	1	9	28	8	-----	1	-----	-----	1	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
21	57	1	49	152	47	1	3	2	4	2	56	1	-----	5	9	-----	13	-----	17	68
-----	1	-----	-----	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
7	27	-----	35	82	30	-----	2	1	3	2	21	-----	-----	3	7	-----	11	-----	13	40
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
14	30	1	14	70	17	1	1	1	1	-----	35	1	-----	2	2	-----	2	-----	4	28
-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
153	812	8	494	1,366	751	211	32	84	53	34	829	18	92	77	112	81	322	24	382	1,822
55	1,000	14	171	1,545	1,015	239	49	47	66	18	884	47	156	38	18	191	198	8	381	2,889
70	463	2	355	784	417	134	17	58	36	29	473	-----	-----	43	87	69	260	23	263	1,043
29	522	7	96	773	591	133	19	26	34	13	505	-----	-----	25	15	156	150	7	251	1,467
83	349	6	139	582	334	77	15	26	17	5	356	18	92	34	25	12	62	1	119	779
37	478	7	75	772	424	106	30	21	32	5	379	47	156	13	3	35	48	1	130	1,422

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53	56	57
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	2,672	17	1	1	8	22	75	6	2	4	43	5	14	17	193	3	5
Other	2,382	24	1	1	4	5	88	-----	-------	4	111	20	103	4	92	1	1
Male—White	1,528	9	1	-----	5	12	42	3	1	3	24	2	9	9	80	-----	3
Other	1,197	11	1	1	3	3	43	-----	-------	3	44	10	64	2	25	-----	1
Female—White	1,144	8	-----	1	3	10	33	3	1	1	19	3	5	8	113	3	2
Other	1,185	13	-----	-----	1	2	45	-----	-------	1	67	10	39	2	67	1	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,142	4	-----	2	3	9	32	3	-------	3	17	3	5	8	63	-----	3
Other	1,010	9	-----	-----	4	3	36	-----	-------	1	64	7	25	10	37	-----	-------
Male—White	635	1	-----	1	3	6	22	3	-------	2	7	1	3	4	19	-----	2
Other	496	5	-----	-----	2	3	16	-----	-------	1	29	-------	9	5	10	-----	-------
Female—White	507	3	-----	1	------	3	10	-----	-------	1	10	2	2	4	44	-----	1
Other	514	4	-----	-----	2	-----	20	-----	-------	------	35	7	16	5	27	-----	-------
Rural—White	5,462	13	8	3	26	21	242	4	5	7	157	11	11	57	364	12	7
Other	7,872	58	7	-----	46	10	358	2	7	2	504	27	138	168	219	17	6
Male—White	3,183	7	6	1	10	10	116	2	2	3	92	8	7	28	142	6	3
Other	4,138	30	4	-----	22	6	181	2	5	2	216	11	81	83	71	4	3
Female—White	2,279	6	2	2	16	11	126	2	3	4	65	3	4	29	222	6	4
Other	3,734	28	3	-----	24	4	177	-----	2	------	288	16	57	85	148	13	3
SOUTH DAKOTA—White	5,494	7	-----	20	13	5	219	2	7	7	144	14	11	-----	577	9	12
Other	465	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	17	1	-------	1	102	11	3	-----	7	-----	-------
Male—White	3,256	3	-----	5	4	1	114	1	4	5	86	9	10	-----	291	3	3
Other	262	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	11	-----	-------	------	55	7	2	-----	1	-----	-------
Female—White	2,238	4	-----	15	9	4	105	1	3	2	58	5	1	-----	286	6	9
Other	203	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	6	1	-------	1	47	4	1	-----	6	-----	-------
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	1,418	2	-----	2	4	3	38	-----	2	1	27	6	5	-----	157	3	3
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	1	-------	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Male—White	827	1	-----	1	1	-----	16	-----	1	-------	19	4	5	-----	81	1	-------
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	------	-----	1	-----	-------
Female—White	591	1	-----	1	3	3	22	-----	1	1	8	2	------	-----	76	2	3
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	1	-------	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	990	1	-----	3	6	-----	39	1	2	1	49	4	1	-----	93	-----	1
Other	17	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	3	1	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Male—White	592	1	-----	-----	2	-----	24	-----	1	------	34	2	1	-----	46	-----	-------
Other	14	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	2	1	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Female—White	398	-----	-----	3	4	-----	15	1	1	1	15	2	------	-----	47	-----	1
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------
Rural—White	3,086	4	-----	15	3	2	142	1	3	5	68	4	5	-----	327	6	8
Other	441	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	17	1	-------	------	99	10	3	-----	6	-----	-------
Male—White	1,837	1	-----	4	1	1	74	1	2	5	33	3	4	-----	164	2	3
Other	244	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	11	-----	-------	------	53	6	2	-----	-------	-----	-------
Female—White	1,249	3	-----	11	2	1	68	-----	1	------	35	1	1	-----	163	4	5
Other	197	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	6	1	-------	------	46	4	1	-----	6	-----	-------
TENNESSEE—White	22,082	110	32	21	106	124	1,002	18	27	70	1,449	152	118	64	1,650	23	50
Other	8,150	33	6	-----	30	17	388	-----	3	6	747	97	201	41	332	11	8
Male—White	12,301	65	17	11	47	71	530	7	18	45	654	80	82	43	728	11	22
Other	4,391	21	5	-----	16	8	184	-----	-------	6	369	52	135	21	96	4	5
Female—White	9,781	45	15	10	59	53	472	11	9	25	795	72	36	21	922	12	28
Other	3,759	12	1	-----	14	9	204	-----	3	------	378	45	66	20	236	7	3
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	7,212	19	8	10	26	28	237	3	12	37	205	53	69	13	526	4	8
Other	4,438	12	6	-----	14	10	212	-----	1	2	303	68	109	8	204	5	4
Male—White	4,159	13	6	3	12	19	127	2	8	23	112	30	47	9	285	3	4
Other	2,353	6	5	-----	8	5	96	-----	-------	2	152	36	70	4	56	3	2
Female—White	3,053	6	2	7	14	9	110	1	4	14	93	23	22	4	341	1	4
Other	2,085	6	1	-----	6	5	116	-----	1	------	151	32	39	4	148	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,289	10	3	-----	13	15	119	1	-------	9	143	21	8	3	151	2	4
Other	803	5	-----	-----	7	3	48	-----	-------	2	68	3	6	5	27	-----	-------
Male—White	1,259	5	3	-----	6	6	61	-----	-------	6	59	10	6	2	64	1	1
Other	413	2	-----	-----	2	2	19	-----	-------	2	36	1	5	1	6	-----	-------
Female—White	1,030	5	-----	-----	7	9	58	1	-------	3	84	11	2	1	87	1	3
Other	390	3	-----	-----	5	1	29	-----	-------	------	32	2	1	4	21	-----	-------
Rural—White	12,581	81	21	11	67	81	646	14	15	24	1,101	78	41	48	873	17	38
Other	2,909	16	-----	-----	9	4	128	-----	2	2	376	26	86	28	101	6	4
Male—White	6,883	47	8	8	29	46	342	5	10	16	483	40	29	32	379	7	17
Other	1,625	13	-----	-----	6	1	69	-----	-------	2	181	15	60	16	34	1	3
Female—White	5,698	34	13	3	38	35	304	9	5	8	618	38	12	16	494	10	21
Other	1,284	3	-----	-----	3	3	59	-----	2	------	195	11	26	12	67	5	1
TEXAS—White	53,301	275	200	44	307	210	2,594	57	115	78	3,198	212	333	249	3,968	49	55
Other	12,147	117	17	3	60	32	672	1	12	16	810	69	318	111	528	19	15
Male—White	30,545	158	112	19	144	123	1,393	26	67	57	1,672	112	243	149	1,863	26	21
Other	6,533	59	9	2	31	14	332	-----	9	10	413	35	212	57	170	7	8
Female—White	22,756	117	88	25	163	87	1,201	31	48	21	1,526	100	90	120	2,105	23	34
Other	5,614	58	8	1	29	18	340	1	3	6	397	34	106	55	358	12	7
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	21,210	96	64	22	143	79	855	13	43	64	1,239	122	193	58	1,802	16	14
Other	5,154	28	4	-----	22	14	226	-----	3	7	306	36	170	17	263	7	3
Male—White	12,098	59	36	12	66	40	458	9	23	49	644	65	134	27	805	11	7
Other	2,728	14	1	-----	11	5	102	-----	3	5	158	20	125	6	91	4	1
Female—White	9,112	37	28	10	77	39	397	4	20	15	595	57	59	31	997	5	7
Other	2,426	14	3	-----	11	9	124	-----	-------	2	148	16	45	11	172	3	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	8,035	49	46	5	43	40	405	11	20	8	388	20	45	43	534	4	4
Other	1,663	25	3	-----	8	5	84	1	2	4	103	8	46	16	64	2	2
Male—White	4,627	29	23	3	19	30	218	7	11	5	201	11	33	26	236	2	1
Other	889	13	2	-----	5	4	47	-----	1	2	51	3	23	9	21	1	1
Female—White	3,408	20	23	2	24	10	187	4	9	3	187	9	12	17	298	2	3
Other	774	12	1	-----	3	1	37	1	1	2	52	5	23	7	43	1	1

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
54	168	2	136	368	218	57	6	49	30	8	179	9	31	26	34	24	114	8	134	601
21	195	8	37	385	238	43	14	21	32	6	148	15	40	8	4	61	63	3	86	495
26	93	———	92	207	131	37	4	30	21	8	96	———	———	17	22	20	92	8	86	335
7	89	4	22	191	124	23	4	9	20	3	80	———	———	5	4	50	46	3	57	245
28	75	2	44	161	87	20	2	19	9	———	83	9	31	9	12	4	22	———	48	266
14	106	4	15	194	114	20	10	12	12	3	68	15	40	3	———	11	17	———	29	250
17	88	3	65	146	109	33	7	17	9	3	114	5	22	11	19	15	47	3	52	202
6	90	4	22	178	93	19	2	8	10	———	94	7	19	2	1	23	20	1	35	180
7	48	1	42	74	59	19	3	14	7	3	64	———	———	6	17	14	36	3	37	107
1	54	1	9	80	54	9	———	5	2	———	49	———	———	2	1	17	17	———	28	87
10	40	2	23	72	50	14	4	3	2	———	50	5	22	5	2	1	11	———	15	95
5	36	3	13	98	39	10	2	3	8	———	45	7	19	———	———	6	3	1	7	93
82	556	3	293	852	424	121	19	18	14	23	536	4	39	40	59	42	161	13	196	1,019
39	715	2	112	982	684	177	33	18	24	12	642	25	97	28	13	107	115	4	260	2,214
37	322	1	221	503	227	78	10	14	8	18	313	———	———	20	48	35	132	12	140	601
21	379	2	65	502	413	101	15	12	12	10	376	———	———	18	10	89	87	4	166	1,135
45	234	2	72	349	197	43	9	4	6	5	223	4	39	20	11	7	29	1	56	418
18	336	———	47	480	271	76	18	6	12	2	266	25	97	10	3	18	28	———	94	1,079
130	467	6	251	937	388	22	28	79	84	21	279	9	33	71	80	1	102	10	274	1,175
2	4	———	1	25	75	11	———	3	———	1	9	———	6	2	1	———	3	———	12	159
61	274	2	182	546	245	12	9	48	50	11	173	———	———	42	71	———	77	8	181	725
1	3	———	1	12	45	7	———	3	———	———	4	———	———	2	1	———	3	———	6	92
69	193	4	69	391	143	10	19	31	34	10	106	9	33	29	9	1	25	2	93	450
1	1	———	———	13	30	4	———	———	———	1	5	———	6	———	———	———	———	———	6	67
34	113	1	74	215	101	4	7	39	38	4	66	5	8	25	16	———	30	1	79	305
———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	3
20	65	1	50	121	64	4	1	23	18	2	35	———	———	17	14	———	21	1	53	187
———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2
14	48	———	24	94	37	———	6	16	20	2	31	5	8	8	2	———	9	———	26	118
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1
21	62	1	31	142	65	6	6	21	20	9	55	———	10	7	9	———	15	3	53	253
———	———	———	———	1	3	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	5
7	29	———	23	90	43	3	3	15	15	6	35	———	———	4	7	———	10	3	32	156
———	———	———	———	1	3	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	4
14	33	1	8	52	22	3	3	6	5	3	20	———	10	3	2	———	5	———	21	97
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
75	292	4	146	580	222	12	15	19	26	8	158	4	15	39	55	1	57	6	142	617
2	4	———	1	24	71	11	———	1	———	1	9	———	5	1	1	———	3	———	11	151
34	180	1	109	335	138	5	5	10	17	3	103	———	———	21	50	———	46	4	96	382
1	3	———	1	11	41	7	———	1	———	———	4	———	———	1	1	———	3	———	6	86
41	112	3	37	245	84	7	10	9	9	5	55	4	15	18	5	1	11	2	46	235
1	1	———	———	13	30	4	———	———	———	1	5	———	5	———	———	———	———	———	5	65
272	1,728	38	756	2,659	1,884	410	174	238	175	136	1,360	73	161	175	268	198	578	29	937	4,817
58	589	27	96	1,085	864	110	60	58	76	41	583	45	40	16	25	303	121	8	297	1,728
143	927	24	543	1,543	1,036	226	80	155	93	102	751	———	———	87	192	173	465	27	619	2,684
25	271	9	56	585	485	65	27	31	37	26	352	———	———	9	20	245	94	6	200	926
129	801	14	213	1,116	848	184	94	83	82	34	609	73	161	88	76	25	113	2	318	2,133
33	318	18	40	500	379	45	33	27	39	15	231	45	40	7	5	58	27	2	97	802
120	514	20	333	803	676	120	27	138	107	71	363	37	62	63	93	85	263	11	371	1,577
32	319	17	52	539	523	50	33	39	54	23	346	29	25	11	10	213	81	3	172	909
65	294	15	238	443	383	70	11	92	58	54	203	———	———	28	60	75	202	11	244	910
10	145	4	32	276	283	27	16	24	26	15	200	———	———	6	7	169	65	3	116	483
55	220	5	95	360	293	50	16	46	49	17	160	37	62	35	33	10	61	———	127	667
22	173	13	20	263	240	23	17	15	28	8	146	29	25	5	3	44	16	———	56	426
23	183	3	101	260	159	53	20	57	24	12	140	14	21	11	28	19	93	4	103	459
7	70	2	7	123	115	11	8	9	7	4	45	5	1	1	5	29	8	———	30	142
14	96	1	82	153	95	29	8	36	15	10	71	———	———	5	15	17	76	3	66	237
2	27	———	3	66	66	6	3	3	4	2	26	———	———	1	5	22	6	———	20	75
9	87	2	19	107	64	24	12	21	9	2	69	14	21	6	13	2	17	1	37	222
5	43	2	4	57	49	5	5	6	3	2	19	5	1	———	———	7	2	———	10	67
129	1,031	15	322	1,596	1,049	237	127	43	44	53	857	22	78	101	147	94	222	14	463	2,781
19	200	8	37	423	226	49	19	10	15	14	192	11	14	4	10	61	32	5	95	677
64	537	8	223	947	558	127	61	27	20	38	477	———	———	54	117	81	187	13	309	1,537
13	98	5	21	243	136	32	8	4	7	9	126	———	———	2	8	54	23	3	64	368
65	494	7	99	649	491	110	66	16	24	15	380	22	78	47	30	13	35	1	154	1,244
6	102	3	16	180	90	17	11	6	8	5	66	11	14	2	2	7	9	2	31	309
677	3,370	82	2,589	6,144	4,201	1,778	356	668	471	262	2,775	175	339	422	765	441	1,847	62	2,847	11,086
102	908	13	193	1,493	1,137	161	79	120	123	38	935	72	80	39	36	411	186	7	515	2,698
311	1,792	45	1,848	3,603	2,336	959	190	427	235	188	1,638	———	———	242	580	358	1,419	53	1,879	6,277
43	415	7	108	831	675	93	33	76	77	22	532	———	———	24	27	332	145	6	346	1,373
366	1,578	37	741	2,541	1,865	819	166	241	236	74	1,137	175	339	180	185	83	428	9	968	4,809
59	493	6	85	662	462	68	46	44	46	16	403	72	80	15	9	79	41	1	169	1,325
283	1,232	44	1,171	2,446	1,759	737	136	340	244	125	1,041	82	121	166	310	202	691	21	966	4,270
51	431	7	96	671	503	67	36	64	63	21	381	36	30	18	15	225	58	3	215	1,057
126	653	20	863	1,415	954	415	77	220	118	94	601	———	———	102	214	163	520	18	633	2,447
12	185	5	56	387	295	41	13	41	40	11	199	———	———	11	8	184	47	3	142	502
157	579	24	308	1,031	805	322	59	120	126	31	440	82	121	64	96	39	171	3	333	1,823
39	246	2	40	284	208	26	23	23	23	10	182	36	30	7	7	41	11	———	75	555
108	453	8	355	865	646	271	48	205	97	39	397	45	74	62	84	66	387	14	416	1,730
14	110	2	29	204	155	28	12	22	16	6	140	10	6	4	3	65	37	———	76	351
52	249	5	240	527	373	130	26	130	44	30	221	———	———	36	63	55	307	12	289	983
8	47	1	15	100	85	17	5	11	10	3	84	———	———	3	3	50	29	———	46	189
56	204	3	115	358	273	141	22	75	53	9	176	45	74	26	21	11	80	2	127	747
6	63	1	14	104	70	11	7	11	6	3	56	10	6	1	———	15	8	———	30	162

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
TEXAS—Continued																	
Rural—White	24,056	130	90	17	121	91	1,334	33	52	6	1,571	70	95	148	1,632	29	37
Other	5,330	64	10	3	30	13	362	—	7	5	401	25	102	79	201	10	10
Male—White	13,820	70	53	4	59	53	717	10	33	3	827	36	76	76	822	13	13
Other	2,916	32	6	2	15	5	183	—	5	3	204	12	64	42	58	2	6
Female—White	10,236	60	37	13	62	38	617	23	19	3	744	34	19	72	810	16	24
Other	2,414	32	4	1	15	8	179	—	2	2	197	13	38	37	143	8	4
UTAH—White	4,876	4	4	9	15	6	125	8	7	8	86	14	16	1	470	17	6
Other	113	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	10	3	1	—	6	1	—
Male—White	2,844	2	2	8	9	2	73	4	5	3	68	5	11	1	239	14	5
Other	81	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	7	2	1	—	6	—	—
Female—White	2,032	2	2	1	6	4	52	4	2	5	18	9	5	—	231	3	1
Other	32	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	2,534	2	2	7	2	2	58	2	7	1	58	9	14	1	269	9	1
Other	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	5	—	—
Male—White	1,471	—	1	6	2	—	29	1	5	1	43	4	9	1	135	8	1
Other	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	5	—	—
Female—White	1,063	2	1	1	—	2	29	1	2	—	15	5	5	—	134	1	—
Other	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	850	—	1	—	3	2	28	4	—	4	17	2	1	—	69	2	1
Other	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Male—White	508	—	—	—	—	1	20	2	—	—	15	—	1	—	35	2	1
Other	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Female—White	342	—	1	—	3	1	8	2	—	4	2	2	—	—	34	—	—
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural—White	1,492	2	1	2	10	2	39	2	—	3	11	3	1	—	132	6	4
Other	52	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	5	2	—	—	—	1	—
Male—White	865	2	1	2	7	1	24	1	—	2	10	1	1	—	69	4	3
Other	37	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Female—White	627	—	—	—	3	1	15	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	63	2	1
Other	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	—
VERMONT—White	4,973	3	—	1	5	2	130	5	4	7	161	28	5	—	574	4	9
Other	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Male—White	2,674	2	—	1	2	1	69	3	3	3	114	16	5	—	228	1	6
Other	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Female—White	2,299	1	—	—	3	1	61	2	1	4	47	12	—	—	346	3	3
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	928	—	—	—	1	—	19	2	—	2	42	5	2	—	111	—	—
Other	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male—White	500	—	—	—	1	—	8	1	—	—	36	2	2	—	49	—	—
Other	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female—White	428	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—	2	6	3	—	—	62	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	1,131	2	—	—	1	—	21	1	1	2	28	8	—	—	148	1	2
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Male—White	588	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	1	19	5	—	—	58	1	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female—White	543	1	—	—	1	—	11	1	—	1	9	3	—	—	90	—	2
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural—White	2,914	1	—	1	3	2	90	2	3	3	91	15	3	—	315	3	7
Other	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Male—White	1,586	1	—	1	1	1	51	2	2	2	59	9	3	—	121	—	6
Other	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Female—White	1,328	—	—	—	2	1	39	—	1	1	32	6	—	—	194	3	1
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIRGINIA—White	19,980	36	58	9	147	75	752	23	7	111	798	76	102	4	1,573	27	46
Other	11,139	21	24	—	90	14	411	5	7	27	805	76	289	6	471	30	11
Male—White	11,201	29	30	2	78	37	386	15	4	68	412	40	65	3	689	16	16
Other	6,061	14	12	—	50	10	205	3	5	17	375	44	175	3	176	12	7
Female—White	8,779	7	28	7	69	38	366	8	3	43	386	36	37	1	884	11	30
Other	5,078	7	12	—	40	4	206	2	2	10	430	32	114	3	295	18	4
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	5,958	11	6	2	25	15	137	6	1	22	112	22	29	2	552	3	7
Other	3,925	9	7	—	24	2	130	2	1	10	230	31	136	2	197	15	2
Male—White	3,284	8	3	1	14	9	75	2	—	13	64	9	18	2	243	1	2
Other	2,120	6	4	—	16	1	61	2	1	6	107	18	79	2	74	6	—
Female—White	2,674	3	3	1	11	6	62	4	1	9	48	13	11	—	309	2	5
Other	1,805	3	3	—	8	1	69	—	—	4	123	13	57	—	123	9	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,196	9	12	1	17	15	78	5	1	17	58	8	23	—	136	4	4
Other	629	2	1	—	3	1	26	—	—	7	22	2	20	—	28	4	—
Male—White	1,259	7	5	—	8	10	41	2	1	11	25	4	13	—	56	1	—
Other	336	1	1	—	2	1	10	—	—	3	14	2	11	—	10	1	—
Female—White	937	2	7	1	9	5	37	3	—	6	33	4	10	—	80	3	4
Other	293	1	—	—	1	—	16	—	—	4	8	—	9	—	18	3	—
Rural—White	11,826	16	40	6	105	45	537	12	5	72	628	46	50	2	885	20	35
Other	6,585	10	16	—	63	11	255	3	6	10	553	43	133	4	246	11	9
Male—White	6,658	14	22	1	56	18	270	11	3	44	323	27	34	1	390	14	14
Other	3,605	7	7	—	32	8	134	1	4	8	254	24	85	1	92	5	7
Female—White	5,168	2	18	5	49	27	267	1	2	28	305	19	16	1	495	6	21
Other	2,980	3	9	—	31	3	121	2	2	2	299	19	48	3	154	6	2
WASHINGTON—White	18,502	13	9	17	28	14	362	18	8	21	588	79	171	1	2,171	18	43
Other	592	—	4	—	1	1	28	2	—	2	90	16	12	—	35	—	—
Male—White	11,202	10	5	9	13	10	215	12	4	12	372	38	133	—	1,094	11	18
Other	365	—	3	—	—	1	15	2	—	1	58	10	7	—	25	—	—
Female—White	7,300	3	4	8	15	4	147	6	4	9	216	41	38	1	1,077	7	25
Other	227	—	1	—	1	—	13	—	—	1	32	6	5	—	10	—	—

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
286	1,685	30	1,063	2,833	1,796	770	172	123	130	98	1,337	48	144	194	371	173	769	27	1,465	5,086
37	367	4	68	618	479	66	31	34	44	11	414	26	44	17	18	121	91	4	224	1,290
133	890	20	745	1,661	1,009	414	87	77	73	64	816	———	———	104	303	140	592	23	957	2,847
23	183	1	37	344	295	35	15	24	27	8	249	———	———	10	16	98	69	3	158	682
153	795	10	318	1,172	787	356	85	46	57	34	521	48	144	90	68	33	177	4	508	2,239
14	184	3	31	274	184	31	16	10	17	3	165	26	44	7	2	23	22	1	66	608
96	313	63	281	856	311	20	15	103	59	27	282	13	28	79	54	12	191	12	298	967
———	———	1	4	9	16	4	———	———	1	3	4	———	1	1	4	1	2	———	7	30
36	155	34	209	456	184	15	10	63	38	10	157	———	———	37	44	10	130	10	223	572
———	———	1	3	4	9	3	———	———	1	3	4	———	———	1	3	1	2	———	7	20
60	158	29	72	400	127	5	5	40	21	17	125	13	28	42	10	2	61	2	75	395
———	———	———	1	5	7	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	10
55	139	39	176	410	165	15	10	56	33	17	130	8	15	36	29	6	91	4	121	535
———	———	1	3	6	3	———	———	———	———	3	3	———	———	———	2	———	1	———	3	7
25	74	20	130	228	102	12	7	31	23	7	75	———	———	13	23	5	58	4	83	305
———	———	1	2	3	2	———	———	———	———	3	3	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	3	7
30	65	19	46	182	63	3	3	25	10	10	55	8	15	23	6	1	33	———	38	230
———	———	———	1	3	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
15	53	10	34	157	67	———	1	21	14	2	48	3	5	22	10	3	37	———	45	169
———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	2
3	30	6	25	85	37	———	1	12	10	———	28	———	———	12	9	2	30	———	36	105
———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	1
12	23	4	9	72	30	———	———	9	4	2	20	3	5	10	1	1	7	———	9	64
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
26	121	14	71	289	79	5	4	26	12	8	104	2	8	21	15	3	63	8	132	263
———	———	———	1	2	13	4	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	1	2	1	1	———	2	21
8	51	8	54	143	45	3	2	20	5	3	54	———	———	12	12	3	42	6	104	162
———	———	———	1	———	7	3	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	2	1	1	———	2	12
18	70	6	17	146	34	2	2	6	7	5	50	2	8	9	3	———	21	2	28	101
———	———	———	———	2	6	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	9
92	425	19	290	1,042	391	25	4	55	37	32	330	9	27	47	76	7	91	9	243	784
2	———	———	1	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
29	201	9	201	563	222	15	1	31	21	17	170	———	———	21	63	5	69	7	153	422
2	———	———	1	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
63	224	10	89	479	169	10	3	24	16	15	160	9	27	26	13	2	22	2	90	362
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30	43	2	43	172	62	3	———	26	14	6	58	2	7	19	16	2	19	1	49	170
1	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
7	19	1	30	88	31	3	———	14	11	5	30	———	———	9	12	2	15	1	30	93
1	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
23	24	1	13	84	31	———	———	12	3	1	28	2	7	10	4	———	4	———	19	77
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
21	94	9	73	207	96	4	2	19	11	12	81	5	6	11	13	1	29	1	58	163
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
9	48	4	47	107	58	3	1	12	3	7	41	———	———	4	9	———	20	———	35	84
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
12	46	5	25	100	38	1	1	7	8	5	40	5	6	7	4	1	9	1	23	79
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
41	288	8	174	663	233	18	2	10	12	14	191	2	14	17	47	4	43	7	136	451
1	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
13	134	4	124	368	133	9	———	5	7	5	99	———	———	8	42	3	34	6	88	245
1	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
28	154	4	50	295	100	9	2	5	5	9	92	2	14	9	5	1	9	1	48	206
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
346	1,676	66	959	3,215	1,557	217	50	159	142	88	1,632	53	88	226	347	120	590	28	907	3,670
113	1,104	20	209	1,914	1,073	152	54	61	100	29	857	54	88	55	30	217	221	4	417	2,080
134	856	38	670	1,764	835	120	21	93	77	70	917	———	———	120	271	92	465	24	629	2,115
42	527	8	126	1,060	647	81	29	30	53	20	464	———	———	25	21	177	187	4	308	1,144
212	820	28	289	1,451	722	97	29	66	65	18	715	53	88	106	76	28	125	4	278	1,555
71	577	12	83	854	426	71	25	31	47	9	393	54	88	30	9	40	34	———	109	936
150	454	29	370	896	454	53	14	84	69	34	484	23	22	65	118	29	194	10	266	1,168
44	388	7	88	633	455	40	28	42	58	7	284	22	29	25	8	114	81	2	136	636
56	225	15	257	469	238	30	4	50	34	28	272	———	———	37	85	18	151	9	177	665
16	174	1	66	338	277	23	13	21	28	6	152	———	———	13	6	84	68	2	101	348
94	229	14	113	427	216	23	10	34	35	6	212	23	22	28	33	11	43	1	89	523
28	214	6	22	295	178	17	15	21	30	1	132	22	29	12	2	30	13	———	35	288
33	158	5	102	291	164	19	7	36	26	9	221	11	24	23	43	14	95	4	104	419
13	59	2	14	95	53	5	3	10	11	3	47	8	7	2	3	13	21	———	41	103
16	84	1	79	168	93	13	5	19	19	7	125	———	———	12	32	12	71	4	61	254
5	21	1	8	56	28	1	1	3	6	2	29	———	———	1	2	13	19	———	35	49
17	74	4	23	123	71	6	2	17	7	2	96	11	24	11	11	2	24	———	43	165
8	38	1	6	39	25	4	2	7	5	1	18	8	7	1	1	———	2	———	6	54
163	1,064	32	487	2,028	939	145	29	39	47	45	927	19	42	138	186	77	301	14	537	2,063
56	657	11	107	1,186	565	107	23	9	31	19	526	24	52	28	19	90	119	2	240	1,341
62	547	22	334	1,127	504	77	12	24	24	35	520	———	———	71	154	62	243	11	391	1,196
21	332	6	52	666	342	57	15	6	19	12	283	———	———	11	13	80	100	2	172	747
101	517	10	153	901	435	68	17	15	23	10	407	19	42	67	32	15	58	3	146	867
35	325	5	55	520	223	50	8	3	12	7	243	24	52	17	6	10	19	———	68	594
386	1,661	48	1,315	3,466	1,116	46	30	180	165	91	1,223	37	69	138	397	62	511	18	1,051	2,931
4	35	5	19	47	57	5	5	4	6	1	29	3	5	5	13	10	26	1	32	89
158	924	23	974	2,056	714	25	15	114	91	61	678	———	———	83	321	45	376	14	783	1,791
3	15	4	13	25	40	1	1	4	3	———	18	———	———	1	12	7	18	1	22	55
228	737	25	341	1,410	402	21	15	66	74	30	545	37	69	55	76	17	135	4	268	1,140
1	20	1	6	22	17	4	4	———	3	1	11	3	5	4	1	3	8	———	10	34

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA, SEX, AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
WASHINGTON—Continued																	
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	10,818	6	2	8	11	5	192	12	4	13	255	44	113	1	1,408	8	20
Other--	299	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	2	44	8	8	-----	28	-----	-----
Male--White--	6,345	5	-----	4	6	4	110	8	1	6	166	21	85	-----	704	6	7
Other--	205	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	31	7	6	-----	22	-----	-----
Female--White--	4,473	1	2	4	5	1	82	4	3	7	89	23	28	1	704	2	13
Other--	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	13	1	2	-----	6	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	1,509	1	-----	2	4	2	41	1	-----	2	26	3	9	-----	168	3	6
Other--	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Male--White--	922	1	-----	1	2	-----	26	-----	-----	2	15	-----	9	-----	89	2	2
Other--	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female--White--	587	-----	-----	1	2	2	15	1	-----	-----	11	3	-----	-----	79	1	4
Other--	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rural--White--	6,175	6	7	7	13	7	129	5	4	6	307	32	49	-----	595	7	17
Other--	250	-----	4	-----	1	-----	24	1	-----	-----	40	8	4	-----	6	-----	-----
Male--White--	3,935	4	5	4	5	6	79	4	3	4	191	17	39	-----	301	3	9
Other--	137	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	13	1	-----	-----	24	3	1	-----	2	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,240	2	2	3	8	1	50	1	1	2	116	15	10	-----	294	4	8
Other--	113	-----	1	-----	1	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	16	5	3	-----	4	-----	-----
WEST VIRGINIA--White--	17,244	72	41	38	215	85	682	28	20	85	758	70	123	1	1,300	27	18
Other--	1,946	6	1	1	25	3	66	-----	1	3	148	22	60	-----	76	3	-----
Male--White--	9,756	41	20	18	104	43	342	10	13	50	356	39	77	1	564	13	6
Other--	1,209	3	1	-----	14	3	43	-----	-----	3	89	9	38	-----	32	1	-----
Female--White--	7,478	31	21	20	111	42	340	18	7	35	402	31	46	-----	736	14	12
Other--	737	3	-----	1	11	-----	23	-----	1	-----	59	13	22	-----	44	2	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	5,255	26	6	8	40	20	178	12	5	33	160	28	40	1	485	7	9
Other--	529	1	-----	-----	1	1	16	-----	-----	1	36	7	22	-----	26	-----	-----
Male--White--	2,863	17	4	3	14	11	88	5	4	20	83	14	29	1	212	2	4
Other--	332	-----	-----	-----	1	1	10	-----	-----	1	29	6	14	-----	13	-----	-----
Female--White--	2,392	9	2	5	26	9	90	7	1	13	77	14	11	-----	273	5	5
Other--	197	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	7	1	8	-----	13	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	2,621	9	2	5	37	14	81	5	5	25	98	5	29	-----	166	5	1
Other--	413	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	16	-----	-----	1	15	5	16	-----	15	1	-----
Male--White--	1,524	5	1	-----	22	10	33	2	4	17	52	3	17	-----	82	3	-----
Other--	269	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	13	-----	-----	1	9	1	9	-----	5	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,097	4	1	5	15	4	48	3	1	8	46	2	12	-----	84	2	1
Other--	144	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	4	7	-----	10	1	-----
Rural--White--	9,368	37	33	25	138	51	423	11	10	27	500	37	54	-----	649	15	8
Other--	1,004	5	1	1	14	2	34	-----	1	1	97	10	22	-----	35	2	-----
Male--White--	5,379	19	15	15	68	22	221	3	5	13	221	22	31	-----	270	8	2
Other--	608	3	1	-----	9	2	20	-----	-----	1	51	2	15	-----	14	1	-----
Female--White--	3,989	18	18	10	70	29	202	8	5	14	279	15	23	-----	379	7	6
Other--	396	2	-----	1	5	-----	14	-----	1	-----	46	8	7	-----	21	1	-----
WISCONSIN--White--	31,561	11	7	73	57	27	688	20	38	21	893	69	112	-----	3,923	42	40
Other--	412	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	11	2	-----	-----	67	8	15	-----	31	-----	1
Male--White--	17,896	4	4	42	23	14	392	9	20	15	535	36	83	-----	1,988	13	21
Other--	214	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	5	1	-----	-----	40	4	10	-----	11	-----	-----
Female--White--	13,665	7	3	31	34	13	296	11	18	6	358	33	29	-----	1,935	29	19
Other--	198	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	6	1	-----	-----	27	4	5	-----	20	-----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	14,149	6	4	26	29	13	222	7	27	15	285	38	56	-----	1,921	26	12
Other--	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	14	2	4	-----	12	-----	-----
Male--White--	7,761	3	2	19	11	7	129	4	14	12	186	21	36	-----	948	6	9
Other--	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	13	2	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Female--White--	6,388	3	2	7	18	6	93	3	13	3	99	17	18	-----	973	20	3
Other--	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	4,160	1	1	12	8	4	108	4	2	4	46	14	13	-----	497	2	2
Other--	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----
Male--White--	2,331	1	-----	10	3	2	57	1	1	2	22	8	12	-----	236	-----	2
Other--	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	1,829	-----	1	2	5	2	51	3	1	2	24	6	1	-----	261	2	-----
Other--	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----
Rural--White--	13,252	4	2	35	20	10	358	9	9	2	562	17	43	-----	1,505	14	26
Other--	280	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	6	2	-----	-----	52	6	10	-----	17	-----	1
Male--White--	7,804	-----	2	13	9	5	206	4	5	1	327	7	33	-----	804	7	10
Other--	143	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	26	2	8	-----	7	-----	-----
Female--White--	5,448	4	-----	22	11	5	152	5	4	1	235	10	10	-----	701	7	16
Other--	137	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	4	1	-----	-----	26	4	2	-----	10	-----	1
WYOMING--White--	2,316	1	-----	11	10	-----	101	5	6	1	30	3	13	-----	184	2	4
Other--	114	1	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	15	2	1	-----	5	-----	-----
Male--White--	1,481	1	-----	6	2	-----	61	1	5	-----	23	1	13	-----	105	1	2
Other--	64	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Female--White--	835	-----	-----	5	8	-----	40	4	1	1	7	2	-----	-----	79	1	2
Other--	50	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	11	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
Cities of 10,000 or more--White--	440	1	-----	2	-----	-----	15	2	1	-----	3	-----	4	-----	37	2	-----
Other--	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Male--White--	249	1	-----	1	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	23	1	-----
Other--	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	191	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	6	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	14	1	-----
Other--	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000--White--	621	-----	-----	3	3	-----	26	2	1	1	6	-----	5	-----	54	-----	3
Other--	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Male--White--	406	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	14	-----	1	-----	6	-----	5	-----	30	-----	2
Other--	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Female--White--	215	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	12	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	1
Other--	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Rural--White--	1,255	-----	-----	6	7	-----	60	1	4	-----	21	3	4	-----	93	-----	1
Other--	88	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	15	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Male--White--	826	-----	-----	2	2	-----	38	1	4	-----	16	1	4	-----	52	-----	-----
Other--	46	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Female--White--	429	-----	-----	4	5	-----	22	-----	-----	-----	5	2	-----	-----	41	-----	1
Other--	42	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
252	899	39	802	1,873	675	20	21	131	120	64	730	28	49	85	231	35	288	8	531	1,835
2	21	1	16	27	30	———	3	2	6	———	16	1	1	2	8	4	8	———	12	45
94	492	20	584	1,059	431	11	9	87	66	41	407	———	———	56	185	26	200	7	358	1,081
2	11	1	11	17	22	———	1	2	3	———	12	———	———	———	7	4	7	———	8	27
158	407	19	218	814	244	9	12	44	54	23	323	28	49	29	48	9	88	1	173	754
———	10	———	5	10	8	———	2	———	3	———	4	1	1	2	1	———	1	———	4	18
24	147	1	94	261	92	8	2	23	19	5	116	5	6	13	31	4	48	7	109	226
1	3	———	———	1	4	1	———	———	———	1	———	1	2	———	———	5	8	———	4	3
11	81	1	75	154	63	4	2	15	11	5	58	———	———	4	28	1	32	5	84	139
———	2	———	———	———	4	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	4	———	3	2
13	66	———	19	107	29	4	———	8	8	———	58	5	6	9	3	3	16	2	25	87
1	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	2	———	———	3	4	———	1	1
110	615	8	419	1,332	349	18	7	26	26	22	377	4	14	40	135	23	175	3	411	870
1	11	4	3	19	23	4	2	2	———	———	13	1	2	3	5	1	10	1	16	41
53	351	2	315	843	220	10	4	12	14	15	213	———	———	23	110	18	144	2	341	571
1	2	3	2	8	14	———	———	2	———	———	6	———	———	1	5	1	7	1	11	26
57	254	6	104	489	129	8	3	14	12	7	164	4	14	17	25	5	31	1	70	299
———	9	1	1	11	9	4	2	———	———	———	7	1	2	2	———	———	3	———	5	15
264	1,184	58	539	2,435	1,544	348	63	151	148	87	1,138	75	121	180	219	95	406	26	1,168	3,432
19	167	4	30	290	220	23	3	13	9	8	115	5	12	9	12	71	40	4	168	309
115	657	32	349	1,433	836	209	27	97	80	70	628	———	———	99	170	75	313	18	892	1,969
8	99	2	15	176	131	14	———	7	6	8	68	———	———	5	10	62	30	3	143	186
149	527	26	190	1,002	708	139	36	54	68	17	510	75	121	81	49	20	93	8	276	1,463
11	68	2	15	114	89	9	3	6	3	———	47	5	12	4	2	9	10	1	25	123
110	339	25	193	739	464	114	15	72	68	40	352	29	38	42	85	30	120	3	307	1,011
10	54	1	5	95	59	4	———	5	5	3	34	1	3	3	3	13	7	———	29	84
42	181	13	113	403	255	68	8	44	38	30	188	———	———	25	60	22	89	2	195	576
3	32	1	3	55	36	2	———	4	3	3	20	———	———	1	2	13	6	———	23	50
68	158	13	80	336	209	46	7	28	30	10	164	29	38	17	25	8	31	1	112	435
7	22	———	2	40	23	2	———	1	2	———	14	1	3	2	1	———	1	———	6	34
39	158	12	89	296	265	53	11	45	38	11	164	26	27	21	34	16	94	2	236	497
4	29	2	6	36	63	6	———	4	3	2	19	2	4	3	1	25	24	———	41	60
17	90	7	63	182	153	28	3	27	20	10	94	———	———	15	28	12	73	1	184	266
3	21	1	2	20	43	4	———	2	2	2	10	———	———	3	———	23	19	———	34	38
22	68	5	26	114	112	25	8	18	18	1	70	26	27	6	6	4	21	1	52	231
1	8	1	4	16	20	2	———	2	1	———	9	2	4	———	1	2	5	———	7	22
115	687	20	257	1,400	815	181	37	34	42	36	622	20	56	117	100	49	192	21	625	1,924
5	84	1	19	159	98	13	3	4	1	3	62	2	5	3	8	33	9	4	98	165
56	386	12	173	848	428	113	16	26	22	30	346	———	———	59	82	41	151	15	513	1,127
2	45	———	10	101	52	8	———	1	1	3	38	———	———	1	8	26	5	3	86	98
59	301	8	84	552	387	68	21	8	20	6	276	20	56	58	18	8	41	6	112	797
3	38	1	9	58	46	5	3	3	———	———	24	2	5	2	———	7	4	1	12	67
772	2,671	150	1,733	6,522	1,980	139	65	359	290	292	2,019	57	136	344	530	60	789	90	1,566	4,976
5	18	3	6	66	52	4	3	2	1	4	14	———	2	6	1	4	12	———	13	50
300	1,324	73	1,224	3,577	1,192	91	39	232	159	207	1,126	———	———	177	422	37	602	69	1,057	2,789
1	12	2	5	35	31	1	2	1	———	2	9	———	———	———	1	3	9	———	9	18
472	1,347	77	509	2,945	788	48	26	127	131	85	893	57	136	167	108	23	187	21	509	2,187
4	6	1	1	31	21	3	1	1	1	2	5	———	2	6	———	1	3	———	4	32
403	1,069	85	805	2,729	895	60	27	215	148	155	845	38	86	155	251	35	344	29	674	2,414
1	6	———	3	27	13	———	1	1	———	1	7	———	———	———	1	———	4	———	4	10
141	480	38	564	1,416	531	40	14	133	83	111	465	———	———	82	187	23	256	20	438	1,330
———	3	———	3	10	6	———	1	1	———	1	6	———	———	———	1	———	2	———	3	2
262	589	47	241	1,313	364	20	13	82	65	44	380	38	86	73	64	12	88	9	236	1,084
1	3	———	———	17	7	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	1	8
95	395	13	221	721	274	26	4	88	63	39	272	7	22	53	42	2	121	11	226	747
———	2	———	———	2	3	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	3
46	203	8	144	388	173	19	3	58	39	24	146	———	———	27	33	1	94	10	141	417
———	2	———	———	1	2	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
49	192	5	77	333	101	7	1	30	24	15	126	7	22	26	9	1	27	1	85	330
———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	2
274	1,207	52	707	3,072	811	53	34	56	79	98	902	12	28	136	237	23	324	50	666	1,815
4	10	3	3	37	36	3	2	1	1	3	7	———	2	6	———	4	8	———	8	37
113	641	27	516	1,773	488	32	22	41	37	72	515	———	———	68	202	13	252	39	478	1,042
1	7	2	2	24	23	———	1	———	———	1	3	———	———	———	———	3	7	———	6	15
161	566	25	191	1,299	323	21	12	15	42	26	387	12	28	68	35	10	72	11	188	773
3	3	1	1	13	13	3	1	1	1	2	4	———	2	6	———	1	1	———	2	22
40	173	10	110	370	196	21	6	47	17	19	104	5	12	32	60	7	126	4	180	406
2	———	———	1	14	30	1	2	1	———	———	6	———	———	———	———	———	5	———	4	18
23	91	5	84	231	123	9	3	32	10	10	59	———	———	22	52	4	85	4	147	266
2	———	———	1	7	18	1	1	1	———	———	4	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	4	12
17	82	5	26	139	73	12	3	15	7	9	45	5	12	10	8	3	41	———	33	140
———	———	———	———	7	12	———	1	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	6
9	23	2	21	79	28	2	1	13	3	5	22	2	4	4	16	1	24	2	28	84
1	———	———	———	6	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3
3	9	1	16	43	17	1	———	11	2	3	12	———	———	1	8	———	13	2	16	51
1	———	———	———	5	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3
6	14	1	5	36	11	1	1	2	1	2	10	2	4	3	8	1	11	———	12	33
———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
8	42	1	30	109	48	4	4	14	7	5	24	1	3	9	13	1	32	———	30	152
1	———	———	1	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	1
5	24	———	25	69	35	———	3	8	4	3	12	———	———	7	13	1	23	———	23	90
1	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1
3	18	1	5	40	13	4	1	6	3	2	12	1	3	2	———	———	9	———	7	42
———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———
23	108	7	59	182	120	15	1	20	7	9	58	2	5	19	31	5	70	2	122	190
———	———	———	———	7	28	1	2	1	———	———	3	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	3	14
15	58	4	43	119	71	8	———	13	4	4	35	———	———	14	31	3	49	2	108	125
———	———	———	———	2	17	1	1	1	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	3	8
8	50	3	16	63	49	7	1	7	3	5	23	2	5	5	———	2	21	———	14	65
———	———	———	———	5	11	———	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	6

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 100,000 OR MORE IN 1930																	
Birmingham, Ala.—White	1,928	1	1	-----	8	10	46	2	1	19	59	7	6	5	176	2	3
Other	1,934	3	-----	-----	7	2	68	-----	-----	20	157	21	69	3	76	2	1
Long Beach, Calif.—White	1,683	-----	-----	2	1	1	27	-----	1	-----	26	2	11	-----	204	2	1
Other	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Los Angeles, Calif.—White	16,954	9	3	6	67	29	186	12	12	44	811	97	157	-----	2,019	7	13
Other	963	1	-----	-----	3	1	19	-----	-----	6	103	9	27	-----	90	-----	-----
Oakland, Calif.—White	3,466	-----	-----	-----	4	5	40	2	5	-----	52	12	16	-----	390	3	3
Other	176	1	-----	1	1	3	1	-----	1	-----	7	1	2	-----	9	-----	-----
San Diego, Calif.—White	2,472	5	-----	1	2	6	24	4	7	3	113	11	27	1	318	2	5
Other	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	9	1	2	-----	9	-----	-----
San Francisco, Calif.—White	8,910	4	-----	3	8	6	109	5	4	7	349	39	109	-----	1,223	4	9
Other	365	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	51	15	15	-----	40	-----	-----
Denver, Colo.—White	4,625	8	3	5	27	6	173	5	17	15	190	22	44	-----	486	7	4
Other	138	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	10	3	2	-----	14	-----	-----
Bridgeport, Conn.—White	1,597	-----	5	4	-----	-----	28	2	-----	1	37	8	3	-----	201	6	-----
Other	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	4	-----	5	-----	-----
Hartford, Conn.—White	2,099	2	3	-----	3	4	11	-----	5	3	38	3	12	-----	317	3	-----
Other	110	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	2	8	-----	9	-----	-----
New Haven, Conn.—White	2,037	2	-----	-----	3	3	18	2	2	3	36	10	21	-----	270	4	1
Other	75	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	8	-----	-----
Wilmington, Del.—White	1,278	3	3	1	1	1	12	2	1	2	26	6	4	-----	146	2	1
Other	246	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	7	4	17	-----	20	-----	-----
Washington, D. C.—White	5,456	7	10	2	10	7	60	2	4	14	166	18	33	-----	701	2	7
Other	3,271	6	5	3	8	8	25	1	-----	16	320	46	93	-----	184	3	3
Jacksonville, Fla.—White	1,171	3	-----	1	4	2	21	-----	-----	10	29	2	9	2	142	2	2
Other	1,039	3	-----	-----	2	-----	41	-----	-----	16	112	13	44	1	50	1	-----
Miami, Fla.—White	1,280	5	-----	-----	-----	4	17	-----	-----	8	47	5	18	-----	166	-----	4
Other	486	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	3	80	1	33	-----	25	-----	-----
Tampa, Fla.—White	907	-----	1	-----	3	2	19	-----	-----	1	20	4	5	5	103	1	-----
Other	344	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	20	-----	-----	2	13	3	20	2	11	1	-----
Atlanta, Ga.—White	2,348	2	2	1	11	9	54	-----	3	7	58	11	20	-----	248	1	2
Other	2,124	3	-----	-----	12	4	74	-----	-----	-----	141	33	92	-----	76	2	2
Chicago, Ill.—White	32,655	8	10	57	31	79	215	30	40	47	1,206	130	129	4	4,492	57	16
Other	4,495	3	2	6	11	8	40	5	-----	3	614	98	100	7	318	6	1
Peoria, Ill.—White	1,543	2	-----	1	5	2	28	3	-----	3	15	2	11	1	184	-----	1
Other	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Evansville, Ind.—White	1,245	4	-----	9	2	8	22	2	1	3	22	7	2	2	102	1	1
Other	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	6	1	2	-----	8	-----	-----
Fort Wayne, Ind.—White	1,252	-----	-----	2	2	1	38	2	-----	-----	36	5	10	-----	134	1	3
Other	42	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Gary, Ind.—White	903	1	1	6	2	2	13	1	1	4	33	10	4	2	81	3	-----
Other	316	-----	1	-----	1	1	12	-----	-----	-----	18	2	4	-----	7	2	-----
Indianapolis, Ind.—White	4,607	6	8	15	15	8	79	2	7	16	131	27	29	-----	505	9	5
Other	850	1	-----	-----	2	1	33	-----	-----	1	62	21	19	-----	48	1	-----
South Bend, Ind.—White	910	-----	-----	4	1	1	21	2	1	2	14	2	10	-----	112	1	-----
Other	34	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	5	-----	4	-----	-----
Des Moines, Iowa—White	1,792	1	-----	2	3	-----	32	3	8	8	48	7	15	-----	225	2	4
Other	105	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	5	-----	8	1	-----
Kansas City, Kans.—White	1,351	1	-----	8	4	1	24	-----	10	6	39	3	7	-----	176	3	-----
Other	372	-----	1	-----	5	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	20	5	10	-----	36	-----	-----
Wichita, Kans.—White	1,070	-----	-----	2	1	-----	21	-----	3	-----	21	5	10	-----	151	-----	-----
Other	56	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Louisville, Ky.—White	3,745	2	2	9	15	1	84	2	2	12	79	19	24	-----	368	4	6
Other	1,042	1	1	-----	7	-----	37	1	1	1	43	8	16	-----	38	-----	2
New Orleans, La.—White	4,903	6	1	1	6	15	64	2	3	4	246	12	34	7	517	4	1
Other	3,141	7	2	1	6	6	74	-----	3	4	305	29	106	6	200	3	3
Baltimore, Md.—White	8,962	7	18	3	24	9	77	2	14	22	302	33	86	-----	1,180	21	7
Other	2,827	4	10	1	18	2	34	1	-----	21	319	25	184	-----	193	11	2
Boston, Mass.—White	11,216	4	3	11	20	5	55	10	8	37	384	26	45	1	1,499	3	10
Other	428	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	36	1	14	1	45	-----	-----
Cambridge, Mass.—White	1,379	1	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----	2	41	2	5	-----	188	-----	1
Other	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	3	-----	7	-----	-----
Fall River, Mass.—White	1,577	-----	2	-----	3	5	20	-----	-----	3	61	4	4	-----	301	4	1
Other	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Lowell, Mass.—White	1,426	1	-----	-----	4	2	16	-----	2	1	30	3	1	-----	162	5	3
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lynn, Mass.—White	1,070	-----	2	1	2	-----	14	3	-----	1	20	1	6	-----	116	1	1
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Bedford, Mass.—White	1,202	-----	-----	1	2	1	20	2	2	1	56	5	5	-----	113	-----	-----
Other	73	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	2	-----	6	-----	-----
Somerville, Mass.—White	895	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	12	1	2	-----	118	2	-----
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Springfield, Mass.—White	1,833	1	1	-----	2	-----	8	1	-----	6	47	5	16	-----	264	6	2
Other	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	3	-----	5	-----	-----
Worcester, Mass.—White	2,686	1	4	2	4	-----	10	1	1	4	98	13	2	-----	324	3	2
Other	37	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	6	-----	-----
Detroit, Mich.—White	12,325	7	2	35	18	33	124	10	19	11	524	71	99	3	1,398	25	18
Other	1,892	-----	-----	4	5	-----	22	-----	-----	2	306	39	42	-----	71	3	1
Flint, Mich.—White	1,328	5	1	10	3	2	18	5	2	2	15	7	12	1	123	2	2
Other	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	6	1	-----
Grand Rapids, Mich.—White	1,770	2	-----	1	4	-----	14	-----	-----	2	11	4	10	-----	238	2	1
Other	29	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Duluth, Minn.—White	1,208	1	-----	2	2	-----	11	5	2	-----	45	10	16	-----	196	1	-----
Other	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93c, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
33	118	5	97	230	187	23	12	41	31	9	114	15	14	28	29	11	64	6	94	421
21	127	7	10	242	177	10	9	13	18	13	101	10	9	5	4	88	27	1	70	543
34	142	3	129	433	71	1	5	15	12	19	136	3	4	10	40	9	58	1	76	204
—	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5
379	1,056	142	917	3,697	1,145	99	35	207	200	291	1,066	33	47	117	400	69	526	43	552	2,461
25	53	7	16	148	88	4	3	10	11	19	65	4	2	10	18	29	28	2	18	144
84	261	9	226	929	234	7	4	54	38	33	175	6	11	31	67	15	75	9	120	546
2	10	2	5	42	17	1	—	1	—	2	3	1	3	—	2	12	6	—	7	33
50	215	11	141	480	142	4	1	24	18	29	138	2	9	13	65	6	59	6	96	434
1	3	1	5	10	9	—	—	1	—	1	7	1	—	1	3	2	3	—	2	15
201	501	75	599	2,051	584	14	10	76	92	309	559	11	18	38	243	37	151	4	353	1,105
5	17	4	3	54	45	2	—	5	—	4	31	—	1	3	12	3	4	—	9	39
68	257	30	184	795	422	55	11	59	71	28	335	8	13	36	72	22	112	9	171	855
1	9	1	3	17	13	1	—	2	—	1	6	1	1	—	1	3	3	1	4	31
52	106	16	105	361	104	3	6	13	21	21	81	—	3	18	26	—	51	—	69	246
1	1	—	3	9	7	—	—	2	1	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8
66	121	26	142	452	147	4	2	28	31	22	117	4	10	14	29	4	34	1	93	348
3	—	1	4	25	10	3	—	1	1	—	7	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	16
94	152	31	106	430	121	1	7	22	16	24	153	2	5	20	15	3	53	2	72	333
4	5	1	1	16	5	1	—	—	1	—	6	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	5	8
37	103	12	70	231	106	15	4	17	13	11	133	3	3	15	18	4	46	1	48	177
4	26	1	8	41	20	3	2	—	4	2	18	3	—	—	—	5	2	—	11	32
123	379	51	334	1,056	403	34	5	49	54	68	399	9	23	39	169	18	114	6	229	851
53	202	21	47	601	357	35	6	24	37	14	200	7	32	17	21	68	56	3	98	651
26	94	—	75	169	66	5	3	14	17	11	92	6	9	13	17	9	39	3	53	221
12	84	2	14	128	89	5	12	13	10	9	70	1	5	4	2	45	21	—	39	191
27	109	11	102	198	55	—	1	9	18	12	83	3	4	8	26	6	52	3	57	222
3	58	1	—	38	26	4	3	7	6	1	22	1	2	1	3	38	10	1	15	88
30	70	5	41	135	53	1	3	19	13	5	69	1	6	11	27	6	32	3	25	188
5	32	—	6	52	20	—	3	6	2	2	31	1	3	1	—	11	4	1	13	78
37	152	13	122	312	211	14	8	46	27	19	235	5	15	21	40	20	71	7	109	435
26	180	6	18	312	231	18	7	28	24	6	223	7	16	8	5	116	33	—	72	349
981	1,651	277	1,212	8,855	1,850	61	33	418	342	469	2,816	45	106	299	500	173	740	43	1,356	3,877
78	215	50	35	1,159	436	17	6	37	28	28	308	10	14	10	18	154	74	4	152	440
36	105	14	60	244	137	28	5	23	13	27	91	6	9	28	22	6	39	1	82	309
1	—	—	—	6	6	2	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	6
28	92	5	57	176	133	18	7	19	22	16	123	5	7	12	9	5	47	5	66	205
2	8	—	1	28	13	4	—	—	4	1	17	1	1	1	—	8	2	—	5	21
38	89	4	73	195	103	6	8	18	14	4	134	3	11	10	21	4	21	2	57	203
—	2	—	1	11	3	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	9
26	60	4	40	153	99	5	2	15	10	11	36	2	2	7	14	7	52	11	55	128
2	21	—	3	63	62	1	2	6	5	1	18	1	—	1	1	12	14	6	9	40
96	369	37	380	690	341	55	8	41	35	29	388	4	12	21	64	14	117	14	203	827
17	61	5	56	126	81	9	—	8	7	7	87	3	3	3	3	18	11	3	18	145
21	97	2	69	147	58	4	1	11	11	7	65	3	1	11	21	4	33	3	36	129
—	3	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
27	159	12	143	213	152	7	6	30	19	11	85	7	11	23	23	4	36	8	85	373
3	5	—	—	19	23	—	—	1	—	—	11	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	3	8
34	95	6	73	222	106	8	4	17	7	12	94	3	4	15	21	6	32	4	70	236
4	25	1	7	56	34	—	2	4	11	2	57	2	2	—	1	11	3	—	12	52
23	85	1	70	145	79	5	3	19	13	11	79	4	6	7	15	2	28	5	47	209
—	5	—	1	18	5	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	9
73	275	24	192	755	322	36	11	62	32	28	218	16	21	41	48	20	104	3	214	621
11	80	2	44	271	130	3	2	9	12	4	68	2	1	1	6	53	20	2	36	129
119	279	30	148	1,151	363	25	11	64	53	73	482	19	14	41	58	27	79	1	189	754
45	168	16	25	658	348	27	7	27	27	18	162	20	28	20	4	74	32	1	90	589
243	667	78	572	1,731	726	66	11	72	107	57	850	17	28	79	107	25	192	8	374	1,147
33	230	14	52	323	371	24	7	16	34	6	270	8	11	24	6	57	35	1	140	340
334	698	211	618	2,343	1,112	47	29	124	110	110	520	25	42	119	121	28	149	2	502	1,851
11	24	2	12	95	50	—	—	4	3	1	29	3	2	4	7	3	3	—	13	62
39	115	12	80	324	120	4	1	21	12	7	65	5	5	23	21	3	22	—	53	200
1	3	2	—	21	10	—	—	1	—	1	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	8
50	113	15	40	403	124	6	5	25	11	16	105	2	5	6	11	3	24	1	38	166
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	129	5	60	353	106	6	7	22	13	16	54	3	5	8	7	—	29	—	47	296
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
24	108	6	81	267	83	2	2	8	13	10	67	2	7	4	10	3	15	—	43	147
—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	149	7	112	252	88	2	—	11	14	8	64	3	6	10	14	2	11	—	39	155
3	7	1	2	18	6	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	13
25	79	7	32	264	56	3	2	18	7	8	56	1	5	8	11	1	14	—	44	115
—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	150	16	124	368	114	1	1	33	15	13	151	4	5	20	31	1	34	—	59	281
—	2	—	3	14	2	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	6
86	187	28	136	487	286	5	5	38	32	19	236	10	13	23	32	4	49	1	119	421
1	4	—	2	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	6
309	738	126	707	2,388	1,137	71	20	199	160	152	634	31	56	130	170	69	342	21	455	2,013
21	82	15	39	295	312	4	4	22	16	9	136	11	5	12	13	47	27	6	43	278
30	77	12	102	137	136	21	2	25	19	10	75	14	4	19	14	7	96	11	44	263
—	—	—	6	7	9	—	—	4	—	—	4	1	—	2	1	1	3	—	5	18
52	154	13	120	381	104	6	2	15	15	12	95	5	12	29	15	2	46	7	84	312
1	2	—	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	3
26	119	6	102	183	76	1	—	13	12	11	25	5	3	10	24	3	26	3	69	200
—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 100,000 OR MORE IN 1930—Contd.																	
Minneapolis, Minn.—White	5,196	1	-----	8	8	1	78	6	18	7	74	15	38	-----	827	8	10
Other	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	4	-----	7	-----	-----
St. Paul, Minn.—White	2,997	-----	-----	3	11	2	38	2	4	1	76	7	26	-----	416	2	5
Other	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	7	-----	-----
Kansas City, Mo.—White	4,479	6	1	9	14	3	63	6	22	11	138	19	31	2	522	7	-----
Other	837	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	18	1	-----	3	79	13	28	-----	38	-----	-----
St. Louis, Mo.—White	9,474	7	18	15	23	25	73	11	5	8	253	14	104	6	1,345	7	6
Other	2,063	2	1	3	11	1	27	1	1	1	219	20	77	-----	130	2	1
Omaha, Nebr.—White	2,622	3	-----	4	3	1	32	-----	30	3	56	10	11	-----	346	1	8
Other	190	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	14	2	3	-----	14	-----	1
Camden, N. J.—White	1,534	2	-----	1	6	3	29	3	1	1	23	5	4	-----	151	2	1
Other	188	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	8	6	4	-----	13	1	-----
Elizabeth, N. J.—White	1,286	-----	3	-----	2	-----	8	3	2	3	19	3	6	-----	179	5	1
Other	89	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	4	-----	5	-----	-----
Jersey City, N. J.—White	3,407	2	1	1	2	7	25	8	4	7	150	12	16	-----	436	4	4
Other	202	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	27	3	7	-----	18	-----	-----
Newark, N. J.—White	4,476	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	26	1	-----	1	90	13	23	-----	652	14	6
Other	591	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	51	15	18	-----	46	2	1
Paterson, N. J.—White	1,708	-----	1	-----	1	2	16	3	-----	2	26	6	12	-----	251	4	3
Other	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Trenton, N. J.—White	1,545	1	1	-----	3	-----	15	2	-----	1	40	6	11	-----	166	4	1
Other	156	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	3	9	-----	7	-----	-----
Albany, N. Y.—White	1,898	2	-----	3	1	1	18	1	2	-----	62	6	16	-----	237	-----	1
Other	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	1	2	-----	3	-----	-----
Buffalo, N. Y.—White	7,374	2	8	7	23	2	66	7	7	8	263	38	27	-----	921	8	6
Other	318	-----	-----	1	5	1	6	-----	-----	-----	53	2	5	-----	11	-----	1
New York, N. Y.—White	71,046	24	28	31	41	54	416	77	21	101	2,906	223	521	11	10,279	164	36
Other	6,160	5	2	-----	8	4	29	2	1	11	1,011	103	306	18	481	18	3
Bronx Borough—White	11,362	2	2	-----	10	2	64	13	2	12	718	34	62	-----	2,020	33	7
Other	645	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	1	-----	1	267	11	28	-----	48	3	-----
Brooklyn Borough—White	24,796	10	10	15	17	29	193	29	5	36	609	51	126	2	3,197	54	17
Other	1,299	1	-----	-----	1	3	11	-----	1	2	135	22	74	-----	86	2	1
Manhattan Borough—White	24,032	7	15	11	10	14	99	30	8	39	882	94	265	9	3,663	53	7
Other	3,720	3	2	-----	4	1	12	-----	-----	8	415	60	176	18	329	13	2
Queens Borough—White	8,649	3	-----	4	4	9	54	3	2	13	419	26	37	-----	1,152	18	4
Other	288	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	59	4	12	-----	13	-----	-----
Richmond Borough—White	2,207	2	1	1	-----	-----	6	2	3	1	278	18	31	-----	247	6	1
Other	207	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	135	8	16	-----	5	-----	-----
Rochester, N. Y.—White	3,701	-----	-----	1	5	-----	18	2	-----	3	73	9	33	-----	475	4	1
Other	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Syracuse, N. Y.—White	2,647	-----	1	4	2	1	15	2	-----	6	19	7	24	-----	348	1	3
Other	42	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Utica, N. Y.—White	1,447	-----	-----	1	4	-----	15	-----	-----	1	14	6	4	-----	179	-----	3
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Yonkers, N. Y.—White	1,230	-----	1	-----	-----	1	12	-----	2	1	53	5	3	-----	154	2	2
Other	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----
Akron, Ohio—White	2,116	4	2	10	7	6	43	4	-----	1	49	6	10	-----	241	3	2
Other	142	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	-----	-----	20	2	2	-----	10	-----	-----
Canton, Ohio—White	1,193	-----	1	-----	3	1	26	1	2	6	13	2	13	1	156	3	-----
Other	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
Cincinnati, Ohio—White	6,186	6	16	7	19	6	104	5	12	30	197	19	52	1	705	-----	5
Other	1,220	-----	1	1	13	-----	15	1	1	4	154	25	50	-----	60	-----	-----
Cleveland, Ohio—White	9,109	5	10	16	5	5	110	8	5	16	340	32	71	1	1,171	9	10
Other	1,246	-----	2	3	4	1	16	1	-----	1	201	24	38	-----	83	2	-----
Columbus, Ohio—White	3,890	4	1	5	9	7	82	3	7	6	101	11	68	1	448	7	5
Other	567	1	1	1	4	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	54	7	23	-----	42	-----	-----
Dayton, Ohio—White	2,562	3	6	4	7	4	38	1	6	6	81	9	19	-----	284	-----	1
Other	353	-----	1	-----	5	-----	8	-----	-----	1	52	5	11	-----	16	-----	-----
Toledo, Ohio—White	3,618	7	3	1	7	7	72	2	3	3	156	21	30	-----	397	6	1
Other	236	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	1	14	-----	9	-----	-----
Youngstown, Ohio—White	1,659	1	-----	4	2	3	50	1	3	-----	22	8	9	-----	183	4	-----
Other	213	1	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-----	2	23	4	10	-----	7	-----	-----
Oklahoma City, Okla.—White	2,007	13	3	1	4	4	41	1	5	1	42	13	5	1	234	5	1
Other	263	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	16	5	9	1	16	-----	-----
Tulsa, Okla.—White	1,274	2	1	4	2	4	45	1	7	2	54	7	6	1	135	1	-----
Other	250	-----	-----	1	1	-----	15	1	1	-----	21	3	3	-----	12	-----	-----
Portland, Oreg.—White	4,232	1	-----	3	3	2	74	1	1	2	84	30	32	-----	613	2	-----
Other	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	1	5	-----	9	1	-----
Erie, Pa.—White	1,449	1	-----	1	4	-----	50	4	-----	-----	47	4	7	-----	154	4	1
Other	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Philadelphia, Pa.—White	21,566	27	4	18	24	5	195	19	4	25	777	56	142	1	2,915	46	25
Other	3,666	3	2	1	5	3	52	2	1	7	435	47	246	1	281	7	-----
Pittsburgh, Pa.—White	8,383	3	16	14	16	7	209	5	1	22	250	32	42	-----	961	15	8
Other	1,012	2	2	2	7	1	35	1	-----	5	111	10	19	-----	48	1	-----
Reading, Pa.—White	1,204	-----	3	1	2	-----	32	-----	1	-----	23	4	4	-----	133	3	1
Other	25	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scranton, Pa.—White	2,014	1	-----	3	3	3	33	1	-----	-----	104	8	10	-----	208	8	3
Other	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Providence, R. I.—White	3,350	1	-----	7	10	3	26	4	1	8	87	11	21	-----	458	6	1
Other	115	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	8	4	3	-----	11	-----	-----
Chattanooga, Tenn.—White	1,121	3	1	1	7	2	55	1	1	2	42	8	15	-----	93	-----	1
Other	777	-----	-----	-----	4	2	61	-----	-----	-----	70	8	20	2	27	1	-----
Knoxville, Tenn.—White	1,220	4	1	-----	1	8	40	-----	-----	14	36	5	10	-----	87	-----	2
Other	306	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	-----	1	11	3	5	-----	10	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
139	389	43	571	661	468	9	11	74	74	40	196	9	15	59	80	15	78	4	254	908
------	4	------	5	9	17	------	------	------	2	------	3	------	1	------	4	1	------	------	2	11
80	238	22	239	517	242	2	6	34	39	29	102	7	14	23	37	7	74	6	167	519
1	5	2	1	10	4	------	------	------	------	1	6	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	5	11
91	293	21	284	783	483	9	8	61	55	47	346	14	15	30	90	34	88	3	195	675
11	45	9	7	179	99	3	4	6	19	7	81	4	------	4	6	29	17	------	22	104
226	579	54	287	1,947	815	66	16	106	103	141	862	22	21	67	164	47	163	7	435	1,426
15	104	9	38	400	313	8	2	12	14	12	204	4	5	5	15	46	18	------	67	275
61	224	10	166	454	211	4	5	41	39	22	129	9	11	21	54	7	47	5	132	462
4	14	2	7	28	23	------	------	1	5	3	13	------	2	------	3	5	------	------	10	29
52	88	9	87	298	115	7	2	27	18	17	106	6	9	22	18	6	95	3	83	234
1	10	------	4	28	20	3	2	4	1	1	22	------	1	------	1	4	9	------	7	29
43	109	17	92	240	101	------	------	12	19	16	44	5	2	10	12	2	46	1	48	233
1	7	------	4	16	12	------	------	1	------	------	5	1	------	1	------	1	3	------	4	19
99	222	68	84	927	243	14	6	44	31	35	169	5	16	41	21	4	62	1	154	462
3	20	2	1	44	23	------	1	1	------	------	7	2	------	------	1	1	2	------	9	27
140	274	64	264	977	317	25	8	90	51	44	259	9	10	38	73	17	120	------	206	659
13	33	12	5	124	61	6	1	7	10	6	34	4	1	3	3	22	12	------	21	77
51	141	15	73	375	139	3	2	29	19	21	91	3	6	11	16	2	48	2	65	269
1	8	1	------	5	8	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	3	1	------	1	9
62	102	3	113	325	126	7	8	26	14	14	106	9	10	12	20	2	44	1	67	223
3	16	------	6	24	16	------	------	3	1	------	9	4	------	------	------	2	6	------	7	32
57	123	16	115	440	157	18	------	17	27	23	159	3	3	22	17	2	37	------	68	244
1	2	------	2	5	6	1	------	------	------	------	6	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	3
272	460	52	406	1,558	581	47	10	80	81	73	603	16	28	60	80	18	179	9	296	1,072
8	9	6	6	45	48	1	------	3	4	4	37	------	2	1	1	4	4	1	7	42
2,534	3,675	1,286	4,335	16,723	5,734	419	90	884	683	878	3,538	121	224	574	1,107	248	911	14	2,885	9,250
115	264	104	107	904	657	72	1	53	39	36	292	38	24	32	44	121	59	------	218	976
441	584	205	775	2,699	905	57	9	128	84	107	497	13	35	78	173	25	119	4	271	1,172
6	25	9	6	65	29	9	1	6	3	2	18	5	3	1	1	1	1	------	15	73
1,036	1,276	491	1,447	6,390	2,020	191	29	352	248	285	1,415	45	104	198	322	54	281	5	945	3,261
20	48	23	15	201	169	9	------	14	5	7	95	9	9	12	10	17	10	------	38	249
713	1,168	395	1,441	4,922	2,050	153	44	267	259	364	936	46	66	213	433	146	359	2	1,277	3,572
78	175	67	78	598	416	52	------	29	27	26	167	23	10	16	32	97	43	------	148	595
278	511	154	568	2,270	581	15	7	123	76	112	537	16	19	62	155	21	130	2	280	984
11	10	2	7	35	37	2	------	4	3	------	10	1	1	2	1	6	5	------	8	52
66	136	41	104	442	178	3	1	14	16	10	153	1	------	25	24	2	22	1	112	261
------	6	3	1	5	6	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	9	7
145	249	43	230	888	262	6	8	40	53	49	240	7	10	36	55	6	69	3	143	535
3	2	------	2	6	3	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	1	8
94	200	26	176	624	224	11	5	26	24	26	140	6	19	29	31	5	66	3	96	383
3	2	------	2	7	5	1	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	2	7
44	95	4	53	339	115	3	------	15	16	7	174	1	6	9	18	3	23	1	37	257
1	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
48	98	7	60	312	96	7	2	9	6	18	77	7	1	11	11	------	19	3	45	157
------	2	1	------	4	4	------	------	1	2	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	2	5
56	146	11	106	407	187	22	4	34	28	21	138	4	11	19	45	6	81	3	88	311
------	10	------	1	20	17	------	------	1	2	------	14	1	------	1	------	6	3	------	7	19
21	105	7	102	179	84	3	2	18	19	2	50	7	6	16	18	6	64	9	61	186
------	4	------	3	8	6	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	------	5	1	------	3	5
158	461	30	339	1,163	504	61	24	77	62	75	431	16	27	44	87	20	151	8	292	972
14	74	11	40	170	142	20	1	8	6	5	50	6	5	3	10	55	25	1	44	205
245	684	93	502	1,339	832	23	17	116	105	116	435	14	38	74	147	48	265	12	389	1,801
16	72	9	18	143	133	8	1	7	11	8	74	1	5	5	8	47	27	2	32	243
87	304	20	243	637	240	25	11	63	50	31	232	19	15	34	43	12	144	8	200	707
5	46	3	26	73	50	10	1	5	9	4	40	5	3	4	2	7	13	------	27	83
54	175	18	153	498	202	25	8	28	30	25	162	6	7	23	44	9	91	6	117	412
7	17	2	4	59	36	8	------	4	3	2	32	3	------	------	1	12	3	1	8	52
69	287	11	126	669	216	7	9	55	33	39	217	11	18	31	46	4	114	7	155	778
3	6	------	3	43	24	------	1	1	1	------	20	------	1	1	2	9	5	------	12	44
35	131	11	88	243	156	6	2	26	29	19	118	11	11	21	28	7	74	1	100	252
3	11	------	3	19	32	2	------	8	5	------	22	------	1	------	------	9	6	1	7	26
32	134	11	80	277	179	44	15	43	26	11	114	8	12	15	27	19	63	5	97	421
2	14	1	3	42	43	4	2	7	6	2	7	2	2	1	------	9	1	------	9	50
22	88	6	63	188	72	14	4	27	24	14	105	2	8	15	24	10	38	------	73	205
3	18	------	3	19	18	2	2	9	3	------	34	------	1	------	------	13	6	------	15	46
101	347	48	349	580	261	1	8	46	36	31	452	9	9	26	88	13	83	4	210	682
3	6	1	2	9	3	------	------	------	------	4	14	------	------	1	3	2	1	------	4	13
30	128	8	100	295	118	6	2	17	15	11	67	4	8	18	13	3	50	------	78	201
------	3	------	1	2	4	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
638	1,332	216	1,149	5,557	1,458	58	34	176	214	235	1,792	46	55	168	260	60	318	7	757	2,753
60	238	32	52	674	391	17	10	29	26	18	210	15	12	18	7	53	22	2	93	594
222	539	69	459	1,434	918	38	19	105	98	101	572	32	39	69	82	28	164	10	422	1,361
13	63	5	28	126	225	6	3	6	11	6	61	6	5	1	4	17	9	3	38	132
41	96	12	116	256	67	------	2	21	14	11	85	3	4	6	22	1	38	8	41	153
------	1	------	3	4	6	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	1	2
70	125	25	113	423	180	6	------	30	20	13	134	5	13	17	14	3	39	------	89	310
------	2	1	------	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	4
116	241	41	198	627	274	16	9	50	32	26	281	13	12	33	22	9	63	1	118	524
1	8	1	5	22	13	1	1	1	1	------	7	------	------	1	2	------	1	------	7	14
21	86	5	44	125	96	30	2	14	10	10	67	10	16	7	21	15	43	2	54	211
3	66	2	13	92	105	8	9	5	6	1	45	3	------	4	4	39	14	------	30	133
14	98	2	36	150	121	25	4	28	27	13	74	4	15	12	9	12	53	2	70	243
2	22	1	3	42	39	5	6	1	3	1	25	2	2	1	1	21	7	------	6	56

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 100,000 OR MORE IN 1930—Contd.																	
Memphis, Tenn.—White	2,368	5	2	4	5	7	66	1	11	7	54	21	22	12	239	3	2
Other	2,117	9	3	-----	9	4	72	-----	1	1	146	36	52	4	114	2	4
Nashville, Tenn.—White	1,702	3	1	2	7	5	41	1	-------	10	38	13	15	-----	152	1	2
Other	986	-----	1	-----	1	1	38	-----	-------	------	63	15	24	-----	44	2	-------
Dallas, Tex.—White	2,572	7	3	2	6	11	74	-----	6	7	90	11	32	4	272	2	-------
Other	885	2	-----	-----	6	2	40	-----	-------	1	31	4	37	1	35	2	1
El Paso, Tex.—White	1,457	1	12	3	15	8	74	1	1	20	165	16	20	-----	99	2	-------
Other	49	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	8	1	2	-----	-------	1	1
Fort Worth, Tex.—White	1,548	2	9	3	4	3	39	-----	2	4	53	5	13	1	175	1	1
Other	406	3	-----	-----	1	5	16	-----	1	------	26	1	5	1	21	-----	-------
Houston, Tex.—White	3,002	7	-----	1	14	6	64	-----	9	11	146	7	24	7	295	2	2
Other	1,297	3	-----	-----	4	2	34	-----	1	1	94	11	38	5	74	-----	-------
San Antonio, Tex.—White	3,374	9	9	-----	22	7	128	2	1	8	335	34	38	2	254	3	4
Other	300	1	1	-----	1	-----	17	-----	-------	1	23	2	12	-----	16	1	-------
Salt Lake City, Utah—White	1,877	1	1	3	1	2	45	1	6	1	49	6	13	-----	216	4	-------
Other	23	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-------	-----	-------	------	3	1	------	-----	2	-----	-------
Norfolk, Va.—White	899	1	-----	1	3	-----	11	-----	-------	------	24	5	2	-----	115	1	1
Other	791	2	4	-----	1	-----	21	-----	-------	------	48	7	37	2	49	6	-------
Richmond, Va.—White	1,713	3	-----	-----	4	2	25	1	-------	9	23	1	15	-----	184	-----	5
Other	1,146	3	-----	-----	3	-----	36	-----	1	3	44	10	45	-----	53	4	-------
Seattle, Wash.—White	4,649	1	-----	1	5	2	48	6	2	3	159	23	59	1	660	4	10
Other	175	-----	-----	-----	------	1	-------	-----	-------	1	27	7	4	-----	15	-----	-------
Spokane, Wash.—White	1,687	1	1	1	2	-----	46	2	-------	4	29	4	6	-----	210	-----	4
Other	27	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-------	-----	-------	1	2	-------	------	-----	4	-----	-------
Tacoma, Wash.—White	1,524	-----	-----	3	1	1	22	2	-------	2	24	3	20	-----	210	1	1
Other	63	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	1	-------	------	11	1	2	-----	7	-----	-------
Milwaukee, Wis.—White	5,488	1	3	4	4	5	88	1	11	4	137	16	27	-----	724	19	5
Other	69	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	14	1	3	-----	6	-----	-------
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930																	
ALABAMA																	
Mobile—White	752	-----	-----	2	3	1	32	-----	-------	5	18	1	4	-----	80	1	1
Other	592	-----	-----	-----	2	1	28	1	-------	1	34	2	13	5	23	-----	-------
Montgomery—White	523	-----	-----	1	1	1	17	-----	-------	------	11	1	4	3	63	1	-------
Other	613	1	1	1	7	-----	18	-----	-------	------	35	8	17	7	24	1	-------
Anniston—White	195	-----	-----	-----	------	1	15	-----	-------	1	4	1	1	------	10	-----	-------
Other	144	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	9	-----	-------	------	16	1	6	-----	6	-----	-------
Bessemer—White	109	-----	-----	-----	------	1	4	-----	-------	2	6	1	------	1	6	-----	-------
Other	189	-----	-----	-----	2	1	22	-----	-------	1	14	1	2	1	4	-----	-------
Decatur—White	191	1	-----	-----	1	-----	7	1	-------	1	4	1	------	1	19	-----	-------
Other	66	1	-----	-----	------	-----	6	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	-----	2	-----	-------
Dothan—White	215	2	-----	-----	------	1	4	-----	-------	1	-------	-------	------	-----	12	1	-------
Other	115	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	4	-----	-------	------	11	-------	2	-----	5	-----	-------
Fairfield—White	168	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	-------	18	1	-------	2	-----	7	-----	-------
Other	255	-----	-----	-----	6	1	4	-----	-------	28	12	6	6	-----	6	-----	-------
Florence—White	150	-----	-----	-----	------	1	5	-----	-------	------	14	2	------	-----	8	-----	-------
Other	73	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	4	-----	-------	------	11	1	1	-----	1	-----	-------
Gadsden—White	271	-----	-----	1	------	2	13	-----	-------	------	9	3	3	1	27	-----	-------
Other	119	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	5	-----	-------	------	11	1	1	-----	6	-----	-------
Huntsville—White	177	1	-----	-----	4	1	16	-----	-------	------	4	1	3	2	8	-----	-------
Other	105	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	11	-----	-------	------	12	-------	2	-----	4	3	-------
Phenix City—White	122	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	6	-----	-------	------	7	1	------	-----	10	-----	-------
Other	86	1	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	2	2	-------
Selma—White	222	-----	1	-----	------	2	7	1	-------	1	3	-------	------	3	20	1	-------
Other	260	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	13	-----	-------	------	8	5	13	4	14	-----	-------
Tuscaloosa—White	540	-----	-----	-----	------	1	18	1	-------	------	27	1	4	1	21	-----	-------
Other	165	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-------	------	10	1	5	5	8	-----	-------
ARIZONA																	
Phoenix	1,288	4	28	1	8	8	43	-----	2	7	155	16	11	1	95	-----	2
Tucson	706	1	20	2	------	-----	23	1	1	------	147	9	13	1	40	-----	-------
ARKANSAS																	
Fort Smith—White	430	2	-----	-----	5	2	10	-----	-------	1	22	2	2	-----	38	-----	2
Other	94	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	9	-----	1	------	5	-------	1	1	7	-----	-------
Little Rock—White	1,264	4	-----	1	------	3	24	3	13	1	60	3	8	2	105	1	-------
Other	606	-----	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----	1	------	56	5	43	2	22	-----	1
Blytheville—White	128	1	-----	-----	------	-----	15	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	5	6	-----	-------
Other	66	-----	-----	-----	2	1	5	-----	-------	------	4	1	------	2	1	-----	-------
El Dorado—White	150	-----	-----	-----	------	1	10	-----	-------	------	6	-------	------	1	13	-----	-------
Other	88	1	-----	-----	------	-----	10	-----	-------	------	12	1	1	-----	4	-----	-------
Hot Springs—White	435	1	-----	-----	1	3	15	1	1	1	9	2	7	4	43	-----	1
Other	92	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	7	-------	5	2	6	-----	-------
Jonesboro—White	325	4	-----	-----	9	3	12	-----	1	12	5	-------	3	3	10	-----	1
Other	15	-----	-----	-----	------	1	1	-----	-------	------	1	-------	2	-----	-------	-----	-------
North Little Rock—White	88	-----	-----	-----	------	1	2	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	------	1	6	-----	-------
Other	108	1	-----	-----	------	-----	3	-----	-------	------	5	-------	4	2	3	-----	1
Pine Bluff—White	205	1	-----	-----	1	2	10	-----	-------	------	6	-------	2	2	14	-----	-------
Other	145	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	15	-----	1	------	16	1	2	7	5	-----	-------
Texarkana—White	157	2	-----	-----	------	1	9	-----	2	------	8	1	1	3	12	-----	-------
Other	87	1	-----	-----	------	1	3	-----	-------	------	5	2	1	1	8	1	-------
CALIFORNIA																	
Alameda	342	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	3	-----	-------	------	4	-------	------	-----	43	-----	-------
Alhambra	302	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	8	1	1	-----	45	-----	-------
Bakersfield—White	294	-----	-----	-----	2	1	10	-----	-------	------	3	-------	3	-----	13	-----	-------
Other	11	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-------	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	-----	-------	-----	-------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
44	172	6	144	234	227	31	8	52	33	20	92	14	15	17	32	19	65	4	126	552
15	146	12	16	259	254	18	9	27	33	17	147	17	16	6	3	86	37	1	78	465
30	113	5	83	206	160	21	7	33	21	24	81	6	12	15	17	26	71	1	79	400
12	65	1	18	118	99	16	8	4	11	3	107	5	5	———	1	59	19	2	47	197
31	187	3	259	281	208	42	10	28	34	18	104	5	8	35	46	27	92	4	124	499
6	87	2	27	77	125	19	10	10	14	———	79	7	———	5	2	62	9	1	45	136
20	60	4	56	110	122	84	17	18	10	6	70	6	11	11	14	11	49	———	41	300
2	3	———	2	7	4	———	———	———	1	1	5	———	1	———	1	1	———	———	———	7
22	121	10	103	202	104	21	5	12	17	8	68	6	5	9	27	20	58	3	92	320
5	39	1	15	61	47	4	1	6	3	1	22	4	4	1	2	15	2	———	16	77
43	188	11	141	496	262	41	11	48	30	23	149	6	13	27	73	31	97	3	130	584
12	98	3	13	207	110	11	4	15	12	5	86	8	10	6	5	62	17	1	47	298
44	158	5	140	386	328	234	42	46	40	22	127	16	20	25	42	36	65	3	96	643
2	34	———	4	47	19	5	3	4	5	———	18	———	3	———	2	6	8	1	8	56
41	100	30	131	298	116	8	8	51	25	13	104	7	10	25	24	3	64	4	83	383
———	———	1	2	4	1	———	———	———	———	1	3	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	3
26	75	1	66	144	54	3	———	8	4	8	50	2	2	9	31	5	23	4	51	169
7	101	2	12	139	91	11	6	11	15	1	35	4	8	3	1	27	4	2	25	109
35	123	9	100	270	109	8	4	19	28	11	159	9	6	18	32	9	60	4	59	369
12	93	2	19	205	133	9	9	10	18	3	76	7	5	6	3	37	28	———	50	219
104	355	21	379	888	274	5	6	45	50	31	223	7	10	30	118	14	110	3	229	763
2	16	1	10	16	16	———	1	1	4	———	10	———	1	2	5	3	2	———	5	25
41	134	3	132	229	160	4	1	21	14	12	145	8	6	11	40	7	46	2	71	290
———	3	———	1	3	5	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	2	3
36	136	4	121	296	67	1	6	19	20	4	132	3	7	17	31	7	45	———	64	218
———	1	———	4	7	3	———	1	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	2	1	2	———	3	12
163	427	32	361	1,124	406	26	7	74	46	73	306	13	29	48	101	11	90	6	229	867
———	4	———	3	18	8	———	———	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	6
11	39	4	24	111	55	9	1	19	7	2	79	3	2	6	12	8	28	1	44	139
9	33	2	14	124	60	4	1	4	13	2	89	1	4	2	———	16	4	———	26	74
5	46	2	37	64	23	9	3	10	4	4	35	3	4	3	16	8	27	1	24	92
7	60	2	16	84	71	9	3	5	7	4	48	2	5	1	———	35	13	———	20	101
———	13	———	9	20	24	6	2	3	2	———	23	2	3	2	2	3	9	———	10	29
1	14	———	———	18	23	———	———	1	2	1	12	1	1	2	———	6	3	———	2	16
2	2	———	5	14	15	1	———	———	2	———	9	———	1	———	———	———	6	———	8	23
———	14	———	5	40	29	———	2	———	1	———	4	2	1	2	1	6	3	1	4	26
2	8	———	6	21	14	5	2	10	1	1	13	2	2	3	2	4	6	———	12	41
1	3	———	3	5	7	1	1	1	1	———	7	———	1	———	———	———	2	———	7	15
4	7	———	10	24	18	1	———	12	6	2	10	3	5	1	5	2	18	2	11	53
1	10	———	2	16	6	1	———	5	5	———	4	———	1	———	———	10	5	———	3	21
2	8	1	5	16	12	5	———	2	2	2	11	3	1	2	2	4	13	———	8	35
5	17	———	———	26	21	12	3	4	2	2	22	3	3	3	———	12	———	———	9	42
3	11	———	2	23	5	6	3	3	1	———	8	1	3	3	3	1	3	———	11	30
2	3	———	2	10	5	1	———	———	2	1	11	———	———	———	1	3	1	———	1	12
4	9	———	6	22	23	7	1	4	6	1	23	1	6	6	4	2	14	2	17	54
1	8	———	———	14	15	3	———	———	———	———	18	———	2	———	1	5	———	———	3	25
2	11	———	8	20	5	2	1	4	3	2	12	———	1	———	2	6	7	1	9	41
1	5	1	———	10	4	1	———	1	2	———	18	———	———	———	———	3	1	———	5	21
2	9	———	1	17	11	1	———	———	———	2	16	———	2	———	3	2	———	———	2	27
2	8	———	1	12	7	2	1	2	1	1	9	1	1	1	———	3	1	———	5	12
7	17	———	17	24	16	1	1	4	6	1	11	4	2	1	1	———	6	———	20	44
2	24	———	4	38	17	———	2	4	3	1	12	3	1	———	———	10	9	———	11	62
8	26	1	18	65	42	4	16	7	4	2	23	———	3	6	5	1	8	———	27	200
3	14	———	5	17	16	4	———	4	———	———	4	3	1	———	———	15	1	———	10	28
10	59	3	26	154	122	70	11	14	11	4	61	7	4	10	20	6	44	———	51	220
7	24	6	17	81	68	22	1	8	5	3	23	2	3	8	7	1	25	———	26	111
5	22	2	24	54	33	10	2	8	8	1	39	4	7	1	5	2	15	———	25	77
2	8	———	4	19	7	1	———	2	1	———	9	1	1	1	———	1	2	———	2	9
22	76	4	63	219	69	5	6	32	13	11	83	6	5	11	19	8	24	———	58	308
6	40	2	17	106	29	5	———	6	9	3	38	3	2	1	1	18	4	———	22	158
1	8	———	2	11	11	8	4	2	2	———	6	1	4	———	———	2	5	———	9	24
———	3	———	———	7	4	6	1	3	1	———	5	1	1	———	———	5	1	———	5	7
4	7	1	11	12	11	1	3	1	2	1	16	1	———	1	3	2	8	———	5	29
———	4	———	1	8	8	———	1	1	2	———	13	———	3	———	1	3	———	———	2	12
6	23	4	12	55	35	2	1	3	8	8	69	1	1	1	10	4	8	———	22	73
———	7	———	2	10	11	———	1	1	1	1	14	———	1	———	1	3	1	———	2	14
9	14	1	10	36	32	6	2	16	4	———	21	4	7	1	4	2	11	———	22	60
———	3	———	———	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	1	2
1	8	———	5	19	6	1	1	———	1	———	15	———	———	1	2	———	2	———	4	12
1	9	———	4	14	11	1	3	1	3	2	4	1	———	———	———	4	2	———	5	24
2	19	———	7	24	12	———	1	6	5	———	25	———	1	———	4	1	5	1	11	43
———	8	———	———	13	14	———	2	1	2	2	9	———	1	———	1	2	4	———	8	31
1	12	———	11	16	11	3	———	2	1	2	7	1	1	4	3	4	5	———	8	26
1	9	1	1	10	6	———	———	1	1	2	9	1	2	———	———	2	1	———	6	11
7	34	———	26	112	15	1	———	7	9	5	13	———	1	———	4	———	1	———	16	41
2	21	1	23	85	11	———	1	1	1	1	36	2	———	4	3	2	10	3	5	33
3	14	1	14	59	18	11	1	7	1	3	18	———	3	4	2	———	29	1	13	60
———	———	———	———	4	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	2

102827 O—39——32

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
CALIFORNIA—Continued																	
Belvedere township—White	175	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	38	-----	-----	-----	20	1	-----
Other	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Berkeley	772	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	1	-----	-----	9	1	2	-----	101	-----	-----
Fresno—White	410	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	6	2	6	-----	50	1	-----
Other	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Glendale	856	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----	-----	9	1	5	-----	108	-----	1
Pasadena	1,066	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	1	-----	19	3	-----	-----	214	-----	1
Riverside—White	570	1	2	1	6	1	9	1	-----	1	9	-----	4	-----	58	-----	1
Other	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Sacramento—White	1,597	2	1	2	1	3	18	1	2	4	70	10	24	1	162	-----	2
Other	117	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	18	4	3	-----	8	-----	-----
San Bernardino—White	834	-----	1	-----	8	2	20	-----	-----	3	62	8	15	-----	69	-----	-----
Other	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
San Jose	646	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	15	1	-----	-----	10	1	4	-----	83	-----	2
Santa Ana—White	276	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	34	-----	-----
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Santa Barbara—White	389	-----	-----	-----	1	1	6	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	2	-----	43	-----	-----
Other	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Santa Monica	609	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	1	-----	8	1	4	-----	76	-----	3
Stockton—White	481	1	-----	-----	2	-----	14	-----	1	-----	11	2	5	-----	57	1	-----
Other	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anaheim—White	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Other	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Beverly Hills	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	15	-----	-----
Brawley—White	133	-----	1	-----	12	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
Other	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Burbank	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Burlingame	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Compton	125	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	13	-----	-----
Eureka	398	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	10	1	1	1	19	6	1	-----	42	-----	-----
Fullerton	84	1	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
Gardena township	111	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-----
Huntington Park	191	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	1
Inglewood	192	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	22	-----	-----
Modesto	420	1	-----	-----	1	1	5	-----	-----	1	14	-----	4	-----	46	1	1
Monrovia—White	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	37	1	-----	-----	12	-----	-----
Other	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ontario	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	7	2	2	-----	16	-----	-----
Palo Alto	182	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	3	1	1	-----	20	-----	-----
Pomona	261	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	29	-----	1
Redlands	166	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	15	-----	1
Richmond	202	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	19	1	-----
Salinas—White	86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----
Other	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
San Buenaventura	104	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
San Leandro	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
San Mateo	375	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	20	3	4	-----	51	1	2
Santa Cruz	252	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	23	-----	-----
Santa Rosa	177	1	-----	-----	1	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	23	-----	-----
South Gate	140	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
South Pasadena	123	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----
Vallejo	202	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	1	-----	18	-----	-----
Whittier	176	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	1
COLORADO																	
Colorado Springs	630	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	24	3	1	-----	65	2	3	1	82	2	-----
Pueblo	482	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	14	1	7	-----	15	1	4	-----	48	1	-----
Boulder	174	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----
Fort Collins	100	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	13	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----
Grand Junction	189	1	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
Greeley	265	2	-----	-----	-----	1	9	1	-----	-----	6	2	3	-----	27	-----	2
Trinidad	150	-----	-----	-----	1	4	4	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	1	-----	10	1	-----
CONNECTICUT																	
Bristol	247	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	5	-----	21	-----	-----
Meriden	447	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	31	2	-----	-----	68	1	1
New Britain	586	-----	1	-----	-----	1	8	-----	1	-----	18	3	4	-----	69	1	1
New London	406	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	5	-----	55	1	-----
Norwalk	437	-----	4	1	1	4	5	1	-----	2	11	1	-----	-----	62	3	1
Stamford	620	-----	-----	3	3	4	8	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	9	-----	70	2	-----
Torrington	256	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----	26	1	-----
Waterbury	1,105	-----	-----	-----	1	7	11	-----	2	1	18	2	5	-----	139	-----	1
West Haven town	195	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	23	2	-----	-----	44	-----	-----
Ansonia	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Danbury	373	-----	1	-----	1	-----	6	-----	1	-----	5	-----	1	-----	50	1	-----
Derby	204	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	22	-----	1
East Hartford town	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Middletown	639	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	15	2	8	-----	45	2	-----
Naugatuck	75	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Norwich	547	1	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	78	2	3	-----	60	1	-----
Shelton	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	64	1	4	-----	7	-----	-----
Stratford town	95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----
Wallingford	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	19	-----	-----
West Hartford town	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	25	-----	-----
Willimantic	182	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	21	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
5	6	———	6	33	11	4	1	———	1	3	12	———	1	3	———	1	3	———	3	18
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
10	72	3	72	189	36	———	———	6	9	9	47	———	3	3	18	3	37	5	28	97
8	27	2	45	87	19	3	1	1	4	6	27	2	2	5	8	2	3	1	18	57
———	1	———	———	4	3	———	———	2	———	———	3	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	3	7
15	97	2	70	191	38	1	———	18	9	8	60	1	4	10	16	3	17	2	33	120
22	88	9	82	236	53	3	———	6	6	10	66	1	3	5	24	3	18	2	39	138
9	31	3	31	130	49	20	1	4	5	———	27	2	1	6	8	———	27	1	26	95
———	———	———	———	2	3	1	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	2
31	85	12	47	390	213	5	1	19	19	23	62	3	2	10	23	8	45	3	61	232
———	4	———	———	16	21	———	———	2	3	2	6	———	1	———	2	7	4	———	5	10
12	46	4	33	151	62	10	———	13	6	9	29	6	5	8	15	———	45	6	28	158
———	1	———	———	1	2	———	———	———	3	———	4	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	4
19	46	1	46	155	28	2	———	7	4	15	59	1	5	———	9	1	22	———	12	97
1	39	4	38	42	10	3	———	———	4	2	17	———	1	———	2	———	4	———	13	50
———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———
8	38	1	35	76	23	1	———	4	6	3	21	———	3	2	10	3	11	———	16	66
1	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2
12	44	6	53	130	27	———	3	5	7	10	46	———	3	4	17	2	38	2	20	72
8	34	2	39	101	32	1	———	5	4	9	26	1	3	4	12	6	15	———	34	51
1	———	———	5	6	4	1	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	1	2	3	1	———	4	4
3	5	———	13	10	4	3	———	———	———	———	7	———	———	———	1	1	1	———	1	18
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
3	16	———	17	40	4	———	———	———	———	3	12	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	2	11
———	3	———	3	8	14	13	———	1	3	———	3	———	———	1	2	3	5	———	9	30
———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	5
5	9	———	12	42	6	———	———	———	1	3	7	———	1	1	———	2	7	1	4	18
3	4	———	7	21	5	———	———	———	———	2	9	———	———	———	1	———	3	1	———	4
3	5	———	8	21	4	1	———	2	———	1	14	———	———	1	3	———	17	1	———	19
5	28	———	23	71	25	———	———	5	6	2	22	2	7	3	8	1	14	———	20	74
———	5	———	9	14	2	———	1	1	2	———	7	———	———	1	4	———	4	1	4	14
2	8	1	10	33	———	———	———	———	1	3	9	———	———	———	7	———	5	1	3	14
4	14	1	15	36	7	———	———	2	2	1	15	———	1	4	4	———	10	2	5	28
2	15	———	11	66	8	4	———	1	1	3	17	———	———	———	6	———	2	———	4	24
8	19	3	17	118	32	17	4	6	4	2	10	1	4	2	7	1	20	1	13	56
1	23	1	8	44	7	1	———	———	———	———	11	———	1	———	4	———	8	4	2	32
———	2	———	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
2	10	———	15	20	6	1	———	———	———	———	7	———	———	3	1	———	———	———	2	5
9	16	2	21	25	16	———	———	———	1	———	5	———	———	3	4	1	14	1	11	24
11	19	2	26	53	21	3	1	———	1	2	12	———	2	1	3	1	10	———	13	36
2	12	———	8	43	9	1	1	3	———	———	9	———	1	2	4	———	6	———	15	22
7	10	———	15	49	11	———	———	3	3	2	14	2	1	2	6	1	17	1	12	18
2	12	———	8	11	8	———	1	1	———	1	6	———	———	1	1	———	5	———	5	6
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	4
1	9	1	7	24	11	1	———	1	———	———	3	———	———	1	1	———	4	———	2	19
6	5	———	6	26	9	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	1	12
4	28	3	25	59	26	2	———	2	3	3	20	1	1	2	5	1	27	1	13	63
2	23	———	17	72	13	———	———	3	4	4	22	———	3	2	6	1	5	———	6	39
4	15	1	11	42	13	1	1	———	1	1	18	———	2	1	3	1	2	———	6	15
4	9	———	12	32	7	———	———	1	———	2	16	———	1	4	7	2	2	———	1	21
1	12	———	7	32	4	———	———	———	1	1	15	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	2	21
8	15	———	13	41	18	———	———	6	1	1	13	———	3	———	5	1	4	———	15	27
2	12	2	14	45	6	———	———	4	———	———	18	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	10	27
5	56	———	36	83	43	2	1	7	7	4	35	1	1	4	11	3	15	———	27	104
6	40	2	26	80	40	11	2	7	7	4	40	2	2	6	3	4	11	———	18	79
4	17	———	13	40	9	———	———	3	3	———	13	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	21
2	10	———	8	14	7	———	———	———	———	2	9	———	———	1	1	———	1	———	3	17
3	10	———	6	26	24	7	1	3	———	1	9	3	2	3	1	1	2	———	9	51
5	19	2	17	22	19	14	1	6	6	———	12	1	1	3	3	———	10	———	8	63
1	9	———	2	26	12	23	1	1	1	3	14	———	1	1	2	———	1	———	7	16
6	25	2	12	43	25	3	———	5	3	4	19	———	1	1	5	———	5	1	14	42
14	37	2	51	66	33	1	———	3	2	6	40	———	1	2	6	1	13	———	17	48
20	55	2	48	119	41	———	———	12	2	8	45	———	2	4	12	2	10	———	30	67
15	35	3	9	88	30	4	———	5	7	2	33	———	2	3	6	1	8	1	20	67
22	36	3	41	71	32	———	———	8	4	2	28	———	———	2	10	———	15	———	14	53
15	54	3	49	117	38	2	1	6	6	10	48	———	2	7	5	2	19	1	26	96
6	24	1	14	50	31	1	———	4	2	4	17	———	1	4	1	———	9	———	9	36
42	80	17	56	187	100	5	3	18	14	25	54	———	7	12	15	3	29	———	58	193
6	20	7	16	38	4	———	———	1	———	2	21	———	———	———	2	———	1	———	1	6
4	8	———	8	25	5	———	———	———	———	1	11	———	———	———	5	———	———	———	3	11
9	20	4	20	69	23	1	1	2	6	2	35	1	1	4	2	1	17	———	25	64
2	15	———	7	39	12	1	———	5	1	3	22	———	———	1	3	———	9	———	20	33
5	7	1	15	18	4	———	———	———	———	———	5	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	5	5
19	49	3	27	163	86	1	1	6	5	4	50	———	3	1	8	———	23	———	20	89
3	8	1	3	31	1	———	———	———	———	1	5	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	3	6
10	49	1	19	101	30	3	1	11	5	3	47	1	1	———	6	2	7	1	19	74
1	8	———	9	14	5	———	———	———	1	———	4	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	4	11
1	13	1	5	26	5	———	———	———	———	1	6	———	———	———	1	1	1	———	1	11
3	23	———	12	34	2	———	———	———	———	1	9	———	———	———	4	———	2	———	1	26
8	8	2	14	51	10	5	———	———	———	1	15	———	———	2	3	———	1	———	4	20
4	15	———	13	41	10	2	———	5	3	3	21	1	———	3	1	———	2	———	9	22

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
FLORIDA																	
Orlando—White	381	2	-----	-----	2	2	6	-----	-------	------	6	-------	5	1	38	-----	-------
Other	143	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	12	-----	1	------	8	4	9	-----	7	-----	-------
Pensacola—White	356	3	-----	-----	------	1	21	-----	-------	1	7	-------	2	2	19	2	-------
Other	193	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	17	-----	-------	------	8	3	4	1	6	-----	-------
St. Petersburg—White	839	2	-----	-----	------	1	12	-----	-------	1	8	3	7	2	117	2	1
Other	122	1	-----	-----	------	-----	13	-----	-------	------	3	-------	8	1	3	-----	-------
West Palm Beach—White	281	1	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-------	------	6	1	1	-----	38	-----	-------
Other	187	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	12	-----	-------	------	14	1	2	2	7	-----	-------
Daytona Beach—White	224	-----	-----	-----	------	1	6	-----	-------	------	4	-------	2	1	24	-----	2
Other	114	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-------	------	6	1	1	1	2	-----	1
Gainesville—White	125	-----	-----	-----	------	1	-------	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	2	-----	16	1	-------
Other	122	-----	-----	-----	4	1	11	-----	-------	2	6	-------	2	1	7	-----	-------
Key West—White	124	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	-------	-----	-------	------	10	-------	1	-----	20	1	-------
Other	34	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	6	-------	------	-----	2	-----	-------
Lakeland—White	241	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	5	-----	-------	1	10	1	------	-----	18	1	1
Other	51	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	-----	-------	------	9	1	2	1	2	-----	-------
St. Augustine—White	127	-----	-----	-----	------	1	3	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	1	12	1	-------
Other	97	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	7	1	1	1	2	-----	-------
Sanford—White	64	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	-----	9	-----	-------
Other	82	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-------	------	3	-------	4	-----	4	-----	-------
Tallahassee—White	85	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	3	1	1	-----	10	1	-------
Other	100	1	-----	-----	------	-----	7	-----	-------	------	3	-------	1	1	1	-----	-------
GEORGIA																	
Augusta—White	611	1	1	-----	------	2	12	-----	1	------	26	1	6	1	43	-----	1
Other	590	3	-----	-----	2	1	5	-----	-------	------	38	5	25	1	25	1	-------
Columbus—White	469	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	20	1	-------	2	7	-------	4	4	29	-----	-------
Other	348	1	-----	-----	2	3	18	-----	-------	------	32	5	1	1	3	-----	-------
Macon—White	531	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	-------	1	9	-------	6	1	44	1	2
Other	562	3	-----	-----	------	1	33	-----	-------	2	38	1	13	3	21	1	1
Savannah—White	704	2	-----	-----	4	3	10	-----	-------	------	9	5	8	5	73	-----	-------
Other	992	2	-----	-----	2	2	32	-----	-------	1	80	8	33	1	30	3	-------
Albany—White	155	1	-----	-----	------	-----	6	-----	-------	------	3	1	1	3	9	-----	1
Other	169	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	8	-----	-------	------	6	-------	4	2	6	2	-------
Athens—White	195	3	-----	-----	------	-----	5	-----	-------	1	6	-------	-------	-----	18	-----	-------
Other	133	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-------	------	8	1	2	-----	6	-----	-------
Brunswick—White	99	-----	-----	-----	------	1	5	-----	1	------	1	-------	1	-----	8	-----	-------
Other	118	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	9	-----	-------	------	4	-------	6	-----	1	-----	-------
Decatur—White	66	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	-----	7	-----	1
Other	44	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	3	-----	-------	------	5	-------	1	-----	1	-----	-------
Griffin—White	118	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	-------	------	2	-------	1	-----	5	-----	-------
Other	100	-----	-----	-----	------	1	4	-----	-------	------	4	-------	4	-----	-------	-----	-------
Lagrange—White	155	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	-------	------	6	-------	1	-----	11	1	1
Other	116	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	11	-----	1	------	9	1	3	-----	5	1	-------
Rome—White	274	-----	-----	-----	5	4	8	-----	-------	------	15	-------	2	2	19	-----	-------
Other	113	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-------	------	4	-------	3	1	5	-----	-------
Thomasville—White	128	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	5	-----	1	1	1	-------	------	4	15	-----	1
Other	140	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	17	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	1	6	4	-----	-------
Valdosta—White	161	1	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-------	1	2	-------	1	4	8	-----	-------
Other	127	2	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-------	------	12	-------	2	-----	6	-----	-------
Waycross—White	206	1	-----	-----	1	-----	9	-----	-------	1	3	-------	------	-----	12	-----	-------
Other	124	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	6	-----	-------	------	4	2	6	-----	6	-----	-------
IDAHO																	
Boise	488	1	-----	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-------	2	8	4	-------	-----	53	1	3
Pocatello	232	-----	-----	-----	4	1	5	2	-------	------	-------	-------	1	-----	16	-----	-------
ILLINOIS																	
Alton	450	-----	2	6	3	-----	9	-----	-------	1	9	4	1	-----	44	-----	-------
Aurora	671	-----	-----	-----	1	1	16	-----	-------	------	4	2	3	-----	105	-----	1
Belleville	380	-----	-----	-----	------	1	8	-----	-------	------	9	-------	1	-----	34	1	-------
Berwyn	353	-----	-----	2	------	-----	7	-----	-------	------	11	3	1	-----	44	-----	-------
Bloomington	520	-----	-----	-----	------	1	9	1	-------	------	7	3	9	-----	68	-----	1
Cicero	301	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	1	-----	-------	------	12	-------	------	-----	44	-----	-------
Danville	665	1	-----	-----	3	2	15	1	1	7	13	3	5	-----	77	-----	-------
Decatur	748	1	-----	5	------	-----	33	-----	-------	1	17	3	8	-----	103	-----	1
East St. Louis	986	2	-----	3	8	3	24	-----	2	3	37	4	6	-----	85	2	-------
Elgin	968	-----	-----	-----	1	1	9	2	-------	------	33	5	9	1	71	1	1
Evanston	686	1	-----	2	------	1	7	-----	1	------	10	1	5	-----	87	1	-------
Galesburg	437	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	14	1	-------	2	7	-------	4	-----	54	-----	1
Granite City	266	-----	2	-----	3	-----	14	-----	-------	------	5	1	3	-----	19	-----	-------
Joliet	576	-----	-----	-----	1	1	21	-----	1	------	14	1	2	-----	58	2	-------
Maywood	142	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-------	------	1	-------	1	-----	20	-----	-------
Moline	502	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	8	-----	1	------	6	4	2	-----	65	2	-------
Oak Park	837	-----	1	1	1	1	6	-----	1	------	5	1	5	-----	111	2	-------
Quincy	663	2	-----	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	9	3	4	-----	81	2	-------
Rockford	882	-----	-----	1	------	-----	22	1	1	------	7	3	5	-----	112	1	-------
Rock Island	421	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	12	1	-------	2	24	-------	4	-----	45	-----	-------
Springfield	1,135	3	-----	2	1	2	22	1	5	6	9	2	7	-----	132	5	1
Waukegan	226	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	1	------	9	-------	------	-----	29	-----	-------
Blue Island	166	-----	-----	-----	------	3	5	1	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	20	2	-------
Brookfield	51	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	-----	9	-----	-------
Cairo	222	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	9	-----	-------	1	14	-------	3	-----	10	-----	-------
Calumet City	52	-----	-----	-----	------	2	------	-----	-------	------	-------	-------	------	-----	6	-----	-------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
5	33	1	36	64	17	2	1	5	6	1	27	———	2	3	10	1	11	4	17	73
2	15	1	———	21	6	1	———	5	2	———	10	———	3	1	1	4	1	1	4	24
7	29	1	22	53	14	8	———	7	2	2	26	2	5	4	7	5	9	———	26	69
4	18	———	3	26	19	3	3	2	3	1	21	———	2	1	———	2	3	———	7	36
11	85	4	76	187	33	1	1	8	22	10	70	———	2	1	18	4	20	1	27	102
———	13	———	1	10	6	4	6	1	1	2	10	1	2	———	———	6	———	———	7	23
4	19	1	13	44	12	2	1	3	4	6	17	1	3	1	6	2	9	———	12	68
6	27	———	———	14	12	———	1	7	5	1	9	2	3	———	1	9	6	———	6	40
6	19	———	21	48	6	———	1	3	3	———	20	———	2	2	4	1	9	———	12	27
1	14	———	2	12	9	2	———	3	1	———	7	1	———	———	1	6	5	———	8	23
4	10	———	12	9	11	1	———	4	3	1	9	———	1	1	2	———	6	———	5	26
1	15	———	2	14	8	1	1	3	1	———	7	1	———	———	———	3	3	———	6	22
2	3	———	7	29	7	1	———	———	2	———	13	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	7	19
———	1	———	———	6	3	———	———	1	———	———	5	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	7
5	24	1	22	32	16	5	1	4	8	1	22	1	2	2	———	2	8	———	6	42
———	5	———	1	3	4	2	———	1	———	1	2	———	———	———	———	4	2	———	———	10
5	9	———	4	20	8	———	———	———	4	———	23	———	1	———	1	———	6	———	6	20
2	10	———	3	13	4	———	———	2	1	———	8	———	3	———	———	3	2	———	7	27
4	3	———	4	8	1	1	———	2	1	2	7	———	———	———	2	1	4	———	1	12
2	9	———	3	12	5	1	1	———	1	1	6	———	1	———	———	5	1	———	1	11
1	7	———	3	6	4	———	———	3	———	———	13	———	2	1	1	1	8	———	6	11
———	5	———	———	13	11	———	4	1	———	———	11	1	1	———	———	3	2	———	4	30
12	71	5	47	78	53	4	1	8	5	3	35	5	4	6	11	4	21	1	33	109
7	43	1	22	105	64	12	2	3	10	———	59	3	7	2	———	15	10	———	21	98
5	43	———	15	51	43	9	3	7	4	4	56	2	3	1	14	3	19	2	20	93
1	39	1	12	53	29	4	4	4	8	———	27	4	5	———	———	13	8	———	10	60
6	46	3	26	71	47	10	1	12	7	1	51	2	2	2	11	3	21	———	16	118
9	45	4	2	76	51	2	1	4	8	2	57	2	4	1	2	22	8	———	16	129
20	63	———	42	127	40	11	4	11	6	5	66	———	1	6	13	3	22	———	27	118
5	114	2	7	186	80	10	9	8	8	5	106	10	7	———	———	28	18	———	33	162
———	9	1	15	9	4	2	2	5	1	2	24	———	5	———	———	4	9	———	9	29
2	15	1	5	20	17	7	———	———	2	2	12	1	3	———	———	7	2	2	8	35
5	16	———	4	14	11	5	2	7	2	———	22	2	2	———	3	———	7	———	13	47
———	18	———	1	19	11	4	———	1	5	———	22	———	1	———	———	6	———	———	4	19
2	5	1	3	18	3	3	———	1	1	———	12	———	1	1	1	1	4	———	4	21
———	15	———	1	15	14	———	———	———	3	1	12	———	———	———	1	6	2	———	3	25
1	8	———	11	11	3	———	———	———	———	———	12	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	1	5
———	4	———	———	3	4	———	———	———	1	———	6	1	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	13
5	8	———	3	15	11	1	———	7	1	———	11	1	———	1	4	1	11	———	5	23
———	8	———	———	14	13	1	———	1	1	1	14	———	1	———	———	3	———	———	1	29
2	5	1	6	8	11	3	———	———	1	———	27	———	3	1	4	———	7	2	6	37
———	4	———	———	9	12	———	———	———	3	2	21	1	———	———	———	6	5	———	3	18
3	24	———	8	21	26	8	2	8	———	1	14	2	3	3	1	3	15	———	20	57
1	7	———	———	18	25	3	2	1	———	1	14	1	———	———	———	6	3	1	2	13
3	10	1	5	4	4	2	———	4	4	———	5	4	3	———	2	2	5	———	9	33
———	17	———	2	14	9	1	———	1	4	———	10	1	3	———	1	3	5	———	11	30
———	13	———	11	20	6	2	———	5	2	———	11	1	3	1	3	1	13	1	7	39
3	16	———	———	4	10	3	3	———	3	1	14	———	———	———	———	2	3	———	6	30
3	14	———	4	15	19	3	———	10	6	1	23	4	6	———	2	3	12	1	11	42
2	10	———	4	20	12	———	———	———	2	1	13	———	1	———	———	5	4	———	7	19
10	29	7	29	81	32	6	2	4	6	6	30	2	3	12	7	———	10	1	24	107
5	14	2	12	42	16	2	———	8	6	———	9	———	2	3	4	2	8	———	15	53
14	41	1	13	78	19	2	———	11	8	4	31	1	1	6	8	3	16	1	21	92
18	47	———	36	132	30	4	———	17	9	6	47	2	3	6	11	3	22	———	30	115
11	31	1	12	79	20	3	1	8	8	3	47	1	2	4	7	———	8	3	17	60
9	18	2	11	86	19	———	———	———	5	4	40	———	1	3	7	1	24	———	18	37
10	43	———	33	97	21	1	———	11	10	4	46	———	2	2	10	4	17	———	26	84
11	22	1	24	97	14	———	———	———	2	5	37	———	———	1	5	2	4	———	5	14
21	41	2	34	105	40	1	3	13	6	11	52	6	3	5	3	2	20	3	34	132
13	44	1	38	129	51	2	2	12	12	5	72	1	4	7	4	2	20	———	39	118
12	87	5	39	166	93	16	———	19	13	8	57	4	4	9	12	25	42	4	49	143
20	50	2	24	191	127	1	1	15	9	5	51	1	5	4	12	———	24	4	31	257
17	37	3	33	160	38	1	1	8	15	8	59	———	1	7	10	3	30	———	28	111
13	36	———	14	85	36	1	3	11	4	———	31	2	4	4	6	1	13	1	18	71
6	11	———	5	31	25	7	4	5	2	4	21	4	3	2	5	3	8	2	17	54
17	36	2	34	98	28	1	3	10	8	9	43	———	3	3	11	2	33	2	31	101
1	9	1	8	56	8	———	———	———	1	———	14	———	———	1	2	———	———	———	6	11
8	35	1	31	96	49	1	1	10	10	2	29	2	3	5	6	1	7	4	21	90
34	55	3	29	198	45	———	3	11	12	9	95	6	8	4	9	1	14	1	29	136
26	45	2	36	170	38	7	2	12	14	2	46	1	3	5	6	3	11	———	20	103
28	51	3	44	127	82	1	5	17	22	9	69	1	6	13	14	5	24	1	40	167
8	31	1	38	83	27	2	———	6	7	5	23	3	3	2	6	———	8	———	20	58
30	92	5	37	250	80	4	2	19	14	14	78	5	8	7	15	7	30	6	60	174
5	8	———	14	49	16	———	———	4	3	3	18	1	———	4	7	———	3	———	11	39
5	9	———	3	32	12	1	———	8	2	4	20	———	———	———	2	———	9	———	9	16
———	6	———	3	13	———	———	———	———	———	2	9	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	5	———
3	15	2	7	48	28	1	———	2	4	1	16	2	3	1	———	7	8	———	9	28
———	1	———	4	21	5	———	———	1	———	———	5	———	———	———	1	1	1	1	2	1

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
ILLINOIS—Continued																	
Canton	220	1	-----	1	1	-----	9	-----	--------	------	4	1	1	-----	21	-----	--------
Centralia	177	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	--------	------	3	1	1	-----	20	-----	--------
Champaign	230	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	--------	------	5	--------	1	-----	20	-----	--------
Chicago Heights	234	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	--------	------	2	--------	-----	-----	26	2	--------
East Moline	308	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	--------	------	15	2	13	-----	14	-----	1
Elmhurst	179	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	--------	------	--------	1	1	-----	26	-----	--------
Elmwood Park	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	--------	------	1	--------	-----	-----	8	-----	--------
Forest Park	98	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	------	2	--------	-----	-----	16	-----	--------
Freeport	399	-----	1	1	-----	-----	9	1	--------	------	5	--------	3	-----	55	-----	--------
Harrisburg	167	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	1	4	1	1	-----	13	1	1
Harvey	167	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	2	--------	------	2	1	1	-----	24	-----	--------
Highland Park	120	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	------	1	--------	2	-----	16	-----	--------
Jacksonville	617	1	-----	-----	-----	3	6	5	1	------	19	--------	9	-----	49	1	2
Kankakee	296	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	8	-----	--------	------	5	--------	3	-----	35	-----	--------
Kewanee	221	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	------	6	--------	-----	-----	29	1	--------
La Grange	59	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	------	2	--------	-----	-----	5	-----	--------
La Salle	151	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	--------	------	2	1	-----	-----	14	-----	--------
Lincoln	264	-----	1	1	-----	-----	12	2	--------	1	15	1	3	-----	28	-----	--------
Mattoon	241	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	--------	------	1	2	1	-----	26	1	--------
Melrose Park	130	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	------	1	--------	1	-----	8	1	1
Mount Vernon	161	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	6	1	--------	------	10	1	1	-----	11	-----	--------
Ottawa	238	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	--------	------	7	--------	-----	-----	25	2	--------
Park Ridge	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	-----	-----	11	-----	--------
Pekin	192	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	1	------	5	--------	-----	-----	29	-----	1
Sterling	188	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	1	2	--------	-----	-----	19	2	--------
Streator	245	-----	-----	4	1	-----	3	-----	--------	2	6	--------	-----	-----	29	1	--------
Urbana	164	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	--------	------	1	--------	-----	-----	20	-----	2
West Frankfort	187	1	-----	-----	1	2	5	-----	--------	------	11	2	-----	1	13	-----	1
Wilmette	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	------	1	--------	-----	-----	14	-----	--------
Winnetka	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	1	-----	13	-----	--------
INDIANA																	
Anderson	525	-----	2	2	2	-----	21	1	--------	1	15	5	2	-----	43	-----	3
East Chicago	548	-----	1	5	3	1	33	-----	--------	------	31	10	8	-----	52	1	--------
Elkhart	352	-----	-----	1	2	-----	7	1	--------	------	9	1	1	-----	48	-----	--------
Hammond	647	-----	1	1	2	2	10	-----	--------	------	6	2	4	-----	65	3	1
Kokomo	427	-----	-----	-----	3	1	21	-----	1	1	11	3	-----	-----	34	-----	--------
Lafayette	613	-----	-----	4	1	2	6	1	1	1	6	2	4	-----	75	2	1
Michigan City	391	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	1	--------	1	10	1	5	-----	43	-----	--------
Mishawaka	289	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	8	-----	--------	------	3	2	2	-----	34	-----	--------
Muncie	682	-----	1	1	4	3	20	1	4	------	17	3	9	-----	45	-----	1
New Albany	383	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	16	1	--------	------	4	1	2	-----	36	-----	1
Richmond	302	-----	-----	1	6	1	4	2	--------	------	12	--------	1	-----	37	-----	--------
Terre Haute	1,005	5	-----	2	5	1	26	-----	1	2	23	2	2	2	116	3	1
Bedford	195	1	1	-----	1	-----	6	1	--------	1	4	--------	2	-----	19	-----	--------
Bloomington	206	-----	-----	-----	3	1	12	1	--------	------	8	2	2	-----	19	-----	1
Connersville	224	1	-----	1	-----	-----	11	-----	--------	1	9	2	-----	-----	24	-----	1
Crawfordsville	173	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	--------	1	3	--------	-----	-----	16	3	--------
Elwood	183	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----	--------	------	5	1	-----	-----	17	-----	--------
Frankfort	208	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	-----	--------	1	4	1	-----	1	23	-----	--------
Goshen	138	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	-----	-----	18	-----	1
Huntington	193	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	8	-----	--------	------	3	3	-----	-----	27	-----	--------
Jeffersonville	140	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	--------	1	6	1	3	1	7	-----	--------
La Porte	329	-----	-----	1	1	1	17	-----	--------	------	3	1	2	-----	45	2	--------
Logansport	312	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	12	-----	--------	1	9	--------	-----	-----	32	-----	--------
Marion	373	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	9	-----	--------	------	13	1	2	-----	32	1	1
New Castle	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	--------	------	4	--------	2	-----	13	-----	--------
Peru	168	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	-----	--------	------	3	2	-----	-----	14	-----	1
Shelbyville	172	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	--------	------	5	1	-----	-----	20	-----	--------
Vincennes	326	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	13	-----	--------	2	5	--------	6	1	20	-----	--------
Whiting	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	--------	------	2	--------	-----	-----	7	-----	--------
IOWA																	
Burlington	449	-----	-----	4	4	-----	10	-----	1	------	9	2	4	-----	62	-----	--------
Cedar Rapids	660	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	--------	------	11	1	4	1	99	2	2
Clinton	399	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	--------	------	7	2	2	-----	51	-----	2
Council Bluffs	572	-----	-----	2	5	-----	28	1	3	------	7	2	3	-----	65	1	--------
Davenport	765	1	-----	-----	2	1	15	1	--------	------	20	--------	5	-----	90	-----	1
Dubuque	679	1	-----	2	1	-----	14	1	--------	------	18	2	1	-----	98	2	1
Ottumwa	383	-----	1	-----	6	1	15	-----	--------	------	3	1	1	-----	55	-----	--------
Sioux City	987	-----	-----	3	1	-----	36	-----	4	------	20	1	8	-----	136	1	--------
Waterloo	566	1	-----	6	3	-----	19	5	1	------	11	2	6	-----	61	1	--------
Ames	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	--------	------	1	1	-----	-----	11	-----	--------
Boone	181	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	1	--------	-----	-----	24	-----	--------
Fort Dodge	315	1	-----	-----	3	-----	6	-----	--------	------	7	--------	2	-----	43	-----	1
Fort Madison	178	-----	-----	-----	1	1	5	-----	--------	1	--------	1	4	-----	33	-----	--------
Iowa City	700	2	-----	7	3	-----	9	1	7	7	7	5	11	1	133	1	1
Keokuk	268	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	6	1	--------	------	3	--------	2	-----	31	-----	--------
Marshalltown	273	-----	-----	3	-----	1	5	1	1	------	2	2	2	-----	35	-----	--------
Mason City	277	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	16	-----	--------	------	5	3	2	-----	32	1	1
Muscatine	328	-----	-----	2	1	-----	18	-----	1	------	6	--------	1	-----	70	-----	--------
Newton	119	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	--------	------	1	--------	1	-----	14	-----	--------
Oskaloosa	140	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	1	------	--------	--------	-----	-----	16	-----	--------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
6	19	------	9	50	9	------	-----	4	4	1	14	2	------	2	3	1	8	-----	15	34
6	19	------	10	30	13	2	-----	5	5	------	6	1	------	2	3	1	9	1	8	26
9	13	------	15	55	9	2	-----	3	3	2	24	------	1	3	5	-----	13	-----	7	36
4	11	2	5	48	21	3	-----	4	1	3	18	------	2	2	2	4	24	5	12	24
3	7	------	9	167	12	1	-----	-----	4	3	10	------	------	------	4	-----	1	-----	3	35
5	10	1	8	32	14	------	-----	7	4	------	12	1	------	2	-----	-----	12	3	9	29
2	3	------	5	16	3	------	-----	-----	-----	1	4	------	------	------	3	-----	2	-----	2	2
4	9	------	2	34	2	------	-----	-----	1	1	15	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	3	5
9	26	------	18	67	16	------	1	14	9	2	37	4	6	7	2	1	12	-----	19	74
4	13	------	3	40	4	------	1	5	2	1	16	2	2	2	1	1	8	2	11	26
6	13	------	8	27	9	------	-----	4	-----	1	6	------	2	2	1	1	17	1	9	21
2	11	------	13	16	13	1	-----	3	3	-----	7	------	------	------	3	-----	5	-----	6	14
9	42	------	7	90	55	2	3	15	11	2	30	------	4	------	5	1	12	2	32	199
8	21	1	9	57	19	4	2	5	3	1	14	1	2	5	7	-----	14	1	9	61
6	19	------	7	42	17	------	-----	5	6	5	15	------	1	2	6	-----	5	-----	11	33
1	7	1	12	13	3	------	-----	-----	-----	1	7	------	------	------	2	1	------	-----	------	4
8	7	------	13	29	7	2	-----	5	6	5	20	------	------	1	-----	-----	2	-----	9	15
11	10	1	12	46	18	------	-----	3	3	2	31	1	1	2	2	-----	7	3	8	39
6	23	------	9	55	10	2	2	3	1	-----	23	------	------	2	1	-----	12	6	11	38
3	10	------	3	24	9	1	-----	2	2	3	8	------	2	1	2	1	11	1	8	24
3	12	------	4	29	11	3	-----	5	3	2	6	2	2	1	1	1	8	-----	10	27
5	20	1	10	57	9	1	1	1	4	1	26	------	------	2	3	1	13	-----	16	29
2	3	------	3	26	------	------	-----	------	------	------	11	------	------	1	2	-----	------	-----	1	4
5	11	------	14	30	9	2	2	8	4	2	11	2	5	1	1	1	5	1	9	27
3	7	------	9	44	7	1	1	2	4	2	11	1	------	2	1	2	7	1	12	42
11	21	2	14	45	12	------	1	6	4	3	18	------	1	3	2	2	5	-----	10	39
1	11	------	14	25	13	1	-----	2	3	-----	14	------	------	2	2	1	2	-----	12	35
1	6	------	5	23	8	2	1	12	3	2	17	3	------	5	3	1	6	-----	12	40
2	8	------	8	26	1	------	-----	------	------	1	11	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	1	7
1	4	------	5	20	5	------	-----	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	-----	-----	------	2	4	8
5	42	------	42	64	44	2	2	11	5	4	29	2	2	5	7	5	26	14	31	88
6	26	1	21	66	63	5	-----	3	7	9	31	3	2	5	12	11	24	7	39	62
14	30	2	36	54	17	------	-----	2	------	2	30	------	------	2	6	-----	9	1	21	56
13	59	5	36	125	46	5	5	10	7	6	33	1	2	7	9	-----	43	3	37	98
10	35	1	28	101	23	4	4	6	1	2	38	------	------	4	3	-----	5	5	19	63
15	56	------	33	118	58	8	1	9	13	2	31	2	4	8	6	-----	19	-----	29	95
14	17	3	26	55	31	2	3	4	5	-----	34	------	2	4	3	1	42	3	16	56
4	26	------	15	52	23	3	-----	4	5	------	16	1	1	4	3	1	10	3	10	56
19	59	2	65	90	63	11	2	4	7	6	34	3	2	5	15	6	13	1	32	134
6	25	------	17	84	25	------	-----	11	8	5	30	1	4	3	3	3	20	-----	28	47
10	27	------	18	67	20	3	-----	1	------	4	38	------	1	------	8	1	1	1	11	27
14	95	4	48	186	66	7	3	19	12	6	98	2	3	6	8	5	28	4	50	150
4	19	------	13	20	10	4	2	5	5	------	19	2	1	3	3	1	11	-----	10	27
2	18	------	14	32	11	1	1	1	------	------	23	1	------	------	5	-----	8	-----	9	31
3	16	------	9	36	16	3	1	5	1	2	15	------	1	5	5	-----	10	-----	7	39
2	24	------	12	32	7	2	-----	1	1	------	16	1	------	2	1	-----	5	-----	8	29
8	19	------	2	17	15	1	3	3	3	1	19	------	------	3	1	2	8	-----	9	40
2	20	------	14	31	14	2	1	3	3	1	17	1	2	1	3	-----	7	3	16	29
5	8	------	8	25	7	------	1	4	------	------	13	------	------	1	3	-----	7	1	10	23
5	24	------	8	45	7	4	1	2	1	------	9	------	2	2	2	-----	6	-----	10	23
3	10	2	7	26	5	2	1	3	1	------	11	------	1	------	2	1	4	1	6	24
9	19	1	22	51	19	3	1	7	4	------	18	------	1	6	3	-----	13	2	16	61
2	36	------	13	54	21	5	-----	8	2	5	31	3	2	1	4	1	7	1	9	52
12	44	1	28	63	21	3	1	5	5	3	13	1	3	3	7	1	15	4	20	60
2	13	------	7	27	17	1	-----	1	------	1	24	------	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	5	20
6	18	------	11	30	6	1	-----	4	3	------	12	1	1	7	3	2	9	1	6	22
1	22	------	9	26	7	1	-----	------	3	1	24	1	------	2	-----	-----	4	4	9	24
9	26	------	25	47	23	6	-----	9	2	------	14	2	1	2	3	1	18	1	17	70
------	4	------	4	13	4	1	-----	------	1	1	4	------	------	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	5
12	54	1	38	65	29	1	1	5	5	7	30	2	------	4	4	-----	7	1	20	67
15	72	3	45	113	25	------	2	10	7	5	44	2	1	3	12	1	17	1	42	106
11	49	1	28	78	22	2	-----	8	6	3	19	1	1	3	5	-----	13	2	18	62
8	50	1	34	75	42	2	1	11	16	2	34	2	4	5	15	1	14	-----	40	98
21	77	2	37	145	66	6	2	12	9	8	40	1	4	9	10	2	16	-----	29	133
17	78	1	40	107	43	7	1	10	6	4	40	1	2	8	5	1	7	2	38	120
4	41	1	12	59	25	3	1	10	6	2	32	1	2	3	5	-----	9	3	18	63
23	71	2	61	130	84	5	1	20	17	6	51	6	4	12	15	7	16	-----	50	196
11	49	2	44	69	40	1	2	6	2	7	32	3	1	6	9	2	17	1	38	108
5	12	5	20	12	5	2	-----	1	1	1	4	------	1	1	1	-----	7	1	6	21
1	21	4	19	24	17	------	1	3	2	------	10	------	2	------	2	-----	3	-----	14	29
9	17	3	17	39	22	3	-----	13	9	2	19	4	1	6	3	2	17	-----	24	42
1	12	1	6	30	10	1	-----	2	3	------	7	1	2	1	4	-----	3	1	18	29
21	29	9	24	45	38	------	2	8	9	5	26	2	2	17	7	1	10	1	26	223
6	34	------	13	39	23	1	-----	4	4	2	14	1	3	1	3	-----	5	1	17	51
7	22	------	21	38	16	2	-----	3	4	1	12	------	5	5	5	-----	10	-----	19	51
6	16	1	21	33	14	4	1	3	5	6	12	1	2	4	3	-----	7	11	14	52
10	29	3	20	47	11	2	2	2	5	2	26	------	1	------	1	-----	4	-----	13	51
7	11	------	7	17	10	------	-----	1	1	1	8	3	------	1	-----	-----	3	-----	7	22
------	20	1	9	23	11	------	2	3	1	1	7	------	2	3	2	-----	1	-----	4	25

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
KANSAS																	
Hutchinson	339	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	36	1	1
Topeka	943	-----	-----	1	-----	1	36	1	2	1	19	5	6	-----	102	-----	1
Arkansas City	146	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	1	16	-----	-----
Atchison	161	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	2
Chanute	152	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	4	1	1	-----	13	-----	-----
Coffeyville	188	1	-----	2	2	2	11	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	4	-----	21	-----	1
Dodge City	143	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	7	-----	-----
El Dorado	155	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----
Emporia	224	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	34	1	1
Fort Scott	223	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	1	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	14	-----	-----
Independence	165	1	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	1
Lawrence	194	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	24	-----	-----
Leavenworth	260	-----	-----	1	1	-----	6	-----	-----	1	7	-----	1	-----	27	-----	-----
Manhattan	137	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	4	-----	18	-----	1
Newton	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	-----	22	-----	-----
Parsons	178	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	22	-----	-----
Pittsburg	192	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	1	3	-----	3	-----	24	1	-----
Salina	260	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	12	-----	1	-----	2	3	1	-----	38	1	-----
KENTUCKY																	
Ashland	396	1	8	-----	1	2	20	-----	1	2	24	5	3	-----	30	1	-----
Covington	990	-----	-----	1	3	-----	34	-----	-----	1	42	2	8	-----	99	-----	-----
Lexington—White	954	3	1	-----	7	2	16	4	1	10	70	6	10	-----	87	1	-----
Other	362	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	4	-----	-----	2	24	5	6	-----	24	-----	-----
Newport	261	-----	-----	-----	1	1	17	-----	1	-----	17	-----	1	-----	24	-----	-----
Paducah—White	329	2	2	-----	2	2	13	-----	1	-----	11	2	2	2	20	1	-----
Other	118	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	1	1	4	-----	-----
Bowling Green—White	173	2	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	1	-----	9	1	1	-----	15	-----	1
Other	70	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	10	-----	1	-----	4	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----
Fort Thomas	61	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Frankfort—White	155	1	1	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	14	1	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Other	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----
Henderson—White	136	-----	-----	3	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	1	11	-----	-----
Other	60	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	1	3	-----	-----
Hopkinsville—White	145	2	-----	1	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	2	-----	18	-----	-----
Other	134	2	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	10	1	4	-----	6	-----	-----
Middlesborough	222	3	-----	-----	5	2	10	1	-----	1	13	2	2	-----	14	-----	-----
Owensboro—White	337	5	-----	-----	4	1	11	-----	-----	-----	19	2	1	1	32	-----	-----
Other	64	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	1	4	-----	-----
LOUISIANA																	
Baton Rouge—White	162	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	12	-----	-----
Other	156	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	1	-----	6	1	-----
Monroe—White	279	3	-----	1	1	2	16	1	-----	2	3	3	1	-----	17	1	-----
Other	220	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	18	1	5	3	11	-----	-----
Shreveport—White	1,124	22	3	1	3	3	26	5	3	4	24	6	10	13	84	1	2
Other	1,189	18	-----	-----	6	6	24	-----	-----	1	41	19	50	9	69	2	1
Alexandria—White	177	-----	-----	-----	2	1	9	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	1	17	-----	-----
Other	158	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	2	3	6	-----	-----
Bogalusa—White	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	7	-----	-----
Other	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	1	3	-----	-----
Lafayette—White	98	2	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----
Other	87	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	1	2	1	1	-----	-----
Lake Charles—White	170	1	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	15	-----	-----
Other	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	8	-----	-----	-----	4	1	4	-----	4	-----	-----
MAINE																	
Bangor	629	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	3	2	13	5	4	-----	75	1	-----
Lewiston	671	1	-----	-----	1	1	13	1	4	-----	4	5	5	-----	83	-----	1
Portland	1,264	2	-----	1	3	1	11	2	5	2	14	6	8	-----	183	1	-----
Auburn	177	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	1
Augusta	311	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	1	15	1	2	-----	23	1	-----
Biddeford	290	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	11	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	29	-----	1
South Portland	112	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Waterville	227	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	34	1	-----
Westbrook	129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-----
MARYLAND																	
Cumberland	600	1	-----	-----	7	-----	13	1	-----	-----	12	1	2	-----	45	1	-----
Hagerstown	426	-----	1	-----	4	3	6	-----	-----	-----	12	1	2	-----	41	2	-----
Annapolis—White	109	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	2
Other	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----
Frederick—White	219	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	2	-----	24	-----	-----
Other	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Salisbury—White	203	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	-----	17	-----	1
Other	70	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	7	-----	4	-----	-----
MASSACHUSETTS																	
Arlington town	365	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	39	-----	-----
Beverly	311	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	43	-----	-----
Brockton	838	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	9	1	-----	-----	6	1	2	-----	122	-----	2
Brookline town	584	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	7	2	2	-----	124	-----	1
Chelsea	553	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	24	-----	75	1	-----
Chicopee	232	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	-----
Everett	403	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	-----	51	2	-----
Fitchburg	430	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	2	14	3	-----	-----	47	-----	1

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
11	38	———	14	37	14	3	2	15	6	1	32	———	5	4	5	4	8	———	19	65
27	86	2	42	193	49	4	4	8	5	7	69	2	1	6	12	4	20	1	43	183
6	20	———	7	28	6	1	———	4	———	2	13	2	1	3	———	1	5	———	7	14
5	16	———	4	31	14	1	———	1	3	1	18	1	1	———	3	———	2	———	8	25
3	13	———	10	24	9	3	2	7	1	———	5	1	2	2	4	———	1	———	9	33
2	14	———	17	30	9	———	———	2	3	———	13	3	1	2	3	3	1	———	8	28
4	7	———	5	17	12	———	1	9	3	1	6	1	1	3	———	———	4	———	7	43
6	11	———	13	18	7	1	———	1	———	———	18	2	2	3	4	———	5	———	9	26
3	23	2	10	28	12	2	1	3	2	2	25	———	———	1	6	———	7	1	10	35
6	16	1	9	44	12	1	1	3	5	———	21	3	1	1	2	———	10	———	13	42
2	18	———	3	26	10	1	1	3	———	1	8	1	1	2	3	3	5	———	3	38
5	24	———	17	33	14	———	———	2	———	2	16	———	———	2	5	1	3	———	15	20
8	32	———	11	59	15	1	———	4	2	3	19	1	———	2	5	1	7	———	8	38
2	11	———	12	22	7	———	1	4	4	———	11	1	———	2	7	———	2	———	5	17
6	16	———	11	25	13	———	1	3	3	1	8	———	1	———	———	1	6	1	11	35
2	17	———	15	33	11	———	1	1	———	3	14	———	———	2	4	3	———	———	6	38
3	20	1	12	37	5	2	———	———	2	2	23	———	———	3	3	1	———	———	11	28
11	12	1	13	24	20	1	1	6	4	1	19	1	2	———	1	———	7	———	17	60
10	17	1	20	46	23	16	5	11	3	3	26	7	3	1	1	6	16	———	16	67
18	80	7	33	203	82	7	2	14	19	5	80	6	3	13	15	9	32	1	54	117
13	61	3	56	173	74	11	5	13	8	5	30	5	3	3	12	12	31	1	43	174
8	20	———	13	80	46	3	1	3	3	1	37	———	1	———	1	14	8	———	9	41
8	24	———	9	70	12	———	1	———	———	5	23	———	1	———	4	3	1	———	11	27
9	36	2	6	37	25	9	3	8	4	1	9	2	———	———	8	2	9	———	34	65
1	9	———	1	26	21	———	———	1	3	———	5	———	———	———	———	4	3	———	6	13
4	15	1	4	21	16	7	1	2	1	1	10	———	1	———	2	2	7	———	11	32
———	3	———	———	7	4	———	———	2	———	———	19	———	———	———	———	5	———	1	1	8
1	8	———	6	20	2	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	2	5
3	17	———	9	12	10	1	1	4	2	———	13	———	———	1	3	1	5	———	10	22
———	2	———	1	12	5	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	2	———	———	3	5
4	12	———	4	22	5	5	———	4	3	3	8	1	1	2	2	4	5	———	7	20
———	4	———	1	10	6	———	———	———	3	———	11	———	1	———	———	3	———	———	3	9
5	11	1	2	18	1	4	———	4	———	———	11	1	———	———	3	2	7	———	6	33
3	7	———	2	19	13	1	4	———	———	2	17	———	———	———	1	6	2	———	8	22
2	10	———	3	22	20	7	6	3	2	———	12	4	3	1	———	12	7	———	25	30
4	26	———	18	42	26	6	2	4	1	2	27	———	4	3	4	5	6	———	20	61
1	3	———	———	16	8	2	———	———	———	———	7	———	———	———	———	3	———	———	3	6
1	14	1	8	22	7	2	———	———	1	1	28	1	2	2	4	2	8	———	3	32
3	11	1	1	31	10	1	———	———	2	3	25	1	1	———	———	3	6	———	2	32
3	15	1	22	30	17	———	———	12	6	3	16	2	4	4	7	5	8	1	19	53
1	14	———	7	30	24	2	1	1	2	2	22	1	5	———	2	8	5	———	8	34
21	62	4	55	109	100	13	4	40	24	10	54	8	17	12	13	7	33	1	48	279
14	56	3	20	128	113	17	2	30	28	7	79	14	12	5	1	40	17	———	61	296
3	11	———	5	22	11	2	3	2	4	2	13	1	1	1	1	3	8	———	9	40
1	6	———	2	31	22	4	———	1	1	4	24	———	1	1	———	8	2	———	6	18
2	7	———	3	9	12	1	———	1	1	———	4	5	1	———	3	1	3	———	5	23
1	5	1	4	10	10	1	———	———	———	———	3	———	2	———	———	3	1	———	8	16
4	7	———	4	19	11	1	———	3	1	———	5	———	2	———	1	1	———	———	1	20
———	3	———	———	12	17	3	———	———	———	1	7	———	1	———	1	.	3	———	3	22
6	9	———	4	29	11	———	———	2	4	1	19	2	3	2	———	1	17	———	6	27
1	6	———	4	22	15	1	———	———	1	———	11	———	1	1	1	2	4	———	5	18
14	44	4	30	126	47	8	1	9	15	2	17	4	3	6	4	2	14	———	27	144
16	37	6	33	84	50	1	1	18	10	8	63	4	8	15	6	———	11	1	21	159
28	97	15	96	205	106	12	4	20	19	4	59	4	9	21	9	2	16	2	60	237
3	16	3	27	40	8	2	———	———	———	———	19	———	———	5	———	1	2	———	11	15
2	25	———	16	74	30	1	3	2	5	1	19	2	1	3	3	2	9	———	13	48
11	20	4	23	38	26	1	1	7	3	4	17	3	6	———	2	———	4	1	14	59
———	11	———	26	30	3	———	1	2	———	———	8	———	1	1	1	———	3	———	3	11
4	22	1	11	33	10	———	1	3	5	———	11	4	4	4	1	1	9	———	13	42
3	15	———	11	22	10	———	———	———	———	———	14	———	———	2	2	———	7	———	1	27
7	30	1	42	88	41	15	5	9	10	5	75	2	4	2	2	———	17	3	39	120
7	34	1	14	70	54	6	1	1	7	2	53	1	1	6	11	2	10	———	17	56
2	9	———	7	25	5	1	———	4	1	———	13	———	2	1	1	———	2	———	10	15
———	3	———	1	10	8	2	1	———	2	1	9	———	2	1	———	———	2	———	3	9
6	23	1	19	45	12	2	———	3	3	———	17	———	1	3	3	2	11	———	11	24
———	5	———	———	10	5	———	———	———	1	———	2	———	———	———	———	2	1	———	———	1
8	17	———	8	27	3	8	2	7	4	———	23	2	3	3	5	———	12	———	9	34
2	1	———	1	5	3	2	———	———	———	1	12	4	2	———	———	———	3	———	5	12
15	49	3	27	76	29	1	1	3	3	5	33	———	1	5	5	———	4	———	4	52
11	34	4	26	68	27	———	———	3	6	3	17	1	———	1	1	1	4	———	11	44
35	65	7	83	164	53	3	2	21	9	8	46	5	1	10	5	1	26	1	44	105
19	50	3	65	137	23	———	———	2	4	4	39	———	2	1	5	———	1	———	12	75
10	37	8	35	119	55	———	1	5	5	9	51	1	4	2	9	———	5	———	18	52
4	20	1	26	65	9	3	1	———	2	3	17	———	———	1	3	3	1	———	11	23
7	48	8	20	101	45	1	———	7	1	5	33	1	2	3	6	———	9	———	18	27
11	26	5	54	88	23	2	———	2	17	3	22	2	3	3	11	———	4	———	23	58

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																	
Haverhill	644	-----	2	2	2	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	5	2	1	-----	71	-----	1
Holyoke	685	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	11	1	-----	-----	13	-----	2	-----	98	-----	2
Lawrence	1,030	-----	5	3	-----	1	14	-----	-----	-----	10	1	3	-----	121	-----	-----
Malden	612	-----	-----	2	3	-----	10	1	-----	-----	9	1	-----	-----	67	1	-----
Medford	469	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	-----	72	1	-----
Newton	682	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	9	1	-----	1	7	2	1	-----	104	-----	1
Pittsfield	650	-----	-----	8	2	-----	9	2	-----	1	8	1	4	-----	77	-----	3
Quincy	698	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	13	-----	1	-----	93	2	1
Revere	183	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----
Salem	550	-----	-----	-----	5	2	7	1	4	-----	3	1	-----	-----	67	-----	1
Taunton	607	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	1	-----	-----	15	-----	3	-----	44	-----	-----
Waltham	456	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	82	1	-----	-----	48	-----	1
Watertown town	179	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	24	-----	-----
Adams town	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
Amesbury town	139	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Athol town	113	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
Attleboro	311	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	33	2	2	-----	28	1	1
Belmont town	130	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
Braintree town	188	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	53	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	1
Clinton town	162	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	17	2	-----
Danvers town	412	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	12	1	2	-----	35	1	-----
Dedham town	103	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	8	-----	-----
Easthampton town	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	1
Fairhaven town	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Framingham town	256	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	22	-----	1
Gardner	320	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	12	2	1	-----	32	-----	1
Gloucester	309	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	37	-----	-----
Greenfield town	210	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	21	-----	-----
Leominster	229	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	-----
Marlborough	190	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----
Melrose	297	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	41	-----	-----
Methuen town	213	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	31	-----	-----
Milford town	204	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	24	-----	-----
Milton town	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Natick town	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	2	-----
Needham town	106	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	1	-----
Newburyport	231	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	21	-----	-----
North Adams	283	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	27	-----	2
Northampton	537	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	2	-----	-----	45	1	4	-----	38	-----	-----
North Attleborough town	86	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
Norwood town	210	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	-----
Peabody	228	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	4	1	-----	-----	37	-----	-----
Plymouth town	156	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----
Saugus town	103	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----
Southbridge town	130	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	15	-----	-----
Stoneham town	164	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	19	-----	-----
Swampscott town	94	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	22	-----	-----
Wakefield town	128	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	1
Webster town	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
Wellesley town	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	-----	1
Westfield	222	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	31	1	-----
West Springfield town	122	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	-----
Weymouth town	315	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	34	-----	-----
Winchester town	137	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Winthrop town	187	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	-----
Woburn	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	23	-----	-----
MICHIGAN																	
Ann Arbor	1,050	2	1	2	3	4	2	-----	9	4	28	14	10	-----	182	1	1
Battle Creek	688	-----	-----	6	-----	1	14	1	1	-----	3	2	1	-----	66	1	1
Bay City	703	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	1	6	2	2	-----	89	-----	2
Dearborn	236	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	2	-----	27	-----	-----
Hamtramck	272	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	28	1	-----
Highland Park	570	-----	-----	2	2	-----	11	1	1	3	5	1	6	-----	57	1	-----
Jackson	781	3	1	1	2	1	22	3	-----	1	15	3	5	-----	77	-----	3
Kalamazoo	970	-----	-----	6	1	-----	24	-----	1	1	22	1	3	-----	74	1	1
Lansing	857	2	-----	1	7	2	17	4	3	4	8	2	6	-----	96	1	1
Muskegon	655	1	-----	2	1	-----	7	1	1	1	2	2	3	-----	68	2	1
Pontiac	818	-----	-----	1	1	2	18	-----	2	-----	15	3	7	-----	57	1	1
Port Huron	397	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	53	-----	1
Saginaw	1,069	-----	1	10	3	-----	10	1	1	-----	5	3	11	-----	122	2	2
Wyandotte	324	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	2	-----	31	1	-----
Adrian	222	-----	-----	1	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	23	-----	-----
Alpena	149	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----
Benton Harbor	227	-----	-----	-----	1	3	11	-----	-----	-----	3	1	3	-----	21	-----	-----
Ecorse	43	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----
Escanaba	205	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	-----
Ferndale	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Grosse Pointe Park	49	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Holland	133	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	19	-----	-----
Iron Mountain	131	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	1	-----	19	-----	1
Ironwood	104	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	1

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 205, 206, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
18	75	1	39	174	46	1	———	10	10	4	30	4	2	2	12	———	13	———	31	75
29	51	4	48	143	42	2	2	16	5	8	48	1	5	5	3	1	9	———	36	99
42	108	4	49	224	88	1	———	19	13	10	66	3	7	14	12	2	20	———	43	147
18	61	10	31	173	51	———	1	6	6	7	29	———	2	4	4	———	20	———	18	77
6	30	2	18	138	55	———	2	2	———	4	44	1	2	3	4	———	5	2	16	49
23	71	7	82	136	47	———	———	13	5	10	33	1	2	3	8	3	17	———	23	71
15	50	3	23	124	35	1	———	17	13	7	60	2	3	10	7	1	22	———	38	104
19	53	5	47	168	50	———	2	14	5	8	78	1	3	5	6	1	9	———	38	71
7	13	———	17	60	9	———	———	———	———	1	11	———	———	———	———	1	4	———	11	12
20	52	10	25	135	34	4	———	9	2	4	28	———	3	7	5	———	7	———	20	94
15	56	———	26	206	62	3	———	3	2	8	29	2	2	3	9	———	2	———	24	83
13	42	———	34	76	35	———	———	5	3	6	19	1	4	6	1	———	7	———	15	53
5	28	3	15	47	18	———	———	———	———	3	7	———	———	2	3	———	2	———	5	10
7	9	———	6	22	7	———	———	———	1	———	13	———	1	2	1	———	2	———	4	23
1	14	———	11	27	8	———	1	1	1	———	20	———	———	1	3	———	1	———	6	16
4	14	———	5	37	4	2	———	———	1	1	10	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	3	18
16	27	1	16	49	18	1	———	1	3	1	9	1	———	3	4	1	13	———	17	59
3	16	1	22	42	8	———	———	———	1	1	7	———	———	1	2	———	1	———	3	5
6	9	2	5	59	5	———	———	———	———	1	10	———	1	———	2	———	———	———	3	15
1	13	———	25	35	5	———	———	2	1	1	1	———	1	2	6	———	4	———	12	30
4	17	———	12	190	41	———	1	1	2	———	23	———	———	———	4	4	3	———	14	42
1	12	———	15	23	11	———	———	———	1	1	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	6	18
2	11	———	8	12	4	1	———	———	———	———	8	———	———	2	1	———	———	———	———	3
2	14	1	8	26	9	———	———	———	———	2	5	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	2	10
6	27	3	13	53	20	———	———	4	5	6	15	———	1	2	5	———	11	———	10	43
7	26	———	8	70	29	———	———	9	7	3	24	3	3	2	1	2	8	1	16	50
8	25	1	24	81	17	1	———	1	2	1	32	———	———	4	5	———	———	———	11	48
3	17	2	26	38	16	1	1	2	———	———	14	———	1	2	4	1	5	———	11	37
8	19	1	23	43	11	1	———	1	2	2	25	1	———	4	4	———	4	———	11	32
6	15	———	7	73	12	———	———	3	2	2	12	———	2	3	2	———	4	———	7	16
7	25	3	27	72	20	———	———	3	3	2	15	1	1	6	2	———	6	———	13	42
9	20	1	15	57	9	———	———	2	1	2	17	———	1	1	5	———	4	———	3	24
6	22	———	19	37	20	———	———	3	4	———	16	———	1	2	5	———	7	———	8	26
2	15	———	15	45	10	———	———	1	———	———	7	———	———	———	1	———	3	———	11	9
4	19	———	11	53	8	———	———	2	1	1	9	———	———	2	1	———	5	———	8	16
3	11	———	10	26	11	———	———	———	———	———	5	———	———	3	2	———	———	———	6	12
6	20	———	26	57	23	———	———	4	———	1	12	1	———	———	———	———	12	———	11	30
14	20	———	11	86	15	2	1	6	1	10	25	———	———	———	6	2	4	———	12	29
22	47	3	23	152	39	———	———	4	4	4	14	———	1	3	9	———	4	———	24	87
5	9	———	7	30	5	———	———	———	———	———	10	———	———	———	2	———	2	———	3	7
2	17	———	13	35	13	———	1	3	5	———	14	———	———	1	7	———	9	———	14	47
3	19	1	9	51	14	———	———	5	4	———	14	———	3	1	1	———	8	1	9	38
4	13	2	12	38	6	———	———	———	1	———	12	———	———	2	3	———	4	———	10	21
3	20	2	12	26	4	———	———	———	1	1	5	———	———	———	2	———	6	———	3	6
4	11	———	9	28	9	1	———	2	———	1	9	———	———	———	1	———	11	———	4	21
5	12	3	6	53	11	———	1	2	———	1	16	———	1	4	2	1	6	———	3	15
1	6	1	6	29	2	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	3	———	1	———	2	15
3	14	———	10	34	5	———	———	———	1	2	7	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	1	18
2	13	———	8	23	5	———	———	1	———	3	8	———	2	1	3	———	6	———	3	14
1	10	1	14	15	5	———	———	———	———	1	5	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	3	8
3	16	2	19	56	17	1	———	1	———	———	13	———	1	3	1	———	6	———	12	24
3	11	2	10	30	7	———	———	1	———	———	10	———	———	2	3	———	1	———	2	11
12	25	1	17	86	27	———	———	5	3	7	19	1	2	2	3	———	6	1	12	47
8	19	1	9	32	9	———	———	4	1	1	5	———	———	1	2	———	4	———	4	16
7	17	4	18	36	14	———	———	2	1	4	12	1	2	3	6	———	3	———	6	18
6	13	———	19	26	17	———	———	2	———	3	15	———	1	2	1	1	7	———	8	27
23	49	17	33	122	69	4	3	5	9	6	44	3	3	22	13	———	26	1	23	312
23	59	4	37	127	46	6	5	13	14	5	38	———	1	9	12	2	18	9	43	120
18	52	———	37	113	53	4	2	12	13	4	41	———	7	9	7	1	39	———	27	137
4	11	———	18	67	15	1	———	———	———	2	6	1	1	2	3	3	12	———	16	35
6	18	2	11	56	27	3	1	3	3	7	6	2	1	1	5	9	14	———	20	41
16	36	3	36	93	56	1	———	14	10	6	27	2	6	6	7	5	18	———	18	120
19	63	2	49	145	45	2	2	8	12	3	39	2	4	8	9	1	46	2	41	142
23	80	6	39	195	82	2	2	16	15	5	61	1	4	11	11	3	28	1	38	212
13	73	4	46	102	58	8	3	13	15	2	51	3	9	12	15	1	59	———	35	181
10	54	4	32	135	69	2	1	13	5	4	36	2	2	9	1	2	20	3	33	126
13	53	1	33	108	85	15	1	11	15	4	47	5	11	21	7	6	33	5	43	193
11	26	1	22	64	33	3	1	7	5	4	32	2	3	4	5	———	14	———	26	72
34	85	2	49	174	90	4	2	13	16	3	56	4	2	25	10	4	63	3	48	211
8	10	4	12	45	35	3	———	6	4	3	21	2	4	4	4	———	38	———	22	52
4	25	———	11	40	10	1	———	4	1	———	14	———	1	1	1	———	15	5	13	41
5	15	———	5	34	8	2	1	1	3	5	11	———	———	———	3	———	5	———	6	26
3	18	———	7	40	20	———	———	6	6	1	9	———	1	2	3	———	7	———	17	44
2	6	1	3	9	2	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	4	5
7	29	———	4	32	14	3	———	4	6	4	6	———	3	3	1	———	10	———	11	40
1	8	1	10	15	———	———	———	1	———	———	3	———	1	6	———	———	3	———	———	6
3	5	———	———	15	3	———	———	———	———	1	5	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	4
3	17	———	8	21	5	———	———	———	2	2	5	———	———	1	3	———	4	1	7	28
4	7	———	2	33	9	———	———	———	3	3	1	1	———	1	2	———	7	———	5	25
2	13	———	———	22	8	———	———	———	1	1	4	———	———	2	4	1	3	———	7	21

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Syphilis	Malaria	Cancers and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis
		1,2	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	18	23	24-32	34	38	45-53	56	57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
MICHIGAN—Continued																	
Lincoln Park	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Marquette	210	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	3	3	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Menominee	153	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Monroe	251	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	30	-----	-----
Mount Clemens	294	-----	-----	-----	1	1	5	2	2	-----	2	-----	5	-----	18	-----	-----
Muskegon Heights	76	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	1	-----
Niles	140	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	11	-----	-----
Owosso	238	1	-----	-----	1	-----	9	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	26	2	1
River Rouge	74	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----
Royal Oak	156	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-----
Sault Ste. Marie	248	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	21	-----	-----
Traverse City	255	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	-----	-----	10	1	2	-----	20	-----	-----
Ypsilanti	122	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	12	-----	-----
MINNESOTA																	
Albert Lea	153	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	16	-----	2
Austin	153	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	18	-----	1
Brainerd	164	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
Faribault	209	-----	-----	1	2	-----	8	3	-----	-----	11	1	1	-----	30	-----	-----
Hibbing	123	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-----
Mankato	218	1	-----	-----	1	-----	6	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	31	-----	1
Rochester	988	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	3	2	12	6	1	-----	313	1	-----
St. Cloud	327	-----	-----	1	1	1	6	3	1	-----	4	1	1	-----	48	-----	1
South St. Paul	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
Virginia	112	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
Winona	234	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	35	-----	1
MISSISSIPPI																	
Jackson—White	482	1	5	1	-----	1	11	-----	2	5	3	2	2	2	41	-----	-----
Other	400	-----	-----	-----	1	1	8	-----	1	-----	13	-----	9	-----	23	-----	1
Meridian—White	418	1	1	-----	3	2	16	-----	1	1	7	1	4	1	23	-----	-----
Other	260	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	1	10	1	-----	2	7	1	-----
Biloxi—White	154	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	11	1	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	11	-----	-----
Other	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Clarksdale—White	44	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----	-----
Other	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	2	-----	10	-----	-----
Columbus—White	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	6	-----	-----
Other	109	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	12	1	-----	1	4	1	-----
Greenville—White	127	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	2	12	-----	-----
Other	312	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	2	11	4	13	-----	15	2	1
Greenwood—White	68	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	7	-----	-----
Other	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	4	6	-----	-----
Gulfport—White	163	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	1	17	1	-----
Other	56	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-----
Hattiesburg—White	173	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	17	-----	-----
Other	103	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	6	-----	6	-----	5	-----	-----
Laurel—White	214	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	19	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	2	13	-----	-----
Other	169	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	10	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	4	1	6	-----	-----
McComb—White	120	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	12	-----	-----
Other	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	3	-----	-----
Natchez—White	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	8	-----	1
Other	129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	5	1	5	-----	-----
Vicksburg—White	241	-----	1	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	2	26	-----	-----
Other	377	1	-----	-----	2	1	12	-----	1	-----	17	1	7	1	13	-----	-----
MISSOURI																	
Joplin	579	2	-----	4	5	-----	30	1	1	1	35	1	4	2	51	-----	2
St. Joseph	1,375	1	-----	4	2	3	20	4	7	6	49	5	11	1	139	-----	1
Springfield	898	4	-----	2	10	3	28	2	4	1	14	4	5	-----	111	1	2
University City	131	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Cape Girardeau	354	4	-----	-----	2	1	9	-----	-----	3	12	3	3	1	28	-----	-----
Columbia	236	1	-----	1	-----	1	17	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
Hannibal	359	3	-----	2	2	-----	10	2	-----	1	12	2	-----	-----	39	1	1
Independence	232	3	-----	3	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	33	2	-----
Jefferson City	298	2	-----	5	-----	1	8	2	-----	-----	16	-----	1	-----	20	-----	-----
Maplewood	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----
Moberly	246	-----	-----	3	1	-----	11	-----	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	26	-----	1
St. Charles	182	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	1	1	1	26	1	-----
Sedalia	319	-----	2	1	-----	-----	12	-----	1	-----	10	3	4	-----	33	-----	1
Webster Groves	120	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	13	-----	1
MONTANA																	
Butte	685	1	-----	-----	4	-----	31	1	-----	-----	35	3	7	-----	61	-----	1
Great Falls	359	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	1	1	4	2	2	-----	38	-----	-----
Anaconda	176	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	9	-----	3	-----	17	1	-----
Billings	323	1	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	38	-----	-----
Helena	240	-----	1	3	2	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	35	-----	-----
Missoula	329	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	1	4	1	1	-----	37	-----	-----
NEBRASKA																	
Lincoln	958	-----	-----	2	-----	1	15	1	5	1	20	5	4	-----	156	1	-----
Beatrice	169	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	-----	22	-----	1
Fremont	174	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	27	-----	-----
Grand Island	270	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	5	1	-----	1	2	-----	4	-----	26	1	-----
Hastings	172	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	16	1	-----
Norfolk	198	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----
North Platte	157	-----	1	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	1	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
------	2	------	5	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	4	------	2	6
8	16	6	10	42	24	3	------	6	5	------	8	1	1	5	------	------	5	------	6	40
3	11	3	6	22	17	1	1	1	5	2	9	1	1	------	1	1	7	------	12	26
4	16	3	6	50	22	2	2	3	2	4	9	------	1	2	1	2	21	2	14	46
8	32	------	8	38	21	------	------	9	4	4	20	1	3	6	4	3	44	1	13	39
2	7	------	1	17	15	2	------	------	2	------	5	------	------	1	1	------	4	------	3	4
8	14	1	9	16	6	------	2	5	2	1	9	------	------	3	2	------	7	------	6	32
10	13	------	10	27	23	------	------	2	4	2	9	------	1	6	6	------	15	1	15	51
1	4	------	4	23	10	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	1	------	1	------	2	------	4	9
5	15	------	20	29	8	------	------	1	1	2	8	------	1	------	1	------	19	1	5	20
6	18	3	13	37	19	5	1	2	4	3	11	3	2	4	1	1	8	------	16	55
14	27	------	14	59	15	4	1	2	2	------	12	------	------	4	2	------	8	------	8	44
1	7	1	10	26	4	------	------	2	------	------	5	------	------	1	1	------	10	------	1	30
7	10	------	9	16	9	------	1	11	1	------	4	------	2	3	4	1	9	1	8	32
6	15	------	9	18	11	1	1	2	1	4	11	------	------	3	------	------	4	------	10	33
4	20	------	11	22	14	1	------	1	1	1	11	------	1	5	3	------	7	------	6	31
6	8	1	5	27	13	1	------	3	5	------	12	------	1	6	2	------	9	1	6	46
5	11	------	9	18	8	------	------	3	1	------	4	1	3	4	4	2	7	1	5	18
8	24	2	11	25	14	------	------	------	5	2	11	1	------	3	3	------	6	------	11	47
11	44	11	46	81	99	3	6	5	13	8	17	1	1	9	3	------	5	------	14	268
7	21	2	14	45	23	3	1	10	6	------	27	1	4	6	1	------	9	------	14	65
1	1	------	2	9	2	1	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	2	4
6	10	------	5	24	3	2	1	3	3	2	5	------	------	2	3	------	3	------	4	20
8	16	------	17	41	13	2	------	4	3	2	17	------	3	1	4	------	7	------	11	40
12	33	2	15	44	30	2	1	13	9	6	35	6	5	5	12	3	20	------	24	129
5	14	------	4	23	35	2	1	15	16	2	53	4	9	2	------	16	12	1	21	108
5	22	------	18	40	24	10	1	14	10	1	32	1	4	6	2	3	8	------	28	128
2	12	------	1	24	25	1	2	4	8	------	27	5	7	------	1	10	4	------	14	79
4	7	------	9	43	10	2	------	1	------	1	11	1	3	------	2	------	4	------	5	22
1	2	------	1	6	2	1	------	1	------	------	4	------	2	------	------	3	------	------	2	8
1	1	------	5	4	1	------	------	1	------	------	6	------	------	1	------	------	4	------	3	10
1	13	------	------	21	8	------	1	1	------	2	9	------	------	------	------	5	2	------	2	45
1	7	------	1	10	13	1	------	3	3	------	7	------	------	1	2	------	4	------	4	11
1	14	------	1	14	4	2	------	------	1	1	8	1	2	------	1	2	2	------	5	26
5	5	1	1	14	11	2	------	4	3	------	8	1	------	4	3	------	10	------	6	28
4	27	------	2	16	17	2	------	11	12	------	20	3	5	1	------	13	6	------	24	94
1	1	------	6	12	2	4	------	1	1	------	5	------	1	1	1	------	4	------	------	13
------	4	------	1	6	3	------	1	1	4	------	9	------	1	------	------	9	1	------	3	25
2	9	------	6	16	13	2	------	4	2	3	11	1	1	------	2	4	4	------	7	47
------	2	------	------	8	4	------	------	1	2	------	8	1	------	------	------	5	3	1	2	6
5	7	------	10	17	15	1	1	6	------	3	8	1	5	1	2	2	11	------	9	40
2	3	------	2	14	9	------	------	------	------	1	12	------	2	1	------	6	2	------	3	25
1	20	------	7	20	12	3	------	5	2	------	22	2	4	------	3	2	7	------	11	53
2	10	------	3	7	14	------	2	2	6	------	16	2	3	1	1	9	6	2	7	46
------	3	------	7	13	9	3	4	4	1	------	10	1	1	1	2	5	9	------	5	19
1	2	1	------	4	3	1	------	1	1	------	4	------	2	------	------	2	------	------	2	8
3	1	------	2	17	4	------	------	2	1	------	13	------	2	1	1	1	1	------	5	14
4	11	------	3	15	5	1	------	------	1	------	22	1	------	------	------	2	1	------	5	33
6	15	------	9	27	17	1	------	12	4	3	14	1	1	3	3	3	4	------	20	58
2	31	1	4	31	21	2	------	10	8	4	30	6	4	1	------	20	8	------	22	116
8	49	3	18	84	37	14	2	9	5	4	51	4	5	9	6	3	22	3	24	80
28	123	6	73	205	118	3	9	25	13	6	73	12	5	7	19	8	33	3	74	279
19	86	4	45	115	56	13	6	25	8	3	52	11	7	10	19	3	33	1	40	150
8	13	2	14	35	11	------	------	------	------	1	10	------	------	------	4	1	1	------	4	6
7	20	------	6	37	43	7	3	12	6	3	22	7	6	5	1	5	14	1	18	65
3	28	2	11	35	14	3	------	2	4	2	21	2	3	1	3	2	6	------	21	29
7	18	------	17	57	26	1	2	5	1	2	39	3	1	------	10	4	10	1	23	57
9	15	------	14	25	28	------	------	2	2	------	12	2	4	2	1	2	8	------	9	32
5	13	------	12	34	48	5	1	5	5	3	20	3	2	5	5	1	15	------	12	49
4	5	------	2	22	5	------	------	------	------	------	8	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	4
3	28	1	14	40	16	3	2	3	5	------	15	2	------	1	4	2	4	------	20	36
8	10	------	16	19	12	2	------	3	3	3	13	1	2	------	1	------	8	------	10	33
5	24	1	10	52	17	3	4	5	4	4	48	2	1	2	4	1	4	------	21	40
3	8	1	11	33	2	------	------	------	------	2	18	------	------	------	1	1	3	1	4	10
18	24	3	13	139	82	------	------	10	6	9	37	------	3	4	8	8	16	------	45	116
10	31	------	14	66	31	1	1	6	4	4	22	------	4	2	5	3	5	------	21	59
8	8	1	19	34	8	------	------	3	1	1	4	------	1	2	5	------	7	2	12	23
8	21	------	13	48	32	5	1	8	3	7	6	1	------	7	4	2	11	------	14	82
5	11	------	8	58	17	1	------	5	3	2	19	1	------	2	4	------	5	------	8	37
6	40	1	22	62	32	1	1	5	5	4	9	------	------	4	6	------	10	1	19	51
17	67	15	38	196	40	3	1	12	8	3	77	1	2	9	7	------	21	5	55	170
3	27	1	8	28	7	------	2	1	2	1	10	------	------	2	5	------	5	2	5	27
3	19	------	11	20	14	1	1	1	5	------	17	------	1	1	4	------	3	1	7	32
10	25	------	21	34	16	2	1	8	4	4	13	1	4	------	3	------	5	1	11	66
7	14	3	10	34	7	1	------	3	------	1	17	------	------	1	1	1	3	------	9	33
7	21	1	8	30	5	6	4	7	6	3	16	2	------	3	1	------	4	------	11	33
5	10	1	4	28	13	------	1	7	3	------	6	1	------	2	5	------	9	------	10	28

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
NEVADA																	
Reno	183	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	7	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-----
NEW HAMPSHIRE																	
Concord	539	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	17	2	-----	-----	14	2	3	-----	56	-----	1
Manchester	870	-----	1	1	3	2	32	2	-----	1	15	4	2	-----	143	1	-----
Nashua	421	1	-----	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-----	1	5	3	-----	-----	44	2	-----
Berlin	153	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Claremont town	157	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----
Dover	201	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	23	-----	1
Keene	206	1	1	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	-----	23	-----	-----
Laconia	211	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	-----
Portsmouth	193	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	20	1	-----
Rochester	159	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	18	-----	-----
NEW JERSEY																	
Atlantic City	1,098	2	-----	-----	1	1	10	1	1	1	27	5	13	-----	104	2	1
Bayonne	591	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	21	3	1	-----	69	3	-----
Belleville	243	3	17	2	10	3	3	4	1	8	8	8	1	-----	19	1	1
Bloomfield	208	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	39	-----	-----
Clifton	215	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	8	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	31	1	-----
East Orange	526	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	3	-----	93	2	-----
Garfield	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Hoboken	685	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1	24	3	5	-----	63	1	-----
Irvington	423	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	59	1	-----
Kearny	338	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----	54	-----	2
Montclair	378	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	3	3	1	-----	69	-----	-----
New Brunswick	558	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	8	4	2	-----	65	-----	-----
North Bergen township	217	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	36	-----	-----
Orange	609	2	1	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	12	6	2	-----	77	4	-----
Passaic	776	-----	1	-----	-----	2	9	-----	1	1	18	3	5	-----	83	5	-----
Perth Amboy	517	-----	-----	-----	2	1	8	1	-----	2	7	2	2	-----	51	1	-----
Plainfield	502	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1	7	2	5	-----	69	1	-----
Union City	319	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	42	1	-----
West New York	144	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Woodbridge township	152	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	23	-----	-----
Asbury Park	123	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	18	-----	-----
Bridgeton	264	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	28	-----	1
Burlington	108	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	1
Carteret	36	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	7	1	-----
Cliffside Park	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	14	1	-----
Collingswood	86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Cranford township	53	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Dover	182	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	27	-----	-----
Englewood	345	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	5	2	2	-----	42	2	1
Gloucester	106	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Hackensack	547	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	7	5	7	-----	53	1	-----
Harrison	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----
Hawthorne	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Hillside township	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Linden	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Lodi	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	7	-----	-----
Long Branch	504	4	1	1	-----	1	5	1	-----	2	9	3	6	-----	56	1	1
Lyndhurst township	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	11	-----	1
Maplewood township	138	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	25	-----	-----
Millville	183	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----
Morristown	326	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	6	2	1	-----	34	-----	2
Neptune township	359	2	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	8	-----	3	-----	35	-----	-----
Nutley	78	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----
Pensauken township	131	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Phillipsburg	239	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	23	-----	-----
Pleasantville	98	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	1
Rahway	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	1
Red Bank	129	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Ridgefield Park	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	1
Ridgewood	108	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	20	-----	-----
Roselle	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	1
Rutherford	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
South Orange	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
South River	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	7	-----	1
Summit	234	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	40	1	-----
Teaneck township	331	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	54	4	-----
Union township	73	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Weehawken township	370	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	37	-----	-----
Westfield	98	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----
West Orange	135	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	25	-----	-----
NEW MEXICO																	
Albuquerque	701	2	-----	1	1	-----	5	1	-----	3	127	6	5	-----	38	2	1
Roswell	203	2	-----	1	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	33	2	3	-----	11	1	-----
Santa Fe	305	-----	2	-----	-----	2	15	-----	1	-----	18	2	9	-----	9	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 205, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
4	8	------	15	39	16	1	2	8	1	1	14	1	4	1	12	-----	2	-----	8	22
12	40	4	30	173	48	2	1	1	2	3	10	------	1	7	2	1	10	-----	10	86
24	91	4	82	152	43	3	2	4	10	5	47	2	3	9	13	1	16	1	27	124
8	36	3	27	109	29	1	3	5	3	4	27	1	1	3	2	1	13	-----	15	64
6	11	1	6	26	6	1	1	6	2	4	5	------	1	4	2	-----	-----	-----	8	40
5	16	------	15	29	12	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	6	2	------	4	1	-----	6	1	5	31
4	26	------	14	50	11	2	-----	6	3	-----	7	------	1	2	1	-----	3	-----	10	31
2	18	1	17	26	9	1	-----	2	3	1	29	------	1	1	-----	1	10	-----	12	37
7	17	-----	12	58	8	------	-----	1	2	-----	12	------	-----	3	2	-----	4	-----	8	39
5	18	------	11	46	12	------	-----	3	2	1	22	------	1	------	4	-----	5	1	7	29
5	19	------	11	33	14	------	-----	2	5	-----	5	------	1	3	2	-----	8	-----	4	21
33	94	6	116	234	85	------	2	17	13	9	47	2	4	1	17	4	48	1	49	147
20	56	6	41	141	53	------	1	8	4	11	29	2	3	5	8	1	5	-----	29	66
7	16	2	10	51	10	1	1	------	------	1	14	1	.1	------	4	1	5	-----	4	25
7	18	2	18	52	4	1	1	2	------	3	26	------	------	1	5	-----	------	-----	10	13
7	22	2	16	48	13	------	-----	------	2	2	21	------	------	2	8	-----	2	-----	6	19
16	48	4	44	133	26	------	-----	6	2	3	31	2	------	3	17	2	5	-----	10	61
5	10	------	9	25	4	------	-----	------	------	2	4	------	------	1	5	-----	------	-----	2	9
31	53	13	20	210	65	------	1	12	13	12	25	1	1	3	5	3	4	-----	28	83
13	22	7	32	108	13	------	1	6	7	10	38	1	2	4	8	-----	7	-----	16	53
11	23	2	17	79	18	1	1	9	1	4	22	------	------	------	3	1	12	-----	21	45
9	33	4	28	67	24	------	1	8	2	5	28	1	2	6	6	2	2	-----	10	61
33	31	2	16	119	47	2	-----	8	13	5	46	3	1	1	2	-----	28	1	22	93
10	15	4	8	81	12	------	-----	------	------	3	11	------	------	------	8	-----	3	-----	7	15
23	56	6	31	103	40	2	2	20	12	5	35	------	------	8	6	2	12	-----	28	101
29	46	9	40	123	54	2	1	35	16	13	51	------	6	10	12	1	29	-----	37	134
12	40	5	23	89	34	3	1	9	4	4	42	2	3	8	4	2	28	1	37	79
13	37	5	34	88	32	------	2	7	9	2	37	2	1	5	7	2	23	-----	12	94
8	27	1	12	129	23	------	-----	2	1	7	18	------	------	------	4	-----	2	-----	5	26
8	11	------	9	60	12	------	-----	------	2	2	9	------	------	------	4	-----	------	-----	2	6
6	10	2	7	50	9	1	-----	------	1	1	3	------	------	1	2	-----	9	-----	12	8
2	9	------	14	43	7	------	-----	------	------	------	13	------	------	------	2	1	1	-----	2	6
13	17	------	10	73	10	------	1	2	5	3	19	------	------	2	3	-----	14	1	10	45
4	4	------	4	33	6	------	-----	------	------	------	14	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	4	10
2	2	------	1	4	5	2	-----	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	1	1	-----	1	2
4	8	1	10	23	5	------	-----	------	1	2	6	1	------	------	2	-----	1	-----	1	6
4	8	------	8	28	5	------	-----	------	1	-----	12	------	------	------	------	1	-----	-----	3	4
1	4	------	6	14	4	------	-----	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	2	-----	------	-----	1	6
7	11	------	4	18	11	------	-----	4	1	1	29	------	2	2	1	-----	17	-----	18	25
14	20	4	13	69	28	2	1	7	6	5	19	2	2	4	3	-----	23	-----	16	49
5	13	------	9	25	7	2	-----	------	------	3	10	------	------	------	3	-----	------	-----	3	5
23	44	------	24	85	58	------	1	11	. 11	3	52	3	------	7	2	2	31	1	32	82
3	5	1	3	26	1	1	-----	------	------	------	10	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	7	2
6	6	------	5	20	2	------	-----	------	------	------	11	------	------	------	4	-----	1	-----	3	3
3	8	------	6	26	2	------	-----	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	1	-----	4	-----	2	5
------	5	1	4	18	8	------	-----	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	1	1	6	-----	5	7
3	4	------	5	10	3	------	-----	------	------	------	4	------	1	------	2	-----	------	-----	------	4
17	52	7	24	90	47	3	1	2	7	5	35	1	2	6	1	1	7	-----	26	79
2	7	1	11	22	3	------	-----	------	------	2	8	------	------	1	1	1	------	-----	2	5
2	10	------	11	45	9	------	-----	------	------	2	13	------	------	------	2	-----	------	-----	4	13
4	23	------	14	53	6	2	1	2	3	-----	13	------	1	5	3	1	2	-----	2	25
12	28	6	20	41	31	------	-----	7	4	2	20	2	2	4	2	1	15	-----	11	68
8	38	3	17	65	31	------	2	1	5	1	17	------	------	2	2	2	10	-----	28	74
5	2	------	10	22	3	------	-----	------	1	-----	8	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	4	12
4	8	------	8	36	8	------	1	------	------	1	23	------	------	------	4	-----	------	-----	6	10
2	21	2	10	61	19	1	-----	5	6	6	19	1	1	4	4	-----	6	2	15	24
2	8	------	5	22	6	------	-----	------	1	-----	12	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	5	12
3	12	3	12	24	10	------	-----	4	2	2	11	2	3	1	3	-----	6	-----	9	27
3	4	------	11	31	4	------	-----	------	2	1	17	------	1	3	------	1	9	-----	3	14
3	12	------	5	18	3	------	-----	------	------	3	3	------	------	------	------	1	------	-----	2	6
2	9	------	10	25	2	------	-----	------	------	2	14	------	------	------	4	-----	------	-----	5	11
1	6	------	8	13	2	------	-----	1	------	------	5	------	------	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	4
4	10	3	22	24	8	------	-----	------	------	1	13	------	------	------	3	-----	------	-----	3	8
1	12	------	9	24	2	------	-----	------	------	1	4	------	------	------	2	-----	------	-----	1	5
2	5	------	1	10	3	------	-----	------	1	2	2	------	------	------	2	1	2	-----	------	3
7	20	1	14	46	14	------	-----	5	4	1	21	------	------	2	2	1	5	-----	8	37
15	19	4	16	58	22	1	-----	8	5	5	14	------	1	11	6	1	11	-----	22	45
2	5	1	7	17	5	------	-----	1	------	------	8	------	------	1	2	1	2	-----	3	4
19	28	4	13	99	30	------	-----	4	8	5	17	------	1	4	9	1	20	-----	23	45
3	7	------	10	28	2	------	-----	------	------	1	11	------	------	1	1	-----	------	-----	3	7
4	17	2	5	42	4	------	-----	------	------	2	16	------	------	4	------	-----	1	-----	------	8
3	30	1	15	61	54	34	4	22	20	2	33	3	2	8	5	4	32	1	31	144
2	12	------	6	21	18	13	1	3	1	------	13	2	2	2	1	1	4	-----	9	34
4	6	------	8	24	34	22	1	3	4	2	12	3	1	------	3	6	13	-----	14	87

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
NEW YORK																	
Amsterdam	501	1	-----	4	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	10	3	5	-----	67	1	-----
Auburn	546	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----	7	4	3	-----	66	-----	1
Binghamton	1,120	-----	-----	1	-----	1	8	1	-----	1	17	4	17	-----	140	6	1
Elmira	734	1	-----	-----	2	-----	12	1	2	1	11	1	5	-----	96	1	-----
Jamestown	618	2	-----	2	-----	-----	8	1	1	-----	6	1	1	-----	76	1	1
Kingston	640	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	1	1	2	34	3	5	-----	89	1	-----
Mount Vernon	539	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	2	-----	-----	3	4	3	-----	61	1	1
Newburgh	477	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	1	18	3	3	-----	50	1	1
New Rochelle	446	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	3	6	-----	64	1	-----
Niagara Falls	710	1	-----	-----	1	-----	16	-----	-----	1	2	5	4	-----	83	-----	-----
Poughkeepsie	531	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	1	-----	61	-----	1
Rome	639	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	1	-----	31	1	15	-----	70	-----	-----
Schenectady	1,051	2	-----	1	1	-----	7	1	-----	1	24	3	6	-----	120	1	1
Troy	1,387	1	-----	1	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----	21	5	3	-----	162	2	1
Watertown	606	1	1	3	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	18	2	9	-----	86	-----	1
White Plains	396	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	4	3	5	-----	47	-----	-----
Batavia	414	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	2	10	2	1	-----	37	-----	2
Beacon	197	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	2	-----	21	-----	-----
Cohoes	267	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-----	-----	30	-----	-----
Corning	245	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----
Cortland	282	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	47	2	-----
Dunkirk	258	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	35	1	-----
Endicott	161	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	15	1	-----
Floral Park	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Freeport	133	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	15	-----	1
Fulton	186	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	23	1	-----
Geneva	189	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----
Glen Cove	175	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	4	-----	18	-----	-----
Glens Falls	353	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	40	-----	-----
Gloversville	415	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	5	1	3	-----	48	-----	-----
Hempstead	153	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	24	-----	-----
Herkimer	137	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	17	1	-----
Hornell	214	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	-----	24	-----	-----
Hudson	268	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	41	-----	-----
Irondequoit town	92	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-----
Ithaca	317	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	4	1	1	-----	38	-----	-----
Johnson City	227	-----	-----	2	2	1	1	1	-----	5	5	1	1	-----	33	-----	-----
Johnstown	117	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	23	-----	-----
Kenmore	91	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	19	-----	-----
Lackawanna	282	-----	1	2	4	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	11	1	2	-----	29	-----	-----
Little Falls	167	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	19	-----	-----
Lockport	315	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	1	2	-----	40	-----	-----
Lynbrook	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----
Mamaroneck	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Massena	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----
Middletown	572	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	37	2	5	-----	49	-----	-----
North Tonawanda	182	1	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Ogdensburg	511	2	-----	1	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	47	-----	-----
Olean	311	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	7	1	-----	-----	5	-----	4	-----	37	1	-----
Oneida	191	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	20	-----	1
Oneonta	222	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	23	-----	2
Ossining	182	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	22	-----	-----
Oswego	306	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	4	1	3	-----	38	-----	-----
Peekskill	195	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	22	1	-----
Plattsburg	322	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	4	1	1	1	5	1	2	-----	26	-----	-----
Port Chester	265	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	32	-----	-----
Port Jervis	185	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	16	-----	2
Rensselaer	95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Rockville Centre	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----
Saratoga Springs	271	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	7	1	2	-----	35	1	-----
Tonawanda	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----
Valley Stream	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Watervliet	147	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
NORTH CAROLINA																	
Asheville—White	570	1	-----	1	3	1	7	1	-----	2	54	1	8	-----	46	-----	-----
Other	208	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	20	4	4	-----	12	-----	-----
Charlotte—White	696	3	-----	1	5	2	16	2	1	2	5	3	7	1	51	-----	1
Other	529	1	3	-----	1	1	17	-----	1	2	20	2	4	1	9	-----	-----
Durham—White	554	-----	-----	-----	5	7	11	-----	-----	2	20	1	4	1	61	1	1
Other	472	-----	-----	-----	1	1	11	-----	1	2	31	9	23	-----	25	-----	1
Greensboro—White	424	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	9	1	-----	1	12	-----	3	-----	23	1	1
Other	245	1	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	1	19	6	6	-----	11	1	-----
High Point—White	245	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	1	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	19	-----	1
Other	105	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	8	-----	3	-----	6	-----	-----
Raleigh—White	511	1	-----	-----	-----	1	8	-----	-----	3	18	1	1	1	30	-----	1
Other	352	3	-----	-----	2	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	23	5	6	-----	13	-----	-----
Wilmington—White	302	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	20	-----	-----
Other	343	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	3	10	7	6	-----	18	-----	-----
Winston-Salem—White	422	1	1	-----	-----	1	9	1	-----	2	5	1	1	-----	28	1	2
Other	527	4	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	1	-----	45	4	11	1	20	1	-----
Concord—White	79	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Other	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 205, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
17	44	3	25	105	20	------	------	7	7	6	39	------	------	4	------	2	19	------	21	84
11	53	2	21	131	34	2	1	11	9	2	33	------	2	2	8	------	14	1	25	94
17	97	5	93	200	110	1	------	19	17	13	92	1	2	7	13	1	17	------	41	177
23	58	6	29	161	50	4	------	8	4	4	66	1	6	8	7	1	24	------	29	112
21	49	2	27	119	50	------	1	11	7	5	54	2	2	11	8	------	16	2	33	98
18	67	1	48	111	34	2	------	11	15	2	45	------	1	3	10	------	17	2	21	91
18	34	10	43	124	44	------	------	8	2	5	54	1	2	5	6	------	7	------	20	76
6	52	2	23	101	20	1	2	9	8	6	39	1	2	4	11	1	17	1	17	70
11	42	3	38	100	26	2	------	9	5	6	33	2	------	2	5	1	6	------	18	60
26	44	------	15	160	42	1	1	20	12	7	70	4	3	9	5	2	19	3	38	116
6	56	2	34	134	32	1	2	6	8	3	41	1	1	6	5	2	11	1	27	72
23	36	2	22	176	38	3	------	8	4	3	42	1	1	3	3	1	27	------	35	84
33	78	7	85	205	69	3	------	26	9	9	74	2	5	8	5	2	26	1	35	201
62	110	14	54	367	97	2	------	13	14	13	92	1	11	19	4	2	32	------	78	199
20	55	7	38	83	43	3	------	9	5	4	29	1	3	8	4	------	21	1	34	107
15	21	5	25	88	23	1	2	7	9	4	33	2	------	3	3	1	20	1	20	50
10	15	2	20	76	29	1	1	11	4	8	33	------	1	3	2	1	23	------	24	87
5	16	1	7	45	13	------	------	2	2	1	21	------	1	5	4	1	6	------	10	26
8	19	1	10	105	14	2	------	4	3	4	17	1	1	1	------	------	6	------	5	28
11	21	1	10	54	16	4	------	2	3	3	13	3	2	5	5	------	8	1	21	33
8	24	1	19	52	9	2	3	5	4	1	24	------	------	3	4	------	11	1	11	42
10	26	1	10	42	19	1	------	3	5	3	15	------	1	2	2	------	11	2	15	45
5	8	3	12	29	6	1	------	5	1	1	18	------	1	6	1	------	7	1	5	31
2	6	------	10	30	4	------	------	1	------	2	10	------	------	------	3	------	1	------	1	6
1	8	1	12	39	6	------	------	1	------	1	15	------	------	1	2	------	3	------	5	14
7	16	1	16	39	9	------	------	1	1	1	19	1	2	1	5	1	6	------	10	17
7	21	------	24	35	9	------	------	3	4	2	9	------	1	3	1	------	4	------	8	36
10	11	------	11	31	12	------	------	6	6	2	8	------	1	1	1	1	8	------	12	28
13	25	------	24	72	22	------	------	10	2	------	29	1	2	7	7	------	9	------	21	59
10	49	2	40	105	21	1	------	8	3	1	31	------	1	4	6	1	10	------	21	40
6	9	2	28	36	9	------	------	------	------	------	16	1	------	2	2	------	------	------	3	12
3	14	2	7	35	11	1	1	------	3	3	3	------	------	1	1	------	7	------	8	15
7	22	1	15	45	12	1	------	4	4	2	13	1	------	1	2	------	3	------	8	38
10	16	------	8	44	13	------	1	4	8	2	39	------	------	4	2	2	17	------	8	37
3	13	------	10	24	1	1	------	------	1	------	4	------	------	1	4	------	2	------	4	9
12	36	3	12	67	17	1	------	5	10	2	17	1	1	1	3	------	9	------	13	58
13	7	5	16	31	15	2	1	1	1	1	22	------	1	5	1	------	6	------	7	40
3	8	------	12	23	7	------	------	2	1	1	10	------	------	------	3	------	1	------	4	16
------	7	1	15	27	6	------	------	------	------	------	6	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	2
12	13	3	13	29	22	------	------	4	4	3	15	1	3	7	2	------	20	3	15	56
5	13	1	16	37	7	------	------	4	3	1	10	1	2	3	------	------	3	------	11	26
8	25	------	13	85	13	2	------	6	3	2	23	------	1	3	3	------	18	1	10	48
2	8	1	19	22	4	------	------	------	------	1	4	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	6
3	6	------	12	12	1	------	------	------	------	1	7	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	1	5
1	6	------	2	18	4	1	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	3	14
8	39	1	33	102	63	1	------	5	4	1	88	1	1	2	7	2	8	------	15	95
4	22	------	9	33	7	1	------	4	2	1	12	------	------	1	5	1	10	------	8	37
7	47	------	22	151	34	2	3	6	3	2	11	3	2	3	6	------	7	------	14	120
13	16	------	12	73	16	1	------	7	3	2	15	1	4	4	4	2	21	1	15	44
7	22	1	8	31	14	------	------	3	7	------	6	------	2	3	2	------	7	1	9	42
5	30	------	18	40	15	1	2	2	4	------	18	------	------	------	1	------	4	1	14	36
1	9	------	18	41	10	2	------	1	1	------	20	------	------	2	3	1	5	------	9	36
9	32	2	17	73	12	1	------	2	4	4	21	1	------	6	1	------	9	------	17	46
10	23	------	9	33	9	------	------	2	1	1	20	2	3	2	2	1	12	------	7	29
9	14	1	12	54	23	1	2	7	3	3	26	------	6	8	1	------	21	------	18	69
8	24	4	15	44	28	1	------	4	6	5	18	1	1	------	------	1	14	------	15	42
7	23	1	15	33	9	1	------	2	3	6	13	------	------	1	3	------	5	1	11	23
4	11	------	22	20	2	------	------	------	------	------	11	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	2	6
3	7	------	15	30	2	------	------	------	1	1	14	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	10
8	26	2	17	65	22	------	------	1	4	1	18	1	------	4	2	------	9	------	19	24
------	3	------	7	18	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	4	8
1	9	1	12	19	3	------	1	------	------	------	6	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	4	4
1	22	------	9	56	9	------	------	------	------	1	16	1	------	2	1	1	1	------	6	7
7	35	1	20	80	39	13	2	7	7	3	35	4	4	7	17	12	20	------	28	104
5	10	2	------	49	26	4	------	1	3	1	12	------	2	------	1	10	3	------	3	30
13	53	1	39	87	46	25	------	17	11	3	44	4	5	6	7	2	24	6	39	164
3	56	------	4	67	97	10	5	7	4	1	17	3	7	2	1	27	13	------	23	120
8	41	4	19	50	37	10	1	5	7	4	38	3	6	9	11	2	14	------	20	151
3	31	2	5	56	51	7	1	5	15	1	39	2	5	2	2	14	7	------	16	103
8	34	3	22	60	33	7	2	11	7	1	26	4	4	5	9	1	18	------	22	94
3	25	------	1	23	31	2	1	------	1	1	23	------	3	1	1	9	7	------	18	43
2	21	------	9	44	18	4	------	4	5	5	12	1	5	6	5	------	9	1	10	50
4	8	2	------	17	14	1	------	------	3	------	9	1	------	------	1	3	3	------	6	10
5	38	------	28	95	34	2	1	11	6	1	30	1	4	5	6	3	14	1	19	142
2	35	------	15	40	42	6	------	2	3	1	35	------	3	------	------	11	11	------	12	73
------	19	------	13	37	25	9	1	8	4	1	37	------	4	2	6	2	15	------	12	74
7	50	------	6	45	42	6	------	1	4	1	31	2	4	1	------	10	6	------	15	62
6	29	4	13	79	35	7	------	11	4	1	35	3	4	3	5	3	14	------	18	95
3	32	1	2	98	73	15	4	3	7	4	33	1	2	2	------	20	5	------	12	114
3	8	------	6	13	8	1	------	2	------	------	14	------	------	1	2	------	4	------	2	7
1	5	------	1	8	7	------	------	------	1	------	3	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	7

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																	
Elizabeth City—White	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
Other	94	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	9	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----
Fayetteville—White	261	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	-----	1	4	1	-----	-----	10	2	-----
Other	158	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	4	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	9	-----	-----
Gastonia—White	175	-----	-----	1	1	2	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-----
Other	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Goldsboro—White	142	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	1	7	-----	-----
Other	162	1	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	19	1	4	-----	7	1	-----
Kinston—White	209	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	4	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	14	-----	-----
Other	127	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	9	2	7	-----	2	-----	-----
New Bern—White	95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	8	-----	-----
Other	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9	2	1	1	5	-----	-----
Rocky Mount—White	253	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	2	1	1	-----	25	-----	1
Other	223	2	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	1	11	9	6	-----	11	-----	-----
Salisbury—White	168	-----	-----	-----	3	3	5	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	15	-----	-----
Other	76	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	3	5	-----	5	-----	-----
Shelby—White	109	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----
Other	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Statesville—White	176	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	14	-----	-----
Other	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Thomasville—White	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----
Other	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Wilson—White	141	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	4	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
Other	198	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	24	3	3	-----	9	-----	1
NORTH DAKOTA																	
Fargo	426	1	-----	-----	2	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	4	3	2	-----	46	-----	1
Bismarck	242	-----	-----	1	1	-----	9	1	-----	1	2	2	2	-----	21	-----	-----
Grand Forks	263	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	4	2	-----	-----	33	-----	-----
Minot	264	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----	1	4	1	4	-----	35	-----	-----
OHIO																	
Cleveland Heights	300	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	54	-----	-----
East Cleveland	436	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1	1	6	1	4	-----	68	2	1
Elyria	330	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	43	-----	-----
Hamilton	704	-----	4	1	7	3	37	1	-----	-----	25	3	4	-----	58	1	1
Lakewood	531	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----	5	-----	6	-----	68	-----	1
Lima	684	1	1	1	3	3	29	1	-----	1	14	3	6	-----	81	5	2
Lorain	388	-----	1	1	2	-----	16	-----	-----	1	9	2	2	-----	50	-----	-----
Mansfield	458	2	-----	-----	2	-----	5	-----	1	3	6	1	5	-----	52	-----	-----
Marion	413	-----	4	3	2	2	12	-----	1	1	10	1	-----	-----	48	1	1
Massillon	352	-----	-----	-----	2	1	17	1	-----	-----	7	2	1	-----	37	-----	-----
Middletown	366	-----	2	-----	3	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	14	13	1	-----	31	2	-----
Newark	484	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	-----	-----	2	4	2	2	-----	55	2	-----
Norwood	184	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	29	-----	-----
Portsmouth	690	16	5	1	6	6	32	1	1	2	16	4	4	-----	51	1	-----
Springfield	911	-----	1	1	4	3	27	-----	-----	3	21	5	4	-----	107	1	1
Steubenville	579	3	-----	2	2	1	17	1	-----	5	2	3	5	-----	42	1	-----
Warren	557	-----	-----	-----	2	1	18	1	-----	3	15	3	1	-----	47	1	1
Zanesville	645	-----	3	1	10	1	20	2	-----	1	19	1	6	-----	88	2	3
Alliance	273	1	-----	2	1	-----	14	1	-----	-----	5	2	3	-----	32	-----	1
Ashland	175	-----	-----	1	1	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	16	-----	-----
Ashtabula	281	1	-----	-----	1	-----	9	-----	1	-----	4	1	3	-----	27	1	-----
Barberton	246	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	-----
Bellaire	170	1	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	15	-----	-----
Bucyrus	189	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	7	1	1	-----	17	-----	1
Cambridge	236	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	12	-----	1	-----	3	2	2	-----	27	-----	-----
Campbell	71	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	7	1	1	-----	6	-----	-----
Chillicothe	276	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	8	1	1	-----	36	-----	-----
Coshocton	169	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	15	-----	-----
Cuyahoga Falls	116	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
East Liverpool	355	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	11	-----	-----	1	8	-----	-----	-----	29	2	-----
Euclid	80	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Findlay	317	-----	-----	1	-----	1	7	-----	1	-----	3	2	2	-----	23	-----	-----
Fostoria	178	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	16	1	-----
Fremont	154	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	1	3	-----	18	-----	1
Garfield Heights	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----
Ironton	282	-----	2	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-----	1	15	3	5	-----	22	-----	1
Lancaster	272	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	33	-----	2
Marietta	230	1	-----	2	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	22	-----	-----
Martins Ferry	274	-----	1	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	20	1	1
New Philadelphia	118	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----
Niles	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----
Painesville	216	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	2	-----	17	-----	1
Parma	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1
Piqua	231	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	10	1	2	-----	27	1	-----
Salem	202	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	1	-----	1	7	1	-----	-----	22	-----	2
Sandusky	376	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----	5	3	1	-----	49	-----	1
Shaker Heights	104	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Struthers	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----
Tiffin	249	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	25	-----	2
Wooster	145	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	18	1	1
Xenia	144	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	3	-----	-----	12	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b, 91, 92a, b, 93a-d, 95a, b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
1	6	------	5	20	6	3	------	5	1	1	12	------	1	------	2	------	2	------	5	16
3	4	------	------	12	------	2	1	2	------	2	13	5	2	------	------	5	7	------	6	12
4	8	------	5	24	36	16	2	5	2	2	12	2	4	2	2	2	30	------	14	65
1	13	------	6	14	8	4	------	------	7	------	17	3	2	2	------	2	6	------	12	34
------	11	1	6	17	8	6	1	2	3	------	11	------	4	2	1	4	20	------	10	47
------	6	------	------	9	6	1	1	2	------	------	10	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	------	10
2	12	------	7	18	1	11	------	6	2	------	8	------	3	4	3	2	11	1	9	26
2	12	------	------	16	10	11	2	2	3	1	10	1	4	------	------	6	3	------	8	34
------	8	------	10	21	29	14	------	2	2	3	16	------	9	4	------	------	4	------	10	50
------	8	------	------	13	14	2	------	2	1	------	9	3	3	1	------	4	2	------	7	35
3	5	------	1	9	5	------	------	3	1	2	7	1	2	------	4	5	5	------	9	17
2	10	------	3	20	18	------	1	1	1	------	18	------	1	------	------	5	5	------	7	20
6	13	------	10	22	26	8	------	10	2	2	19	------	1	1	4	1	11	------	15	65
2	8	------	2	26	9	5	1	4	2	1	25	2	6	------	3	7	8	------	7	59
5	11	------	6	23	12	2	1	9	2	1	15	1	2	2	4	1	7	1	8	24
2	10	------	1	14	7	------	------	------	1	1	6	------	3	------	------	3	5	------	------	5
1	10	1	8	14	14	7	------	5	1	1	8	------	1	------	------	------	3	------	3	21
------	1	------	------	1	2	------	------	1	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	2	1
7	11	------	8	22	17	3	------	7	2	------	18	1	2	1	2	------	16	------	3	30
------	------	------	------	6	3	1	------	------	------	------	5	------	2	------	------	1	1	------	2	10
2	1	1	------	3	2	1	------	4	------	1	10	------	2	1	3	------	4	------	8	20
------	------	------	1	5	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	3	7
------	9	------	6	6	7	10	------	------	1	4	22	------	1	------	5	------	7	1	6	36
4	10	------	1	19	17	10	2	3	------	------	15	1	5	------	------	2	8	------	4	52
7	34	------	19	72	32	3	1	13	7	4	10	3	5	10	8	2	6	1	23	97
7	13	5	6	30	21	------	------	14	4	------	7	5	3	4	1	------	14	------	6	62
8	28	------	12	30	19	2	1	4	5	------	16	------	1	6	4	1	9	------	19	51
7	11	------	7	37	23	1	------	8	9	5	8	2	4	6	2	------	4	------	15	62
11	34	1	49	67	16	------	------	------	------	2	16	------	------	------	2	------	1	------	5	33
17	39	5	32	57	33	------	1	11	9	1	30	------	------	6	7	------	11	------	15	71
6	30	2	28	64	19	1	------	7	3	2	34	------	3	2	5	------	10	1	11	48
13	70	2	16	143	38	20	5	7	6	4	28	3	1	4	14	6	24	7	36	112
20	65	2	66	99	40	------	1	4	2	------	31	------	2	2	4	------	10	------	14	80
25	46	4	36	99	34	5	1	17	13	11	43	2	2	6	3	------	27	3	38	117
11	24	------	16	61	26	------	------	6	6	3	36	2	2	5	8	1	25	------	18	54
18	45	3	30	73	27	1	------	4	1	5	38	1	1	6	5	1	13	------	22	87
8	43	------	28	86	23	3	1	14	2	------	29	1	1	3	6	------	11	3	20	45
10	31	1	16	58	24	2	------	8	4	1	21	3	2	6	8	3	15	1	22	48
4	41	------	15	47	13	15	3	3	3	1	28	------	1	6	5	2	21	1	23	57
20	55	1	31	57	19	2	3	6	7	4	42	2	2	6	5	3	25	5	28	66
3	18	------	15	56	12	------	1	------	------	3	17	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	4	16
9	46	------	12	78	62	30	1	18	6	4	35	7	7	8	6	7	22	------	43	143
20	109	4	51	166	67	7	3	13	12	5	56	6	3	10	7	5	25	2	41	121
13	36	1	19	77	60	11	1	14	10	3	25	3	5	5	13	6	35	1	44	113
11	41	1	39	58	71	3	1	8	8	6	36	5	7	4	5	1	30	6	34	89
10	44	1	17	108	48	7	1	14	4	3	54	2	5	8	6	------	18	------	36	102
7	22	------	19	44	8	------	------	4	5	2	19	1	2	5	3	2	11	------	16	41
3	24	------	14	27	7	------	------	3	------	3	4	1	------	------	5	------	18	------	5	32
8	28	2	24	39	20	------	1	6	5	1	19	2	------	------	1	2	7	1	14	53
7	14	------	6	55	16	2	2	4	5	6	11	1	------	1	1	1	12	6	19	44
6	12	2	4	33	10	1	2	5	------	4	5	------	1	2	2	------	5	------	18	30
2	16	1	10	27	8	------	------	9	2	3	8	1	2	4	3	------	6	1	15	39
3	24	------	9	36	13	1	------	8	5	------	17	------	2	1	3	------	4	2	14	46
2	7	------	3	13	3	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	2	3	------	1	------	6	8
10	17	------	25	40	15	2	------	9	5	1	13	2	2	3	4	2	10	1	17	46
5	12	------	17	26	9	3	2	5	2	1	9	2	3	2	3	2	4	1	11	29
3	17	1	6	27	10	1	------	------	------	1	12	------	------	------	2	------	1	1	4	12
12	30	2	27	57	32	3	------	10	3	3	12	4	3	3	8	2	13	1	19	57
3	16	------	3	13	10	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	4	12
5	41	1	24	53	26	1	------	9	2	4	18	1	------	2	4	------	10	2	21	53
8	24	------	11	34	8	1	------	3	------	1	7	------	------	3	1	------	4	2	13	34
8	15	------	11	23	7	------	1	2	------	1	14	------	1	------	3	------	3	------	7	28
2	5	1	3	14	6	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	1	9
9	27	------	8	35	13	7	4	5	3	4	26	1	------	5	1	3	11	1	24	36
8	24	------	7	50	10	------	------	3	2	3	29	------	5	3	6	------	9	------	20	44
6	19	------	11	41	16	1	------	5	4	1	21	------	6	2	1	------	8	------	13	40
9	15	------	11	38	17	1	------	9	5	4	27	3	2	5	5	2	16	------	35	41
2	9	------	10	25	5	1	------	------	1	------	14	1	------	2	1	------	2	------	2	18
------	11	------	6	12	7	1	------	------	1	------	4	------	------	1	2	------	2	1	7	10
10	7	------	7	41	18	1	------	1	3	1	9	2	4	3	5	------	13	5	14	39
1	5	------	5	13	2	------	------	------	------	1	7	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	7
9	27	1	21	29	13	------	------	------	5	------	5	2	------	------	3	------	9	------	10	47
6	12	1	9	24	10	1	1	7	4	4	13	1	------	1	2	------	15	4	14	28
10	33	2	21	66	23	------	------	3	2	2	34	------	4	1	4	1	18	------	33	51
4	8	1	14	17	7	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	4	21
3	8	------	6	10	3	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	4
10	29	1	6	53	7	3	------	5	6	1	9	2	2	4	3	------	6	------	16	48
4	15	------	5	22	6	1	------	2	------	1	9	1	1	------	2	------	7	------	13	29
2	20	1	13	30	9	2	------	------	2	------	8	------	------	1	1	------	3	1	7	21

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
OKLAHOMA																	
Enid	393	1	-----	-----	2	1	15	1	-------	------	10	1	3	-----	46	-----	1
Muskogee—White	460	3	-----	1	1	1	13	1	5	2	26	3	3	3	48	-----	1
Other	200	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	2	20	1	6	-----	17	-----	1
Ada	270	5	-----	1	3	2	20	-----	2	------	4	2	2	-----	18	-----	-------
Ardmore—White	215	1	-----	-----	1	2	13	-----	-------	------	5	-------	-------	1	13	-----	-------
Other	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	5	1	1	-----	2	-----	-------
Bartlesville	182	-----	-----	1	3	-----	13	-----	2	1	4	-------	-------	-----	20	-----	-------
Chickasha—White	165	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	7	-----	-------	------	1	-------	-------	-----	16	-----	-------
Other	33	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-------	------	1	-------	1	-----	1	-----	-------
Lawton	204	-----	1	-----	1	-----	5	1	-------	1	11	3	4	1	20	-----	-------
McAlester—White	179	2	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	1	------	3	1	------	1	16	-----	-------
Other	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	------	5	-------	-----	-----	1	-----	-------
Okmulgee—White	146	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	6	-----	-------	------	2	-------	1	-----	18	-----	-------
Other	82	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	-------	------	10	-------	-----	-----	8	-----	-------
Ponca City	193	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	------	5	-------	2	1	20	-----	-------
Sapulpa—White	132	1	1	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-------	1	5	-------	-----	-----	20	-----	-------
Other	28	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	4	-------	-------	-----	1	-----	-------
Seminole	119	1	1	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	1	5	1	------	1	11	-----	-------
Shawnee	276	1	-----	-----	1	3	9	-----	-------	2	25	-------	1	1	26	-----	-------
Wewoka—White	84	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	2	------	2	-------	1	-----	7	-----	-------
Other	42	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	5	1	------	-----	3	-----	-------
OREGON																	
Salem	750	-----	-----	1	4	-----	19	-----	1	1	16	3	11	1	51	-----	-------
Astoria	161	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	3	-------	1	-----	23	-----	-------
Eugene	390	-----	1	-----	1	-----	10	-----	1	1	3	-------	4	1	28	-----	1
Klamath Falls	244	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-------	1	6	-------	2	-----	24	1	-------
Medford	194	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-------	------	2	1	1	-----	20	-----	-------
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Aliquippa	148	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-------	------	13	1	3	-----	16	-----	-------
Allentown	1,515	5	4	4	5	6	20	1	2	2	48	4	17	-----	183	6	3
Altoona	1,064	-----	-----	1	4	4	17	2	-------	------	24	3	11	-----	111	2	2
Bethlehem	363	-----	-----	-----	2	1	12	-----	-------	------	17	-------	1	-----	45	-----	2
Chester	722	-----	-----	-----	2	1	13	-----	-------	1	33	-------	8	-----	59	4	1
Easton	331	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	1	-------	------	5	-------	------	-----	39	1	-------
Harrisburg	1,320	1	1	-----	3	3	13	1	1	16	13	1	13	-----	147	2	-------
Hazleton	470	-----	-----	2	-----	2	5	-----	1	2	5	5	3	-----	43	-----	-------
Johnstown	1,140	2	-----	2	1	3	53	-----	-------	1	23	3	11	-----	97	5	-------
Lancaster	990	2	-----	2	1	-----	19	-----	-------	2	16	5	5	-----	132	3	1
Lebanon	493	4	1	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-------	2	4	3	1	1	46	-----	-------
Lower Merion township	375	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	------	5	1	1	-----	34	2	-------
McKeesport	744	-----	1	-----	1	1	21	2	-------	2	22	4	5	-----	69	-----	-------
Nanticoke	342	-----	-----	1	-----	1	5	1	-------	1	16	-------	-------	-----	35	-----	-------
New Castle	640	1	-----	2	-----	1	24	1	-------	2	12	3	------	-----	74	1	-------
Norristown	836	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-------	------	47	4	7	-----	64	3	-------
Sharon	418	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	17	-----	-------	7	12	3	5	-----	38	2	1
Upper Darby township	395	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	------	3	1	3	-----	49	1	-------
Wilkes-Barre	1,266	2	-----	2	5	1	24	2	1	4	36	6	8	-----	128	2	1
Wilkinsburg	426	-----	-----	1	1	-----	11	-----	-------	------	4	2	2	1	52	1	-------
Williamsport	757	-----	1	1	-----	3	16	1	3	1	12	1	9	-----	95	1	-------
York	803	1	2	1	5	-----	18	-----	1	------	11	3	9	-----	64	2	2
Abington township	342	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-------	------	6	2	10	-----	39	1	-------
Ambridge	95	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	1	2	-------	2	-----	9	-----	-------
Arnold	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	-----	2	-----	-------
Beaver Falls	219	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	12	-----	-------	------	8	-------	2	-----	17	2	-------
Bellevue	200	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	20	-----	-------
Berwick	140	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-------	------	3	1	1	-----	19	-----	-------
Braddock	295	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-------	1	5	1	1	-----	22	1	-------
Bradford	243	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-------	------	2	-------	2	-----	21	-----	-------
Bristol	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	8	3	-------
Butler	212	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-------	------	3	1	------	-----	26	-----	-------
Canonsburg	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	------	7	-------	2	-----	9	-----	-------
Carbondale	296	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	6	2	------	-----	32	1	-------
Carlisle	259	2	-----	-----	2	-----	13	-----	-------	------	5	1	1	-----	24	-----	1
Carnegie	86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-------	------	1	1	------	-----	9	-----	1
Chambersburg	232	2	1	-----	4	-----	14	-----	-------	------	8	-------	1	-----	16	1	3
Charleroi	74	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	6	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	8	-----	-------
Cheltenham township	148	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	17	-----	-------
Clairton	94	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-------	------	4	1	------	-----	13	1	-------
Coatesville	113	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	1	------	1	-------	------	-----	16	1	-------
Columbia	172	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-------	------	2	-------	2	-----	17	-----	-------
Connellsville	258	1	-----	1	-----	-----	6	-----	-------	1	5	-------	11	-----	28	1	-------
Conshohocken	72	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	4	-----	-------	------	2	-------	------	-----	9	-----	-------
Coraopolis	72	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	-----	9	-----	-------
Dickson City	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-------	------	1	-------	------	-----	6	1	-------
Donora	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	------	1	1	------	-----	15	-----	-------
Dormont	95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-------	------	3	-------	------	-----	17	1	-------
Du Bois	196	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-------	------	2	-------	1	-----	22	1	-------
Dunmore	214	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	10	2	-------	------	5	-------	1	-----	18	2	2
Duquesne	120	-----	-----	-----	1	1	9	-----	-------	1	4	-------	1	-----	9	-----	1
Ellwood City	132	1	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	-------	------	5	-------	1	-----	14	-----	-------
Farrell	62	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-------	------	4	-------	------	-----	4	-----	-------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
13	28	1	11	65	24	4	2	10	2	3	27	1	1	4	6	2	18	2	15	73
7	28	1	20	64	47	10	1	5	6	8	29	3	2	4	4	1	10	1	13	85
1	15	———	3	33	14	2	1	4	5	1	12	———	1	———	1	2	5	———	9	38
2	18	———	8	20	19	2	2	14	8	———	16	1	2	1	4	4	21	2	17	50
2	13	———	6	22	15	7	2	7	3	———	24	2	———	1	2	2	7	———	15	49
———	3	———	1	5	5	———	———	6	———	2	4	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	2	13
4	17	2	6	27	9	3	———	4	2	1	9	1	2	———	2	3	7	———	9	30
3	11	———	6	19	15	8	———	4	———	1	12	2	1	1	2	1	7	———	7	40
———	3	———	1	2	6	———	2	———	1	1	2	———	1	2	———	2	2	———	———	2
2	14	1	9	35	16	6	1	6	2	1	9	———	1	4	2	2	8	———	5	32
2	32	———	7	14	8	2	1	3	———	2	9	2	———	———	1	3	5	1	9	47
1	3	———	———	1	6	———	———	———	———	———	3	1	1	———	———	2	2	———	1	8
2	9	———	5	23	12	———	———	4	3	1	12	1	1	2	3	3	5	1	8	23
———	3	———	———	16	7	2	———	2	2	———	1	———	———	———	———	2	2	———	7	14
3	10	———	10	15	22	———	———	7	8	2	13	2	5	3	3	2	3	———	12	39
1	13	1	4	16	5	3	———	5	———	———	8	———	1	———	2	2	7	1	12	12
———	1	———	———	5	———	1	———	———	1	2	1	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	2	4
2	7	———	2	7	7	1	———	2	———	———	7	———	2	4	5	3	6	———	8	30
6	19	———	11	24	23	2	1	7	1	4	21	2	2	4	6	3	9	———	13	49
2	7	———	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	6	———	1	1	———	———	7	———	5	19
———	———	———	———	9	5	1	———	———	———	———	2	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	4	6
16	50	1	29	115	60	———	2	1	10	7	51	1	———	2	14	2	11	1	16	253
5	16	2	11	25	10	———	———	3	2	———	5	———	1	———	5	———	4	1	12	29
9	40	2	28	50	24	1	1	4	9	3	39	———	———	4	2	3	6	1	24	89
4	13	———	17	37	25	1	———	4	2	1	11	———	———	2	1	2	13	2	19	46
6	18	———	9	32	15	1	———	5	———	———	19	2	1	———	2	———	5	———	7	40
1	7	———	8	20	14	3	———	———	———	1	6	———	1	1	5	1	———	———	10	18
62	107	7	48	330	102	———	———	11	19	8	94	6	14	13	14	5	50	1	59	255
33	87	6	54	201	62	5	1	12	12	9	95	4	5	12	11	2	44	1	41	186
11	35	2	26	110	14	1	———	———	———	2	19	———	———	3	3	2	2	1	14	38
25	43	4	28	124	60	3	———	5	12	8	70	4	6	7	8	6	21	———	33	133
16	30	5	17	85	16	———	———	4	4	1	16	———	2	2	4	———	6	1	16	55
43	78	11	55	300	102	2	2	37	14	2	105	5	6	11	18	7	53	1	56	196
22	25	3	17	86	43	1	———	12	6	6	32	1	3	4	3	3	14	———	32	89
31	69	6	31	162	130	8	1	28	17	12	85	9	13	8	4	1	33	2	71	218
40	83	3	55	183	78	8	1	22	11	6	52	6	3	9	15	2	33	———	31	161
17	37	———	12	110	25	10	4	14	6	7	46	3	5	2	6	1	23	———	24	69
9	42	5	43	68	28	1	———	4	5	6	19	3	1	1	5	———	15	———	24	46
22	43	3	30	89	56	22	4	17	6	7	49	6	7	6	12	5	31	1	52	148
14	13	2	15	72	38	1	1	3	4	1	18	———	1	4	———	1	11	———	25	58
17	51	3	36	104	59	5	1	10	7	4	45	4	4	4	8	4	19	1	41	92
22	61	4	44	231	57	3	1	5	7	4	72	1	3	8	6	1	23	2	45	99
20	25	4	27	57	30	1	3	2	12	———	16	4	3	3	2	2	19	3	20	78
11	22	———	28	117	21	1	2	3	1	3	49	———	———	———	10	———	12	———	15	37
41	70	12	42	236	113	6	3	29	21	11	114	4	10	14	12	4	22	1	48	231
27	34	4	30	69	35	———	———	6	5	2	26	4	3	3	8	———	9	———	24	62
26	67	11	55	154	50	1	3	5	9	6	44	2	3	8	7	———	18	———	37	107
31	58	8	45	163	57	7	3	6	13	1	60	3	3	6	15	2	20	———	45	138
14	16	3	15	65	16	4	———	5	3	7	26	———	3	6	7	2	11	———	21	57
———	6	1	6	18	15	———	———	———	1	———	4	———	1	3	5	———	5	———	4	7
1	4	———	2	16	8	———	1	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	3	4
4	20	1	6	39	13	2	1	2	3	3	22	1	1	2	3	2	4	2	15	31
1	15	1	15	44	15	1	———	6	3	1	15	———	2	———	1	———	4	———	14	31
10	11	1	8	30	12	———	———	1	2	3	5	1	———	3	1	———	1	1	4	18
6	17	———	15	46	36	3	———	8	2	5	14	3	7	4	5	2	13	———	27	44
7	21	2	16	38	21	———	———	3	6	2	14	———	2	5	3	———	9	———	17	45
4	12	1	7	22	2	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	4	1	6	22
6	25	2	20	40	15	2	1	2	———	2	16	———	———	2	———	2	2	———	6	29
2	10	1	4	15	8	———	———	2	1	1	7	———	1	1	2	———	5	———	6	21
7	8	2	8	70	28	3	———	11	4	3	39	———	4	5	2	———	4	———	16	38
7	28	3	9	42	13	4	1	5	2	2	19	———	1	3	1	———	11	———	14	45
2	3	———	7	23	7	1	———	———	———	———	10	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	3	12
7	20	4	20	42	6	———	1	———	1	1	13	———	3	3	3	2	8	———	13	35
———	9	———	1	21	7	———	———	———	———	2	9	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	6
4	11	1	18	47	5	———	———	———	———	4	18	———	———	1	4	———	1	———	4	8
———	4	———	5	18	16	1	1	———	———	1	6	———	1	1	1	———	———	———	3	12
2	6	———	10	28	8	2	———	———	2	———	7	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	4	14
9	18	———	19	43	7	———	1	3	1	3	8	———	2	2	1	———	4	———	6	17
10	10	———	9	27	17	2	———	3	8	1	13	1	2	8	1	3	14	1	27	47
3	8	———	5	20	3	1	1	———	———	———	7	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	4
1	6	———	3	21	6	———	1	———	———	1	7	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	1	11
1	8	———	6	19	2	1	———	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	9
———	8	———	9	16	5	———	———	———	———	———	8	———	———	3	———	———	1	———	———	10
2	10	———	9	26	6	———	———	———	1	———	7	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	2	6
11	8	1	9	16	7	———	1	4	6	2	33	———	———	———	5	———	6	———	16	39
4	21	———	15	59	19	8	———	———	1	2	15	———	———	4	2	———	———	———	8	15
2	8	1	11	26	7	4	———	1	———	———	9	———	———	———	4	———	———	———	6	14
4	14	———	5	14	11	———	———	4	———	1	8	1	3	———	1	———	7	———	12	17
2	4	———	4	10	7	———	———	———	———	———	8	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	3	7

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																	
Franklin	127	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----
Greensburg	326	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----	1	5	2	2	-----	19	-----	-----
Hanover	192	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	30	1	-----
Hanover township	95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Harrison township	224	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	4	-----	20	-----	-----
Haverford township	166	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	32	1	-----
Homestead	270	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	2	3	1	2	-----	18	3	-----
Jeannette	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Kingston	289	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	1	4	2	1	-----	28	1	-----
Latrobe	164	1	-----	1	-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Lewistown	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	11	-----	-----
McKees Rocks	96	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	12	1	-----
Mahanoy City	104	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Meadville	327	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	2	1	-----	44	-----	1
Monessen	140	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	1	7	-----	1	-----	16	-----	-----
Mount Carmel	140	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	2	-----	10	-----	-----
Mount Lebanon township	88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----
Munhall	81	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
New Kensington	303	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	8	1	1	-----	23	-----	-----
North Braddock	92	-----	-----	1	-----	2	4	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Oil City	269	1	-----	1	-----	-----	14	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	-----	31	-----	1
Old Forge	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----
Olyphant	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	9	1	1	-----	5	-----	-----
Phoenixville	172	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	21	-----	1
Pittston	144	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----
Plains township	96	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	6	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	9	1	-----
Plymouth	119	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	4	1	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Pottstown	307	1	-----	-----	-----	1	11	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	42	-----	-----
Pottsville	548	-----	1	1	-----	2	7	-----	-----	1	10	2	3	-----	57	1	-----
Shamokin	156	-----	-----	-----	1	2	6	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
Shenandoah	190	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
Steelton	102	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	15	1	-----
Stowe township	138	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	14	-----	-----
Sunbury	236	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	22	-----	-----
Swissvale	110	-----	-----	1	1	-----	4	1	-----	-----	3	-----	2	-----	8	-----	-----
Temaqua	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	10	-----	-----
Taylor	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	8	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	5	1	-----
Turtle Creek	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	-----
Uniontown	430	2	-----	2	2	-----	10	-----	-----	6	4	1	5	-----	36	1	-----
Vandergrift	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----
Warren	230	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	31	1	-----
Washington	416	-----	-----	1	1	-----	11	1	-----	2	4	4	2	-----	36	-----	-----
Waynesboro	149	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	17	-----	-----
West Chester	326	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	7	2	6	-----	32	1	-----
RHODE ISLAND																	
Central Falls	237	-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	25	-----	-----
Cranston	797	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1	34	1	11	-----	89	1	2
East Providence town	231	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	5	1	2	-----	29	-----	-----
Newport	420	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	1	8	1	3	-----	51	-----	1
Pawtucket	839	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	6	-----	-----	3	13	4	2	-----	110	-----	2
Woonsocket	535	-----	-----	2	1	-----	6	1	-----	1	13	1	1	-----	62	1	-----
Bristol town	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	8	1	-----
Cumberland town	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	10	1	-----
Lincoln town	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	8	-----	-----
North Providence town	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	12	-----	-----
Warwick town	214	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	1	3	-----	37	-----	-----
Westerly town	163	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	18	-----	-----
West Warwick town	140	-----	-----	1	3	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	18	1	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
Charleston—White	516	2	-----	-----	1	-----	21	-----	-----	-----	3	2	3	3	38	1	-----
Other	853	7	-----	1	1	1	22	-----	-----	1	36	6	65	-----	30	1	1
Columbia—White	640	2	-----	-----	1	1	8	4	1	-----	15	-----	3	1	44	-----	3
Other	446	2	-----	-----	1	-----	21	-----	-----	1	27	5	16	3	23	-----	-----
Greenville—White	289	5	-----	-----	5	4	4	-----	-----	-----	4	1	4	-----	23	1	-----
Other	231	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	8	5	15	-----	4	-----	-----
Spartanburg—White	367	3	-----	1	1	8	19	-----	-----	2	7	-----	2	1	26	-----	1
Other	236	1	1	-----	1	1	12	-----	-----	1	22	2	1	-----	14	-----	-----
Anderson—White	223	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
Other	108	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Florence—White	320	5	-----	-----	-----	6	6	1	1	2	4	1	-----	8	28	1	-----
Other	245	4	-----	-----	-----	1	6	-----	-----	1	6	1	3	-----	5	-----	-----
Greenwood—White	106	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	5	-----	1
Other	85	1	-----	-----	-----	1	8	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Rock Hill—White	112	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	9	-----	-----
Other	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Sumter—White	99	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	5	-----	-----
Other	122	1	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	1	5	-----	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA																	
Sioux Falls	477	-----	-----	1	2	-----	9	-----	-----	1	17	2	2	-----	57	1	-----
Aberdeen	232	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	6	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	27	-----	1
Huron	141	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----
Mitchell	218	1	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	19	1	-----
Rapid City	170	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	12	1	1
Watertown	187	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	4	1	1	-----	22	-----	1

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
3	21	------	11	26	5	3	-----	3	1	1	4	------	1	1	------	-----	1	-----	4	13
9	17	1	17	53	27	6	------	12	6	4	17	3	3	5	4	-----	12	------	25	68
7	19	3	15	23	12	4	1	5	2	------	11	------	3	4	------	-----	4	-----	8	29
2	8	------	4	30	7	1	-----	------	1	------	5	------	------	1	1	-----	------	-----	3	11
8	11	------	5	28	13	2	-----	5	3	1	14	4	4	2	2	2	11	-----	24	39
6	15	2	8	48	5	------	------	------	1	------	19	------	------	------	5	-----	------	-----	1	18
9	19	1	14	31	37	2	1	6	1	5	22	1	3	1	2	2	8	-----	24	48
2	8	2	12	30	6	2	-----	------	1	2	14	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	3	11
7	14	2	16	70	17	2	-----	6	2	------	25	1	3	2	1	1	19	-----	17	40
6	5	------	4	29	5	1	-----	4	3	------	13	------	1	------	4	1	12	-----	20	32
5	8	------	11	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	------	1	1	1	-----	7	-----	4	14
1	8	1	10	17	8	1	-----	1	------	1	10	------	------	1	2	1	------	-----	4	10
7	8	------	7	29	7	1	1	------	1	1	6	------	------	2	3	-----	1	-----	4	11
8	24	------	15	73	19	1	-----	5	6	1	10	1	1	5	7	2	12	-----	20	64
4	10	2	6	27	16	3	-----	------	------	2	10	------	------	------	1	-----	3	-----	6	17
5	9	------	4	46	17	2	-----	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	2	3	------	-----	4	21
2	5	------	6	27	3	------	1	------	------	1	9	------	------	------	2	-----	2	-----	1	9
2	14	------	9	9	6	------	-----	------	------	1	10	------	------	1	1	-----	------	-----	4	8
7	21	1	9	52	25	1	2	16	11	1	14	2	3	1	2	1	8	1	20	57
2	5	------	4	23	7	1	-----	------	------	1	5	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	3	13
9	17	1	21	36	13	------	-----	7	5	------	19	1	1	5	3	1	9	-----	14	54
1	4	1	5	15	18	------	-----	------	------	------	6	------	------	2	------	-----	------	-----	4	8
4	------	2	7	12	5	1	-----	------	1	------	2	------	------	1	1	-----	------	-----	4	4
7	9	------	6	45	11	1	1	2	1	1	16	------	1	------	------	1	2	-----	14	26
------	16	------	13	34	22	------	-----	1	------	------	12	------	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	2	19
2	7	------	2	29	8	------	-----	------	1	1	9	------	------	------	1	1	------	-----	6	9
3	4	1	4	32	10	1	-----	------	1	3	20	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	3	16
9	18	------	11	61	17	2	-----	1	3	------	40	1	3	1	4	2	16	-----	17	40
26	17	3	16	99	34	3	1	18	8	3	42	3	7	6	3	1	19	-----	41	113
3	14	------	8	61	9	------	-----	------	1	2	11	------	------	1	1	-----	2	-----	3	12
2	5	1	10	58	30	1	-----	------	2	------	20	------	1	------	4	3	2	1	4	19
4	7	------	11	16	4	1	-----	------	------	------	19	------	------	------	2	-----	------	-----	6	11
6	12	------	5	13	9	1	-----	2	2	3	12	1	------	2	1	-----	8	2	7	26
10	11	1	12	65	15	4	2	3	3	1	15	------	------	------	5	-----	8	1	11	36
6	11	1	7	26	12	------	1	------	1	------	10	------	------	------	3	-----	------	-----	1	11
3	3	1	6	45	2	3	-----	------	------	1	6	------	------	2	2	-----	1	-----	4	7
2	7	1	2	19	12	1	2	2	1	2	5	------	3	1	------	-----	8	1	9	15
4	5	------	3	9	6	2	-----	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	4	10
15	25	2	17	50	25	7	4	8	16	2	24	2	3	------	3	4	16	-----	34	104
1	5	1	6	14	2	1	-----	------	------	1	7	------	------	2	------	-----	1	-----	1	8
3	13	------	9	59	11	------	-----	8	4	1	8	------	2	1	2	-----	6	-----	10	53
11	34	2	19	51	37	13	-----	12	6	1	33	1	6	12	5	2	19	1	33	56
3	9	1	5	35	11	------	-----	2	1	2	11	------	------	------	2	-----	3	1	10	51
12	22	3	13	58	40	2	-----	5	5	3	23	------	3	5	2	-----	12	-----	14	51
10	27	1	8	57	16	3	-----	4	3	1	27	------	2	1	------	-----	5	-----	6	34
28	65	8	35	276	59	2	3	------	8	3	62	------	------	7	5	-----	4	-----	12	77
6	36	------	21	60	12	1	-----	1	------	------	21	------	------	1	1	1	2	-----	5	21
15	45	2	42	96	34	1	1	3	3	6	25	1	------	2	3	2	2	-----	14	51
35	72	2	49	236	57	2	1	12	3	9	77	1	------	8	6	-----	13	1	27	86
16	38	2	47	99	55	3	-----	8	4	3	60	------	5	4	6	2	10	1	18	65
7	6	------	11	27	7	------	-----	------	------	1	3	------	1	------	------	-----	1	-----	1	10
1	10	------	7	27	7	------	-----	------	------	------	8	------	------	------	3	-----	------	-----	2	2
------	6	1	7	27	7	1	-----	------	------	1	11	------	------	1	2	-----	------	-----	2	1
------	4	------	6	27	2	------	-----	------	------	------	7	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	4	5
5	27	------	27	44	6	------	-----	------	------	2	17	------	------	------	2	-----	1	3	3	27
6	8	------	9	34	10	3	-----	2	5	------	22	------	2	2	3	1	3	-----	3	28
6	22	------	10	20	19	------	-----	------	------	1	20	------	------	4	1	1	1	-----	2	5
12	39	1	36	101	57	5	1	2	5	5	30	2	2	2	5	2	16	-----	24	95
7	58	4	10	132	104	13	7	5	4	------	40	4	6	5	1	10	19	-----	27	225
8	40	------	31	104	50	11	1	10	6	3	44	------	6	5	14	7	23	1	24	169
2	40	1	11	72	51	11	1	3	8	1	28	3	7	1	1	7	7	-----	15	77
7	23	------	9	35	18	10	-----	8	5	------	15	1	4	4	3	7	20	1	15	53
1	21	------	4	40	25	1	-----	1	5	3	16	------	3	2	------	16	8	2	4	35
5	23	1	19	36	30	11	-----	6	3	------	24	1	6	4	5	-----	10	3	23	86
2	19	2	2	41	16	8	1	1	4	------	17	1	3	------	1	8	5	1	9	39
8	10	------	8	24	17	8	1	9	4	------	16	------	2	4	2	2	17	-----	14	53
------	4	------	2	25	11	1	1	3	3	1	5	------	5	------	------	3	7	-----	4	14
9	14	------	10	30	26	8	3	8	4	------	19	3	7	6	------	5	11	3	14	77
7	29	------	1	34	13	5	3	2	6	1	10	5	13	------	------	14	9	-----	15	51
3	5	------	6	7	11	------	-----	2	1	------	13	1	------	------	3	-----	10	-----	10	21
1	6	------	3	11	7	1	-----	1	1	------	16	------	------	------	1	2	1	-----	3	17
------	2	------	7	16	6	2	-----	4	1	------	12	1	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	34
------	5	------	------	8	6	------	1	3	------	------	5	------	1	------	------	-----	3	-----	2	12
2	12	------	10	15	3	2	-----	------	1	------	6	------	2	------	1	1	6	-----	7	13
1	13	1	4	22	5	3	-----	2	1	------	11	2	2	------	------	1	4	-----	7	25
12	34	------	34	70	36	2	3	11	13	------	18	1	2	8	5	-----	6	-----	19	111
6	18	------	6	44	11	1	-----	7	3	2	12	------	1	5	3	-----	5	-----	18	50
3	14	------	6	27	9	------	1	3	2	------	2	1	1	------	2	-----	3	-----	13	24
4	17	1	13	19	14	------	1	7	12	2	8	------	2	6	1	-----	10	-----	14	55
4	15	------	9	22	12	------	2	5	3	------	14	3	------	4	3	-----	4	-----	8	37
5	15	------	6	33	20	1	-----	6	5	------	12	------	2	2	2	-----	2	1	8	31

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
TENNESSEE																	
Johnson City	369	-----	1	2	------	2	16	-----	--------	1	24	1	8	-----	27	-----	--------
Bristol	133	-----	1	-----	4	1	5	-----	--------	------	5	2	2	-----	10	-----	--------
Jackson—White	233	2	1	1	2	2	14	-----	--------	------	5	3	2	1	13	-----	--------
Other	168	3	-----	-----	------	2	7	-----	--------	------	9	4	1	2	3	-----	--------
Kingsport	150	2	1	-----	------	2	5	-----	--------	3	5	2	2	-----	11	-----	1
TEXAS																	
Amarillo	461	2	1	1	2	-----	9	1	--------	------	19	1	4	-----	27	-----	--------
Austin—White	919	3	1	-----	18	1	56	-----	5	1	62	5	5	2	69	-----	--------
Other	243	1	-----	-----	------	-----	11	-----	--------	2	17	3	12	-----	9	-----	--------
Beaumont—White	438	2	1	-----	5	1	21	-----	--------	1	7	--------	3	2	42	-----	--------
Other	319	2	-----	-----	5	-----	15	-----	--------	1	16	4	14	-----	24	-----	--------
Corpus Christi—White	530	6	2	-----	11	-----	49	1	--------	------	35	6	8	1	19	1	--------
Other	48	1	-----	-----	------	-----	8	-----	--------	------	2	--------	1	-----	2	-----	--------
Galveston—White	608	-----	-----	-----	2	1	7	-----	1	------	32	2	8	1	75	-----	--------
Other	270	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	--------	------	20	2	20	-----	22	-----	--------
Laredo—White	615	9	1	1	1	5	47	-----	--------	------	58	12	3	4	32	-----	--------
Other	1	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	------	-----	--------	-----	--------
Port Arthur—White	278	1	-----	-----	4	1	21	2	--------	1	7	1	2	1	22	-----	1
Other	106	1	-----	-----	------	-----	12	-----	--------	------	4	1	3	-----	5	-----	--------
San Angelo—White	337	2	3	-----	1	3	17	1	2	------	39	1	3	-----	26	-----	--------
Other	32	1	-----	-----	------	-----	3	-----	--------	------	3	--------	1	-----	2	-----	--------
Waco—White	615	3	4	3	4	5	22	-----	--------	5	25	2	6	1	48	-----	1
Other	226	2	-----	-----	1	1	12	-----	1	1	13	--------	4	-----	10	-----	1
Wichita Falls—White	429	2	-----	-----	2	1	16	2	3	------	9	--------	6	-----	43	-----	--------
Other	66	1	-----	-----	------	1	1	-----	--------	------	9	1	5	-----	1	-----	--------
Abilene	317	-----	-----	-----	1	5	16	-----	1	------	21	1	-------	-----	25	1	--------
Big Spring—White	160	-----	2	-----	3	-----	7	-----	1	------	8	--------	1	-----	4	-----	--------
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	------	-----	--------	-----	--------
Brownsville	353	7	-----	-----	3	2	23	-----	--------	------	37	3	1	15	14	-----	--------
Brownwood	180	-----	-----	1	------	1	5	1	--------	1	1	-------	------	-----	15	-----	1
Cleburne	131	-----	1	-----	1	-----	10	-----	--------	------	1	--------	------	1	9	1	--------
Corsicana—White	173	2	-----	-----	3	-----	14	-----	3	1	7	1	-------	1	8	-----	2
Other	79	2	-----	-----	1	-----	11	-----	--------	------	2	--------	1	1	4	-----	--------
Del Rio—White	219	2	6	-----	2	1	26	-----	1	------	16	1	3	-----	14	1	--------
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	------	-----	--------	-----	--------
Denison—White	166	1	-----	-----	------	1	6	-----	1	------	7	--------	2	-----	18	-----	--------
Other	78	1	-----	-----	------	-----	5	-----	--------	------	5	--------	2	-----	5	-----	--------
Greenville—White	143	1	1	-----	------	1	11	-----	--------	------	2	--------	1	1	11	-----	--------
Other	47	1	-----	-----	------	-----	2	-----	--------	------	1	--------	------	-----	2	-----	--------
Harlingen—White	151	1	-----	-----	3	1	13	-----	--------	------	10	1	1	2	8	-----	--------
Other	4	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	------	-----	--------	-----	--------
Lubbock	358	3	1	2	4	-----	6	-----	1	2	5	--------	3	1	24	-----	--------
Marshall—White	140	1	-----	-----	------	1	9	-----	--------	------	4	2	1	1	16	1	--------
Other	136	3	-----	-----	------	2	7	-----	--------	------	14	1	4	-----	5	-----	--------
Palestine—White	123	2	-----	-----	1	3	3	1	2	------	3	--------	2	-----	10	1	--------
Other	62	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----	--------	------	2	--------	1	3	3	-----	--------
Pampa	131	1	-----	3	2	1	7	-----	--------	------	--------	2	1	-----	8	-----	--------
Paris—White	319	5	1	1	1	4	16	-----	--------	------	6	5	-------	2	29	-----	1
Other	84	1	3	-----	------	-----	6	-----	--------	------	2	3	-------	-----	4	-----	--------
San Benito—White	114	-----	-----	-----	4	1	10	1	--------	------	10	1	-------	2	6	-----	--------
Other	3	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	1	-----	--------	-----	--------
Sherman—White	276	3	1	-----	3	2	14	-----	1	------	4	--------	------	-----	18	2	1
Other	46	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	--------	------	1	--------	------	-----	2	-----	--------
Sweetwater—White	117	1	1	-----	------	1	6	-----	--------	1	2	--------	1	-----	12	-----	--------
Other	9	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	--------	------	--------	--------	2	-----	--------	-----	--------
Temple—White	259	6	2	-----	------	-----	3	-----	1	------	8	--------	1	-----	42	-----	--------
Other	42	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	6	-----	--------	------	1	1	1	-----	3	-----	--------
Texarkana—White	113	2	-----	1	1	-----	3	-----	--------	1	5	-------	------	2	3	-----	--------
Other	99	-----	-----	-----	------	1	5	-----	--------	------	4	--------	2	4	7	1	--------
Tyler—White	179	2	2	-----	------	1	5	-----	1	------	4	2	1	4	16	-----	--------
Other	114	1	-----	-----	2	-----	7	-----	--------	------	4	1	1	2	1	-----	--------
UTAH																	
Ogden	457	-----	1	1	1	-----	7	-----	--------	------	4	2	1	-----	36	4	1
Provo	220	1	-----	3	------	-----	6	1	1	------	6	1	1	1	20	1	--------
VERMONT																	
Barre	163	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	4	-----	--------	------	28	1	-------	-----	16	-----	--------
Burlington	448	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	7	1	--------	1	8	3	-------	-----	55	-----	--------
Rutland	320	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	8	1	--------	1	6	1	2	-----	40	-----	--------
VIRGINIA																	
Lynchburg—White	454	2	1	-----	1	1	23	1	--------	------	7	2	2	-----	27	1	--------
Other	239	1	-----	-----	------	-----	5	1	--------	1	10	4	6	-----	14	1	--------
Newport News—White	254	1	-----	-----	1	1	8	-----	--------	1	4	2	-------	-----	26	-----	--------
Other	271	-----	-----	-----	1	2	11	-----	--------	2	18	1	13	-----	9	1	--------
Petersburg—White	233	-----	-----	-----	1	1	6	-----	--------	------	9	--------	1	-----	17	-----	--------
Other	262	-----	1	-----	4	-----	7	-----	--------	------	28	1	1	-----	7	-----	1
Portsmouth—White	282	-----	1	1	1	-----	2	-----	--------	------	3	--------	2	1	28	-----	--------
Other	434	1	1	-----	9	-----	19	-----	--------	------	30	4	18	-----	19	1	--------
Roanoke—White	642	1	-----	-----	6	3	22	2	--------	3	10	4	-------	1	70	-----	--------
Other	212	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	14	-----	--------	------	10	--------	5	-----	7	2	--------
Alexandria—White	272	1	-----	-----	1	1	7	-----	--------	2	7	--------	1	-----	18	-----	1
Other	107	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	--------	2	3	1	3	-----	9	-----	--------

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.
* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
3	20	2	9	44	36	2	1	4	6	2	30	1	2	3	5	10	13	-----	19	75
2	10	1	2	26	12	2	2	-----	1	1	7	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	3	30
5	10	-----	14	19	18	5	1	7	6	-----	13	1	1	2	2	4	11	2	17	49
-----	17	-----	2	16	19	3	1	-----	1	1	14	2	2	-----	-----	6	2	-----	6	45
1	8	-----	1	11	13	4	2	2	3	1	7	1	1	6	8	1	6	-----	8	32
5	29	1	18	61	32	7	-----	11	5	3	33	3	3	2	4	7	17	-----	32	121
8	59	2	44	108	69	19	3	14	10	3	31	3	4	5	12	8	30	1	55	203
3	26	-----	1	15	24	3	-----	-----	3	2	25	3	1	-----	1	8	3	-----	9	61
5	19	-----	32	38	48	4	3	7	7	5	41	-----	4	1	8	5	17	-----	25	84
8	22	-----	8	32	27	2	3	3	2	4	33	4	3	1	1	14	2	-----	7	62
1	23	-----	27	40	59	20	3	4	4	5	27	-----	4	4	7	8	23	-----	27	105
2	2	-----	2	3	4	4	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	10
11	36	1	48	94	52	3	-----	11	6	2	29	1	3	5	9	6	17	2	32	111
2	14	-----	8	52	18	-----	1	3	2	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	3	-----	13	64
5	24	-----	18	44	41	55	7	5	13	4	20	2	7	3	7	3	16	-----	19	149
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
2	10	-----	9	26	18	1	1	7	5	2	22	1	2	1	8	3	9	-----	18	69
-----	6	1	-----	8	13	-----	-----	3	1	-----	11	-----	1	1	1	2	1	-----	12	19
3	10	1	6	30	29	4	2	12	4	1	25	4	3	4	3	6	12	2	12	66
1	2	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	8
17	44	-----	25	101	48	13	-----	14	9	1	31	4	3	4	10	2	14	1	25	120
4	24	-----	-----	32	23	7	4	4	3	-----	15	2	2	1	-----	8	2	-----	2	47
5	16	1	25	45	39	9	2	12	7	3	33	-----	1	1	5	2	21	-----	25	93
-----	2	-----	1	10	3	2	2	1	3	1	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	15
3	26	1	15	33	25	11	-----	8	4	-----	15	1	2	3	1	5	9	-----	18	66
2	10	1	9	13	13	14	-----	4	1	1	11	-----	2	2	2	1	10	-----	11	27
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2
1	16	-----	-----	27	30	56	5	2	1	1	15	2	2	1	1	6	10	-----	11	61
-----	13	-----	13	18	12	5	1	5	2	-----	19	1	1	2	2	1	7	-----	9	43
-----	20	-----	14	18	9	6	2	1	2	1	8	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	7	18
7	9	-----	11	12	19	2	1	5	3	2	6	1	2	-----	1	2	6	-----	9	33
-----	12	-----	-----	8	3	1	1	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	3	19
3	15	-----	4	19	13	23	1	3	-----	1	7	3	-----	-----	1	2	4	-----	4	43
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
4	10	-----	6	29	8	1	1	2	2	1	21	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	3	-----	9	31
-----	12	-----	1	9	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	6	20
1	12	-----	14	18	9	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	2	3	1	1	3	-----	10	-----	9	21
-----	5	-----	3	7	6	1	1	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	10
3	6	-----	3	12	9	9	2	5	2	1	4	-----	2	1	4	1	5	-----	9	33
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
7	10	-----	15	30	46	11	2	13	4	-----	13	2	6	6	3	6	19	-----	20	93
4	21	-----	9	12	10	4	1	4	3	1	6	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	7	-----	8	13
1	3	-----	4	15	7	1	2	3	2	2	8	2	1	-----	-----	7	2	-----	6	34
5	9	-----	10	15	7	-----	-----	-----	2	2	11	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	8	-----	10	15
-----	1	-----	-----	8	7	-----	-----	1	3	2	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	2	10
1	4	-----	6	13	7	4	-----	5	1	2	9	3	1	1	-----	3	7	-----	9	30
3	21	1	12	28	16	2	2	8	2	1	33	4	5	3	6	4	13	-----	24	60
-----	7	-----	1	8	11	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	6	1	1	2	-----	5	1	-----	3	18
-----	3	-----	4	3	14	19	4	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8	18	-----	19	28	17	5	2	6	5	1	21	-----	2	5	1	1	6	2	14	66
-----	6	-----	1	12	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	7
3	4	1	7	13	11	2	1	2	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	1	1	-----	6	-----	5	29
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	2
1	18	1	22	27	18	4	-----	6	5	-----	10	1	2	-----	4	1	9	-----	11	56
1	2	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	9
1	6	-----	11	16	7	1	4	2	2	2	6	2	2	1	-----	3	5	-----	3	21
-----	8	-----	1	7	12	1	-----	2	1	2	6	2	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	10	20
4	5	-----	18	12	12	3	1	1	3	2	7	1	1	-----	2	1	10	-----	21	37
2	6	-----	1	24	11	1	2	3	-----	-----	7	2	1	-----	-----	4	2	-----	2	27
13	29	8	41	74	27	7	1	3	7	4	18	1	4	5	4	2	23	-----	24	104
1	10	1	5	40	24	-----	1	2	1	2	8	-----	1	6	2	1	5	-----	16	52
4	6	-----	11	27	8	1	-----	3	1	1	11	-----	3	4	2	-----	2	-----	7	23
14	22	1	13	95	31	2	-----	11	9	2	24	2	4	8	8	1	11	1	21	93
13	15	1	20	51	23	-----	-----	12	4	3	23	-----	-----	7	6	1	6	-----	21	54
10	44	3	26	55	46	6	2	2	3	3	35	4	-----	6	6	6	15	-----	22	92
3	23	1	-----	33	31	1	1	2	2	1	28	2	1	2	2	3	7	-----	7	46
5	13	1	22	37	32	2	1	4	1	-----	19	2	-----	3	3	1	8	-----	13	43
7	21	-----	14	46	40	1	-----	1	2	2	20	1	-----	2	1	8	9	-----	4	34
8	17	-----	18	24	28	3	1	2	2	1	27	-----	-----	1	3	-----	12	-----	12	39
3	29	1	8	35	32	2	2	5	5	-----	29	1	3	1	-----	9	6	-----	8	33
9	38	2	18	52	15	4	-----	4	1	2	37	1	1	9	6	2	2	-----	5	35
4	59	-----	19	50	55	10	2	4	3	-----	24	2	4	5	-----	9	5	-----	9	68
16	38	5	37	80	48	9	2	24	13	3	26	2	1	2	16	3	18	1	35	141
3	12	-----	4	25	24	1	1	4	5	-----	17	1	2	2	-----	7	6	-----	8	51
13	18	1	21	33	10	1	-----	3	5	2	41	-----	-----	1	2	1	12	-----	13	56
1	4	-----	2	20	13	1	2	-----	1	-----	14	-----	-----	1	-----	3	6	-----	6	11

TABLE 19.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever 1,2	Measles 7	Scarlet fever 8	Whooping-cough 9	Diphtheria 10	Influenza 11	Erysipelas 15	Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute) 16	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	Tuberculosis (other forms) 24-32	Syphilis 34	Malaria 38	Cancers and other malignant tumors 45-53	Acute rheumatic fever 56	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57
CITIES HAVING POPULATIONS OF 10,000 TO 100,000 IN 1930—Con.																	
VIRGINIA—Continued																	
Charlottesville—White	108	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----
Other	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----
Danville—White	339	1	1	-----	2	2	17	1	1	3	1	6	1	-----	22	1	-----
Other	217	1	1	-----	3	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	18	3	2	-----	10	-----	-----
Hopewell—White	37	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Other	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Staunton—White	364	-----	2	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	12	1	4	-----	12	-----	-----
Other	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Suffolk—White	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----
Other	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	13	-----	4	-----	7	-----	1
Winchester	283	1	1	-----	5	3	7	1	-----	3	6	1	3	-----	18	-----	-----
WASHINGTON																	
Bellingham	393	1	1	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	5	-----	48	1	-----
Everett	440	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	6	2	4	-----	61	-----	-----
Aberdeen	239	1	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	1	-----	6	1	3	-----	25	-----	-----
Bremerton	138	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	17	-----	-----
Hoquiam	138	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	2	2	-----	20	-----	-----
Longview	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	10	1	-----
Olympia	192	-----	-----	1	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	3	1	3	-----	12	-----	1
Port Angeles	144	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	3	4	1	-----	14	-----	-----
Vancouver	309	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	-----	-----	3	5	-----	2	-----	36	-----	-----
Walla Walla	256	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	2	3	1	-----	25	1	-----
Wenatchee	159	-----	-----	-----	1	1	11	-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	14	-----	2
Yakima	465	2	-----	1	-----	-----	9	-----	1	-----	4	-----	5	-----	48	-----	2
WEST VIRGINIA																	
Charleston	1,229	10	1	1	6	8	45	3	2	10	42	9	17	1	85	-----	-----
Clarksburg	434	1	-----	-----	4	-----	17	-----	1	1	16	3	-----	-----	42	1	2
Huntington	1,208	5	1	2	7	6	44	5	-----	4	62	8	17	-----	103	2	4
Parkersburg	495	2	-----	2	1	1	18	-----	-----	6	12	3	3	-----	52	1	-----
Wheeling	1,018	3	-----	2	7	1	16	1	-----	7	18	5	6	-----	112	1	-----
Bluefield	376	2	4	1	3	3	11	3	1	4	5	2	6	-----	19	1	-----
Fairmont	360	3	-----	-----	1	2	17	-----	-----	1	6	3	8	-----	36	-----	2
Martinsburg	274	1	-----	-----	6	-----	7	-----	1	1	8	-----	-----	-----	20	1	1
Morgantown	252	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	14	-----	1	-----	26	-----	-----
Moundsville	138	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	13	2	4	-----	16	-----	-----
WISCONSIN																	
Appleton	350	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	10	1	3	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	44	1	-----
Eau Claire	405	1	-----	1	-----	1	8	1	-----	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	42	1	1
Fond du Lac	448	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	4	4	1	-----	79	-----	-----
Green Bay	634	-----	-----	3	2	1	17	2	1	3	8	3	3	-----	74	-----	-----
Kenosha	444	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5	1	1	-----	59	-----	-----
La Crosse	631	-----	-----	1	1	-----	12	1	-----	3	8	1	6	-----	86	-----	-----
Madison	1,059	2	-----	3	5	1	6	1	4	-----	29	7	5	-----	217	1	1
Oshkosh	486	-----	1	-----	3	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	58	-----	-----
Racine	583	-----	-----	1	-----	1	12	-----	1	2	8	1	2	-----	64	1	-----
Sheboygan	499	-----	-----	1	2	-----	6	-----	1	2	5	1	1	-----	85	-----	1
Superior	392	-----	-----	1	2	1	5	-----	2	-----	1	1	1	-----	58	-----	-----
West Allis	148	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	1	-----	18	-----	-----
Ashland	230	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	2	-----	25	-----	1
Beloit	274	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	33	-----	-----
Cudahy	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----
Janesville	249	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	31	-----	-----
Manitowoc	300	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	44	1	-----
Marinette	165	2	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----
Shorewood	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	1
South Milwaukee	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
Stevens Point	198	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	32	1	-----
Two Rivers	101	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1
Watertown	183	-----	-----	3	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	26	1	-----
Waukesha	272	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	4	-----	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----	28	-----	-----
Wausau	369	-----	-----	3	2	-----	9	-----	1	-----	6	1	1	-----	43	-----	1
Wauwatosa	117	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
WYOMING																	
Casper	213	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	7	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	15	2	-----
Cheyenne	241	1	-----	1	-----	-----	9	1	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	23	-----	-----

1/ Exclusive of 206, 208, 210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

GROUPS: UNITED STATES, EACH STATE, AND INDIVIDUAL CITIES, 1937—Continued

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

Diabetes mellitus 59	Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a, 92c, 93e, 95c	Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91, 92a,b, 93a-d, 95a,b	Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: Under 2 years 119	DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS: 2 years and over 120	Appendicitis 121	Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	Cirrhosis of the liver 124	Nephritis 130-132	Puerperal septicemia 140, 142a, 145	Other puerperal causes 141, 142b-144, 146-150	Congenital malformations 157	Suicide 163-171	Homicide 172-175	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Automobile accidents (primary) 210	MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: Other motor vehicle accidents 206, 208, 211	Other accidents 176-195, 201-214 1/	All other causes*
2	14	------	14	12	13	1	-----	------	------	1	2	------	------	1	5	-----	------	-----	4	26
------	8	------	------	14	9	------	-----	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------	4
6	18	2	10	38	23	6	1	12	4	1	25	1	8	5	6	1	16	1	20	76
2	25	------	1	42	14	2	5	5	3	-----	12	2	2	2	-----	5	2	-----	8	39
1	3	------	4	8	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	------	------	1	-----	-----	------	-----	1	3
------	2	------	------	1	1	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	------	------	------	------	1	1	-----	------	3
7	24	1	16	103	55	1	3	-----	2	1	25	1	------	4	3	-----	9	-----	10	62
------	4	------	3	7	3	1	-----	------	------	------	6	------	1	------	-----	-----	2	-----	------	5
5	11	------	11	15	5	------	-----	------	3	1	10	------	------	------	1	-----	4	-----	8	23
1	5	------	5	11	5	1	-----	------	3	-----	9	2	3	1	1	4	4	-----	10	11
8	20	5	8	30	18	7	-----	6	4	-----	25	1	4	5	4	2	16	-----	14	57
7	41	1	25	72	17	1	2	5	5	5	25	1	2	2	3	-----	13	1	25	66
12	36	1	28	87	11	------	3	6	7	2	33	------	3	4	6	-----	11	-----	24	87
3	22	1	20	36	20	------	1	1	3	-----	17	1	1	1	8	2	5	-----	17	38
3	10	2	9	23	8	------	-----	4	2	2	4	------	2	3	5	-----	6	1	3	31
4	16	1	8	14	11	------	-----	2	------	1	13	1	2	------	2	-----	3	-----	6	23
4	5	------	5	14	8	------	-----	3	4	-----	6	1	6	2	------	-----	9	-----	10	24
1	24	------	8	33	19	------	2	2	3	1	6	2	------	1	3	2	11	-----	12	35
3	13	------	5	31	10	------	-----	4	1	-----	6	1	1	1	4	1	2	-----	11	23
7	37	1	17	44	16	------	-----	6	6	5	40	1	1	2	1	1	13	-----	15	32
8	27	------	16	35	11	1	1	4	2	1	37	------	1	2	1	-----	3	-----	13	53
5	11	3	8	11	14	1	-----	4	1	-----	8	2	4	------	4	-----	------	-----	8	42
14	33	1	22	61	35	7	-----	6	3	-----	37	1	3	9	5	1	14	1	25	115
18	55	4	21	180	154	40	3	20	19	7	61	8	12	18	18	12	28	-----	88	223
6	36	1	18	52	41	2	-----	9	5	2	30	2	3	4	7	2	11	-----	24	91
31	90	7	42	185	93	15	5	8	17	15	49	6	9	7	18	12	30	-----	61	238
12	38	1	21	63	40	13	-----	3	4	5	30	3	6	5	5	-----	12	-----	29	104
32	58	3	35	190	75	20	1	17	10	9	115	6	6	4	13	1	18	1	51	174
3	30	6	11	25	46	14	3	8	6	2	21	1	2	1	7	7	11	1	32	74
9	27	3	12	49	16	6	3	6	4	1	24	2	2	5	11	3	5	-----	19	74
4	27	2	13	37	19	6	-----	2	4	1	29	1	------	------	3	2	6	-----	11	61
3	21	------	17	38	30	2	-----	4	3	-----	11	1	1	1	5	1	6	1	19	35
2	11	------	8	15	9	------	-----	------	1	1	16	------	------	------	1	3	------	-----	2	21
7	23	1	20	61	17	5	-----	10	6	4	27	2	1	3	4	3	12	3	10	65
13	36	1	17	77	37	------	1	6	5	2	27	------	2	4	4	3	12	-----	18	66
7	42	2	25	73	28	2	1	7	6	4	35	------	4	5	5	-----	12	2	23	69
19	41	1	22	99	23	3	3	21	5	8	26	2	9	7	17	-----	22	3	40	146
19	32	2	25	101	25	3	-----	4	4	8	24	5	1	4	14	-----	14	-----	17	73
21	43	3	23	101	37	3	2	15	9	8	54	1	7	8	8	3	13	3	34	116
25	53	24	46	157	54	2	1	11	11	8	65	1	5	18	11	1	20	2	61	201
15	47	2	16	115	25	2	4	8	4	3	23	2	2	7	17	-----	13	1	25	78
15	37	3	45	131	36	2	2	4	8	7	43	1	2	10	12	2	16	1	24	89
18	45	1	25	86	26	1	2	9	5	5	15	1	3	7	9	2	18	-----	18	98
14	24	------	18	73	22	------	-----	8	10	1	27	2	3	8	10	3	13	-----	25	59
1	15	1	14	43	10	1	-----	------	------	1	10	------	------	------	2	1	------	-----	5	14
4	13	2	11	50	18	2	-----	4	1	4	17	1	1	1	3	-----	5	-----	12	42
4	27	------	26	42	14	2	2	4	4	-----	16	2	1	4	6	2	10	1	17	46
------	7	------	8	8	1	------	-----	1	------	1	3	------	------	------	3	-----	------	-----	1	4
9	15	2	16	43	15	------	1	3	4	2	8	------	4	------	4	-----	10	1	18	55
10	20	------	13	61	16	2	-----	1	4	-----	23	------	1	5	1	-----	19	1	17	52
3	20	1	6	32	10	------	-----	3	------	3	12	------	2	1	2	-----	3	1	8	29
4	7	------	11	20	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	5	------	------	------	2	-----	------	-----	1	7
1	3	1	6	11	3	------	-----	------	------	-----	5	1	------	1	2	-----	1	-----	3	15
8	16	------	4	28	14	1	1	5	5	3	11	2	2	2	-----	-----	9	2	9	32
2	6	1	4	23	4	1	1	2	2	1	9	1	2	3	2	-----	3	-----	11	13
8	5	------	4	39	10	1	-----	1	3	2	10	------	3	2	4	-----	11	1	12	29
2	18	2	12	56	20	1	-----	6	1	2	17	------	1	3	1	3	11	1	23	53
9	38	3	16	56	22	------	-----	8	5	5	22	1	1	3	6	-----	9	-----	15	83
3	11	------	11	28	6	------	-----	1	------	1	9	------	------	1	2	1	1	-----	1	17
5	7	1	10	51	10	------	-----	4	------	3	15	1	2	3	7	-----	12	-----	18	35
5	16	1	11	34	18	2	1	39	3	2	9	1	2	1	9	1	12	2	10	52

TABLE 20.—DEATHS OF NEGROES, INDIANS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND MINOR RACES, FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
	All causes—Male	101,166	2,947	1,090	627	374
	Female	86,428	2,574	137	255	42
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—M	19,303	784	227	125	133
	F	16,615	771	30	72	11
1	Typhoid fever—M	389	14	-----	2	6
	F	340	13	1	-----	-----
2	Paratyphoid fever—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	Typhus fever—M	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
5	Undulant fever—M	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
6	Smallpox—M	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	Measles—M	73	31	1	1	-----
	F	80	25	1	-----	-----
8	Scarlet fever—M	26	1	-----	-----	1
	F	26	-----	-----	-----	-----
9	Whooping-cough—M	453	24	1	-----	2
	F	524	31	1	5	1
10	Diphtheria—M	173	6	2	1	-----
	F	141	5	2	-----	1
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified—M	2,580	83	5	7	1
	F	2,258	73	3	2	-----
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified—M	967	27	5	1	2
	F	1,064	37	-----	-----	1
13	Dysentery—M	306	30	-----	1	-----
	F	291	32	-----	1	1
15	Erysipelas—M	35	6	-----	-----	-----
	F	24	6	-----	-----	-----
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis—M	74	3	-----	1	2
	F	50	3	-----	1	-----
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis—M	44	2	-----	1	1
	F	27	2	-----	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—M	206	7	1	1	1
	F	113	3	-----	-----	-----
21	Rabies—M	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	Tetanus—M	170	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	90	-----	-----	-----	-----
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)—M	9,200	496	181	89	98
	F	8,429	484	20	60	6
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—M	8,350	433	167	83	89
	F	7,674	423	18	52	5
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system—M	198	30	4	5	-----
	F	193	33	1	5	1
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum—M	204	6	4	-----	6
	F	235	8	-----	1	-----
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column—M	90	4	3	-----	2
	F	45	5	-----	-----	-----
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*—M	16	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	9	2	-----	-----	-----
27b	Tuberculosis of joints—M	33	2	-----	-----	-----
	F	21	3	-----	-----	-----
28	Tuberculosis of skin, etc.*—M	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*—M	17	4	1	-----	-----
	F	13	3	-----	-----	-----
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system—M	25	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	22	-----	-----	1	-----
31	Tuberculosis of other organs—M	14	1	-----	-----	1
	F	11	-----	-----	-----	-----
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated—M	229	15	1	1	-----
	F	178	6	1	1	-----
32b,c	Tuberculosis, other disseminated—M	20	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	25	1	-----	-----	-----
33	Leprosy—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
34	Syphilis—M	3,663	45	26	17	12
	F	2,112	42	1	4	1
35	Gonococcus infection, other venereal diseases—M	103	1	3	-----	-----
	F	235	2	-----	-----	-----
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (non-puerperal)—M	78	1	-----	1	-----
	F	77	4	-----	1	-----
38	Malaria—M	647	3	1	-----	-----
	F	649	6	-----	-----	-----
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites—M	10	-----	-----	1	2
	F	4	1	-----	-----	-----
40	Ankylostomiasis—M	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
42	Other diseases caused by helminths—M	15	1	1	-----	-----
	F	22	-----	-----	-----	-----
43	Mycoses—M	28	1	-----	1	5
	F	20	1	-----	-----	-----
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases—M	33	2	-----	-----	-----
	F	16	1	-----	-----	-----
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—M	3,328	73	99	77	17
	F	6,220	99	10	16	-----
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors—M	3,200	68	95	73	14
	F	5,401	96	10	15	-----
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—M	153	3	4	2	1
	F	79	-----	-----	1	-----
	Buccal cavity—M	121	2	2	2	-----
	F	55	-----	-----	1	-----
	Pharynx—M	32	1	2	-----	1
	F	24	-----	-----	-----	-----
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum—M	1,838	41	62	55	7
	F	1,605	40	1	6	-----
	Esophagus—M	113	-----	2	3	1
	F	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Stomach and duodenum—M	917	25	20	31	-----
	F	736	18	-----	2	-----
	Liver and biliary passages—M	244	9	15	9	2
	F	261	7	-----	1	-----
	Pancreas—M	122	2	3	2	-----
	F	59	3	1	1	-----
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum—M	442	5	22	10	4
	F	530	12	-----	2	-----
47	Cancer of respiratory system—M	213	5	15	6	1
	F	84	2	-----	2	-----
48	Cancer of uterus—F	2,127	33	5	2	-----
49	Cancer of other female genital organs—F	172	1	1	-----	-----
50	Cancer of breast—M	18	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	834	10	-----	2	-----
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs—M	657	8	5	5	1
52	Cancer of skin—M	31	2	1	-----	-----
	F	46	2	-----	-----	-----
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs—M	290	8	8	5	4
	F	454	8	3	2	-----
54a	Nonmalignant tumors, ovary—F	14	-----	-----	1	-----
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus—F	644	1	-----	-----	-----
54c	Nonmalignant tumors, other female genital organs—F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs—M	36	1	1	1	1
	F	41	-----	-----	-----	-----
55a	Tumors, ovary (nature unspecified)—F	4	1	-----	-----	-----
55b	Tumors, uterus (nature unspecified)—F	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)—M	92	4	3	3	2
	F	110	1	-----	-----	-----
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—M	1,489	31	29	13	5
	F	2,908	46	2	6	2
56	Acute rheumatic fever—M	127	2	1	1	-----
	F	169	2	-----	1	1
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—M	58	2	1	-----	-----
	F	64	4	-----	-----	-----
59	Diabetes mellitus—M	671	15	20	6	4
	F	1,215	23	2	4	1
60	Scurvy—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
61	Beriberi—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
62	Pellagra—M	404	4	-----	-----	-----
	F	1,042	4	-----	-----	-----
63	Rickets—M	40	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	33	3	-----	-----	-----
64	Osteomalacia—M	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
65	Diseases of pituitary body—M	3	-----	-----	2	-----
	F	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
66a	Simple goiter—M	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	26	2	-----	-----	-----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter—M	26	1	5	-----	-----
	F	228	4	-----	-----	-----
66c, d,e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands—M	19	2	-----	1	-----
	F	29	-----	-----	-----	-----
67	Diseases of thymus gland—M	62	3	2	3	1
	F	44	3	-----	-----	-----
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*—M	12	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	8	-----	-----	1	-----
69	Other general diseases—M	54	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	41	1	-----	-----	-----
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs—M	274	5	9	7	4
	F	276	4	1	3	3
70	Hemorrhagic conditions—M	27	2	-----	-----	1
	F	22	2	1	-----	-----
71a	Pernicious anemia—M	38	2	3	1	1
	F	83	2	-----	-----	-----
71b	Other anemias—M	33	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	41	-----	-----	-----	1
72a	True leukemias—M	98	-----	3	6	2
	F	84	-----	-----	3	1
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)—M	57	-----	3	-----	-----
	F	29	-----	-----	-----	-----
73	Diseases of spleen—M	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	14	-----	-----	-----	1
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs—M	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 20.—DEATHS OF NEGROES, INDIANS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND MINOR RACES, FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Contd.

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications—M	351	19	11	2	1
	F	89	4	———	———	———
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)—M	337	19	4	2	1
	F	84	4	———	———	———
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances—M	6	———	7	———	———
	F	1	———	———	———	———
77a	Chronic lead poisoning—M	6	———	———	———	———
77b,c	Other chronic poisoning by mineral substances—M	2	———	———	———	———
	F	4	———	———	———	———
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—M	8,640	107	75	48	11
	F	8,484	109	13	13	3
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—M	85	3	———	1	2
	F	77	5	———	———	———
79a	Simple meningitis—M	226	9	2	———	2
	F	157	8	1	1	1
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—M	46	2	———	1	1
	F	26	2	———	———	———
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)—M	60	———	2	1	———
	F	22	———	———	———	———
81	Other diseases of spinal cord—M	117	2	2	———	———
	F	98	1	———	———	———
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage—M	5,772	53	54	29	2
	F	6,452	60	9	10	1
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis—M	244	8	6	3	———
	F	209	4	———	2	———
82c	Softening of brain—M	30	———	2	———	———
	F	23	———	———	———	———
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis, cause unspecified—M	476	2	2	———	———
	F	503	6	1	———	———
83	General paralysis of insane—M	834	8	3	6	2
	F	253	1	———	———	———
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses—M	131	1	1	———	———
	F	165	4	———	———	1
85	Epilepsy—M	301	4	———	———	———
	F	165	2	———	———	———
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)—M	95	3	———	———	———
	F	97	7	1	———	———
87	Other diseases of nervous system—M	103	2	———	3	———
	F	121	3	1	———	———
88	Diseases of organs of vision—M	9	———	———	———	———
	F	5	———	———	———	———
89a	Diseases of ear—M	88	9	———	2	2
	F	76	1	———	———	———
89b	Diseases of mastoid process—M	23	1	1	2	———
	F	35	5	———	———	———
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—M	17,847	269	254	81	37
	F	15,428	219	16	20	5
90	Pericarditis—M	70	———	———	1	———
	F	47	———	———	———	———
91a	Acute endocarditis—M	147	2	1	1	———
	F	177	———	1	1	———
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)—M	39	———	1	———	———
	F	65	———	———	———	———
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*—M	3,131	38	25	16	3
	F	2,819	48	4	5	1
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)—M	189	———	1	———	———
	F	201	———	———	———	———
93a	Acute myocarditis—M	373	2	2	———	———
	F	392	4	———	———	———
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)—M	150	3	———	———	———
	F	177	1	———	———	———
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration—M	3,483	82	82	24	11
	F	3,041	63	5	5	2
93d	Other diseases of myocardium—M	1,586	23	12	5	2
	F	1,312	18	1	1	———
94a	Angina pectoris—M	398	6	1	1	2
	F	295	2	———	———	———
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries—M	1,282	21	19	13	5
	F	929	6	1	6	1
95a	Functional diseases of heart—M	36	1	1	———	———
	F	32	1	———	———	———
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart—M	5,544	63	83	14	12
	F	4,817	44	3	2	———
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)—M	348	3	5	3	———
	F	147	2	———	———	———
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)—M	787	18	18	2	1
	F	650	19	1	———	1
98	Gangrene—M	51	1	———	———	1
	F	67	4	———	———	———
99	Other diseases of the arteries—M	51	1	1	1	———
	F	42	5	———	———	———
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*—M	28	1	1	———	———
	F	43	———	———	———	———
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued					
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)—M	10	1	———	———	———
	F	7	———	———	———	———
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure—M	108	2	———	———	———
	F	146	1	———	———	———
103	Other diseases of circulatory system—M	36	1	1	———	———
	F	22	1	———	———	———
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—M	11,883	471	105	52	37
	F	8,078	382	19	22	9
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae—M	83	4	———	———	———
	F	74	2	———	———	———
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa—M	36	1	1	———	———
	F	24	———	———	1	———
105	Diseases of larynx—M	27	1	———	———	———
	F	21	1	———	1	———
106a	Acute bronchitis—M	70	1	1	———	———
	F	66	2	———	———	———
106b	Chronic bronchitis—M	46	2	———	3	2
	F	42	———	———	———	———
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified—M	43	1	———	———	———
	F	48	2	———	———	———
107a	Bronchopneumonia—M	5,212	208	47	21	5
	F	2,713	164	13	13	7
107b	Capillary bronchitis—M	27	———	———	———	———
	F	23	———	———	———	———
108	Lobar pneumonia—M	7,022	174	46	25	22
	F	4,117	143	4	4	———
109	Pneumonia, unspecified—M	714	63	1	———	2
	F	503	49	———	———	1
110	Pleurisy—M	208	3	3	2	3
	F	142	3	———	1	1
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis—M	31	———	———	———	———
	F	26	———	1	———	———
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct—M	79	5	2	———	———
	F	76	9	———	1	———
112	Asthma—M	133	2	2	1	2
	F	127	2	———	———	———
113	Pulmonary emphysema—M	5	———	———	———	———
	F	3	———	———	———	———
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)—M	147	6	2	———	1
	F	73	5	1	1	———
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—M	5,852	207	65	51	16
	F	4,920	245	11	20	———
115a	Diseases of pharynx, tonsils—M	253	6	4	5	2
	F	268	5	———	3	———
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa—M	79	2	2	———	1
	F	87	1	———	———	———
116	Diseases of esophagus—M	14	———	———	———	———
	F	5	———	———	———	———
117a	Ulcer of stomach—M	439	5	9	8	1
	F	189	5	———	———	———
117b	Ulcer of duodenum—M	123	2	3	2	———
	F	26	1	———	———	———
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)—M	513	8	———	———	———
	F	536	13	———	1	———
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)—M	1,470	106	2	2	3
	F	1,159	108	5	2	———
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)—M	368	17	1	———	———
	F	418	26	———	4	———
121	Appendicitis—M	789	30	8	9	5
	F	576	14	5	3	———
122a	Hernia—M	324	3	2	———	———
	F	115	15	———	———	———
122b	Intestinal obstruction—M	542	7	1	3	2
	F	627	15	1	2	———
123	Other diseases of intestines—M	106	1	3	1	———
	F	127	3	———	1	———
124	Cirrhosis of liver—M	476	11	23	16	———
	F	273	9	———	2	———
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver—M	25	———	1	———	———
	F	46	1	———	———	———
125b	Other diseases of liver—M	102	1	1	———	2
	F	107	1	———	———	———
126	Biliary calculi—M	22	2	2	2	———
	F	68	9	———	———	———
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages—M	96	5	———	2	———
	F	109	15	———	———	———
128	Diseases of pancreas—M	23	———	1	1	———
	F	21	———	———	1	———
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified—M	88	1	2	———	———
	F	163	4	———	1	———
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system—M	9,335	116	77	38	7
	F	7,928	85	14	19	———
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)—M	601	11	2	2	———
	F	544	6	———	———	———

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 20.—DEATHS OF NEGROES, INDIANS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND MINOR RACES, FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Contd.

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system—Continued					
131	Chronic nephritis—M	6,509	69	66	32	5
	F	5,709	53	13	16	-----
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)—M	686	11	2	1	1
	F	561	7	-----	-----	-----
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*—M	282	6	2	2	-----
	F	280	4	1	1	-----
134	Calculi of urinary passages—M	54	-----	1	1	1
	F	27	-----	-----	-----	-----
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)—M	113	3	-----	-----	-----
	F	30	2	-----	1	-----
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.—M	256	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
137	Diseases of prostate—M	789	15	3	-----	-----
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal—M	45	-----	1	-----	-----
139a	Cysts of ovary—F	63	3	-----	-----	-----
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*—F	569	7	-----	1	-----
139c	Diseases of uterus—F	86	3	-----	-----	-----
139d	Nonpuerperal diseases of breast (except cancer)—F	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs—F	47	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*—F	2,263	88	2	6	1
140	Abortion with septic conditions—F	317	13	-----	1	-----
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*—F	124	7	-----	-----	-----
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified—F	24	1	-----	-----	-----
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned—F	69	3	-----	1	-----
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)—F	23	-----	-----	1	-----
144a	Placenta praevia—F	49	3	-----	-----	-----
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages—F	165	11	-----	2	1
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*—F	502	16	-----	-----	-----
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia—F	570	19	1	-----	-----
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy—F	100	2	-----	-----	-----
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*—F	52	1	1	-----	-----
149	Other accidents of childbirth—F	265	12	-----	1	-----
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state—F	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—M	115	8	1	-----	1
	F	118	8	-----	1	-----
151	Furuncle, carbuncle—M	28	4	-----	-----	1
	F	20	2	-----	-----	-----
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess—M	46	3	1	-----	-----
	F	43	4	-----	-----	-----
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*—M	41	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	55	2	-----	1	-----
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*—M	106	2	1	-----	-----
	F	70	1	-----	-----	-----
154	Osteomyelitis—M	74	2	1	-----	-----
	F	39	1	-----	-----	-----
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)—M	10	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion—M	22	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	23	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations—M	396	27	2	5	4
	F	290	19	1	5	2
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus—M	62	3	-----	-----	-----
	F	45	3	-----	-----	-----
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele—M	19	3	-----	-----	-----
	F	17	1	-----	-----	-----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart—M	182	10	2	3	4
	F	134	11	1	2	1
157d	Other congenital malformations—M	133	11	-----	2	-----
	F	94	4	-----	3	1
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy—M	4,092	165	8	17	12
	F	3,309	117	11	12	1
158	Congenital debility—M	490	34	1	1	1
	F	431	24	-----	-----	-----
159	Premature birth—M	2,732	80	5	9	7
	F	2,254	54	6	6	1
160	Injury at birth—M	481	22	1	6	1
	F	319	19	2	3	-----
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—M	389	29	1	1	3
	F	305	20	3	3	-----
162	XVI.—Senility—M	949	60	8	-----	-----
	F	1,047	65	-----	-----	-----
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—M	12,062	400	108	110	88
	F	3,845	121	7	40	4
163-171	Suicide—M	392	21	26	27	12
	F	149	4	3	8	1
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*—M	32	-----	3	7	1
	F	66	1	2	4	1
164	Suicide by poisonous gas—M	21	-----	3	1	-----
	F	14	-----	-----	-----	-----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation—M	46	4	6	13	1
	F	9	1	1	3	-----
166	Suicide by drowning—M	41	2	1	-----	1
	F	11	-----	-----	-----	-----
167	Suicide by firearms—M	200	12	7	3	6
	F	28	2	-----	-----	-----
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M	25	2	1	2	2
	F	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
169	Suicide by jumping from high places—M	21	-----	2	1	1
	F	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
170	Suicide by crushing—M	5	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	1	-----
171	Suicide by other means—M	1	1	2	-----	-----
	F	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
172-175	Homicide—M	3,911	41	18	7	23
	F	931	9	1	8	1
173	Homicide by firearms—M	2,317	19	8	5	14
	F	442	3	-----	4	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M	1,211	9	3	-----	8
	F	338	1	1	1	-----
175	Homicide by other means—M	383	13	7	2	1
	F	151	5	-----	3	-----
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined—M	7,759	338	64	76	53
	F	2,765	108	3	24	2
176	Attack by venomous animals—M	19	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	3	-----	1	-----
177	Poisoning by food—M	87	3	-----	1	-----
	F	83	1	1	-----	-----
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—M	58	2	1	3	5
	F	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	57	2	1	3	4
	F	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	1	-----	-----	-----	1
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)—M	144	14	-----	-----	1
	F	102	5	-----	-----	-----
180	Conflagration—M	221	6	7	1	1
	F	177	4	-----	2	-----
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—M	530	8	2	3	-----
	F	641	15	-----	7	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	493	7	-----	3	-----
	F	634	13	-----	7	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	37	1	2	-----	-----
	F	7	2	-----	-----	-----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—M	157	3	1	-----	-----
	F	107	1	-----	2	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	132	3	1	-----	-----
	F	107	1	-----	2	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	25	-----	-----	-----	-----
183	Accidental drowning—M	858	25	7	6	4
	F	112	8	-----	1	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	705	19	6	5	4
	F	87	6	-----	1	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	153	6	1	1	-----
	F	25	2	-----	-----	-----
184	Traumatism by firearms—M	395	17	-----	1	-----
	F	101	4	-----	-----	-----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments—M	126	4	1	-----	1
	F	65	1	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	93	3	1	-----	1
	F	62	1	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	33	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
186a	Traumatism by fall—M	953	31	12	11	9
	F	371	24	1	3	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	580	17	11	6	4
	F	334	20	1	1	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	373	14	1	5	5
	F	37	4	-----	2	-----
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide—M	842	74	4	11	1
	F	109	2	-----	3	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	91	18	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	751	56	4	11	1
	F	107	2	-----	3	1
187	Cataclysm—M	27	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	12	2	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 20.—DEATHS OF NEGROES, INDIANS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND MINOR RACES, FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Contd.

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued					
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued					
188	Injuries by animals—M	35	1	-----	1	-----
	F	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
189	Hunger and thirst—M	5	1	-----	-----	-----
	F	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
190	Excessive cold—M	41	8	-----	-----	-----
	F	7	1	-----	-----	-----
191	Excessive heat—M	107	-----	1	-----	-----
	F	46	-----	-----	-----	-----
192	Lightning—M	72	4	-----	-----	-----
	F	22	-----	-----	-----	-----
193	Accidents due to electric currents—M	56	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	42	-----	-----	1	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	14	-----	-----	-----	-----
194a	Foreign bodies—M	49	3	1	1	-----
	F	42	5	-----	-----	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	49	3	1	1	-----
	F	42	5	-----	-----	-----
194b	Other accidents—M	2,889	131	25	36	29
	F	726	32	1	4	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	523	23	3	4	2
	F	121	7	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	2,366	108	23	32	27
	F	605	25	1	4	-----
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature—M	19	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	2	-----	-----	1	-----
196	Wounds of war—M	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
198	Legal executions—M	69	1	1	-----	2
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death—M	5,144	203	11	1	1
	F	4,540	191	-----	-----	1
199	Sudden death—M	372	3	-----	-----	-----
	F	281	3	-----	-----	-----

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death—Continued					
200a	Cause of death ill-defined—M	1,174	28	10	1	1
	F	940	17	-----	-----	1
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown—M	3,598	172	1	-----	-----
	F	3,319	171	-----	-----	-----

Supplemental Classification

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, and 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

Symbol	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Minor races
201	Accidents in mines and quarries—M	180	1	-----	3	-----
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery—M	16	1	-----	1	-----
	F	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
203	Elevator accidents—M	26	-----	-----	-----	-----
	F	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
205	Other machinery accidents—M	156	2	1	-----	-----
	F	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
206	Railroad and automobile collisions—M	71	3	2	5	3
	F	24	1	-----	-----	-----
207	Other railroad accidents—M	506	20	2	1	1
	F	55	1	-----	-----	-----
208	Street car and automobile collisions—M	25	-----	-----	2	-----
	F	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
209	Other street car accidents—M	23	-----	1	1	1
	F	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)—M	2,515	148	21	30	27
	F	672	29	1	6	1
211	Motorcycle accidents—M	10	1	1	-----	-----
212	Other land transportation accidents—M	102	8	-----	4	-----
	F	15	2	-----	-----	-----
213	Water transportation accidents—M	122	1	2	2	2
	F	6	2	-----	-----	-----
214	Air transportation accidents—M	1	1	1	-----	-----
	F	-----	-----	-----	1	-----

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	1,450,427	148,907	137,604	137,512	124,438	119,681	108,155	112,280	106,689	102,330	114,255	112,304	126,272
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever--1,2	2,743	129	86	98	101	139	210	458	473	408	297	219	125
Measles--7	1,501	93	143	216	204	258	164	124	58	35	36	60	110
Scarlet fever--8	1,824	292	254	255	227	159	116	62	39	58	93	123	146
Whooping-cough--9	4,981	322	405	411	345	408	454	663	541	420	381	286	345
Diphtheria--10	2,537	309	222	177	167	115	95	99	111	254	360	414	314
Influenza--11	38,005	9,376	10,620	6,770	3,308	1,514	602	418	426	452	905	1,309	2,305
Dysentery--13	2,974	89	77	86	86	202	468	592	472	352	318	149	83
Erysipelas--15	1,246	191	168	207	143	134	66	44	63	52	59	60	59
Poliomyelitis, polioencephalitis (acute)--16	1,461	45	35	32	34	30	69	212	353	347	167	82	55
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--18	2,208	317	291	356	317	189	117	121	87	65	103	113	132
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--23	63,330	5,871	5,810	6,055	5,787	5,745	5,245	5,174	4,855	4,542	4,679	4,688	4,879
Tuberculosis (other forms)--24-32	5,994	486	457	529	538	579	519	543	566	465	435	454	423
Syphilis--34	13,221	1,179	1,189	1,173	1,157	1,102	1,028	1,125	961	1,025	1,119	1,019	1,144
Malaria--38	2,729	109	83	106	121	191	261	371	438	386	357	190	116
Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum--46	69,335	5,935	5,187	6,002	5,719	5,789	5,535	6,026	5,974	5,663	5,926	5,652	5,927
Cancer of female genital organs--48,49	19,981	1,698	1,480	1,675	1,682	1,735	1,662	1,719	1,759	1,568	1,661	1,706	1,636
Cancer of breast--50	13,939	1,238	1,052	1,205	1,154	1,165	1,115	1,161	1,135	1,083	1,256	1,133	1,242
Cancer (other forms)--45,47,51-53	41,519	3,611	3,193	3,543	3,344	3,562	3,464	3,448	3,421	3,350	3,595	3,373	3,615
Acute rheumatic fever--56	1,958	162	169	184	190	210	187	157	123	147	140	134	155
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis--57	1,748	150	142	129	151	132	148	160	148	122	162	165	139
Diabetes mellitus--59	30,587	3,330	2,859	2,833	2,598	2,460	2,202	2,261	2,131	2,217	2,411	2,439	2,846
Pellagra--62	3,258	225	232	261	260	291	347	359	289	263	277	242	212
Alcoholism--75	3,305	342	321	302	253	251	229	301	264	235	261	254	282
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane--80,83	5,055	449	469	481	428	429	380	429	370	363	432	396	429
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis--82	111,753	10,770	9,810	10,606	9,720	9,298	8,204	8,610	8,043	8,106	9,190	9,120	10,276
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart--90a,92c,93e,95c	7,454	686	639	690	644	617	595	570	561	549	605	607	691
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris--94	69,758	6,648	5,745	6,107	5,892	5,941	5,257	5,135	5,022	5,154	5,955	6,073	6,829
Diseases of heart (other forms)--90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	269,189	28,111	25,577	25,408	23,605	22,962	19,754	20,256	18,510	18,540	20,998	21,093	24,375
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure--97,102	23,059	2,193	2,051	2,084	2,016	1,910	1,834	1,858	1,748	1,650	1,864	1,839	2,012
Pneumonia (all forms)--107-109	110,009	19,071	16,582	13,792	11,098	7,649	4,548	3,819	3,589	3,920	6,621	7,847	11,463
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum--117	8,765	748	700	782	726	825	718	670	662	672	740	723	799
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)--119	14,406	543	461	564	652	1,073	2,087	2,418	2,065	1,727	1,326	800	670
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--120	4,519	222	201	246	233	350	541	703	597	504	397	281	244
Appendicitis--121	15,340	1,262	1,183	1,341	1,348	1,412	1,319	1,446	1,533	1,246	1,154	1,032	1,064
Hernia, intestinal obstruction--122	13,111	1,133	1,060	1,041	1,057	1,099	1,046	1,158	1,200	1,069	1,120	1,066	1,062
Cirrhosis of liver--124	10,960	1,005	908	1,013	892	888	736	894	847	850	962	928	977
Biliary calculi, etc.*--126,127	8,636	685	645	806	776	778	704	801	739	700	672	668	662
Nephritis--130-132	102,877	9,745	9,171	9,736	9,275	8,923	7,956	8,004	7,456	7,171	8,210	8,090	9,140
Puerperal septicemia--140,142a,145	3,727	355	354	406	357	327	277	289	306	264	285	257	250
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*--146,147	2,717	238	232	261	241	231	240	249	226	185	204	186	224
Other puerperal causes--141,142b-144,148-150	4,325	457	444	454	370	330	344	319	338	311	318	320	320
Congenital malformations--157	11,842	1,080	958	1,025	946	1,015	959	1,045	969	900	976	959	1,010
Suicide--163-171	19,294	1,456	1,405	1,700	1,694	1,832	1,705	1,596	1,644	1,592	1,657	1,549	1,464
Homicide--172-175	9,811	758	714	793	767	803	795	917	951	817	900	753	843
Automobile accidents (primary)--210	37,205	2,931	2,424	2,676	2,503	2,901	2,814	3,217	3,534	3,441	3,832	3,353	3,579
Other motor vehicle accidents--206,208,211	2,436	228	166	190	163	165	159	202	194	230	287	213	241
Other accidents--176-195,201-214 1/	65,562	5,564	5,102	5,503	4,884	5,487	5,758	6,718	6,022	4,801	5,231	5,069	5,423
All other causes*	188,131	17,070	16,108	17,202	16,255	16,076	15,062	15,359	14,876	14,059	15,311	14,818	15,935

1/ Exclusive of 206,208,210, and 211.

* Refer to complete International List titles.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR—BOTH SEXES													
All causes	119,931	12,599	10,814	10,837	9,467	9,334	9,640	10,208	9,630	9,041	9,391	8,995	9,975
Measles-7	332	20	33	37	42	52	36	36	15	8	11	12	30
Scarlet fever-8	68	14	7	8	12	8	6	1	1	4	1	2	4
Whooping-cough-9	3,171	183	221	266	229	270	292	426	346	288	232	188	230
Diphtheria-10	260	50	31	25	21	12	12	9	7	13	19	27	34
Influenza-11	3,719	1,091	928	563	283	135	59	58	49	54	107	156	236
Dysentery-13	1,074	24	10	16	29	62	194	226	191	135	115	44	28
Erysipelas-15	270	36	36	46	34	28	13	12	12	8	13	13	19
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	22	1	4	3	1	1	------	2	1	1	2	1	5
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	269	40	24	29	39	25	18	20	6	10	24	20	14
Tetanus-22	163	6	21	12	14	12	16	18	16	19	13	12	4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	287	24	21	37	34	28	20	27	21	24	22	9	20
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	209	16	13	17	20	14	23	21	22	21	19	7	16
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	132	9	12	7	9	11	18	10	11	18	11	10	6
Syphilis-34	1,522	127	142	140	132	119	105	141	112	117	129	136	122
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	102	10	8	12	11	3	6	12	12	3	10	7	8
Malaria-38	226	4	3	7	8	19	24	28	46	40	29	11	7
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	289	24	28	25	21	13	23	29	40	22	24	21	19
Rickets-63	147	11	15	8	9	18	6	7	15	16	10	18	14
Diseases of thymus gland-67	1,140	106	84	102	96	76	85	85	97	82	109	95	123
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	246	24	23	20	22	18	21	16	20	21	26	13	22
Anemias-71	169	15	11	10	10	11	13	20	13	18	19	14	15
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	104	10	5	10	8	10	10	9	6	9	11	8	8
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	557	56	52	64	53	46	44	35	37	27	45	50	48
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	220	22	18	25	18	22	14	13	13	14	18	19	24
Convulsions-86	491	47	52	53	42	45	43	43	37	23	43	35	28
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	576	74	66	77	50	58	40	28	23	18	41	53	48
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	185	20	14	17	14	11	13	12	18	15	17	15	19
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	451	56	44	44	34	53	34	20	25	28	31	50	32
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	16,567	3,330	2,361	1,944	1,434	1,029	669	580	561	624	962	1,290	1,783
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	1,226	202	158	156	100	80	57	59	53	60	83	93	125
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	257	32	29	30	24	20	21	15	15	15	21	18	27
Diseases of stomach-117,118	459	29	31	47	50	41	41	35	32	42	42	39	30
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	11,672	457	416	483	549	828	1,556	1,860	1,687	1,424	1,127	704	581
Hernia-122a	128	13	8	15	10	16	11	8	5	12	8	12	10
Intestinal obstruction-122b	825	64	53	62	80	55	75	84	86	74	62	62	68
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	134	10	9	25	17	17	10	10	5	7	5	10	9
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	206	20	19	18	15	20	14	14	19	9	17	25	16
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	462	35	38	38	33	28	39	23	46	45	57	36	44
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	253	25	18	25	15	24	18	26	21	30	25	19	17
Congenital malformations-157	10,169	904	818	895	811	864	827	893	840	788	844	842	843
Congenital debility-158	3,480	298	229	295	261	270	329	307	297	308	346	271	269
Premature birth-159	33,637	2,849	2,660	2,926	2,803	3,041	2,896	2,918	2,791	2,664	2,681	2,609	2,799
Injury at birth-160	9,598	841	731	828	773	760	782	879	818	778	822	792	794
Other diseases of early infancy-161	4,792	423	407	438	416	373	357	404	395	422	392	356	409
External causes-172-195,201-214	2,381	253	220	218	175	178	153	172	169	167	203	205	268
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	6,657	627	629	665	549	470	562	502	521	467	488	525	652
All other causes*	607	67	54	49	57	40	35	55	57	49	55	41	48
UNDER 1 YEAR—MALE													
All causes	68,173	7,219	6,125	6,158	5,443	5,388	5,453	5,722	5,408	5,141	5,290	5,117	5,709
Measles-7	191	10	24	23	21	33	20	17	10	6	4	7	16
Scarlet fever-8	37	8	4	2	6	4	4	1	1	3	------	2	2
Whooping-cough-9	1,545	86	106	136	123	141	135	199	171	142	109	91	106
Diphtheria-10	160	32	17	16	13	8	6	5	5	11	12	14	21
Influenza-11	2,102	633	521	317	152	69	33	29	30	38	66	88	126
Dysentery-13	566	17	7	11	16	35	88	123	104	68	60	23	14
Erysipelas-15	161	26	17	21	23	18	8	7	6	4	11	9	11
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	15	------	3	2	1	1	------	2	------	1	1	1	3
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	172	23	12	17	29	16	11	18	4	8	16	13	5
Tetanus-22	96	3	13	7	7	8	10	13	10	13	4	5	3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	156	15	10	19	19	12	15	17	13	8	9	6	13
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	108	11	6	7	8	9	8	13	15	11	8	2	10
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	74	6	9	2	5	5	10	6	5	12	6	3	5
Syphilis-34	842	80	64	81	74	64	57	78	58	63	67	78	78
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	63	5	4	9	7	2	4	8	8	------	7	2	7
Malaria-38	122	2	2	2	3	12	16	14	24	21	16	6	4
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	155	13	15	12	9	5	9	20	22	10	12	15	13
Rickets-63	90	7	11	5	4	11	3	3	9	11	6	11	9
Diseases of thymus gland-67	686	67	49	55	66	46	46	47	61	55	61	54	79
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	149	15	19	10	11	10	12	11	10	14	15	8	14
Anemias-71	95	6	6	4	6	10	9	10	9	9	10	7	9
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	55	4	2	8	4	5	6	4	5	2	5	5	5
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	331	32	37	35	29	25	28	22	18	20	27	28	30
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	128	13	12	13	9	13	6	6	6	7	13	13	17
Convulsions-86	269	22	27	30	21	21	32	19	23	15	26	22	11
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	356	48	31	44	33	35	26	17	14	13	25	34	36
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	99	11	4	11	6	8	7	5	9	7	9	12	10
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	251	34	24	28	20	31	16	10	14	13	15	31	15
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	9,415	1,934	1,329	1,083	856	579	378	316	304	353	529	725	1,029
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	720	117	91	95	56	51	33	34	34	42	43	50	74
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	159	18	17	19	16	9	11	9	9	9	10	11	21
Diseases of stomach-117,118	263	19	17	27	24	26	25	15	15	26	26	25	18
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	6,615	257	246	281	308	491	886	1,029	933	803	631	420	330
Hernia-122a	99	9	6	11	6	12	11	8	4	7	7	10	8
Intestinal obstruction-122b	505	45	28	34	54	33	47	53	56	42	33	37	43
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	84	5	7	17	9	9	8	9	3	4	3	5	5
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	128	11	12	10	11	13	10	9	11	4	9	18	10
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	270	23	22	23	17	14	26	12	27	29	34	19	24
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	151	18	11	15	8	17	11	17	9	12	12	12	9
Congenital malformations-157	5,595	495	469	487	450	486	483	482	476	436	434	442	455
Congenital debility-158	1,949	192	143	167	137	146	177	162	162	178	198	138	149
Premature birth-159	19,047	1,554	1,492	1,658	1,598	1,759	1,620	1,685	1,561	1,481	1,560	1,475	1,604
Injury at birth-160	5,877	518	447	506	457	473	487	548	498	496	512	470	465
Other diseases of early infancy-161	2,833	235	241	258	253	235	192	226	240	251	233	217	252
External causes-172-195,201-214	1,340	148	119	117	108	109	81	90	86	99	100	124	159
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	3,697	349	341	391	319	248	320	261	285	257	264	307	355
All other causes*	352	43	31	32	31	21	22	33	31	27	32	22	27

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

162827 O—39——34

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR—FEMALE													
All causes	51,758	5,380	4,689	4,679	4,024	3,946	4,187	4,486	4,222	3,900	4,101	3,878	4,266
Measles—7	141	10	9	14	21	19	16	19	5	2	7	5	14
Scarlet fever—8	31	6	3	6	6	4	2	------	------	1	1	------	2
Whooping-cough—9	1,626	97	115	130	106	129	157	227	175	146	123	97	124
Diphtheria—10	100	18	14	9	8	4	6	4	2	2	7	13	13
Influenza—11	1,617	458	407	246	131	66	26	29	19	16	41	68	110
Dysentery—13	508	7	3	5	13	27	106	103	87	67	55	21	14
Erysipelas—15	109	10	19	25	11	10	5	5	6	4	2	4	8
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	7	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	2
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	97	17	12	12	10	9	7	2	2	2	8	7	9
Tetanus—22	67	3	8	5	7	4	6	5	6	6	9	7	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	131	9	11	18	15	16	5	10	8	16	13	3	7
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	101	5	7	10	12	5	15	8	7	10	11	5	6
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	58	3	3	5	4	6	8	4	6	6	5	7	1
Syphilis—34	680	47	78	59	58	55	48	63	54	54	62	58	44
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	39	5	4	3	4	1	2	4	4	3	3	5	1
Malaria—38	104	2	1	5	5	7	8	14	22	19	13	5	3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	134	11	13	13	12	8	14	9	18	12	12	6	6
Rickets—63	57	4	4	3	5	7	3	4	6	5	4	7	5
Diseases of thymus gland—67	454	39	35	47	30	30	39	38	36	27	48	41	44
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	97	9	4	10	11	8	9	5	10	7	11	5	8
Anemias—71	74	9	5	6	4	1	4	10	4	9	9	7	6
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	49	6	3	2	4	5	4	5	1	7	6	3	3
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	226	24	15	29	24	21	16	13	19	7	18	22	18
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	92	9	6	12	9	9	8	7	7	7	5	6	7
Convulsions—86	222	25	25	23	21	24	11	24	14	8	17	13	17
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	220	26	35	33	17	23	14	11	9	5	16	19	12
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	36	9	10	6	8	3	6	7	9	8	8	3	9
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	200	22	20	16	14	22	18	10	11	15	16	19	17
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	7,152	1,396	1,032	861	578	450	291	264	257	271	433	565	754
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	506	85	67	61	44	29	24	25	19	18	40	43	51
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	108	14	12	11	8	11	10	6	6	6	11	7	6
Diseases of stomach—117,118	196	10	14	20	26	15	16	20	17	16	16	14	12
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	5,057	200	170	202	241	337	670	831	754	621	496	284	251
Hernia—122a	29	4	2	4	4	4	------	------	1	5	1	2	2
Intestinal obstruction—122b	320	19	25	28	26	22	28	31	30	32	29	25	25
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	50	5	2	8	8	8	2	1	2	3	2	5	4
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	78	9	7	8	4	7	4	5	8	5	8	7	6
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	192	12	16	15	16	14	13	11	19	16	23	17	20
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	112	7	7	10	7	7	7	9	12	18	13	7	8
Congenital malformations—157	4,574	409	349	408	361	378	344	411	364	352	410	400	388
Congenital debility—158	1,531	106	86	128	124	124	152	145	135	130	148	133	120
Premature birth—159	14,590	1,295	1,168	1,268	1,205	1,282	1,276	1,233	1,230	1,183	1,121	1,134	1,195
Injury at birth—160	3,721	323	284	322	316	287	295	331	320	282	310	322	329
Other diseases of early infancy—161	1,959	188	166	180	163	138	165	178	155	171	159	139	157
External causes—172-195,201-214	1,041	105	101	101	67	69	72	82	83	68	103	81	109
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	2,960	278	288	274	230	222	242	241	236	210	224	218	297
All other causes*	255	24	23	17	26	19	13	22	26	22	23	19	21
UNDER 1 DAY													
All causes	32,413	2,595	2,487	2,658	2,655	2,931	2,936	2,931	2,807	2,633	2,621	2,538	2,621
Measles—7	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Diphtheria—10	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza—11	12	2	4	3	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------
Dysentery—13	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Erysipelas—15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	234	18	19	11	24	15	17	25	18	19	21	22	25
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Malaria—38	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Rickets—63	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	125	12	3	9	10	11	10	15	16	8	16	8	7
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	12	1	------	1	------	1	------	1	2	1	3	------	2
Anemias—71	6	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Convulsions—86	27	3	1	3	------	2	2	5	5	3	------	2	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	10	------	1	1	1	------	2	1	2	------	------	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	13	1	------	1	------	2	2	2	1	1	2	------	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	54	6	5	4	6	7	6	1	5	6	1	1	6
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	24	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	14	3	------	1	2	------	3	------	1	2	------	------	2
Hernia—122a	3	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	8	------	------	2	1	------	1	------	------	2	2	------	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	2,510	203	171	194	196	223	230	251	229	218	204	207	184
Congenital debility—158	649	59	57	60	54	54	68	55	59	47	51	43	42
Premature birth—159	20,272	1,603	1,525	1,667	1,696	1,922	1,858	1,785	1,726	1,640	1,643	1,554	1,653
Injury at birth—160	5,145	424	385	422	384	408	402	426	464	402	435	428	415
Other diseases of early infancy—161	1,842	151	164	131	153	139	159	163	163	172	141	156	150
External causes—172-195,201-214	147	12	22	19	16	13	5	9	8	7	16	7	13
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1,259	93	118	122	101	98	119	114	101	99	77	103	114
All other causes*	19	2	5	1	------	------	1	3	1	1	3	1	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 DAY													
All causes	8,214	720	640	723	667	703	639	750	732	651	645	647	697
Measles-7	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Scarlet fever-8	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Whooping-cough-9	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Diphtheria-10	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Influenza-11	8	———	2	2	1	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	1
Dysentery-13	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Erysipelas-15	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tetanus-22	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Syphilis-34	72	7	7	5	6	7	6	7	6	1	7	8	5
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Malaria-38	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Rickets-63	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———
Diseases of thymus gland-67	69	4	5	4	5	4	7	8	10	4	8	7	3
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	21	2	2	1	2	———	2	1	3	3	2	———	3
Anemias-71	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	———
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	2	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	1	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———
Convulsions-86	18	———	3	3	1	2	1	3	2	———	1	1	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	7	1	1	1	———	2	1	———	1	———	———	———	———
Diseases of circulatory system-90,103	5	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	———	———	———
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	135	17	15	11	8	12	8	19	9	9	5	11	11
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	10	———	1	1	2	———	———	2	1	1	———	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Diseases of stomach-117,118	5	———	2	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	13	1	1	———	1	3	———	1	4	1	———	———	1
Hernia-122a	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Intestinal obstruction-122b	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	3	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
Congenital malformations-157	791	74	76	57	67	71	74	66	76	52	63	62	53
Congenital debility-158	226	16	12	27	15	28	24	23	20	15	19	14	13
Premature birth-159	4,245	368	324	366	351	370	321	398	357	328	322	357	383
Injury at birth-160	1,419	118	101	131	107	105	95	139	124	139	124	118	118
Other diseases of early infancy-161	600	54	44	49	53	56	48	44	61	45	50	38	58
External causes-172-195,201-214	51	8	7	5	2	2	8	4	3	2	2	1	7
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	487	45	36	58	43	37	41	31	51	44	38	28	35
All other causes*	8	1	———	———	1	1	2	1	2	———	———	———	———
2 DAYS													
All causes	5,047	449	412	461	434	395	391	401	391	423	424	380	486
Measles-7	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Scarlet fever-8	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Whooping-cough-9	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Diphtheria-10	2	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Influenza-11	10	2	1	3	1	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	1
Dysentery-13	2	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Erysipelas-15	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tetanus-22	3	———	1	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Syphilis-34	55	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	8	3	2	9	4
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Malaria-38	5	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	3	———	1	———	———
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Rickets-63	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Diseases of thymus gland-67	75	5	10	11	3	4	2	2	7	10	6	7	8
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	29	4	3	4	1	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	2
Anemias-71	9	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	1	———	1	2	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Convulsions-86	44	2	5	4	2	5	6	4	5	3	3	2	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	4	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	1	———
Diseases of circulatory system-90,103	4	———	2	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	166	15	18	9	14	6	5	7	14	14	18	18	28
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	15	3	1	2	4	———	1	———	1	2	1	———	———
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Diseases of stomach-117,118	6	———	———	1	1	1	1	———	1	———	1	———	———
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	27	1	1	4	1	1	2	4	4	4	2	———	3
Hernia-122a	3	———	———	———	1	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
Intestinal obstruction-122b	6	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	1	2	1	———	———
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	4	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	1
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	14	———	1	1	———	———	———	2	1	———	7	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	2	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
Congenital malformations-157	662	55	50	52	51	56	67	68	65	51	49	44	54
Congenital debility-158	161	22	17	14	17	13	6	11	10	8	18	12	13
Premature birth-159	1,829	167	153	168	159	177	143	124	118	160	140	143	177
Injury at birth-160	990	96	70	73	93	69	77	87	79	86	92	77	91
Other diseases of early infancy-161	519	43	41	55	48	27	39	45	45	47	47	33	49
External causes-172-195,201-214	40	4	3	4	4	3	1	5	1	3	2	3	7
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	343	23	30	47	27	23	33	26	20	22	28	24	40
All other causes*	11	———	———	1	2	———	———	1	———	2	1	2	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
3 TO 6 DAYS													
All causes	8,817	855	758	906	753	649	660	694	655	670	724	718	775
Measles-7	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Scarlet fever-8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	5	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	1
Diphtheria-10	4	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2
Influenza-11	67	22	15	16	4	------	------	1	1	------	3	2	3
Dysentery-13	6	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	1	------	1	1	------
Erysipelas-15	3	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tetanus-22	45	5	7	4	5	1	4	6	2	4	2	3	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	2	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis-34	99	10	7	11	6	13	6	5	7	6	13	11	4
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	6	2	------	1	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	------
Malaria-38	8	------	1	------	------	1	------	2	4	------	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Rickets-63	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland-67	93	7	4	9	12	4	5	7	11	7	7	9	11
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	62	7	9	6	6	5	4	6	6	3	4	1	5
Anemias-71	12	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	2	1	3	1	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	3	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	11	1	1	2	------	1	1	2	------	------	2	1	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------
Convulsions-86	74	8	4	8	5	10	8	5	3	6	10	7	------
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	16	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	------	2	2	2	------
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	18	4	2	4	1	------	1	1	1	1	1	2	------
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	505	65	42	56	35	26	28	35	37	36	44	47	54
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	55	8	5	3	2	4	4	4	7	3	4	7	4
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	6	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	1
Diseases of stomach-117,118	42	5	4	3	5	5	3	3	4	4	4	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	122	13	9	6	8	7	12	16	10	14	10	8	9
Hernia-122a	8	1	1	------	------	2	2	1	------	------	------	1	------
Intestinal obstruction-122b	34	6	2	4	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	3	4
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	6	------	------	1	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	2	------
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	15	2	1	4	------	1	1	2	1	2	------	------	1
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	34	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	6	6	2	4	3
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	10	1	------	2	------	2	2	1	------	1	------	------	1
Congenital malformations-157	1,331	123	102	134	102	118	111	120	93	91	109	115	113
Congenital debility-158	296	35	20	30	25	30	38	21	15	17	22	16	27
Premature birth-159	2,621	230	231	258	233	199	205	213	220	196	205	204	227
Injury at birth-160	1,355	119	113	130	130	91	99	115	104	103	123	117	111
Other diseases of early infancy-161	955	88	80	99	87	74	55	69	69	98	82	66	88
External causes-172-195,201-214	107	14	15	15	6	3	7	4	4	7	6	16	10
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	741	65	73	87	71	41	49	46	42	58	57	66	86
All other causes*	29	4	2	3	4	1	5	------	------	1	4	2	3
1 WEEK													
All causes	6,484	785	655	616	543	497	498	465	459	439	488	486	553
Measles-7	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------
Scarlet fever-8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	10	------	2	------	------	1	2	1	2	1	1	------	------
Diphtheria-10	4	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Influenza-11	119	41	25	18	5	------	1	2	2	------	8	12	5
Dysentery-13	17	1	------	------	2	1	4	3	4	------	2	------	------
Erysipelas-15	13	1	3	1	1	1	------	------	2	2	------	1	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tetanus-22	88	1	11	5	6	9	9	9	10	12	8	6	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------
Syphilis-34	79	6	13	9	5	2	7	8	4	5	7	8	5
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	11	1	2	------	2	1	1	------	1	------	1	------	2
Malaria-38	3	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	8	------	------	1	------	2	3	1	------	------	1	------	------
Rickets-63	3	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland-67	58	4	4	5	7	6	7	5	6	4	4	1	5
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	31	3	1	3	3	2	4	1	3	3	5	1	2
Anemias-71	19	3	3	------	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	3	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	14	3	------	1	1	1	2	3	------	------	1	------	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	4	1	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------
Convulsions-86	46	3	3	5	10	3	4	4	4	1	4	2	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	5	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	1	2	------	------
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	6	2	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	33	4	1	3	1	1	3	2	4	1	4	7	2
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	701	151	98	73	57	40	32	27	34	26	44	47	72
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	68	19	13	4	6	3	2	2	3	5	2	3	6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	17	1	1	3	2	------	3	1	1	2	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach-117,118	33	3	1	3	6	1	4	3	1	2	4	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	307	24	24	27	18	25	33	25	24	32	20	23	32
Hernia-122a	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction-122b	65	5	2	4	7	7	2	5	9	6	6	6	6
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	15	1	2	3	1	1	------	1	1	2	1	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	19	------	2	3	1	3	3	------	4	1	1	1	------
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	22	------	3	2	4	3	2	------	1	3	1	------	3
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	50	2	3	2	6	7	3	1	3	10	4	2	7
Congenital malformations-157	923	82	93	90	81	73	69	58	71	73	64	93	76
Congenital debility-158	231	20	20	24	15	19	24	18	13	18	28	12	20
Premature birth-159	2,023	243	187	182	166	167	152	169	142	139	141	165	170
Injury at birth-160	359	40	35	36	30	26	33	25	21	28	29	24	32
Other diseases of early infancy-161	436	43	33	55	35	37	27	41	34	34	33	31	33
External causes-172-195,201-214	63	7	11	2	2	4	4	9	8	3	6	1	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	543	66	55	44	57	43	52	34	41	21	45	32	52
All other causes*	26	------	3	2	1	4	1	4	3	------	4	2	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 WEEKS													
All causes	4,225	511	464	459	337	323	293	275	297	277	313	322	354
Measles—7	4	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1
Scarlet fever—8	3	1	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Whooping-cough—9	34	4	———	5	2	2	2	4	7	1	3	2	2
Diphtheria—10	5	2	2	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Influenza—11	132	48	47	13	7	5	1	1	2	4	1	3	———
Dysentery—13	12	———	1	———	———	———	———	3	3	———	4	1	———
Erysipelas—15	28	1	4	5	4	2	———	5	———	———	1	3	3
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	3	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	———
Tetanus—22	10	———	2	———	1	———	2	2	———	1	2	———	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Syphilis—34	74	6	7	6	4	6	1	4	6	7	12	6	9
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	11	———	———	1	2	———	1	1	2	———	3	———	1
Malaria—38	4	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	1	———
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	19	3	3	3	1	———	1	1	3	1	———	3	———
Rickets—63	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Diseases of thymus gland—67	45	3	8	4	4	2	4	3	3	3	5	2	4
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	19	———	———	2	2	4	2	2	———	1	3	2	1
Anemias—71	10	———	1	———	———	1	2	2	———	———	———	1	3
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	13	2	———	———	———	1	———	2	———	1	4	1	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2
Convulsions—86	25	3	1	2	4	4	1	2	1	3	1	———	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	5	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	2	———	———	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	21	2	2	1	3	4	1	———	———	1	4	3	
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	715	149	97	83	75	39	28	18	23	33	45	55	70
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	55	8	12	7	2	5	2	1	2	5	2	6	3
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	7	———	———	———	1	1	1	———	———	———	———	2	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	20	———	1	3	4	1	1	———	2	2	3	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	462	22	34	35	32	44	45	43	48	54	28	36	41
Hernia—122a	6	———	1	1	2	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———
Intestinal obstruction—122b	23	6	2	1	2	1	1	———	2	2	2	1	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	10	1	1	1	2	2	———	———	1	———	———	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	12	1	———	2	3	1	———	———	2	———	———	2	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	23	3	4	1	———	1	2	———	2	2	4	1	3
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	39	8	3	4	———	2	2	3	7	1	4	2	3
Congenital malformations—157	497	56	49	51	31	36	38	38	35	39	44	38	42
Congenital debility—158	169	21	10	16	28	13	12	9	10	12	8	16	14
Premature birth—159	957	80	97	123	55	87	83	75	83	57	71	72	74
Injury at birth—160	150	19	12	16	13	14	14	9	11	9	11	9	13
Other diseases of early infancy—161	183	14	18	25	11	14	17	20	14	10	16	12	12
External causes—172-195,201-214	63	6	8	7	7	4	3	4	2	6	1	7	8
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	330	38	34	36	30	25	25	22	19	16	32	30	23
All other causes*	13	———	2	3	2	———	1	1	———	1	1	———	2
3 WEEKS BUT UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	3,687	513	403	337	321	254	227	262	259	256	285	283	287
Measles—7	6	———	2	1	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	1
Scarlet fever—8	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Whooping-cough—9	104	5	6	6	9	15	12	13	10	4	7	10	7
Diphtheria—10	9	2	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	2	2
Influenza—11	145	53	39	17	14	4	1	———	1	1	3	6	6
Dysentery—13	21	———	———	1	———	1	5	2	5	2	3	1	1
Erysipelas—15	36	6	3	5	6	4	2	3	2	———	2	1	2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tetanus—22	3	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	1	———
Syphilis—34	85	6	11	5	11	6	3	4	7	10	6	6	10
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	5	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	1	2	———	———
Malaria—38	8	———	———	1	———	———	1	2	1	1	1	———	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37, 39-44	18	2	———	2	———	1	2	3	1	4	1	2	———
Rickets—63	4	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	1	———
Diseases of thymus gland—67	57	9	3	4	4	3	7	5	3	2	3	8	6
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	16	3	3	1	2	3	———	———	———	1	———	2	1
Anemias—71	3	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	2	———	———	———	———
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	16	1	2	3	———	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	1	1	———
Convulsions—86	23	3	2	4	1	1	3	2	1	———	4	———	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	10	1	3	1	1	———	———	1	1	———	———	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	2	———	———
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	20	3	1	3	1	3	2	———	———	2	———	1	4
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	714	164	108	92	58	36	19	30	20	33	53	49	52
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	55	16	9	7	5	1	3	———	———	4	6	1	3
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	12	1	2	———	1	1	———	———	———	2	2	1	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	17	———	———	———	3	1	2	———	1	2	4	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	438	29	22	27	33	28	38	47	60	50	41	29	34
Hernia—122a	7	———	———	1	———	2	———	1	1	1	1	———	———
Intestinal obstruction—122b	30	2	7	4	———	———	———	5	5	3	1	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	14	2	1	4	4	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	5	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	2	1	———	———	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	31	1	3	2	2	4	4	2	1	3	1	4	4
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	25	2	3	4	2	3	1	———	1	3	2	3	1
Congenital malformations—157	424	50	47	36	38	32	30	28	27	30	36	31	39
Congenital debility—158	187	25	20	13	12	15	11	16	17	12	11	15	20
Premature birth—159	577	59	42	42	58	44	54	59	51	41	44	47	36
Injury at birth—160	78	8	5	8	8	9	1	2	10	7	4	9	7
Other diseases of early infancy—161	90	13	14	6	7	8	5	7	2	7	9	9	3
External causes—172-195,201-214	72	8	6	8	5	5	3	3	5	9	5	6	9
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	287	34	36	26	30	18	15	21	14	16	27	28	22
All other causes*	20	3	1	1	4	2	1	———	2	———	———	1	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	68,887	6,428	5,819	6,160	5,710	5,752	5,644	5,778	5,600	5,349	5,500	5,374	5,773
Measles-7	14	1	2	1	1	------	2	3	1	1	------	------	2
Scarlet fever-8	3	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	155	9	9	11	11	20	16	18	20	7	11	13	10
Diphtheria-10	25	7	6	1	1	1	------	1	------	1	1	2	4
Influenza-11	493	168	133	72	33	11	3	5	6	6	16	24	16
Dysentery-13	60	1	1	2	3	4	9	10	14	2	10	3	1
Erysipelas-15	80	9	10	11	11	8	2	9	4	2	3	5	6
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	4	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------
Tetanus-22	152	6	21	10	13	10	16	18	13	18	13	10	4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	11	1	------	3	------	2	1	------	1	1	------	------	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	6	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	5	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	1	1	------
Syphilis-34	698	58	68	51	59	54	44	57	56	51	68	70	62
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	34	3	2	2	4	1	3	2	7	1	6	------	3
Malaria-38	29	------	1	3	------	1	1	5	12	2	2	1	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	52	6	4	7	3	3	6	5	6	5	2	5	------
Rickets-63	13	3	------	------	1	1	------	------	2	1	1	2	2
Diseases of thymus gland-67	522	44	37	46	45	34	42	45	56	38	49	42	44
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	190	20	18	18	16	16	14	13	15	16	20	8	16
Anemias-71	61	4	5	4	2	2	4	7	8	3	6	7	9
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	14	1	1	1	1	2	------	1	1	------	3	2	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	54	7	3	6	1	4	5	8	2	2	8	3	5
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	21	5	------	------	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	2
Convulsions-86	257	22	19	29	23	27	25	25	21	16	23	14	13
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	22	1	4	3	1	3	------	1	2	2	2	1	2
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	52	5	3	6	2	4	7	3	6	4	5	4	3
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	114	16	8	12	6	11	9	5	6	9	8	14	10
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	2,990	567	383	328	253	166	126	137	142	157	210	228	293
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	282	56	44	25	25	15	13	10	15	21	18	20	20
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	42	2	5	3	4	3	4	1	2	4	4	4	6
Diseases of stomach-117,118	126	8	8	10	23	9	11	6	9	11	16	7	8
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	1,383	93	91	100	95	108	133	136	151	157	101	96	122
Hernia-122a	30	1	3	5	3	5	2	3	1	4	2	1	------
Intestinal obstruction-122b	162	19	14	13	11	10	6	15	19	15	13	13	14
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	47	4	5	9	8	6	1	2	2	2	1	4	3
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	59	4	4	9	6	5	4	2	11	4	3	3	4
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	136	7	13	12	8	9	10	5	11	18	17	10	16
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	128	13	9	13	8	14	8	7	11	16	10	7	12
Congenital malformations-157	7,138	643	588	614	566	609	619	629	596	554	569	590	561
Congenital debility-158	1,919	198	156	184	166	172	183	153	144	129	157	128	149
Premature birth-159	32,524	2,750	2,559	2,806	2,718	2,966	2,816	2,823	2,697	2,561	2,566	2,542	2,720
Injury at birth-160	9,496	824	721	816	765	752	771	873	813	774	818	782	787
Other diseases of early infancy-161	4,625	406	394	420	394	355	350	389	388	413	378	345	393
External causes-172-195,201-214	543	59	72	60	42	34	31	38	31	37	38	41	60
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	3,990	364	382	420	359	285	334	294	288	276	305	311	372
All other causes*	126	10	13	11	14	8	11	10	8	5	13	8	15
1 MONTH													
All causes	9,506	1,280	1,014	977	712	656	591	702	680	688	768	678	760
Measles-7	23	------	4	3	3	5	1	3	1	------	1	------	2
Scarlet fever-8	4	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	533	31	33	45	47	57	46	78	56	46	37	28	29
Diphtheria-10	21	10	3	1	1	------	2	------	------	------	1	2	1
Influenza-11	469	167	129	73	28	13	6	9	2	7	10	10	15
Dysentery-13	86	3	------	3	2	1	16	17	18	11	9	2	4
Erysipelas-15	80	11	14	15	8	7	2	2	1	2	7	3	8
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	21	5	------	4	3	3	------	2	------	1	1	2	------
Tetanus-22	3	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	12	2	------	1	3	1	------	3	------	------	1	------	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	4	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	9	------	------	2	------	------	2	1	------	1	2	1	------
Syphilis-34	220	19	27	26	17	15	14	12	18	21	14	17	20
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	15	1	1	3	------	1	1	3	2	------	------	2	1
Malaria-38	11	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37, 39-44	34	2	7	4	2	1	4	4	2	3	3	1	1
Rickets-63	17	1	3	------	2	3	------	2	------	------	2	3	1
Diseases of thymus gland-67	142	23	8	10	11	12	7	9	9	13	17	13	10
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	21	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	2
Anemias-71	20	1	------	------	2	1	2	4	------	5	2	2	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	8	------	1	1	1	2	------	------	------	2	1	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	67	6	9	7	8	7	4	3	5	3	7	8	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	47	6	4	6	3	4	1	3	1	4	8	2	5
Convulsions-86	52	5	7	7	6	2	4	2	3	2	4	4	5
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	59	6	4	5	5	8	5	4	4	2	5	6	3
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	24	3	1	------	2	3	1	3	2	3	2	3	1
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	61	6	6	5	5	8	5	4	2	3	3	11	3
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	2,229	515	355	248	168	126	70	71	69	71	126	174	236
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	186	31	27	27	12	6	7	13	6	10	14	13	20
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	20	1	------	2	3	3	1	3	1	------	4	------	2
Diseases of stomach-117,118	78	3	8	13	7	6	6	3	6	6	4	9	7
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	1,362	63	66	80	86	99	130	178	174	181	142	89	74
Hernia-122a	30	1	------	4	2	1	6	2	2	3	2	5	2
Intestinal obstruction-122b	82	11	2	9	6	7	8	10	6	11	2	8	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	15	------	1	2	------	5	1	2	1	------	------	1	2
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	21	2	1	------	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	------	4
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	61	7	3	6	2	3	8	3	5	3	9	4	8
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	31	------	1	5	3	2	------	3	2	4	5	3	3
Congenital malformations-157	911	82	68	106	67	74	57	66	84	63	96	73	75
Congenital debility-158	465	34	31	38	35	28	37	46	38	46	62	36	34
Premature birth-159	669	61	70	76	49	46	43	52	60	61	64	36	51
Injury at birth-160	73	12	8	9	4	6	9	5	4	3	3	7	3
Other diseases of early infancy-161	127	15	11	15	17	12	5	10	5	8	9	9	11
External causes-172-195,201-214	301	31	22	28	20	28	19	15	17	27	31	24	39
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	709	86	68	80	60	41	50	42	57	50	43	63	69
All other causes*	71	9	8	5	7	3	4	6	6	8	9	2	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 MONTHS													
All causes	7,682	943	714	763	566	535	603	588	545	574	607	613	631
Measles-7	14	—	—	2	2	3	1	1	1	—	1	1	2
Scarlet fever-8	5	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-9	457	25	24	38	35	52	50	55	35	33	36	35	39
Diphtheria-10	14	4	2	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	2
Influenza-11	430	119	121	71	32	13	3	10	6	5	12	15	23
Dysentery-13	102	2	—	1	2	3	20	19	21	11	13	7	3
Erysipelas-15	31	5	2	7	4	4	4	—	1	1	—	2	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	22	2	2	1	—	3	4	—	—	—	4	3	3
Tetanus-22	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	15	2	3	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	3	—	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	11	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	4	2	1	—
Syphilis-34	181	16	15	16	17	22	13	17	13	20	10	12	10
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	13	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—
Malaria-38	25	2	1	—	3	3	1	2	5	4	2	1	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	3	4	2
Rickets-63	11	1	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	2
Diseases of thymus gland-67	132	7	13	17	9	8	12	9	5	10	12	10	20
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	7	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1
Anemias-71	17	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	—	3	2	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	15	4	1	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	2
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	57	5	9	6	7	3	4	1	3	4	4	3	8
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	27	—	2	3	4	4	3	—	1	1	1	3	5
Convulsions-86	35	3	7	6	2	2	—	3	4	1	2	3	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	54	6	5	10	1	4	4	3	2	1	4	9	5
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	17	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	1	3	—	3	3
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	56	6	5	5	6	5	4	2	6	4	4	6	3
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	1,995	443	268	258	170	102	101	50	54	71	124	164	190
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	140	17	18	27	8	11	4	5	6	7	6	13	18
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	14	—	1	5	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Diseases of stomach-117,118	77	5	2	7	8	11	10	5	2	4	6	9	8
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	1,348	52	49	61	66	70	169	195	178	187	151	100	70
Hernia-122a	25	7	2	2	2	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	4
Intestinal obstruction-122b	75	8	6	6	3	6	7	7	11	6	1	5	9
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	11	2	—	2	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	20	3	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	2	3	3	2
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	52	1	5	3	3	3	6	1	5	6	9	5	5
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	28	6	4	2	2	1	3	2	2	—	4	2	—
Congenital malformations-157	578	40	38	48	53	53	46	54	48	47	46	55	50
Congenital debility-158	340	22	14	22	18	23	34	31	32	42	45	31	26
Premature birth-159	258	22	20	22	23	13	25	28	17	28	28	20	12
Injury at birth-160	29	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	4
Other diseases of early infancy-161	40	2	2	3	5	6	2	5	2	1	5	2	5
External causes-172-195,201-214	304	34	27	39	18	36	16	16	17	18	18	30	35
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	512	54	35	51	36	44	40	44	46	38	40	37	47
All other causes*	57	4	5	9	4	5	2	6	9	4	2	4	3
3 MONTHS													
All causes	6,211	759	581	554	436	437	438	521	453	475	477	491	589
Measles-7	16	3	1	—	1	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	2
Scarlet fever-8	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough-9	359	17	21	33	24	29	32	42	40	37	27	19	38
Diphtheria-10	21	3	5	2	3	—	2	—	—	2	1	1	2
Influenza-11	396	132	79	50	30	15	9	6	2	9	15	20	29
Dysentery-13	119	3	1	1	3	8	22	19	18	16	17	6	5
Erysipelas-15	16	3	—	3	1	2	3	—	2	—	—	1	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)-17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)-18	35	3	6	3	5	4	5	2	—	—	3	1	3
Tetanus-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	20	1	—	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	—	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system-24	11	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	1	2	1	—	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	10	4	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
Syphilis-34	134	14	11	14	9	7	10	21	4	14	9	13	8
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	6	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Malaria-38	26	—	1	—	1	2	4	4	1	5	5	1	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	26	1	1	—	2	1	2	2	4	2	3	4	4
Rickets-63	24	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	4	2
Diseases of thymus gland-67	105	12	6	14	7	6	4	6	8	8	6	11	17
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
Anemias-71	16	3	1	2	—	1	1	2	3	1	2	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	10	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	2
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)-79	64	3	10	10	4	6	1	6	4	4	4	6	6
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	24	5	—	3	—	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	5
Convulsions-86	35	5	5	1	5	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	63	9	6	7	10	8	1	3	1	5	4	4	5
Other diseases of nervous system-80,81,83-85,87,88	11	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	39	3	5	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	4	6
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	1,692	315	253	208	136	113	57	60	53	66	92	141	198
Other diseases of respiratory system-104,105,106,110-114	121	24	11	13	9	10	4	3	4	5	11	11	16
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils-115	30	6	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	2	3	2
Diseases of stomach-117,118	31	3	2	3	2	3	4	5	4	1	2	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	1,253	51	27	57	51	90	158	192	180	164	128	93	62
Hernia-122a	18	2	2	—	2	2	—	1	1	2	2	3	1
Intestinal obstruction-122b	59	—	4	4	11	2	4	6	4	9	7	6	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	6	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Other diseases of digestive system-116,121,123-128	18	2	1	3	3	1	—	3	1	—	—	3	1
Diseases of genitourinary system-130,131,133-139	38	5	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	7	6
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	13	1	2	2	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	—
Congenital malformations-157	361	35	34	28	31	28	22	35	23	32	25	34	34
Congenital debility-158	247	23	8	15	12	19	25	26	23	29	28	20	19
Premature birth-159	68	4	2	10	6	6	2	8	8	1	10	4	7
Injury at birth-160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy-161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes-172-195,201-214	248	22	23	16	21	23	16	19	12	17	18	25	36
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	364	27	36	31	21	29	25	24	30	24	27	37	53
All other causes*	50	8	3	1	4	5	4	5	5	2	9	1	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
4 MONTHS													
All causes	5,136	604	472	409	336	344	454	459	406	390	429	374	459
Measles—7	23	3	3	2	1	3	2	4	—	—	1	1	3
Scarlet fever—8	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Whooping-cough—9	288	23	22	14	20	22	23	30	31	33	23	18	29
Diphtheria—10	12	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	1
Influenza—11	330	100	78	49	23	14	7	4	5	3	8	16	23
Dysentery—13	109	2	—	1	—	9	23	25	19	15	9	3	3
Erysipelas—15	11	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	25	4	1	4	4	2	—	3	1	1	—	4	1
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	17	1	—	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	16	2	1	1	1	—	2	2	1	2	2	—	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	14	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	4
Syphilis—34	77	4	8	7	8	7	7	7	5	4	10	5	5
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	1
Malaria—38	27	—	—	—	1	3	3	3	7	3	6	1	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	20	2	—	4	—	1	1	2	3	2	4	—	1
Rickets—63	9	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	67	4	8	7	4	1	7	5	5	2	10	6	8
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Anemias—71	10	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	48	5	2	6	4	4	6	3	4	2	5	3	4
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	18	—	4	3	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	2	—
Convulsions—86	27	4	2	3	1	6	1	2	—	1	2	3	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	61	6	7	9	4	3	5	1	1	4	5	9	7
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	15	2	1	3	2	1	—	1	3	—	—	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	36	6	1	4	3	6	3	1	—	3	5	3	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,348	267	181	143	125	83	56	49	45	46	85	103	165
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	107	13	14	15	6	8	6	10	6	2	6	12	9
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	31	4	2	5	1	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	5
Diseases of stomach—117,118	26	4	1	3	3	—	3	2	2	4	2	2	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,193	52	37	27	33	86	177	190	156	155	140	69	71
Hernia—122a	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	79	2	4	5	5	6	5	11	12	10	7	4	8
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	11	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	2	—
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	28	4	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	5	3	2	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	13	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	—
Congenital malformations—157	278	26	18	28	25	19	26	23	19	21	19	27	27
Congenital debility—158	153	7	8	10	8	8	16	19	12	14	17	17	17
Premature birth—159	44	2	5	4	3	4	2	3	4	5	6	2	4
Injury at birth—160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	183	19	17	15	15	10	13	13	19	11	20	12	19
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	292	21	28	23	22	15	30	28	31	22	12	30	30
All other causes*	51	5	5	2	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	4	3
5 MONTHS													
All causes	4,459	512	439	367	305	299	341	431	391	310	344	327	373
Measles—7	22	1	5	3	4	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	2
Scarlet fever—8	6	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Whooping-cough—9	229	8	17	21	13	16	19	41	26	25	16	11	16
Diphtheria—10	23	3	3	3	1	—	1	1	—	3	1	4	3
Influenza—11	260	70	74	45	23	6	4	4	6	5	7	17	19
Dysentery—13	109	2	3	1	3	8	19	25	16	10	15	5	2
Erysipelas—15	13	2	1	1	4	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	24	3	2	5	4	1	—	2	1	1	2	2	1
Tetanus—22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	26	2	2	3	2	5	1	2	3	2	3	—	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	16	2	1	1	—	1	—	3	1	2	2	1	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	16	—	3	—	2	3	2	—	3	2	1	—	—
Syphilis—34	48	1	4	4	7	3	5	4	3	2	6	5	4
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
Malaria—38	23	1	—	1	—	5	2	4	5	3	—	—	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	25	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	3
Rickets—63	16	1	2	2	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	2	2
Diseases of thymus gland—67	52	6	1	4	8	4	4	2	6	3	3	5	6
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Anemias—71	8	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	1	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	71	10	3	11	5	5	4	2	7	4	7	8	5
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	12	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	5
Convulsions—86	18	5	—	3	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	2	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	69	1	12	9	4	6	5	3	5	—	8	8	8
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	12	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	28	5	5	4	3	2	—	1	1	—	2	4	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,254	268	182	153	99	78	46	44	39	45	62	96	142
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	87	11	9	12	9	4	3	2	5	9	8	3	12
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	14	1	2	2	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	2	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	23	1	2	2	1	3	1	4	1	4	—	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,051	29	26	29	48	72	147	196	179	113	98	67	47
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	80	5	3	6	6	3	10	10	6	7	10	6	8
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	9	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	15	1	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	5	2
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	22	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	2	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	13	—	—	2	—	1	1	7	—	1	—	—	1
Congenital malformations—157	250	21	23	14	18	26	16	24	16	18	31	19	24
Congenital debility—158	107	2	6	6	4	9	11	6	12	15	12	13	11
Premature birth—159	22	2	2	4	1	1	—	—	1	4	3	3	1
Injury at birth—160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	132	18	9	10	12	10	11	10	14	6	11	6	15
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	171	12	20	15	8	12	17	15	14	10	17	14	17
All other causes*	49	4	6	2	5	4	3	3	3	5	5	4	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
6 MONTHS													
All causes	3,968	472	372	351	272	249	341	395	355	268	287	291	315
Measles—7	24	1	2	3	3	6	4	———	———	1	1	———	3
Scarlet fever—8	3	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———
Whooping-cough—9	218	10	21	17	14	12	20	28	20	24	16	18	18
Diphtheria—10	13	3	———	———	2	1	———	———	———	———	1	2	4
Influenza—11	293	85	53	53	24	17	4	5	2	2	10	12	26
Dysentery—13	115	2	1	3	4	6	16	30	10	23	11	6	3
Erysipelas—15	6	1	1	1	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	3	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	25	6	1	1	3	3	4	———	1	1	3	1	1
Tetanus—22	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	26	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	4	3	1	2	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	26	2	5	2	1	———	6	2	3	———	2	———	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	9	———	1	1	———	———	1	1	3	———	1	1	———
Syphilis—34	38	3	2	9	2	1	3	4	6	2	4	2	———
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	5	1	———	1	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	1
Malaria—38	20	———	———	1	———	1	3	1	3	7	2	2	———
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	15	2	3	———	3	———	1	1	2	1	1	———	1
Rickets—63	11	———	2	———	———	3	1	———	1	2	———	2	———
Diseases of thymus gland—67	37	3	3	1	2	2	2	7	2	2	4	3	6
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	1	———
Anemias—71	6	———	1	———	1	2	———	1	1	———	———	———	———
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	9	———	———	2	———	1	2	2	———	———	1	1	———
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	38	4	2	4	6	1	4	5	4	1	———	3	4
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	13	———	2	3	1	3	———	———	1	———	1	2	———
Convulsions—86	16	———	4	1	———	———	1	2	———	1	3	3	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	60	15	6	8	1	6	6	5	———	1	2	6	4
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	10	1	2	1	———	———	———	———	2	———	1	———	3
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	22	2	3	1	1	4	———	2	1	4	1	———	3
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,119	219	170	130	94	60	44	31	45	45	66	96	119
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	68	10	6	10	6	5	3	6	3	1	7	4	7
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	14	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	———	2	2	———	———
Diseases of stomach—117,118	23	3	———	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	4	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	961	31	29	27	39	68	141	183	174	91	91	56	31
Hernia—122a	4	1	———	2	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
Intestinal obstruction—122b	66	4	3	6	5	2	8	8	7	3	8	6	6
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	4	———	———	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	16	2	3	———	1	2	1	1	2	———	1	2	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	23	3	2	2	4	3	———	3	3	1	1	1	———
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	1	1	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	2	———
Congenital malformations—157	178	15	11	19	10	16	9	15	14	18	12	13	26
Congenital debility—158	71	2	1	5	4	3	6	10	9	12	8	8	3
Premature birth—159	22	2	———	3	1	1	6	———	3	1	2	1	2
Injury at birth—160	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of early infancy—161	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
External causes—172-195,201-214	136	15	12	11	12	5	14	13	9	8	11	13	13
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	151	16	13	7	13	7	25	14	12	7	4	13	20
All other causes*	40	3	2	9	4	2	1	6	3	1	3	5	1
7 MONTHS													
All causes	3,409	398	352	311	265	212	274	322	280	257	253	215	270
Measles—7	34	3	3	2	8	2	3	4	3	2	1	1	2
Scarlet fever—8	7	1	———	———	2	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	2
Whooping-cough—9	193	14	14	21	14	10	20	19	27	20	12	10	12
Diphtheria—10	18	3	2	3	———	———	———	1	1	1	2	1	4
Influenza—11	238	53	60	35	25	7	4	5	2	2	10	14	21
Dysentery—13	100	3	2	———	2	7	26	24	19	7	4	3	3
Erysipelas—15	8	2	———	4	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	3	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	30	3	4	4	4	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	2
Tetanus—22	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	40	1	4	7	5	3	3	4	3	6	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	22	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	3	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	13	2	———	1	1	1	2	3	1	———	2	———	———
Syphilis—34	42	6	3	6	2	3	3	7	2	1	1	5	3
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	5	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	2	———	1
Malaria—38	16	———	———	2	1	———	3	1	1	4	1	3	———
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	27	1	2	1	3	2	3	4	7	1	2	1	———
Rickets—63	10	2	1	1	———	———	———	———	1	3	———	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	20	2	2	2	1	2	———	1	———	———	3	1	6
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	1	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	———
Anemias—71	8	1	———	1	1	———	———	2	———	———	———	2	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	10	———	———	1	1	———	2	1	———	2	2	———	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	55	8	6	3	4	11	4	2	———	1	4	7	5
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	19	2	2	2	3	1	———	2	1	2	1	3	———
Convulsions—86	12	———	1	1	———	———	3	2	2	1	2	———	———
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	52	8	4	7	5	5	3	2	3	———	7	2	6
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	9	———	———	1	2	———	———	———	1	———	2	1	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	14	1	3	1	———	1	4	———	———	———	1	2	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	982	185	154	126	79	65	38	37	26	31	58	79	104
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	50	12	7	4	7	3	1	4	1	1	3	1	6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	15	4	3	1	4	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	18	———	4	2	1	1	1	4	1	———	3	———	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	788	24	22	21	35	45	112	150	132	108	81	35	23
Hernia—122a	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Intestinal obstruction—122b	60	5	6	2	14	6	5	3	4	5	2	3	5
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	9	———	2	1	3	———	1	———	———	1	1	———	———
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	6	2	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	17	———	2	2	———	1	———	1	4	2	3	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	1	1	2	1
Congenital malformations—157	121	10	9	9	13	14	5	8	12	15	8	4	14
Congenital debility—158	51	3	1	6	5	———	6	4	7	8	3	7	1
Premature birth—159	8	———	———	———	———	3	———	1	———	1	1	———	2
Injury at birth—160	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of early infancy—161	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
External causes—172-195,201-214	105	19	11	8	5	5	4	5	7	7	6	12	16
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	133	12	15	15	10	6	12	13	4	10	12	9	15
All other causes*	29	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	6	2	———	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
8 MONTHS													
All causes	3,147	329	316	257	257	257	282	266	264	220	244	196	259
Measles—7	39	2	1	8	4	5	5	3	1	1	1	3	5
Scarlet fever—8	7	3	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	1	1	———	———
Whooping-cough—9	200	13	24	11	13	16	20	20	30	19	17	10	7
Diphtheria—10	20	1	1	5	1	———	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Influenza—11	244	55	55	39	13	17	7	2	6	4	9	11	26
Dysentery—13	74	3	1	———	3	1	10	14	18	12	8	3	1
Erysipelas—15	10	2	4	1	2	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	3	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	1
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	21	2	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	———	2	1	———
Tetanus—22	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	24	1	4	3	4	1	2	1	———	1	2	2	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	31	1	1	———	7	2	6	1	3	6	2	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	16	———	1	———	1	2	5	2	———	2	2	———	1
Syphilis—34	24	3	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	———	1	3	2
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———
Malaria—38	16	———	———	———	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	1	———
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	18	1	1	———	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	———	3
Rickets—63	9	———	2	2	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	1	2
Diseases of thymus gland—67	18	1	2	———	4	1	4	———	2	3	———	———	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	———
Anemias—71	5	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	9	1	———	———	———	1	1	1	———	2	1	1	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	34	2	4	3	1	3	2	3	3	2	2	4	5
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	8	1	1	1	———	———	1	———	1	1	1	1	———
Convulsions—86	13	1	3	2	2	3	———	1	———	———	———	1	———
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	32	4	6	2	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	11	2	1	1	1	———	———	2	1	2	1	———	———
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	23	4	2	1	1	3	1	1	5	———	3	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	904	160	118	99	97	87	40	29	18	24	51	73	108
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	45	6	8	6	3	5	2	1	3	1	4	2	4
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	21	7	2	———	———	2	4	———	———	———	1	2	3
Diseases of stomach—117,118	14	———	1	1	1	2	———	1	1	4	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	711	9	22	27	31	49	122	115	116	90	72	32	26
Hernia—122a	2	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———
Intestinal obstruction—122b	68	5	4	4	9	3	7	5	7	4	6	4	10
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	9	———	———	1	2	1	2	2	———	1	———	———	———
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	9	———	1	2	———	1	1	———	1	———	1	1	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	21	———	1	1	6	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	3
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	6	2	———	———	1	———	———	2	———	1	———	———	———
Congenital malformations—157	120	12	17	8	7	10	6	14	9	6	12	9	10
Congenital debility—158	46	2	2	4	4	———	1	5	10	4	7	4	3
Premature birth—159	7	2	———	1	———	———	1	1	———	1	1	———	———
Injury at birth—160	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of early infancy—161	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
External causes—172-195,201-214	102	8	8	6	9	13	4	13	7	5	12	9	8
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	119	12	12	9	9	8	12	12	7	10	13	4	11
All other causes*	28	———	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	1	4	5
9 MONTHS													
All causes	2,753	310	238	247	255	225	260	262	209	183	193	179	192
Measles—7	46	2	6	6	7	5	5	6	———	2	3	2	2
Scarlet fever—8	10	———	———	3	2	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	2
Whooping-cough—9	191	9	13	17	16	18	14	31	21	17	11	13	11
Diphtheria—10	26	4	———	1	2	3	1	———	2	3	4	4	2
Influenza—11	189	56	33	34	18	9	5	4	4	2	2	10	12
Dysentery—13	74	1	1	2	3	5	15	18	9	4	11	3	2
Erysipelas—15	3	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	24	3	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	2	———	———	———
Tetanus—22	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	20	2	———	2	2	5	2	3	2	1	1	———	———
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	20	1	1	3	2	3	3	1	———	1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	7	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	2	———	3	———
Syphilis—34	20	———	2	3	3	———	2	3	1	2	2	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Malaria—38	7	———	———	———	———	———	1	2	———	2	2	———	———
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	17	———	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	———	1	1	———
Rickets—63	7	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	2	2
Diseases of thymus gland—67	21	4	2	———	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	3
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	1
Anemias—71	5	———	———	———	1	———	1	1	———	1	———	1	———
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	5	———	1	1	1	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	25	2	2	1	6	1	4	2	1	2	———	2	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	8	1	———	2	1	1	———	———	1	———	1	1	———
Convulsions—86	13	———	3	———	1	1	1	2	1	———	1	2	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	42	3	5	5	9	6	2	2	3	———	1	2	4
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	6	1	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	2	———	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	27	4	3	5	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	777	155	98	99	95	50	33	25	24	28	33	55	82
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	54	9	6	4	11	4	3	1	1	2	2	9	2
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	18	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	———	———	1	3	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	13	———	———	1	1	———	1	1	2	5	1	———	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	621	16	18	19	23	67	113	109	76	75	57	28	20
Hernia—122a	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	38	2	3	2	3	5	4	4	7	1	4	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	8	1	———	1	1	2	———	2	———	1	———	———	———
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	12	4	———	———	———	2	———	1	1	———	1	3	———
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	26	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	7	1	4	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	5	———	———	———	1	———	2	———	1	1	———	———	———
Congenital malformations—157	93	6	8	9	10	3	12	11	6	5	11	5	7
Congenital debility—158	40	4	2	2	2	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	3
Premature birth—159	6	———	2	———	1	———	———	2	———	1	———	———	———
Injury at birth—160	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Other diseases of early infancy—161	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
External causes—172-195,201-214	112	6	8	8	9	4	9	6	13	7	17	15	10
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	80	8	9	8	2	7	7	4	9	7	7	2	10
All other causes*	29	2	3	———	5	2	———	4	6	———	5	———	2

* Refer to complete International List titles table XI.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, MONTH, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
10 MONTHS													
All causes	2,411	285	241	210	175	183	220	255	216	148	146	138	194
Measles—7	35	3	4	3	4	7	6	3	1	—	—	3	1
Scarlet fever—8	7	—	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	172	8	9	19	10	13	18	33	19	14	13	5	11
Diphtheria—10	38	7	5	3	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	4	4
Influenza—11	167	43	55	17	17	4	4	1	4	3	3	3	13
Dysentery—13	61	—	—	—	1	3	8	17	12	10	7	2	1
Erysipelas—15	7	—	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	15	3	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	35	4	4	3	2	4	3	—	3	3	4	2	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	27	3	2	5	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	11	1	3	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	—
Syphilis—34	26	3	1	—	3	2	1	6	1	—	1	2	6
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	15	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	—
Rickets—63	11	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	2	1	2	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	11	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	1	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	9	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	1	—	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	9	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	1	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	17	3	—	2	2	1	3	—	1	—	—	2	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	13	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	—
Convulsions—86	6	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	39	9	4	6	5	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	2
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	11	1	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	12	1	1	1	3	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	682	124	108	78	53	52	35	27	25	21	28	45	86
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	41	6	4	7	3	6	4	1	2	—	—	3	5
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	22	4	2	5	2	1	2	—	3	2	1	—	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	18	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	—	1	3	2	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	534	17	9	22	26	37	84	127	92	46	32	23	19
Hernia—122a	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	30	2	—	3	6	3	5	2	1	2	2	2	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	2	—
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	16	2	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	—	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	7	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	—
Congenital malformations—157	69	5	—	8	9	4	5	5	6	2	8	7	10
Congenital debility—158	22	1	—	2	—	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2
Premature birth—159	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	85	9	7	8	3	4	7	5	10	8	9	8	7
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	63	6	3	—	5	7	6	8	6	8	6	1	5
All other causes*	35	10	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	3
11 MONTHS													
All causes	2,362	279	256	211	178	185	192	229	231	179	143	119	160
Measles—7	42	1	2	4	4	10	6	6	4	—	1	—	4
Scarlet fever—8	10	1	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	176	16	14	19	12	5	14	31	21	13	13	8	10
Diphtheria—10	29	2	4	5	4	2	2	2	2	—	2	—	4
Influenza—11	190	43	58	25	17	9	3	3	4	6	5	4	13
Dysentery—13	65	2	—	2	3	7	10	8	17	14	1	1	—
Erysipelas—15	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	23	5	2	—	5	—	1	2	—	1	4	3	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	41	5	2	6	2	4	2	8	3	3	1	1	4
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	27	2	1	1	1	3	1	5	5	5	1	—	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	11	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	1
Syphilis—34	14	—	—	1	2	4	1	—	1	—	3	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	6	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Malaria—38	17	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	4	3	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	18	3	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	3	1	—	4
Rickets—63	9	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	1	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	13	—	1	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	3	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Anemias—71	4	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	27	1	2	5	5	—	3	—	3	2	4	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	10	—	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
Convulsions—86	7	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	23	4	3	6	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	2	—
Other diseases of nervous system—80,81,83-85,87,88	7	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	19	2	2	1	—	3	1	—	1	2	1	4	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	595	112	91	74	65	47	23	20	21	19	27	36	60
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	45	7	4	6	1	3	7	3	1	1	4	2	6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	26	—	6	2	2	1	1	—	5	2	2	2	3
Diseases of stomach—117,118	12	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	2	—	2	1	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	467	20	20	13	16	37	70	89	79	57	34	16	16
Hernia—122a	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	26	1	4	2	1	2	6	3	2	1	—	3	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	12	—	5	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	22	2	2	3	1	2	4	—	1	2	2	2	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	72	9	4	4	2	8	4	9	7	7	7	6	5
Congenital debility—158	19	—	—	1	3	1	4	2	4	2	1	—	1
Premature birth—159	6	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Injury at birth—160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	130	13	4	9	9	6	9	19	13	16	12	10	10
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	73	9	8	6	4	9	4	4	15	5	2	4	3
All other causes*	42	8	4	4	1	2	2	3	4	6	—	5	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (total)----------All causes	119,931	32,413	8,214	5,047	8,817	6,484	4,225	3,687	68,887	9,506	7,682	6,211	5,136	4,459	3,968	3,409	3,147	2,753	2,411	2,362
Measles----------7	332	1	----	----	1	2	4	6	14	23	14	16	23	22	24	34	39	46	35	42
Scarlet fever----------8	68	-----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	4	5	3	3	6	3	7	7	10	7	10
Whooping-cough----------9	3,171	1	----	1	5	10	34	104	155	533	457	359	288	229	218	193	200	191	172	176
Diphtheria----------10	260	1	----	2	4	4	5	9	25	21	14	21	12	23	13	18	20	26	38	29
Influenza----------11	3,719	12	8	10	67	119	132	145	493	469	430	396	330	280	293	238	244	189	167	190
Dysentery----------13	1,074	2	----	2	6	17	12	21	60	86	102	119	109	109	115	100	74	74	61	65
Erysipelas----------15	270	-----	----	----	3	13	28	36	80	80	31	16	11	13	6	8	10	3	7	5
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	22	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	2	----	3	1	3	3	3	----	4	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	269	-----	----	----	----	----	3	1	4	21	22	35	25	24	25	30	21	24	15	23
Tetanus----------22	153	2	1	3	45	88	10	3	152	3	4	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	287	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	11	12	15	20	17	26	26	40	24	20	35	41
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	209	-----	----	1	1	2	1	1	6	4	3	11	16	16	26	22	31	20	27	27
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	132	-----	----	----	----	2	----	3	5	9	11	10	14	16	9	13	16	7	11	11
Syphilis----------34	1,522	234	72	55	99	79	74	85	698	220	181	134	77	48	38	42	24	20	25	14
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	102	-----	----	1	6	11	11	5	34	15	13	6	8	5	5	5	2	2	1	6
Malaria----------38	226	1	----	5	8	3	4	8	29	11	25	26	27	23	20	16	16	7	9	17
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	289	2	1	2	2	8	19	18	52	34	22	26	20	25	15	27	18	17	15	18
Rickets----------63	147	2	1	----	2	3	1	4	13	17	11	24	9	16	11	10	9	7	11	9
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	1,140	125	69	75	93	58	45	57	522	142	132	105	67	52	37	20	18	21	11	13
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	246	12	21	29	62	31	19	16	190	21	7	5	4	1	3	4	3	3	2	3
Anemias----------71	169	6	2	9	12	19	10	3	61	20	17	16	10	8	6	8	5	5	9	4
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	104	3	2	----	3	3	2	1	14	8	15	10	5	5	9	10	9	5	9	4
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	557	-----	----	----	11	14	13	16	54	67	57	54	48	71	38	55	34	25	17	27
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	220	2	3	----	4	4	4	4	21	47	27	24	18	12	13	19	8	8	13	10
Convulsions----------86	491	27	18	44	74	46	25	23	257	52	35	35	27	18	16	12	13	13	6	7
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	576	1	1	1	1	5	3	10	22	59	54	63	61	69	60	52	32	42	39	23
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	185	10	7	4	16	6	5	4	52	24	17	11	15	12	10	9	11	6	11	7
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	451	13	6	4	18	33	21	20	114	61	56	39	36	28	22	14	23	27	12	19
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	16,567	54	135	166	505	701	715	714	2,990	2,229	1,995	1,692	1,348	1,254	1,119	982	904	777	682	595
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	1,225	24	10	15	55	68	55	55	282	186	140	121	107	87	68	50	45	54	41	45
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	257	-----	----	----	6	17	7	12	42	20	14	30	31	14	14	15	21	18	22	26
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	459	3	5	6	42	33	20	17	126	78	77	31	26	23	23	18	14	13	18	12
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	11,672	14	13	27	122	307	462	438	1,383	1,362	1,348	1,253	1,193	1,051	961	788	711	621	534	467
Hernia----------122a	128	3	1	3	8	2	6	7	30	30	25	18	8	1	4	1	2	3	2	4
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	825	2	2	6	34	55	23	30	162	82	75	59	79	80	66	60	68	38	30	26
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	134	1	1	----	6	15	10	14	47	15	11	6	6	9	4	9	9	8	5	5
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	206	1	3	4	15	19	12	5	59	21	20	18	11	15	15	6	9	12	7	12
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	462	8	4	14	34	22	23	31	136	61	52	38	28	22	23	17	21	26	16	22
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	263	1	1	2	10	50	39	25	128	31	28	13	13	13	7	7	6	5	7	5
Congenital malformations----------157	10,169	2,510	791	662	1,331	923	497	424	7,138	911	578	361	278	250	178	121	120	93	69	72
Congenital debility----------158	3,480	649	226	161	296	231	159	187	1,919	465	340	247	153	107	71	51	46	40	22	19
Premature birth----------159	33,637	20,272	4,245	1,829	2,521	2,023	957	577	32,524	669	258	68	44	22	22	8	7	6	3	6
Injury at birth----------160	9,598	5,145	1,419	990	1,355	359	150	78	9,496	73	29	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	4,792	1,842	600	519	955	436	183	90	4,625	127	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	2,381	147	51	40	107	63	63	72	543	301	304	248	183	132	136	105	102	112	85	130
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	6,657	1,259	487	343	741	543	330	287	3,990	709	512	364	292	171	151	133	119	80	63	73
All other causes*----------	607	19	8	11	29	26	13	20	126	71	57	50	51	49	40	29	28	29	35	42
UNITED STATES (male)----------All causes	68,173	18,641	4,840	2,988	5,119	3,607	2,366	2,068	39,629	5,387	4,386	3,448	2,876	2,477	2,226	1,888	1,735	1,502	1,308	1,311
Measles----------7	191	-----	----	----	1	1	2	5	9	15	8	7	11	15	14	19	21	25	27	20
Scarlet fever----------8	37	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	5	3	1	4	2	2	2	4	4	7
Whooping-cough----------9	1,545	1	----	----	3	3	19	47	73	251	235	177	138	118	118	99	93	83	79	81
Diphtheria----------10	160	1	----	2	1	2	3	6	15	14	9	13	10	15	5	9	16	16	22	16
Influenza----------11	2,102	4	----	9	41	71	81	76	282	253	255	227	187	164	165	145	136	103	77	108
Dysentery----------13	566	1	----	2	1	13	7	12	36	52	55	57	52	61	59	48	38	38	31	39
Erysipelas----------15	161	-----	----	----	3	8	19	28	58	51	13	9	6	5	3	2	6	----	4	4
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	15	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	3	1	3	1	3	----	2	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	172	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	15	13	21	17	19	14	19	13	16	8	15
Tetanus----------22	96	1	----	3	30	47	6	2	89	2	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	156	1	----	1	2	----	2	1	7	8	7	13	10	8	13	22	15	10	16	27
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	108	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	1	6	10	13	12	10	14	7	14	16
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	74	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	7	6	13	7	6	6	9	4	5	6
Syphilis----------34	842	118	39	29	53	44	45	48	376	136	104	74	38	27	18	24	15	11	11	8
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	63	-----	----	1	4	10	8	3	26	7	6	1	5	1	3	4	2	2	1	5
Malaria----------38	122	1	----	5	2	1	2	4	15	6	14	20	12	14	11	9	8	3	2	8
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	155	1	1	----	1	4	8	10	25	18	15	16	14	13	7	14	10	8	8	7
Rickets----------63	90	2	1	----	2	1	1	3	10	7	6	15	5	9	8	8	5	4	8	5
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	686	73	47	43	63	30	23	38	317	84	80	69	36	24	20	12	11	16	8	9
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	149	7	14	15	41	21	10	4	112	15	5	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2
Anemias----------71	95	4	1	5	5	10	7	----	32	10	12	9	4	4	6	5	3	2	4	4
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	55	1	1	----	2	2	1	----	7	5	8	5	5	2	5	5	3	2	3	2
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	331	-----	----	----	5	9	7	9	30	35	37	47	34	39	17	35	21	10	12	14
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	128	-----	1	----	3	2	4	3	13	29	19	10	12	9	8	9	4	4	9	2
Convulsions----------86	269	21	14	23	46	16	15	15	150	30	15	21	10	8	8	6	8	5	4	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	356	1	1	1	1	5	2	7	18	37	30	36	42	36	38	29	22	31	25	12
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	99	6	3	2	10	3	1	3	28	14	9	5	8	6	4	6	8	3	4	4
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	251	6	1	3	13	21	13	14	71	38	33	22	17	9	12	6	12	14	5	12
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	9,415	32	82	91	275	400	403	382	1,665	1,268	1,159	948	779	716	653	553	508	440	383	333
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	720	15	6	13	35	37	26	28	160	103	81	82	58	53	38	33	28	33	22	29
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	159	-----	----	----	6	10	7	7	30	13	9	18	18	9	8	9	13	9	11	12
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	263	3	1	5	29	20	5	8	72	48	47	12	15	11	15	13	6	6	9	9
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	6,615	8	6	17	68	175	265	250	789	784	805	697	675	576	560	430	389	346	297	267
Hernia----------122a	99	1	1	2	6	1	4	7	22	27	20	10	6	1	3	1	2	2	2	3
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	505	1	2	3	22	37	12	19	95	49	52	31	52	45	36	38	43	23	22	17
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	84	1	----	----	5	9	7	9	31	9	7	5	3	6	2	5	7	3	3	3
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	128	-----	2	4	12	13	6	3	40	9	15	14	6	9	9	3	6	6	6	5
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	270	5	1	8	19	11	13	24	81	42	34	22	14	13	14	8	9	14	9	10
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	151	1	1	1	8	23	27	18	79	13	15	8	6	8	4	3	5	3	5	2
Congenital malformations----------157	5,595	1,355	447	396	731	523	268	241	3,961	538	325	183	134	124	88	61	54	53	34	40
Congenital debility----------158	1,949	356	149	102	166	117	88	114	1,092	285	174	135	88	53	34	21	24	21	11	11
Premature birth----------159	19,047	11,633	2,430	1,011	1,476	1,093	514	300	18,457	353	129	36	24	12	16	5	4	2	3	6
Injury at birth----------160	5,877	3,102	901	640	823	214	86	53	5,819	44	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	2,833	1,082	361	327	586	236	104	51	2,747	64	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	1,340	80	30	28	55	35	42	49	319	176	166	134	104	82	80	56	54	63	43	63
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	3,697	708	290	191	447	310	190	157	2,293	368	271	195	160	92	69	68	67	43	34	37
All other causes*----------	352	8	6	5	17	19	10	8	73	50	36	26	32	33	15	15	14	11	21	26

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (female)—All causes	51,758	13,772	3,374	2,059	3,698	2,877	1,859	1,619	29,258	4,119	3,296	2,763	2,260	1,982	1,742	1,521	1,412	1,251	1,103	1,051
Measles—7	141	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	5	8	6	9	12	7	10	15	18	21	8	22
Scarlet fever—8	31	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	1	----	----	2	2	1	5	5	6	3	3
Whooping-cough—9	1,625	----	----	1	2	7	15	57	82	282	222	182	150	111	100	94	107	108	93	95
Diphtheria—10	100	----	----	----	3	2	2	3	10	7	5	8	2	8	8	9	4	10	16	13
Influenza—11	1,617	8	8	1	26	48	51	69	211	216	175	169	143	116	128	93	108	86	90	82
Dysentery—13	508	1	----	----	5	4	5	9	24	34	47	62	57	48	56	52	36	36	30	26
Erysipelas—15	109	----	----	----	----	5	9	8	22	29	18	7	5	8	3	6	4	3	3	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	97	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	6	9	14	8	5	11	11	8	8	7	8
Tetanus—22	67	1	1	----	15	41	4	1	63	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	151	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	4	4	8	7	7	18	13	18	9	10	19	14
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	101	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	5	----	2	5	6	3	14	12	17	13	13	11
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	58	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	5	4	4	1	9	3	7	7	3	6	5
Syphilis—34	680	116	33	26	46	35	29	37	322	84	77	60	39	21	20	18	9	9	15	6
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	39	----	----	----	2	1	3	2	8	8	7	5	3	4	2	1	----	----	----	1
Malaria—38	104	----	----	----	6	2	2	4	14	5	11	6	15	9	9	7	8	4	7	9
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	134	1	----	2	1	4	11	8	27	16	7	10	6	12	8	13	8	9	7	11
Rickets—63	57	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	10	5	9	4	7	3	2	4	3	3	4
Diseases of thymus gland—67	454	52	22	32	30	28	22	19	205	58	52	36	31	28	17	8	7	5	3	4
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	97	5	7	14	21	10	9	12	78	6	2	2	2	----	1	2	1	1	1	1
Anemias—71	74	2	1	4	7	9	3	3	29	10	5	7	6	4	----	3	2	3	5	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	49	2	1	----	1	1	1	1	7	3	7	5	1	3	4	5	4	2	7	1
Meningitis, etc.*—79	226	----	----	----	6	5	6	7	24	32	20	17	14	32	21	20	13	15	5	13
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	92	2	2	----	1	2	----	1	8	18	8	14	6	3	5	10	4	4	4	8
Convulsions—86	222	6	4	21	28	30	10	8	107	22	20	14	17	10	8	6	5	8	2	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	220	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	22	24	27	19	33	22	23	10	11	14	11
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	86	4	4	2	6	3	4	1	24	10	8	6	7	6	6	3	3	3	7	3
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	200	7	4	1	5	12	8	6	43	23	23	17	19	19	10	8	11	13	7	7
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	7,152	22	53	75	230	301	312	332	1,325	961	836	744	569	538	466	419	396	337	299	262
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	506	9	4	2	20	31	29	27	122	83	59	39	49	34	30	17	17	21	19	16
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	108	----	----	----	----	7	----	5	12	7	5	12	13	5	6	6	8	9	11	14
Diseases of stomach—117,118	196	----	4	1	13	13	14	9	54	30	30	19	11	12	8	5	8	7	9	3
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	5,057	6	7	10	54	132	197	188	594	578	543	556	518	475	401	358	322	275	237	200
Hernia—122a	29	2	----	1	2	1	2	----	8	3	5	8	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	320	1	----	3	12	28	11	11	66	33	23	28	27	34	30	22	25	15	8	9
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	50	----	1	----	1	6	3	5	16	6	4	1	3	3	2	4	2	5	2	2
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	78	1	1	----	3	6	6	2	19	12	5	4	5	6	7	3	3	6	1	7
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	192	3	3	6	15	11	10	7	55	19	18	16	14	9	9	9	12	12	7	12
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	112	----	----	1	2	27	12	7	49	18	13	5	7	5	3	4	1	2	2	3
Congenital malformations—157	4,574	1,155	344	266	600	400	229	183	3,177	373	253	178	144	126	90	60	66	40	35	32
Congenital debility—158	1,531	293	77	59	130	114	81	73	827	180	166	112	65	54	37	30	22	19	11	8
Premature birth—159	14,590	8,639	1,815	818	1,145	930	443	277	14,067	316	129	32	20	10	6	3	3	4	----	----
Injury at birth—160	3,721	2,043	518	350	532	145	64	25	3,677	29	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	1,959	760	239	192	369	200	79	39	1,878	63	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	1,041	67	21	12	52	28	21	23	224	125	138	114	79	50	56	49	48	49	42	67
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	2,960	551	197	152	294	233	140	130	1,697	341	241	169	132	79	82	65	52	37	29	36
All other causes*	255	11	2	6	12	7	3	12	53	21	21	24	19	16	25	14	14	18	14	16
UNITED STATES (white)—All causes	97,064	27,974	6,896	4,139	7,013	4,966	3,371	2,950	57,309	7,506	6,072	4,874	3,984	3,423	2,980	2,608	2,440	2,156	1,895	1,817
Measles—7	273	1	----	----	1	2	2	6	12	20	12	13	17	17	19	30	33	37	28	35
Scarlet fever—8	56	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	4	5	3	3	6	2	7	7	9	7	10
Whooping-cough—9	2,535	1	----	1	3	8	28	89	130	476	376	282	232	173	174	141	156	147	121	127
Diphtheria—10	208	1	----	2	3	2	3	7	18	16	11	14	11	19	11	13	17	18	34	26
Influenza—11	2,831	8	6	9	48	95	113	125	404	368	337	288	250	193	204	180	175	145	139	148
Dysentery—13	839	2	----	2	6	13	12	15	50	65	85	95	77	87	94	72	61	62	43	48
Erysipelas—15	252	----	----	----	3	12	26	36	77	74	28	15	9	12	5	7	10	3	7	5
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	3	1	2	3	3	----	3	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	237	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	18	19	32	23	19	21	26	19	21	14	22
Tetanus—22	90	1	1	1	31	42	5	2	83	2	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	179	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	9	8	10	12	13	16	15	26	14	16	22	18
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	166	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	6	3	2	8	14	14	20	20	25	13	21	20
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	85	----	----	----	----	1	----	3	4	6	7	5	7	11	7	6	11	3	9	9
Syphilis—34	707	101	29	23	37	31	37	45	303	123	101	64	31	26	11	12	11	8	12	5
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	90	----	----	1	6	9	11	5	32	13	11	5	7	4	5	4	2	2	1	4
Malaria—38	121	1	----	2	5	2	2	7	19	3	14	16	10	15	11	5	10	3	5	10
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	224	2	1	2	2	3	15	10	35	27	15	23	13	19	12	26	13	16	11	14
Rickets—63	100	2	----	----	1	1	1	1	6	12	7	18	8	9	9	6	7	5	8	5
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1,049	116	63	66	88	54	42	50	479	127	126	98	63	47	35	18	14	20	9	13
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	219	12	19	25	54	28	15	15	168	19	6	5	4	1	2	4	3	3	1	3
Anemias—71	143	4	1	9	10	18	8	3	53	14	16	15	8	5	5	8	4	5	8	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	90	2	2	----	2	3	1	1	11	7	15	10	5	4	7	8	7	5	7	4
Meningitis, etc.*—79	459	----	----	----	10	9	13	14	46	61	47	57	40	53	29	45	25	18	13	25
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	197	2	3	----	4	4	4	3	20	41	23	21	18	11	10	16	8	7	13	9
Convulsions—86	325	19	16	37	46	25	17	17	177	37	19	23	15	8	13	8	8	9	6	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	510	1	1	1	1	3	3	8	18	54	50	56	49	63	51	49	26	39	33	22
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	159	10	6	4	11	5	4	2	42	21	15	10	14	11	7	8	10	5	10	6
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	369	13	3	4	17	33	21	17	108	52	51	30	30	22	15	10	20	24	9	18
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	12,931	44	113	133	407	558	593	601	2,449	1,788	1,597	1,338	1,023	949	817	730	681	581	529	449
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	927	14	3	10	42	42	42	42	195	133	104	92	89	73	51	41	37	46	33	33
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	218	----	----	----	4	12	5	11	32	16	12	23	25	10	11	13	20	17	16	23
Diseases of stomach—117,118	333	3	4	3	32	26	14	14	96	53	56	25	15	17	17	15	7	10	13	9
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	9,486	8	9	19	98	231	400	378	1,143	1,098	1,131	1,046	980	827	740	635	565	507	434	380
Hernia—122a	103	3	1	3	6	2	5	5	25	26	20	14	6	1	2	----	2	3	2	2
Intestinal obstruction—122b	704	2	1	6	29	50	21	24	133	69	63	52	70	74	53	55	63	29	25	18
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	125	1	1	----	6	13	10	13	44	14	11	5	6	9	4	8	8	7	4	5
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	172	1	2	3	15	14	10	5	50	18	19	15	8	14	12	5	8	12	4	7
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	382	8	4	12	30	18	23	25	120	47	40	28	24	16	20	14	18	24	13	18
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	229	----	----	1	10	47	38	23	119	28	23	8	10	11	7	5	5	3	7	3
Congenital malformations—157	9,559	2,394	737	616	1,258	858	468	406	6,737	847	531	337	262	233	167	115	112	89	64	65
Congenital debility—158	2,498	484	151	111	185	144	122	134	1,331	356	261	177	118	72	53	37	34	30	16	13
Premature birth—159	28,483	17,669	3,635	1,519	2,071	1,582	733	426	27,635	511	191	57	37	13	18	5	6	3	1	6
Injury at birth—160	8,744	4,716	1,305	908	1,216	314	132	66	8,657	60	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	4,038	1,632	529	417	794	345	133	65	3,915	93	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	1,847	110	37	25	73	46	52	52	395	231	235	202	149	102	104	81	85	88	73	102
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3,205	567	205	152	321	236	166	158	1,805	387	264	199	150	93	68	65	63	41	34	36
All other causes*	517	17	7	10	25	22	12	19	112	58	44	38	38	42	39	26	27	23	33	37

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (white male)--------All causes	55,505	16,128	4,084	2,465	4,081	2,797	1,907	1,673	33,135	4,324	3,479	2,709	2,234	1,914	1,692	1,458	1,346	1,175	1,026	1,013
Measles----------7	163	-----	----	----	1	1	2	5	9	13	6	5	8	12	12	16	20	22	23	17
Scarlet fever----------8	36	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	5	3	1	4	1	2	2	4	4	7
Whooping-cough----------9	1,254	1	----	----	2	2	15	39	59	232	193	148	113	89	96	72	75	70	52	55
Diphtheria----------10	130	1	----	2	1	----	1	5	10	9	7	9	9	14	5	6	14	12	20	15
Influenza----------11	1,617	2	----	8	28	59	69	64	230	211	200	166	150	112	114	110	95	79	66	84
Dysentery----------13	441	1	----	2	1	10	7	9	30	38	41	41	39	49	52	36	31	31	25	28
Erysipelas----------15	150	-----	----	----	3	7	18	28	56	47	10	9	4	5	3	2	6	----	4	4
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	3	1	2	1	3	----	1	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	149	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	12	11	18	15	16	13	16	11	13	8	14
Tetanus----------22	53	-----	----	1	19	23	3	1	47	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---------23	93	1	----	1	1	----	1	1	5	5	5	8	7	4	8	15	7	7	11	11
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	80	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	1	4	9	11	8	9	10	3	11	10
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	48	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	6	3	7	5	5	3	4	2	3	6
Syphilis----------34	388	51	15	14	20	17	24	27	168	76	58	29	15	11	6	8	7	4	4	2
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	54	-----	----	1	4	8	8	3	24	5	6	1	4	----	3	3	2	2	1	3
Malaria----------38	66	1	----	2	2	1	2	4	12	2	7	11	5	9	8	4	4	----	----	4
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	124	1	1	----	1	1	7	7	18	15	10	15	9	12	5	13	8	7	8	4
Rickets----------63	65	2	----	----	1	1	1	1	6	5	3	11	4	6	7	6	4	4	5	4
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	631	68	45	39	58	28	21	34	293	75	76	64	32	22	19	10	9	15	7	9
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	131	7	12	13	35	19	9	4	99	13	4	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	----	2
Anemias----------71	78	2	1	5	4	10	5	----	27	7	11	8	3	2	5	5	2	2	4	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	47	1	1	----	1	2	----	----	5	4	8	5	4	1	4	4	4	3	2	3
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	272	-----	----	----	5	4	7	9	25	34	30	40	26	30	13	28	14	8	11	13
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	119	-----	1	----	3	2	4	3	13	25	17	9	12	8	8	9	4	3	9	2
Convulsions----------86	186	15	13	20	32	10	12	10	112	20	7	12	6	5	6	4	4	4	4	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	311	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	14	34	28	31	32	34	31	27	19	29	21	11
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	87	6	2	2	8	2	1	2	23	12	7	4	8	5	4	6	8	3	4	3
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	222	6	1	3	12	21	13	11	67	34	30	18	12	8	11	4	11	12	4	11
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	7,345	25	67	70	223	316	341	327	1,369	1,028	928	756	580	546	472	420	375	327	290	254
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	556	9	3	9	28	25	18	23	115	73	59	64	51	46	28	27	23	29	17	24
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	125	-----	----	----	4	10	5	6	25	10	7	12	12	5	7	8	13	9	7	10
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	188	3	----	2	22	16	4	7	54	33	34	8	8	9	11	10	2	5	7	7
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	5,409	5	3	13	55	137	231	219	663	650	672	584	559	445	436	352	314	274	237	223
Hernia----------122a	81	1	1	2	5	1	3	5	18	25	15	8	5	1	1	----	2	2	2	2
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	430	1	1	3	18	26	11	14	74	41	43	28	47	44	30	36	42	15	19	11
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	78	1	----	----	5	8	7	8	29	8	7	5	3	6	2	5	6	2	2	3
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	111	-----	1	3	12	12	4	3	35	8	14	11	5	9	8	3	5	6	4	3
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	218	5	1	7	17	8	13	19	70	31	25	16	13	8	13	6	7	13	8	8
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	132	-----	----	----	8	22	26	18	74	11	13	3	4	7	4	3	4	2	5	2
Congenital malformations----------157	5,245	1,283	418	372	690	485	252	230	3,730	494	299	170	125	116	84	58	51	50	32	36
Congenital debility----------158	1,422	271	100	68	101	73	69	83	765	226	140	95	70	35	26	15	17	18	8	7
Premature birth----------159	16,214	10,147	2,108	836	1,171	878	395	223	15,758	275	96	31	20	7	13	4	3	----	1	6
Injury at birth----------160	5,366	2,853	825	591	739	187	77	46	5,318	35	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	2,410	964	317	268	497	184	79	35	2,344	48	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	1,069	57	21	18	41	30	32	40	239	140	132	116	88	68	61	41	50	48	36	50
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	1,795	328	120	84	186	132	97	86	1,033	207	143	106	81	56	31	36	39	25	19	19
All other causes*----------	303	8	5	5	16	16	9	7	66	41	31	21	24	29	14	13	13	9	20	22
UNITED STATES (white female)------All causes	41,559	11,846	2,812	1,674	2,932	2,169	1,464	1,277	24,174	3,182	2,593	2,165	1,750	1,509	1,288	1,150	1,094	981	869	804
Measles----------7	110	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	7	6	8	9	5	7	14	13	15	5	18
Scarlet fever----------8	30	-----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	1	----	----	2	2	1	5	5	5	3	3
Whooping-cough----------9	1,281	-----	----	1	1	6	13	50	71	244	183	134	119	84	78	69	81	77	69	72
Diphtheria----------10	78	-----	----	----	2	2	2	2	8	7	4	5	2	5	6	7	3	6	14	11
Influenza----------11	1,214	6	6	1	20	36	44	61	174	157	137	122	100	81	90	70	80	66	73	64
Dysentery----------13	398	1	----	----	5	3	5	6	20	27	44	54	38	38	42	36	30	31	18	20
Erysipelas----------15	102	-----	----	----	----	5	8	8	21	27	18	6	5	7	2	5	4	3	3	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	88	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	6	8	14	8	3	8	10	8	8	6	8
Tetanus----------22	37	1	1	----	12	19	2	1	36	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---------23	86	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	4	3	5	4	6	12	7	11	7	9	11	7
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	86	-----	----	1	1	2	1	----	5	---	1	4	5	3	12	11	15	10	10	10
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	37	-----	----	----	----	1	----	2	3	3	1	2	----	6	2	3	7	1	6	3
Syphilis----------34	319	50	14	9	17	14	13	18	135	47	43	35	16	15	5	4	4	4	8	3
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	36	-----	----	----	2	1	3	2	8	8	5	4	3	4	2	1	----	----	----	1
Malaria----------38	55	-----	----	----	3	1	----	3	7	1	7	5	5	6	3	1	6	3	5	6
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	100	1	----	2	1	2	8	3	17	12	5	8	4	7	7	13	5	9	3	10
Rickets----------63	35	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	7	4	7	4	3	2	----	3	1	3	1
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	418	48	18	27	30	26	21	16	186	52	50	34	31	25	16	8	5	5	2	4
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	88	5	7	12	19	9	6	11	69	6	2	2	2	----	1	2	1	1	1	1
Anemias----------71	65	2	----	4	6	8	3	3	26	7	5	7	5	3	----	3	2	3	4	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	43	1	1	----	1	1	1	1	6	3	7	5	1	3	3	4	3	2	5	1
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	187	-----	----	----	5	5	6	5	21	27	17	17	14	23	16	17	11	10	2	12
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	78	2	2	----	1	2	----	----	7	16	6	12	6	3	2	7	4	4	4	7
Convulsions----------86	139	4	3	17	14	15	5	7	65	17	12	11	9	3	7	4	4	5	2	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	199	-----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	20	22	25	17	29	20	22	7	10	12	11
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	72	4	4	2	3	3	3	----	19	9	8	6	6	6	3	2	2	2	6	3
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	167	7	2	1	5	12	8	6	41	18	21	12	18	14	4	6	9	12	5	7
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	5,586	19	46	63	184	242	252	274	1,080	760	669	582	443	403	345	310	306	254	239	195
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	371	5	----	1	14	17	24	19	80	60	45	28	38	27	23	14	14	17	16	9
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	93	-----	----	----	----	2	----	5	7	6	5	11	13	5	4	5	7	8	9	13
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	145	-----	4	1	10	10	10	7	42	20	22	17	7	8	6	5	5	5	6	2
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	4,077	3	6	6	43	94	169	159	480	448	459	462	421	382	304	283	251	233	197	157
Hernia----------122a	22	2	----	1	1	1	2	----	7	1	5	6	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	274	1	----	3	11	24	10	10	59	28	20	24	23	30	23	19	21	14	6	7
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	47	-----	1	----	1	5	3	5	15	6	4	----	3	3	2	3	2	5	2	2
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	61	1	1	----	3	2	6	2	15	10	5	4	3	5	4	2	3	6	----	4
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	164	3	3	5	13	10	10	6	50	16	15	12	11	8	7	8	11	11	5	10
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	97	-----	----	1	2	25	12	5	45	17	10	5	6	4	3	2	1	1	2	1
Congenital malformations----------157	4,314	1,111	319	244	568	373	216	176	3,007	353	232	167	137	117	83	57	61	39	32	29
Congenital debility----------158	1,076	213	51	43	84	71	53	51	566	130	121	82	48	37	27	22	17	12	8	6
Premature birth----------159	12,269	7,522	1,527	683	900	704	338	203	11,877	236	95	26	17	6	5	1	3	3	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	3,378	1,863	480	317	477	127	55	20	3,339	25	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	1,628	668	212	149	297	161	54	30	1,571	45	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	778	53	16	7	32	16	20	12	156	91	103	86	61	34	43	40	35	40	37	52
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	1,410	239	85	68	135	104	69	72	772	180	121	93	69	37	37	29	24	16	15	17
All other causes*----------	214	9	2	5	9	6	3	12	46	17	13	17	14	13	25	13	14	14	13	15

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (Negro)—All causes	21,513	4,277	1,269	864	1,704	1,453	821	687	11,075	1,865	1,495	1,244	1,061	958	918	741	641	557	463	495
Measles—7	53	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	2	3	6	5	5	3	5	8	4	7
Scarlet fever—8	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	1	----	---
Whooping-cough—9	596	-----	----	----	2	2	6	15	25	53	72	69	52	52	43	50	43	43	48	45
Diphtheria—10	49	-----	----	----	1	2	2	2	7	5	3	7	1	4	2	4	3	8	2	3
Influenza—11	839	4	2	1	18	24	18	19	86	97	86	102	76	85	87	53	65	40	25	37
Dysentery—13	206	-----	----	----	----	4	----	6	10	20	14	20	30	20	18	26	7	12	15	14
Erysipelas—15	9	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	1	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	30	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	4	4	1	3	1	1
Tetanus—22	73	1	----	2	14	46	5	1	69	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	76	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	1	3	7	2	4	7	9	8	4	10	19
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	31	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	2	----	5	1	5	6	5	4
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	38	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	3	4	4	5	2	5	4	4	1	2
Syphilis—34	790	130	42	30	59	48	35	36	380	93	79	70	45	21	26	29	13	12	13	9
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	9	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	2
Malaria—38	103	-----	----	3	3	1	2	1	10	8	11	10	17	8	8	11	6	4	3	7
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	59	-----	----	----	----	5	4	8	17	5	6	3	7	6	2	1	4	1	3	4
Rickets—63	43	-----	1	----	1	2	----	3	7	4	4	4	1	7	2	4	2	1	3	4
Diseases of thymus gland—67	83	8	6	9	4	4	2	6	39	14	6	6	4	5	2	1	4	1	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	24	-----	2	4	6	3	4	1	20	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Anemias—71	23	2	1	----	2	1	2	----	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	12	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	3	1	----	----	1	1	1	2	1	----	2	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	87	-----	----	----	1	5	----	1	7	6	9	5	8	16	8	8	7	7	4	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	23	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	6	4	3	----	1	3	3	----	1	----	1
Convulsions—86	157	8	2	6	27	21	7	6	77	15	13	10	12	9	3	4	5	4	----	5
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	60	-----	----	----	----	1	----	2	3	5	4	7	11	5	7	3	6	3	5	1
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	24	-----	1	----	5	1	1	2	10	3	2	1	----	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	58	-----	2	----	1	----	----	3	6	8	4	9	5	6	7	4	3	2	3	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	3,340	10	21	30	89	132	115	105	502	409	361	326	294	281	277	228	210	182	138	132
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	279	8	7	4	13	26	12	13	83	49	34	26	17	14	16	9	5	8	7	11
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	48	-----	----	----	2	5	2	1	10	4	2	7	6	4	3	2	1	1	6	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	117	-----	1	3	10	7	6	3	30	23	21	4	11	5	6	3	6	1	4	3
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	2,039	6	4	6	20	72	59	57	224	247	206	195	198	206	210	146	133	103	92	79
Hernia—122a	24	-----	----	----	2	----	1	2	5	4	5	4	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	2
Intestinal obstruction—122b	113	-----	1	----	5	13	2	5	26	12	11	6	9	6	12	5	4	9	5	8
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	8	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	32	-----	1	1	----	5	2	----	9	3	----	3	3	1	4	1	1	----	3	4
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	74	-----	----	2	4	3	----	5	14	13	12	10	4	5	2	3	2	2	3	4
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	25	1	----	1	----	3	1	----	6	1	4	4	3	2	----	2	1	2	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	557	100	50	44	65	60	27	15	361	59	43	23	15	16	11	6	7	4	5	7
Congenital debility—158	921	162	72	48	108	80	43	49	562	101	72	62	30	32	17	14	10	9	6	6
Premature birth—159	4,986	2,516	590	305	529	428	220	143	4,731	151	65	11	7	9	4	3	1	3	1	----
Injury at birth—160	800	402	107	79	126	44	18	11	787	11	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	694	195	68	91	144	87	49	21	655	30	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	509	36	14	13	34	16	11	19	143	63	67	45	33	28	31	23	14	23	11	28
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3,304	685	273	181	403	293	158	122	2,115	308	235	158	128	74	75	66	49	37	27	32
All other causes*	84	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	14	12	12	12	12	6	----	2	1	6	2	5
UNITED STATES (Negro male)—All causes	11,920	2,423	730	495	981	774	439	361	6,203	989	841	685	593	519	503	397	353	305	259	273
Measles—7	24	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	----	3	2	3
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	----	---
Whooping-cough—9	274	-----	----	----	1	1	4	8	14	17	35	27	24	28	22	26	18	13	25	25
Diphtheria—10	28	-----	----	----	----	2	2	1	5	5	2	4	1	1	----	3	2	4	----	1
Influenza—11	454	2	----	1	13	12	12	12	52	39	49	56	36	50	49	31	40	21	10	21
Dysentery—13	111	-----	----	----	----	3	----	3	6	13	11	12	12	12	7	12	5	7	4	10
Erysipelas—15	6	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----	----	1	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	21	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	3	2	3	1	3	1	3	----	1
Tetanus—22	43	1	----	2	11	24	3	1	42	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	47	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	---	1	5	2	1	3	6	7	3	4	13
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	21	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	4	1	3	3	3	4
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	18	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	2	1	----
Syphilis—34	441	66	24	14	33	27	19	17	200	59	45	45	23	15	12	15	8	7	6	6
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	8	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	2
Malaria—38	56	-----	----	3	----	----	----	----	3	4	7	9	7	5	3	5	4	3	2	4
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	29	-----	----	----	----	3	1	3	7	2	5	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	----	3
Rickets—63	24	-----	1	----	1	----	----	2	4	1	3	4	1	3	1	2	1	----	3	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	48	4	2	4	4	2	1	4	21	8	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	16	-----	2	2	5	2	1	----	12	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Anemias—71	16	2	----	----	1	----	2	----	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	2
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	8	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	1	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	51	-----	----	----	----	5	----	----	5	1	6	5	8	8	3	5	6	2	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions—86	80	6	1	3	14	6	2	5	37	10	7	8	4	3	2	2	4	1	----	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	41	-----	----	----	----	1	----	2	3	3	2	5	10	1	6	2	3	2	3	1
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	12	-----	1	----	2	1	----	1	5	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	27	-----	----	----	1	----	----	3	4	4	2	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,901	7	14	20	46	76	59	50	272	224	214	176	179	153	168	126	124	105	88	72
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	153	4	3	3	7	12	7	5	41	28	21	17	6	7	9	6	4	4	5	5
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	33	-----	----	----	2	----	2	1	5	3	2	6	6	4	1	1	----	----	4	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	70	-----	1	3	7	4	2	1	18	14	13	3	7	1	4	3	3	----	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	1,133	3	3	3	11	37	32	30	119	125	128	105	109	122	119	76	67	66	57	40
Hernia—122a	18	-----	----	----	1	----	1	2	4	2	5	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	74	-----	1	----	4	11	1	4	21	8	9	3	5	2	6	2	1	8	3	6
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	6	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	16	-----	1	1	----	1	2	----	5	1	----	3	1	----	1	----	1	----	2	2
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	49	-----	----	1	2	3	----	4	10	10	9	6	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	16	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	4	1	2	4	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	321	67	27	23	37	34	15	8	211	40	22	13	9	8	4	3	2	3	2	4
Congenital debility—158	490	85	47	33	62	39	16	28	310	57	30	34	14	16	8	6	5	3	3	4
Premature birth—159	2,732	1,434	311	170	291	210	117	71	2,604	75	31	5	4	5	3	1	1	2	1	----
Injury at birth—160	481	234	73	47	76	27	9	6	472	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	389	108	41	53	82	50	25	12	371	14	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	259	22	9	8	14	5	10	9	77	31	33	18	16	14	18	15	3	14	7	13
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1,818	377	167	100	250	169	89	66	1,218	153	119	85	71	34	35	32	24	17	15	15
All other causes*	45	-----	1	----	1	3	1	1	7	8	5	5	7	4	----	1	1	2	1	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (Negro female)------All causes	9,593	1,854	539	369	723	679	382	326	4,872	876	654	559	468	439	415	344	288	252	204	222
Measles----------7	29	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	3	2	3	1	5	5	2	4
Scarlet fever----------8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	322	-----	----	----	1	1	2	7	11	36	37	42	28	24	21	24	25	30	23	21
Diphtheria----------10	21	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	---	1	3	----	3	2	1	1	4	2	2
Influenza----------11	385	2	2	----	5	12	6	7	34	58	37	46	40	35	38	22	25	19	15	16
Dysentery----------13	95	-----	----	----	----	1	----	3	4	7	3	8	18	8	11	14	2	5	11	4
Erysipelas----------15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	2	3	1	----	----	1	----
Tetanus----------22	30	-----	----	----	3	22	2	----	27	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	29	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	2	----	3	4	3	1	1	6	6
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	1	----	2	3	2	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	20	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	4	----	2	----	2
Syphilis----------34	349	64	18	16	26	21	16	19	180	34	34	25	22	6	14	14	5	5	7	3
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	47	-----	----	----	3	1	2	1	7	4	4	1	10	3	5	6	2	1	1	3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	30	-----	----	----	----	2	3	5	10	3	1	2	2	5	1	----	2	----	3	1
Rickets----------63	19	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	3	1	----	----	4	1	2	1	1	----	3
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	35	4	4	5	----	2	1	2	18	6	2	2	----	3	1	----	2	----	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	8	-----	----	2	1	1	3	1	8	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	7	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	36	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	5	3	----	----	8	5	3	1	5	3	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	14	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	2	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	1
Convulsions----------86	77	2	1	3	13	15	5	1	40	5	6	2	8	6	1	2	1	3	----	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	19	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	3	1	2	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	12	-----	----	----	3	----	1	1	5	1	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	31	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	4	2	5	----	5	6	2	2	1	2	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	1,439	3	7	10	43	56	56	55	230	185	147	150	115	128	109	102	86	77	50	60
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	126	4	4	1	6	14	5	8	42	21	13	9	11	7	7	3	1	4	2	6
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	15	-----	----	----	----	5	----	----	5	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	2	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	47	-----	----	----	3	3	4	2	12	9	8	1	4	4	2	----	3	1	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	906	3	1	3	9	35	27	27	105	122	78	90	89	84	91	70	66	37	35	39
Hernia----------122a	6	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	39	-----	----	----	1	2	1	1	5	4	2	3	4	4	6	3	3	1	2	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	16	-----	----	----	----	4	----	----	4	2	----	----	2	1	3	1	----	----	1	2
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	25	-----	----	1	2	----	----	1	4	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	----	1	2	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	9	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	2	----	1	1	----	2	----	1	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	236	33	23	21	28	26	12	7	150	19	21	10	6	8	7	3	5	1	3	3
Congenital debility----------158	431	77	25	15	46	41	27	21	252	44	42	28	16	16	9	8	5	6	3	2
Premature birth----------159	2,254	1,082	279	135	238	218	103	72	2,127	76	34	6	3	4	1	2	----	1	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	319	168	34	32	50	17	9	5	315	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	305	87	27	38	62	37	24	9	284	16	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	250	14	5	5	20	11	1	10	66	32	34	27	17	14	13	8	11	9	4	15
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	1,486	308	106	81	153	124	69	56	897	155	116	73	57	40	40	34	25	20	12	17
All other causes*----------	39	2	----	1	3	1	----	----	7	4	7	7	5	2	----	1	----	4	1	1
UNITED STATES (other races)-------All causes	1,354	162	49	44	100	65	33	50	503	135	115	93	91	78	70	60	66	40	53	50
Measles----------7	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	40	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	4	9	8	4	4	1	2	1	1	3	3
Diphtheria----------10	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----
Influenza----------11	49	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	4	7	6	4	2	2	5	4	4	3	5
Dysentery----------13	29	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	3	4	2	2	3	2	6	----	3	3
Erysipelas----------15	9	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	4	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	32	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	2	1	2	6	4	5	2	----	3	4
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	3	----	----	2	1	----	1	----
Syphilis----------34	25	3	1	2	3	----	2	4	15	4	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Rickets----------63	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	8	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	3	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	2	----	2	1	2	2	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	9	-----	----	1	1	----	1	----	3	---	3	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	6	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	296	-----	1	3	9	11	7	8	39	32	37	28	31	24	25	24	13	14	15	14
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	20	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	4	4	2	3	1	----	1	----	3	----	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	2	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	147	-----	----	2	4	4	3	3	16	17	11	12	15	18	11	7	13	11	8	8
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	8	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	9	-----	1	----	----	----	----	2	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Congenital malformations----------157	53	16	4	2	8	5	2	3	40	5	4	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	61	3	3	2	3	7	4	4	26	8	7	8	5	3	1	----	2	1	----	----
Premature birth----------159	168	87	20	5	21	13	4	8	158	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Injury at birth----------160	54	27	7	3	13	1	----	1	52	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	60	15	3	11	17	4	1	4	55	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	25	1	----	2	----	1	----	1	5	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	148	7	9	10	17	14	6	7	70	14	13	7	14	4	8	2	7	2	2	5
All other causes*----------	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UNITED STATES (other races male)--All causes	748	90	26	28	57	36	20	34	291	74	66	54	49	44	31	33	36	22	23	25
Measles-----7	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----
Scarlet fever-----8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough-----9	17	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	7	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	2	1
Diphtheria-----10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Influenza-----11	31	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	6	5	1	2	2	4	1	3	1	3
Dysentery-----13	14	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	3	4	1	----	----	----	2	----	2	1
Erysipelas-----15	5	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-----17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tetanus-----22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----23	16	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	1	----	1	3	2	1	1	----	1	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----24	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----25-32	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	3	----	----	2	1	----	1	----
Syphilis-----34	13	1	----	1	----	----	2	4	8	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia-----36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria-----38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets-----63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland-----67	7	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions-----70	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias-----71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-----76	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*-----79	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	2	----	1	1	2	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions-----86	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-----89	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system-----90-103	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	169	-----	1	1	6	8	3	5	24	16	17	16	20	17	13	17	9	8	5	7
Other diseases of respiratory system-----104-106,110-114	11	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	4	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*-----115	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach-----117,118	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	73	-----	----	1	2	1	2	1	7	9	5	8	7	9	5	2	8	6	3	4
Hernia-----122a	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-----129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	3	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations-----157	29	5	2	1	4	4	1	3	20	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital debility-----158	37	-----	2	1	3	5	3	3	17	2	4	6	4	2	----	----	2	----	----	----
Premature birth-----159	101	52	11	5	14	5	2	6	95	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Injury at birth-----160	30	15	3	2	8	----	----	1	29	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy-----161	34	10	3	6	7	2	----	4	32	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes-----172-195,201-214	12	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	3	5	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	84	3	3	7	11	9	4	5	42	8	9	4	8	2	3	----	4	1	----	3
All other causes*-----	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
UNITED STATES (other races female)---All causes	606	72	23	16	43	29	13	16	212	61	49	39	42	34	39	27	30	18	30	25
Measles-----7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Scarlet fever-----8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough-----9	23	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	2	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Diphtheria-----10	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Influenza-----11	18	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	----	----	1	3	1	2	2
Dysentery-----13	15	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	2	3	2	4	----	1	2
Erysipelas-----15	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-----17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-----18	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus-----22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----23	16	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	----	2	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-----24	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)-----25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis-----34	12	2	1	1	3	----	----	----	7	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia-----36	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria-----38	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Rickets-----63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland-----67	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions-----70	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias-----71	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-----78	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*-----79	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions-----86	6	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	---	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-----89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system-----90-103	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	127	-----	----	2	3	3	4	3	15	16	20	12	11	7	12	7	4	6	10	7
Other diseases of respiratory system-----104-106,110-114	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*-----115	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach-----117,118	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis-----119	74	-----	----	1	2	3	1	2	9	8	6	4	8	9	6	5	5	5	5	4
Hernia-----122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction-----122b	7	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-----129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Congenital malformations-----157	24	11	2	1	4	1	1	----	20	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility-----158	24	3	1	1	----	2	1	1	9	6	3	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Premature birth-----159	67	35	9	----	7	8	2	2	63	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth-----160	24	12	4	1	5	1	----	----	23	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy-----161	26	5	----	5	10	2	1	----	23	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes-----172-195,201-214	13	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	----	1	2	----	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	64	4	6	3	6	5	2	2	28	6	4	3	6	2	5	2	3	1	2	2
All other causes*-----	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

162327 O—39——35

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ALABAMA (white)----------All causes	1,958	619	128	61	134	127	62	63	1,194	143	126	83	71	55	44	48	55	47	44	48
Measles----------7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	51	-----	----	----	----	2	2	4	15	6	6	4	----	2	3	2	1	4	4	
Diphtheria----------10	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----
Influenza----------11	100	-----	2	1	1	3	3	4	14	13	14	5	10	2	5	7	5	9	5	11
Dysentery----------13	11	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	3	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1
Erysipelas----------15	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	4
Tetanus----------22	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Syphilis----------34	15	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	4	3	3	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Malaria----------38	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2
Rickets----------63	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	7	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	5	-----	1	----	----	2	1	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	10	-----	1	2	1	2	1	----	7	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	204	-----	3	3	6	13	9	12	46	27	20	12	19	17	12	11	12	8	10	10
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	14	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	----	2	3	----	----	----	1	2	2	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	10	-----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	---	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	174	-----	----	----	1	6	3	3	13	12	24	21	15	21	9	14	14	15	7	9
Hernia----------122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	12	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	---	----	----	2	1	1	2	1	2	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	-----	----	1	----	1	----	2	4	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	154	45	14	10	21	12	9	5	116	9	9	8	----	3	4	1	2	1	----	1
Congenital debility----------158	43	15	4	2	2	2	2	1	28	4	5	3	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	609	422	54	18	44	35	11	11	595	7	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	127	66	16	13	23	8	----	1	127	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	59	20	6	5	11	10	1	5	58	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	28	2	1	----	----	3	3	1	10	6	3	1	1	----	1	2	1	----	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	224	45	25	6	21	22	12	10	141	29	20	10	9	4	1	3	5	----	1	1
All other causes*----------	13	-----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	----
ALABAMA (all other races)---------All causes	1,886	448	109	89	173	102	74	49	1,044	160	123	101	76	77	61	62	57	48	39	38
Measles----------7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	59	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	7	4	10	5	6	4	6	6	2	6	3
Diphtheria----------10	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Influenza----------11	98	-----	----	----	1	2	----	2	5	15	10	12	9	9	7	6	8	8	4	5
Dysentery----------13	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Tetanus----------22	10	-----	----	1	2	7	----	----	10	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	57	15	4	2	5	5	5	1	37	8	4	4	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	9	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	---	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	10	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	2	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	9	-----	----	----	3	2	----	----	5	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	173	-----	1	1	3	2	7	3	17	23	18	15	21	21	17	10	9	9	7	6
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	13	-----	1	----	----	3	1	2	7	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	6	-----	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	136	-----	----	----	2	1	6	4	13	13	16	6	13	11	11	15	17	7	11	3
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	8	-----	----	----	1	----	----	2	3	---	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	44	8	3	4	4	3	2	4	28	4	2	4	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	1
Congenital debility----------158	51	11	8	4	6	3	1	1	34	6	2	5	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1
Premature birth----------159	435	245	46	28	50	22	14	11	416	8	9	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	48	26	4	6	9	1	1	----	47	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	40	7	4	7	7	4	6	1	36	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	52	4	1	2	4	----	2	----	13	6	7	2	5	2	4	2	3	2	2	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	556	131	36	33	74	45	26	18	363	54	35	30	16	14	9	10	6	7	3	9
All other causes*----------	7	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ARIZONA—All causes	1,267	184	57	37	66	52	59	34	489	100	104	82	82	77	75	68	58	44	46	42
Measles—7	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	-----	1	2	2	4	5	7	6	5	5
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whooping-cough—9	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	4	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1
Diphtheria—10	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Influenza—11	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	4	9	5	9	5	2	3	2	8	3	1	2	3
Dysentery—13	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5	1	2	9	3	1	3	2	-----
Erysipelas—15	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tetanus—22	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	-----
Syphilis—34	28	6	1	2	1	3	2	1	16	3	2	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Malaria—38	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Rickets—63	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	11	-----	1	-----	5	1	2	1	10	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anemias—71	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Convulsions—86	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	---	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	222	-----	3	2	6	9	12	7	39	19	23	24	18	18	8	18	18	11	14	12
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	13	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	3	2	1	3	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	304	1	-----	1	4	6	13	3	28	20	38	28	37	34	34	27	14	16	14	14
Hernia—122a	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	6	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	3	---	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congenital malformations—157	54	10	4	3	8	3	4	2	34	8	3	4	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Congenital debility—158	50	5	2	1	1	2	1	4	16	10	7	3	5	4	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Premature birth—159	196	102	26	12	16	15	9	4	184	9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth—160	52	29	7	3	7	4	2	-----	52	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	45	23	8	4	8	-----	2	-----	45	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes—172-195,201-214	30	2	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	7	2	5	-----	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	55	6	4	5	6	3	1	3	28	8	2	2	6	1	2	1	1	1	-----	3
All other causes*	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
ARKANSAS (white)—All causes	1,385	350	93	41	88	76	49	41	738	111	88	75	72	59	56	45	34	39	33	35
Measles—7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whooping-cough—9	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	4	2	5	6	7	7	5	7	1	6	-----	2
Diphtheria—10	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	-----	2	-----
Influenza—11	65	1	-----	-----	1	-----	3	2	7	8	11	5	6	3	7	4	2	6	3	3
Dysentery—13	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	-----	1	3	2
Erysipelas—15	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tetanus—22	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Syphilis—34	8	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Malaria—38	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	3	1	3	1	4	2	2	2	1	3	-----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----
Rickets—63	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anemias—71	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----
Convulsions—86	4	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	182	-----	2	4	4	6	12	11	39	33	20	15	12	13	12	4	10	9	8	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	-- -	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	13	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	3	1	3	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	153	-----	-----	-----	2	2	4	1	9	10	14	21	15	16	14	15	11	5	11	12
Hernia—122a	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	13	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	2	-----	1	1	3	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Congenital malformations—157	90	22	10	5	12	7	6	3	65	7	9	2	2	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----
Congenital debility—158	59	19	3	1	7	2	1	5	38	8	3	7	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Premature birth—159	343	220	41	9	22	31	8	5	336	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Injury at birth—160	75	32	16	5	14	7	-----	-----	74	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	39	18	6	4	2	2	4	-----	36	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes—172-195,201-214	25	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	5	3	1	2	6	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	141	33	13	11	15	12	5	6	95	10	11	6	6	3	3	3	2	-----	2	-----
All other causes*	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	11	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ARKANSAS (all other races)--------All causes	534	86	29	13	39	50	13	13	243	52	32	32	24	25	26	23	18	17	19	23
Measles----------7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	17	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	2	2	----	----	1	1	1	1	2	5
Diphtheria----------10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Influenza----------11	27	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	5	5	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	----	1
Dysentery----------13	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1
Erysipelas----------15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	18	4	2	1	2	----	----	----	9	1	1	3	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	13	-----	----	1	2	----	----	----	3	1	2	1	----	1	----	2	----	----	2	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	5	-----	----	----	----	4	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	63	-----	1	----	3	4	4	----	12	10	3	5	2	4	9	6	1	6	3	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	6	-----	----	----	1	1	1	1	4	---	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	2	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	7	-----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	70	-----	1	1	----	2	----	3	7	6	2	7	5	8	6	6	8	3	4	8
Hernia----------122a	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)---------129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	1.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	37	10	5	1	6	4	2	1	29	3	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	80	38	8	3	10	12	3	2	76	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	13	8	----	----	2	1	----	----	11	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	6	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	13	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	3	2	1	1	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	127	22	10	6	10	16	3	4	71	14	10	9	5	4	2	3	3	2	3	1
All other causes*----------	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
CALIFORNIA (white)----------All causes	4,784	1,385	296	167	242	209	157	134	2,590	349	328	303	253	203	168	166	141	115	103	65
Measles----------7	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----
Whooping-cough----------9	167	-----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	18	22	16	17	16	15	13	15	12	10	9
Diphtheria----------10	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Influenza----------11	62	-----	1	----	----	2	1	2	6	7	10	8	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	5
Dysentery----------13	56	-----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	4	11	6	3	7	8	5	----	7	1	1
Erysipelas----------15	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	1	1	2	----	1	----	1	----	1
Tetanus----------22	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	19	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	17	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	1	2	----	3	3	3	----	3	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	1	1	2	1	1	----	3	----	2	----
Syphilis----------34	43	8	1	1	1	4	----	3	18	5	7	3	3	1	----	2	1	----	3	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	18	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	2	1	4	1	----	2	1	2	2	----	----
Rickets----------63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	54	4	1	----	----	2	2	2	11	7	7	8	6	5	3	1	1	1	2	2
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	4	-----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	9	-----	----	----	----	3	3	----	6	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	17	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	3	3	----	1	2	1	3	----	1	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	1	----	2	----	2	----	2	1	----
Convulsions----------86	5	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	3	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	30	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	2	5	4	4	5	1	1	2	----	----	3
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	5	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	20	-----	1	----	1	3	4	----	9	3	----	2	----	1	----	----	1	3	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	759	3	3	6	14	26	38	41	131	105	90	89	70	59	40	58	44	29	27	17
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	38	-----	----	----	1	3	2	1	7	4	5	6	3	1	4	3	1	2	2	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	6	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	9	-----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	650	-----	----	----	4	19	29	20	72	66	83	89	82	56	54	40	41	30	23	14
Hernia----------122a	4	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	34	1	----	1	----	4	2	1	9	1	3	3	1	2	4	2	3	3	3	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)---------129	3	-----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	8	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	2	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	25	-----	----	----	1	----	1	2	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	14	-----	----	----	----	5	3	2	10	---	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----
Congenital malformations----------157	426	112	26	28	59	32	15	21	293	39	22	20	17	9	6	9	2	2	3	4
Congenital debility----------158	126	19	3	----	4	5	2	5	38	20	17	17	13	9	4	3	----	5	----	----
Premature birth----------159	1,416	931	183	70	78	67	30	19	1,378	21	11	----	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	330	186	45	40	32	14	9	1	327	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	212	111	28	14	38	10	7	1	209	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	101	4	3	2	----	2	3	1	15	14	11	11	13	7	6	7	4	5	4	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	8	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	5	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
All other causes*----------	22	-----	----	1	2	----	----	2	5	5	2	1	1	1	3	----	2	----	2	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CALIFORNIA (all other races)------All causes	286	54	14	16	17	14	4	7	126	25	30	11	28	13	14	12	12	1	11	3
Measles----------7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	16	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	2	3	2	1	----	2	1	----	2	1
Diphtheria----------10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----
Dysentery----------13	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	3	1	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	64	-----	1	----	3	3	----	2	9	6	10	3	12	5	7	3	3	----	4	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	4	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	19	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	----	2	----	1	----
Hernia----------122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	16	3	1	3	3	1	----	----	11	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	8	-----	----	----	2	----	----	1	3	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	64	36	9	4	4	6	2	1	62	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	16	7	3	4	1	1	----	----	16	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	13	7	----	2	3	1	----	----	13	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	14	-----	----	2	----	----	1	1	4	2	1	----	2	2	----	1	1	1	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases------199,200	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
COLORADO----------All causes	1,441	351	87	44	80	77	54	43	736	105	105	96	74	64	62	48	47	35	37	30
Measles----------7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Scarlet fever----------8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	51	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	10	9	8	4	4	6	----	5	1	1	1
Diphtheria----------10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	60	-----	----	----	----	2	----	2	4	7	11	4	5	6	4	4	4	4	7	----
Dysentery----------13	18	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	2	4	2	3	2	3	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	5	-----	----	----	----	2	2	1	5	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	21	2	2	----	2	1	1	2	10	3	----	4	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	5	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Convulsions----------86	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	2	2	----	1	2	2	1	2	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	5	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	196	3	1	4	8	12	14	7	49	18	28	23	11	11	16	8	7	9	10	6
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	7	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	9	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	3	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	248	-----	----	1	3	5	9	10	28	21	23	31	24	28	23	22	17	11	10	10
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	13	-----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	2	1	1	2	----	2	----	----	1	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Congenital malformations----------157	103	28	9	5	15	8	6	7	78	11	5	1	3	3	----	1	----	----	----	1
Congenital debility----------158	54	5	2	3	3	3	2	2	20	10	6	7	2	1	----	2	3	1	1	1
Premature birth----------159	373	232	51	11	23	26	10	4	357	8	3	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Injury at birth----------160	96	50	13	12	11	8	1	----	95	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	61	27	6	6	10	4	2	6	61	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	36	-----	----	2	3	----	1	1	7	2	5	2	5	1	2	4	2	2	1	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases------199,200	13	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	3	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	2
All other causes*----------	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CONNECTICUT----------All causes	921	345	87	57	66	35	22	26	638	58	42	33	25	29	14	17	22	14	14	15
Measles----------7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Scarlet fever----------8	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Whooping-cough----------9	20	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	6	3	3	2	4	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diphtheria----------10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Influenza----------11	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	4	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	1
Dysentery----------13	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	16	1	1	2	1	2	----	2	9	2	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	3	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	1	----	1	----	2	1	----	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	80	-----	----	----	2	4	5	1	12	10	10	5	4	9	2	7	7	6	3	5
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	48	-----	----	----	----	3	2	5	10	12	6	3	3	4	3	2	4	----	1	----
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	3	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	107	26	6	12	6	9	4	8	71	11	9	3	4	2	1	----	3	1	2	----
Congenital debility----------158	7	-----	1	----	1	----	1	1	4	---	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	330	210	49	25	23	9	5	2	323	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	121	76	14	9	17	1	3	----	120	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	68	29	14	8	11	5	1	----	68	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	21	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	3	2	3	1	----	1	1	1	----	3	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	6	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
All other causes*----------	11	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	----	----	1	----	----
DELAWARE----------All causes	278	59	18	12	22	18	6	8	143	24	19	14	12	9	9	11	7	12	14	4
Measles----------7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	2	----	2	----
Diphtheria----------10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	1	----	----	4	1	2	----	----	1
Dysentery----------13	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	---	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Rickets----------63	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	5	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	4	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	41	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	5	7	3	2	3	2	8	2	2	3	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	31	-----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	5	1	5	4	1	1	----	----	6	5	----
Hernia----------122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	3	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	33	6	3	1	5	5	2	----	22	1	5	2	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	7	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Premature birth----------159	78	33	11	7	11	9	3	1	75	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	18	12	3	2	----	1	----	----	18	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	11	5	1	1	3	1	----	----	11	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WASHINGTON, D. C. (white)---------All causes	340	93	40	18	28	22	11	12	224	23	14	15	17	12	7	6	4	8	8	2
Measles----------7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
Diphtheria----------10	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1
Dysentery----------13	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	52	-----	2	3	1	3	4	4	17	5	8	3	7	1	3	1	2	2	2	1
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	32	-----	1	----	1	1	2	----	5	7	3	4	----	7	2	1	----	2	1	----
Hernia----------122a	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	34	8	4	6	6	1	2	2	29	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	9	-----	2	----	1	----	----	1	4	1	----	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	118	66	17	5	10	11	2	3	114	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	35	15	9	3	5	2	1	----	35	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	16	3	5	1	3	2	----	2	16	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
WASHINGTON, D.C.(all other races)-All causes	411	84	36	12	35	36	23	21	247	27	21	18	20	18	14	9	10	11	9	7
Measles----------7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	3	1	----	1	1	1
Diphtheria----------10	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Dysentery----------13	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	4	----	----	2	----	----	1
Syphilis----------34	16	1	----	1	1	3	2	2	10	---	3	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	-----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	89	1	----	----	3	3	3	6	16	12	7	9	9	5	6	6	5	7	5	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	32	-----	----	----	----	1	1	4	6	7	1	3	4	4	3	1	1	2	----	----
Hernia----------122a	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	15	4	1	2	2	1	----	----	10	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Congenital debility----------158	8	-----	1	----	----	2	----	----	3	---	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	172	65	31	7	21	20	15	6	165	4	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	20	8	3	----	5	2	1	----	19	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	9	4	----	----	3	2	----	----	9	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	5	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
FLORIDA (white)—All causes	966	331	95	49	72	52	17	20	636	57	48	39	36	36	24	15	20	29	11	15
Measles—7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	22	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	----	1	1
Diphtheria—10	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Influenza—11	21	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	2	2	4	----	2	1	----	----	4	2	2
Dysentery—13	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	1
Erysipelas—15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	4	-----	----	----	3	1	----	----	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	15	2	----	1	----	----	1	2	6	2	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	11	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	5	1	2	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Anemias—71	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	----	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	3	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	3	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	85	1	2	----	2	6	4	3	18	14	10	13	7	7	3	2	6	4	----	1
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	7	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	70	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	3	9	5	9	8	9	5	5	9	3	3
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	4	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	4	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	4	-----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	6	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	60	28	6	5	9	5	1	4	58	8	4	1	2	2	1	----	----	3	----	1
Congenital debility—158	28	10	1	2	2	1	2	----	18	4	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	335	203	51	23	22	22	5	3	329	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Injury at birth—160	88	45	13	7	13	5	----	1	84	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	51	22	12	5	6	3	1	1	50	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	16	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	2	3	----	1	2	----	----	2	2	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	44	16	7	1	4	1	2	2	33	3	2	----	2	3	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----
FLORIDA (all other races)—All causes	799	178	41	38	89	70	29	20	465	66	49	36	37	25	19	28	21	20	16	17
Measles—7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	16	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	6	----	2	----	----	3	----	3	----	1
Diphtheria—10	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
Influenza—11	39	1	1	----	3	1	----	1	7	3	7	2	4	3	1	3	5	1	----	3
Dysentery—13	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	1
Erysipelas—15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	7	-----	----	----	1	6	----	----	7	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	38	7	2	3	1	3	1	2	19	4	4	3	3	----	2	----	----	1	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	2	1	----	3	----	----	----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	2	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	7	-----	----	1	----	1	----	2	4	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	86	-----	----	----	5	7	2	3	17	11	6	9	5	5	5	6	6	6	7	3
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	14	1	1	----	1	2	2	----	7	5	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	74	-----	----	1	1	5	2	1	10	10	5	5	10	6	8	4	6	4	4	2
Hernia—122a	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	6	-----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	13	3	1	2	2	1	1	----	10	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Congenital debility—158	52	12	5	3	8	5	2	3	38	3	3	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	1
Premature birth—159	207	106	15	17	26	19	10	4	197	6	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	19	10	2	----	4	1	1	----	18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	28	6	4	4	7	4	----	----	25	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	23	3	----	----	6	----	----	----	9	3	5	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	111	28	9	7	17	12	6	2	81	11	4	4	2	2	1	6	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	9	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	4	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
GEORGIA (white)—All causes	1,999	587	134	109	179	92	71	66	1,238	155	131	75	78	48	62	44	48	40	35	45
Measles—7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	49	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	11	9	6	6	1	1	2	3	2	2	6
Diphtheria—10	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1
Influenza—11	69	-----	----	1	3	2	3	3	12	11	6	7	8	2	8	1	5	4	4	1
Dysentery—13	21	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	---	3	3	2	2	2	----	----	3	1	3
Erysipelas—15	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	2	----	----
Tetanus—22	3	-----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	19	5	1	----	----	----	2	3	11	2	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----
Rickets—63	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	6	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	-----	----	----	2	1	----	----	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	9	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	2	1	2	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	16	-----	----	4	6	1	----	1	12	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	12	-----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	2	1	----	----	1	2	1	1	----	2	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	9	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	2	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	186	-----	2	2	10	7	6	6	33	30	20	17	15	11	14	15	10	6	8	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	17	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	4	4	2	1	1	----	----	3	2	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	14	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	3	2	2	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	172	-----	----	----	2	2	2	3	9	17	30	13	22	15	15	6	10	11	10	14
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	7	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	4	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	8	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	3	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	114	39	11	6	18	6	7	2	89	9	5	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	3	2
Congenital debility—158	65	18	4	6	3	4	6	3	44	7	8	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	660	376	78	48	60	40	24	16	642	14	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	1
Injury at birth—160	134	73	15	11	22	8	2	1	132	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	60	17	5	8	16	6	3	2	57	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	42	4	----	1	1	1	----	1	8	2	8	6	----	4	4	1	2	3	----	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	234	50	17	20	26	10	11	15	149	26	19	13	6	1	3	8	2	5	1	1
All other causes*——	15	1	----	----	3	----	----	2	6	---	1	2	2	----	1	2	1	----	----	----
GEORGIA (all other races)—All causes	1,953	386	123	88	204	133	88	62	1,084	180	130	96	101	80	59	60	53	42	31	37
Measles—7	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	43	-----	----	----	1	----	----	2	3	8	6	9	5	1	1	4	2	2	2	----
Diphtheria—10	9	-----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	2	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Influenza—11	67	-----	----	1	3	6	3	5	18	10	7	4	5	6	2	4	6	1	2	2
Dysentery—13	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	2	1	2	2	1	----	1	1
Erysipelas—15	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	6	-----	----	----	3	2	1	----	6	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	58	5	1	2	4	2	4	3	21	8	7	8	5	2	2	2	1	----	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	2	1	----	2	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	----	----
Rickets—63	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	6	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	5	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	2	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	21	-----	2	----	5	3	1	----	11	3	3	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	246	1	3	3	7	6	7	3	30	39	23	25	23	22	15	16	14	19	11	9
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	29	2	2	----	2	2	3	1	12	3	4	1	3	----	1	----	2	2	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	7	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	20	-----	----	1	1	1	2	----	5	5	2	1	3	----	----	1	1	----	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	157	1	----	1	2	3	5	1	13	15	16	15	14	19	21	10	11	7	8	8
Hernia—122a	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	10	-----	1	----	----	2	----	----	3	1	1	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	11	-----	----	1	2	----	----	1	4	---	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	25	4	1	2	4	1	1	2	15	4	2	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	91	18	6	3	15	12	5	3	62	12	1	4	4	3	----	2	1	2	----	----
Premature birth—159	411	197	49	30	50	30	18	13	387	12	9	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	48	26	4	8	4	3	2	----	47	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	62	14	4	7	17	9	8	2	61	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	61	3	2	1	2	2	2	5	17	5	15	6	3	1	4	2	1	4	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	499	113	48	27	80	46	22	19	355	45	27	7	23	9	7	10	7	2	1	6
All other causes*——	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
IDAHO—All causes	453	142	31	29	42	26	13	8	291	24	34	14	15	17	14	10	9	10	5	10
Measles—7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	13	-----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----
Diphtheria—10	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	13	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	---	4	----	3	1	----	1	----	1	----	1
Dysentery—13	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	1	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	-----	----	----	2	----	1	----	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	38	-----	----	2	2	1	2	----	7	2	7	3	2	3	5	----	3	2	----	4
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	35	-----	----	1	1	----	1	2	5	3	3	3	2	6	2	3	1	3	1	3
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	62	18	6	4	8	6	4	2	48	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	10	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	5	2	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	136	81	16	9	15	9	2	2	134	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	49	29	6	5	7	2	----	----	49	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	23	8	1	6	3	4	1	----	23	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	3	2	1	----	----	1	----	2	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	10	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	4	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
All other causes*—	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
ILLINOIS—All causes	4,967	1,676	403	237	344	226	174	148	3,208	315	271	227	160	147	137	110	114	96	100	85
Measles—7	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	95	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	20	7	10	9	8	9	5	8	7	6	4
Diphtheria—10	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	3	----	----	----	1	2	----	3	----
Influenza—11	114	-----	----	----	1	6	8	8	23	11	8	11	10	13	10	5	9	7	3	4
Dysentery—13	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	3	2	----	----	1	----	1	2	----
Erysipelas—15	17	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	----	2	----
Tetanus—22	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	3	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	---	1	----	1	----	1	3	1	1	1	1
Syphilis—34	41	6	3	----	3	2	4	1	19	6	7	3	2	2	----	----	2	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	1	2	----	3	----	----	1	2
Rickets—63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	46	8	4	3	2	2	2	1	22	2	8	3	1	3	2	1	1	----	2	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	9	-----	----	1	5	----	----	1	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	12	-----	----	2	1	1	----	----	4	3	1	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	11	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	---	3	----	----	1	1	1	1	2	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	26	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	3	6	3	4	2	3	1	----	1	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	4	2	1	1	----	----	1	1	1
Convulsions—86	8	-----	----	3	1	----	----	----	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	22	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	5	----	3	5	2	1	2	1	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	20	1	----	----	2	2	1	----	6	2	4	2	1	----	----	1	1	3	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	712	2	3	7	17	32	31	31	123	88	96	73	58	50	52	34	39	30	37	32
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	70	2	----	3	1	1	2	5	14	10	12	8	2	2	6	1	4	4	5	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	6	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	13	-----	1	----	1	2	----	----	4	3	1	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	312	-----	----	----	2	13	27	28	70	46	38	34	24	16	17	18	17	9	12	11
Hernia—122a	7	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	41	-----	----	----	1	5	----	2	8	5	2	4	3	4	2	3	4	4	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	21	-----	----	----	2	3	----	1	6	1	2	1	----	1	1	2	1	4	1	1
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	8	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	27	-----	----	----	3	1	2	2	8	---	3	4	3	4	----	1	----	----	1	3
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	21	-----	----	----	1	3	6	1	11	3	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Congenital malformations—157	614	165	53	32	72	55	37	29	443	44	29	19	18	19	10	7	7	3	8	7
Congenital debility—158	57	9	5	1	11	7	3	3	39	6	6	4	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Premature birth—159	1,460	953	191	90	91	66	27	11	1,429	17	8	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	696	403	106	65	83	14	13	8	692	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	237	116	33	29	39	7	5	3	232	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	99	6	2	1	2	1	1	4	17	12	11	17	8	4	4	5	4	4	8	5
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	14	1	----	----	1	1	1	2	6	4	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*—	32	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	4	2	3	4	1	2	5	2	3	3	----	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
INDIANA—All causes	2,789	723	222	125	211	148	111	92	1,632	202	177	135	110	120	77	72	82	70	56	56
Measles—7	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	104	-----	----	----	----	1	----	4	5	28	12	9	10	7	6	3	9	6	3	6
Diphtheria—10	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	3
Influenza—11	103	-----	----	----	3	3	6	7	19	10	9	9	12	6	3	8	13	3	5	6
Dysentery—13	20	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	3	----	2	1	1	----
Erysipelas—15	7	-----	----	----	----	1	----	2	3	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1
Tetanus—22	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	1	1	1	1	2	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
Syphilis—34	20	3	1	2	----	----	2	3	11	4	1	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Malaria—38	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Rickets—63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	25	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	14	1	4	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	1	----	----	3	2	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	11	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	3	1	1	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	4	-----	----	2	2	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 88	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	12	-----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	2	2	2	1	----	----	----	2	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	466	1	2	4	14	16	29	22	88	57	59	51	30	48	29	21	28	25	18	12
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	20	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	5	2	----	2	2	4	----	3	1	1	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	10	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	4	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	268	-----	1	----	1	10	12	12	36	28	24	32	24	25	20	16	12	19	17	15
Hernia—122a	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	13	-----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	2	5	----	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	-----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116, 121, 123-128	5	-----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130, 131, 133-139	8	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	8	-----	----	----	----	5	2	----	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	276	76	24	29	37	23	21	7	217	19	13	1	5	9	4	2	2	4	----	----
Congenital debility—158	79	20	7	4	2	4	5	2	44	13	7	5	4	3	2	----	----	1	----	----
Premature birth—159	836	468	127	46	75	53	24	17	810	15	7	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
Injury at birth—160	191	91	35	22	32	7	3	1	191	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	124	52	19	10	29	11	2	----	123	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	57	2	2	2	4	----	----	4	14	5	9	3	5	2	2	4	4	1	3	5
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	9	2	1	1	1	1	----	1	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
All other causes*	12	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	----	1	2	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	1
IOWA—All causes	1,862	627	138	81	151	110	60	41	1,208	165	125	76	60	41	43	39	37	31	27	17
Measles—7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	60	-----	----	----	----	----	2	2	4	16	6	8	3	2	4	4	3	5	3	2
Diphtheria—10	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	82	-----	----	----	11	4	6	2	13	25	13	4	6	3	3	4	5	3	1	2
Dysentery—13	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Erysipelas—15	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	1	----	----	1	1	1	----
Tetanus—22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	12	-----	1	----	1	----	----	2	4	3	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-5,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Rickets—63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	21	1	1	1	----	1	1	1	6	4	5	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	-----	----	1	4	----	----	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	6	-----	----	----	3	----	----	----	3	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	3	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 88	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	217	1	----	2	6	8	15	7	39	36	37	24	18	15	16	11	6	4	6	5
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	15	-----	1	----	----	2	1	----	4	4	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	6	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	7	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	82	-----	----	1	3	7	4	3	18	15	9	6	3	4	5	4	6	7	2	3
Hernia—122a	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	17	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	3	2	1	----	----	1	3	2	2	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116, 121, 123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130, 131, 133-139	6	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	-----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	236	61	16	21	22	24	9	5	158	26	15	9	9	3	7	3	2	3	----	1
Congenital debility—158	41	11	----	4	7	3	1	1	27	5	5	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	592	373	76	26	47	36	10	9	577	8	5	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	235	139	33	15	37	5	4	2	235	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	79	31	10	10	12	10	2	2	77	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	40	-----	----	----	2	2	2	1	7	6	5	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	6	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	9	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	14	3	----	----	1	3	----	----	7	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KANSAS—All causes	1,302	432	93	57	93	70	29	32	806	112	68	64	49	35	36	27	30	24	28	23
Measles—7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Scarlet fever—8	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	31	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	8	3	3	4	1	1	2	----	1	5	2
Diphtheria—10	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2
Influenza—11	40	-----	----	----	1	----	1	3	5	9	2	6	2	2	3	1	1	3	3	3
Dysentery—13	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	2	3	1	----	----	1	----	----
Erysipelas—15	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	15	1	1	1	1	2	----	----	6	3	----	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Rickets—63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	21	2	----	3	----	1	1	1	8	4	3	3	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	9	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Convulsions—86	8	1	----	2	3	1	----	----	7	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	6	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	143	-----	1	----	4	7	7	5	24	29	16	11	14	7	5	10	11	2	7	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	1	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	91	-----	----	----	2	----	3	3	8	16	10	9	10	5	10	8	5	4	5	1
Hernia—122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	15	-----	----	1	1	2	----	----	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	6	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	8	-----	----	1	----	----	1	2	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	149	36	16	11	14	12	5	3	97	12	11	9	2	4	4	1	5	2	1	1
Congenital debility—158	30	10	3	1	4	1	1	1	21	4	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	420	269	52	16	29	25	5	5	401	11	3	1	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	141	89	13	11	22	3	2	----	140	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	54	18	7	9	9	10	----	1	54	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	28	1	----	1	----	2	1	----	5	1	5	4	1	4	4	1	----	1	1	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	10	3	----	----	----	1	----	1	5	1	----	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*—	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----
KENTUCKY (white)—All causes	3,002	598	195	122	213	185	135	111	1,559	256	209	176	149	130	115	92	89	90	74	63
Measles—7	23	-----	----	----	----	2	1	2	5	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	----
Scarlet fever—8	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	109	-----	----	----	----	----	6	8	14	23	12	7	7	10	9	5	4	7	7	4
Diphtheria—10	18	-----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	2	----	2	----	5	----	----	1	2	2	----
Influenza—11	143	2	2	1	2	11	7	8	33	16	17	19	11	5	6	8	4	8	7	9
Dysentery—13	78	-----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	9	5	6	12	9	6	10	5	6	4	3
Erysipelas—15	10	-----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	2	----	2	2	----	1	----	----
Tetanus—22	3	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	10	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	4
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Syphilis—34	22	4	2	1	2	3	1	----	13	1	3	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	-----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Rickets—63	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	9	-----	----	----	3	1	----	----	4	1	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	-----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Anemias—71	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Meningitis, etc.*—79	24	-----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	3	3	2	2	3	----	3	2	2	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Convulsions—86	12	1	----	1	2	1	1	1	7	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	16	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	----	2	3	4	1	2	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	7	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	1	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	15	2	----	----	----	2	2	1	7	1	2	1	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	372	4	8	6	18	19	14	20	89	55	40	25	30	31	20	21	17	13	14	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	31	1	----	2	----	2	3	2	10	2	2	1	4	5	4	1	1	1	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	13	-----	----	----	1	2	2	----	5	2	2	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	452	1	----	----	3	6	9	17	36	33	55	52	49	36	40	24	40	36	25	26
Hernia—122a	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	23	-----	----	----	2	1	2	----	5	2	3	3	3	----	3	----	1	----	3	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	6	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	?	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	11	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	2	1	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	185	39	22	10	33	17	12	9	142	13	10	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	----	----
Congenital debility—158	78	3	3	7	1	9	7	7	37	8	14	9	5	2	2	1	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	827	430	114	50	75	74	41	11	795	19	8	2	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	161	70	25	26	29	8	1	----	159	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	78	20	10	4	22	10	6	2	74	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	61	2	2	1	3	3	4	3	18	10	5	5	1	4	4	3	2	5	3	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	134	17	7	9	13	6	10	9	71	20	13	13	6	5	3	1	1	----	----	1
All other causes*—	7	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	---	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KENTUCKY (all other races)—All causes	319	39	26	12	19	22	11	7	136	34	23	24	20	10	14	7	18	18	7	8
Measles-7	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever-8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough-9	26	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	4	1	2	1	2	1	5	1	2
Diphtheria-10	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Influenza-11	19	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	3	3	2	2	----	3	2	----	1
Dysentery-13	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	3	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1
Erysipelas-15	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus-22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-24	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis-34	10	2	1	2	----	1	----	----	6	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria-38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Rickets-63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of thymus gland-67	2	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	2	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias-71	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*-79	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions-86	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	53	-----	----	----	2	2	3	2	9	7	5	6	5	2	4	2	6	6	1	----
Other diseases of respiratory system-104-106,110-114	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*-115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach-117,118	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	29	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	1	8	3	4	4	----	2	2	2	----
Hernia-122a	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction-122b	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations-157	5	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility-158	16	-----	4	3	3	2	----	1	13	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Premature birth-159	74	27	12	2	10	9	3	3	66	3	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Injury at birth-160	13	5	5	1	1	1	----	----	13	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy-161	10	2	3	----	----	----	3	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes-172-195,201-214	6	-----	----	1	1	1	----	----	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	7	-----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
All other causes*-	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
LOUISIANA (white)—All causes	1,426	390	98	50	92	75	62	46	813	125	90	85	64	51	42	48	30	26	30	22
Measles-7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Scarlet fever-8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough-9	48	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	4	13	6	6	4	----	7	1	----	6	1
Diphtheria-10	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	----	2	1	----	3	1	1	1	1
Influenza-11	80	1	----	----	----	3	4	----	8	8	9	8	11	4	3	7	8	6	4	4
Dysentery-13	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	2	3	----	----	1	----	1
Erysipelas-15	4	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Tetanus-22	6	-----	----	----	2	4	----	----	6	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*-24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)-25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Syphilis-34	17	-----	----	----	2	1	1	2	6	4	2	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia-36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria-38	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	4	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets-63	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland-67	16	5	2	----	3	2	2	----	14	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions-70	2	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias-71	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)-78	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*-79	7	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions-86	4	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process-89	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system-90-103	6	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	199	-----	1	1	10	9	13	13	47	33	20	26	12	13	15	8	7	6	5	7
Other diseases of respiratory system-104-106,110-114	13	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	4	2	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*-115	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach-117,118	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	133	-----	----	1	----	4	6	7	18	24	16	12	19	11	7	8	7	4	5	2
Hernia-122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction-122b	9	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)-129	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	18	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	2	2	----	3	1	----	4	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	8	-----	----	1	----	1	2	2	6	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations-157	106	18	8	5	12	15	5	3	66	12	12	5	4	4	----	----	----	3	----	----
Congenital debility-158	34	10	3	2	1	1	3	2	22	5	2	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Premature birth-159	423	258	49	25	31	19	15	10	407	12	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth-160	133	73	22	12	19	4	1	----	131	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy-161	46	16	11	3	6	5	3	1	45	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes-172-195,201-214	25	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	4	4	5	2	1	1	2	3	----	3	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	18	6	1	----	1	2	1	1	12	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
All other causes*-	10	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	3	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOUISIANA (all other races)-------All causes	1,594	318	79	48	133	120	66	45	809	149	109	105	82	75	83	63	31	33	33	22
Measles----------7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	58	-----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	4	10	7	5	6	5	5	3	3	3	4
Diphtheria----------10	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----
Influenza----------11	95	-----	----	----	2	3	2	----	7	14	9	14	12	7	11	10	6	2	2	1
Dysentery----------13	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	2	1
Erysipelas----------15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	16	-----	----	1	4	9	1	1	16	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	60	11	5	5	7	1	3	3	35	10	4	5	3	----	----	----	----	2	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	10	-----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	----	----	3	----	1	2	----	----	1	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	9	-----	----	----	----	1	2	----	3	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Rickets----------63	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	11	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	4	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	3	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	4	-----	----	1	1	1	----	----	3	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	1	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	279	1	1	3	11	14	12	10	52	36	30	31	22	20	30	17	10	13	12	6
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	14	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	6	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	162	1	----	----	3	7	5	6	22	19	15	15	19	20	15	17	4	5	5	6
Hernia----------122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	10	-----	----	----	----	3	1	----	4	1	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	4	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	3	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	54	13	1	4	6	6	3	1	34	5	5	4	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	75	14	5	4	5	6	3	4	41	12	8	3	3	3	1	3	----	----	1	----
Premature birth----------159	392	198	31	17	48	45	20	11	371	13	2	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	89	44	13	5	18	7	1	1	89	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	52	15	9	4	7	7	5	2	49	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	37	-----	1	----	3	1	2	1	8	4	3	4	2	4	3	3	2	3	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	84	18	11	3	14	5	2	2	55	8	6	6	2	1	3	1	----	1	1	----
All other causes*----------	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
MAINE----------All causes	996	252	113	38	76	45	31	31	586	82	72	50	35	41	24	28	20	20	23	15
Measles----------7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	17	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	4	1	4	----	----	----	----	2	2	----
Diphtheria----------10	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	27	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	----	7	2	3	2	3	----	1	2	1
Dysentery----------13	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	3	1	----	3	----	1	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	4	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	13	-----	2	----	3	----	----	1	6	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	8	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	4	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	7	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	2	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	115	-----	----	----	2	4	3	3	12	16	17	13	4	15	6	9	2	7	9	5
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	13	-----	----	----	1	2	2	----	5	1	2	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	108	-----	----	----	----	4	5	3	12	13	12	13	8	12	7	10	8	4	5	4
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	112	19	18	8	17	6	7	4	79	9	4	2	5	3	2	2	3	1	1	1
Congenital debility----------158	51	7	6	1	2	4	1	5	26	8	13	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	324	172	71	13	27	16	4	7	310	11	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	65	36	6	9	7	3	2	----	63	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	45	13	9	4	10	3	3	1	43	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	2	----	1	----	2	2	1	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	14	2	1	----	2	----	----	1	6	2	3	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MARYLAND (white)—All causes	1,094	316	70	53	66	51	30	34	620	88	65	58	42	46	32	37	32	24	25	25
Measles—7	11	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	2	1	1	2	1	1	----
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	32	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	3	4	8	5	2	1	2	2	2	1	1
Diphtheria—10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Influenza—11	18	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	----	1	----	1	----
Dysentery—13	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	----	2	----	----	1	2	----	1	----	1
Erysipelas—15	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	5	-----	1	----	----	----	2	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	5	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions—86	3	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	-----	----	----	1	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	144	-----	----	1	2	5	1	7	16	17	14	19	12	13	12	13	9	6	8	5
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	12	-----	----	----	----	1	3	----	4	----	3	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	136	-----	----	----	----	2	3	7	12	24	18	12	9	13	7	13	10	5	7	6
Hernia—122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	120	21	9	7	16	12	2	7	74	14	11	3	2	4	3	----	4	2	----	3
Congenital debility—158	19	3	----	----	1	----	2	1	7	4	4	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----
Premature birth—159	355	236	38	21	24	17	6	4	346	4	2	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	77	35	14	11	10	2	3	1	76	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	61	19	7	10	9	6	4	2	57	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	20	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	5	2	1	3	2	4	1	1	----	----	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
All other causes*	7	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	3	----
MARYLAND (all other races)—All causes	611	100	34	17	32	38	14	13	248	48	36	37	33	42	42	22	29	25	26	23
Measles—7	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	2
Scarlet fever—8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	30	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	1	2	2	5	4	2	1	2	6	2
Diphtheria—10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	17	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	2	----	1
Dysentery—13	13	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	3	1	1	----	1	3	----
Erysipelas—15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	1	2	4
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Syphilis—34	24	1	2	----	2	1	----	----	6	3	2	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Rickets—63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	146	-----	2	1	1	3	2	3	12	13	8	19	6	19	19	8	16	10	9	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	4	4	1	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	65	-----	----	----	1	1	2	----	4	11	6	6	12	6	6	2	4	4	1	3
Hernia—122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	6	-----	----	----	----	3	----	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	31	5	1	3	3	6	4	----	22	6	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	9	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	2	----	1	----	----
Premature birth—159	133	66	20	4	9	19	6	4	128	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	33	15	3	4	9	----	----	2	33	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	29	10	5	4	5	2	----	2	28	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	17	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	5	2	3	----	2	----	3	----	----	2	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MASSACHUSETTS—All causes	2,723	931	195	135	223	116	91	80	1,771	177	133	104	97	78	66	70	74	66	48	39
Measles—7	9	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	1	2	----	1	1	----	2
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	61	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	7	6	6	4	4	6	4	9	6	3	6
Diphtheria—10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	27	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	2	2	2	4	----	5	2	2	2	1
Dysentery—13	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	9	-----	----	----	----	1	1	3	5	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	1
Tetanus—22	2	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	7	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	42	5	4	3	4	1	----	1	18	4	7	4	----	2	----	----	3	4	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	14	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	2	3	1	1	1	2	----	2	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
Convulsions—86	12	-----	----	1	2	----	----	----	3	2	----	2	----	----	1	2	----	----	1	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	19	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	5	1	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	5	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	459	2	6	4	16	22	21	22	93	53	43	38	40	36	33	34	28	30	21	10
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	21	1	----	1	----	----	2	2	6	3	3	1	----	2	1	----	2	2	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	105	-----	----	----	----	2	7	8	17	16	14	7	17	10	1	9	7	3	3	1
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	11	-----	----	----	2	1	----	----	3	---	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	8	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	378	105	14	22	48	28	21	18	256	31	27	15	13	6	6	4	7	7	4	2
Congenital debility—158	42	9	1	2	4	1	1	1	19	6	3	5	1	2	2	1	1	----	1	1
Premature birth—159	848	534	104	55	54	30	26	12	815	29	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	325	181	37	34	48	11	7	6	324	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	191	88	27	13	39	14	1	1	183	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	52	5	----	----	1	1	----	2	9	8	7	8	4	----	3	1	3	3	3	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*—	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	2
MICHIGAN—All causes	4,386	1,323	356	205	337	229	140	118	2,708	336	259	224	154	161	122	93	82	91	68	88
Measles—7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Scarlet fever—8	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	2
Whooping-cough—9	91	-----	----	----	----	1	2	3	6	16	11	13	8	7	8	5	4	2	3	8
Diphtheria—10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	74	-----	----	----	1	2	2	3	8	9	8	7	10	4	9	4	1	6	3	5
Dysentery—13	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	3	1	2	----	2	1	1	----	----	1
Erysipelas—15	10	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	3	1	----	1	2	1	----	1	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	9	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	2	----	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Syphilis—34	29	5	2	3	2	2	1	2	17	7	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	9	-----	----	----	2	3	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	11	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	---	----	2	----	1	1	1	1	2	----	1
Rickets—63	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	3	----	1	----	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	107	7	5	8	9	3	6	7	45	11	13	9	9	9	3	3	2	1	----	2
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	7	-----	1	1	2	----	1	1	6	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	10	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	5	1	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Meningitis, etc.*—79	24	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	2	1	3	2	6	6	1	----	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	8	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Convulsions—86	13	3	----	1	----	3	----	2	9	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	19	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	1
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	11	-----	----	----	3	----	1	----	4	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	30	-----	----	----	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	3	2	4	1	----	2	4	1	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	702	1	7	7	25	23	32	25	120	91	104	80	48	57	44	35	34	29	33	27
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	49	1	----	1	3	1	1	2	9	7	7	8	5	3	1	1	3	2	2	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	11	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	2	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	250	1	----	2	2	7	16	13	41	34	25	38	18	24	13	19	6	13	10	9
Hernia—122a	9	-----	----	----	2	----	1	----	3	1	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	30	-----	----	----	2	----	2	1	5	3	2	1	3	6	1	2	2	1	1	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	-----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	9	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	18	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	5	4	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	16	-----	----	----	1	3	2	1	7	4	----	----	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	537	129	41	29	67	55	22	20	363	51	28	23	17	17	6	7	10	8	4	3
Congenital debility—158	97	32	7	5	5	6	2	2	59	12	7	5	4	2	----	2	3	----	1	1
Premature birth—159	1,368	838	189	82	101	78	22	21	1,331	22	8	3	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	371	196	66	36	46	9	9	4	368	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	246	95	35	26	47	21	7	5	236	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	94	5	----	1	2	3	4	1	16	9	19	9	9	6	6	2	5	4	3	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	26	3	3	----	6	2	----	----	14	8	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*—	24	-----	----	2	1	1	----	1	5	3	2	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	4	1	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MINNESOTA—All causes	1,961	701	135	96	147	92	61	62	1,294	151	115	76	60	63	57	45	21	25	27	27
Measles—7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	57	-----	----	----	----	----	1	4	5	14	14	3	6	----	3	2	4	3	2	1
Diphtheria—10	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Influenza—11	62	-----	----	----	2	2	4	----	8	14	11	8	3	3	7	4	2	----	----	2
Dysentery—13	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	10	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----
Syphilis—34	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	12	-----	2	1	1	----	----	----	4	2	1	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	-----	1	----	----	1	----	1	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	4	-----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	10	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	2	1	2	----	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	6	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	9	-----	----	2	1	1	----	----	4	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	1
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	9	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	---	2	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	2	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	7	-----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	---	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	249	1	2	1	7	5	11	19	46	41	30	20	15	26	21	20	7	8	8	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	18	-----	----	----	1	2	1	3	7	1	2	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	8	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	76	-----	----	1	3	1	3	5	13	7	8	10	7	9	5	1	1	6	4	5
Hernia—122a	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	16	-----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	2	2	1	3	2	----	2	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	6	-----	----	----	2	----	1	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	8	-----	----	----	----	5	----	1	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	245	68	17	18	25	25	16	9	178	16	11	9	8	7	8	3	1	3	1	----
Congenital debility—158	37	11	2	4	6	3	2	----	28	3	2	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	641	436	76	35	37	21	11	7	623	12	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	243	149	21	19	35	7	4	4	239	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	78	29	8	13	20	4	1	1	76	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	47	3	1	----	3	2	1	2	12	7	5	3	7	2	6	1	----	1	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	19	1	2	1	1	2	1	----	8	4	4	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*	25	2	1	1	2	----	1	----	7	4	1	----	3	3	----	2	----	----	3	2
MISSISSIPPI (white)—All causes	1,162	376	82	49	115	59	37	29	747	78	51	47	43	30	42	28	22	27	32	15
Measles—7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	18	-----	----	----	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	----	1	3	----	----	----
Diphtheria—10	3	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Influenza—11	50	-----	----	----	1	2	----	1	4	9	----	8	4	5	5	5	3	2	5	----
Dysentery—13	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	1	3	1	1	----	----	1
Erysipelas—15	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	2	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	8	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	6	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	10	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	2	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Rickets—63	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	-----	----	----	2	----	----	1	3	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	7	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	4	-----	----	1	----	1	1	----	3	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	121	-----	----	1	8	6	7	5	27	18	13	9	14	7	9	6	2	6	9	1
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	8	-----	----	----	1	----	2	1	4	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	98	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	5	7	12	10	12	8	5	6	7	8	13	5
Hernia—122a	2	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	9	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	73	24	4	5	10	8	2	2	55	7	5	3	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	29	12	3	1	2	----	1	1	20	4	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	386	243	42	16	44	19	10	9	383	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	102	55	15	11	14	3	2	----	100	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	38	14	5	6	8	5	----	----	38	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	12	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	1	----	2	----	1	2	----	2	1	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	111	22	11	5	17	11	6	5	77	11	4	5	4	----	8	1	1	----	----	----
All other causes*	8	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	2	2	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

162827 O—39——38

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MISSISSIPPI (all other races)-----All causes	1,904	325	129	87	130	124	71	44	910	172	132	114	103	85	96	64	71	52	56	49
Measles----------7	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	----	1	1	2	1	2	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	39	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	5	4	6	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	5
Diphtheria----------10	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	121	1	----	----	----	4	3	3	11	11	11	18	8	19	12	8	11	5	6	1
Dysentery----------13	26	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	2	2	3	5	3	2	2	4
Erysipelas----------15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	5	-----	----	----	----	4	----	----	4	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	81	15	3	2	6	5	5	4	40	10	4	5	8	5	3	----	1	3	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	21	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	2	3	1	3	3	1	----	1	5
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Rickets----------63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	15	1	----	1	3	2	2	----	9	1	1	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	198	-----	----	2	6	7	4	5	24	21	22	19	15	13	19	13	20	15	10	7
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	17	-----	----	----	2	1	1	----	4	4	2	2	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	7	-----	----	----	1	----	2	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	159	-----	----	----	1	2	1	----	4	16	17	18	12	15	14	10	11	13	17	12
Hernia----------122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	1	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	-----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	---	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	26	6	2	4	3	4	----	----	19	1	3	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	65	22	6	3	6	4	1	3	45	15	4	3	5	5	2	3	----	----	3	----
Premature birth----------159	233	127	27	22	18	13	11	6	224	6	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	44	16	8	6	8	3	2	----	43	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	27	2	2	8	10	5	----	----	27	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	29	3	1	1	1	----	----	----	6	5	2	----	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	699	131	78	36	64	68	38	21	436	60	53	32	35	12	23	10	13	7	10	8
All other causes*----------	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
MISSOURI----------All causes	3,219	791	208	121	223	192	157	129	1,821	296	230	157	133	109	91	92	90	64	66	70
Measles----------7	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	1	1	----	2	3	----	----	2
Scarlet fever----------8	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	122	-----	----	----	----	----	2	3	5	23	15	14	12	6	5	8	10	10	6	8
Diphtheria----------10	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	----	1	2	1	----	2	----	----	1
Influenza----------11	125	-----	----	----	2	7	6	8	23	24	13	7	9	6	9	10	10	4	5	5
Dysentery----------13	26	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	----	2	2	----	----	4
Erysipelas----------15	11	-----	----	----	----	----	3	2	5	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	3
Tetanus----------22	3	-----	----	----	2	----	1	----	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	35	2	1	2	1	----	2	2	10	9	9	2	2	----	----	2	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	1	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	---	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	32	5	2	3	1	----	3	1	15	3	7	2	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	5	-----	----	1	----	----	----	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Anemias----------71	6	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	10	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	2	----	2	----	2	----	----	1	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	4	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	6	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	4	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	22	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	6	2	3	1	2	2	----	1	----	2	2
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	10	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	---	2	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	573	3	4	5	10	26	32	24	104	85	85	57	48	36	35	29	32	20	23	19
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	25	-----	----	1	2	2	2	1	8	2	2	----	5	2	1	----	2	2	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	7	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	13	-----	----	----	4	----	----	2	6	5	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	339	-----	----	----	8	11	25	23	67	44	34	41	29	26	21	20	14	18	15	10
Hernia----------122a	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	17	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	2	----	1	6	1	1	3	----	----	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	3	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	8	-----	----	----	1	1	1	----	3	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	-----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	5	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	284	69	31	15	41	26	18	14	214	25	14	6	6	3	8	----	3	2	2	1
Congenital debility----------158	79	13	5	5	4	8	8	4	47	8	12	1	2	2	1	3	3	----	----	----
Premature birth----------159	910	525	107	42	73	76	35	28	886	19	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	213	98	40	25	31	9	6	1	210	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	123	57	8	12	27	8	6	2	120	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	52	1	4	----	2	1	1	2	11	9	7	5	2	4	1	2	----	4	1	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	77	16	4	7	12	10	2	3	54	9	7	1	2	----	1	2	----	1	----	----
All other causes*----------	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	2	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	2	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MONTANA—All causes	518	135	37	22	47	18	21	11	291	42	45	27	27	17	17	18	13	9	6	6
Measles—7	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	3	1	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Diphtheria—10	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	28	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	5	5	2	3	----	4	2	2	----	1	2
Dysentery—13	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Erysipelas—15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	7	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	---	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	88	-----	2	1	4	3	3	3	16	11	14	8	10	5	3	8	3	7	1	2
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	35	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	3	8	3	5	7	4	----	1	1	----	1
Hernia—122a	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	59	17	5	2	8	5	2	3	42	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	----	----	1	----
Congenital debility—158	17	4	----	----	1	3	1	2	11	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	144	86	19	7	13	6	8	1	140	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	38	19	5	6	8	----	----	----	38	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	24	5	3	4	8	----	2	----	22	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	11	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	3	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	15	1	3	2	2	----	1	----	9	2	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
NEBRASKA—All causes	937	311	58	43	71	37	39	31	590	66	54	45	38	31	26	19	22	14	16	16
Measles—7	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	20	-----	----	----	1	----	----	3	4	---	6	2	1	1	2	----	3	----	1	----
Diphtheria—10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza—11	50	-----	----	----	----	2	4	2	8	5	8	7	6	6	1	4	1	----	2	2
Dysentery—13	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Erysipelas—15	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tetanus—22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	3	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	9	1	1	1	2	1	----	1	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	4	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	4	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	127	-----	2	1	2	6	5	8	24	15	16	12	9	11	13	7	6	6	3	5
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	12	-----	1	----	1	----	----	1	3	2	1	1	3	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	44	-----	----	----	1	1	1	2	5	8	3	2	5	5	4	1	1	2	4	4
Hernia—122a	3	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	12	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	3	1	----	4	3	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	98	27	5	8	13	7	6	6	72	11	----	7	----	2	1	1	3	----	1	----
Congenital debility—158	34	9	----	2	5	1	1	3	21	5	2	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	304	199	32	17	18	14	14	1	295	6	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	89	58	6	9	9	1	3	1	87	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	43	14	9	2	11	1	2	2	41	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	13	-----	----	----	2	----	1	----	3	1	4	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	13	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	5	1	2	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
All other causes*	12	-----	----	1	1	----	----	1	3	---	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	3	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEVADA—All causes	70	24	----	2	2	5	1	1	35	8	6	3	2	2	3	1	----	2	3	5
Measles—7	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	6	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diphtheria—10	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Dysentery—13	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90,103	2	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	13	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	2	3	----	----	2	1	----	2	1	----
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	2	------	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	4	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Hernia—122a	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	5	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Congenital debility—158	1	------	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	23	18	----	1	2	----	----	1	22	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	5	3	----	----	----	2	----	----	5	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
NEW HAMPSHIRE—All causes	367	107	40	24	27	15	10	11	234	25	22	12	12	16	10	8	8	8	6	6
Measles—7	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	8	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	2	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diphtheria—10	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	13	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	2	2	----	----	1	1	2	----	1	2
Dysentery—13	2	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Erysipelas—15	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	3	------	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tetanus—22	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	2	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	------	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	3	------	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	------	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	2	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	2	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	5	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	34	------	----	----	----	1	2	4	7	3	5	----	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	1
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	5	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	14	------	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	----	----	----
Hernia—122a	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	------	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	57	15	6	5	7	1	2	1	37	6	2	3	----	3	2	1	----	----	2	1
Congenital debility—158	14	4	1	1	2	----	----	----	8	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	117	64	19	13	8	5	1	2	112	3	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	36	15	9	3	6	3	----	----	36	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	21	8	3	1	4	3	1	----	20	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	10	------	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	2	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	2	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW JERSEY—All causes	2,154	673	166	98	149	94	79	57	1,316	142	126	103	95	57	69	57	52	55	40	42
Measles—7	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	2	3	----	1	2	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	31	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	5	1	4	5	2	2	----	4	3	2	2
Diphtheria—10	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Influenza—11	25	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	2	2	3	1	5	1	2	1	2	2
Dysentery—13	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	7	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	1
Tetanus—22	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
Syphilis—34	20	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	13	2	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Rickets—63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	32	-----	1	3	1	1	3	2	11	4	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	4	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Anemias—71	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	6	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	1	1	----
Convulsions—86	9	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	----	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	2	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 88	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	13	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	---	4	1	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	373	3	3	2	3	11	12	14	48	28	43	46	41	27	29	28	26	24	17	16
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	17	-----	1	----	----	----	1	1	3	2	5	1	2	----	2	1	----	----	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	3	----	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	125	-----	----	----	2	4	7	10	23	21	19	13	10	5	10	4	6	8	3	3
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	24	-----	----	----	3	----	2	1	6	---	2	4	1	2	3	1	----	1	2	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116, 121, 123-128	3	-----	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130, 131, 133-139	10	-----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	8	-----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	268	58	16	16	42	26	22	7	187	27	14	10	9	7	3	5	2	1	1	2
Congenital debility—158	38	8	----	----	4	1	1	2	16	6	4	5	2	1	----	1	1	1	1	----
Premature birth—159	647	412	92	34	32	33	17	7	627	16	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	218	122	32	23	32	4	3	----	216	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	125	58	16	16	19	6	3	4	122	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	46	2	1	1	----	1	1	1	7	3	7	4	3	4	3	1	6	4	1	3
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	13	3	1	----	5	----	----	----	9	---	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	11	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	4	1	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
NEW MEXICO—All causes	1,711	273	65	36	83	68	67	59	651	141	150	147	130	111	82	76	70	57	48	48
Measles—7	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	2
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Whooping-cough—9	31	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	6	7	3	3	2	2	1	4	----	1
Diphtheria—10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza—11	21	-----	----	----	----	2	1	1	4	2	6	2	2	----	1	----	2	----	1	1
Dysentery—13	34	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	3	2	4	5	----	3	9	2	1	2
Erysipelas—15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	12	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	3	1	1	2	----	4	----	----	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	1	----
Rickets—63	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	4	-----	1	1	----	1	----	----	3	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	157	-----	2	----	5	2	4	3	16	18	16	17	16	16	9	19	6	10	7	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	293	-----	----	----	1	3	4	6	14	19	32	43	37	37	31	21	23	14	16	6
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116, 121, 123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130, 131, 133-139	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	40	11	3	1	7	2	5	2	31	5	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	44	7	3	----	----	----	4	4	18	6	6	7	1	2	2	----	2	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	224	137	26	9	21	13	5	4	215	3	3	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	38	21	3	3	4	4	1	2	38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	18	8	2	2	4	1	----	1	18	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	15	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	3	2	2	1	1	----	1	1	2	2	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	681	87	25	19	37	38	42	31	279	73	56	56	62	37	26	20	20	16	14	22
All other causes*	8	-----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK—All causes	8,369	2,613	635	360	572	429	312	326	5,247	694	496	378	293	245	201	213	185	144	129	144
Measles—7	18	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	2	----	2	3	2	6	----	1
Scarlet fever—8	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	3	1
Whooping-cough—9	119	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	12	30	13	9	8	4	7	10	7	7	10
Diphtheria—10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Influenza—11	93	-----	----	----	----	4	4	3	11	6	9	15	5	10	5	7	11	5	5	4
Dysentery—13	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	----	3	1
Erysipelas—15	29	-----	----	----	----	1	1	5	7	10	6	1	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	25	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	5	2	4	1	2	----	2	3	4	----	2
Tetanus—22	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	21	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	3	---	----	3	1	1	----	6	----	3	3	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	1	----	1	4	----	1	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	----	----	2	2
Syphilis—34	93	15	----	3	5	9	2	4	38	15	13	12	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	5	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	17	-----	----	----	----	1	2	4	7	2	1	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	1
Rickets—63	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	2	2	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	94	9	5	5	2	5	2	1	29	19	12	11	6	7	2	2	1	2	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	13	2	2	1	4	1	2	----	12	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	13	-----	----	2	----	2	2	----	6	2	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	48	-----	----	----	----	2	1	1	4	6	4	7	5	6	3	3	3	3	1	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	15	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	4	2	----	2	----	1	----	1	1	1
Convulsions—86	14	-----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	----	----	2	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	89	-----	----	----	----	1	----	4	5	6	6	8	9	11	14	11	6	4	6	3
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	16	2	2	1	1	----	----	1	7	2	----	2	2	1	----	----	2	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	23	-----	----	2	----	1	----	1	4	7	3	1	1	2	1	----	1	1	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,313	3	11	13	35	67	59	75	263	186	153	125	108	92	74	82	69	52	50	59
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	103	2	----	1	4	2	3	3	15	10	8	10	10	9	7	8	4	4	9	9
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	24	-----	----	----	1	----	----	2	3	2	----	2	5	----	2	3	3	1	2	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	9	-----	1	----	1	1	1	2	6	---	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	707	-----	1	----	5	28	64	69	187	157	98	59	45	34	31	32	25	17	15	7
Hernia—122a	15	-----	----	1	----	----	1	2	4	4	----	3	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	68	1	1	----	1	5	----	2	10	8	9	5	7	4	5	7	8	2	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	23	-----	----	----	----	1	2	----	3	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	19	-----	----	1	1	1	1	----	4	4	----	2	----	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	36	1	----	1	1	4	----	2	9	3	7	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	18	-----	----	----	----	3	1	4	8	3	3	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	1,024	231	53	51	121	100	45	69	670	106	62	49	35	24	24	16	13	11	5	9
Congenital debility—158	93	15	5	2	6	4	7	4	43	24	9	8	3	2	2	1	1	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	2,512	1,557	350	133	169	119	60	47	2,435	47	18	4	3	1	2	----	----	1	----	1
Injury at birth—160	996	561	152	95	133	29	11	9	990	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	412	185	45	46	72	34	13	3	399	9	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	136	15	3	1	4	3	5	1	32	15	20	12	12	8	3	7	6	4	3	14
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	23	9	2	1	1	----	----	1	14	---	3	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
All other causes*——	36	1	----	----	3	----	1	3	8	4	3	3	3	2	1	2	4	3	----	3
NORTH CAROLINA (white)—All causes	3,030	827	195	118	209	152	106	101	1,708	261	213	157	135	132	99	81	75	68	54	47
Measles—7	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	72	-----	----	----	----	----	1	3	4	16	6	5	5	7	8	6	3	5	4	3
Diphtheria—10	13	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	---	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	----
Influenza—11	53	-----	----	----	2	1	2	5	10	7	14	1	1	1	6	3	3	1	2	4
Dysentery—13	32	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	2	4	4	5	2	1	1	3	3	2	3
Erysipelas—15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	6	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	---	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----
Tetanus—22	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	1	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	24	3	1	----	1	2	4	1	12	4	3	2	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	7	-----	----	----	2	----	3	----	5	---	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	3	----	----	1	----	----	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Rickets—63	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	26	6	2	1	1	1	2	2	15	3	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	9	-----	----	1	2	1	1	----	5	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	3	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	13	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	3	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Convulsions—86	10	1	----	----	3	----	2	1	7	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	19	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	17	-----	----	----	----	3	1	----	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	----	----	2	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	359	2	4	1	10	14	11	16	58	60	32	38	31	34	20	22	21	16	14	13
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	31	2	----	1	1	3	1	2	10	6	6	----	2	3	1	----	----	2	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	392	-----	----	----	----	5	3	11	19	31	56	48	53	44	38	29	20	23	17	14
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	20	-----	----	----	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	5	2	1	2	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	5	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	8	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	210	48	15	16	20	24	11	9	143	23	11	8	3	4	3	3	6	3	1	2
Congenital debility—158	96	22	8	6	3	10	6	3	58	13	4	4	6	7	1	2	----	1	----	----
Premature birth—159	932	570	110	45	78	45	34	21	903	12	13	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	216	105	34	31	33	6	3	1	213	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	81	22	8	6	21	12	3	3	75	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	70	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	18	6	15	6	4	5	1	1	1	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	232	39	12	9	25	17	11	13	126	41	27	13	7	5	3	1	4	4	1	----
All other causes*——	19	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	2	----	2	----	4	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NORTH CAROLINA (all other races)--All causes	2,150	406	116	88	165	154	92	86	1,107	187	153	138	102	93	98	63	61	61	48	39
Measles--7	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	2
Scarlet fever--8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough--9	36	----	----	----	1	----	2	3	1	5	3	3	5	2	4	2	3	2	3	----
Diphtheria--10	8	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	----
Influenza--11	52	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	9	5	7	8	1	2	6	----	1
Dysentery--13	21	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	----	1	2	----
Erysipelas--15	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)--17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--18	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Tetanus--22	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--23	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*--24	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)--25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis--34	58	11	4	3	6	4	1	4	33	7	2	4	4	2	5	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia--36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria--38	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
Rickets--63	4	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of thymus gland--67	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions--70	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anémias--71	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)--78	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Meningitis, etc.*--79	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	1	2	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis--82	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions--86	13	1	----	----	1	5	2	----	7	----	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process--89	7	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	1	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 88	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--90-103	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)--107-109	336	2	2	7	9	14	9	12	55	38	36	33	29	25	29	18	21	20	19	13
Other diseases of respiratory system--104-106,110-114	29	1	----	1	1	2	1	----	6	5	6	4	1	2	1	2	----	1	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*--115	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Diseases of stomach--117,118	9	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis--119	287	1	2	----	3	6	8	4	24	36	35	35	25	28	27	21	20	15	9	12
Hernia--122a	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction--122b	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116, 121, 123-128	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.--130, 131, 133-139	7	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations--157	57	10	6	4	5	9	----	3	37	8	3	2	1	----	2	1	1	----	1	1
Congenital debility--158	132	18	7	7	12	12	7	11	74	17	10	11	6	6	2	1	3	1	----	1
Premature birth--159	582	257	64	31	75	62	38	20	547	21	10	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Injury at birth--160	66	29	11	5	10	5	1	3	64	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy--161	60	19	5	5	10	6	6	3	54	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes--172-195,201-214	53	4	1	1	3	2	1	4	16	5	8	5	4	4	3	1	2	2	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	269	53	13	23	23	18	14	13	157	26	23	17	9	8	8	5	6	7	3	----
All other causes*---	4	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
NORTH DAKOTA--All causes	662	192	49	31	61	33	25	33	424	51	44	28	27	20	13	15	12	10	11	7
Measles--7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever--8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough--9	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	1	----	----
Diphtheria--10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza--11	28	----	----	----	----	1	3	----	4	5	2	5	1	----	2	4	1	1	2	1
Dysentery--13	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas--15	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)--17	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--18	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus--22	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--23	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*--24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)--25-32	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis--34	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia--36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria--38	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets--63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland--67	7	2	----	----	1	----	----	2	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions--70	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anémias--71	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)--78	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*--79	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis--82	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions--86	14	----	3	----	1	----	2	1	7	2	----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process--89	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80, 81, 83-85, 87, 88	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--90-103	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)--107-109	101	----	1	2	6	5	3	7	24	11	16	7	10	10	7	3	5	3	3	2
Other diseases of respiratory system--104-106,110-114	7	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*--115	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach--117,118	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis--119	61	----	----	2	1	3	5	9	20	9	8	4	8	----	1	1	1	3	2	3
Hernia--122a	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction--122b	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--129	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116, 121, 123-128	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.--130, 131, 133-139	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations--157	72	12	9	5	13	8	3	3	53	6	7	----	1	2	1	1	----	----	1	----
Congenital debility--158	14	2	2	1	2	----	----	1	8	3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth--159	191	121	24	12	13	9	4	2	185	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth--160	67	39	7	5	8	2	2	2	65	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy--161	25	9	2	2	11	----	----	----	24	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes--172-195,201-214	12	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	6	1	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases----199,200	13	2	1	----	----	3	1	1	8	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
All other causes*---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OHIO—All causes	5,332	1,531	358	256	405	272	180	174	3,176	420	337	252	207	193	170	139	145	95	95	103
Measles—7	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	----	5	4
Scarlet fever—8	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	----
Whooping-cough—9	177	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	8	11	28	29	15	19	11	8	7	16	9	9	15
Diphtheria—10	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2
Influenza—11	135	1	-----	-----	2	3	2	3	11	15	12	10	17	15	15	7	11	5	10	7
Dysentery—13	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	5	3	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1
Erysipelas—15	9	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	3	6	1	2	2	4	1	1	-----	-----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	----	2	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Syphilis—34	53	7	-----	1	5	2	2	6	23	12	2	5	-----	5	2	2	1	-----	-----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Malaria—38	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	3	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rickets—63	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	84	11	8	4	8	4	3	4	42	11	12	4	5	5	3	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	22	2	2	3	7	1	1	3	19	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Anemias—71	4	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	4	4	4	3	5	1	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	7	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Convulsions—86	14	1	-----	2	3	-----	2	-----	8	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	7	4	3	1	3	3	1	3	-----	2
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	9	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	23	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	2	7	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	-----	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	760	4	5	9	26	30	28	34	136	107	100	79	58	57	50	47	50	31	20	25
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	54	1	-----	-----	2	2	5	2	12	4	4	5	7	4	4	3	4	4	2	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	3	1	2	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	459	-----	-----	1	4	13	16	20	54	62	61	47	39	45	30	28	30	22	22	19
Hernia—122a	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	39	-----	-----	1	2	3	-----	1	7	6	3	-----	4	4	6	3	2	1	2	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	10	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	13	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	4	2	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	16	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	2	-----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	4	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Congenital malformations—157	565	143	48	37	92	53	25	24	422	36	27	12	10	16	12	10	6	5	3	4
Congenital debility—158	122	18	10	8	8	9	4	9	66	20	12	8	7	3	3	-----	2	-----	-----	1
Premature birth—159	1,679	1,021	190	91	122	94	60	37	1,615	43	11	5	1	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth—160	439	231	58	62	58	16	4	2	431	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	229	80	32	26	48	23	11	5	225	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes—172-195,201-214	110	4	2	-----	7	4	3	2	22	15	13	19	9	6	8	3	4	2	3	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	58	6	1	6	3	7	2	1	26	7	7	7	4	1	2	2	1	-----	1	-----
All other causes*	26	-----	-----	3	-----	2	1	1	7	4	-----	3	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	5
OKLAHOMA (white)—All causes	1,984	526	124	75	139	122	81	63	1,130	174	129	102	87	69	56	54	41	52	48	42
Measles—7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
Scarlet fever—8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whooping-cough—9	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	4	18	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Diphtheria—10	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3	1
Influenza—11	89	-----	-----	1	3	2	5	6	17	13	8	8	11	6	5	4	3	7	3	4
Dysentery—13	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	3	3	-----	4	2	3	1	4	2	1
Erysipelas—15	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Syphilis—34	18	2	2	-----	-----	2	1	-----	7	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Malaria—38	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	1	-----	1
Rickets—63	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	16	2	2	1	-----	-----	4	1	10	2	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anemias—71	6	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	---	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Convulsions—86	5	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	---	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	8	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	270	1	6	3	17	21	17	13	78	42	26	27	20	11	9	10	13	7	16	11
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	16	-----	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	5	3	2	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	13	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	4	1	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	206	-----	-----	1	2	4	3	7	17	22	26	22	31	18	15	16	7	14	11	7
Hernia—122a	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	---	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	2	-----	3	2	2	-----	-----	2	2	1	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	---	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	---	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congenital malformations—157	145	40	4	12	21	13	9	4	103	15	5	3	4	2	1	6	1	2	1	2
Congenital debility—158	107	18	8	4	8	7	9	4	58	15	13	5	4	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	1
Premature birth—159	591	361	65	25	49	40	20	14	574	9	5	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth—160	119	59	22	12	15	7	1	2	118	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	68	30	8	7	10	10	2	-----	67	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes—172-195,201-214	50	2	2	1	2	2	-----	1	10	7	7	1	-----	5	7	2	4	4	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	60	7	4	5	5	5	2	2	30	7	6	3	5	2	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other causes*	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	2	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OKLAHOMA (all other races)--------All causes	361	55	16	9	32	34	12	10	168	40	23	23	18	21	23	16	8	8	5	8
Measles----------7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diphtheria----------10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Influenza----------11	21	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	5	----	3	----	2	2	2	3	----	----	3
Dysentery----------13	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	2	----	2	1	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	10	1	1	----	----	1	----	2	5	2	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	80	-----	----	1	4	8	3	2	18	12	7	10	11	3	7	4	1	3	2	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	9	2	----	----	----	3	----	----	5	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	31	-----	----	----	1	3	----	----	4	4	3	3	2	4	4	5	1	1	----	----
Hernia----------122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Congenital malformations----------157	9	3	----	----	2	----	----	3	8	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	17	4	----	----	1	----	2	1	8	---	2	1	----	4	1	----	----	1	----	----
Premature birth----------159	60	30	11	3	6	6	1	1	58	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Injury at birth----------160	18	10	1	2	5	----	----	----	18	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	16	2	2	2	3	3	1	----	13	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	9	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	---	2	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	35	1	1	1	8	9	4	----	24	5	3	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
OREGON----------All causes	642	197	58	36	60	35	20	12	418	44	45	31	25	15	17	7	8	10	14	8
Measles----------7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	18	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	4	5	3	1	1	2	1	----	----	1	----
Diphtheria----------10	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	15	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	3	1	4	1	----	2	1	1	----	1
Dysentery----------13	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	6	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	4	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	2	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	2	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	17	3	----	2	----	----	1	2	8	3	3	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	2	-----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	73	-----	----	----	5	2	1	4	12	11	11	6	7	4	9	1	2	3	4	3
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	11	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	3	----	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	16	-----	----	----	----	3	1	1	5	3	----	3	2	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Hernia----------122a	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	4	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	----
Congenital malformations----------157	81	17	9	6	13	8	3	1	57	7	3	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	15	-----	1	1	7	1	----	----	10	---	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Premature birth----------159	201	127	31	13	6	14	3	2	196	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	72	37	11	9	13	----	1	1	72	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	36	11	6	2	11	4	1	----	35	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	21	1	----	----	3	----	1	1	6	4	5	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	4	-----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*----------	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PENNSYLVANIA—All causes	8,109	2,389	611	368	609	411	322	238	4,948	594	499	399	300	256	254	201	206	191	126	135
Measles—7	18	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	1	----	1	2	3	5	4	1
Scarlet fever—8	6	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----
Whooping-cough—9	190	-----	----	1	----	----	1	6	8	22	34	20	15	9	18	17	8	17	10	12
Diphtheria—10	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----
Influenza—11	245	-----	----	----	2	9	7	9	27	25	27	32	19	25	21	10	18	18	11	12
Dysentery—13	14	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	----	----	1
Erysipelas—15	21	-----	----	----	----	1	3	4	8	6	2	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	18	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	3	----	3	2	2	2	----	1	2
Tetanus—22	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	16	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	4	3	2	1	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	13	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	1	5	----	1	3	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	5	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----
Syphilis—34	85	13	2	1	5	2	6	9	38	12	15	8	2	1	2	2	2	----	2	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	15	-----	----	----	----	2	2	----	4	1	2	1	1	2	----	----	1	1	----	2
Rickets—63	17	-----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	1	4	----	1	4	2	2	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	137	11	7	11	22	9	5	7	72	12	15	11	7	4	5	2	2	4	----	3
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	32	-----	6	6	9	2	3	1	27	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1
Anemias—71	11	-----	1	1	----	4	----	----	6	---	2	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	6	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	39	-----	----	----	2	----	5	1	8	6	2	2	3	6	2	2	1	2	1	4
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	3	1	2	3	----	----	1	1	----	2	----
Convulsions—86	26	2	1	1	4	----	----	1	9	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	----	1	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	43	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	4	1	5	4	7	4	6	1	4	2	4
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	13	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	5	---	1	1	1	----	1	2	----	----	2	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	32	1	-----	----	2	2	2	2	9	5	2	4	2	2	----	1	4	2	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,270	-----	13	8	29	46	58	47	201	154	162	163	103	87	93	77	70	64	48	48
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	106	-----	----	----	3	2	1	5	11	14	9	11	16	9	10	7	5	5	3	6
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	14	-----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	----	----	3	3	1	1	1	2	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	17	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	7	4	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	550	-----	1	2	11	24	47	23	108	80	80	43	44	36	40	25	40	21	14	19
Hernia—122a	13	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	4	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	82	-----	----	----	3	6	2	4	15	6	9	8	7	6	9	5	4	9	1	3
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	9	-----	----	----	1	----	1	4	6	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	12	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	1	----	2	----	2	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	28	-----	----	----	1	1	3	3	8	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	25	-----	----	----	1	4	7	2	14	4	6	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	921	215	70	59	123	88	45	40	640	90	55	30	31	26	14	10	12	5	5	3
Congenital debility—158	128	19	5	5	11	4	9	10	63	33	10	9	3	2	2	2	3	----	1	----
Premature birth—159	2,490	1,526	324	139	179	126	79	34	2,407	45	17	7	5	2	3	----	3	1	----	----
Injury at birth—160	823	435	133	88	106	30	12	9	813	6	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	380	147	39	41	80	39	10	7	363	10	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	140	11	2	2	8	3	2	2	30	13	12	17	17	8	5	9	4	14	4	7
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	33	5	3	2	1	1	1	3	16	7	2	2	1	2	1	1	----	----	1	----
All other causes*—	42	3	----	----	2	1	4	1	11	7	3	1	4	4	2	----	5	1	3	1
RHODE ISLAND—All causes	487	147	37	21	40	17	16	19	297	35	27	19	14	19	18	18	10	13	8	9
Measles—7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	3	----	----	1	----	2	2	1	1
Diphtheria—10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1
Dysentery—13	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Convulsions—86	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	4	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	89	-----	----	1	3	----	7	5	16	9	8	4	8	9	7	10	3	6	4	5
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	29	-----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	4	6	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	----	1
Hernia—122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	54	11	4	2	6	5	3	3	34	11	1	2	----	1	----	2	----	2	1	----
Congenital debility—158	12	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	5	---	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	2	----	----
Premature birth—159	139	81	21	8	14	5	1	2	132	4	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	62	35	6	7	10	1	1	----	60	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	33	17	5	2	6	2	1	----	33	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	6	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	2	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*—	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SOUTH CAROLINA (white)—All causes	1,238	331	96	49	75	62	36	36	685	85	68	74	64	58	43	41	47	30	20	25
Measles—7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	5	6	1	2	—	—	1	1	—	2
Whooping-cough—9	25	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	6	8	6	3	4	6	4	5	2	1	1	3
Diphtheria—10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1
Influenza—11	49	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	6	8	6	3	4	6	4	5	2	1	1	3
Dysentery—13	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	2	1	—	1	2
Erysipelas—15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tetanus—22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Malaria—38	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Rickets—63	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	5	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	136	1	—	1	5	4	7	11	29	13	15	15	11	13	6	9	12	7	2	4
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	177	—	1	1	3	2	4	11	5	13	19	24	14	25	16	18	16	12	4	6
Hernia—122a	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Congenital malformations—157	70	18	11	7	6	4	4	2	52	5	5	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital debility—158	36	7	4	1	1	1	1	2	17	9	2	3	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Premature birth—159	364	226	47	19	23	23	10	4	352	5	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	98	38	18	13	17	9	—	2	97	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	46	13	10	6	7	4	2	—	42	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	23	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	4	3	4	2	3	—	2	1	—	—
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	102	24	6	1	10	6	3	4	54	18	7	8	2	4	2	4	2	—	—	1
All other causes*	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
SOUTH CAROLINA (all other races)—All causes	1,836	338	88	65	159	115	69	60	894	157	161	126	104	79	80	65	53	47	29	41
Measles—7	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	4	2	4	7	1	3	1	3	2	2
Diphtheria—10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Influenza—11	92	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	7	11	11	13	9	10	8	5	7	2	2	7
Dysentery—13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	1	—	4	—	2	2	—
Erysipelas—15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tetanus—22	8	—	—	—	2	5	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis—34	53	11	—	1	9	3	3	1	28	11	4	5	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Malaria—38	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	2	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Rickets—63	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland—67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anemias—71	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.*—79	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convulsions—86	15	1	—	1	4	1	—	1	8	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	229	1	—	—	4	8	11	5	29	23	37	27	23	20	18	15	15	7	6	9
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	35	—	—	—	1	5	—	3	9	7	3	6	3	2	4	1	—	—	1	—
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Diseases of stomach—117,118	16	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	4	1	6	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	173	2	1	1	2	4	2	2	14	21	18	16	19	9	22	14	12	12	8	8
Hernia—122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction—122b	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Congenital malformations—157	28	7	—	1	2	—	1	—	11	2	5	—	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital debility—158	78	20	6	1	9	8	3	7	54	3	8	5	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	1
Premature birth—159	271	139	37	18	35	19	8	4	260	5	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Injury at birth—160	34	21	3	1	5	2	2	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy—161	49	8	2	8	9	9	6	2	44	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes—172-195,201-214	25	4	1	—	—	1	—	2	8	5	—	4	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	585	123	37	33	71	45	30	26	365	47	50	36	21	15	10	16	7	8	3	7
All other causes*	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SOUTH DAKOTA—All causes	608	187	32	25	51	42	12	13	362	55	42	33	29	17	22	15	11	6	8	8
Measles—7	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	14	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	3	2	2	----	2	1	1	----	----
Diphtheria—10	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	30	-----	----	----	----	1	2	2	5	4	5	5	2	----	1	1	2	1	1	3
Dysentery—13	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Rickets—53	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	10	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	3	4	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Convulsions—86	5	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	84	-----	----	1	1	2	3	1	8	19	17	10	7	3	8	5	2	2	2	1
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	7	-----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	28	-----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	3	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	----
Hernia—122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	59	20	6	3	6	6	3	3	47	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	10	1	----	----	----	2	1	1	5	---	1	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	185	120	15	7	16	16	2	1	177	5	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	55	31	5	4	10	3	----	----	53	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	34	11	4	7	7	3	1	1	34	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	1	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	26	2	----	1	5	4	----	2	14	4	3	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----
All other causes*—	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1
TENNESSEE (white)—All causes	2,485	599	158	109	187	147	85	85	1,370	200	163	134	105	99	95	64	72	66	57	60
Measles—7	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	60	-----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	17	7	8	3	6	3	2	----	2	4	5
Diphtheria—10	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	2	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	1
Influenza—11	84	-----	----	----	1	3	6	5	15	11	15	3	3	9	9	5	4	6	----	4
Dysentery—13	43	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	5	6	3	----	9	3	6	4	2	4
Erysipelas—15	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	14	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	----	2	1	2	4	2	----	----
Tetanus—22	4	-----	----	----	2	2	----	----	4	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
Syphilis—34	18	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	4	5	3	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	7	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	2	----
Rickets—53	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	16	-----	1	1	4	----	----	2	8	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	-----	----	----	----	2	----	1	3	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Anemias—71	5	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	9	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Convulsions—86	3	-----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	6	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	10	-----	----	----	----	3	1	----	4	---	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	287	1	2	1	7	12	10	16	49	42	36	24	24	18	18	13	14	18	15	16
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	10	-----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	---	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	1	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	7	-----	----	----	1	2	1	----	4	---	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	287	1	----	----	----	3	6	3	13	16	32	39	37	28	36	23	17	15	21	10
Hernia—122a	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	13	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	----	----	4	----	----	5	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	12	-----	----	----	3	----	1	2	6	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Congenital malformations—157	152	35	7	11	22	18	6	1	100	16	11	10	4	6	----	1	----	1	----	3
Congenital debility—158	82	24	7	6	5	5	3	5	55	6	4	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	1
Premature birth—159	615	365	69	39	54	41	14	12	594	9	7	----	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	190	86	40	23	26	9	2	1	187	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	69	30	6	6	8	8	5	2	65	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	36	1	2	1	1	3	----	1	9	6	1	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	4
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	365	55	23	18	51	34	25	24	230	42	25	21	11	8	5	4	7	4	3	5
All other causes*—	11	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	2	1	----	1	----	2	----	2	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
TENNESSEE (all other races)-------All causes	686	130	40	20	50	38	13	28	319	75	59	42	36	32	35	19	20	20	15	14
Measles----------7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	1	2	2	----	2	1	1	1	----	1
Diphtheria----------10	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	27	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	3	3	6	3	2	3	----	1	3	1	----
Dysentery----------13	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----
Erysipelas----------15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	4	-----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	5	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	28	3	----	----	1	1	1	4	10	2	4	3	2	2	1	3	----	----	1	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Rickets----------63	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	1	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	120	-----	----	2	3	2	1	5	13	16	18	11	16	11	8	8	5	3	5	6
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	4	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	76	-----	----	----	----	3	1	2	6	9	10	6	5	7	12	2	7	5	6	1
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissus-----151-153	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	14	3	----	----	2	1	----	6	3	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	12	3	----	1	1	1	----	2	8	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----
Premature birth----------159	132	71	20	7	13	11	3	1	126	2	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	36	18	6	1	7	2	1	1	36	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	29	7	2	3	9	3	----	1	25	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	15	1	1	1	----	1	1	2	7	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	130	24	10	5	11	11	3	8	72	23	11	7	3	2	4	3	3	1	----	1
All other causes*----------	2	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
TEXAS (white)----------All causes	7,295	1,551	445	234	520	381	215	203	3,549	574	481	440	386	327	320	287	254	243	208	226
Measles----------7	47	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	2	1	----	2	4	4	4	7	6	11
Scarlet fever----------8	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	199	1	----	----	1	1	----	4	7	47	22	22	18	18	18	8	15	12	6	6
Diphtheria----------10	30	-----	----	----	2	----	----	1	3	4	----	3	3	5	2	1	----	3	4	2
Influenza----------11	290	2	1	1	14	11	10	13	52	29	28	29	25	17	25	20	13	16	16	20
Dysentery----------13	200	2	----	----	6	8	3	5	24	14	18	18	14	17	20	18	17	16	13	11
Erysipelas----------15	14	-----	----	----	1	----	3	1	5	4	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)-------17	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis----------18	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	2	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----
Tetanus----------22	47	-----	1	1	14	27	1	1	45	---	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	21	-----	----	1	----	----	1	----	2	1	1	----	----	5	1	2	1	3	2	3
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	14	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	1	----	2	2	----	4	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	69	12	6	3	4	2	2	3	32	7	15	5	4	3	----	1	1	----	----	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	8	-----	----	1	----	----	1	1	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Malaria----------38	33	1	----	2	3	1	1	3	11	2	3	3	1	4	2	----	4	----	1	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	31	-----	----	----	1	1	----	1	3	2	4	3	3	2	1	7	1	1	1	3
Rickets----------63	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	31	8	2	5	4	2	1	3	25	5	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	18	2	----	2	2	3	2	1	12	1	1	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	9	-----	----	----	1	2	----	----	3	1	2	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	11	-----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	---	3	1	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	36	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	5	2	7	----	6	3	5	----	2	1	4
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	13	-----	----	----	1	----	1	1	3	2	1	1	----	----	3	1	2	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	36	1	5	2	6	4	----	4	22	1	----	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	44	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	4	4	3	2	5	3	6	3	6	4	3
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	7	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	29	2	----	1	1	5	1	----	10	3	3	----	3	1	2	1	2	1	----	3
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	845	5	11	17	38	45	42	30	188	120	88	79	59	60	48	37	42	49	37	38
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	78	-----	----	1	7	7	2	2	19	11	8	9	9	3	5	3	3	3	4	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	31	-----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	4	2	3	6	1	2	----	3	3	2	2
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	81	-----	----	2	11	9	2	5	29	3	18	4	5	2	2	6	2	3	3	4
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	1,453	4	4	3	22	30	27	29	119	136	141	156	165	123	141	122	96	93	79	82
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	54	-----	----	----	3	4	3	2	12	8	5	7	5	5	4	3	4	1	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	7	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	12	-----	----	----	2	1	----	----	3	---	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	1
Diseases,.genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	24	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	12	1	2	----	2	2	1	----	1	2	----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	16	-----	----	----	----	3	----	5	8	2	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	2
Congenital malformations----------157	368	99	32	20	53	29	11	15	259	39	18	13	9	8	4	4	6	2	2	4
Congenital debility----------158	342	34	17	11	31	18	15	27	153	37	40	33	22	11	8	11	7	7	8	5
Premature birth----------159	1,613	997	219	69	114	93	45	28	1,565	35	7	3	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	511	243	96	52	82	23	8	3	507	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	194	80	22	22	40	17	7	3	191	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	109	7	4	2	13	2	8	4	40	8	9	9	7	4	5	6	9	4	2	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	263	48	23	13	34	24	12	6	160	19	20	12	10	8	5	8	9	3	7	2
All other causes*----------	36	-----	1	----	3	3	----	1	8	5	3	2	1	6	----	3	1	1	3	3

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
TEXAS (all other races)----------All causes	1,260	204	73	58	113	98	46	40	632	123	87	80	74	67	47	45	38	25	25	37
Measles----------7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Scarlet fever----------8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whooping-cough----------9	36	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	3	6	3	5	3	2	6	1	3	1	2	1
Diphtheria----------10	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Influenza----------11	60	-----	1	-----	3	-----	6	2	12	7	5	5	8	9	3	3	1	1	2	4
Dysentery----------13	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	3	3	4	4	2	6	-----	-----	2	2
Erysipelas----------15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	1	-----	-----
Tetanus----------22	13	1	-----	-----	1	10	-----	-----	12	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Syphilis----------34	40	5	4	-----	2	2	1	1	15	5	6	6	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2
Purulent infection, septicemia----------35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Malaria----------38	11	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rickets----------63	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	8	1	2	-----	1	1	1	1	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anemias----------71	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	1	3	-----	2	-----	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Convulsions----------86	32	4	-----	2	7	2	2	2	19	4	2	1	2	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	7	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	194	-----	1	3	6	10	2	5	27	27	24	18	18	16	17	9	14	8	7	9
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	13	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	3	3	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	3	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	17	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	5	4	3	-----	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	132	-----	-----	1	3	4	2	3	13	20	9	15	13	17	11	11	7	6	2	8
Hernia----------122a	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	6	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congenital malformations----------157	32	7	2	5	3	5	2	-----	24	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1
Congenital debility----------158	68	10	8	5	7	7	3	4	44	5	10	4	2	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Premature birth----------159	278	125	34	23	35	24	12	6	259	13	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
Injury at birth----------160	45	18	4	7	8	5	1	1	44	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	37	6	3	5	10	6	4	1	35	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	37	3	-----	-----	4	2	-----	3	12	3	5	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	106	24	12	4	19	9	5	2	75	9	6	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	-----
All other causes*----------	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
UTAH----------All causes	526	210	54	22	52	23	10	7	378	29	20	19	14	12	13	8	10	3	11	9
Measles----------7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scarlet fever----------8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whooping-cough----------9	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----
Diphtheria----------10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Influenza----------11	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	2	-----	1	2
Dysentery----------13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Erysipelas----------15	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Tetanus----------22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Syphilis----------34	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Malaria----------38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rickets----------63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	7	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anemias----------71	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Convulsions----------86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	55	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	2	6	7	10	5	5	6	5	3	3	-----	3	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*----------115	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4	3	1	2	1	-----	1	1	2
Hernia----------122a	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congenital malformations----------157	70	18	10	6	14	5	6	-----	59	3	2	3	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Congenital debility----------158	10	3	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	7	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Premature birth----------159	183	128	29	6	12	4	2	-----	181	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth----------160	68	44	8	3	9	2	-----	1	67	----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	31	11	3	4	10	3	-----	-----	31	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	11	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	4	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	14	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	10	----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
All other causes*----------	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
VERMONT—All causes	313	112	21	20	16	14	5	8	196	27	22	12	12	7	5	4	5	9	5	9
Measles—7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Scarlet fever—8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Whooping-cough—9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Diphtheria—10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Influenza—11	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dysentery—13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Erysipelas—15	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tetanus—22	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Syphilis—34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rickets—63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anemias—71	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Convulsions—86	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	33	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	3	5	4	4	2	3	1	1	1	4	2	3
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	5	5	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1
Hernia—122a	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congenital malformations—157	40	8	6	3	4	6	-----	1	28	4	3	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Congenital debility—158	8	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Premature birth—159	108	78	8	7	4	5	-----	2	104	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth—160	34	21	4	5	3	1	-----	-----	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	14	2	3	3	4	-----	1	-----	13	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes—172-195,201-214	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other causes*	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
VIRGINIA (white)—All causes	2,180	640	126	85	143	128	90	71	1,283	190	143	115	79	77	60	53	53	45	40	42
Measles—7	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	3
Scarlet fever—8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Whooping-cough—9	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	6	7	15	13	12	9	6	9	5	4	2	4	1
Diphtheria—10	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	3
Influenza—11	66	1	-----	-----	3	4	3	1	12	7	7	9	8	2	3	4	3	4	5	2
Dysentery—13	46	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	6	8	3	5	2	4	2	4	4	2
Erysipelas—15	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	1	2	-----	2	1	2	2	2
Tetanus—22	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Syphilis—34	21	2	-----	-----	1	1	4	-----	8	5	2	-----	-----	3	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Malaria—38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Rickets—63	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	16	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	6	3	3	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Anemias—71	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Convulsions—86	8	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	-----	6	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Other diseases, nervous sys.—80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	241	-----	1	2	7	22	13	16	61	38	27	24	13	15	13	12	17	9	7	5
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	20	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	4	6	2	2	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	172	-----	-----	1	1	2	2	4	10	18	26	18	17	21	8	10	12	8	9	15
Hernia—122a	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	2	2	2	-----	2	1	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases, digestive sys.—116,121,123-128	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.—130,131,133-139	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Congenital malformations—157	196	55	11	10	20	15	13	7	131	16	14	6	8	6	6	2	2	2	1	2
Congenital debility—158	114	15	10	7	8	6	8	4	58	20	8	8	6	4	5	1	2	1	-----	1
Premature birth—159	640	404	70	29	48	40	20	11	622	8	7	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Injury at birth—160	198	117	26	15	27	10	3	-----	198	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	56	20	3	6	15	3	5	2	54	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
External causes—172-195,201-214	45	6	-----	2	-----	2	1	1	12	6	5	5	4	2	1	3	1	2	2	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	103	18	4	11	9	7	8	11	68	15	5	5	2	1	2	-----	2	2	1	-----
All other causes*	11	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	4	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
VIRGINIA (all other races)--------All causes	1,439	254	81	70	122	106	55	48	736	119	114	74	70	61	83	50	41	38	18	35
Measles----------7	10	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	1	1	2	----	2	2	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	56	-----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	7	10	2	8	2	4	5	4	3	4	4
Diphtheria----------10	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Influenza----------11	38	-----	----	----	----	3	----	----	3	1	4	4	3	2	9	2	4	3	1	2
Dysentery----------13	26	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	4	2	4	5	2	2	1	----	2	----	2
Erysipelas----------15	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus----------22	2	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	60	8	5	3	6	3	2	1	28	10	7	----	2	----	3	5	2	1	1	1
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	8	-----	----	----	----	1	2	2	5	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	2	1	2	1	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	3	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	7	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	1	1	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	15	1	----	----	2	----	----	1	4	---	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	245	1	1	2	6	13	10	11	44	29	32	19	22	20	23	19	13	11	2	11
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	38	-----	3	1	2	4	1	3	14	5	3	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	----	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	7	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	128	-----	----	----	----	7	1	1	9	16	13	16	10	15	16	9	8	6	5	5
Hernia----------122a	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	9	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	3	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	2	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	45	3	7	2	10	7	----	1	30	4	7	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility----------158	107	15	3	10	22	8	8	2	68	7	11	7	3	3	5	----	----	1	----	2
Premature birth----------159	373	166	44	31	48	34	15	13	351	16	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	58	34	8	5	6	3	----	----	56	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	50	15	3	10	7	9	3	2	49	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	34	1	1	2	4	----	----	----	8	5	6	7	1	----	2	2	----	2	1	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	70	10	6	2	8	6	7	7	46	4	3	2	4	3	4	1	1	----	2	----
All other causes*----------	5	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
WASHINGTON----------All causes	998	333	84	64	73	57	21	22	654	77	58	45	32	23	19	19	21	18	17	15
Measles----------7	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Scarlet fever----------8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough----------9	16	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	4	3	----	2	2	1	1	1	----	1	----
Diphtheria----------10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza----------11	26	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	7	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1
Dysentery----------13	14	-----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	----	1	1	1	1	1
Erysipelas----------15	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)------17	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---------18	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	2
Tetanus----------22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--------23	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*----------24	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)----------25-32	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Syphilis----------34	4	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia----------36	3	-----	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria----------38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases----1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets----------63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland----------67	35	4	----	2	1	3	----	2	12	2	3	7	4	3	1	1	----	----	1	1
Hemorrhagic conditions----------70	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias----------71	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)----------78	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*----------79	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	2	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Convulsions----------86	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process----------89	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system--------90-103	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)----------107-109	113	1	4	3	5	5	3	3	24	17	19	12	7	4	6	5	8	3	6	2
Other diseases of respiratory system----------104-106,110-114	5	-----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*---------115	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach----------117,118	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis----------119	41	-----	1	----	1	3	4	1	10	6	3	5	3	2	1	2	3	4	----	2
Hernia----------122a	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction----------122b	6	-----	----	----	----	3	----	----	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)--------129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	7	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	3	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations----------157	126	34	15	16	11	12	3	2	93	9	8	4	4	4	2	----	----	1	----	1
Congenital debility----------158	26	7	5	2	1	3	----	3	21	---	----	1	2	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Premature birth----------159	301	199	31	15	24	19	4	3	295	2	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth----------160	117	67	16	15	13	1	2	1	115	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy----------161	55	18	10	8	11	3	1	----	51	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes----------172-195,201-214	34	-----	2	----	1	1	2	2	8	7	2	5	2	4	----	----	1	2	1	2
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-----199,200	10	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	3	1	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
All other causes*----------	2	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WEST VIRGINIA—All causes	2,610	626	159	114	202	164	66	80	1,411	228	170	143	110	121	85	86	75	58	56	67
Measles—7	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	3	3	1	2
Scarlet fever—8	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
Whooping-cough—9	150	-----	----	----	1	2	1	6	10	27	21	15	9	14	7	7	13	9	10	8
Diphtheria—10	11	-----	----	----	----	----	1	1	2	2	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	3
Influenza—11	75	-----	----	----	1	3	2	6	12	7	10	4	6	6	2	4	9	3	6	6
Dysentery—13	34	-----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2	1	1	3	4	6	7	4	3	----	1	2
Erysipelas—15	9	-----	----	----	----	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	4	----	3	1	----	1	2	----	----	1	1
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	46	7	2	2	3	2	1	4	21	6	6	4	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	3
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	1	1	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	1
Rickets—63	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	14	1	----	2	2	1	----	1	7	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	7	-----	1	----	2	1	----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----
Anemias—71	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	11	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	----	2	----	1	----	1	1	1	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	15	2	1	2	1	2	2	----	10	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	4	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	5	-----	1	----	2	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	17	-----	1	----	----	1	----	2	4	4	----	2	1	2	2	1	----	----	----	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	326	-----	2	3	11	14	13	14	57	37	39	34	23	30	24	24	14	17	17	10
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	24	2	----	----	2	2	----	1	7	4	3	2	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	5	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	10	-----	1	----	----	1	1	----	3	2	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	297	-----	----	1	1	7	3	12	24	38	33	28	36	38	24	28	14	15	9	10
Hernia—122a	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	16	-----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	2	2	4	1	----	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	1	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	15	1	1	2	2	1	----	----	7	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	171	33	22	17	25	16	4	7	124	16	4	7	4	8	2	2	----	1	1	2
Congenital debility—158	101	20	4	4	9	6	3	5	51	17	11	9	5	3	1	----	1	2	----	1
Premature birth—159	726	417	81	44	70	58	19	10	699	15	7	3	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	173	85	22	23	30	8	2	2	172	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	82	22	8	6	20	18	3	1	78	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	43	3	4	----	----	2	2	3	14	9	7	3	1	----	1	----	2	1	----	5
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	133	31	7	5	18	14	4	3	82	15	13	9	4	1	3	1	2	1	2	----
All other causes*——	12	-----	1	2	----	1	----	----	4	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	2
WISCONSIN—All causes	2,324	825	177	100	183	107	80	57	1,529	179	119	111	86	66	48	46	43	33	39	25
Measles—7	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2
Whooping-cough—9	55	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	13	9	9	5	4	3	2	----	2	5	2
Diphtheria—10	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Influenza—11	84	-----	----	1	----	1	1	4	7	9	14	16	8	6	7	7	4	1	3	2
Dysentery—13	9	-----	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	1	1	----	3	1	----	----	1	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	7	-----	----	----	----	----	2	1	3	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	5	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	10	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	1	----	1	----	3	----	2	1	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	10	5	1	----	----	----	2	----	8	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Rickets—63	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	38	2	2	2	1	3	----	2	12	5	4	7	4	2	2	----	----	1	----	1
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	6	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	3	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	13	-----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	2	1	----	3	1	1	1	1	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	-----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	12	-----	1	----	----	----	1	1	3	3	----	2	1	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	6	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases,nervous sys.80,81,83-85,87,88	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	259	4	1	5	8	11	9	14	52	48	29	33	22	15	13	9	9	15	7	7
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	23	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	5	2	4	3	1	----	2	2	----	3	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	6	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	129	-----	----	1	6	8	19	6	40	16	12	10	7	13	5	5	10	5	4	2
Hernia—122a	5	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	21	-----	----	----	----	2	1	1	4	2	----	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	2	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Other diseases,digestive sys.116,121,123-128	5	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	13	-----	----	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue----151-153	5	-----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Congenital malformations—157	303	86	23	14	50	18	12	12	215	21	19	9	9	9	3	5	5	2	4	2
Congenital debility—158	26	8	----	----	4	1	3	----	16	4	4	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Premature birth—159	754	506	91	41	41	43	10	4	736	13	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Injury at birth—160	246	144	37	21	33	6	3	----	244	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	136	56	18	12	31	8	5	1	131	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	67	6	1	1	2	2	2	3	17	8	10	6	9	2	6	2	4	----	2	1
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	17	2	1	----	2	----	1	1	7	6	2	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
All other causes*——	12	2	----	1	----	1	----	1	5	----	----	1	1	3	1	----	----	----	1	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

102827 O—40——37

TABLE 23.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

AREA, RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WYOMING—All causes	252	67	21	12	19	13	7	8	147	18	17	17	8	5	10	12	7	3	5	3
Measles—7	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Scarlet fever—8	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough—9	8	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Diphtheria—10	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza—11	7	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	1	----	1	----
Dysentery—13	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas—15	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—17	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—18	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tetanus—22	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*—24	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis—34	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malaria—38	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rickets—63	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of thymus gland—67	6	-----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	---	1	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Anemias—71	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Meningitis, etc.*—79	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Convulsions—86	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, nervous sys. 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	-----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	43	-----	----	1	5	----	2	1	9	6	4	5	2	4	3	3	3	2	2	----
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106,110-114	4	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*—115	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of stomach—117,118	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	19	-----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	3	2	3	3	----	2	2	1	----	----	1
Hernia—122a	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Intestinal obstruction—122b	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases, digestive sys. 116,121,123-128	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases, genitourinary sys.-130,131,133-139	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations—157	30	5	3	1	3	6	2	2	22	1	2	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Congenital debility—158	13	1	2	1	1	2	----	1	8	---	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Premature birth—159	73	48	11	5	1	2	1	----	68	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Injury at birth—160	15	6	1	2	4	1	----	----	14	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy—161	13	5	3	2	2	----	----	1	13	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes—172-195,201-214	2	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	2	----	----	1	2	----	----	5	---	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
All other causes*—	------	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA		
	Total deaths under 1 year	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	119,931	55,463	13,576	50,892	981	243	2,620	305	263	699	304	215	1,400	2,660	644	1,766
Under 1 month	68,887	33,487	7,918	27,482	554	139	1,545	145	119	225	165	111	705	1,626	358	732
White—M	33,135	16,690	4,127	12,318	201	48	459	77	63	76	78	43	319	883	218	407
F	24,174	12,312	2,970	8,892	120	52	314	60	52	52	52	37	209	660	130	292
All other races—M	6,494	2,485	467	3,542	125	20	446	4	2	64	18	14	103	47	4	27
F	5,084	2,000	354	2,730	108	19	326	4	2	33	17	17	74	36	6	6
1 to 11 months	51,044	21,976	5,658	23,410	427	104	1,075	160	144	474	139	104	695	1,034	286	1,034
White—M	22,370	10,275	2,663	9,432	115	35	252	85	68	157	46	32	266	560	156	505
F	17,385	7,723	2,133	7,529	91	22	249	62	74	114	58	27	218	418	112	443
All other races—M	6,174	2,217	432	3,525	114	21	297	4	1	116	20	16	123	36	10	51
F	5,115	1,761	430	2,924	107	26	277	9	1	87	15	29	88	20	8	35
Measles—7	332	117	39	176	------	1	1	15	2	21	------	------	1	2	1	1
Scarlet fever—8	68	30	7	31	2	------	----	------	------	------	------	------	1	3	------	2
Whooping-cough—9	3,171	1,205	355	1,611	35	5	70	5	1	7	12	3	54	79	24	80
Diphtheria—10	260	76	31	153	1	------	8	------	------	2	------	1	13	2	------	1
Influenza—11	3,719	1,027	406	2,286	58	13	127	12	7	33	11	18	63	24	14	28
Dysentery—13	1,074	315	155	604	------	2	16	5	7	19	3	4	20	20	13	29
Erysipelas—15	270	144	40	86	3	------	4	------	------	2	------	------	6	4	------	6
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	22	13	3	6	------	------	----	------	------	------	------	------	----	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	269	172	31	66	11	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	3	4	1	2
Tetanus—22	163	40	19	104	4	------	7	------	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	287	154	19	114	3	1	3	------	------	12	------	------	1	9	------	12
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	209	123	13	73	------	------	1	1	------	6	1	2	----	11	1	5
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	132	91	15	26	5	------	2	2	------	3	------	------	----	9	2	4
Syphilis—34	1,522	793	154	575	40	3	39	10	2	16	8	4	14	28	6	22
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	102	64	9	29	3	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	1	3	------	2
Malaria—38	226	26	15	185	------	------	15	------	------	----	2	2	32	------	------	2
Other infectious and parasitic diseases-1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	289	133	25	131	1	------	5	1	------	2	------	1	7	5	1	12
Rickets—63	147	50	14	83	------	------	5	------	------	1	------	------	----	1	1	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1,140	622	153	365	3	1	9	2	4	5	1	1	----	32	10	16
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	246	108	47	91	------	------	7	1	------	----	1	------	1	3	------	1
Anemias—71	169	112	7	50	2	------	----	------	------	----	2	------	4	8	------	3
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	104	49	16	39	1	------	----	------	------	1	1	------	1	1	3	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	557	341	54	162	9	1	10	------	------	3	1	------	1	8	6	5
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	220	110	30	80	------	------	1	------	1	----	------	1	4	10	------	2
Convulsions—86	491	103	41	347	3	------	16	------	------	4	------	------	9	1	2	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	576	397	50	129	2	------	5	1	------	4	2	------	1	26	1	4
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	185	100	14	71	1	2	2	------	------	----	1	------	2	4	------	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	451	173	46	232	3	------	3	------	------	1	------	2	3	7	6	7
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	16,567	8,028	1,773	6,766	92	34	251	48	34	140	33	30	182	417	92	314
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	1,226	543	110	573	4	1	22	2	3	8	2	3	9	26	4	12
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	267	126	40	101	1	2	4	------	------	----	------	1	1	2	2	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	459	103	52	304	2	------	14	------	1	5	------	2	18	4	3	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	11,672	4,878	1,395	5,399	97	18	195	74	73	157	39	21	163	223	65	361
Hernia—122a	128	71	22	35	------	------	1	------	1	----	1	------	1	2	------	2
Intestinal obstruction—122b	825	505	113	207	7	1	12	1	1	4	6	1	10	23	2	9
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	134	100	13	21	------	1	1	------	------	----	------	------	1	4	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	206	118	25	63	2	------	3	------	------	1	3	1	2	7	1	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	462	246	53	163	5	2	3	------	1	4	2	------	----	13	4	11
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue-151-153	263	141	38	84	------	------	2	------	1	----	1	------	----	10	4	1
Congenital malformations—157	10,169	5,457	1,170	3,542	65	14	119	14	15	25	18	11	62	258	67	117
Congenital debility—158	3,480	977	421	2,082	14	6	74	2	12	36	11	8	77	58	19	57
Premature birth—159	33,637	17,431	4,067	12,139	314	79	651	66	57	73	87	58	278	877	195	408
Injury at birth—160	9,598	5,464	1,248	2,886	68	13	94	23	9	20	28	8	52	217	47	82
Other diseases of early infancy—161	4,792	2,716	479	1,597	31	9	59	12	12	21	12	7	26	154	24	47
External causes—172-195,201-214	2,381	929	285	1,167	17	6	57	5	10	15	8	2	28	41	21	53
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6,657	625	382	5,650	64	27	689	3	8	44	6	22	240	6	------	4
All other causes*	607	317	82	208	8	1	11	------	1	----	1	1	7	12	2	12

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	COLORADO			CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	592	273	576	796	26	99	123	50	105	751	665	255	845	1,120	461	2,371
Under 1 month	317	141	278	574	16	48	61	28	54	471	422	160	519	636	276	1,410
White—M	186	78	159	309	5	27	30	17	16	128	165	53	166	211	99	408
F	125	63	115	245	8	20	20	7	14	96	120	34	98	150	62	308
All other races—M	3	------	------	12	3	1	5	3	10	134	74	37	140	156	63	411
F	3	------	4	8	------	------	6	1	14	113	63	36	115	119	52	283
1 to 11 months	275	132	298	222	10	51	62	22	51	280	243	95	326	484	185	961
White—M	150	82	155	123	2	28	29	10	17	69	79	27	73	128	48	228
F	118	50	136	83	8	22	23	7	15	47	55	21	75	120	44	193
All other races—M	4	------	4	7	------	1	5	3	13	87	63	28	94	133	40	311
F	3	------	3	9	------	------	5	2	6	77	46	19	84	103	53	229
Measles—7	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	1
Scarlet fever—8	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Whooping-cough—9	20	5	26	17	1	2	2	2	6	15	14	2	22	30	6	56
Diphtheria—10	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	4	2	2	9
Influenza—11	22	14	24	6	------	3	4	2	6	6	19	8	33	31	18	87
Dysentery—13	4	5	9	------	------	1	------	------	------	3	4	4	2	3	8	23
Erysipelas—15	2	1	2	1	------	------	2	------	------	1	------	2	1	------	2	2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	3	1	------	4	2	1
Tetanus—22	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	1	4	2	------	7
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	------	1	3	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	1	2	1	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	2	------	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	7	3	1	------	1	------	------
Syphilis—34	11	4	6	3	------	1	1	3	1	18	25	10	18	37	7	33
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	1
Malaria—38	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	1	1	9
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	2	1	------	2	4	2	3
Rickets—63	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	2	2	------	7
Diseases of thymus gland—67	1	1	3	10	2	4	4	1	------	3	8	------	5	7	1	4
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	5	2	------	3
Anemias—71	------	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	1	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	1	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	5	------	2	10	------	1	------	------	1	4	6	1	4	11	1	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	------	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	------	2	2	------	2
Convulsions—86	------	------	1	3	------	2	------	------	------	------	1	2	7	4	1	32
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	8	2	3	4	------	1	------	------	1	4	1	1	1	9	1	5
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special ense—80,81,83-85,87,88	1	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	1	------	3
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	------	4	1	------	3	------	------	1	------	1	1	3	4	1	8
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	78	38	80	68	1	11	23	6	12	141	63	28	80	138	46	248
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	6	1	------	5	------	1	2	1	1	7	7	2	12	10	8	28
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	2	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	2	4	1	1	4	1	6
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	2	7	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	1	4	8	8	18
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	99	44	105	39	2	7	17	6	8	64	39	23	82	108	51	170
Hernia—122a	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	2	1	------	3
Intestinal obstruction—122b	6	4	3	3	------	------	------	------	------	3	9	------	1	11	------	6
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	------	------	1	1	------	------	2	1	------	2	1	1	3	4	------	2
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	1	1	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	4	4	------	3	7	1	11
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	------	4	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	2	------	2	3
Congenital malformations—157	48	22	33	90	5	12	14	7	12	49	48	10	35	43	20	76
Congenital debility—158	14	11	29	4	------	3	1	------	6	17	26	10	44	37	15	104
Premature birth—159	162	68	143	291	9	30	29	14	35	290	221	88	233	383	147	541
Injury at birth—160	43	24	29	110	3	8	9	5	4	55	55	16	36	69	25	88
Other diseases of early infancy—161	21	10	30	66	------	2	6	1	4	25	41	9	29	43	11	68
External causes—172-195,201-214	14	8	14	14	1	6	1	1	5	12	12	7	20	24	10	69
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	6	------	7	5	------	1	------	------	------	------	23	13	119	62	56	615
All other causes*	2	2	1	10	1	------	------	------	------	8	8	1	6	7	2	11

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA			IOWA			KANSAS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	60	206	187	3,378	547	1,042	1,637	296	856	878	319	665	545	252	505
Under 1 month	36	145	110	2,250	344	614	944	175	513	570	231	407	342	162	302
White—M	19	76	66	1,222	202	359	510	91	304	332	149	238	173	100	185
F	17	68	37	854	136	239	349	80	207	233	81	169	136	58	109
All other races—M	------	1	5	102	3	8	41	1	2	3	1	------	25	3	6
F	------	------	2	72	3	8	44	3	-----	2	------	------	8	1	2
1 to 11 months	24	61	77	1,128	203	428	693	121	343	308	88	258	203	90	203
White—M	19	39	47	545	107	229	372	63	188	163	49	137	96	49	112
F	5	22	21	426	86	183	249	57	154	131	39	119	82	35	86
All other races—M	------	------	7	97	6	7	38	------	1	4	------	1	16	3	3
F	------	------	2	60	4	9	34	1	-----	10	------	1	9	3	2
Measles—7	------	1	1	1	1	1	1	------	3	------	------	1	1	------	1
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	-----	1	------	1	1	------	2	------	------	1	------	1	1
Whooping-cough—9	4	5	4	48	11	36	51	16	37	23	12	25	12	6	13
Diphtheria—10	------	------	-----	9	1	2	2	------	3	------	------	1	1	------	3
Influenza—11	1	2	10	50	12	52	52	13	38	24	7	51	12	8	20
Dysentery—13	1	1	2	5	3	1	16	------	4	2	1	1	4	------	4
Erysipelas—15	1	2	-----	14	1	2	6	1	-----	2	2	1	1	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	-----	2	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	1
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	------	------	-----	6	1	-----	5	------	-----	4	3	1	1	1	2
Tetanus—22	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	-----	11	------	-----	6	------	1	3	------	-----	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	------	------	1	1	------	2	8	2	-----	1	------	-----	2	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	-----	9	1	2	2	------	1	2	------	-----	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	------	1	-----	35	4	2	10	2	8	7	2	3	12	1	2
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	-----	3	------	-----	2	------	2	------	------	-----	------	2	1
Malaria—38	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	------	1	-----	8	2	1	1	------	2	3	------	1	1	2	1
Rickets—63	------	------	-----	1	1	1	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	1	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	------	4	1	31	2	13	14	------	11	11	4	6	11	3	7
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	------	1	2	7	1	1	5	------	1	3	------	3	2	1	3
Anemias—71	------	------	-----	9	------	3	3	------	1	3	------	-----	1	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	-----	9	2	-----	------	1	2	------	------	1	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	1	1	-----	21	2	3	10	1	-----	4	2	2	8	------	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	------	------	1	9	2	2	2	------	3	2	------	1	1	1	2
Convulsions—86	------	1	-----	4	2	2	2	------	2	3	------	3	2	2	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	------	1	1	17	------	5	8	------	1	11	------	2	3	2	------
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	------	------	-----	7	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	------	3	2	1	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	------	------	2	12	2	6	8	------	4	1	1	3	4	------	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	3	17	18	478	68	166	268	41	157	111	31	75	55	20	68
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	1	1	1	49	6	15	12	------	8	10	1	4	2	------	6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	2	1	4	1	1	9	------	-----	3	------	3	1	1	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	1	3	5	3	5	5	------	5	4	1	2	3	1	------
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	6	17	12	176	52	84	166	27	75	37	9	36	29	22	40
Hernia—122a	------	------	1	4	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	-----	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	1	1	4	32	3	6	12	1	-----	12	2	3	7	4	4
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	------	-----	17	3	1	4	------	1	2	------	1	------	------	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	------	------	-----	5	------	3	1	3	1	1	------	-----	5	1	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	------	------	2	16	4	7	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	2	1	15	4	2	4	1	3	4	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	14	25	23	423	54	137	145	33	98	95	40	101	50	31	68
Congenital debility—158	1	4	5	21	13	23	45	5	29	13	7	21	11	3	16
Premature birth—159	15	67	54	1,040	162	258	510	99	227	292	115	185	196	86	138
Injury at birth—160	6	29	14	513	81	102	106	29	56	110	51	74	63	32	46
Other diseases of early infancy—161	1	13	9	171	25	41	80	8	36	46	12	21	24	9	21
External causes—172-195,201-214	2	2	7	53	8	38	31	7	19	16	7	17	10	3	15
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	1	2	7	2	3	9	4	1	4	2	------	7	2	------	8
All other causes*	1	2	-----	23	4	5	8	------	4	6	6	2	1	5	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	KENTUCKY			LOUISIANA			MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	709	329	2,283	1,238	241	1,541	346	131	519	1,017	97	591	2,464	139	120
Under 1 month	341	157	1,197	747	127	748	225	77	284	538	53	277	1,608	98	65
White—M	170	69	634	223	53	210	137	39	154	234	28	104	857	61	36
F	131	73	482	159	35	133	88	38	128	157	21	76	722	36	24
All other races—M	24	6	49	200	25	220	------	------	1	83	1	53	14	1	3
F	16	9	32	165	14	185	------	------	1	64	3	44	15	------	2
1 to 11 months	368	172	1,086	491	114	793	121	54	235	479	44	314	856	41	55
White—M	159	73	586	134	38	184	63	32	132	174	15	85	489	26	29
F	139	67	419	82	23	152	57	21	102	123	7	70	336	15	21
All other races—M	37	18	42	144	31	244	1	1	-----	109	10	89	19	------	2
F	33	14	39	131	22	213	------	------	1	73	12	70	12	------	3
Measles—7	2	3	18	------	------	2	------	------	-----	10	------	6	8	------	1
Scarlet fever—8	------	1	2	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	1	-----	1	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	33	9	96	24	11	71	6	1	10	29	4	29	50	5	6
Diphtheria—10	------	2	19	6	2	9	1	------	-----	1	------	1	------	------	------
Influenza—11	31	6	125	26	10	139	5	3	19	14	2	19	22	2	3
Dysentery—13	24	9	53	5	2	11	1	1	6	15	------	8	3	1	------
Erysipelas—15	2	1	8	2	1	1	1	------	2	------	------	1	7	2	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	5	------	5	------	------	2	------	------	1	3	------	-----	5	------	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	3	3	1	18	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	1	6	3	------	2	------	1	-----	12	------	2	7	------	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	6	1	7	2	------	-----	2	------	1	3	------	1	5	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	2	------	4	------	------	1	2	------	-----	1	2	-----	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	13	3	16	16	7	54	------	------	4	14	3	12	6	------	------
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	3	------	------
Malaria—38	------	------	-----	2	1	19	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	------	5	5	------	5	1	1	-----	3	------	2	5	------	------
Rickets—63	------	1	4	3	2	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	2	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	3	3	5	13	4	10	5	5	3	3	------	3	36	1	5
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	4	2	2	------	2	3	------	1	-----	1	------	-----	2	------	------
Anemias—71	3	------	3	1	------	1	------	------	2	1	------	1	3	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	------	2	2	1	2	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	6	1	18	5	------	3	1	------	3	5	------	3	13	1	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	2	3	5	1	2	1	------	-----	3	------	1	4	1	------
Convulsions—86	4	1	11	1	1	6	2	1	5	1	------	3	8	2	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	7	3	6	9	------	6	1	------	-----	9	------	1	17	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	------	6	1	------	2	------	1	3	------	------	-----	5	------	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	5	------	13	2	1	7	4	3	-----	2	3	3	4	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	91	36	298	236	29	213	34	15	66	188	10	92	432	11	16
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	5	2	25	6	2	19	5	1	7	7	2	15	19	2	------
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	1	3	1	------	2	------	------	-----	------	------	2	7	------	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	1	1	12	------	------	7	------	1	3	------	------	3	1	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	97	74	310	87	27	181	22	13	73	113	8	80	97	4	4
Hernia—122a	2	2	2	------	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	-----	1	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	10	2	13	11	3	5	4	------	2	4	1	4	11	------	------
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	8	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	1	5	4	1	1	2	------	-----	2	------	-----	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	2	2	10	10	4	13	3	------	2	6	------	1	5	------	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	1	2	8	1	2	------	------	-----	1	------	2	2	------	------
Congenital malformations—157	57	21	112	76	14	70	54	11	47	103	9	39	333	20	25
Congenital debility—158	14	8	72	35	6	68	10	11	30	11	3	14	39	2	1
Premature birth—159	172	81	648	445	62	308	127	43	154	307	37	144	786	39	23
Injury at birth—160	53	20	101	104	17	101	27	10	28	67	6	37	287	23	15
Other diseases of early infancy—161	23	8	57	48	8	42	15	4	26	55	2	33	167	15	9
External causes—172-195,201-214	14	9	44	17	8	37	4	2	5	16	2	19	41	5	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	5	7	129	5	9	88	------	2	12	------	------	7	2	------	------
All other causes*	1	4	2	7	3	5	4	------	3	7	2	2	8	1	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	MICHIGAN			MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	2,870	434	1,082	786	317	858	432	188	2,446	1,357	415	1,447	149	92	277
Under 1 month	1,818	276	614	519	223	552	274	114	1,269	790	237	794	89	54	148
White—M	973	169	356	307	139	297	87	42	302	367	122	433	50	30	76
F	709	100	247	211	83	237	71	23	222	313	89	330	38	23	48
All other races—M	71	5	5	1	1	10	63	29	424	60	14	16	------	------	17
F	65	2	6	------	------	8	53	20	321	50	12	15	1	1	7
1 to 11 months	1,052	158	468	267	94	306	158	74	1,177	567	178	653	60	38	129
White—M	556	82	260	166	55	147	49	16	172	257	89	339	43	24	50
F	419	68	194	96	39	127	30	14	134	194	57	256	17	9	29
All other races—M	48	3	7	5	------	20	40	22	454	70	12	36	------	3	26
F	29	5	7	------	------	12	39	22	417	46	20	22	------	2	24
Measles—7	1	------	1	------	1	1	------	------	12	5	1	4	------	------	------
Scarlet fever—8	2	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	------	2	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	44	10	37	22	7	28	5	------	52	47	9	66	6	4	1
Diphtheria—10	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	5	2	3	5	------	------	------
Influenza—11	39	11	24	6	13	43	17	6	148	20	11	94	3	3	22
Dysentery—13	9	1	3	------	------	2	5	2	30	6	6	14	1	------	------
Erysipelas—15	6	------	4	8	1	1	1	------	1	7	1	3	1	------	2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	7	1	2	2	------	------	2	------	------	5	------	1	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	5	1	------	2	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	6	2	1	1	------	4	------	------	7	4	2	2	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	6	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	4	------	------	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	23	3	3	4	------	------	18	4	67	20	9	6	------	1	2
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	9	------	------	2	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------
Malaria—38	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	1	27	------	------	5	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	7	2	2	2	------	4	1	------	5	3	1	2	------	------	1
Rickets—63	5	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	69	14	24	4	1	7	2	------	1	14	9	9	4	1	2
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	5	2	------	2	1	------	1	2	5	------	1	4	1	------	1
Anemias—71	6	------	4	2	------	2	1	------	1	4	------	2	------	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	4	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	21	------	3	6	------	4	3	------	8	5	1	4	------	------	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	3	1	4	2	2	2	------	1	5	2	2	------	1	1	------
Convulsions—86	1	1	11	2	1	6	------	2	17	2	------	4	1	------	3
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	19	------	------	11	1	------	3	------	4	13	2	7	1	------	2
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	9	1	1	4	1	4	1	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	15	3	12	2	------	5	------	1	4	3	2	5	1	------	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	445	62	195	108	32	109	47	21	251	243	80	250	21	19	48
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	26	5	18	4	2	12	5	3	17	12	3	10	2	1	1
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	5	------	2	4	2	------	3	------	5	4	------	3	1	1	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	1	6	------	------	3	2	------	8	3	1	9	------	1	------
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	164	18	68	21	13	42	28	15	214	127	38	174	8	2	25
Hernia—122a	8	------	1	3	------	------	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	28	------	2	7	5	4	7	2	6	13	1	3	2	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	5	------	------	2	1	------	1	------	1	2	1	------	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	7	1	1	3	------	------	3	------	1	5	------	3	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	15	------	3	4	------	2	5	1	9	3	------	3	2	------	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	12	2	2	3	------	5	1	------	3	3	------	2	------	------	1
Congenital malformations—157	337	58	142	108	35	102	23	11	65	125	35	124	20	8	31
Congenital debility—158	42	16	39	3	9	25	9	8	97	24	11	44	3	3	11
Premature birth—159	948	137	283	258	115	268	113	56	450	439	130	341	49	31	64
Injury at birth—160	258	44	69	102	45	96	40	15	91	99	29	85	14	7	17
Other diseases of early infancy—161	174	18	54	35	12	31	15	6	44	58	14	51	6	3	15
External causes—172-195,201-214	47	16	31	21	8	18	1	4	36	18	10	24	------	2	9
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	5	2	19	2	4	13	63	24	723	4	2	71	------	1	14
All other causes*	20	1	3	13	4	8	------	2	11	6	------	5	1	1	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	NEBRASKA			NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	311	154	472	3	22	45	202	34	131	1,713	182	259	233	262	1,216
Under 1 month	201	96	293	1	13	21	134	22	78	1,086	88	142	88	103	460
White—M	124	55	165	------	10	12	70	15	49	552	38	74	51	53	242
F	72	41	124	1	3	6	64	7	29	416	38	49	32	50	184
All other races—M	5	------	2	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	54	8	10	5	------	15
F	------	------	2	------	------	3	------	------	-----	64	4	9	------	------	19
1 to 11 months	110	58	179	2	9	24	68	12	53	627	94	117	145	159	756
White—M	62	32	94	1	6	6	44	7	33	301	35	62	77	85	374
F	46	26	73	1	3	8	24	5	20	228	38	42	57	73	294
All other races—M	1	------	6	------	------	5	------	------	-----	53	13	8	7	------	40
F	1	------	6	------	------	5	------	------	-----	45	8	5	4	1	48
Measles—7	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	8	1	1	------	3	4
Scarlet fever—8	------	1	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	1
Whooping-cough—9	4	3	13	------	------	6	5	1	2	24	3	4	1	6	24
Diphtheria—10	------	1	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	3	1	-----	------	------	2
Influenza—11	6	9	35	------	------	1	7	------	6	20	3	2	1	5	15
Dysentery—13	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	1	11	5	18
Erysipelas—15	------	------	2	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	5	2	-----	1	2	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	------	------	1	------	------	-----	2	------	1	4	1	-----	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	3	------	2	1	------	6
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	1	1	2	------	------	1	1	------	-----	5	------	-----	1	------	3
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	6	------	-----	------	------	1
Syphilis—34	------	2	1	------	------	1	1	------	1	12	1	7	4	2	6
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	1	1
Malaria—38	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	1	1	------	-----	------	------	5
Rickets—63	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	1	------	------	2
Diseases of thymus gland—67	4	1	4	------	------	-----	1	------	2	19	8	5	1	3	------
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	3	------	1	------	------	-----	1	------	1	4	2	-----	------	------	------
Anemias—71	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	------	-----	2	1	-----	------	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	1	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	3	------	-----	1	------	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	1	------	3	------	------	-----	------	------	2	6	------	-----	1	------	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	------	------	1	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	4	1	2	1	------	------
Convulsions—86	1	------	1	------	------	-----	3	------	2	4	3	2	------	1	2
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	1	------	3	------	------	-----	------	------	1	7	------	1	1	1	------
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	3	------	3	------	------	2
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	------	3	------	1	1	------	------	2	6	3	4	3	1	4
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	44	24	59	2	4	7	10	5	19	287	40	46	24	39	94
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	5	2	5	------	2	-----	1	------	4	13	------	4	3	3	4
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	------	1	------	1	-----	------	------	-----	5	------	-----	3	1	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	------	3	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	3	1	-----	------	2	6
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	13	9	22	------	1	3	9	1	4	86	12	27	60	58	175
Hernia—122a	2	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	1	-----	------	------	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	3	4	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	21	1	2	3	1	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	2	------	1	------	------	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	-----	2	1	-----	------	1	1
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	3	1	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	9	------	1	------	2	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	1	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	7	------	1	2	------	1
Congenital malformations—157	30	10	58	------	2	3	32	9	16	226	19	23	10	11	19
Congenital debility—158	2	6	26	------	------	1	11	1	2	25	6	7	5	12	27
Premature birth—159	109	57	138	1	9	13	69	10	38	534	41	72	53	52	119
Injury at birth—160	37	12	40	------	2	-----	25	4	7	185	12	21	7	8	23
Other diseases of early infancy—161	16	4	23	------	------	5	12	2	7	106	10	9	3	3	12
External causes—172-195,201-214	7	2	4	------	------	1	2	1	7	29	7	10	1	3	11
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3	1	9	------	------	-----	1	------	2	12	1	-----	30	33	518
All other causes*	7	2	3	------	------	-----	1	------	1	11	------	-----	1	3	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO			OKLAHOMA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	6,930	434	1,005	1,309	503	3,368	113	94	455	3,548	429	1,355	725	445	1,175
Under 1 month	4,387	288	572	736	270	1,809	70	60	294	2,110	277	789	378	251	669
White—M	2,343	169	309	244	112	624	46	32	154	1,070	157	438	190	118	320
F	1,653	109	235	189	81	458	24	26	120	841	113	326	140	105	263
All other races—M	212	7	18	157	45	380	------	1	13	115	5	16	29	19	42
F	179	3	10	146	32	347	------	1	7	84	2	9	19	15	44
1 to 11 months	2,543	146	433	573	233	1,559	43	34	161	1,438	152	566	347	194	506
White—M	1,319	87	243	183	89	482	25	18	83	676	82	302	153	84	219
F	968	56	169	132	69	367	18	15	55	552	65	248	117	83	198
All other races—M	148	1	11	130	41	402	------	1	14	118	2	6	43	12	54
F	108	2	10	128	34	308	------	------	9	92	3	10	34	15	35
Measles—7	12	1	5	------	1	8	------	------	------	12	1	8	1	------	2
Scarlet fever—8	4	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	4	------	2	1	------	1
Whooping-cough—9	75	12	32	19	11	78	4	1	4	99	16	62	16	8	32
Diphtheria—10	2	------	------	2	2	17	------	------	------	5	1	------	3	1	5
Influenza—11	58	5	30	16	8	81	3	1	24	55	9	71	22	22	66
Dysentery—13	8	------	3	21	3	29	------	1	1	13	------	4	9	8	16
Erysipelas—15	24	2	3	2	------	2	------	------	1	8	------	1	3	3	2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	2	------	2	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	24	------	1	5	------	3	------	------	1	17	2	1	3	1	2
Tetanus—22	1	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	18	------	3	1	------	5	------	------	2	14	------	3	1	2	------
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	10	------	1	7	------	4	1	------	------	14	------	3	------	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	9	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	1	------	------
Syphilis—34	83	4	6	25	8	49	1	------	3	40	6	7	8	10	10
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	4	------	1	3	1	3	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	1	------
Malaria—38	------	------	------	4	2	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	1	4
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	12	3	2	4	------	4	------	------	1	6	2	3	5	2	5
Rickets—63	6	------	3	3	------	3	------	------	------	5	------	2	2	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	55	8	31	5	4	23	3	1	3	55	5	24	7	4	5
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	7	5	1	3	2	6	------	------	------	13	4	5	2	2	------
Anemias—71	12	------	1	2	------	3	------	------	------	4	------	------	4	2	1
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	2	------	------	------	1	5	------	------	1	2	------	------	1	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	45	2	1	8	2	12	------	------	2	20	3	1	4	1	6
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	10	1	4	1	------	2	1	1	1	4	------	3	5	1	2
Convulsions—86	12	1	1	2	------	21	------	------	14	4	2	3	3	------	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	80	2	7	6	4	16	------	------	------	26	3	3	5	1	------
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	14	------	2	------	------	5	------	------	1	5	2	2	1	------	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	14	1	8	2	2	17	------	------	1	13	------	10	6	1	2
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	1,131	55	127	168	59	468	13	10	78	495	62	203	93	74	183
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	80	5	18	13	3	44	------	1	6	35	3	16	5	5	15
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	18	1	5	1	------	3	------	------	3	7	1	1	2	1	2
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	------	5	1	------	13	------	------	1	4	1	6	2	------	16
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	611	28	68	205	75	399	5	7	49	313	36	110	100	34	103
Hernia—122a	14	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	3	1	1	------	1	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	59	2	7	4	11	6	1	4	3	27	5	7	10	4	7
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	22	------	1	2	------	1	1	1	------	9	------	1	------	2	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	14	3	2	4	------	3	1	------	------	13	------	------	2	1	4
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	31	2	3	5	------	10	------	------	------	15	1	------	2	1	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	17	1	------	1	------	4	------	2	------	3	------	2	1	2	3
Congenital malformations—157	823	64	137	61	24	182	22	9	41	370	41	152	54	25	75
Congenital debility—158	61	------	32	32	21	175	1	2	11	62	18	42	40	18	66
Premature birth—159	2,108	127	277	433	153	928	38	29	124	1,183	144	352	187	152	312
Injury at birth—160	845	61	90	94	43	145	11	16	40	291	39	109	50	22	65
Other diseases of early infancy—161	351	23	38	50	12	79	3	3	19	158	15	56	29	14	41
External causes—172-195,201-214	93	10	33	28	14	81	2	3	7	64	4	42	16	6	37
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	14	3	6	54	35	412	1	------	12	36	2	20	13	11	71
All other causes*	31	1	4	10	1	12	------	2	------	16	------	10	4	1	6

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA			RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	284	169	189	4,763	1,024	2,322	449	9	29	591	267	2,216	128	83	397
Under 1 month	187	115	116	2,974	674	1,300	278	4	15	308	149	1,122	86	44	232
White—M	109	57	73	1,483	383	712	157	3	12	96	48	263	55	29	126
F	74	55	37	1,182	281	551	115	1	3	77	41	160	30	15	74
All other races—M	2	2	3	179	4	25	1	------	-----	88	36	391	1	------	23
F	2	1	3	130	6	12	5	------	-----	47	24	308	------	------	9
1 to 11 months	97	54	73	1,789	350	1,022	171	5	14	283	118	1,094	42	39	165
White—M	50	27	43	905	189	570	90	1	7	80	38	197	28	23	57
F	40	24	25	619	147	424	72	4	3	59	28	151	14	14	43
All other races—M	3	2	2	151	6	14	6	------	4	87	26	417	------	2	34
F	4	1	3	114	8	14	3	------	-----	57	26	329	------	------	31
Measles—7	------	------	-----	8	1	9	------	------	-----	1	------	8	------	------	------
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	-----	3	------	3	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	10	4	4	86	32	72	12	------	1	5	4	48	2	4	8
Diphtheria—10	------	------	1	5	------	1	------	------	-----	6	------	4	------	------	------
Influenza—11	4	6	5	87	28	130	2	------	2	24	13	104	4	4	22
Dysentery—13	1	------	-----	6	------	8	1	------	-----	4	1	23	------	------	------
Erysipelas—15	------	------	1	13	2	6	------	------	-----	2	------	2	------	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	------	1	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	------	------	1	13	2	3	1	------	-----	2	1	2	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	1	3	4	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	------	-----	13	------	3	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	2
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	------	------	-----	8	3	2	------	------	-----	------	------	2	1	------	2
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	------	------	-----	5	------	-----	2	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	1
Syphilis—34	4	------	2	69	6	10	1	------	-----	38	3	25	------	------	1
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	1	------	1	4	------	-----	2	------	-----	3	------	1	------	------	1
Malaria—38	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	18	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	------	1	9	1	5	1	------	-----	3	------	6	2	------	3
Rickets—63	------	------	1	6	2	9	1	------	-----	1	1	4	------	------	1
Diseases of thymus gland—67	4	6	7	83	18	36	3	------	-----	------	1	-----	6	2	2
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	1	-----	19	7	6	------	------	-----	------	1	1	------	------	1
Anemias—71	4	------	-----	9	------	2	1	------	-----	------	------	3	------	1	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	-----	5	------	1	------	------	-----	3	------	2	------	------	1
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	2	------	1	28	8	3	1	------	1	5	4	5	1	1	3
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	------	-----	10	1	2	2	------	-----	------	------	5	2	------	1
Convulsions—86	------	------	1	9	6	11	1	------	-----	2	------	18	1	------	4
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	1	-----	35	1	7	2	------	-----	1	------	2	------	1	------
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	------	1	1	9	2	2	4	------	-----	2	------	5	------	------	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	1	------	4	13	5	14	3	------	-----	1	1	5	1	------	4
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	34	20	19	723	137	410	81	3	5	63	34	268	12	16	56
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	5	1	5	68	11	27	3	------	1	1	2	36	------	1	6
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	1	2	11	3	-----	------	------	-----	2	------	9	1	------	1
Diseases of stomach—117,118	------	------	-----	4	3	10	1	------	-----	2	------	16	1	------	2
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	4	5	7	300	66	184	28	------	1	83	40	227	4	4	20
Hernia—122a	2	------	-----	9	2	2	------	------	-----	1	1	2	------	1	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	2	------	-----	58	13	11	2	------	-----	4	1	4	1	2	2
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	2	1	-----	8	1	-----	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	------	-----	8	2	2	1	------	-----	------	------	3	------	------	2
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	2	------	-----	20	2	6	5	------	-----	1	------	7	------	------	1
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	2	1	1	13	4	8	3	------	-----	2	------	2	------	------	2
Congenital malformations—157	25	29	27	478	130	313	50	1	3	30	11	57	24	5	30
Congenital debility—158	1	3	11	71	14	43	8	1	3	14	6	94	1	1	8
Premature birth—159	97	57	47	1,546	328	616	128	3	8	169	79	387	45	27	113
Injury at birth—160	34	19	19	508	122	193	59	------	3	35	24	73	13	5	37
Other diseases of early infancy—161	19	7	10	258	43	79	33	------	-----	28	3	64	5	4	25
External causes—172-195,201-214	10	4	7	80	10	50	5	1	-----	8	7	33	1	1	6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	------	1	3	18	3	12	1	------	1	36	23	628	------	2	24
All other causes*	3	------	-----	26	5	11	1	------	-----	6	3	9	------	1	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	TENNESSEE			TEXAS			UTAH			VERMONT			VIRGINIA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	1,080	347	1,744	3,356	1,296	3,923	224	120	182	83	61	169	950	314	2,355
Under 1 month	554	193	942	1,589	609	1,983	156	90	132	54	40	102	576	180	1,263
White—M	222	92	452	761	311	960	84	59	81	25	14	57	204	82	453
F	166	65	373	585	229	703	70	31	46	29	26	45	148	60	336
All other races—M	93	22	73	132	46	180	2	—	4	—	—	—	131	19	263
F	73	14	44	111	23	140	—	—	1	—	—	—	93	19	211
1 to 11 months	526	154	802	1,767	687	1,940	68	30	50	29	21	67	374	134	1,092
White—M	185	64	353	823	303	889	42	14	25	20	13	39	102	56	329
F	152	45	316	677	304	750	25	16	17	9	8	28	81	44	285
All other races—M	101	24	70	147	39	166	1	—	3	—	—	—	112	19	261
F	88	21	63	120	41	135	—	—	5	—	—	—	79	15	217
Measles—7	3	—	4	14	17	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	15
Scarlet fever—8	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping-cough—9	20	10	41	105	28	102	2	2	6	1	—	2	33	11	99
Diphtheria—10	4	2	6	11	4	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3
Influenza—11	33	15	63	111	40	199	3	2	8	—	—	4	18	4	82
Dysentery—13	26	4	17	44	48	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	53
Erysipelas—15	1	—	1	2	5	7	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	2
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	8	1	5	9	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	5	14
Tetanus—22	—	—	8	8	14	38	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	5	1	2	10	3	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	1	—	3	10	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	5	2	1	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Syphilis—34	38	1	7	63	16	30	1	—	—	—	—	—	29	10	42
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1
Malaria—38	2	—	6	9	7	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	3	—	3	16	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	11
Rickets—63	1	—	2	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	9
Diseases of thymus gland—67	8	—	9	21	6	12	5	2	—	—	—	—	9	2	8
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	1	—	5	5	5	9	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	3
Anemias—71	3	—	3	7	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	1	—	—	4	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	6	—	4	25	7	14	1	1	—	1	1	1	6	—	11
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	—	2	3	4	3	8	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	2
Convulsions—86	—	—	7	9	6	53	—	—	—	1	—	4	1	1	21
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	9	3	1	23	11	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	8
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	3	2	2	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	3	—	7	15	3	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	10
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	141	46	220	427	165	447	23	10	22	5	6	22	139	44	303
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	6	—	4	38	10	43	3	—	2	1	1	1	5	—	53
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	1	2	7	10	8	17	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	4
Diseases of stomach—117,118	4	1	6	23	13	62	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	10
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	128	44	191	690	234	661	12	—	5	3	2	15	76	21	203
Hernia—122a	2	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Intestinal obstruction—122b	9	5	3	32	14	23	2	2	2	2	—	—	5	4	12
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	1	1	—	4	2	7	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	6	2	6	11	7	12	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	7
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	1	—	4	10	3	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	2	4
Congenital malformations—157	64	11	91	162	59	179	28	21	21	18	10	12	76	19	146
Congenital debility—158	12	18	64	100	71	239	6	1	3	2	—	6	19	13	189
Premature birth—159	300	86	361	876	292	723	73	45	65	26	24	58	310	97	606
Injury at birth—160	99	37	90	251	88	217	34	17	17	10	5	19	96	31	129
Other diseases of early infancy—161	35	11	52	89	36	106	13	6	12	4	3	7	38	9	59
External causes—172-195,201-214	16	8	27	40	16	90	6	2	3	1	2	7	17	8	54
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	64	31	400	39	31	299	3	—	11	—	—	3	17	11	145
All other causes*	5	1	7	17	11	13	—	—	1	1	1	—	5	1	10

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 24.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY RACE, SEX, AND POPULATION GROUPS: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	603	118	277	588	351	1,671	1,080	359	885	34	66	152
Under 1 month	426	74	154	304	168	939	728	241	560	14	48	85
White—M	254	47	87	176	85	497	436	140	314	9	30	53
F	163	25	57	112	62	357	288	100	223	5	17	23
All other races—M	5	1	4	8	14	44	1	------	10	------	1	5
F	4	1	6	8	7	41	3	1	13	------	------	4
1 to 11 months	177	44	123	284	183	732	352	118	325	20	18	67
White—M	94	22	60	148	88	392	187	76	169	11	7	26
F	78	16	39	121	76	282	163	39	128	9	11	32
All other races—M	1	4	10	5	10	34	1	2	10	------	------	5
F	4	2	14	9	9	24	1	1	18	------	------	4
Measles—7	------	------	2	------	------	13	1	------	-----	------	------	------
Scarlet fever—8	------	------	-----	1	2	-----	1	------	3	------	------	------
Whooping-cough—9	6	4	6	20	28	102	23	6	25	------	2	6
Diphtheria—10	------	------	-----	4	1	6	------	1	1	------	------	------
Influenza—11	10	5	11	13	7	55	15	15	54	------	2	5
Dysentery—13	5	2	7	7	4	23	6	1	2	1	------	------
Erysipelas—15	1	------	1	4	2	3	3	1	3	1	------	------
Encephalitis (lethargic, epidemic)—17	1	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Meningitis (epidemic cerebrospinal)—18	4	------	1	5	6	2	4	------	1	------	------	------
Tetanus—22	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system—23	2	2	1	1	2	3	7	------	3	------	------	1
Tuberculosis of meninges, central nervous system—24	3	1	3	3	------	3	------	1	1	------	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)—25-32	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Syphilis—34	3	1	-----	11	4	31	3	------	7	------	1	------
Purulent infection, septicemia—36	3	------	-----	------	------	2	3	------	-----	------	------	------
Malaria—38	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	-----	------	------	------
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	------	-----	2	2	4	3	------	-----	------	------	------
Rickets—63	1	------	2	------	------	4	1	1	1	------	------	------
Diseases of thymus gland—67	20	2	13	5	2	7	15	4	19	2	2	2
Hemorrhagic conditions—70	------	------	-----	1	------	6	3	------	3	------	------	1
Anemias—71	1	------	-----	------	------	2	3	------	-----	------	------	------
Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—78	------	------	1	1	1	2	2	------	-----	------	------	------
Meningitis (simple, nonepidemic cerebrospinal)—79	5	------	-----	2	4	5	9	2	2	1	------	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis—82	2	------	1	------	1	3	2	------	1	------	------	------
Convulsions—86	------	------	1	1	1	13	4	1	7	------	------	------
Diseases of ear, mastoid process—89	3	1	-----	1	3	-----	2	2	2	------	------	------
Other diseases of nervous system, organs of special sense—80,81,83-85,87,88	2	------	1	3	------	2	3	------	1	------	1	------
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	3	------	-----	3	------	14	3	1	2	------	------	1
Pneumonia (all forms)—107-109	65	18	30	65	53	208	115	41	103	7	7	29
Other diseases of respiratory system—104,105,106,110-114	5	------	-----	8	3	13	8	2	13	1	1	2
Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa, pharynx and tonsils—115	------	1	-----	1	1	3	4	------	2	------	------	------
Diseases of stomach—117,118	3	------	2	2	1	7	1	------	2	1	------	1
Diarrhea and enteritis—119	18	6	17	97	43	157	54	24	51	2	3	14
Hernia—122a	1	------	-----	1	1	1	2	1	2	------	------	------
Intestinal obstruction—122b	5	------	1	11	3	2	11	3	7	------	------	1
Peritonitis (cause not specified)—129	------	------	-----	1	------	-----	2	1	-----	------	------	------
Other diseases of digestive system—116,121,123-128	------	------	1	1	------	-----	2	2	1	------	------	------
Diseases of genitourinary system—130,131,133-139	3	------	4	4	3	8	6	3	4	------	------	------
Diseases of skin, cellular tissue—151-153	------	------	-----	2	2	3	2	1	2	------	------	1
Congenital malformations—157	79	11	36	42	19	110	140	45	118	3	9	18
Congenital debility—158	13	2	11	15	10	76	9	4	13	2	3	8
Premature birth—159	191	39	71	165	93	468	364	125	265	9	23	41
Injury at birth—160	79	17	21	45	26	102	129	45	72	1	5	9
Other diseases of early infancy—161	43	1	11	25	6	51	68	18	50	1	5	6
External causes—172-195,201-214	17	4	13	6	8	29	39	5	23	2	------	------
Unknown and ill-defined diseases—199,200	3	1	6	5	7	121	3	2	12	------	1	5
All other causes*	1	------	1	4	2	6	5	1	6	------	------	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii

The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the death-registration area in 1917 and to the birth-registration area in 1929.

The number of live births reported in Hawaii in 1937 was 8,983. Of these, 3,236, or 36 percent, were Japanese; 2,119, or 24 percent, were Part-Hawaiian; 1,562, or 17 percent, were Caucasian; 1,127, or 13 percent, were Filipinos; 468, or 5 percent, were Chinese; and 329, or 4 percent, were Hawaiian.

The number of deaths from all causes in Hawaii in 1937 was 3,547, and the estimated population was 399,000, giving a crude death rate of 8.9 per 1,000 population against 8.7 in 1936. The highest death rates per 100,000 population in 1937 were: For diseases of the heart (all forms) 122.8; pneumonia (all forms), 92.7; tuberculosis (all forms) 79.7; cancers and other malignant tumors, 75.2; and nephritis, 69.2. These five causes account for more than 49 percent of all deaths.

Deaths under 1 year numbered 619, equivalent to a rate of 68.9 per 1,000 live births, against 73.1 in 1936. More than 56 percent of these infant deaths were due to pneumonia (all forms), premature birth, and diarrhea and enteritis, the rates for these causes being 19.4, 12.6, and 6.7, respectively. The most marked decrease in any mortality rate in 1937 is shown for diseases of the heart (all forms) from 134.5 to 122.8; the largest increase shown is for pneumonia (all forms), from 74.1 to 92.7.

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico was admitted to the death-registration area in 1932. The number of deaths from all causes in Puerto Rico in 1937 was 37,129 and the estimated population was 1,774,000, giving a crude death rate of 20.9 per 1,000 population, against 20.0 in 1936. The highest crude death rates per 100,000 population were: For diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), 305.6; tuberculosis (all forms), 286.4; pneumonia (all forms), 189.6; diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over), 168.7; nephritis, 133.7; malaria, 127.5; and diseases of the heart (all forms), 118.4. These seven causes account for 63.5 percent of all deaths. The greatest increase in any mortality rate in 1937 was 29.3 for pneumonia (all forms) and the greatest decrease (19.1) was in the rate for diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).

Virgin Islands

The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the birth- and death-registration areas in 1924.

A special census of the population of these islands was taken by the Bureau of the Census in 1930. The population then numbered 22,012, of which 78.3 percent were Negroes. Because of the continuous decrease of the population from 1860 to 1930, rates have not been computed.

In 1937, 725 births were reported in the Virgin Islands, and of this number the Negro births represented over 70 percent. There were 498 deaths in 1937, nearly 78 percent of which were deaths of Negroes.

The largest number of deaths resulted from diseases of the heart (all forms), nephritis, congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy, cancers and other malignant tumors, pneumonia (all forms), tuberculosis (all forms), diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years), cerebral hemorrhage, syphilis, pellagra, and leprosy. These diseases accounted for more than 78 percent of all deaths.

Deaths under 1 year numbered 90 and represent an infant mortality rate of 124.1 per 1,000 live births, which is 18.7 higher than the corresponding rate (105.4) for 1936. Nearly 59 percent of all deaths occurring among infants under 1 year of age were caused by diarrhea and enteritis, premature birth, and pneumonia (all forms), the rates for these causes being 30.3, 23.4, and 19.3, respectively. The infant mortality rate for Negroes was 130.9, or 13.6 higher than the corresponding rate (117.3) for 1936.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1930

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	368,336	19,468	137,582	53,857	65,341	605	35,942	55,541
Hawaiian	22,636	1,155	9,675	3,709	2,428	280	1,363	4,026
Part-Hawaiian	28,224	1,881	14,242	3,190	2,117	120	1,758	4,916
Caucasian-Hawaiian	15,632	986	8,283	1,537	1,213	72	996	2,545
Asiatic-Hawaiian	12,592	895	5,959	1,653	904	48	762	2,371
Caucasian	80,373	3,806	39,043	6,552	18,659	85	4,770	7,458
Portuguese	27,588	2,467	12,297	3,703	2,138	51	2,554	4,378
Puerto Rican	6,671	158	2,211	1,490	818	4	841	1,149
Other Caucasian	46,114	1,181	24,535	1,359	15,703	30	1,375	1,931
Chinese	27,179	897	19,334	1,201	2,734	16	1,201	1,796
Japanese	139,631	9,356	47,468	24,392	22,117	56	13,905	22,337
Korean	6,461	288	2,604	843	1,545	11	362	808
Filipino	63,052	2,055	4,776	13,901	15,614	35	12,562	14,109
All other	780	30	440	69	127	2	21	91

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

AREA AND SEX	Total 1/ births	Total 1/ deaths	Excess of births over deaths 2/	Births per 100 deaths 3/	DEATHS 1/ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Hawaii	8,983	3,547	5,436	253	619	68.9	194	21.6
Male	4,557	2,265	2,292	201	358	78.6	99	21.7
Female	4,426	1,282	3,144	345	261	59.0	95	21.5
Hilo city	501	258	243	194	35	69.9	9	18.0
Male	255	177	78	144	22	86.3	3	11.8
Female	246	81	165	3/	13	52.8	6	24.4
Honolulu city	3,874	1,488	2,386	260	197	50.9	89	23.0
Male	1,969	935	1,034	211	113	57.4	44	22.3
Female	1,905	553	1,352	344	84	44.1	45	23.6
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	1,272	469	803	271	106	83.3	35	27.5
Male	631	309	322	204	62	98.3	20	31.7
Female	641	160	481	401	44	68.6	15	23.4
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	1,132	393	739	288	74	65.4	17	15.0
Male	598	248	350	241	38	63.5	8	13.4
Female	534	145	389	368	36	67.4	9	16.9
Kalawao County	4	43	-39	3/	1	4/	2	4/
Male	1	34	-33	3/	--------	--------	1	4/
Female	3	9	-6	3/	1	4/	1	4/
Kauai County	750	289	461	260	58	77.3	12	16.0
Male	378	196	182	193	38	100.5	8	21.2
Female	372	93	279	3/	20	53.8	4	10.8
Maui County	1,450	607	843	239	148	102.1	30	20.7
Male	725	366	359	198	85	117.2	15	20.7
Female	725	241	484	301	63	86.9	15	20.7

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
3/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100. 4/ Rates over 300 are not shown.

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	8,983	501	3,874	1,272	1,132	4	750	1,450
Hawaiian	329	11	98	99	25	2	22	72
Part-Hawaiian	2,119	103	1,107	259	180	1	113	356
Caucasian-Hawaiian	817	44	484	73	71	1	38	106
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,302	59	623	186	109	--------	75	250
Caucasian	1,562	105	840	164	129	1	122	201
Portuguese	607	60	199	104	44	1	77	122
Puerto Rican	229	10	89	49	15	--------	21	45
Other Caucasian	726	35	552	11	70	--------	24	34
Chinese	468	11	376	8	30	--------	16	27
Japanese	3,236	210	1,175	543	464	--------	279	565
Korean	107	10	60	9	15	--------	5	8
Filipino	1,127	50	193	190	283	--------	192	219
All other	35	1	25	----------	6	--------	1	2

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

AREA AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Hawaii	8,983	805	689	787	762	783	720	730	742	739	797	721	708
Male	4,557	432	352	420	378	399	326	360	381	377	417	361	354
Female	4,426	373	337	367	384	384	394	370	361	362	380	360	354
Hilo city	501	46	28	50	50	35	34	40	37	39	56	46	40
Male	255	27	17	29	28	13	15	19	20	19	32	18	18
Female	246	19	11	21	22	22	19	21	17	20	24	28	22
Honolulu city	3,874	333	277	322	312	343	307	327	324	341	362	320	306
Male	1,969	184	140	171	142	176	136	161	165	178	199	159	158
Female	1,905	149	137	151	170	167	171	166	159	163	163	161	148
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	1,272	121	111	126	115	95	125	100	97	99	97	88	98
Male	631	62	51	74	59	53	60	47	47	49	37	44	48
Female	641	59	60	52	56	42	65	53	50	50	60	44	50
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	1,132	106	90	89	93	106	87	82	90	91	98	112	88
Male	598	52	47	43	58	60	34	44	53	43	55	62	46
Female	534	54	43	46	35	46	53	38	37	48	42	50	42
Kalawao County	4	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Male	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Female	3	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Kauai County	750	59	59	62	68	65	59	70	67	63	69	52	57
Male	378	31	27	37	33	34	31	37	33	34	31	25	25
Female	372	28	32	25	35	31	28	33	34	29	38	27	32
Maui County	1,450	140	124	137	124	137	108	111	127	105	115	103	119
Male	725	76	70	66	58	62	50	52	63	54	62	53	59
Female	725	64	54	71	66	75	58	59	64	51	53	50	60

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	8,983	79	1,314	2,302	2,139	1,413	725	484	233	146	148
10 to 14 years	14	3	3	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	7
15 to 19 years	1,060	59	473	319	109	29	6	2	4	1	58
20 to 24 years	2,984	17	739	1,249	669	188	45	18	4	5	50
25 to 29 years	2,207	--------	93	672	856	401	107	42	13	6	17
30 to 34 years	1,357	--------	4	51	450	483	212	100	31	17	9
35 to 39 years	954	--------	2	9	47	279	275	198	87	53	4
40 to 44 years	355	--------	--------	2	5	31	77	109	80	49	2
45 to 49 years	49	--------	--------	--------	1	2	2	15	13	15	1
50 to 54 years	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------
Unknown	2	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
Hawaiian	329	3	47	62	76	49	37	20	8	4	23
10 to 14 years	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years	43	2	22	9	2	1	--------	--------	--------	--------	7
20 to 24 years	99	1	21	38	19	4	--------	4	1	--------	11
25 to 29 years	79	--------	4	14	33	11	8	5	1	1	2
30 to 34 years	54	--------	--------	--------	21	16	11	3	1	2	--------
35 to 39 years	37	--------	--------	1	--------	17	11	5	2	--------	1
40 to 44 years	10	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	6	2	2	--------	--------
45 to 49 years	6	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	1	1	1	1	1
Caucasian-Hawaiian	817	11	196	224	161	95	52	28	14	6	30
10 to 14 years	2	--------	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
15 to 19 years	128	9	60	27	12	2	1	--------	2	--------	15
20 to 24 years	312	2	109	125	43	15	4	1	1	1	11
25 to 29 years	189	--------	23	64	61	25	6	7	2	--------	1
30 to 34 years	101	--------	2	6	37	34	12	4	1	2	3
35 to 39 years	67	--------	--------	1	8	18	24	12	1	3	--------
40 to 44 years	16	--------	--------	1	--------	1	5	3	6	--------	--------
45 to 49 years	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	1	--------	--------
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,302	22	343	375	237	148	81	48	11	14	23
10 to 14 years	2	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2
15 to 19 years	257	18	132	70	17	8	1	1	1	1	8
20 to 24 years	525	4	192	197	80	34	5	3	1	2	7
25 to 29 years	268	--------	18	96	83	44	15	4	3	1	4
30 to 34 years	142	--------	1	9	50	37	25	16	1	2	1
35 to 39 years	81	--------	--------	2	7	21	27	14	4	5	1
40 to 44 years	23	--------	--------	1	--------	3	8	8	1	2	--------
45 to 49 years	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	2	--------	1	--------
Portuguese	607	7	140	201	112	55	48	25	4	6	9
15 to 19 years	95	5	54	28	4	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	4
20 to 24 years	234	2	77	110	34	4	4	1	--------	--------	2
25 to 29 years	138	--------	8	59	44	14	7	4	--------	--------	2
30 to 34 years	71	--------	--------	3	25	26	10	3	1	2	1
35 to 39 years	50	--------	1	1	3	11	24	9	--------	1	--------
40 to 44 years	16	--------	--------	--------	2	--------	3	8	1	2	--------
45 to 49 years	3	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	2	1	--------
Puerto Rican	229	9	44	79	45	13	20	9	3	2	5
10 to 14 years	4	1	1	--------	--------	--------	1	--------	--------	--------	1
15 to 19 years	48	7	21	13	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------
20 to 24 years	83	1	17	39	17	4	2	--------	1	--------	2

TABLE 5.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937—Continued

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rican—Continued											
25 to 29 years	58	--	5	23	15	4	6	2	2	--	1
30 to 34 years	20	--	--	3	4	3	4	4	--	1	1
35 to 39 years	11	--	--	1	1	1	6	2	--	--	--
40 to 44 years	5	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	1	--
Other Caucasian	726	5	94	251	214	104	32	11	6	2	7
15 to 19 years	69	3	34	22	7	--	--	--	--	--	3
20 to 24 years	244	2	55	120	50	13	2	--	--	1	1
25 to 29 years	228	--	4	100	89	25	6	1	--	--	3
30 to 34 years	125	--	--	9	62	41	7	5	1	--	--
35 to 39 years	51	--	1	--	6	24	14	4	1	1	--
40 to 44 years	9	--	--	--	--	1	3	1	4	--	--
Chinese	468	2	36	101	95	109	76	16	6	19	8
15 to 19 years	29	2	8	13	3	1	1	--	--	--	1
20 to 24 years	127	--	23	51	29	14	4	1	--	--	5
25 to 29 years	111	--	5	33	33	27	8	--	--	4	1
30 to 34 years	102	--	--	4	28	42	26	1	1	--	--
35 to 39 years	77	--	--	--	2	25	31	8	4	6	1
40 to 44 years	14	--	--	--	--	--	5	4	--	5	--
45 to 49 years	8	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	1	4	--
Japanese	3,236	13	317	729	888	543	239	244	160	75	28
10 to 14 years	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
15 to 19 years	196	10	93	60	22	2	--	--	1	--	8
20 to 24 years	1,033	3	205	441	300	58	10	4	--	1	11
25 to 29 years	877	--	18	219	420	176	27	11	4	--	2
30 to 34 years	502	--	1	9	138	194	84	49	22	3	2
35 to 39 years	402	--	--	--	7	103	91	106	62	32	1
40 to 44 years	203	--	--	--	1	10	27	69	62	32	2
45 to 49 years	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	8	7	--
50 to 54 years	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Korean	107	3	15	22	20	9	6	4	7	17	4
15 to 19 years	13	2	4	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	3
20 to 24 years	38	1	9	16	8	2	1	1	--	--	--
25 to 29 years	17	--	2	6	5	4	--	--	--	--	--
30 to 34 years	14	--	--	--	5	--	1	2	--	5	1
35 to 39 years	12	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	5	4	--
40 to 44 years	12	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	2	7	--
45 to 49 years	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
Filipino	1,127	4	72	252	283	284	131	76	13	1	11
10 to 14 years	3	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
15 to 19 years	179	1	42	77	33	13	3	1	--	--	9
20 to 24 years	273	1	26	108	87	38	11	2	--	--	--
25 to 29 years	231	--	4	56	69	69	24	7	1	--	1
30 to 34 years	224	--	--	8	78	90	32	13	3	--	--
35 to 39 years	164	--	--	3	13	58	45	37	7	1	--
40 to 44 years	46	--	--	--	1	15	16	12	2	--	--
45 to 49 years	5	--	--	--	--	1	--	4	--	--	--
Unknown	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
All other	35	--	10	6	8	4	3	3	1	--	--
15 to 19 years	3	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20 to 24 years	16	--	5	4	2	2	2	1	--	--	--
25 to 29 years	11	--	2	2	4	2	--	1	--	--	--
30 to 34 years	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
35 to 39 years	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--
40 to 44 years	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	3,547	258	1,488	469	393	43	289	607
Hawaiian	496	26	186	95	51	11	40	87
Part-Hawaiian	491	20	231	71	29	10	20	110
Caucasian-Hawaiian	256	12	139	38	15	5	12	35
Asiatic-Hawaiian	235	8	92	33	14	5	8	75
Caucasian	690	56	383	52	77	6	43	73
Portuguese	230	26	94	26	19	6	21	38
Puerto Rican	98	10	33	19	10	--	10	16
Other Caucasian	362	20	256	7	48	--	12	19
Chinese	252	9	161	13	15	1	12	21
Japanese	1,033	113	376	161	111	8	95	169
Korean	89	8	44	9	9	3	4	12
Filipino	441	22	74	64	94	2	70	115
All other	55	4	13	4	7	2	5	20

TABLE 7.—DEATHS BY MONTH AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Hawaii	3,547	394	300	360	331	311	294	262	271	253	257	257	257
Male	2,265	256	196	240	210	192	184	168	172	159	165	157	166
Female	1,282	138	104	120	121	119	110	94	99	94	92	100	91
Hilo city:													
Male	177	18	13	13	17	14	22	12	13	22	16	9	8
Female	81	7	6	9	6	9	6	6	9	5	7	7	4
Honolulu city:													
Male	935	115	77	101	82	77	72	67	77	57	66	62	82
Female	553	70	51	46	52	38	44	45	48	44	41	34	40
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city):													
Male	309	32	32	36	29	30	25	30	22	15	18	18	22
Female	160	10	13	11	18	21	18	12	8	13	11	13	12
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city):													
Male	248	27	25	26	22	22	18	16	21	25	18	11	17
Female	145	31	11	15	4	8	13	10	9	8	15	13	8
Kalawao County:													
Male	34	5	3	7	6	1	3	----	3	3	----	2	1
Female	9	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	2	----	2
Kauai County:													
Male	196	16	14	22	22	10	15	18	16	16	16	20	11
Female	93	5	2	6	10	15	3	4	8	14	7	11	8
Maui County:													
Male	366	43	32	35	32	38	29	25	20	21	31	35	25
Female	241	15	20	32	31	26	26	17	17	9	9	22	17

TABLE 8.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

RACE AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All races	3,547	619	182	56	41	20	918	95	78	100	127	125	130	168	133	191	213	239	266	273	193	147	78	46	18	5	3	1
Male	2,265	358	83	27	22	10	500	50	42	56	82	86	89	92	78	128	137	162	214	201	145	105	46	35	10	3	3	1
Female	1,282	261	99	29	19	10	418	45	36	44	45	39	41	76	55	63	76	77	52	72	48	42	32	11	8	2	----	----
Hawaiian:																												
Male	269	30	10	3	2	---	45	3	4	9	6	9	8	11	12	19	20	30	24	22	21	10	5	4	5	1	1	----
Female	227	33	10	---	---	---	43	6	3	7	7	7	9	11	14	12	22	19	18	19	12	6	8	3	1	--	----	----
Part-Hawaiian:																												
Male	268	111	26	8	5	2	152	7	4	12	6	4	4	7	10	5	9	12	13	9	2	6	4	2	--	--	----	----
Female	223	54	33	8	6	1	112	8	6	5	10	4	5	10	6	11	12	11	3	8	6	3	2	1	--	--	----	----
Caucasian-Hawaiian:																												
Male	142	43	9	2	3	1	58	5	4	7	2	4	3	4	5	4	8	5	12	9	1	5	4	2	--	--	----	----
Female	114	25	12	3	4	1	45	4	4	2	6	3	4	3	3	6	9	8	3	7	4	1	1	1	--	--	----	----
Asiatic-Hawaiian:																												
Male	126	68	17	6	2	1	94	2	--	5	4	---	1	3	5	1	1	7	1	---	1	1	--	--	--	--	----	----
Female	109	39	21	5	2	---	67	4	2	3	4	1	1	7	3	5	3	3	---	1	2	2	1	--	--	--	----	----
Caucasian:																												
Male	440	36	10	2	4	3	55	12	6	9	27	16	18	15	20	23	32	33	32	39	31	34	19	13	3	2	1	----
Female	250	31	14	4	1	2	52	4	3	7	7	10	2	16	6	9	15	19	11	19	15	21	19	6	7	2	----	----
Portuguese:																												
Male	140	18	4	1	2	2	27	5	3	3	4	5	5	5	7	5	9	8	11	5	8	16	8	1	2	2	1	----
Female	90	10	7	3	---	1	21	3	1	3	2	4	---	5	1	4	8	6	3	6	4	3	8	3	4	1	----	----
Puerto Rican:																												
Male	59	4	4	1	1	1	11	2	--	2	1	3	1	1	---	2	5	7	5	8	4	4	2	--	1	--	----	----
Female	39	7	6	---	1	---	14	--	2	2	2	---	1	2	1	1	---	3	3	4	---	1	1	1	--	1	----	----
Other Caucasian:																												
Male	241	14	2	---	1	---	17	5	3	4	22	8	12	9	13	16	18	18	16	26	19	14	9	12	--	--	----	----
Female	121	14	1	1	---	1	17	1	--	2	3	6	1	9	4	4	7	10	5	9	11	17	10	2	3	--	----	----
Chinese:																												
Male	202	10	1	1	2	---	14	1	2	3	3	3	1	8	5	4	8	7	37	31	24	23	12	15	1	--	----	----
Female	50	5	2	---	1	---	8	--	5	2	3	2	2	5	4	2	2	4	2	4	2	3	--	--	--	--	----	----
Japanese:																												
Male	671	85	15	7	7	2	116	18	18	20	25	15	20	16	8	42	41	62	91	87	60	28	4	--	--	--	----	----
Female	362	65	14	8	8	5	100	18	15	19	15	11	16	23	20	23	22	23	16	20	12	6	2	1	--	--	----	----
Korean:																												
Male	67	4	---	---	---	---	4	1	1	--	3	---	---	---	1	2	11	13	9	9	6	3	2	1	1	--	----	----
Female	22	2	1	1	---	---	4	--	1	1	2	2	---	2	1	2	---	---	1	1	1	3	1	--	--	--	----	----
Filipino:																												
Male	313	68	21	5	1	2	97	5	7	2	12	38	38	33	22	31	11	5	6	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	----	1
Female	128	52	20	6	2	2	82	8	3	3	1	3	7	8	4	3	3	1	1	1	---	---	--	--	--	--	----	----
All other:																												
Male	35	14	---	1	1	1	17	3	--	1	---	1	---	2	---	2	5	---	2	1	---	---	--	--	--	--	1	----
Female	20	9	5	2	1	---	17	1	--	--	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	----	----

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	HAWAII		Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
	Total deaths	Total death rate 1/							
All causes	3,547	889.0	258	1,488	469	393	43	289	607
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	7	1.8	2	2	----	----	----	----	3
Measles---7	188	47.1	8	54	28	25	----	11	62
Whooping-cough---9	9	2.3	----	1	----	----	----	1	7
Diphtheria---10	9	2.3	----	3	1	----	----	1	4
Influenza---11	37	9.3	3	5	7	6	----	8	8
Dysentery---13	3	0.8	----	1	1	----	----	1	----
Erysipelas---15	1	0.3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	2	0.5	----	2	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	3	0.8	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	283	70.9	42	135	20	19	----	23	44
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	35	8.8	4	13	5	2	----	4	7
Syphilis---34	49	12.3	4	18	4	15	----	4	4
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	175	43.9	16	74	27	15	----	20	23
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	26	6.5	1	9	5	3	----	3	5
Cancer of breast---50	14	3.5	3	6	1	3	----	----	1
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	85	21.3	5	52	7	7	----	5	9
Acute rheumatic fever---56	4	1.0	----	1	----	1	----	----	2
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	1	0.3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diabetes mellitus---59	68	17.0	1	37	10	7	----	7	6
Pellagra---62	2	0.5	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	7	1.8	----	2	2	1	----	2	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	178	44.6	13	78	35	15	----	12	25
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93e,95c	19	4.8	1	12	3	1	----	1	1
Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris---94	87	21.8	2	53	13	9	----	2	8
Diseases of heart (other forms)---90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	384	96.2	34	202	45	33	1	20	49
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	21	5.3	1	6	2	6	----	4	2
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	370	92.7	21	147	33	39	1	23	106
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	21	5.3	----	13	2	1	----	1	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	76	19.0	6	10	21	7	----	10	22
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	23	5.8	2	6	5	3	----	2	5
Appendicitis---121	47	11.8	6	20	5	9	----	----	7
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	16	4.0	3	7	1	3	----	----	2
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	45	11.3	3	28	6	3	----	2	3
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	14	3.5	1	6	2	----	----	2	3
Nephritis---130-132	276	69.2	20	138	30	19	----	33	36
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	7	1.8	----	4	2	----	----	----	1
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	9	2.3	1	2	3	1	----	1	1
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	25	6.3	2	12	6	1	----	1	3
Congenital malformations---157	57	14.3	2	23	7	6	----	15	4
Suicide---163-171	70	17.5	7	31	13	14	----	3	2
Homicide---172-175	26	6.5	----	11	3	4	----	2	6
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	74	18.5	4	27	10	15	----	5	13
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	2	0.5	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	153	38.3	7	55	19	30	3	13	26
All other causes*----	539	135.1	32	177	85	69	38	46	92

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

1/ Number per 100,000 estimated population.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	All causes—Male	2,265	269	268	142	126	440	140	59	241	202	671	67	313	35
	Female	1,282	227	223	114	109	250	90	39	121	50	362	22	128	20
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—M	436	56	65	34	31	45	17	15	13	22	133	12	96	7
	F	260	42	51	21	30	34	14	9	11	12	79	4	32	6
1	Typhoid fever—M	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
	F	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
3	Typhus fever—M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles—M	99	10	30	17	13	12	5	4	3	—	26	—	18	3
	F	89	8	22	6	16	13	8	3	2	4	24	2	14	2
9	Whooping-cough—M	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	7	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2
10	Diphtheria—M	6	—	4	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	F	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified—M	14	2	4	1	3	4	1	3	—	—	2	—	2	—
	F	12	1	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	1
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified—M	6	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—
13	Dysentery—M	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
15	Erysipelas—F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis—F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—M	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Tetanus—M	11	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5	—	3	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)—M	205	22	11	8	3	12	2	5	5	19	75	9	55	2
	F	113	25	16	8	8	13	3	3	7	6	37	2	13	1
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—M	183	20	8	6	2	11	2	4	5	19	68	8	47	2
	F	100	23	14	8	6	13	3	3	7	5	31	2	12	—
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system—M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
	F	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum—M	4	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column—M	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
27b	Tuberculosis of joints—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system—M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
32a	Tuberculosis, acute disseminated—M	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
33	Leprosy—M	31	9	7	5	2	3	3	—	—	—	7	3	2	—
	F	10	3	3	—	3	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis—M	39	10	3	1	2	5	—	1	4	2	9	—	8	2
	F	10	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	—
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases—M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)—M	3	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites—M	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	—	3	—
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—M	203	15	13	12	1	43	16	2	25	15	94	8	15	—
	F	101	16	15	8	7	27	7	4	16	4	33	2	3	1
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors—M	201	15	12	11	1	42	15	2	25	15	94	8	15	—
	F	99	16	15	8	7	26	7	3	16	4	32	2	3	1
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx—M	16	—	3	2	1	2	2	—	—	1	8	1	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	Buccal cavity—M	13	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	7	1	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	Pharynx—M	3	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum—M	132	9	6	6	—	22	9	1	12	8	69	7	11	—
	F	43	4	4	3	1	10	4	2	4	2	19	2	1	1
	Esophagus—M	11	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	7	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Stomach and duodenum—M	74	3	5	5	—	9	4	—	5	3	44	6	4	—
	F	28	4	1	1	—	6	2	1	3	2	12	1	1	1
	Liver and biliary passages—M	16	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	8	—	3	—
	F	6	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
	Pancreas—M	6	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
	F	5	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
	Other digestive tract and peritoneum—M	25	1	1	1	—	9	2	1	6	3	7	1	3	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
47	Cancer of respiratory system—M	19	3	1	1	—	4	1	—	3	1	8	—	2	—
	F	6	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
48	Cancer of uterus—F	23	6	5	1	4	4	3	1	—	1	7	—	—	—
49	Cancer of other female genital organs—F	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
50	Cancer of breast—M	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	13	3	1	1	—	7	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	—
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs—M	18	—	1	1	—	7	1	—	6	2	8	—	—	—
52	Cancer of skin—M	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs—M	11	3	1	1	—	5	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	—
	F	8	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	2	—	1	—
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors, other organs—M	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—M	64	16	9	6	3	8	3	1	4	6	10	—	15	—
	F	64	10	10	6	4	16	6	4	6	4	14	—	9	1
56	Acute rheumatic fever—M	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—F	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*—Continued														
59	Diabetes mellitus—M	33	14	4	4	----	5	1	----	4	5	4	----	1	----
	F	35	6	6	5	1	14	5	3	6	2	6	----	---	1
61	Beriberi—M	17	1	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	3	----	12	----
	F	14	2	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	2	----	8	----
62	Pellagra—F	2	----	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
63	Rickets—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	F	5	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	3	----	---	----
67	Diseases of thymus gland—M	7	1	4	2	2	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	F	6	----	3	----	3	1	1	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
68	Diseases of adrenals (see exceptions)*—M	2	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs—M	9	----	2	2	----	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	4	----
	F	8	2	---	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	3	----	---	----
70	Hemorrhagic conditions—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	2	----	---	----
71a	Pernicious anemia—F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
72a	True leukemias—M	6	----	2	2	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	2	----
	F	2	1	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)—F	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
73	Diseases of the spleen—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications—M	8	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	2	2	2	----	---	----
	F	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)—M	6	1	1	1	----	2	----	----	2	--	2	----	---	----
	F	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
76	Chronic poisoning by other organic substances—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	2	---	----	---	----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—M	145	11	7	4	3	26	9	3	14	17	68	3	11	2
	F	87	17	7	4	3	26	8	5	13	1	30	2	4	----
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)—M	5	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	1	----	---	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	2	----	---	----
79a	Simple meningitis—M	6	----	3	2	1	1	----	----	1	1	---	----	1	----
	F	3	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
81	Other diseases of spinal cord—M	6	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	--	4	----	---	----
	F	2	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage—M	108	9	2	1	1	22	8	3	11	13	54	2	5	1
	F	64	14	5	3	2	19	6	3	10	1	21	1	3	----
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis—M	3	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	2	1	----	---	----
	F	3	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	---	----
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses—M	6	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	3	1	2	----
85	Epilepsy—M	4	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	2	----
	F	5	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	--	2	1	---	----
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)—F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
87	Other diseases of nervous system—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	F	2	----	---	----	----	2	1	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
88	Diseases of organs of vision—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	1
89a	Diseases of ear—M	4	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	2	----	1	----
	F	3	1	---	----	----	2	1	1	----	--	---	----	---	----
89b	Diseases of mastoid process—F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—M	362	58	20	13	7	117	32	13	72	60	78	10	17	2
	F	157	47	22	18	4	50	18	2	30	10	25	1	2	----
91a	Acute endocarditis—M	4	1	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	---	----	1	----
	F	2	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	----
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*—M	31	5	3	3	----	11	3	2	6	3	6	1	2	----
	F	19	6	3	1	2	1	----	----	1	3	6	----	---	----
93a	Acute myocarditis—M	3	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration—M	206	36	10	7	3	56	11	10	35	40	49	7	8	----
	F	88	27	12	12	----	32	12	2	18	2	13	1	1	----
93d	Other diseases of myocardium—M	8	2	---	----	----	3	1	----	2	1	1	----	---	1
	F	9	----	1	1	----	5	1	----	4	1	2	----	---	----
94a	Angina pectoris—M	5	1	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	1	1	1	----
	F	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries—M	64	7	4	2	2	30	7	1	22	11	7	1	4	----
	F	17	8	3	3	----	5	2	----	3	1	---	----	---	----
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart—M	19	2	1	----	1	7	4	----	3	2	7	----	---	----
	F	11	1	2	1	1	3	2	----	1	2	3	----	---	----
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)—M	3	1	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)—M	15	3	1	----	1	6	3	----	3	1	3	----	---	1
	F	6	2	---	----	----	3	1	----	2	--	---	----	1	----
98	Gangrene—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
99	Other diseases of arteries—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	----
	F	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
103	Other diseases of circulatory system—F	1	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—M	262	43	56	21	35	34	10	11	13	6	53	8	54	8
	F	181	26	45	20	25	21	8	5	8	3	33	4	39	10
104a	Diseases of nasal fossae—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa—M	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
105	Diseases of larynx—M	1	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	---	----	---	----
106a	Acute bronchitis—M	8	2	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	--	1	1	1	----
	F	6	2	2	1	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	2	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Con.														
106b	Chronic bronchitis—M	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified—M	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
107a	Bronchopneumonia—M	142	21	41	14	27	13	4	5	4	5	24	3	29	6
	F	110	12	33	14	19	18	6	4	8	1	18	2	20	6
107b	Capillary bronchitis—M	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
108	Lobar pneumonia—M	69	12	12	7	5	9	2	1	6	--	14	4	16	2
	F	47	9	9	4	5	2	2	---	---	2	9	1	12	3
109	Pneumonia, unspecified—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	---
110	Pleurisy—M	15	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	8	---	3	---
	F	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	2	---
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis—M	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	1	---
112	Asthma—M	8	---	1	---	1	4	2	1	1	--	1	---	2	---
	F	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	2	---	1	1
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)—M	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	---	---	1	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	2	1	---	---
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—M	168	8	28	17	11	29	8	3	18	15	51	5	27	5
	F	103	13	21	11	10	21	9	3	9	5	24	4	14	1
115a	Diseases of pharynx, tonsils—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
	F	4	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	2	---	---	---
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa—M	6	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---
	F	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
117a	Ulcer of stomach—M	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5	---	2	---
	F	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
117b	Ulcer of duodenum—M	7	---	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)—M	45	2	17	8	9	6	4	1	1	1	3	---	15	2
	F	30	7	9	4	5	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	8	1
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)—M	9	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	--	6	---	1	---
	F	14	---	2	2	---	4	2	1	1	1	5	---	2	---
121	Appendicitis—M	29	---	3	3	---	8	---	1	7	1	14	---	3	---
	F	18	---	4	2	2	5	1	1	3	--	6	1	2	---
122a	Hernia—M	4	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	2	--	1	---	---	---
122b	Intestinal obstruction—M	6	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	1	--	1	1	1	---
	F	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	---
123	Other diseases of intestines—M	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	1
124	Cirrhosis of liver—M	32	4	2	2	---	4	---	1	3	4	12	2	2	2
	F	13	3	1	---	1	5	2	---	3	1	3	---	---	---
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	---
125b	Other diseases of liver—M	4	---	1	1	---	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	1	1	---	---
126	Biliary calculi—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	2	---	---	---
	F	8	1	2	2	---	5	3	---	2	--	---	---	---	---
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages—M	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	2	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1	---	---
128	Diseases of pancreas—M	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1	1	---
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
	F	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system—M	188	27	12	8	4	47	19	7	21	33	51	7	9	2
	F	116	31	13	4	9	23	8	3	12	4	42	1	2	---
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	2	---
	F	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	5	---	---	---
131	Chronic nephritis—M	157	27	9	6	3	38	14	7	17	31	46	7	7	2
	F	100	28	10	3	7	22	8	3	11	4	33	1	2	---
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)—M	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*—M	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	3	---	---	---
	F	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	1	---	---	---
134	Calculi of urinary passages—M	4	---	2	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
	F	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.—M	3	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
137	Diseases of prostate—M	7	---	---	---	---	6	3	---	3	1	---	---	---	---
139a	Cysts of ovary—F	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*—F	4	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
139c	Diseases of uterus—F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*—F	41	6	8	4	4	4	1	1	2	2	16	1	4	---
140	Abortion with septic conditions—F	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	---	---	---	---
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions, etc.*—F	5	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	--	2	---	---	---
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned—F	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	5	1	---	---
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)—F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
144a	Placenta praevia—F	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	1	---
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages—F	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	---
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*—F	5	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	--	3	---	---	---
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia—F	8	---	5	3	2	1	1	---	---	--	2	---	---	---
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy—F	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*—F	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
149	Other accidents of childbirth—F	4	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	2	---
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—M	5	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	3	---
	F	4	1	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	--	1	---	---	---
151	Furuncle, carbuncle—M	4	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	2	---
	F	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—Continued														
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*—F	1	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*—M	5	2	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	1	----
	F	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
154	Osteomyelitis—M	5	2	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	1	----
	F	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations—M	32	1	8	3	5	3	1	----	2	3	13	----	3	1
	F	25	1	4	3	1	1	----	----	1	--	12	----	6	1
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus—M	2	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	---	----
	F	5	----	2	2	----	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	---	----
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele—M	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
	F	2	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
157c	Congenital malformations of heart—M	18	1	5	2	3	1	1	----	----	--	8	----	2	1
	F	14	1	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	7	----	4	1
157d	Other congenital malformations—M	10	----	2	1	1	2	----	----	2	2	3	----	1	----
	F	4	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	3	----	1	----
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy—M	102	4	23	7	16	16	8	----	8	5	37	1	15	1
	F	74	9	20	9	11	13	4	1	8	2	23	1	6	----
158	Congenital debility—M	3	1	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	F	8	2	3	3	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	1	----
159	Premature birth—M	66	2	17	6	11	8	3	----	5	3	27	1	7	1
	F	47	4	13	5	8	8	2	----	6	1	16	1	4	----
160	Injury at birth—M	18	1	2	----	2	7	4	----	3	--	5	----	3	----
	F	11	1	3	1	2	5	2	1	2	1	1	----	---	----
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—M	15	----	3	----	3	1	1	----	----	2	4	----	5	----
	F	8	2	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	4	----	1	----
162	XVI.—Senility—M	5	3	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	---	----	---	----
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—M	269	23	22	13	9	68	16	4	48	18	76	13	42	7
	F	57	5	6	6	----	10	4	1	5	2	25	2	7	----
163-171	Suicide—M	54	2	1	1	----	13	2	----	11	6	23	4	4	1
	F	16	----	1	1	----	4	----	1	3	1	7	2	1	----
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*—M	12	----	---	----	----	7	1	----	6	--	4	1	---	----
	F	5	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	--	3	----	---	----
164	Suicide by poisonous gas—M	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	1	---	----
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation—M	22	2	1	1	----	1	----	----	1	3	10	3	2	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	1	1	---	----
166	Suicide by drowning—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	F	3	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	3	----	---	----
167	Suicide by firearms—M	6	----	---	----	----	3	1	----	2	1	1	----	---	1
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M	8	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	2	4	----	2	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
169	Suicide by jumping from high places—M	3	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	2	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
170	Suicide by crushing—F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	---	----	---	----
172-175	Homicide—M	23	1	4	2	2	3	----	1	2	1	3	2	9	----
	F	3	----	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
173	Homicide by firearms—M	2	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments—M	15	1	2	1	1	1	----	1	----	1	1	1	8	----
	F	3	----	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	2	----	---	----
175	Homicide by other means—M	6	----	1	1	----	2	----	----	2	--	2	1	---	----
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined—M	192	20	17	10	7	52	14	3	35	11	50	7	29	6
	F	38	5	4	4	----	6	4	----	2	1	16	----	6	----
177	Poisoning by food—F	1	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—M	5	----	---	----	----	3	----	1	2	--	2	----	---	----
	F	7	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	7	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	4	----	---	----	----	2	----	----	2	--	2	----	---	----
	F	7	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	7	----	---	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	1	----	--	---	----	---	----
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)—M	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	---	----
	F	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
180	Conflagration—M	4	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	1	---	1
	F	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—M	13	----	2	1	1	2	1	1	----	1	1	2	3	2
	F	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	13	----	2	1	1	2	1	1	----	1	1	2	3	2
	F	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—M	1	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	1	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
183	Accidental drowning—M	31	8	3	2	1	9	2	1	6	1	8	----	---	2
	F	5	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	3	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	25	5	3	2	1	8	1	1	6	1	8	----	---	----
	F	3	1	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M	6	3	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	2
	F	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	2	----
184	Traumatism by firearms—M	4	----	---	----	----	3	----	----	3	--	---	----	1	----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	F	2	1	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
	F	2	1	1	1	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	---	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	Hawaiian	PART-HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chinese	Japanese	Korean	Filipino	All other
				Total	Caucasian-Hawaiian	Asiatic-Hawaiian	Total	Portuguese	Puerto Rican	Other Caucasian					
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued														
186a	Traumatism by fall—M—	40	7	2	----	2	10	1	----	9	5	11	----	5	----
	F—	12	----	2	2	----	3	2	----	1	--	6	----	1	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M—	24	3	---	----	----	6	----	----	6	5	7	----	3	----
	F—	9	----	2	2	----	3	2	----	1	--	3	----	1	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M—	16	4	2	----	2	4	1	----	3	--	4	----	2	----
	F—	3	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	3	----	---	----
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide—M—	21	1	2	1	1	4	3	----	1	1	5	1	7	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M—	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	1	----	---	----
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M—	19	1	2	1	1	3	3	----	----	1	4	1	7	----
188	Injuries by animals—M—	1	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
193	Accidents due to electric currents—M—	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	1	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M—	2	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	1	----
194a	Foreign bodies—M—	2	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M—	2	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
194b	Other accidents—M—	64	3	7	6	1	16	5	----	11	3	20	3	11	1
	F—	7	2	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	---	----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214—M—	10	1	1	1	----	4	1	----	3	1	2	----	1	----
	F—	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
	Associated with symbols 201-214—M—	54	2	6	5	1	12	4	----	8	2	18	3	10	1
	F—	6	1	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	---	----
198	Legal executions—M—	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	----	---	----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death—M—	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	----	1	----
200a	Cause of death ill-defined—M—	1	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	----	1	----
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown—M—	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	----	---	----

Supplemental Classification

Symbol

Deaths tabulated under List numbers 178, 183, 186a, 186b, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

202	Accidents from agricultural machinery—M—	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	1	----
203	Elevator accidents—M—	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	1	---	----	1	----
205	Other machinery accidents—M—	7	----	1	----	1	---	----	----	----	--	3	----	3	----
206	Railroad and automobile collisions—M—	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	1	----
207	Other railroad accidents—M—	7	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	--	4	----	1	----
	F—	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
209	Other street car accidents—M—	1	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	1	----	---	----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)—M—	66	8	8	5	3	14	6	----	8	2	17	4	12	1
	F—	8	1	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	1	3	----	---	----
211	Motorcycle accidents—M—	1	----	---	----	----	1	----	----	1	--	---	----	---	----
212	Other land transportation accidents—M—	1	----	---	----	----	1	1	----	----	--	---	----	---	----
213	Water transportation accidents—M—	6	2	---	----	----	2	1	----	1	--	---	----	---	2
	F—	2	----	---	----	----	---	----	----	----	--	---	----	2	----
214	Air transportation accidents—M—	2	----	---	----	----	2	----	1	1	--	---	----	---	----

TABLE 11.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
All causes	3,547	619	182	56	41	20	918	95	78	100	127	125	130	168
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	7	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	1	1	1	2	----	----	----
Measles---7	188	55	68	22	12	4	161	16	7	2	1	----	----	1
Whooping-cough---9	9	8	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Diphtheria---10	9	-----	2	3	1	1	7	2	---	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza---11	37	16	2	3	1	---	22	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Dysentery---13	3	-----	----	---	---	1	1	1	---	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas---15	1	1	----	---	---	---	1	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	2	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	1	---	----	----	1	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	3	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	283	-----	2	1	---	1	4	2	3	22	24	31	37	27
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	35	3	4	3	1	---	11	1	5	5	2	1	3	1
Syphilis---34	49	2	----	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	----	2	7	4
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	175	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	1	2	5	4
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	26	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	1	3
Cancer of breast---50	14	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	1	1
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	85	1	----	1	1	---	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	6
Acute rheumatic fever---56	4	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	2	1	----	----	----	----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	1	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Diabetes mellitus---59	68	-----	----	---	---	1	1	---	---	----	----	1	1	2
Pellagra---62	2	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	1	1
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	7	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	----	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	178	-----	----	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	----	1	----	1
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93e,95c	19	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	5	5	2	2	1	----	----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	87	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	3	1	4
Diseases of heart (other forms)--90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	384	1	1	---	1	1	4	3	4	2	3	8	3	11
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	21	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	370	174	54	12	8	2	250	7	2	1	11	9	9	9
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	21	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	----	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	76	60	16	---	---	---	76	---	---	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	23	-----	----	4	3	---	7	7	---	2	1	1	1	----
Appendicitis---121	47	-----	----	---	1	---	1	5	7	3	6	2	2	4
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	16	6	1	---	1	---	8	1	---	----	----	1	----	1
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	45	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	1	----	1	----	4
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	14	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	1	1	1	----	----
Nephritis---130-132	276	-----	1	---	1	1	3	3	---	4	3	4	4	13
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	7	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	1	2	----	2	1
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	9	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	1	1	2	4
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	25	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	1	2	7	2	10
Congenital malformations---157	57	49	1	1	---	---	51	2	2	1	----	----	----	1
Suicide---163-171	70	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	6	7	6	6	6
Homicide---172-175	26	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	2	---	1	4	4	5	2
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	74	-----	1	1	1	1	4	5	1	11	12	8	----	8
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	2	-----	----	---	---	---	-----	---	---	----	----	----	1	----
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	153	5	3	1	4	2	15	16	14	12	18	8	12	10
All other causes*	539	238	25	4	5	4	276	12	19	16	23	19	21	23

CAUSE OF DEATH	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All causes	133	191	213	239	266	273	193	147	78	46	18	5	3	1
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Measles---7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Whooping-cough---9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diphtheria---10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Influenza---11	2	1	1	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dysentery---13	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Erysipelas---15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	19	21	18	20	26	19	5	3	1	----	----	----	1	----
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	2	1	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Syphilis---34	5	5	5	5	8	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	6	16	15	15	35	36	24	12	2	1	1	----	----	----
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	4	2	1	6	2	5	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cancer of breast---50	1	2	2	1	1	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	3	9	7	10	11	8	10	6	2	2	----	----	----	----
Acute rheumatic fever---56	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diabetes mellitus---59	2	5	10	14	8	10	5	5	----	2	2	----	----	----
Pellagra---62	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	5	13	20	26	29	31	24	14	4	6	----	1	----	----
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93e,95c	1	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	7	9	8	13	14	10	11	6	1	----	----	----	----	----
Diseases of heart (other forms)--90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	10	13	33	41	40	53	39	51	38	20	7	1	----	----
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	1	----	2	1	1	4	4	1	5	1	----	----	1	----
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	7	6	11	10	8	15	1	4	7	1	1	1	----	----
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	2	1	1	5	4	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	----	----	----	1	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Appendicitis---121	2	3	3	5	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	5	9	5	9	4	3	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	----	3	3	1	1	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nephritis---130-132	13	26	22	21	34	40	35	25	9	8	6	2	1	----
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations---157	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Suicide---163-171	4	7	7	5	5	7	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Homicide---172-175	2	3	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	3	5	3	3	3	4	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	6	9	8	4	8	3	5	2	3	----	----	----	----	----
All other causes*	15	18	22	15	19	10	14	10	3	3	1	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 12.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	3,547	394	300	360	331	311	294	262	271	253	257	257	257
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever 1,2	7	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Measles 7	188	43	31	39	32	23	11	1	5	1	1	1	—
Whooping-cough 9	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	2
Diphtheria 10	9	—	2	—	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza 11	37	4	2	5	3	1	3	2	2	6	3	1	5
Dysentery 13	3	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas 15	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute) 16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis 18	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of respiratory system 23	283	29	26	24	20	32	28	22	26	25	21	16	14
Tuberculosis (other forms) 24,32	35	—	8	2	2	3	3	4	1	4	1	4	3
Syphilis 34	49	4	5	8	3	2	4	2	1	4	4	8	4
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum 46	175	13	11	12	17	28	16	11	11	15	13	18	10
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs 48,49	26	6	—	5	2	1	2	1	2	—	1	2	4
Cancer of breast 50	14	—	1	1	—	—	2	3	1	2	—	2	2
Cancer (other forms) 45,47,51-53	85	7	5	7	8	7	12	8	11	5	7	6	2
Acute rheumatic fever 56	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis 57	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diabetes mellitus 59	68	11	4	5	6	5	3	4	5	9	5	3	8
Pellagra 62	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alcoholism (acute or chronic) 75	7	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis 82	178	16	20	15	12	10	13	12	21	14	12	16	17
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart 90a,92c,93e,95c	19	2	2	1	1	1	5	—	—	2	2	3	—
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris 94	87	9	10	7	6	3	6	10	11	4	6	6	9
Diseases of heart (other forms) 90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	384	46	25	37	44	29	27	31	29	32	24	31	29
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure 97,102	21	4	2	2	—	1	3	3	1	1	2	—	2
Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	370	48	30	41	42	27	36	26	30	23	21	23	23
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum 117	21	3	3	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	—	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) 119	76	12	5	4	7	12	6	4	5	3	4	6	8
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) 120	23	4	1	3	2	1	1	5	—	1	3	1	1
Appendicitis 121	47	4	5	9	5	4	3	1	5	2	3	4	2
Hernia, intestinal obstruction 122	16	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	6	1	1	3
Cirrhosis of the liver 124	45	4	4	4	5	2	4	6	1	4	2	2	7
Biliary calculi, etc.* 126,127	14	1	—	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2
Nephritis 130-132	276	22	22	26	29	32	21	17	23	17	26	21	20
Puerperal septicemia 140,142a,145	7	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.* 146,147	9	1	2	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	1
Other puerperal causes 141,142b-144,148-150	25	1	2	1	4	3	2	3	—	1	3	3	2
Congenital malformations 157	57	5	7	5	2	5	4	3	5	5	8	6	2
Suicide 163-171	70	11	6	5	4	9	6	11	3	6	4	1	4
Homicide 172-175	26	2	2	1	3	—	2	3	1	2	3	2	5
Automobile accidents (primary) 210	74	3	5	10	6	6	3	6	7	7	7	7	7
Other motor vehicle accidents 206,208,211	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other accidents 176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	153	18	8	17	9	14	12	9	10	12	27	9	8
All other causes*	539	53	38	51	48	43	47	48	44	38	36	49	44

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 13.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3-6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	619	113	21	19	24	18	12	18	225	44	44	34	34	35	21	47	44	39	28	24
Measles 7	55	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	1	6	1	5	7	15	6	8
Whooping-cough 9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—
Influenza 11	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	2	1	—	1	1	2	2	2
Erysipelas 15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.* 24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis (other forms) 25-32	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Syphilis 34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other infectious and parasitic diseases 1-6,12,14,16,19-21,33,35,37,39-44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of thymus gland 67	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	—	—
Hemorrhagic conditions 70	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis (nonepidemic) 78	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningitis, etc.* 79	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Convulsions 86	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of ear, mastoid process 89	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other diseases, nervous system 80,81,83-85,87,88	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of circulatory system 90-103	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pneumonia (all forms) 107-109	174	—	1	—	1	2	3	4	11	17	14	17	18	15	16	21	15	12	12	6
Other diseases, respiratory system 104-106,110-114	19	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	—	2
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.* 115	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis 119	60	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	6	10	5	2	3	4	1	11	8	3	2	5
Hernia 122a	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal obstruction 122b	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Other diseases, digestive system 116,121,123-128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Congenital malformations 157	49	14	1	2	4	4	3	1	29	5	5	2	1	—	—	2	1	1	3	—
Congenital debility 158	11	2	—	2	2	1	—	—	7	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Premature birth 159	113	72	10	6	9	6	1	3	107	—	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Injury at birth 160	29	15	5	3	4	1	1	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of early infancy 161	23	8	4	5	1	1	—	2	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
External causes 172-195,201-214	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
All other causes*	22	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	2	4	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	—	—

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 14.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1929-1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
All causes	68.9	73.1	67.6	75.3	72.1	76.1	76.1	82.3	100.8
Measles---7	6.1	0.7	--	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.5
Whooping-cough---9	0.9	0.3	1.1	4.2	2.8	--	0.1	0.9	7.1
Diphtheria---10	--	--	--	--	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4
Influenza---11	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.9
Dysentery---13	--	--	--	0.1	0.2	--	0.3	--	0.1
Erysipelas---15	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	--	0.1	0.1	--	--	0.2	0.1	0.1	--
Tetanus---22	--	0.1	--	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	--	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*---24	0.1	--	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3
Tuberculosis (other forms)---25-32	0.2	--	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	--	0.1	0.2
Syphilis---34	0.2	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.8
Convulsions---86	0.1	--	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.6	1.1
Bronchitis---106	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.2	3.5
Bronchopneumonia---107	16.1	12.4	9.7	13.1	12.0	12.4	10.3	12.3	12.0
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia---108-109	3.2	5.6	3.7	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.7	5.6	6.4
Diseases of stomach---117,118	--	--	0.1	--	0.1	0.1	--	--	0.4
Diarrhea and enteritis---119	6.7	8.0	7.2	10.4	11.6	14.1	15.1	19.6	26.3
Intestinal obstruction---122b	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9	1/	1/
Congenital malformations---157	5.5	6.6	5.3	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.4	3.3	3.7
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema---156,161b,c	1.2	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.9	3.1	3.0	4.9	2.8
Premature birth---159	12.6	16.1	16.2	14.4	13.7	13.0	14.6	12.0	13.9
Injury at birth---160	3.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	5.2	4.1	4.0	3.2	3.9
Other diseases of early infancy---161a,d	2.6	2.2	2.9	1.7	1.5	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.6
External causes---172-195,201-214	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6
Unknown and ill-defined diseases---199,200	--	0.1	--	0.2	--	0.1	--	0.3	0.1
All other causes*	6.1	9.2	9.4	9.4	6.5	9.4	7.6	7.6	12.1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

1/ Included in "All other causes."

PUERTO RICO

TABLE 1.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico—Total	37,129	2,885	2,851	3,190	3,189	3,360	3,319	3,316	3,117	3,062	2,968	2,795	3,077
White	27,641	2,112	2,091	2,363	2,359	2,540	2,408	2,500	2,330	2,315	2,250	2,080	2,293
All other	9,488	773	760	827	830	820	911	816	787	747	718	715	784
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,531	502	550	651	603	636	535	587	493	495	517	476	486
All other	2,712	233	249	251	224	223	279	241	208	204	172	198	230
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,759	187	217	259	249	267	250	256	215	236	212	197	214
All other	1,161	100	87	106	91	105	119	94	114	88	96	85	75
Rural—White	18,351	1,423	1,324	1,453	1,507	1,637	1,623	1,657	1,622	1,584	1,521	1,407	1,593
All other	5,615	440	424	470	515	491	513	481	465	455	450	432	479
Cities of 10,000 or more													
Aguadilla—White	224	24	13	17	19	21	22	30	18	17	22	10	11
All other	61	6	3	5	4	4	3	6	9	6	2	6	7
Arecibo—White	416	42	30	36	33	37	44	36	34	30	28	32	34
All other	164	13	17	10	17	16	18	12	12	17	6	13	13
Bayamon—White	285	23	24	24	43	15	18	27	17	13	25	29	27
All other	68	3	3	5	5	11	10	5	9	5	4	3	5
Caguas—White	456	42	48	34	38	44	30	33	36	29	40	42	40
All other	259	31	20	25	20	18	25	16	16	22	13	29	23
Guayama—White	255	25	18	25	17	25	19	37	19	13	22	12	23
All other	235	16	22	17	21	24	29	24	15	13	17	16	21
Mayaguez—White	1,088	71	75	102	132	96	89	88	97	105	82	87	64
All other	290	32	34	22	22	21	34	26	26	22	11	20	20
Ponce—White	1,565	104	114	156	156	182	145	139	106	122	113	113	115
All other	481	43	41	40	43	41	47	62	39	29	37	23	36
Rio Piedras—White	380	25	37	40	26	38	25	30	24	32	35	36	32
All other	183	18	15	17	12	14	15	13	14	20	13	15	17
San Juan—White	1,862	146	191	217	139	178	143	167	142	134	150	115	140
All other	971	71	94	110	80	74	97	77	68	70	69	73	88

TABLE 2.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA AND RACE	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico—Total	37,129	9,361	3,588	2,462	1,254	765	1,592	629	1,107	2,118	1,616	1,104	1,357	1,059	1,126	1,092	767	1,211	957	1,144	601	852	527	391	210	234	5
White	27,641	7,421	2,737	1,875	932	562	1,198	451	767	1,507	1,131	792	942	749	792	748	561	890	726	847	456	597	388	285	127	139	1
Other	9,488	1,940	851	587	322	183	394	178	340	611	485	312	415	310	334	344	206	321	231	297	145	255	139	106	83	95	4
Cities of 10,000 or more—White	6,531	1,660	399	272	118	69	188	99	204	478	331	252	326	236	279	225	180	278	220	225	126	151	106	61	20	28	------
Other	2,712	540	165	98	77	33	72	52	109	191	166	126	153	111	125	125	77	107	77	91	49	58	40	26	17	24	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000—White	2,759	675	215	132	76	62	85	36	85	181	142	92	125	97	95	103	82	86	92	88	64	62	31	27	18	8	------
Other	1,161	211	94	58	26	23	44	19	45	75	76	34	61	53	47	47	32	43	34	47	14	30	14	17	7	10	------
Rural—White	18,351	5,086	2,123	1,471	738	451	925	316	478	848	658	448	491	416	418	420	299	526	414	534	266	384	251	197	89	103	1
Other	5,615	1,189	592	431	219	127	278	107	186	345	243	152	201	146	162	172	97	171	120	159	82	167	85	63	59	61	1
Cities of 10,000 or more																											
Aguadilla—White	224	50	9	13	4	6	8	6	7	14	10	7	11	8	7	6	5	14	7	12	4	5	3	6	2	-----	------
Other	61	9	6	3	2	1	-----	1	4	9	-----	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	-----	------
Arecibo—White	416	88	25	12	9	6	19	7	10	34	22	18	26	19	19	11	8	22	15	18	4	11	6	3	--	4	------
Other	164	28	5	3	3	3	6	2	4	16	12	8	18	7	12	7	2	10	4	6	3	2	2	--	--	1	------
Bayamon—White	285	74	24	12	7	2	8	5	11	17	13	11	11	13	8	11	6	14	7	11	4	7	7	1	1	-----	------
Other	68	9	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	4	8	7	3	3	4	2	2	4	1	-----	--	2	1	2	2	1	------
Caguas—White	456	105	24	17	9	6	13	10	18	34	34	25	22	10	19	9	18	23	14	10	8	9	12	1	2	4	------
Other	259	65	23	6	7	3	8	3	9	21	21	12	13	6	8	8	5	9	5	12	4	3	4	2	--	1	1
Guayama—White	255	52	11	11	6	5	7	1	12	17	16	11	13	6	9	5	7	11	14	14	5	11	4	2	1	4	------
Other	235	37	10	11	11	4	6	3	12	16	21	15	14	10	10	7	6	6	6	10	2	9	2	3	2	2	------
Mayaguez—White	1,088	306	84	43	18	8	28	13	40	95	56	34	58	38	50	28	21	32	36	30	14	30	10	8	6	2	------
Other	290	44	10	14	3	2	8	3	12	33	16	11	18	14	22	21	9	10	6	13	6	3	2	4	2	4	------
Ponce—White	1,565	358	115	93	33	15	37	12	47	123	90	63	75	74	68	54	47	67	40	45	30	27	28	14	5	5	------
Other	481	64	42	25	12	6	16	11	17	34	20	15	32	25	19	23	19	26	18	16	9	10	9	5	3	5	------
Rio Piedras—White	380	76	12	17	8	4	14	6	11	25	17	17	18	15	21	18	12	20	18	17	13	8	8	4	--	1	------
Other	183	46	16	6	8	3	5	2	8	8	13	4	6	7	8	8	5	5	4	7	4	4	4	1	--	1	------
San Juan—White	1,862	551	95	54	24	17	54	39	48	119	73	66	92	53	78	83	56	75	69	68	44	43	28	22	3	8	------
Other	971	238	50	28	28	10	21	26	42	50	55	53	47	38	40	47	27	35	31	25	19	23	13	7	7	9	2

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS:

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are

CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO		White	All other races	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE		CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000		RURAL		CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE			
											Aguadilla		Arecibo	
	Total deaths	Total death rate 1/			White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
All causes	37,129	2,093.0	27,641	9,488	6,531	2,712	2,759	1,161	18,351	5,615	224	61	416	164
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	153	8.6	116	37	86	18	9	9	21	10	9	1	-----	-----
Measles---7	111	6.3	89	22	10	2	7	4	72	16	-----	-----	2	-----
Whooping-cough---9	194	10.9	142	52	13	10	6	3	123	39	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diphtheria---10	53	3.0	41	12	13	4	7	1	21	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Influenza---11	502	28.3	351	151	40	21	39	27	272	103	-----	-----	1	-----
Dysentery---13	240	13.5	162	78	25	18	19	5	118	55	1	1	-----	-----
Erysipelas---15	41	2.3	27	14	5	-----	4	-----	18	14	1	-----	-----	-----
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	8	0.5	8	-----	2	-----	2	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	3	0.2	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	4,899	276.2	3,494	1,405	1,076	464	345	186	2,073	755	35	14	75	35
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	182	10.3	136	46	37	14	18	7	81	25	-----	-----	1	1
Syphilis---34	431	24.3	298	133	91	40	36	30	171	63	3	-----	8	-----
Malaria---38	2,262	127.5	1,509	753	340	191	123	78	1,046	484	14	7	16	5
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	365	20.6	260	105	88	33	34	20	138	52	2	-----	8	3
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	260	14.7	181	79	60	32	29	9	92	38	3	2	5	1
Cancer of breast---50	24	1.4	20	4	9	2	2	1	9	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	207	11.7	150	57	68	25	20	9	62	23	4	-----	4	1
Acute rheumatic fever---56	15	0.8	10	5	7	2	-----	-----	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	12	0.7	9	3	3	1	2	1	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diabetes mellitus---59	62	3.5	51	11	27	6	4	2	20	3	3	-----	1	-----
Pellagra---62	15	0.8	9	6	4	4	3	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	34	1.9	19	15	11	9	7	4	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane---80,83	35	2.0	26	9	6	-----	3	2	17	7	-----	-----	1	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	505	28.5	359	146	120	49	51	24	188	73	6	-----	9	4
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93e,95c	7	0.4	4	3	2	-----	-----	-----	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	159	9.0	103	56	47	21	9	7	47	28	2	1	1	1
Diseases of heart (other forms)---90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	1,934	109.0	1,353	581	382	192	153	65	818	324	8	5	45	23
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	535	30.2	398	137	93	33	32	10	273	94	-----	-----	4	2
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	3,363	189.6	2,523	840	519	216	252	94	1,752	530	14	3	30	18
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	64	3.6	51	13	19	4	10	2	22	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	5,422	305.6	4,259	1,163	1,001	342	368	123	2,890	698	32	10	52	16
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	2,992	168.7	2,318	674	350	129	203	77	1,765	468	29	7	36	10
Appendicitis---121	61	3.4	50	11	29	3	7	2	14	6	1	-----	2	-----
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	143	8.1	101	42	43	23	19	9	39	10	1	-----	2	-----
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	185	10.4	140	45	55	20	29	9	56	16	1	-----	3	2
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	32	1.8	27	5	5	2	8	1	14	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nephritis---130-132	2,371	133.7	1,729	642	382	153	121	84	1,226	405	9	3	16	5
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	87	4.9	63	24	31	10	6	2	26	12	-----	-----	1	1
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	98	5.5	71	27	23	11	12	7	36	9	1	-----	2	1
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	167	9.4	128	39	40	14	21	8	67	17	1	-----	3	-----
Congenital malformations---157	163	9.2	133	30	42	4	15	5	76	21	-----	-----	3	-----
Suicide---163-171	550	31.0	398	152	110	62	78	19	210	71	2	-----	10	11
Homicide---172-175	281	15.8	190	91	82	52	36	14	72	25	2	-----	3	8
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	182	10.3	132	50	59	23	25	11	48	16	5	-----	6	-----
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	1	0.1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	387	21.8	252	135	88	56	35	9	129	70	3	-----	6	6
All other causes*----	7,332	413.3	5,748	1,584	986	397	549	181	4,213	1,006	31	7	60	10

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

1/ Per 100,000 estimated population.

8,414

PUERTO RICO AND EACH CITY HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1937

those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE—Continued													
	Bayamon		Caguas		Guayama		Mayaguez		Ponce		Rio Piedras		San Juan	
	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
All causes	285	68	456	259	255	235	1,088	290	1,565	481	380	183	1,862	971
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	------	------	5	2	1	------	------	-----	19	3	2	-----	50	12
Measles---7	------	------	1	1	------	1	2	-----	2	-----	------	-----	3	-----
Whooping-cough---9	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	-----	1	1	1	1	10	6
Diphtheria---10	------	------	2	------	------	------	2	1	5	-----	1	1	3	2
Influenza---11	------	------	8	3	7	1	------	1	5	4	10	8	9	4
Dysentery---13	------	------	7	3	1	1	1	-----	6	4	4	6	5	3
Erysipelas---15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	2	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	2	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	52	15	82	37	44	48	230	71	275	73	55	21	228	150
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	1	------	3	1	------	2	7	-----	5	-----	2	2	18	8
Syphilis---34	2	1	4	3	1	------	10	3	22	13	6	1	35	19
Malaria---38	15	5	8	2	57	81	27	7	161	61	4	2	38	21
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	1	1	3	2	2	3	10	1	23	3	6	5	33	15
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	------	------	7	3	2	5	6	3	11	3	5	2	21	13
Cancer of breast---50	1	------	1	------	1	------	1	-----	2	1	2	-----	1	1
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	2	------	4	------	4	4	2	2	12	4	8	1	28	13
Acute rheumatic fever---56	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	1	3	1	------	-----	2	-----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	-----	1	-----	------	-----	1	1
Diabetes mellitus---59	------	1	1	------	2	------	4	-----	7	2	1	-----	8	3
Pellagra---62	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	-----	1	2	------	-----	2	1
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	1	------	------	2	1	------	------	3	5	-----	2	-----	1	4
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane---80,83	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	2	-----	3	-----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	11	5	6	3	3	2	19	6	24	8	5	2	37	19
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93e,95c	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	2	-----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	1	------	1	2	4	2	8	4	11	5	4	2	15	4
Diseases of heart (other forms)---90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	7	2	22	15	4	3	45	23	109	37	38	12	104	72
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	3	------	9	2	6	4	28	7	15	6	10	5	18	7
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	33	7	37	21	36	16	89	30	102	35	21	13	157	73
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	2	------	3	------	------	------	4	-----	1	1	------	-----	9	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	34	5	76	55	10	4	237	32	218	47	40	32	302	141
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	13	2	28	15	5	3	68	17	94	37	18	10	59	28
Appendicitis---121	2	------	5	1	------	1	------	-----	5	-----	4	-----	10	1
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	2	------	4	2	3	------	18	5	2	1	3	5	8	10
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	2	------	2	4	3	------	5	2	15	1	2	2	22	9
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	-----	------	-----	1	-----	3	2
Nephritis---130-132	30	4	17	10	20	16	65	18	86	33	21	4	118	60
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	2	1	4	1	------	------	3	-----	5	2	2	4	14	1
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	------	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	9	2	3	-----	3	3
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	1	2	2	------	1	2	5	2	13	3	3	2	11	3
Congenital malformations---157	------	------	4	1	1	------	2	-----	8	2	2	-----	22	1
Suicide---163-171	4	------	16	12	2	3	9	5	23	7	14	4	30	20
Homicide---172-175	2	1	7	5	4	2	11	5	32	8	3	7	18	16
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	4	1	5	3	------	3	8	2	12	3	4	1	15	10
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----	------	-----
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	5	------	7	1	1	4	13	6	15	11	6	3	32	25
All other causes*	52	13	62	44	28	23	142	31	198	57	64	25	349	187

*Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 4.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39
White	27,641	7,421	2,737	1,875	932	582	13,547	1,198	451	767	1,507	1,131	792	942
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever--1,2	116	1	2	1	2	2	8	8	7	12	16	15	15	14
Measles--7	89	16	28	23	7	7	81	7	1	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Whooping-cough--9	142	82	29	15	4	6	136	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Diphtheria--10	41	9	15	11	4	1	40	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Influenza--11	351	130	54	41	15	7	247	23	4	5	5	-----	3	4
Dysentery--13	162	28	12	9	6	4	59	17	7	4	5	6	9	5
Erysipelas--15	27	17	2	3	1	2	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	----	-----
Poliomyelitis and poliocencephalitis (acute)--16	8	3	1	1	1	----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--18	2	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--23	3,494	20	24	16	12	7	79	52	81	314	740	561	325	387
Tuberculosis (other forms)--24-32	136	9	7	3	7	2	28	13	4	10	9	9	6	13
Syphilis--34	298	147	8	4	4	3	166	4	7	2	12	11	9	14
Malaria--38	1,509	344	165	124	84	58	775	138	51	56	63	38	40	43
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum--46	260	-----	-----	-----	----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2	3	8
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs--48,49	161	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	6	8	13
Cancer of breast--50	20	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	1
Cancer (other forms)--45,47,51-53	150	1	-----	1	1	----	3	-----	1	1	1	2	2	7
Acute rheumatic fever--56	10	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	2	----	1
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis--57	9	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	1
Diabetes mellitus--59	51	-----	-----	1	----	----	1	-----	-----	1	2	3	----	3
Pellagra--62	9	1	-----	-----	----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)--75	19	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	6
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane--80,83	26	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	5	6
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis--82	359	11	1	2	1	1	16	4	-----	5	7	10	9	12
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart--90a,92c,93e,95c	4	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	----	-----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris--94	103	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	4	2
Diseases of heart (other forms)--90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	1,353	10	5	6	1	4	26	6	10	18	38	35	20	35
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure--97,102	398	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Pneumonia (all forms)--107-109	2,523	887	387	233	105	69	1,681	129	46	35	53	40	45	54
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum--117	51	-----	-----	1	----	----	1	-----	1	4	3	2	----	8
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)--119	4,259	2,849	1,410	-----	----	----	4,259	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--120	2,318	-----	-----	903	421	225	1,549	326	42	17	21	25	20	13
Appendicitis--121	50	2	-----	-----	1	1	4	7	4	4	7	5	4	6
Hernia, intestinal obstruction--122	101	34	6	-----	----	1	41	6	2	1	5	9	4	5
Cirrhosis of the liver--124	140	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	1	3	3	6	8	15
Biliary calculi, etc.*--126,127	27	1	-----	-----	----	----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	2
Nephritis--130-132	1,729	86	78	116	73	56	409	144	40	32	48	52	40	51
Puerperal septicemia--140,142a,145	63	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	6	27	13	10	5
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*--146,147	71	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	1	16	22	19	4	7
Other puerperal causes--141,142b-144,148-150	128	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	9	35	26	19	28
Congenital malformations--157	133	111	7	4	2	1	125	5	2	-----	-----	1	----	-----
Suicide--163-171	398	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	2	54	117	62	24	36
Homicide--172-175	190	4	1	-----	----	----	5	1	4	19	44	29	25	16
Automobile accidents (primary)--210	132	-----	-----	-----	2	4	6	14	10	14	22	11	8	7
Other motor vehicle accidents--206,208,211	1	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	----	-----
Other accidents--176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	252	21	24	14	6	5	70	13	20	16	40	17	15	16
All other causes*	5,748	2,897	471	343	172	114	3,697	272	98	107	149	107	102	94
All other races	9,488	1,940	851	587	322	183	3,883	394	178	340	611	485	312	415
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever--1,2	37	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	2	1	6	9	6	3	3
Measles--7	22	2	5	7	4	1	19	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Whooping-cough--9	52	21	14	8	6	1	50	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Diphtheria--10	12	2	3	3	2	----	10	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Influenza--11	151	41	27	12	3	4	87	7	2	1	3	4	5	6
Dysentery--13	78	8	11	5	2	2	28	9	5	1	5	5	1	3
Erysipelas--15	14	3	1	4	2	1	11	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis--18	1	1	-----	-----	----	----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Tuberculosis of respiratory system--23	1,405	2	7	7	2	3	21	18	38	142	319	217	139	153
Tuberculosis (other forms)--24-32	46	2	4	2	2	----	10	2	2	4	3	4	2	3
Syphilis--34	133	45	7	2	----	----	54	3	-----	2	6	9	6	9
Malaria--38	753	136	78	71	60	27	372	67	24	27	38	29	14	38
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum--46	105	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	4	5	4
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs--48,49	79	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	4	6
Cancer of breast--50	4	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Cancer (other forms)--45,47,51-53	57	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	----	1
Acute rheumatic fever--56	5	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis--57	3	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Diabetes mellitus--59	11	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----
Pellagra--62	6	1	1	1	----	----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	----	1
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)--75	15	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	4
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane--80,83	9	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis--82	146	1	-----	1	----	----	2	1	-----	4	-----	4	5	7
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart--90a,92c,93e,95c	3	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	----	-----
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris--94	56	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	4	5
Diseases of heart (other forms)--90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	581	-----	-----	1	----	----	1	3	4	5	13	12	14	23
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure--97,102	137	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Pneumonia (all forms)--107-109	840	240	118	66	38	24	486	47	13	20	16	19	16	28
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum--117	13	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)--119	1,163	734	429	-----	----	----	1,163	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)--120	674	-----	-----	271	117	59	447	93	12	1	12	11	6	6
Appendicitis--121	11	1	-----	-----	----	----	1	3	2	-----	1	2	----	1
Hernia, intestinal obstruction--122	42	9	1	2	----	----	12	2	-----	1	3	3	1	2
Cirrhosis of the liver--124	45	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	4	2	3
Biliary calculi, etc.*--126,127	5	-----	-----	-----	----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Nephritis--130-132	642	15	19	31	21	22	109	50	19	10	23	16	16	23
Puerperal septicemia--140,142a,145	24	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	3	7	5	3	5
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*--146,147	27	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	9	11	3	----	1
Other puerperal causes--141,142b-144,148-150	39	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	1	9	12	7	7
Congenital malformations--157	30	23	-----	1	----	1	25	3	-----	1	-----	-----	----	-----
Suicide--163-171	152	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	22	42	32	8	17
Homicide--172-175	91	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	2	14	21	15	8	8
Automobile accidents (primary)--210	50	-----	-----	-----	----	2	2	3	3	6	5	6	4	1
Other accidents--176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	135	10	9	2	8	4	33	6	7	8	16	14	8	11
All other causes*	1,584	642	117	90	55	31	935	64	44	47	41	38	22	33

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

BY AGE AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1937

detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
White	749	792	748	561	890	726	847	456	597	388	285	127	139	1
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	2	6	3	4	3	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	------
Measles---7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough---9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diphtheria---10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza---11	3	4	5	3	16	7	7	4	5	1	2	------	3	------
Dysentery---13	5	6	8	3	8	5	4	5	3	2	1	------	------	------
Erysipelas---15	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis (acute)---16	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	232	236	151	109	103	52	37	17	10	5	2	1	------	------
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	10	10	4	7	5	3	------	------	3	1	1	------	------	------
Syphilis---34	9	9	12	11	10	8	7	3	2	------	1	1	------	------
Malaria---38	47	44	30	24	35	27	33	18	20	16	5	3	3	------
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	14	27	29	22	45	36	27	16	16	7	3	------	2	------
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	26	26	27	18	15	17	12	2	2	3	1	------	------	------
Cancer of breast---50	3	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	------	------	------	------	------
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	11	12	20	13	19	18	13	12	10	5	------	------	------	------
Acute rheumatic fever---56	------	------	1	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	1	------	------	------
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	------	1	------	------	------	1	4	1	1	------	------	------	------	------
Diabetes mellitus---59	3	4	6	5	5	4	6	1	1	6	------	------	------	------
Pellagra---62	1	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	3	2	1	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane---80,83	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	15	22	20	32	41	39	41	27	27	13	9	6	4	------
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93e,95c	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	5	8	12	16	17	9	8	4	2	5	3	2	------	------
Diseases of heart (other forms)---90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	40	62	88	64	144	126	179	97	142	91	59	31	42	------
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	3	2	4	4	25	38	73	34	81	46	47	21	19	------
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	45	38	36	38	49	43	62	34	33	20	22	12	8	------
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	4	9	2	5	7	1	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	24	22	31	13	35	38	30	25	34	20	20	10	3	------
Appendicitis---121	------	3	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	2	4	------	5	4	2	7	3	------	1	------	------	------	------
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	9	18	16	6	17	10	10	6	4	2	5	------	1	------
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	2	3	3	2	1	4	1	2	1	------	1	------	------	------
Nephritis---130-132	58	70	88	58	130	105	118	68	80	60	46	14	18	------
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	9	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations---157	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Suicide---163-171	27	22	19	3	10	10	6	1	2	3	------	------	------	------
Homicide---172-175	18	10	7	3	4	2	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	3	8	3	4	9	3	9	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other motor vehicle accidents---206,208,211	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	11	7	6	2	4	5	------	3	4	------	1	1	1	------
All other causes*	100	89	110	79	124	108	137	66	113	80	55	25	35	1
All other races	310	334	344	206	321	231	297	145	255	139	106	83	95	4
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever---1,2	1	1	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Measles---7	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough---9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diphtheria---10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Influenza---11	2	7	8	1	2	1	4	1	2	1	2	3	------	------
Dysentery---13	2	1	3	3	3	4	1	------	2	1	1	------	------	------
Erysipelas---15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis---18	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system---23	76	89	57	35	43	22	17	4	10	1	3	------	------	1
Tuberculosis (other forms)---24-32	3	5	1	3	2	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis---34	9	5	6	4	3	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	------	------
Malaria---38	20	12	22	16	13	14	11	6	13	6	3	2	6	------
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum---46	10	11	15	11	11	10	10	6	3	1	2	------	------	------
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs---48,49	8	9	10	7	10	9	4	4	3	1	1	------	------	------
Cancer of breast---50	2	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cancer (other forms)---45,47,51-53	4	4	11	3	7	8	6	5	1	2	2	1	------	------
Acute rheumatic fever---56	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis---57	------	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diabetes mellitus---59	------	3	1	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Pellagra---62	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)---75	1	2	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane---80,83	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis---82	7	8	19	6	14	14	12	6	14	12	3	5	3	------
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart---90a,92c,93e,95c	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris---94	5	6	9	1	7	6	4	1	2	3	------	------	------	------
Diseases of heart (other forms)---90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	29	36	44	22	61	38	65	39	67	35	25	18	27	------
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure---97,102	------	1	4	1	3	9	27	8	22	15	18	16	13	------
Pneumonia (all forms)---107-109	26	17	17	7	34	20	24	12	16	8	3	4	6	1
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum---117	------	3	------	2	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)---119	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)---120	8	2	2	9	14	6	7	8	13	5	5	4	3	------
Appendicitis---121	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hernia, intestinal obstruction---122	1	3	7	1	3	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	1	------
Cirrhosis of the liver---124	7	3	3	4	2	2	7	2	3	------	------	------	------	------
Biliary calculi, etc.*---126,127	------	1	1	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Nephritis---130-132	29	32	43	28	47	29	51	23	40	21	14	11	8	------
Puerperal septicemia---140,142a,145	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*---146,147	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other puerperal causes---141,142b-144,148-150	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations---157	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Suicide---163-171	8	10	6	2	------	1	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	1
Homicide---172-175	8	9	2	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Automobile accidents (primary)---210	1	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	------	1	------	------	1	------
Other accidents---176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	7	6	8	4	1	1	2	1	1	------	------	------	1	------
All other causes*	26	39	36	27	30	24	34	16	37	23	23	18	26	1

162827 O—39——39

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF—				RURAL	
			10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000			
			White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
	All causes	37,129	6,531	2,712	2,759	1,161	16,351	5,615
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	9,940	1,869	856	683	378	4,465	1,689
1	Typhoid fever	153	86	18	9	9	21	10
7	Measles	111	10	2	7	4	72	16
9	Whooping-cough	194	13	10	6	3	123	39
10	Diphtheria	53	13	4	7	1	21	7
11a	Influenza, respiratory complications specified	390	30	17	36	26	208	73
11b	Influenza, respiratory complications not specified	112	10	4	3	1	64	30
13	Dysentery	240	25	18	19	5	118	55
15	Erysipelas	41	5	-----	4	-----	18	14
16	Acute poliomyelitis, acute polioencephalitis	8	2	-----	2	-----	4	-----
17	Lethargic or epidemic encephalitis	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
20	Anthrax (bacillus anthracis) malignant pustule	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	Tetanus	165	34	32	17	8	52	22
23-32	Tuberculosis(all forms)	5,081	1,113	478	363	193	2,154	780
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	4,899	1,076	464	345	186	2,073	755
24	Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system	30	6	2	5	1	14	2
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	109	19	6	11	5	53	15
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	9	4	3	-----	1	1	-----
27a	Tuberculosis of bones (see exceptions)*	6	1	-----	2	-----	1	2
29	Tuberculosis of lymphatic system, etc.*	18	5	2	-----	-----	6	5
30	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
31	Tuberculosis of other organs	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
32a	Tuberculosis,acute disseminated	6	2	-----	-----	-----	3	1
33	Leprosy	5	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2
34	Syphilis	431	91	40	36	30	171	63
35	Gonococcus infection and other venereal diseases	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1
36	Purulent infection, septicemia (nonpuerperal)	124	25	17	8	2	59	13
38	Malaria	2,262	340	191	123	78	1,046	484
39	Other diseases due to protozoal parasites	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40	Ankylostomiasis	290	18	6	15	10	186	55
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	165	20	13	11	4	102	15
43	Mycoses	100	25	6	17	4	41	7
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	5	1	-----	-----	-----	2	2
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	891	234	93	87	40	320	117
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	856	225	92	85	39	301	114
45	Cancer of buccal cavity, pharynx	51	13	6	6	2	14	10
	Lip	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Tongue	5	1	-----	2	-----	2	-----
	Mouth	8	2	2	1	-----	3	-----
	Jaw	11	3	1	1	2	2	2
	Other and unspecified parts of buccal cavity	4	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1
	Pharynx	21	5	2	2	-----	5	7
46	Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum	365	88	33	34	20	138	52
	Esophagus	16	2	1	1	-----	8	4
	Stomach and duodenum	258	59	21	22	16	102	38
	Intestines (except duodenum,rectum,anus)	14	5	-----	2	-----	6	1
	Rectum and anus	16	2	5	1	1	6	1
	Liver and biliary passages	47	15	4	7	3	13	5
	Pancreas	11	5	1	-----	-----	2	3
	Mesentery and peritoneum	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----
47	Cancer of respiratory system	37	12	7	4	4	10	-----
	Larynx	14	6	3	-----	-----	5	-----
	Lungs and pleura	20	6	3	2	4	5	-----
	Other respiratory organs	3	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----
48	Cancer of uterus	251	57	31	29	9	89	36
	II.—Cancers and other tumors—Contd.							
	Cancers and other malignant tumors—Contd.							
49	Cancer of other female genital organs	9	3	1	-----	-----	3	2
	Ovary and Fallopian tube	4	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Vagina and vulva	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1	2
	Other female genital organs	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
50	Cancer of breast	24	9	2	2	1	9	1
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	65	24	9	5	2	17	8
	Kidneys and suprarenals	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----
	Bladder	18	6	3	2	1	5	1
	Prostate	27	14	3	1	1	4	4
	Testes	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
	Other male genitourinary organs	15	3	2	1	-----	6	3
52	Cancer of skin	19	7	1	3	-----	6	2
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	35	12	2	2	1	15	3
	Kidneys and suprarenals (female)	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
	Bladder (female)	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Brain	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Bones (except jaw)	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Other or unspecified organs	28	9	2	2	1	11	3
54b	Nonmalignant tumors,uterus	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----
54d,e	Nonmalignant tumors,other organs	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
55d,e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	27	5	-----	-----	-----	19	3
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	303	77	20	22	4	159	21
56	Acute rheumatic fever	15	7	2	-----	-----	3	3
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis	12	3	1	2	1	4	1
59	Diabetes mellitus	62	27	6	4	2	20	3
60	Scurvy	3	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
62	Pellagra	15	4	4	3	-----	2	2
63	Rickets	175	28	6	12	1	118	10
66a	Simple goiter	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
66c-e	Other diseases of thyroid and parathyroid glands	6	1	-----	1	-----	4	-----
67	Diseases of thymus gland	5	1	1	-----	-----	3	-----
69	Other general diseases	7	2	-----	-----	-----	3	2
	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-making organs	416	80	24	44	16	211	41
70	Hemorrhagic conditions	23	8	1	3	-----	9	2
71a	Pernicious anemia	268	55	19	37	12	122	23
71b	Other anemias	106	11	3	4	2	71	15
72a	True leukemias	6	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
72b	Pseudoleukemias (Hodgkin's disease)	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
73	Diseases of the spleen	10	3	1	-----	1	4	1
74	Other diseases of blood and blood-making organs	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	34	11	9	7	4	1	2
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	34	11	9	7	4	1	2
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	830	197	77	79	34	333	110
78	Encephalitis (nonepidemic)	11	8	1	1	-----	1	-----
79a	Simple meningitis	124	27	13	17	4	55	8
79b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	12	2	-----	-----	1	6	3
81	Other diseases of spinal cord	12	3	-----	1	-----	6	2
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	404	100	41	44	16	149	54
82b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	25	9	6	1	-----	6	3
82c	Softening of brain	4	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
82d	Hemiplegia and other paralysis,cause unspecified	72	9	2	6	6	33	16
83	General paralysis of insane	23	4	-----	3	1	11	4

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF—				RURAL	
			10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000			
			White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*—Continued							
84	Dementia praecox and other psychoses	17	6	3	2	1	5	-----
85	Epilepsy	56	11	4	2	1	26	12
86	Convulsions (under 5 years)	14	2	-----	-----	-----	12	-----
87	Other diseases of nervous system	21	6	-----	-----	-----	9	6
89a	Diseases of ear	17	1	4	2	1	7	2
89b	Diseases of mastoid process	15	6	3	-----	1	5	-----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	2,725	555	252	205	87	1,162	464
90	Pericarditis	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1
91a	Acute endocarditis, specified	21	9	6	1	-----	5	-----
91b	Endocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	21	7	1	2	4	5	2
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	349	89	38	25	11	124	62
92b	Endocarditis, unspecified (45 years and over)	31	8	2	3	1	16	1
93a	Acute myocarditis	76	21	12	5	4	23	11
93b	Myocarditis, unspecified (under 45 years)	33	7	11	2	-----	12	1
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	761	117	58	60	23	363	140
93d	Other diseases of myocardium	268	52	25	24	9	120	38
94a	Angina pectoris	74	13	8	2	5	30	16
94b	Diseases of coronary arteries	85	34	13	7	2	17	12
95a	Functional diseases of heart	31	7	4	3	-----	10	7
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	347	66	35	28	12	142	64
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	23	7	2	3	1	5	5
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	550	91	32	31	10	273	93
98	Gangrene	39	15	2	4	2	9	7
99	Other diseases of arteries	18	8	1	2	1	3	3
100	Diseases of veins, etc.*	4	-----	-----	1	-----	3	-----
101	Diseases of lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
102	Idiopathic anomalies of blood-pressure	5	2	1	1	-----	-----	1
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	3	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	4,427	650	268	339	122	2,365	683
104b	Other diseases of nasal fossae and annexa	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----
105	Diseases of larynx	13	2	-----	-----	-----	9	2
105a	Acute bronchitis	508	18	12	39	13	343	83
105b	Chronic bronchitis	91	9	3	8	3	57	11
106c,d	Bronchitis, unspecified	301	63	27	17	5	144	45
107a	Bronchopneumonia	2,310	344	115	148	60	1,244	399
107b	Capillary bronchitis	132	14	10	13	1	80	14
108	Lobar pneumonia	608	86	50	74	31	288	79
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	313	75	41	17	2	140	38
110	Pleurisy	32	7	2	5	2	14	2
111a	Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis	14	5	2	1	1	3	2
111b	Pulmonary congestion, edema, hemorrhagic infarct	33	16	1	4	-----	9	3
112	Asthma	55	8	3	8	4	27	5
113	Pulmonary emphysema	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
114	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis	13	2	1	4	-----	6	-----
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	9,276	1,568	548	669	235	5,006	1,250
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	25	7	1	3	1	10	3
115b	Diseases of buccal cavity and annexa	9	1	1	1	-----	4	2
116	Diseases of esophagus	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
117a	Ulcer of stomach	46	11	4	6	2	17	6
117b	Ulcer of duodenum	18	8	-----	4	-----	5	1
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	211	27	5	11	6	140	22
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	5,422	1,001	342	368	123	2,890	698
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	2,992	350	129	203	77	1,765	468
121	Appendicitis	61	29	3	7	2	14	6
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued							
122a	Hernia	22	6	6	2	2	4	2
122b	Intestinal obstruction	121	37	17	17	7	35	8
123	Other diseases of intestines	39	8	8	-----	1	15	7
124	Cirrhosis of liver	185	55	20	29	9	56	16
125a	Yellow atrophy of liver	8	4	2	-----	-----	1	1
125b	Other diseases of liver	49	9	3	4	2	28	3
126	Biliary calculi	3	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1
127	Other diseases of gall-bladder, biliary passages	29	4	2	8	1	13	1
128	Diseases of pancreas	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	29	6	4	5	2	7	5
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	2,540	420	172	135	88	1,298	427
130	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	695	90	43	22	11	417	112
131	Chronic nephritis	1,450	214	84	91	64	731	266
132	Nephritis, unspecified (10 years and over)	226	78	26	8	9	78	27
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	80	10	5	7	1	46	11
134	Calculi of urinary passages	6	3	2	-----	-----	1	-----
135	Disease of bladder (except tumors)	12	5	2	-----	-----	5	-----
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	9	5	3	-----	-----	-----	1
137	Diseases of prostate	13	4	1	2	-----	4	2
138	Diseases of male genital organs, not venereal	4	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1
139a	Cysts of ovary	2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	26	7	3	4	1	6	5
139c	Diseases of uterus	16	2	2	1	1	8	2
139e	Other diseases of female genital organs	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	352	94	35	39	17	129	38
140	Abortion with septic conditions	12	4	2	2	2	2	-----
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions	14	3	2	1	2	3	3
142a	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions specified	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
142b	Ectopic gestation, septic conditions not mentioned	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
143	Other accidents of pregnancy (except hemorrhages)	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
144a	Placenta praevia	13	2	1	3	1	6	-----
144b	Other puerperal hemorrhages	88	21	8	9	2	38	10
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia, etc.*	74	26	8	4	-----	24	12
146	Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	91	20	11	12	7	32	9
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	7	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.*	8	-----	-----	-----	1	7	-----
149	Other accidents of childbirth	34	10	3	7	2	10	2
150	Other and unspecified conditions of puerperal state	6	2	-----	1	-----	2	1
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	61	10	6	4	3	30	8
151	Furuncle, carbuncle	18	4	-----	4	-----	7	3
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	28	4	6	-----	2	14	2
153	Other diseases of skin and annexa, etc.*	15	2	-----	-----	1	9	3
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	18	5	2	2	-----	8	1
154	Osteomyelitis	14	4	1	1	-----	7	1
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of locomotion	4	1	1	1	-----	1	-----
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	163	42	4	15	5	76	21
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	20	7	-----	-----	-----	8	5
157b	Spina bifida and meningocele	26	6	1	2	1	15	1

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 5.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE BY RACE AND POPULATION GROUPS: PUERTO RICO, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	IN CITIES OF—				RURAL	
			10,000 or more		2,500 to 10,000			
			White	All other races	White	All other races	White	All other races
	XIV.—Congenital malformations—Con.							
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	61	16	3	8	-----	26	8
157d	Other congenital malformations	56	13	-----	5	4	27	7
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	1,805	294	112	146	42	965	246
158	Congenital debility	1,277	170	80	104	24	706	193
159	Premature birth	240	46	12	27	12	113	30
160	Injury at birth	90	22	3	11	2	44	8
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	198	56	17	4	4	102	15
162	XVI.—Senility	245	60	27	7	6	102	43
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	1,401	339	193	175	53	459	182
163-171	Suicide	550	110	62	78	19	210	71
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons, etc.*	272	61	40	54	11	76	30
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	126	14	5	5	3	74	25
166	Suicide by drowning	15	2	2	-----	-----	10	1
167	Suicide by firearms	113	27	12	17	3	45	9
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	15	3	2	1	2	3	4
170	Suicide by crushing	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
171	Suicide by other means	8	3	1	1	-----	2	1
172-175	Homicide	281	82	52	36	14	72	25
173	Homicide by firearms	105	40	21	14	3	20	7
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	141	34	26	16	10	41	14
175	Homicide by other means	35	8	5	6	1	11	4
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	570	147	79	61	20	177	86
176	Attack by venomous animals	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
177	Poisoning by food	17	5	5	1	-----	3	3
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (except gas)	24	4	-----	6	-----	7	7
180	Conflagration	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	86	20	11	10	5	26	14
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	85	20	11	10	4	26	14
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	4	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	3	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
183	Accidental drowning	87	13	7	3	1	41	22
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	87	13	7	3	1	41	22
184	Traumatism by firearms	13	2	-----	3	-----	5	3
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	9	1	2	-----	-----	3	3
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	8	1	2	-----	-----	2	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths—Continued							
186a	Traumatism by fall	58	18	11	7	1	16	5
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	48	15	10	7	1	12	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	10	3	1	-----	-----	4	2
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	12	5	-----	-----	2	4	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Associated with symbols 201-214	10	3	-----	-----	2	4	1
187	Cataclysm	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
188	Injuries by animals	4	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----
191	Excessive heat	4	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1
192	Lightning	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2
193	Accidents due to electric currents	7	2	1	-----	-----	3	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	6	2	1	-----	-----	2	1
	Associated with symbols 201-214	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
194a	Foreign bodies	5	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	5	-----	-----	-----	2	2	1
194b	Other accidents	229	72	40	31	8	56	22
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	35	6	12	4	-----	10	3
	Associated with symbols 201-214	194	66	28	27	8	46	19
195	Violent deaths of unknown nature	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	1,702	26	14	101	27	1,262	272
199	Sudden death	10	2	1	1	-----	4	2
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	169	21	13	14	7	86	28
200b	Cause of death not specified or unknown	1,523	3	-----	86	20	1,172	242

Supplemental Classification

Symbol — Deaths tabulated under List numbers 181, 182, 185, 186a, 186b, 193, 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214", are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.

Symbol								
201	Accidents in mines and quarries	5	2	1	-----	-----	1	1
202	Accidents from agricultural machinery	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
205	Other machinery accidents	4	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1
207	Other railroad accidents	10	3	2	1	-----	-----	4
209	Other street car accidents	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	182	59	23	25	11	48	16
211	Motorcycle accidents	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
212	Other land transportation accidents	13	5	3	-----	-----	5	-----
214	Air transportation accidents	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY MONTH AND RACE: PUERTO RICO, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
White	27,641	2,112	2,091	2,363	2,359	2,540	2,408	2,500	2,330	2,315	2,250	2,080	2,293
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever-1,2	116	19	13	19	7	10	8	14	6	6	3	7	4
Measles-7	89	13	11	7	17	11	9	6	2	2	2	4	5
Whooping-cough-9	142	8	14	12	9	16	14	7	14	17	2	20	9
Diphtheria-10	41	2	4	3	3	1	2	6	1	3	2	9	5
Influenza-11	351	10	19	32	55	67	46	35	17	18	23	15	14
Dysentery-13	162	6	12	10	17	21	16	17	15	16	8	7	17
Erysipelas-15	27	2	5	------	4	1	3	1	4	2	2	1	2
Poliomyelitis and poliocencephalitis (acute)-16	8	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-18	2	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	3,494	253	257	313	312	315	315	311	286	284	290	243	315
Tuberculosis (other forms)-24-32	136	10	10	16	9	16	10	14	13	17	11	2	8
Syphilis-34	298	33	27	28	24	25	22	15	21	23	30	23	27
Malaria-38	1,509	115	89	107	106	110	119	146	136	140	142	155	144
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum-46	260	20	28	15	17	23	29	20	25	23	21	17	22
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs-48,49	181	15	12	19	13	15	18	8	15	17	14	19	16
Cancer of breast-50	20	2	------	------	1	3	1	3	4	1	3	------	2
Cancer (other forms)-45,47,51-53	150	10	9	14	12	15	10	11	10	16	20	13	10
Acute rheumatic fever-56	10	1	2	------	1	1	2	------	------	2	------	------	1
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis-57	9	2	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	1	1	1	------
Diabetes mellitus-59	51	4	6	6	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	3
Pellagra-62	9	1	------	1	1	1	------	------	1	------	------	4	------
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)-75	19	1	1	2	------	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	1
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-80,83	26	1	1	5	2	3	2	2	------	4	------	4	2
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	359	33	35	36	25	36	30	33	32	28	15	27	29
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-90a,92c,93e,95c	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	1	1
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris-94	103	9	7	6	11	9	8	8	12	10	10	------	13
Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	1,353	136	122	107	109	100	93	120	114	125	115	82	130
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-97,102	398	28	29	30	31	38	37	43	31	28	35	27	41
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	2,523	157	202	264	282	276	233	201	169	175	185	155	224
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-117	51	5	8	6	4	2	4	1	4	5	7	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-119	4,259	293	282	346	330	371	390	440	377	364	349	369	348
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)-120	2,318	163	134	164	175	185	220	229	230	206	220	208	184
Appendicitis-121	50	1	------	8	3	5	7	6	4	6	6	4	------
Hernia, intestinal obstruction-122	101	8	5	9	15	8	7	9	10	9	6	6	9
Cirrhosis of the liver-124	140	15	13	11	7	16	7	15	11	13	8	16	8
Biliary calculi, etc.*-126,127	27	2	3	2	1	1	2	6	1	3	1	1	4
Nephritis-130-132	1,729	162	139	144	162	150	128	160	132	147	134	137	134
Puerperal septicemia-140,142a,145	63	2	6	3	3	8	5	6	4	8	5	5	8
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-146,147	71	3	3	5	6	4	6	9	3	5	10	7	10
Other puerperal causes-141,142b-144,148-150	128	5	9	9	11	7	16	9	18	14	12	9	9
Congenital malformations-157	133	5	8	15	11	17	13	10	12	8	7	12	15
Suicide-163-171	398	39	27	36	33	39	38	43	35	19	33	28	28
Homicide-172-175	190	16	15	28	13	20	17	16	16	14	10	9	16
Automobile accidents (primary)-210	132	7	18	11	7	17	7	13	7	9	11	12	13
Other motor vehicle accidents-206,208,211	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Other accidents-176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	252	19	23	26	11	18	25	20	28	27	21	16	18
All other causes*	5,748	476	482	486	494	554	481	478	502	493	469	395	438
All other races	9,488	773	760	827	830	820	911	816	787	747	718	715	784
Typhoid, paratyphoid fever-1,2	37	8	4	9	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	------	2
Measles-7	22	1	------	3	4	4	2	3	1	2	2	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	52	2	2	3	4	4	3	6	15	2	3	3	5
Diphtheria-10	12	------	1	3	------	1	------	2	2	------	------	2	1
Influenza-11	151	8	7	18	31	32	20	7	7	6	6	4	5
Dysentery-13	78	7	13	6	5	2	6	8	5	5	9	6	6
Erysipelas-15	14	------	------	------	1	2	2	3	2	------	1	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis-18	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	1,405	108	107	117	122	113	142	120	108	117	118	126	107
Tuberculosis (other forms)-24-32	46	6	7	1	2	4	8	9	5	------	2	1	1
Syphilis-34	133	18	11	10	6	12	10	11	14	10	14	8	9
Malaria-38	753	64	44	52	54	46	71	68	66	56	74	82	76
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum-46	105	11	10	9	6	9	8	7	10	11	8	6	10
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs-48,49	79	8	4	10	9	3	5	8	7	4	6	7	8
Cancer of breast-50	4	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Cancer (other forms)-45,47,51-53	57	7	5	4	2	4	4	4	7	6	6	4	4
Acute rheumatic fever-56	5	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	2	------	------	------	1
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis-57	3	2	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Diabetes mellitus-59	11	1	1	------	1	2	1	1	------	1	------	1	2
Pellagra-62	6	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	1	2	1	------	------
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)-75	15	1	1	------	2	2	1	------	2	3	1	1	1
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-80,83	9	1	1	1	------	------	1	1	1	1	1	------	1
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	146	13	12	19	13	14	13	10	8	11	9	8	16
Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart-90a,92c,93e,95c	3	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------
Diseases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris-94	56	8	2	2	5	6	5	4	5	8	2	4	5
Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	581	53	48	53	46	50	51	43	47	47	36	47	60
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-97,102	137	9	10	10	7	12	14	14	8	11	14	9	19
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	840	62	71	73	107	98	83	69	65	54	61	49	48
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-117	13	1	2	------	3	1	2	------	------	------	2	2	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-119	1,163	79	94	108	86	89	117	114	107	104	88	92	85
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)-120	674	54	49	49	53	47	70	75	56	64	51	60	46
Appendicitis-121	11	------	------	3	------	1	------	------	1	------	1	4	1
Hernia, intestinal obstruction-122	42	3	1	4	5	8	5	3	5	3	2	1	2
Cirrhosis of the liver-124	45	1	2	5	2	3	1	4	9	3	5	2	8
Biliary calculi, etc.*-126,127	5	1	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1
Nephritis-130-132	642	57	57	50	58	65	54	51	44	48	53	44	61
Puerperal septicemia-140,142a,145	24	1	------	4	2	3	2	2	2	------	3	1	4
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-146,147	27	3	1	1	------	4	1	2	4	1	1	3	6
Other puerperal causes-141,142b-144,148-150	39	1	3	5	5	3	3	1	5	5	2	5	1
Congenital malformations-157	30	2	2	3	3	1	2	3	4	4	3	1	2
Suicide-163-171	152	13	15	13	10	10	15	12	14	14	10	11	15
Homicide-172-175	91	7	6	5	10	13	8	7	10	12	2	6	5
Automobile accidents (primary)-210	50	5	2	5	4	9	2	5	6	4	1	1	6
Other accidents-176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	135	9	14	8	11	10	14	11	11	19	7	11	10
All other causes*	1,584	138	147	160	146	131	157	125	120	107	111	100	142

* Refer to complete International List titles, tables XI.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1930

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	All other
Virgin Islands	22,012	2,010	17,243	2,719	40
Male	10,208	1,156	7,841	1,182	29
Female	11,804	854	9,402	1,537	11
St. Croix	11,413	414	9,592	1,386	21
Male	5,441	222	4,561	640	18
Female	5,972	192	5,031	746	3
St. John	765	18	653	94	----------
Male	395	15	338	42	----------
Female	370	3	315	52	----------
St. Thomas	9,834	1,578	6,998	1,239	19
Male	4,372	919	2,942	500	11
Female	5,462	659	4,056	739	8

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births 1/	Total deaths 1/	Excess of births over deaths 2/	Births per 100 deaths 3/	DEATHS 1/ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births 1/	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Virgin Islands	725	498	227	146	90	124.1	37	51.0
Male	361	241	120	150	42	116.3	28	77.6
Female	364	257	107	142	48	131.9	9	24.7
White—Male	23	23	-------	3/	3	130.4	1	43.5
White—Female	21	17	4	3/	1	47.6	----	----------
Negro—Male	257	189	68	136	31	120.6	21	81.7
Negro—Female	255	198	57	129	36	141.2	7	27.5
Mixed—Male	81	28	53	3/	8	98.8	6	74.1
Mixed—Female	88	42	46	3/	11	125.0	2	22.7
All other—Male	------	1	-1	3/	----	-------	----	----------
St. Croix	367	288	79	127	54	147.1	26	70.8
Male	174	145	29	120	23	132.2	20	114.9
Female	193	143	50	135	31	160.6	6	31.1
White—Male	3	5	-2	3/	1	4/	----	----------
White—Female	5	3	2	3/	----	-------	----	----------
Negro—Male	115	123	-8	93	16	139.1	15	130.4
Negro—Female	127	115	12	110	21	165.4	4	31.5
Mixed—Male	56	17	39	3/	6	107.1	5	89.3
Mixed—Female	61	25	36	3/	10	163.9	2	32.8
St. John	19	11	8	3/	3	157.9	----	----------
Male	6	3	3	3/	----	-------	----	----------
Female	13	8	5	3/	3	230.8	----	----------
White—Male	------	1	-1	3/	----	-------	----	----------
Negro—Male	5	2	3	3/	----	-------	----	----------
Negro—Female	12	8	4	3/	3	250.0	----	----------
Mixed—Male	1	------	1	3/	----	-------	----	----------
Mixed—Female	1	------	1	3/	----	-------	----	----------
St. Thomas	339	199	140	170	33	97.3	11	32.4
Male	181	93	88	------	19	105.0	8	44.2
Female	158	106	52	149	14	88.6	3	19.0
White—Male	20	17	3	3/	2	100.0	1	50.0
White—Female	15	14	2	3/	1	62.5	----	----------
Negro—Male	137	64	73	3/	15	109.5	6	43.8
Negro—Female	116	75	41	3/	12	103.4	3	25.9
Mixed—Male	24	11	13	3/	2	83.3	1	41.7
Mixed—Female	26	17	9	3/	1	38.5	----	----------
All other—Male	------	1	-1	3/	----	-------	----	----------

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths.
2/ A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
3/ Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.
4/ Rates over 300 are not shown.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	725	57	38	71	58	58	46	66	81	67	75	52	56
Male	361	29	20	26	36	25	20	33	41	35	40	31	25
Female	364	28	18	45	22	33	26	33	40	32	35	21	31
White—Male	23	----	1	2	5	1	----	1	3	1	3	4	2
White—Female	21	1	1	2	4	-----	3	2	4	-----	3	1	------
Negro—Male	257	26	14	20	21	17	15	25	34	22	31	16	16
Negro—Female	255	20	15	23	14	26	17	25	24	25	25	15	26
Mixed—Male	81	3	5	4	10	7	5	7	4	12	6	11	7
Mixed—Female	88	7	2	20	4	7	6	6	12	7	7	5	5
St. Croix	367	24	20	42	31	24	23	29	42	38	37	29	28
St. Croix—Male	174	9	13	11	21	9	8	16	16	20	19	17	15
St. Croix—Female	193	15	7	31	10	15	15	13	26	18	18	12	13
White—Male	3	----	----	----	1	-----	----	1	----	-----	1	----	------
White—Female	5	1	----	----	----	-----	----	----	3	-----	1	----	------
Negro—Male	115	7	11	8	13	5	5	11	14	11	14	8	8
Negro—Female	127	9	7	15	9	10	10	8	13	12	12	11	11
Mixed—Male	56	2	2	3	7	4	3	4	2	9	4	9	7
Mixed—Female	61	5	----	16	1	5	5	5	10	6	5	1	2
St. John	19	----	----	2	----	1	2	2	3	3	4	2	------
St. John—Male	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	2	1	1	----	------
St. John—Female	13	----	----	2	----	-----	1	2	1	2	3	2	------
Negro—Male	5	----	----	----	----	-----	1	----	2	1	1	----	------
Negro—Female	12	----	----	2	----	-----	1	2	1	2	3	1	------
Mixed—Male	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	-----	----	----	------
Mixed—Female	1	----	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	-----	----	1	------
St. Thomas	339	33	18	27	27	33	21	35	36	26	34	21	28
St. Thomas—Male	181	20	7	15	15	15	11	17	23	14	20	14	10
St. Thomas—Female	158	13	11	12	12	18	10	18	13	12	14	7	18
White—Male	20	----	1	2	4	1	----	----	3	1	2	4	2
White—Female	16	----	1	2	4	-----	3	2	1	-----	2	1	------
Negro—Male	137	19	3	12	8	12	9	14	18	10	16	8	8
Negro—Female	116	11	8	6	5	16	6	15	10	11	10	3	15
Mixed—Male	24	1	3	1	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	------
Mixed—Female	26	2	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	3

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND BY AGE OF PARENTS: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total births	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	725	16	133	153	88	60	37	29	14	15	180
10 to 14 years	3	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years	144	12	51	18	8	2	1	------	------	------	52
20 to 24 years	217	1	51	72	22	5	4	4	1	2	55
25 to 29 years	156	1	30	48	24	13	8	3	1	2	36
30 to 34 years	108	------	1	13	29	16	13	7	5	4	20
35 to 39 years	67	------	------	2	5	22	8	7	5	6	12
40 to 44 years	20	------	------	------	------	2	3	8	2	1	4
White	44	------	7	13	11	5	3	2	------	2	1
15 to 19 years	2	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
20 to 24 years	11	------	3	4	3	------	------	------	------	------	1
25 to 29 years	15	------	3	7	3	1	------	------	------	1	------
30 to 34 years	8	------	------	1	4	1	2	------	------	------	------
35 to 39 years	8	------	------	------	1	3	1	2	------	1	------
Negro	512	14	98	103	60	40	26	16	11	12	132
10 to 14 years	2	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
15 to 19 years	103	10	37	11	5	2	------	------	------	------	38
20 to 24 years	152	1	39	49	14	3	3	1	1	2	39
25 to 29 years	119	1	22	32	18	6	6	3	1	1	29
30 to 34 years	74	------	------	9	19	10	8	4	4	4	16
35 to 39 years	50	------	------	2	4	17	6	4	4	5	8
40 to 44 years	12	------	------	------	------	2	3	4	1	------	2
Mixed	169	2	28	37	17	15	8	11	3	1	47
10 to 14 years	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1
15 to 19 years	39	2	13	6	3	------	1	------	------	------	14
20 to 24 years	54	------	9	19	5	2	1	3	------	------	15
25 to 29 years	32	------	5	9	3	6	2	------	------	------	7
30 to 34 years	26	------	1	3	6	5	3	3	1	------	4
35 to 39 years	9	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	1	------	4
40 to 44 years	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	1	1	2

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 5.—DEATHS BY MONTH, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	498	39	38	59	40	49	46	45	29	32	30	44	47
Male	241	21	24	29	23	15	22	17	20	10	18	18	24
Female	257	18	14	30	17	34	24	28	9	22	12	26	23
White—Male	23	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	2
Female	17	----	1	4	1	4	----	2	----	2	2	1	----
Negro—Male	189	13	22	24	18	13	17	14	15	7	12	14	20
Female	198	14	13	22	15	27	21	20	4	17	8	18	19
Mixed—Male	28	3	----	4	3	1	4	2	1	1	4	3	2
Female	42	4	----	4	1	3	3	6	5	3	2	7	4
All other—Male	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
St. Croix	288	23	23	34	26	28	27	21	13	20	17	31	25
Male	145	16	15	16	14	11	13	8	8	6	11	15	12
Female	143	7	8	18	12	17	14	13	5	14	6	16	13
White—Male	5	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----
Female	3	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Negro—Male	123	13	14	13	11	10	11	8	6	5	10	11	11
Female	115	6	8	16	10	14	13	10	2	11	4	10	11
Mixed—Male	17	2	----	3	2	1	2	----	1	1	1	3	1
Female	25	1	----	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	6	2
St. John	11	2	----	1	----	1	1	1	----	1	1	2	1
Male	3	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Female	8	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	2	1
White—Male	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Negro—Male	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Female	8	2	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	2	1
St. Thomas	199	14	15	24	14	20	18	23	16	11	12	11	21
Male	93	5	9	12	9	4	8	9	12	4	6	3	12
Female	106	9	6	12	5	16	10	14	4	7	6	8	9
White—Male	17	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	----	2
Female	14	----	1	3	----	3	----	2	----	2	2	1	----
Negro—Male	64	----	8	10	7	3	5	6	9	2	2	3	9
Female	75	6	5	6	5	12	8	9	2	5	4	6	7
Mixed—Male	11	1	----	1	1	----	2	2	----	----	3	----	1
Female	17	3	----	3	----	1	2	3	2	----	----	1	2
All other—Male	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
Virgin Islands	498	90	13	5	4	2	114	1	5	12	9	8	19	16	20	26	28	28	39	43	39	42	30	9	9	1	----	----
Male	241	42	6	4	---	1	53	1	4	7	4	4	9	9	11	11	15	17	23	21	16	22	12	2	--	--	----	----
Female	257	48	7	1	4	1	61	--	1	5	5	4	10	7	9	15	13	11	16	22	23	20	18	7	9	1	----	----
White—Male	23	3	---	---	---	---	3	--	--	1	--	--	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	--	--	--	----	----
Female	17	1	---	---	1	---	2	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	--	1	--	1	--	2	1	2	1	--	2	--	----	----
Negro—Male	189	31	6	3	---	1	41	--	4	6	4	3	6	7	10	10	11	12	19	16	11	18	9	2	--	--	----	----
Female	198	36	6	1	3	1	47	--	1	4	2	3	9	5	8	13	12	9	11	16	19	16	14	5	3	1	----	----
Mixed—Male	28	8	---	1	---	---	9	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	4	2	3	3	2	1	--	--	--	----	----
Female	42	11	1	---	---	---	12	--	--	--	2	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	3	2	3	2	4	--	----	----
All other—Male	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	----
St. Croix:																												
Male	145	23	5	2	---	1	31	1	1	4	4	4	7	3	5	6	9	10	16	9	10	18	6	1	--	--	----	----
Female	143	31	5	1	3	1	41	--	--	2	2	3	6	4	2	8	8	6	6	13	15	9	8	5	5	--	----	----
White—Male	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	----	----
Female	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	----	----
Negro—Male	123	16	5	1	---	1	23	--	1	3	4	3	5	3	5	6	7	9	15	9	8	16	5	1	--	--	----	----
Female	115	21	4	1	3	1	30	--	--	2	1	2	5	3	2	7	8	5	5	13	13	7	6	4	2	--	----	----
Mixed—Male	17	6	---	1	---	---	7	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	----	----
Female	25	10	1	---	---	---	11	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	2	2	2	1	2	--	----	----
St. John:																												
Male	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	----	----
Female	8	3	1	---	---	---	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	----	----
White—Male	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	----
Negro—Male	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	----	----
Female	8	3	1	---	---	---	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	----	----
St. Thomas:																												
Male	93	19	1	2	---	---	22	--	3	3	--	--	2	6	6	5	6	6	7	12	6	4	4	1	--	--	----	----
Female	106	14	1	---	1	---	16	--	1	3	3	1	4	2	7	6	5	5	10	9	7	11	9	2	4	1	----	----
White—Male	17	2	---	---	---	---	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	1	1	2	--	2	1	2	1	2	--	--	--	----	----
Female	14	1	---	---	1	---	2	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	2	1	2	1	--	1	--	----	----
Negro—Male	64	15	1	2	---	---	18	--	3	3	--	--	1	4	5	4	4	3	4	7	3	2	2	1	--	--	----	----
Female	75	12	1	---	---	---	13	--	1	2	1	1	4	1	6	5	4	4	6	3	5	9	7	1	1	1	----	----
Mixed—Male	11	2	---	---	---	---	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	----	----
Female	17	1	---	---	---	---	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	4	4	1	--	1	1	2	--	----	----
All other—Male	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	----

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS				ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN		ST. THOMAS		
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed[1]	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	White	Negro	Mixed[1]
	All causes	498	40	387	71	8	238	42	1	10	31	139	29
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases	81	6	73	2	2	56	2	----	----	4	17	----
10	Diphtheria	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
13	Dysentery	3	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----
22	Tetanus	6	----	6	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	1	----
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	26	4	21	1	1	14	1	----	----	3	7	----
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	26	4	21	1	1	14	1	----	----	3	7	----
33	Leprosy	13	----	13	----	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----
34	Syphilis	22	----	22	----	----	14	----	----	----	----	8	----
38	Malaria	7	1	6	----	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----
42	Other diseases caused by helminths	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
43	Mycoses	2	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
	II.—Cancers and other tumors	36	5	24	7	----	14	3	----	----	5	10	4
45-53	Cancers and other malignant tumors	34	5	24	5	----	14	2	----	----	5	10	3
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	Tongue	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
46	Cancer of digestive tract and peritoneum	15	3	10	2	----	7	2	----	----	3	3	----
	Esophagus	6	1	5	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	2	----
	Stomach and duodenum	7	1	4	2	----	4	2	----	----	1	----	----
	Intestines (except duodenum, rectum, anus)	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	Liver and biliary passages	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
48	Cancer of uterus	7	----	7	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	4	----
50	Cancer of breast	6	1	5	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	2	----
51	Cancer of male genitourinary organs	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
	Prostate	2	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
53	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	3	1	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2
54b	Nonmalignant tumors, uterus	2	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
	III.—Rheumatic diseases, etc.*	23	3	16	4	----	10	3	----	----	3	6	1
59	Diabetes mellitus	3	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
62	Pellagra	17	3	13	1	----	8	1	----	----	3	5	----
66b	Exophthalmic goiter	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
67	Diseases of thymus gland	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
	V.—Chronic poisonings and intoxications	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
75	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	2	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.*	25	2	20	3	1	16	2	----	----	1	4	1
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
82a	Cerebral hemorrhage	23	1	19	3	1	16	2	----	----	----	3	1
85	Epilepsy	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	116	9	87	20	----	57	10	1	3	8	27	10
92a	Endocarditis, specified as chronic, etc.*	23	1	19	3	----	5	1	----	----	1	14	2
93a	Acute myocarditis	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
93c	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	83	8	61	14	----	49	8	1	2	7	10	6
95b	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
96	Aneurysm (except of heart)	4	----	3	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	2	1
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary arteries)	3	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----
	VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	34	3	26	5	1	13	3	----	2	2	11	2
106a	Acute bronchitis	2	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
107a	Bronchopneumonia	16	1	12	3	1	9	3	----	2	----	1	----
108	Lobar pneumonia	15	2	12	1	----	3	----	----	----	2	9	1
110	Pleurisy	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	55	4	39	12	----	20	8	----	3	4	16	4
115a	Diseases of pharynx and tonsils	3	----	3	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----
117a	Ulcer of stomach	3	----	3	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----
119	Diarrhea, enteritis (under 2 years)	25	2	14	9	----	4	7	----	1	2	9	2
120	Diarrhea, enteritis (2 years and over)	6	1	4	1	----	1	----	----	2	1	1	1
121	Appendicitis	7	----	6	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	2	1
122a	Hernia	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
122b	Intestinal obstruction	3	----	3	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
124	Cirrhosis of liver	5	1	3	1	----	1	1	----	----	1	2	----
125b	Other diseases of liver	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
129	Peritonitis, cause not specified	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	X.—Diseases of the genitourinary system	67	5	54	8	2	21	3	----	1	3	32	5
130	Acute nephritis (incl. unspecified under 10 years)	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
131	Chronic nephritis	51	5	41	5	2	17	----	----	1	3	23	5
133	Other diseases of kidneys, ureters, etc.*	8	----	7	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	6	----
135	Diseases of bladder (except tumors)	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
136	Diseases of urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
137	Diseases of prostate	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
139a	Cysts of ovary	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
139b	Other diseases of ovaries, etc.*	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, etc.*	3	----	1	2	----	1	2	----	----	----	----	----
140	Abortion with septic conditions	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
145a	Puerperal septicemia and pyemia (see exceptions)*	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
147	Other toxemias of pregnancy	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
152	Phlegmon, acute abscess	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 7.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	VIRGIN ISLANDS				ST. CROIX			ST. JOHN		ST. THOMAS		
		Total deaths	White	Negro	Mixed[1]	White	Negro	Mixed	White	Negro	White	Negro	Mixed[1]
	XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*	1	----	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	------
154	Osteomyelitis	1	----	1	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	------
	XIV.—Congenital malformations	7	----	7	-----	----	3	----	----	----	----	4	------
157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	2	----	2	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	------
157c	Congenital malformations of heart	3	----	3	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	------
157d	Other congenital malformations	2	----	2	-----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	------
	XV.—Diseases of early infancy	29	----	25	4	----	13	3	----	1	----	11	1
158	Congenital debility	2	----	2	-----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	------
159	Premature birth	17	----	15	2	----	9	1	----	----	----	6	1
160	Injury at birth	3	----	2	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	------
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	7	----	6	1	----	1	1	----	1	----	4	------
	XVII.—Violent and accidental deaths	15	3	9	3	2	9	2	----	----	1	----	1
163-171	Suicide	2	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	1	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	------
176-198	Accidental, other, or undefined	13	3	9	1	2	9	1	----	----	1	----	------
186a	Traumatism by fall	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	2	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	------
186b	Traumatism by crushing, landslide	4	----	4	-----	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	1	----	1	-----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	3	----	3	-----	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	------
194b	Other accidents	7	3	4	-----	2	4	----	----	----	1	----	------
	Not associated with symbols 201-214	3	2	1	-----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	------
	Associated with symbols 201-214	4	1	3	-----	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	------
	XVIII.—Ill-defined causes of death	3	----	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	------
200a	Cause of death ill-defined	3	----	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	------
Symbol	Supplemental Classification												
	Deaths tabulated under list numbers 186b and 194b, as "Associated with symbols 201-214," are retabulated in the supplemental classification below.												
210	Automobile accidents (primary)	7	1	6	-----	----	6	----	----	----	1	----	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI. 1/ Includes 1 death of "other races".
NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 8.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 and over	Not stated
All causes	498	90	13	5	4	2	114	1	5	12	9	8	19	16	20	26	28	28	39	43	39	42	30	9	9	1	-----	------
Diphtheria-----10	1	---	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Dysentery-----13	3	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----23	26	3	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	4	3	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	-----	------
Syphilis-----34	22	6	--	--	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	4	--	3	3	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	-----	------
Malaria-----38	7	---	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	2	1	--	--	--	-----	------
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum----46	15	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs-----48,49	7	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	-----	------
Cancer of breast-----50	6	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	--	--	1	--	1	-----	------
Cancer (other forms)-----45,47,51-53	6	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Diabetes mellitus-----59	3	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	-----	------
Pellagra-----62	17	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	3	2	--	4	2	--	3	2	--	--	--	-----	------
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)-----75	2	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-----80,83	1	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-----82	23	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	5	2	--	6	4	1	1	--	1	--	-----	------
Diseases of heart (other forms)-----90b,91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	109	---	--	--	--	--	---	1	--	2	--	--	2	3	6	2	5	11	7	11	16	18	15	5	5	--	-----	------
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-----97,102	3	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	-----	------
Pneumonia (all forms)-----107-109	31	14	5	1	2	--	22	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	2	--	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-----117	3	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)--119	25	22	3	--	--	--	25	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)-----120	6	---	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	-----	------
Appendicitis-----121	7	---	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Hernia, intestinal obstruction-----122	4	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Cirrhosis of liver-----124	5	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Nephritis-----130-132	53	---	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	2	1	3	1	4	4	8	6	5	9	4	2	--	--	-----	------
Puerperal septicemia-----140,142a,145	2	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-----146,147	1	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Congenital malformations-----157	7	6	1	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Suicide-----163-171	2	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Automobile accidents (primary)-----210	7	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	2	1	--	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	------
Other accidents----176-195,201-205,207,209 212-214	6	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	-----	------
All other causes*-----	88	37	3	2	1	1	44	--	1	1	1	3	5	3	5	2	4	1	7	3	3	2	2	1	--	--	-----	------

* Refer to complete International List titles, tables XI.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY MONTH: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List. Causes of the selected list for which there were no deaths are not shown)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	498	39	38	59	40	49	46	45	29	32	30	44	47
Diphtheria-10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Dysentery-13	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	26	1	3	2	2	6	3	5	1	----	----	2	1
Syphilis-34	22	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	----	----	2	2	1
Malaria-38	7	2	----	2	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Cancer of digestive tract, peritoneum-46	15	1	2	2	1	1	----	----	3	1	1	2	1
Cancer of uterus and other female genital organs-48,49	7	1	----	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1
Cancer of breast-50	6	----	1	1	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	1	----
Cancer (other forms)-45,47,51-53	6	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	1
Diabetes mellitus-59	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Pellagra-62	17	----	3	2	----	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	----
Alcoholism (acute or chronic)-75	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Locomotor ataxia, general paralysis of insane-80,83	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cerebral hemorrhage, embolism, thrombosis-82	23	5	3	2	1	1	----	----	----	2	1	5	3
Diseases of heart (other forms)-91,92a,b,93a-d,95a,b	109	10	6	10	9	8	14	17	3	6	7	8	11
Arteriosclerosis (not coronary), anomalies of blood-pressure-97,102	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	31	----	1	6	6	3	1	1	4	1	3	3	2
Ulcer of stomach, duodenum-117	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)-119	25	1	----	5	----	2	----	1	2	4	2	6	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)-120	6	2	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Appendicitis-121	7	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	2	1	----	1	----
Hernia, intestinal obstruction-122	4	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Cirrhosis of the liver-124	5	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	1	----	----
Nephritis-130-132	53	4	7	4	5	7	1	4	2	3	4	3	9
Puerperal septicemia-140,142a,145	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Puerperal albuminuria, etc.*-146,147	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Congenital malformations-157	7	----	----	----	1	1	2	----	----	1	----	----	2
Suicide-163-171	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Automobile accidents (primary)-210	7	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	4
Other accidents-176-195,201-205,207,209,212-214	6	1	1	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
All other causes*	88	5	6	11	5	10	12	8	6	7	6	7	5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM SELECTED CAUSES, BY AGE: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	90	17	6	5	4	4	3	3	42	6	10	5	9	4	5	4	----	2	2	1
Dysentery-13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tetanus-22	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---
Syphilis-34	6	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Diseases of thymus gland-67	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anemias-71	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pneumonia (all forms)-107-109	14	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	2	2	---	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---
Other diseases, respiratory system--104-106,110-114	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	5	3	2	1	---	1	1	1
Intestinal obstruction-122b	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Congenital malformations-157	6	1	2	---	1	1	---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Congenital debility-158	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Premature birth-159	17	10	1	2	1	2	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Injury at birth-160	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other diseases of early infancy-161	7	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 11.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1937

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers after causes of death are those of the 1929 revision of the detailed International List)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
All causes	124.1	105.4	170.7	97.4	157.4	133.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0	178.5
Measles-7	------	------	------	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Whooping-cough-9	------	------	------	------	3.5	7.2	------	------	------	16.0	------	------	------	------
Dysentery-13	1.4	------	------	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0
Tetanus-22	1.4	1.5	------	1.5	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	1.8	3.3	------	1.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system-23	4.1	------	1.5	1.5	------	------	2.1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Syphilis-34	8.3	7.5	9.1	1.5	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4	------	7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0
Diseases of thymus gland-67	1.4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Anemias-71	1.4	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Convulsions-86	------	1.5	------	------	------	1.8	------	------	------	1.8	1.8	------	1.6	1.5
Bronchitis-106	2.8	1.5	------	1.5	5.2	10.8	------	3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6	4.5
Bronchopneumonia-107	16.6	10.5	15.2	7.6	20.8	9.0	16.7	5.1	18.1	32.0	23.8	24.5	30.0	25.7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia-108,109	2.8	1.5	7.6	1.5	10.4	3.6	2.1	------	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5
Diseases of stomach-117,118	------	------	1.5	------	1.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	1.6	1.6	------
Diarrhea and enteritis-119	30.3	40.7	83.8	28.9	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1	42.4
Intestinal obstruction-122b	1.4	------	------	1.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Congenital malformations-157	8.3	6.0	6.1	4.6	10.4	5.4	------	5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6	4.5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema 1/-158,161b,c	2.8	7.5	6.1	1.5	3.5	7.2	12.6	1.7	8.1	17.8	21.9	14.7	12.6	33.3
Premature birth-159	23.4	15.1	19.8	24.4	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4	33.3
Injury at birth-160	4.1	4.5	1.5	1.5	3.5	1.8	2.1	8.4	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.0
Other diseases of early infancy-161a,d	9.7	3.0	9.1	9.1	6.9	10.8	6.3	1.7	14.1	7.1	12.8	4.9	7.9	4.5
External causes 2/-172-195,201-214	------	------	------	3.0	3.5	------	2.1	------	------	5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Unknown and ill-defined diseases-199,200	4.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3	------	11.0	9.1
All other causes*	------	3.0	7.6	6.1	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6	4.5

* Refer to complete International List titles, table XI.

1/ Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930. 2/ Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.

TABLE 12.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND SEX: VIRGIN ISLANDS, 1924-1937

YEAR AND SEX	LIVE BIRTHS				TOTAL DEATHS 1/				DEATHS 1/ UNDER 1 YEAR				STILLBIRTHS			
	White	Negro	Mixed	All other	White	Negro	Mixed	All other	White	Negro	Mixed	All other	White	Negro	Mixed	All other
1937																
Total	44	512	169	-----	40	387	70	1	4	67	19	-----	1	28	8	-----
Male	23	257	81	-----	23	189	28	1	3	31	8	-----	1	21	6	-----
Female	21	255	88	-----	17	198	42	-----	1	36	11	-----	-----	7	2	-----
1936																
Total	51	469	143	1	33	379	57	2	5	55	10	-----	2	35	7	-----
Male	28	232	71	-----	20	176	23	2	2	25	3	-----	2	17	4	-----
Female	23	237	72	1	13	203	34	-----	3	30	7	-----	-----	18	3	-----
1935																
Total	40	490	125	1	47	388	56	1	9	90	13	-----	1	27	3	-----
Male	21	244	63	1	21	201	14	1	4	48	7	-----	1	18	1	-----
Female	19	246	62	-----	26	187	42	-----	5	42	6	-----	-----	9	2	-----
1934																
Total	52	495	110	-----	29	342	48	-----	6	53	5	-----	2	30	7	-----
Male	29	244	53	-----	16	157	15	-----	3	30	2	-----	2	12	2	-----
Female	23	251	57	-----	13	185	33	-----	3	23	3	-----	-----	18	5	-----
1933																
Total	47	463	67	1	37	389	53	2	6	80	5	-----	1	2/ 29	5	1
Male	24	240	28	-----	19	183	24	2	3	43	4	-----	-----	11	2	-----
Female	23	223	39	1	18	206	29	-----	3	37	1	-----	1	17	3	1
1932																
Total	53	500	-----	-----	23	423	6	2	2	72	-----	-----	-----	32	-----	-----
Male	23	276	-----	-----	13	196	3	1	1	44	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
Female	30	224	-----	-----	10	227	3	1	1	28	-----	-----	-----	13	-----	-----
1931																
Total	54	423	-----	1	32	417	-----	-----	7	50	-----	-----	3	34	-----	-----
Male	23	205	-----	-----	20	200	-----	-----	5	25	-----	-----	1	18	-----	-----
Female	31	218	-----	1	12	217	-----	-----	2	25	-----	-----	2	16	-----	-----
1930																
Total	73	517	-----	2	28	452	-----	4	4	67	-----	-----	-----	45	-----	-----
Male	41	253	-----	1	15	214	-----	4	1	34	-----	-----	-----	26	-----	-----
Female	32	264	-----	1	13	238	-----	-----	3	33	-----	-----	-----	19	-----	-----
1929																
Total	54	441	1	-----	35	496	1	1	4	68	-----	-----	1	42	-----	-----
Male	33	228	-----	-----	17	238	1	1	2	40	-----	-----	1	27	-----	-----
Female	21	213	1	-----	18	258	-----	-----	2	28	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	-----
1928																
Total	74	487	2	-----	37	615	-----	1	8	113	-----	-----	2	42	2	-----
Male	35	231	1	-----	16	290	-----	1	5	58	-----	-----	1	24	2	-----
Female	39	256	1	-----	21	325	-----	-----	3	55	-----	-----	1	18	-----	-----
1927																
Total	41	506	-----	-----	43	551	-----	-----	4	111	-----	-----	-----	53	-----	-----
Male	25	243	-----	-----	23	265	-----	-----	4	69	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	-----
Female	16	263	-----	-----	20	286	-----	-----	-----	42	-----	-----	-----	24	-----	-----
1926																
Total	53	538	19	2	29	469	-----	1	1	72	-----	-----	1	55	-----	-----
Male	27	262	11	-----	17	223	-----	1	-----	35	-----	-----	1	26	-----	-----
Female	26	276	8	2	12	246	-----	-----	1	37	-----	-----	-----	29	-----	-----
1925																
Total	60	493	79	2	27	473	-----	1	3	87	-----	-----	2	52	6	-----
Male	28	235	43	1	14	225	-----	1	1	46	-----	-----	2	32	1	-----
Female	32	258	36	1	13	248	-----	-----	2	41	-----	-----	-----	20	5	-----
1924																
Total	59	507	95	-----	31	496	74	-----	12	96	10	-----	4	65	5	-----
Male	29	240	50	-----	12	245	27	-----	4	47	6	-----	4	36	4	-----
Female	30	267	45	-----	19	251	47	-----	8	49	4	-----	-----	29	1	-----

1/ Exclusive of stillbirths. 2/ Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

0